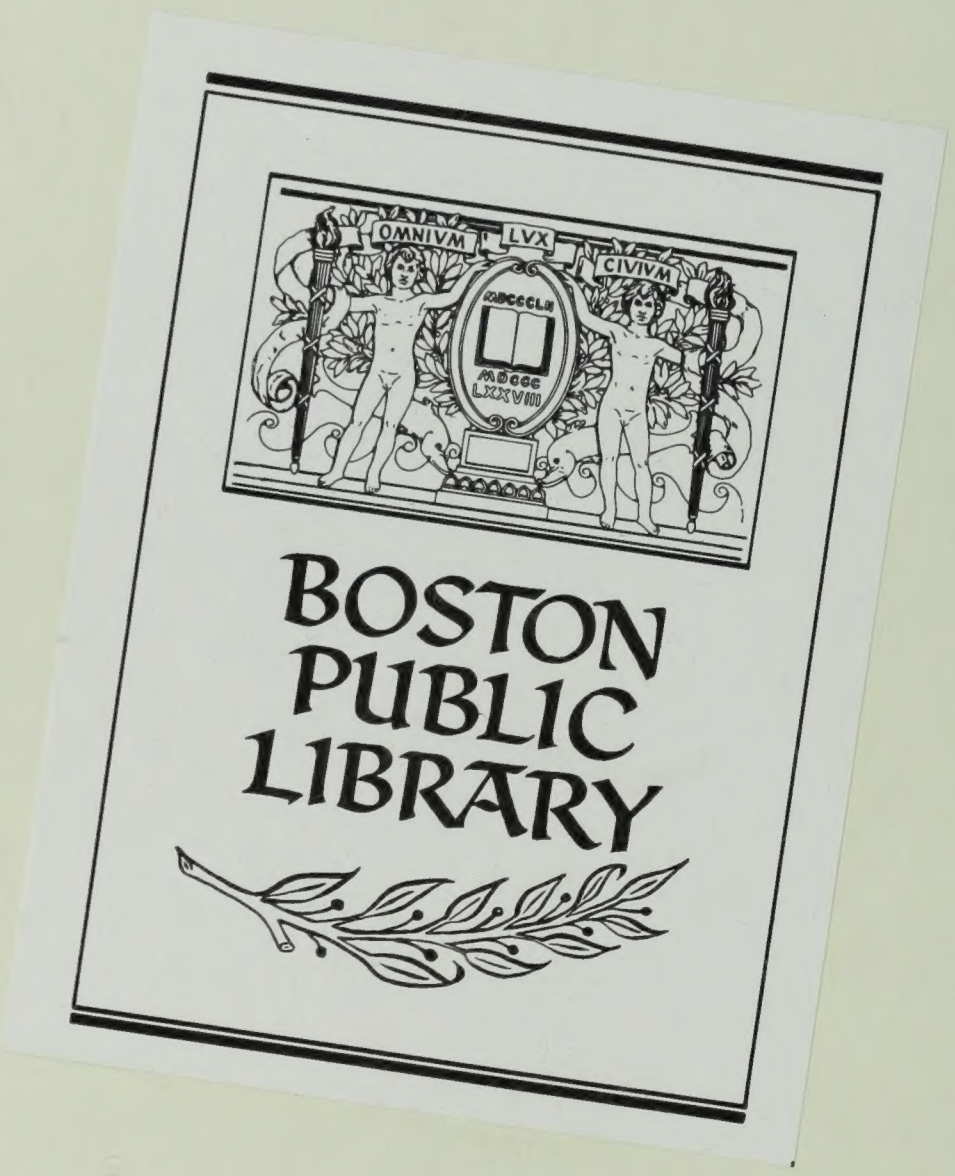
BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 07711 513 5


OMNIVM
LVX
CIVIVM
MDCCCLII
MDCCC
LXXVIII
BOSTON
PUBLIC
LIBRARY

Tichenor Families in America

HAROLD A. TICHENOR

PRIVATELY PRINTED
NAPTON, MISSOURI
1988

Copyright 1988, by Harold A. Tichenor

Library of Congress Catalog Card Number: 88-050175

Printed in the United States of America

CS 71
.T554
1988

Manufactured by Braun-Brumfield, Inc., Ann Arbor, Michigan

In memory of Bill

For Omea
Irene
Daniel
Nancy
David
Elizabeth
Greg
Bill
Sarah
Mark
Jim

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/tichenorfamilies00tich

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS AND APOLOGIES

Much of this book is the work of other people. A singling out of some for special recognition seems in order on the one hand and impossible on the other. Starting the list would be easy, but bringing it to an end would be to draw a fine line somewhere between two people of virtually equal deserts. Having not been able to master this quandary, I refer the reader to the sources which begin on page 631 and which list some 340 contributors to this genealogy. Without their help, the scope of this book would have been impossible.

My apology to any contributor whose name is not listed in the sources. I began my method of noting sources in the left margin of the pages as a convenience. In the beginning, I typed the notations in as material was compiled, where they served as a quick reference but were not in the way of making revisions. Later when I began using a computer, the notation had to be deferred until printouts were made, because they were in the way. Making revisions complicated the matter; therefore, some sources may have escaped notation.

I promised in a circular letter to the "Tichenor family" in 1983 that this book would be published as soon as possible after I retired in 1986. Although it is more than one and one-half years since that date, it has, in fact, been published as soon as possible. Continued research and letter writing were necessary for many weeks and the difficult format of the book took extra time. I hope the book is better for it.

My great-grandfather, James Tichenor, to my knowledge, compiled the only genealogy of his family line before this one. He prefaced it with the hope that someone in the future would make necessary additions and pass it on to future generations. Perhaps this book fulfills his wish.

CONTENTS

Acknowledgments and Apologies i
Abreviations and Explanations iv
Introduction v
Tichenor Roots 1
Descendants of Martin Tichenor 3
Descendants of Aaron Tichenor of West Virginia 455
Descendants of Daniel Tichenor of New Jersey and Vermont 509
Descendants of James Tichenor of Newark, New Jersey 537
Descendants of James Tichenor of Tipton Co., Indiana 556
Descendants of Jonathan Tichenor of Warren Co., Ohio 571
Descendants of Walter Tichenor of New Jersey 579
Descendants of Zopher Tichenor of New Jersey and Vermont 593
Family of Charles Tichenor of Irvington, New Jersey 601
Descendants of Daniel Tichenor of Tompkins Co., New York 602
Descendants of Edward Leslie Tichenor of Michigan 604
Family of Hannah Tichenor and William Meeker 606
Descendants of James A. Tichenor of Caldwell, New Jersey 607
Family of John Frederick Tichnell of West Virginia 609
Descendants of Joseph Tichenor of Steuben and Schuyler Counties, New York 611
Family of Phebe Jeanette Tichenor and Wellington B. Bedford 613
Additions Pages 614
Appendix A:
Map of the original town of Newark 629
Appendix B:
Index of Tichenor names from **Collections of the New Jersey Historical Society**, Vol. VI, **Records of the Town of Newark**, 1864 629
Appendix C:
Index of Tichenors listed in **Officers and Men of New Jersey Wars 1791-1815**, 1909 630
Appendix D:
Index of Tichenors listed in **DAR Patriot Index**, 1966 630
Sources 631
Index of Names 645
About the Author 735
Order Information 736

ABBREVIATIONS AND EXPLANATIONS

b	= born
bur	= buried in (or at)
Cem	= cemetery
chris	= christened (on pages one and two only)
d	= died
dau	= daughter
div	= divorced
m	= married
Tp	= township

And other common abbreviations

_____	= name, date or other word, unknown or uncertain
(?)	= spelling of preceding word uncertain
question mark replacing a letter in a word	= letter was missing or unreadable in source
(complete ?)	= not known if the list of children is complete
(incomplete)	= list of children known to be incomplete

The months of the year are abbreviated without a period.

States are abbreviated with two upper case letters without a period.

Filial status is indicated by a superscript after each name, the first generation in each family line having the number one.

Codes for sources are given with the sources.

INTRODUCTION

We Americans are proud of our country. We are thrilled by the history of the Colonies. We have all but deified the leaders of the Revolution. We love the stories of the growth of the nation and we revere the pioneers, who settled the west. To many of us, as we think of these things, a question comes to mind: where were my people when all of this happened? But to some of us there is an even more absorbing question: **who** were my people when all of this happened?

This book is an attempt to answer these questions for the Tichenor family. It contains the material, revised and corrected, from my book **Descendants of Martin Tichenor; A History in the Making** published in 1977. After 1977, I continued to collect material for this book. Tichenor data (of all variations of spelling) has been collected wherever found, assuming that the probability of its pertaining to descendants of Martin Tichenor was great. I have personally researched county records where Tichenors have lived, and used libraries and archives both personally and by mail. I have visited 65 county court houses and office buildings and an uncounted number of libraries. I have acquired a mailing list of more than 1700 Tichenor descendants, to whom I have mailed notices about the genealogy, and have corresponded with many family members.

Family members are the sole source of information for the younger generations in many cases, while much that family members have supplied about older generations is confirmed by research or is supported by published sources. Some previously unknown connections of families to descendants of Martin Tichenor[1] have been made. In the 1977 book, I included only those families whose connection to Martin Tichenor was known to me at the time. This book contains families whose connections are not known; and contains all Tichenor families for whom there is data in my collection, unless there are good reasons to believe they are not connected. These follow the first chapter "Descendants of Martin Tichenor."

To aid the reader in following his family line through the book, page headings have the names of Tichenor ancestors with the page number on which the ancestor's sketch appears. For those with two Tichenor ancestral lines, a reference to the page containing the second line is given in the text when known. The headings provide that, with few exceptions, all Tichenor ancestors (of one line) of each person named on a given page are named on that page. The exception occurs when the sketch of a parent begins on the page preceding the person's own and the parent's name is not repeated on the page on which the sketch ends.

"Tichenor" in the title of this book and elsewhere in "Tichenor family" or as Tichenors in general is intended to indicate or refer to families of all variations of spelling of the name. The spellings other than Tichenor which are in use today are: Teachenor, Tichinel, Tichnell, Tishner, Titchenal, Titchenell, Titchnell, and possibly others. To have listed all spellings in the title would have been cumbersome.

TICHENOR ROOTS

Source Pg

"**MARTIN TICHENOR**[1] came, tradition says from France." This statement first appeared in print, to the writer's knowledge, in **Collections of the New Jersey Historical Society, Volume VI, Supplement**, in 1866. The source was possibly the Tichenor families living in New Jersey at the time, as local families had some input in this volume. The tradition of French origin has since been handed down in

RBT 9 print a number of times, most notably in Richard Bennington Teachenor's **A Partial History of the Tichenor family in America, Descendants of Martin Tichenor**, the most widely distributed Tichenor history at the time (1918). A footnote by Isaac Taylor Tichenor[6], son of James Tichenor, qv., whose genealogy Teachenor used in his book, states, however, that "this tradition is opposed to the one most generally accepted -- that the ancestry is English (although of Dutch-Flemish derivation). A close study of the Connecticut and New Jersey Colonial records convinces the writer that Martin was a Puritan, and most probably came from England. In Atwater's "History of New Haven," Chapters II, III and IV, reference several times is made to the fact that members of the colony settling at Milford and New Haven like those of Massachusetts Bay, came from Kent and Canterbury..."

DAFM, 511 Several dictionaries of names support the English origin of the Tichenor name but not without some contradition. One lists Tichenor as of English origin and a variant of Ticknor "one who came from Tichnor, (Tyca's shore), in Kent."

TNO 273 Another states that Tichenor is "An English name of local origin from Tichenor, a village in Hampshire, southern England, situated on the river Itchen near Southhampton. The name of the place was originally written: 'At Itchen.' A resident there was known as 'At Itchenor': one who lived by the river Itchen. Ticknor is sometimes a variant of Tichenor; and may also be a form of Tickner ('a draghtsman'), a name of Dutch origin".

ED 248 In another dictionary of names, we find similarly that Tichenor, was "local, probably a corruption of At Itchenor, 'T Itchenor, from the River Itchen, the name of a village in Sussex, England.

PDS 284 In yet another dictionary Tichenor is given as a form of Titchener. Titchener is given as a locality name, " 'dweller at the crossroads'... (yet the Chichester origin of one family tempts us to associate the surname with at Itchenor nearby -- 'Ycca'a Landing-place' Old English."

HSE 204 From a history of Sussex, England, we learn that West Itchenor is a "small parish, of 546 acres," lying "at the mouth of Chichester Harbour, whose waters bound it on the north and west" and its history as "Itchenor" predates the Conquest in 1066.

COD 255 A history of English place names, gives West Itchenor as existing originally as Iccanore "Yucca's ORA or landing-place."

HI JWW The common origin of Ticknor and Tichenor families is assumed by concerns which sell copies of what is purported to be a Tichenor Coat-of-Arms, it being based on the Ticknor name. A search of the International Genealogical Index (IGI) of the Genealogical Society of Utah reveals that there are many Tichenor like, as well as Ticknor and Tickner names in England in Surrey Co. and counties surrounding Surrey. Tickner and Ticknor names predominate. Only a few are Tichenor or very similar to it. In compiling the lists that follow, names spelled with a "k" were considered "Tichenor like" if the "k" was followed with a vowel. In the 16th century the IGI records the following Tichenor and Tichenor like names in England:

IGI

	DATE	TOWN OR PARISH	COUNTY
John Tickener, christened	Apr 6, 1545	Rudgwick	Sussex
Thomas Tichener married Elizabeth Pollard	May 5, 1592	West Grinstead	Sussex
Thomas Tickenor married Elizabeth Slater	Oct 8, 1599	West Grinstead	Sussex
Agnes Tyckenall married John Slithurst	Feb 26, 1566	Benfield	Berkshire
John Tickenall, christened	May 31, 1551	Benfield	Berkshire
Jane Marye Tickenall, christened	Nov 27, 1553	Benfield	Berkshire
Joan Tyckenall married Richard Gurner	Apr 25, 1579	Benfield	Berkshire
Marye Tickenall married Thomas Jackson	Jul 10, 1570	Benfield	Berkshire

In the 17th century the IGI records the following Tichenor and Tichenor like names in England:

Rychard Tychener married Eleanor Bond	Aug 24, 1601	Cuckfield	Sussex
John Tychiner married Ann Lashmeire	Nov 24, 1619	Cuckfield	Sussex
James Titchiner married Eleanor Cooper	Apr 10, 1645	Cuckfield	Sussex
Mary Titchener, dau of James & Eleanor Titchener, chris	Mar 26, 1646	Cuckfield	Sussex
Brian Tychener married Jane Harriden	Apr 20, 1600	West Grinstead	Sussex
John Tichiner married Jane Lashmore	Jun 4, 1616	West Grinstead	Sussex
Joan Tickinour, dau of John Tichinour, christened	Mar 1, 1634	West Grinstead	Sussex
John Tichiner married Jane Sha	Aug 30, 1641	West Grinstead	Sussex
Agnes Tichiner, dau of John Tichiner, christened	Nov 20, 1643	West Grinstead	Sussex
Ann Tichiner, dau of John and Jane Tichiner, christened	Aug 12, 1638	West Grinstead	Sussex

Source Pg		DATE	TOWN OR PARISH	COUNTY
	Elizabeth Tichiner, dau of John & Jane Tichiner, christened	Aug 26, 1643	West Grinstead	Sussex
IGI	Katherine Tickener, dau of John Tickener, christened	Jul 17, 1670	Rudgwick	Sussex
	Mary Tichener married John Small	May 22, 1677	Albourne	Sussex
	Amy Tichinor, dau of James Tichinor, christened	Jan 14, 1650	Cowfold	Sussex
	Sarah Tichenor married Edward Haler May 4, 1654	May 4, 1654	Cowfold	Sussex
	John Tychenor, son of James Tychenor, christened	, 1653	Cowfold	Sussex
	Anthony Tichnore married Mary Parkis	Nov 11, 1613	Godalming	Surrey
	Anthony Ticknore, son of Anthony & Mary Ticknore, chris	Sep 6, 1614	Godalming	Surrey
	John Ticknore, son of Anthony and Alles Ticknore, chris	Dec 4, 1631	Godalming	Surrey
	George Techener married Ann Wheeler	Jul 3, 1655	Godalming	Surrey
	Edward Tickener married Mary Killicke	Jun _, 1660	Horley	Surrey
	Edward Tichener, son of Edward Tichener, christened	Jun 23, 1661	Horley	Surrey
	George Tichener, son of Henry Tichener, christened	Feb 5, 1670	Horley	Surrey
	John Tichener, son of John Tichener, christened	Mar _, 1663	Horley	Surrey
	John Tichiner, son of Henry Tichiner, christened	Sep 6, 1665	Horley	Surrey
	John Tichenar, son of Henry Tichenar, christened	Apr 15, 1677	Horley	Surrey
	Mary Tichener, dau of William Tichener, christened	Jun 22, 1650	Horley	Surrey
	Mary Tichenar, dau of Edward Tichenar, christened	Jun 27, 1664	Horley	Surrey
	Mary Tickener, dau of Richard Tickener, christened	Sep 10, 1671	Horley	Surrey
	Mary Tichenor, dau of Henry Tichenor, christened	Sep 27, 1681	Horley	Surrey
	Richard Tichener, son of Edward Tichener, christened	Jun 25, 1663	Horley	Surrey
	Richard Tichenar, son of William & Sarah Tickenar, chris	Sep 24, 1676	Horley	Surrey
	Richard Tichenar married Elleoner Beckam	Jul 19, 1688	Horley	Surrey
	Sarah Tickenar, dau of William and Sarah Tickenar, chris	May 11, 1679	Horley	Surrey
	William Tichener, son of William Tichener, christened	Apr 9, 1650	Horley	Surrey
	William Tichenar, son of Edward Tichenar, christened	Jan 11, 1666	Horley	Surrey
	William Tichenar married Sarah Shove	Sep 26, 1667	Horley	Surrey
	William Tickiner, son of William & Sarah Tickiner, chris	May 16, 1671	Horley	Surrey
	William Tickenar, son of Richard Tickenar, christened	Apr 24, 1689	Horley	Surrey
	John Tychner son of Steeven and Joanna Tychner, chris	Jan 13, 1677	Walton on Thames	Surrey
	John Tickenor, son of Richard and Elizab., christened	Oct 21, 1683	Bletchingley	Surrey
	Richard Tichener, son of Richard & Elizabeth Tichener,chris	Jul 27, 1688	Bletchingley	Surrey
	Susan Tichenar, dau of Richard and Eliz. Tichenar, chris	Dec 12, 1686	Bletchingley	Surrey
	Thomas Tickener, son of Thomas Tickener, christened	Mar 3, 1635	West Horsley	Surrey
	William Tickener, son of Thomas Tickener, christened	Oct 8, 1633	West Horsley	Surrey
	Marie Titchiner married Henrie Weaueins	Sep 29, 1685	Stanford in Vale	Berkshire

These records suggest the English origin for the Tichenor name. What can we say about the tradition that Martin Tichenor came from France? The IGI lists no Tichenor names there, however, the lack of records does not prove that he did not live there. It became popular in America after the Revolution to claim French ancestry. Could it have been wishful thinking in the Tichenor family?

Martin Tichenor was a Puritan and must have lived in England for a time whatever his roots. The evidence we have does not allow us to say more.

Source Pg

VRC 2 **MARTIN TICHENOR**[1] took the oath of allegiance at New Haven Colony August 1644. This is the first known record of him. He was married by the governor to Mary Charles, daughter of John Charles, May 16, 1651. New Haven records give us the names of two children in addition to those named in his will. They are Nathaniel, who was born Feb 25, 1652 and died Feb 27, 1652 and Sarah b 1663.

GMNJ v __ 82 The spelling of Martin Tichenor's name varied in New Haven records as is seen below, but his will was signed "Tichenor" and, in general, that is the spelling in the Newark records with one notable exception during Newark's brief rule by the Dutch. His name on a list of the inhabitants of Newark, who took the Oath of Allegiance to the States General of Holland in 1763, was Tichnell. Although the names in a few records pertaining to his sons, end with one or two letters "l" the Tichenor spelling prevailed. A great-grandson, Moses, revived the spelling ending with "l" and signed his name Tichenal after leaving New Jersey (see page 107).

NJA-W Children named in his will dated Oct 19, 1681 (Tichenor):

1. John[2] (page 9)
2. Abigail[2] (page 9)
3. Daniel[2] (page 40)
4. Hannah[2] (page 8)
5. Samuel[2] (page 40)
6. Jonathan[2] (page 8)

FANH NHCH, v I John Charles was in Charleston, MA, in 1636 amd moved to New Haven before 1640, possibly in 1638. His lot in New Haven was adjacent to the lot of John Moss, his brother-in-law. He moved to Branford where he joined in the compact of settlement in 1667 and died in 1673. The New Haven Colony records contain several pages of court proceedings concerning a John Charles, a mariner. Presumbly, he was John Charles, father of Mary Tichenor.

NHTR v I 271 272 Martin and Mary Tichenor were members of the New Haven church. In parish and township meetings the men and women sat in separate divisions and the seating is recorded for the year 1655 as follows: "in ye seats on ye stile on both sides the dore: Martin Tichennor... In ye side seats all along: Goodw Tichennor." On Feb 10, 1961 their seatings were "Below the doore" for "Martine Titchnell" and "Sister Tichnell."

Martin Tichenor had a five acre lot in New Haven which he sold in 1666, having joined the party that founded Newark, NJ. The sale was recorded as follows:

NHTR, v 2 193 October 2nd 1666
Martin Tichenor doth Alienate forever to Henry Glover one house & land & medow formerly belonging to john Charles, as by a deed of Sale from ye sd Charles unto ye sd Tichinor doth more fully appeare.

201 The location of the lot was recorded when it changed hands the following year:

Henry Glover doth alienate to George Ross, one house & Barne & Homelott with five acres of Land, be it more or less, lieing at ye lower end of the subburbs quarter next Milford highway, as by writeing bearing Date 5th 1st 1666/7... this formerly was in ye possession of Martin Tichenor.

NON 4 In 1665 New Haven and Connecticut were merged into one colony. The new constitution allowed baptism of children irrespective of parents' church membership. This was displeasing to the strict church members of New Haven; the Puritan practice permitting this ordinance only for children of "the
5 elect." Robert Treat was chairman of a committee acting for them in their desire to migrate from this religious environment which was intolerable for them. When Governor Carteret of New Jersey sent agents to New England, seeking homesteaders for colonization, and carrying the constitution of the Government, entitled "The Concessions of the Lord Proprietors of New Jersey," which granted the essentials, religious and otherwise, sought by the Puritans, Treat accepted. A yearly quit-rent of a halfpenny per acre, to be paid the Lord Proprietors, was agreed upon. After a visit in the late
3, 6 winter of 1665 to the site that would become Newark, Treat returned with a glowing report of the country's possibilities. A group of about thirty families from Milford made immediate plans for the exodus. They traveled by sea and in early May 1666 arrived at the Passaic River. As they unloaded their goods, they were met by a tribe of Hackensack Indians who claimed the land. The Puritans learned that the Governor had not attended to the treaty price with the Indians, as he had guaranteed. Reluctantly it was decided to return to Milford. As they prepared to reload their goods, the Governor arrived on the scene. He acknowledged failure on his part to fulfill the
RTN 679 contract, but implored the people to remain. They consented to stay; dealt with the Indians, purchasing the land for "fifty double-hands of powder, one hundred barrs of lead, twenty Axes, twenty Coats, ten Guns, twenty pistolls, ten Kettles, ten Swoards, four blanks, four barrells of beere, ten paire of breeches, fifty knives, twenty howes, eight hundred and fifty fathem of wampem, two Ankors of licquers or something Equivolent, and three Troopers Coats." The Indians agreed that the bill of sale be held up until the companies from Branford and Guilford arrived in the spring of 1667.

NON 5 The Proprietors of New Jersey held the land under a grant from the Duke of York, brother of King Charles II. The Duke in turn held it under a grant from the King who claimed the land by right of discovery. Newark lived under the proprietory government until April 15, 1702 when "The Jerseys" were put under English government authority.

Under the constitution (The concessions of the Lord Proprietors of New Jersey) the inhabitants of Newark made many of their laws. The first articles of government, known as the Fundamental Agreement, were made October 30, 1666:

RTN 2 1st. That none shall be admitted freemen or free Burgesses (Deut. 1-25) within our Town upon Passaick River in the Province (Exod. 18-31) of New Jersey, but such Planters as are members (Deut. 17-15) of some or other of the Congregational Churches, nor shall (Jer. 36-21) any but such be chosen to Magistracy or to Carry on any part of Civil Judicature, or as deputies or assistants, to have power to Vote In establishing Laws, and making or Repealing them or to any Chief Military Trust or Office. Nor shall any But such Church Members have any Vote in any such elections; Tho' all others admitted to Be planters have Right to their proper Inheritance, and do and shall enjoy all other Civil Liberties and Privileges, According to all Laws, Orders, Grants which are, or hereafter shall be made for this Town.

2nd. We shall with Care and Diligence provide for the maintenance of the purity of Religion professed in the Congregational Churches. Whereunto subscribed the Inhabitants from Branford.

RTN 3 And upon the Reception of their Letters and Subscriptions, the present Inhabitants in November following declared their consents and readiness to do likewise; and at a meeting the twenty fourth of next June following in 1667, they also subscribed with their own Hands unto the two fundamental agreements Expressed on the other side...

NON 10 Unanimously adopted at the first town meeting on May 21, 1666, by the Milford company and delegates representing Branford and Guilford, the document was then forwarded to the two latter places for the signatures of their residents. The document was then returned to Newark where in June, 1667, the original settlers from Milford signed it. Credit is therefore given the men of Branford and Guilford
11 for signing first. Of these there were 23 signers. Martin and Daniel Tichenor were among the 41 "present inhabitants" who signed it in 1667.

16 On June 24, 1667 several items were attached to the Fundmental Agreement. Among them one provided that "in case any shall come into or rise up amongst us that shall willingly and wilfully disturb us in our Peace and Settlements, and especially that would subvert us from the true Religion and worship of God, and cannot or will not keep their opinions to themselves or be reclaimed after due Time and means of Conviction and reclaiming hath been used," shall depart the Town considerations being made
12 for their property. Another item provided for drawing lots to assign ownership of home lots. These lots consisted of six acres, except that of Captain Treat. He was allowed not only two additional acres, but also the privilege of first choice. "Martin Tichenor had the grant of his lot, next
5 beyond that was John Plum's."

7 Another item provided for the valuation of estates for tax purposes. "The Town agreed that a rate should be made, for Payment of every Man's Share of the Purchase" and to meet other expenses, "and that they would referr the Matter to Seven Men, that should have full Power to hear, examine and judge of every Man's Estate and Persons, as their Rule..., any five of whom shall have full Power to act herein; and for their Direction herein, the Town saw cause to allow and pass upon every Head of a Family, or that takes up Allotment in the Town, to be valued at 50 pounds, and for every Child or Servant in the Family besides, Ten Pounds by the Head, which shall be allowed as good Estate; and for all other Kinds of Goods" the rate to be made by the men appointed. "A sure List of Every Man's Estate" was approved.

NON 54 The manner of paying the tax was indicated at the same meeting. "The One Half of it that is to be Paid between this and the first of January next, and the other half Between this and the Last of March Next, in any Current pay that will pass and is Accepted Between Man and Man upon the Place."
55 The tax was paid with, among other things, wheat, corn, pork, wood and pelts. Five years later some
57 were dilatory in squaring their account with the tax collector. The way of "rating" and collecting
RTN 14 provided the basis for some lively town meetings. Martin Tichenor's estate was valued at 169 pounds. Fifty of this was for himself and 50 was for his five children, leaving 69 pounds as the valuation of his property.

NON 14 The first houses in Newark averaged thirty feet in length and sixteen feet in width, and were one and
15 a half stories in height. Cavernous or double chimneys with which every house was equipped were made of clay and timber for a few years until stone and mortar were used exclusively in the construction. The hearthstone was in the main or living room, used also as a kitchen. The door opened on a level with the yard. Wood was the only fuel. Water used for laundry was stored in rain barrels as it dripped from the roof. Water for other uses came from spring or brook, or where these were not available, from a well dug on the premises.

51 The first industry was the corn mill built in 1671. Wheat and rye were brought to the mill but corn

NON 50 was the largest item of grist. The miller got a twelfth part of corn and a sixteenth of all other
88 grain. Encouragement was officially given artisans of neighboring and even distant settlements, by
87 offering them homestead grants. Very early the town had three weavers. By 1695 the town had two sawmills. Cooperage was a profitable industry, requiring skilled labor. Thousands of handmade barrels were produced in Newark every year. Those used for holding liquids were of white oak, while the ones for storing dry commodities were of red oak. The staves were bound by hickory hoops. The soil was especially adapted to growth of apple trees which were very numerous. Apples were readily disposed of in other colonies and large consignments were sent to the West Indies. Late in the 17th
86 century, more than 1000 barrels of cider were exported each year. Shoemaking, later Newark's chief industry, was done by the traveling shoemaker, who as a rule, made the rounds of the settlements in early autumn. They were welcome not only for their skill but also for the gossip they brought with them. Food and shelter were provided for him at the home during his employment. Soap, made from
87 wood ashes and scraps of fat, was a home industry. Tallow candles were made from scraps of fat boiled in a large kettle into which hempen strings were dipped, a half dozen or more at a time as a
85 labor saving device, 200 to 250 being a day's product. Spinning wheels were used in the latter part of the 17th century. Dyeing of wearing apparel was a domestic industry in which the women were experts. Feathers of wild geese were made into bedding and pillows, which were used year around.
88 Beehives were generally possessed by householders, honey being used as a medicine as well as food. Slaves were permitted in the province, but there is no record of slaves being imported into Puritan Newark.

12 In the town meeting of Sept 10, 1667 the town "Bargained" with three townsmen "for the sum of Seventeen Pounds to Build a Meeting House... with a Lenter to it all the Length which will make it Thirty Six foot Square, with Flue Boards at the Gable ends: only the Town is to Hew and Bring all the
35 rest of the Timber upon the place..." In 1669 the town paid five pounds to have the building raised, the four sides having been laid out on the ground and oak pins and a few nails used in fastening the timbers. The lentel, roof and other accessories were afterward added. In Jan. 1670 the town engaged
37 carpenters to floor the Meeting House with good "Chestnut or Oak, of 2 inches and a Half Plank... on
36 Seven Good Sleepers." When the building was completed it was the most pretentious structure in town. Townsmen were assigned seats according to "office, age, estate, infirmity, and descent of parentage."
38 Attendance was compulsory winter and summer. The only protection against the chilly atmosphere of the barren edifice was a footstove made of metal. This was filled with wood coals and brought by the
28 people from their homes. The first minister, Rev. Abraham Pierson, was accorded respect wherever and whenever he appeared. Boys and girls were enjoined by their parents to stand by the roadside in attitude of attention until he passed. Men and women also stood aside when meeting him on the
16 highways or in other public places, bowing low, almost obsequiously. The town had been named in his honor. He had received his ministerial orders at Newark-on-the-Trent, in England.

42 There was a gradual lessening of Puritan restraint and practice. In 1684 the second pastor, son of
43 the first, wanted a general revision of Puritan practices. The people were arrayed for and against
27 him, and even his salary was withheld. From the first the pastor's salary was "Eighty Pounds by the
43 Year," every planter being required to contribute. By 1687 this requirement had been "desisted from." In January of that year, the pastor's supporters having a majority, the town voted to pay him
44 "by way of rating, as formerly." Among more than fifty who signed an agreement to pay "his Proportion in the Rate" were Samuel and John Tichenor. The church remained nominally Puritan until October 22, 1719, when Presbyterian form of church government was instituted.

OFC The first meeting house was replaced by a second building probably between 1714 and 1716. It was still referred to as the "meeting house" and served as a town hall as well as a house of worship. The building was 40 feet square and made of stone. Complete separation of church and state occurred on June 7, 1753 when the governor of NJ granted a charter of incorporation to the "First Presbyterian Church." The third and present church was built beginning in 1787 and completed in 1794. Additions have been made in more recent times.

MEKT The first generations in Newark were buried in the burial ground near the meeting house. It was later called the "Old Burial Ground." The records of deaths and burial "were lost when the British took the town in 1777 and the burial ground itself was left to neglect and destruction. The red Sandstone tombstones in use at that date were carried away to serve as stones at doorsteps by enterprising depredators... Newark in later years made several efforts to reclaim the Old Burying Grounds, but finally removed and recorded what names and tombstones were left, disinterred the remains buried there; (then only a few bones) in each grave, and a plot near the entrance in Fairmount Cemetery Newark, having been designated, the City Government buried the remains in one grave and erected over it a large and imposing monument of a metal compound instead of stone one which many of the citizens desired and expected. It is surmounted by the figure of a settler of that era, and has a tablet on each side containing the names of the colonist and towns from which they came. - Branford, Milford, Guilford, New Haven. Since then the city has used the [old burial] ground for various purposes and now, 1921, it has been laid in streets which are used to build stores and others buildings on, now named Brantford Place. There was much controversy and legislation over the

MEKT property and the legal right of the city to it. It was finally settled in favor of the City; the city which was not grateful enough for, nor appreciative of, the broad streets, the substantial government, and the wise laws of the men who planned it many years before."

NON 62 The anouncement by the Governor, July 30, 1674, that granting of letters of admissions to towns in the province would only be through the Governor and Council, was the end of the Puritan ideal of voting rights for members of the Established Church only. Although taking no action offically for a time, the town adopted a resolution Mar 1, 1677, "that all and every Man, that improves Land in the Town of Newark, shall make their appearance at Town Meeting, and there attend to any Business as shall be proposed as any of the Planters do..."

NON 63 Attendance was often poor at town meetings and fines were levied on those "remiss." In 1683 the town
64 provided a means of judging each case of absence. "We do now agree and think it most fit that Three Men in each End of Town be Chosen for each Person, that is remiss to repair to within two or three Days at the most after the Meeting, and if their Reasons are satisfying to them why they were absent they shall be remitted their Fine; otherwise within three Days after such Town Meetings their Names
64 are remiss shall be returned to the Constable, who is to gather up such Fines, and shall have half for his Pains." On the roll of more than 50 men who voted for this "agreement," we find the names of John and Samuel Tichenor.

Notwithstanding the Governor's taking over admissions, freedom of the town was not granted strangers.
80 The town meeting on Feb 25, 1680, "To prevent sundry Inconveniences which may grow to this Town of Newark, by the inconsiderate receiving and entertaining of Strangers amongst us... Voted, That henceforward no Planter belonging to us or within our Bounds of limits, receive or entertain any Man or Woman of what Age or Quality soever" to settle upon their land, nor sell, lease or give them any property, nor permit any "to stay or abide above one Month, without License from" the town.

81 A resolution concerning town morals was adopted Oct 19, 1681, "to prevent disorderly Meeting of Young People at unseasonable times, it is voted as a Town Act, that no Housekeeper or Master of a Family, shall harbor or entertain any Person or Persons in the Night after Nine o'clock, or at other unseasonable Times (extraordinary occasions excepted), nor shall they suffer them disorderly to meet any Place, within their Power, to spend their Time, Money or Provisions inordinately in drinking, gaming or such like; nor shall they suffer any Carriage, Conference of Council, which tends to Corrupt one another, All such persons so transgressing shall be liable to such fines the Authority shall think fit."

112 The first school of Newark opened, probably in the Meeting House, in 1676, the town having made the
113 following authorizations at the Feb 7th meeting: "The Town hath consented that the Town's Men should perfect the Bargain with the School Master for this Year, upon Condition that he will come for this Year and do his faithful, honest and true endeavor, to teach the Children or Servants of those as have subscribed, the reading and writing of English, and also Arethmetick if they desire it; as much as they are capable to learn and he capable to teach them within the Compass of this Year -- nowise hindering, but that he may make what bargain he please, with those as have not subscribed..."

68 The animal pound was one of the first institutions and was authorized May 24, 1669. "The Town Ordered and Agreed that for all unruly Cattle or Horses that are turned in or voluntarily Left in the Neck or Com'on Field, that they shall pay Five Shillings by the Head Poundage; half to the Pounder and half to the Town, besides all damages that they shall do to any Man in his Corn, Grass, or Hay, or otherwise, and for all Cattle that are not unruly, Horses, Oxen or Cows, Four Pence by the Head Poundage, Besides any damages."

There were Indian scares from time to time. The town was particularly apprehensive in the late
RTN 51 summer of 1673. Every man between the age of sixteen and sixty was required to have their arms ready and have a "Half a Pound of Pouder and Twelve Bullets, fit for his gun, or Two Pounds of Pistol
60 Bullets." In 1675 plans were made to turn the meeting house into a fort. "It's agreed that the Meeting House be lathed, and filled up with thin Stone and Morter below the Girts..." Also "two Flankers shall be made at two Corners of the Meeting House with Palisades of Stockades..." A watch
75 was provided in June 1679. "Three in a Night, at some House appointed by the Sargents, and one of the Three to stand Centry, one at one Time and another at another; and at the break of Day or thereabouts all Three of them to be walking, that if there be danger it may be timely discovered and prevented, and about half an hour after Daybreak to call the Drummer and he is to beat the Drum. It is also agreed that one fourth Part of the Town at a Time, and so taking their Turns, shall carry arms to Meeting on the Lord's Day -- and two to Ward, and to stand Centry."

The beating of the drum in this was to scare the Indians. The drummer had an important role in the life of the town, calling people to church and town meetings.

HAT This was the world of Martin Tichenor and his family. New Jersey continued to be the home of most, possibly all, of their descendants until after the Revolution. During the Revolution, tax lists (1778 to 1780) of New Jersey name twenty-eight Tichenors. They are as follows:

DESCENDANTS OF MARTIN TICHENOR

TAX LISTS OF NEW JERSEY, 1778-1780

Source Pg		COUNTY	TOWNSHIP		COUNTY	TOWNSHIP
RCNJ	Aaron Tichenor	Essex	Newark	John Tichenor, Jr.	Essex	Newark
207	Caleb Tichinor	Essex	Elizabeth	John Tichnor	Morris	Hanover
&	Daniel Tichenor	Morris	Morris	Jonathan Tichenor	Essex	Newark
209	Daniel Tichnor	Morris	Hanover	Jonathan Tichnor	Morris	Hanover
	Danll D. Tichenor	Essex	Newark	Joseph Tichenor	Essex	Newark
	Danll J. Tichenor	Essex	Newark	Martin Tichnor	Morris	Hanover
	David Tichenor	Essex	Newark	Moses Tichnor	Morris	Hanover
	David D. Tichenor	Essex	Newark	Moses Ticheron	Morris	Roxbury
	David E. Tichenor	Essex	Newark	Nathan Tichenor	Essex	Elizabeth
	Jabez Tichenor	Morris	Hanover	Nathan Tichenor	Essex	Newark
	Jabez Tichner	Morris	Hanover	Nathan Eli Tichenor	Essex	Newark
	James Tichenor	Bergen	Franklin	Samll Tichenor	Essex	Newark
	Jedidiah Tichenor	Essex	Newark	Samll E. Tichenor	Essex	Newark
	John Tichenor	Essex	Newark	Walter Tichenor	Essex	Newark

HAT — The 1790 census of New Jersey having been lost, this is the nearest thing to the first census available. A New Jersey military census, 1793, all able-bodied men 18 to 45 years of age, names some
NJ1793 — who are not on the tax list. The military census as follows:

Caleb Tichenor	Essex		Joseph Tichenor	Essex	
Caleb Tichenor	Essex		Josiah Tichenor	Essex	
Daniel Tichenor	Essex		Linus Tichenor	Essex	
Daniel Tichener	Morris	Hanover	Martin Tichener	Morris	Hanover
David Tichenor	Essex		Moses Tichenor	Essex	
David Tichenor	Essex		Moses Tichenor	Essex	
Elijah Tichenor	Essex		Nathan Tichenor	Essex	
Isaac Tichaner	Morris	Hanover	Nathaniel Tichenor	Essex	
Isaac Tichenor	Essex		Samuel Tichenor	Essex	
Israel Tichenor	Essex		Thomas Tichenor	Essex	
James Tichenor	Essex		Walter Tichenor	Essex	

HAT — Some errors in spelling in both lists probably arose in the reading of the old records.

Of the other twelve colonies and KY and VT the 1790 census names Tichenors in only KY, MA, NY and VT. They are as follows:

	STATE	COUNTY	TOWN
Daniel Tichenor, Sr.	Kentucky	Nelson	
Daniel Tichenor, Jr.	Kentucky	Nelson	
Joseph Tichenor	Kentucky	Nelson	
William Tichenor	Massachusetts	Hampshire	Granville
Caleb Tichenor	New York	Albany	Easton
John Tichenor	New York	Albany	Ballstown
Isaac Tichenor	Vermont	Bennington	Bennington

Tichenors known to be in other locations in the 1790s:

	STATE	COUNTY	YEAR	SOURCE OF INFORMATION
Aaron Tichenor	(W.) Virginia	Monongalia	1796	Deed
Isaac Tichenor	Vermont	Addison	1797	Deed
James Tichenor	(W.) Virginia	Monongalia	1796	Deed
Jonathan Tichenor	Ohio	Hamilton	1793	Marriage Record
Moses Tichenal	Maryland	Allegany	1792	Deed
Zenas Tichenor	New Jersey	Essex	1798	Deed
Zopher Tichenor	Vermont	Addison	1795	Deed

Source Pg CHILDREN OF MARTIN[1] AND MARY (CHARLES) TICHENOR

NEG **HANNAH[2]**, b Mar 13, 1659 in New Haven, CT; d after 1681.

RTNS 134
RTN 137
CCG **JONATHAN[2]**, b in New Haven, CT, about 1663; named a minor in his father's will. He was admitted a Planter in Newark Mar 5, 1693 or 1694. The town records show that he was chosen with three other townsmen as "Surveyors of Highways" in 1846 or 1847.

In 1697 he with his brothers, John and Daniel, received land in right of his father. 10 lots of 6 acres or less each, were apparently deeded to Jonathan and his brother, Daniel, jointly. They included four acres in "Tichenall's neck," bounded on the north by "Widow Tichenall;" a four acre lot at the mouth of and west of "the river" and bounded on the south by "Widow Tichenall;" two acres which were bounded on the south by Oyster Creek, north by "Widow Tichenall", and west by John Treat, their brother-in -law. On Aug 3, 1697 he sold 2 acres on the east side of Bound Creek which had been one half of his father's second division of Salt Meadow. His name on the deed was Jonathan Tichanall. His name was spelled Tichenall the same year in a deed of his nephew, Martin Tichenor, where he (Jonathan) was named in the boundary of the property. Other records spelled his name Tichenor and Tichnor.

In 1741 at the August term of New Jersey Superior Court at Perth Amboy, he testified at the trial of "Jno. Penn, Thos Penn & Rich. Penn agst. Jno Chambers" as to what he knew about the boundary between Newark and Elizabeth. The account of his testimony in a sworn statement by three men who heard the testimony as follows:

> Jonathan Tichnor (who being 77 years of age as he then declared) Testified that when about 26 years of age was present at a Meeting of the Principall Men of Newark and Eliz. Town which was at the head of the Cove of Bound Creek and was then and there shown a Tree marked for the South Bounds of Newark Purchase and not questioned by any one of the said Towns, and the West Line was partly run from the head of the Cove for the Bounds of Newark, but a Dispute then arose between people of said Towns under pretence of a former agreement made between said Towns which was as the said Tichnor was then and at severall other times informed by severall of the people of Eliz. Town and Newark that the partition Line between said Towns should be a Northwest Line from Divident Hill to the Mountain on condition the people of Eliz. Town Should purchase for the People of Newark a neck of land now called New Barbadoes Neck in Lieu of the Land lying between a West Line from the head of the Cove aforesaid and said Northwest Line from Divident Hill, and at the said Meeting it was allowed by all there present that Eliz. Town people had not purchased any lands to the Northward of the head of the said Cove but the claim of the people of Eliz. Town of said Lands was founded only on the agreement aforesaid. And that he often heard from the Antient people of Eliz. Town and Newark the Eliz. Towns first Purchase no farther Northward than a Brook called Brackets Brook and that the People of Eliz. Town afterwards, and after Newark Purchase was made a second purchase of the Indians of those Lands lying between Brackets Brook and Newark Line and that he never heard of the Eliz. Town people purchasing or claiming any meadows lying on Northward of Bound Creek."

Jonathan Tichenor's horse was stolen at the trial. At the Council of Proprietors March 30, 1742: "It haveing been under Consideration last Week that Jonathan Tichenor, a very old man, at the Perswasion of David Ogden, Came to Amboy, to give Evidence on Penns Tryall in August Last, and that his Horse was then carried away by Persons unknown, and never heard of since, And that David Ogden Alledged the Horse to be worth about seven or eight Pounds, and thought himself under some Obligation, that some Reparation should be made for the said Loss suffered in the Proprietors Service, and the rather for that the said Tichener was poor, haveing Given over all his Estate to his Children Except the said Horse, it was then agreed that a Warrant do Issue for Mr. Johnson, to Pay to said David Ogden for the use of said Tichener, the sum of five Pounds towards repairing the said loss, which is Confirmed now by this Board."

Mar 22, 1741/2 he testified on the same subject. The record of his testimony is described as the "Disposition of Jonathan Tichenor." It contains the statement that he (Jonathan) had a son, Jonathan Tichenor, and a nephew, Daniel Tichenor.

All we know as to the number of his children is in this sketch: he had a son, Jonathan, and one or more other children. A Morris Co. Court confirms the existance of the son, Jonathan. The record reveals that on Sept 18, 1751, John Low sued Jonathan Tichenor Junr for a debt of 22 pounds-10-3.

VRC 11 **ABIGAIL[2]**, b Feb 1, 1654 in New Haven; m John Treat, son of Robert Treat and Jane (Tapp) Treat. Abigail's gravestone reads: "Here lies ye body of Mrs. Abigail Treat, wife of John Treat, Esq., who departed this life April 1, 1713, in her 59th year." John Treat died Aug 1, 1714. He was one of the
NON 73 most prominent leaders of early Newark, NJ. He was a deputy to the Provential Assembly, from 1694 to 1702; in 1709 he was representative of Essex Co. in the Assembly when one qualification was 1000
71 acres or 500 pounds in personal estate; in 1712 was Presiding Judge in court: and in 1713 was Major Treat.

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF MARTIN[1] AND MARY (CHARLES) TICHENOR**

Robert Treat was born in England, the son of Richard Treat. By about 1640 he was a resident of
4 Milford, CT. He led the first settlers from Milford in the founding of Newark. He was chairman of
NON 72 the committee, chosen by the settlers of Newark, from Milford, Guilford and Branford, CT, making "one township," to manage the affairs of the town "in the name and behalf of the inhabitants." He returned to CT about 1674 where he was later chosen Governor. He is famous in connection with Charter Oak. According to tradition, Sir Edmond Andros, in 1686, attempted while Governor of New England to seize the Charter of Connecticut during a session of the Assembly. Governor Treat would not give up his office, put out the light and handed the charter to Captain Wadsworth who deposited
73 it in a hollow tree, now known as Charter Oak of Hartford. Robert Treat's children remained in Newark.

CCG John and Abigail Treat had a daughter, Sarah, who married Jonathan Crane. John Treat married a second time to Mary _____, who died Sept 16, 1731 in her 78 year. His will proved Oct 6, 1714 named his wife, Mary, the sole executor and gave real and personal estate to his daughter, Sarah. Sarah died July 1, 1766.

MKT **JOHN[2]**, b Apr 14, 1653 in New Haven; baptized in the Milford Church Feb. 8, 1657; m Hannah Baldwin,
RTN 2 dau of John and Hannah (Osborne) Baldwin. John Baldwin, b 1644; d 1688. He was the son of Nathaniel
3 and Abigail (Camp) Baldwin. He was a member of the company from Milford and a signer of the Fundamental Agreement at the founding of Newark, NJ. Hannah Osborne was the daughter of Captain
MKT Richard Osborne, who was an officer in the Indian Wars--Pequot Wars 1637. He was born in 1612 and died in Newten, L.I. in 1686.

CCG Hannah Baldwin was bequeathed 15 acres of land by the will of her father, but the court apparently decided that the land belonged to her brother, John. The Newark Town Records reveal that on Feb 13,
RTN 74 1678/9 "John Tichenor doth freely lay down and resign to the town's dispose, his right to any land which he hath illegally taken up contrary to a Town agreement." and "the Town granted that he may have that land before William Camp's, provided he prejudice not the Highway; also, he doth freely leave himself with a Committee to Lay it out, and also to lay out a Highway." Also from the town
92 records: Jan 1, 1683/4 John Tichenor was made "Warner of Town Meetings at the end of Town where he
93 lives." Jan 9, 1683/4 John Tichenor signed agreement that fines be imposed on men not attending meetings. On Jan 9, 1687/8 John Tichenor was one of many who agreed "that they will from Time to
102 Time pay or cause to be paid yearly, in their full Proportion equally, in a Rate that may be agreed on by the Major Part of the Town, to the Maintainence and Allowance now agreed upon for the upholding and preaching of the Word in our Town."

CCG John Tichenor was to receive 54 acres of land in right of his father, but died before it was deeded to him. The land was "confirmed" to his son, Martin, May 1, 1697. On the same date 106 acres were confirmed to Daniel and Jonathan Tichenor, brothers of John. Some of the lots mentioned property of "Widow Tichenall" in the boundries. It is not known if she was John's widow, but possibly so.

EJ-D, The will of John Tichenor dated May 18, 1695 named his wife, Hannah, his son, Martin, "daughters" and
E 270 expected child. He mentioned in the will land that "doth of right belong to me by my father's purchase." Ensign John Treat and Daniel Tichenor were "overseers" of his estate. His brother, Jonathan, was one of the witnesses. John Tichenor may have had several daughters as in evidence in the will of his son, Martin, and the will of Mary Ball, widow of Moses Ball, brother-in-law of Martin. Martin Tichenor named brother-in-law, Moses Ball, in his will. How was he related? The following reasoning on the matter is taken, paraphrased, from the Charles C. Gardner Collection (see
CCG source CCG).

If "brother-in-law" is used as we use it, either:
1. Moses Ball married a sister of Martin Tichenor; or
2. Martin Tichenor married sister of Moses Ball (Not so. He married Susanna Williams); or
3. Martin Tichenor and Moses Ball married sisters. Not so. The father of Susanna Williams in his will named daughters but not the ones that Mary Ball named as sisters. The will of Mary Ball, dated Nov 17, 1747, named cousin, Mary, wife of Christopher Seely and sisters: Abigail Hencock, Rachel Samson, Sarah Tichenor, Hannah Shingilton and Elizabeth Day.

The term "brother-in-law" could not mean "step brother" because the fathers of both men were living several years after both men were born. Therefore, if "brother-in-law" is used as we use it, Mary Ball and her sisters were the children of John Tichenor and sisters of Martin Tichenor.

Child (Tichenor) (probably incomplete):

1. Martin[3], b 1688; d Feb 1, 1732; bur Old Burial Ground in Newark; m Susannah Williams, who m 2nd
NJA-W, Obadiah Baldwin. He gave Newark as his residence in his will dated Jan 9, 1732, and in it,
B 387 named his wife, Susannah, and the children named below. He was a weaver.

Children (Tichenor):

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF MARTIN[1] AND MARY (CHARLES) TICHENOR**

Children of John[2] and Hannah (Baldwin) Tichenor
Children of Martin[3] and Susannah (Williams) Tichenor

1. Susannah[4]
2. Esther[4]
3. John[4]

Cay-D, U 122
Cen-Ess, 1790
Onon-P

4. Martin[4] A Martin Tichenor lived in Morris Co., NJ; one lived in VT for a time; and one died in Onondaga Co., NY in 1811. This data may all pertain to the same person but there is no conclusive evidence that it does, or if it does, that that person is the subject of this sketch. Their ages are not known, and while it is possible from what is known that ages could fit, is seems likely that Martin of this sketch is older than the other person or persons. See the sketch on Zopher Tichenor, page 593, for more about the Martin Tichenor data.

CCG
CH
HEH
Ess-W, 38 92

5. David[4], b 1721 (or 1731); d Aug 5, 1788; bur in the Orange, NJ, burial ground. There are conflicting accounts of whom he married. One account has Joanna Williams, daughter of Gershom and Hannah (Lampson) Williams, and another has 1st Catherine Lamson and 2nd Abigail, daughter of Gershom Williams. Perhaps he was married three times.
   Children named in his will (Tichenor):

1. John[5]	(page 11)	5. Caleb[5]	(page 32)
2. Jabez[5]	(page 31)	6. Susannah[5]	(page 32)
3. Mary[5]	(page 32)	7. Zenas[5]	(page 33)
4, Hannah[5]	(page 32)	8. David D.[5]	(page 38)

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF DAVID[4] AND CATHARINE (LAMPSON) TICHENOR**

GMNJ, v 4 161 CH 16 373 CCG

JOHN[5], b ca 1748; d July 27, 1810; bur S. Orange Cem; m Mary Williams, dau of Gershom and Martha (Condit) Williams. Mary Williams, b 1753; d 1832. Martha Condit, lived into her hundredth year. She married 2nd Jedediah Freeman. This may account for John Tichenor's wife being named Mary Freeman in some genealogies. Martha Condit was the great-granddaughter of John Cunditt, the granddaughter of Peter and Mary (Harrison) Condit; and the daughter of Samuel and Mary (Dodd) Condit.

Ess-A A 54 NTT MKT PR1835 a/p CCG

John Tichenor was a Revolutionary soldier and was wounded in a battle on Peck Hill, East Orange, NJ, Jan 1, 1777. His great-grandson, Norwood Thompson Tichenor, recalled: "when [I was] a boy my father, Albert Ross Tichenor, took me to see one Moses Jones, who when a boy of about thirteen years of age, carted John Tichenor, wounded, off the battle field with a yoke of oxen to his home in Doddtown near Orange, NJ." John Tichenor received a pension for his service in the war in the amount of $40. per year beginning Mar 4, 1789 under the law of June 7, 1785. He received $856.53 in all.

Children (Tichenor):

1. Catherine[6] (below)
2. Martha[6] (below)
3. Mary T.[6] (below)
4. Rhoda[6] (below)
5. Moses[6] (below)
6. Stephen[6] (below)

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF JOHN[5] AND MARY (WILLIAMS) TICHENOR**

CCG

CATHERINE[6], b Feb 11, 1782; d Feb 23, 1812; m Samuel Freeman Oct 20, 1903.
MARTHA[6], b Oct 9, 1784; d Mar 2 or 3, 1862; m Daniel Quinley.
MARY T.[6], b Sept 12, 1787; d Jan 27, 1867; m Samuel Freeman. This was his 2nd marriage.
RHODA[6], b Oct 14, 1790; d Jan 18, 1871; m Abram P. Harrison. Both, bur in Rosedale Cem.

CCG Ess-W, E 545

MOSES[6], b ca 1774; d Dec 29, 1819; m Dorcas Lindsley June 21, 1794. She, b ca 1776; d Feb 12, 1832. Her will written Nov 8, 1831, named son, Nathaniel W. Tichenor and daughters: Mary, wife of Amos W. Condit; Amanda, wife of Aaron Taylor; and Catherine, wife of Shaler J. Hillyer.

Children (Tichenor):

OCI CH 33

1. Mary[7], b Sept 11, 1796; d Sept 9, 1888 in East Orange, NJ; m Amos Ward Condit, son of Amos Condit, June 8, 1819. Amos Ward Condit, b July 19, 1796; d May or June 5, 1846. He and Mary are bur in the Orange Cemetery. He was a prominent merchant and shoe dealer at Orange, NJ, and an active member of the Presbyterian Church.

   Children (Condit):

   1. Mary E.[8], b Aug 6, 1822; m Gen. Alfred F. Munn Dec 1, 1841.
   2. John M.[8], b Dec 12, 1824; d May 3, 1871.

CCG

2. Amanda M.[7], b ca 1798; d Aug 30/31, 1834; m Aaron Taylor. He, b 1798; d Mar 1864.
3. Catharine[7], b Aug 19, 1805; d Jan 19, 1878; m Rev. Shaler J. Hillyer. He, b Dec 12, 1799; d Sept 26, 1865.
4. Nathaniel Wheeler[7], b 1809; d June 3, 1878; m Ruby Ann Jenks and m 2nd Rachel Pierson, who died Aug 29, 1869.

MKT Ess-D, O 144 U 580 K 623 Ess-A, A 73 Ess-O C 158

STEPHEN[6], b Aug 11, 1779; d June 12, 1813 in Essex Co., NJ, where his estate was probated; m Jane Pierson. She, b Jan 7, 1780; d 1846. Tradition says that she was the daughter of Capt. Josiah Pierson of N.J. Troops 1775-81. Several deeds to the property of Stephen Tichenor, 1809 to 1813, record his residence as Orange Tp, Essex Co., NJ. Earlier deeds have only Essex Co. as his residence. An 1809 deed describes a 1.73 acre lot "where said Stephen Tichenor now lives," as on the main road leading from Samuel Munn's to Newark. The lot was being sold. Another 10.54 acre tract sold in 1811 was in Orange Tp "lying between the first and second mountain." Other land was on the main road leading from Bloomfield to Cranetown.

Children (Tichenor):

175, 335

1. Albert Ross[7] (page 12)
2. Caroline Pierson[7] (page 29)
3. John Thompson[7] (page 29)
4. Caleb N.[7] (page 29)
5. Stephen William[7] (page 29)

DAVID[4] (page 10) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
JOHN[5] (page 11) JOHN[2] (page 9)
STEPHEN[6] (page 11) MARTIN[3] (page 9)

ALBERT ROSS[7] CAROLINE PIERSON[7] JOHN THOMPSON[7] CALEB N.[7] STEPHEN WILLIAM[7]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF STEPHEN[6] AND JANE (PIERSON) TICHENOR**

MKT NTT Ess-D, **ALBERT ROSS[7]**, b Oct 30, 1800 in Orange, NJ; d Apr 17, 1862; bur Rosedale Cem, Orange, NJ; m Caroline Jackson, dau of William Livingston and Anna (Davis) Jackson, Apr 7, 1827. Caroline Jackson, b Dec 15, 1808; d Mar 29, 1882 in Newark, NJ; bur Rosedale Cem, Orange, NJ. She was a resident of Bloomfield, NJ, at the time of their marriage. Her father was the son of Abel and Christine (Totten) Jackson. Abel Jackson, b May 6, 1767; d Dec 28, 1835; was a Presbyterian minister at Caldwell, NJ, and the son of Alexander Jackson, who was born in Ireland, and Martha Grassett Drake, who was born in Holland.

Z2 31, 32; B9 263; G9 542, 102; & TNM Cen-Ess, 1830 424, 1840 264, 1850 440 — Albert Ross Tichenor acquired property that had been his father's, and other lots near by in 1828 and 1833 and later bought several lots in Orange Tp on or near Maiden Lane and Parrow's Brook 1849-1852. Some of these he owned briefly, selling them for a handsome profit. The 1850 census lists him age 49, hatter, living in Orange Tp. Living in his household were: Caroline, 43; Jane M., 22; Edwin M., 21; Albert M., 18; Stephen J., 14; Norwood N., 10; Dewitt, 8; Harriett, 6; and Caroline, 4. Edwin M. and Albert M. were hatters.

Children (Tichenor):

1. Jane Matilda[8] (below)
2. Edwin Nichols[8] (page 13)
3. Albert Monroe[8] (page 13)
4. Stephen James[8] (page 18)
5. Anna Jackson[8] (page 25)
6. Norwood Thompson[8] (page 25)
7. Dewitt Clinton[8] (page 27)
8. Harriet Taylor[8] (page 27)
9. Caroline Smith[8] (page 27)
10. Aaron Day[8] (page 28)

DAVID[4] (page 10) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
JOHN[5] (page 11) JOHN[2] (page 9)
STEPHEN[6] (page 11) MARTIN[3] (page 9)
ALBERT ROSS[7] (page 12)

JANE MATILDA[8] EDWIN NICHOLS[8] ALBERT MONROE[8] STEPHEN JAMES[8] ANNA JACKSON[8]
NORWOOD THOMPSON[8] DEWITT CLINTON[8] HARRIET TAYLOR[8] CAROLINE SMITH[8] AARON DAY[8]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF ALBERT ROSS[7] AND CAROLINE (JACKSON) TICHENOR**

MKT & HeTh **JANE MATILDA[8]**, b Oct 29, 1827; d May 22, 1904; m Joseph Horton Reeves Sept 9, 1860. He, b Sept 4, 1809; d Aug 1, 1893. They had three children.

Children (Reeves):

1. Mary[9]
2. Clara Day[9], b July 28, 1864; d Mar 9, 1953; m Ira Meeker Nov 24, 1887. He, b Oct 20, ____; d Dec __, 1937.

   Children (Meeker):

   1. Harvey Horton[10]. b May 17, 1892; m Clara Cooper Sept 22, 1914. They had three children: Harvey Horton, b Mar 1, 1919; William Quackenbush, b Apr 9, 1924; and Donald Cooper, b May 8, 1925.
   2. Albert Ross[10], b Dec 7, 1893; m Ann Green Mar 18, 1924. They had two children: Albert Ross, b Mar 7, 1925; and John Gordon, b Dec 29, 1928.
   3. Percy Reeves[10], b Oct 10, 1895; m Esther Brady Apr 15, 1922. They had two children: Jane, b Jan 11, 1926; and Patricia, b Aug 21, 1931.
3. Frank Joseph[9], b July 24, 1866; m Etta Sprigg. She, b Nov 26 ____; d June 1, 1892. He m 2nd Josephine Kane Oct 26, 1904. She, b Oct 15, 1874.

   Children by second marriage (Reeves):

   1. Helen Bernice[10], b Nov 26, 1905; m Allan S. Thergesen July 23, 1932. He, b June 10, 1907. They have one child, Joan Reeves, b July 23, 1942.
   2. Clara Edith[10], b Jan 8, 1908; m Jack Marks 1956.
   3. Frank Howard[10], b Nov 12, 1911; m Helen Lewis July 20, 1935. They have two children; an infant, who died at birth; and Robert, b Oct 12, 1937.

DAVID[4] (page 10) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
JOHN[5] (page 11) JOHN[2] (page 9)
STEPHEN[6] (page 11) MARTIN[3] (page 9)
ALBERT ROSS[7] (page 12)

JANE MATILDA[8] **EDWIN NICHOLS[8]** **ALBERT MONROE[8]** STEPHEN JAMES[8] ANNA JACKSON[8]
NORWOOD THOMPSON[8] DEWITT CLINTON[8] HARRIET TAYLOR[8] CAROLINE SMITH[8] AARON DAY[8]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF ALBERT ROSS[7] AND CAROLINE (JACKSON) TICHENOR**

Obt & MKT **EDWIN NICHOLS[8]**, b Feb 20, 1829 in Orange, NJ; d June 12, 1897 at his home in Merchantville, NJ; m Mary Jane Mooney. She, d Oct 29, 1910 at age 76. He was a hat manufacturer. He learned his trade with his father and after his death succeeded him in business. About 1868 he moved to Philadelphia and established himself in business in the same line. Soon after, he took into partnership his son, E.M. Tichenor, under the firm of Tichenor & Company. Later the business was incorporated under the name of the Tichenor Hat Company.

Child (Tichenor):

1. Edwin Millard[9], b Sept 4, 1852; d Aug 26, 1912; m Mary Elizabeth Gray. They lived in Philadelphia, PA, where he was a hat manufacturer.

   Children (Tichenor):

   1. Blanch Marie [10], m William Paul.

   2. Marion Millard[10], m William Benton Kelly Oct 11, 1916.

      Children (Kelly):

      1. William Benton[11], b Oct 21, 1917 in Philadelphia, PA; m Millicent Buchard, dau of Charles Alton and Millie Alberta (Humfreys) Buchard, Nov 8, 1947 in Point Pleasant, NJ. Millecent Buchard, b May 18, 1915 in Autremont, Quebec, Canada. They have two children: William Benton, b Sept 1, 1948 in Point Pleasant, NJ; and an adopted daughter, Barbara Lynn, b July 16, 1951 in Newark, NJ.

      2. Mary Elizabeth[11], b July 12, 1920 in Philadelphia, PA; m Richard F. Sullivan, son of Daniel James and Elizabeth (Buckley) Sullivan. Richard F. Sullivan, b June 26, 1916 in Bayonne, NJ. They have two children: Daniel William, b Dec 28, 1954 in Newark, NJ; and Kathleen Marie, b Nov 25, 1955 in Newark, NJ.

Obt & MKT **ALBERT MONROE[8]**, b Sept 19, 1832 in Orange, NJ; d July 24, 1901 in San Diego, CA; m Sarah Louise Kent. She, b Oct 12, 1834; d Dec 18, 1915. In 1850-52 he and his family went to CA by the Isthmus route and settled in San Francisco. In 1857 they returned to New Jersey but like most people who once lived on the coast has had such a desire to return that in two years they were again headed for CA where they arrived safely and, after a brief stop in San Francisco, moved to the Sacramento Valley where he was engaged in mining and merchandising in some early mining towns. While on a buying trip to San Francisco, he was held up by a storm from reaching his wife and children, and for about a week thought that they were all drowned by a flood that swept the store away; but the family had been rescued by the miners of the community. They afterward lived in Portland, OR, a few years then returned to San Francisco in 1865 remaining until 1870 when they again went to OR, locating in Marshland. In 1883 or before, the family settled in Clatskanie, OR, where they engaged in the manufacture of lumber and other enterprises.

Albert Monroe Tichenor and his son, Wilson Kent, ran one of the first sawmills in the Clatskanie community, the first mill being built near the cemetery on the Conyers place near town, and later moved to other locations near there and operated for a number of years after his death by other members of the family. Probably all the Clatskanie, OR, Tichenors were descendants of Albert Monroe. He and his sons have been identified with the history of the locality and known as progressive business men. He was several times elected president of the city council. In his later years he was active in church matters and a pronounced Christian. He suffered with Brights disease the last three years of his life and spent the winters in San Diego, CA, for his health.

Children (Tichenor):

1. Wilson Kent[9], b Dec 30, 1853 in Orange, NJ; d Sept 10, 1923; bur Portland Memorium, Portland, OR, by the side of his second wife; m Mary Ellen Conyers, dau of Enoch Ward and Hannah Crane (Bryant) Conyers. Mary Ellen Conyers died Feb 12, 1876 at age 21 years, 5 months, and 12 days; bur Maplewood Cem, Clatskanie, OR. She died after childbirth. The child, Albert, died June 14, 1876 age 5 months and 15 days. Wilson Kent Tichenor, m 2nd Sept 9, 1877 to Nancy Ann Conyers, sister of Mary Ellen. Nancy Ann Conyers, b Mar 29, 1860 at Clatskanie, OR; d Sept 30, 1942. He settled in Clatskanie, OR, in the early 1880s and was engaged in the lumber business and ran a sawmill with his father and other members of the family. All of his children but Veglia were living in Clatskanie in 1929.

   Other details in the life of Wilson Kent Tichenor are given by Lillie (Locke) Tichenor, widow of Vincent Kent[10]. The following pargraphs are printed virtually verbatum from her story.

DAVID[4] (page 10)
JOHN[5] (page 11)
STEPHEN[6] (page 11)
ALBERT ROSS[7] (page 12)
MARTIN[1] (page 3)
JOHN[2] (page 9)
MARTIN[3] (page 9)

JANE MATILDA[8] EDWIN NICHOLS[8] **ALBERT MONROE[8]** STEPHEN JAMES[8] ANNA JACKSON[8]
NORWOOD THOMPSON[8] DEWITT CLINTON[8] HARRIET TAYLOR[8] CAROLINE SMITH[8] AARON DAY[8]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF ALBERT ROSS[7] AND CAROLINE (JACKSON) TICHENOR**

Children of Albert Monroe[8] and Sarah Louise (Kent) Tichenor

LLT When Wilson was eighteen years old he came from the San Francisco Bay area with a family called Gillihan. Gillihan raised cattle on Sauvies Island, near Portland OR. Wilson stayed and worked on the farm until the island was flooded. Wilson being born in 1853 and coming to Oregon when eighteen he must have come and worked for Gillihan in the year 1871. The flood had to be between 1871 and 1874 when Wilson married Mary Ellen Conyers. Anyway, the flood put Gillihan out of cattle business, and Wilson went to Marshland, Oregon, where he taught school.

From 1874 to 1877 when Wilson married a second time he lived and worked about Clatskanie. After marrying Nancy Ann he moved to Astoria, Oregon, where he did fishing from a rowboat along the Columbia River. Vincent, their first child, was born in Astoria in 1881. Their second child, Vivian, was born in April 1883 in Eagle Cliff, Washington where Wilson now was caretaker and ran a fish cannery. He hired mostly Chinese help, and as Lillie recalls, Wilson hired Chinese cooks for the logging camps and to help in the hotel which he ran and owned in Clatskanie.

From 1885 to 1895 Wilson must have worked three logging operations in and around Clatskanie, and owned and operated the hotel and store adjacent to the river, as Lillie said Vincent was age four to age eight during the logging operations. She recalled that a boat "Manznella" which carried supplies from Portland to Clatskanie, docked by the hotel. She said that today where the hotel stood there is now a restaurant called "Humps Restaurant."

The Clatskanie River flooded and destroyed the hotel and store business. Wilson moved his family to LaGrand, Oregon. where he hauled mining timber to use in mining and where Veglia was born.

When Veglia was still a baby, Wilson moved the family back to Clatskanie where he logged and ran a sawmill. He ran cattle on his own and on rented property. He was, at one time, Columbia County commissioner.

Children (Tichenor):

MKTR 1. Vincent Kent[10], b May 8, 1881 in Astoria, OR; d Jan 6, 1963 in Oregon City, OR; bur Portland Memorium, Portland, OR; m Lillie May Locke, dau of William Spencer and Minnie May (Williams) Locke, May 14, 1908 in Portland, OR. Lillie May Locke, b May 31, 1892 in Wausau, WI; living in 1977. Her parents moved to OR from WI in 1901.

Children (Tichenor):

1. Beverly[11], b June 10, 1910; d June 11, 1910 in Clatskanie, OR.

2. Wilbur[11], b July 27, 1912 in Mayger, OR; living in 1977; m Gertrude Galleton in Stevenson, WA; divorced. He was born in a tent. At the time of his birth, his father was helping to build a store in Mayger, and to keep the family with him they lived in a tent.

Child (Tichenor):

1. Beverly Ann[12], b Apr 7, 1938 in Portland, OR; m George Isenach (or Isenthal) and had one daughter, Linda Lee, b Jan 11, 1958.

Beverly Ann (Tichenor), m 2nd _____ Young. They had one son, who died at birth. Beverly Ann, m 3rd Gordon Mark and had two children: Kimberly Dawn; and Terry Lynn, both born in Oregon City, OR. Beverly Ann, m 4th Leo Halkenrude.

Wilbur Tichenor, m 2nd Dorothea Rolphsness; div. She died 1954.

Children (Tichenor):

1. William Kent[12], b Sept 3, 1943 in Portland, OR; m Reva Teen Merrit. They have one adopted child, Joe.

2. Judith Illene[12], b June 1, 1945 in Taft, CA; d June 1976; m Robert Donald West, July 16, 1961 in Salem, OR. Robert Donald West, d June 1976. He, Judith and their daughter, Brenda, disappeared on a fishing trip off the coast of Alaska. Children: Brenda, b May 3, 1962; d June 1976; and Robert Troy, b Jan 16, 1966 in Portland, OR.

Wilbur Tichenor, m 3rd Patricia Johnson Mann 1953 or 1954 in Vancouver, WA. They have one child, Richard Vincent, b Apr 20, 1959 in Hood River, OR.

DAVID[4] (page 10) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
JOHN[5] (page 11) JOHN[2] (page 9)
STEPHEN[6] (page 11) MARTIN[3] (page 9)
ALBERT ROSS[7] (page 12)

JANE MATILDA[8] EDWIN NICHOLS[8] **ALBERT MONROE[8]** STEPHEN JAMES[8] ANNA JACKSON[8]
NORWOOD THOMPSON[8] DEWITT CLINTON[8] HARRIET TAYLOR[8] CAROLINE SMITH[8] AARON DAY[8]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF ALBERT ROSS[7] AND CAROLINE (JACKSON) TICHENOR**

Children of Albert Monroe[8] and Sarah Louise (Kent) Tichenor
Children of Wilson Kent[9] and Nancy Ann (Conyers) Tichenor

MKTR

2. Vivian Rosalyn[10], b April 12, 1883 in Eagle Cliff, WA; d Mar 1961; m Clarence Hiram Fish Bell. He, b Sackville, N.S., Canada; d in 1922.
   Children (Bell):
   1. Grant Conyers[11], b Apr 16, 1919 in Everett, WN; m Violet _____ and divorced. They have two children: Douglas Wayne, who was born Oct 8, 1946 and is married and has two children; and Molly Etta, b May 10, 1948.

      Grant Conyers Bell married 2nd Marge _____ 1975. He married a third time to Eleanor _____ who died. He married a fourth time to Florence _____ in 1986. They live in Columbia City, OR.
   2. William Hiram[11], b March 30, 1922 in Clatskanie, OR; m Tana _____ ca 1958; divorced. He served in the US Air Force in World War II with the rank of captain. He has no children.

Col-m, C 484

3. Victor Wilson[10] (or De Witt), b Apr 20, 1885 in Clatskanie, OR; d Jan 14, 1959 in Portland, OR; m Katie Guild Sept 27, 1908 in Columbia Co. OR, at the home of his father. He was a mill worker.
   Child (Tichenor):

TKT

   1. Kenneth Wilson[11], b 1909 (?) at Clatskanie, OR; m _____. He is an appliance, radio and TV repairman.
      Children (Tichenor):
      1. Theodore Kent[12], b Apr 23, 1939 in Clatskanie, OR. He lives (1975) in San Francisco, CA.
      2. Terry Wilson[12], b Aug 27, 1942. He is a physical therapist.

MKTR & Col-m, E 277

4. Vera Sarah[10], b May 28, 1895 in Clatskanie, OR; d Mar 7, 1972 in Palo Alta, CA; m Joel Albert Thronson, Jr., of Seaside, OR, at the home of her parents, Oct 16, 1921. He, b Sept 25, 1896 in WA.
   Child (Thronson):
   1. Merrilyn Koralie[11], b Aug 31, 1922 in Clatskanie, OR; m Raymond Junior Ritchey Sept 30, 1943. He, b Apr 11, 1922 in Gardner, MT. They live (1987) in Menlo Park, CA.
      Children (Ritchey):
      1. Raymond Mark[12], b Jan 3, 1945 in San Francisco; m JoAnna Cumming. She, b Nov 23, 1944. They have one child, Raymond Mark, b Sept 15, 1965 in Whittier, CA. They live in Monrovia, CA.
      2. Michael Albert[12], b Mar 9, 1946 in San Francisco, CA; m Elizabeth Maynard Aug 23, 1967 in Bangkok, Thailand; divorced 1971; m 2nd Louise Christine Carroll Apr 13, 1977 in Palo Alto, CA. They have one child, Nicolas Joel, b May 23, 1981 in Seattle, WA. They live in Renton, WA.
      3. Lani Elizabeth[12], b Mar 17, 1953 in San Francisco, CA.
      4. Rebecca Anne[12], b May 14, 1960 in Bangkok, Thailand.

5. Veglia Hannah[10], b Sept 19, 1898 in La Grand, OR; m Benjamin Franklin Davis; both d in Long Beach, CA.
   Children (Davis):
   1. Nancy Edith[11], b Sept 9, 1920; m Burton Daniels; divorced.
   2. Charlotte June[11], b Jan 7, 1922; m George Miller; divorced. They have one child, Georganne, who is married.

CAT & Sdx-Col 1800

2. Stephen C.[9], b Nov 12, 1855 on Telegraph Hill in San Francisco, CA; d Nov 29 (or Dec 4), 1924 in Clatskanie, OR; m Ida Lee at Clatskanie, OR. She, b Oct 28, 1858 in Red Bluff, CA, and died at 85 years of age. Her family, originally from VA, went from Crawfordsville, IN, to CA by wagon train. When Stephen was old enough for school he was sent back to his grandparents in Orange, NJ, where he stayed through academy or high school equivalent. In 1865 his grandfather took him

DAVID[4] (page 10) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
JOHN[5] (page 11) JOHN[2] (page 9)
STEPHEN[6] (page 11) MARTIN[3] (page 9)
ALBERT ROSS[7] (page 12)

JANE MATILDA[8] EDWIN NICHOLS[8] **ALBERT MONROE[8]** STEPHEN JAMES[8] ANNA JACKSON[8]
NORWOOD THOMPSON[8] DEWITT CLINTON[8] HARRIET TAYLOR[8] CAROLINE SMITH[8] AARON DAY[8]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF ALBERT ROSS[7] AND CAROLINE (JACKSON) TICHENOR**

Children of Albert Monroe[8] and Sarah Louise (Kent) Tichenor

CAT to Washington, DC, to see the Demobilization March of the Grand Army of the Republic. He watched a million men march down Pennsylvania Ave. and it left a life time impression on his young mind.

Stephen C. Tichenor returned to CA and in 1872 went with his parents to Columbia Co., OR, locating at Marshland. Later they moved to Clatskanie, OR, where he remained until 1908. He, with his father and brothers formed the Tichenor Lumber Co. which they operated for many years previous to 1908. He followed his father as mayor of Clatskanie and served eleven consecutive years and served several other terms intermittently, resigning when he moved from the city. He also served as county commissioner for a time. He devoted his energies to building up the city of Clatskanie and vicinity, and was known for his forceful character and agreeable personality.

Children (Tichenor):

1. Stephen[10] He was named in the 1880 census, age 1.

Col-m C 11

2. Carolyn S.[10], m William J. Schneider, Dec 24, 1899 at her parents' home. William J. Schneider was a brother of Edna, who married Albert M. Tichenor[9], son of Albert M. and Sarah (Kent) Tichenor.

   Children (Schneider):

   1. Merlin[11], USNA; a Marine Colonel, he commanded the 22nd Marines in the invasion of Okinawa in World War II.
   2. Harland[11]
   3. Barbara[11], (adopted), deceased.

Col-m, C 330

3. Mary[10], m Henry Greene, May 20, 1916. He was a Methodist minister; left the Methodist Church to become a lay leader in the Episcopal Church. They have one adopted son, Robert, who is an Episcopalian priest.

C 223

4. Alberta Louise[10], m Ernest W. Fredrickson Sept 2, 1904 at her parents' home in Clatskanie, OR. They lived in Clatskanie and had a daughter, Harriet, who married Walter Sherman. The Shermans have two daughters.

5. Harriett[10], m _____ Gray; divorced. They have two children: Howard, who married Helen _____ and has a son; and Carol, who married Robert Dickey and has three children, Robert, Lance and a third son. Harriett (Tichenor) Gray m 2nd to Clarence Culberson and have a son, Mitchell.

CAT

6. Charles Francis[10], b Apr 11, 1890 in Clatskanie, OR; d at his home Dec 25, 1965; bur at Murray Hill Cem, Clatskanie, OR; m Esther V. Eagle, dau of Andrew Eagle, May 31, 1913, She, d Nov 1952. He married 2nd Mary Tichenor, widow of Everett Tichenor, his cousin, 1954. She lives (1976) at St. Helens, OR, in a nursing home. Charles Francis Tichenor was a resident of Clatskanie, Warren, St. Helens and Portland where he lived most of his life, and was living at Columbia City, OR, at the time of his death.

   Children (Tichenor):

   1. Brian Ellsworth[11], b Apr 22, 1914; m Murel Miller and has four children.

      Children (Tichenor):

      1. Dennis[12], is married and has two children.
      2. Bruce[12] is married and has five children. He is a Ph.D. and works at the Oregon State University in water control research.
      3. Joan[12] is married and has two children. Her husband is a truck driver.
      4. Lorie[12] is married and has one child. Her husband is a policeman.

DAS

   2. Charles Alan[11], b Sept 25, 1916 in Portland, OR; m Ella Westley. He is a professor of history and his main area of teaching is western civilization. He received an A.B. degree from Wheaton (IL) College, 1938; Master of Theology at Westminister Theological Seminary, 1941. He studied at the University of Pennsylvania 1941-42; Honorary Fellow, Dropsie University, Philadelphia, PA, 1946-48, where he received his Ph.D. Cognate Languages was his specialization for his Ph.D.

DAVID4 (page 10)
JOHN5 (page 11)
STEPHEN6 (page 11)
ALBERT ROSS7 (page 12)
MARTIN1 (page 3)
JOHN2 (page 9)
MARTIN3 (page 9)

JANE MATILDA8 EDWIN NICHOLS8 **ALBERT MONROE8** STEPHEN JAMES8 ANNA JACKSON8
NORWOOD THOMPSON8 DEWITT CLINTON8 HARRIET TAYLOR8 CAROLINE SMITH8 AARON DAY8

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF ALBERT ROSS7 AND CAROLINE (JACKSON) TICHENOR**

Children of Albert Monroe8 and Sarah Louise (Kent) Tichenor
Children of Stephen C.9 and Ida (Lee) Tichenor
Children of Charles Francis10 and Ester V. (Eagle) Tichenor

CAT

Charles Alan Tichenor was part time assistant instructor in Old Testament at W.T.S. 1942-45. He taught history at Haigazian College, Lebanon, 1960-63. He was chaplain and teacher of history and religion at the American Community School, Lebanon 1963-65, and was assistant headmaster, 1965-67. He was associate professor of history at Allegany Community College, 1967-70 and Professor, 1970-79 and retired in 1980. He is a member of the American Historical Association.

Children (Tichenor):

1. Peter Ern12, b June 22, 1942 in Philadelphia, PA. He is married and has (1976) one child, Thorston.
2. Mark Jan12, b June 4, 1945 in Philadelphia, PA. He became a Canadian citizen over the Vietnam War. He is married and has (1976) two children, Aaron and Luke.
3. Samuel Keith12, b Nov 14, 1947 in Philadelphia, PA. He became a Canadian citizen over the Vietnam War. He is married and has (1976) one son, Soliel.
4. Kaaren Esther12, (adopted), b Oct 25, 1953 in Stockholm, Sweden. She is married and (1976) has no children.

3. Marian Alberta11, b Oct 9, 1918. She served in the WAVES. She was in a Naval Hospital for years after a mental breakdown. She now (1976) lives in a nursing home in Puyallup, WA.

MKT & 3. Everett D.9, b 1858; d Jan 1923; his funeral service was at the Methodist church; m Grace G. Lee. She, b 1864; d 1920. Both are buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Clatskanie, OR.

Children (Tichenor):

Obt 1. Everett Ross10, b Oct 8, 1880 at Clatskanie, OR; d Mar 8, __ at his home near Bandon, OR; bur at Murray Hill Cem, Clatskanie, OR; m Mary J. Huffman 1909. His education was completed at Clatskanie and Los Angeles, CA, after which he was deputy sheriff of Columbia Co. 1904 to 1906. He was in charge of the tax office under Oscar G. Weed for several years. He was an employee for a number of years in the offices of the Benson Timber Co. at Clatskanie and at the Kerry Timber Co., at Neverstill, OR. After moving to Coos Bay in 1931, Everett Ross Tichenor was employed by the M.W. Ray logging interest and later by Herrington and Ray as office and business manager. He was an accomplished musician on violin and trombone and from his high school days led and played with many bands, including the 249th Coast Artillery US National Guard band. He was a member of the Masonic Lodge at Bandon.

2. Harold Speer10, b June 29, 1882 in Clatskanie, OR; d July, (after 1947); bur at the Murray Hill Cem, Clatskanie, OR; m Ina Finn of Clatskanie. He lived in Clatskanie practically all of his life. He followed the logging industry and was a member of the Baptist church. They had two children, Gerald E. and Francis W.

Col-m, E 163 3. Agnes Mildred10, b Feb 3, 1886 in Clatskanie, OR; d Nov 24, 1947 in Clatskanie; m Samuel Howard Ellis of Westport, OR, June 2, 1920 at the home of E. D. Tichenor of Clatsop, OR.

4. Sarah C.9, b Dec 17, 1860; d Nov 8, 1929 at Marshfield, OR; m John English of Clatskanie, OR. She was survived by four grandchildren. Child (complete ?): Ann, d in Oswego, OR. She, married Charles Hall. They were living in Marshfield, OR, in 1929.
5. Norwood9
6. Leah L.9, d 1868 in San Francisco, CA, of diphtheria.
7. Albert Monroe9, d 1868 in San Francisco, CA, of diphtheria.
8. Susan9, d Clatskanie, OR; m John Lace. They had two children: Ella; and Erma who married Melvin Mahlum of Canby, OR.
9. George Chandler9, b Feb 14, 1875; d Dec 24, 1942 or 43, age 68; bur Portland Memorium, Portland, OR; m Lucy Lovell. She, d Nov 8, 1968 age 87; bur Portland Memorium. He was living in Portland, OR, in 1929, the only son living at the time. Lucy Lovell was born at Woods Landing, OR. It is now called Woodson, and was named by her mother's family (Wood). Her great-great-

DAVID[4] (page 10) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
JOHN[5] (page 11) JOHN[2] (page 9)
STEPHEN[6] (page 11) MARTIN[3] (page 9)
ALBERT ROSS[7] (page 12)

JANE MATILDA[8] EDWIN NICHOLS[8] **ALBERT MONROE[8]** **STEPHEN JAMES[8]** ANNA JACKSON[8]
NORWOOD THOMPSON[8] DEWITT CLINTON[8] HARRIET TAYLOR[8] CAROLINE SMITH[8] AARON DAY[8]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF ALBERT ROSS[7] AND CAROLINE (JACKSON) TICHENOR**

Children of Albert Monroe[8] and Sarah Louise (Kent) Tichenor

grandfather Wood, a Methodist minister and a circuit rider, rode over the country on horseback,
MKT preaching the gospel and marrying folks for miles around. George C. Tichenor and his sons were all in the lumber business, first at Clatskanie and later in Portland.

Children (Tichenor):

1. Austin Kent[10], b Nov 16, 1899 at Clatskanie, OR; d Feb 23, 1962; bur Portland Memorium, Portland, OR; m Leona _____.
2. Naomi Monroe[10], b July 24, 1901 at Clatskanie, OR; d Oct 27, ca 1966 in San Francisco, CA; m _____ Fitzgerald.
3. Delma Nell[10], b July 27, 1903 in Clatskanie, OR; m _____ Stavseth.
4. George Dewitt[10], b Oct 27, 1906 in Clatskanie, OR; m Josephine Fletcher; living in Portland in 1968 and in Milwaukie, OR, in 1977. They have three children: Rachelle Evon, Keith Elwin, and Michael George.
5. Vivian Louise[10], b Aug 10, 1909; m _____ Davis; lives in Portland (1976).

10. Edwin Day[9], d Jan 19, 1923 in Clatskanie, OR.

Col-m, C 291 11. Albert M.[9], b Apr 13, 1880; d 1918 at Clatskanie, OR; m Edna Schneider Sept 9, 1905 at the home of Charley and Aurora Schneider. Child (complete ?): Edna. She, m Charles Barrett, July 1, 1925.

MKT Sdx-San, 1880 **STEPHEN JAMES[8]**, b July 4, 1836 in Orange, NJ; d Dec 21, 1919; ; m Eleanor Leonore Brady Sept 15, 1859. She, b 1836-37 in Ireland; d Mar 16, 1923. He lived more than 60 years in San Francisco. He took an active part in the civic and commercial affairs of the city, having been a member of the famous committee of Vigilance and of the volunteer fire department. We have an account of the life of the family by his grandson, Sherman Day Tichenor[10]. It is slightly altered to put the birth and death dates above:

SDT Grandpa Tichenor sailed for California Oct 6, 1856 and arrived in San Francisco Nov 2, 1856 aboard the old steamship, Sonora, from Panama after crossing the Isthmus of Panama. The steamship, Sonora, returned to Panama and returned with my grandmother, then the Miss Eleanor Leanore Brady, who also crossed the Isthmus of Panama. From Philadelphia, PA, she sailed for California Nov 20, 1856 and arrived in San Francisco Dec 16, 1856. For many years after their marriage, they used to picnic in Marin Co. on the old ship that was rotting away in the graveyard of old ships.

Grandpa came to San Francisco to meet his brother, Albert (Uncle Bert) Monroe Tichenor. Both being hatters, they expected to open a branch of Tichenor Hat Co. of Newark and later of Philadephia. But their plans were shattered to find that, water being so scarce and selling at 50 cents a bucket, it would be too costly. Water had to be brought to San Francisco from Marin Co. in the north across the San Francisco Bay.

Uncle Bert went to Oregon and Grandpa got a job with J.C. Horn Co., liquor dealers. Being a carefully raised boy of strict Protestant parentage, he did not want his family to know he was working for a liquor dealer so when corresponding he said he was in the grocery business. Every morning while sweeping the sidewalks in front of J.C. Horn's he used to make it a point to be there when a nice looking little Miss used to pass there on her way to work at the book bindery (Eleanor Leanor Brady). She used to speak to him and say good morning very politely. Being in the liquor business, he knew her brother-in-law, who was working in a bar, and asked who she was. He in answer, "lay off boy, she wouldn't even look at you."

It so happened that the boy and the girl got well acquainted and, in time, were married. The marriage was kept secret until, in time they expected an increase in the family, and had to make it known that they had been married on Sept 15, 1859 in the old French Church on Bush St. If not mistaken, their first home was on Nob Hill (about where the Fairmont Hotel is today). Grandma was so lonely there, as then it was so far away from the city, and she used to cry. She used to watch down the hill for Grandpa to come home and when she saw a man with a load of sticks on his back she knew it was Grandpa, who used to bring home the firewood. They moved down to 5th and Mission St just before the first baby, Albert Ross, was born.

After a few years they bought a home on Clay St., between Larkin and Polk Streets; all the rest of the children were born here. They were George Ellsworth, Mary Caroline (Sissy May) and Stephen

DAVID[4] (page 10) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
JOHN[5] (page 11) JOHN[2] (page 9)
STEPHEN[6] (page 11) MARTIN[3] (page 9)
ALBERT ROSS[7] (page 12)

JANE MATILDA[8] EDWIN NICHOLS[8] ALBERT MONROE[8] **STEPHEN JAMES[8]** ANNA JACKSON[8]
NORWOOD THOMPSON[8] DEWITT CLINTON[8] HARRIET TAYLOR[8] CAROLINE SMITH[8] AARON DAY[8]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF ALBERT ROSS[7] AND CAROLINE (JACKSON) TICHENOR**

SDT Jackson. Clay St. was a home of both joys and sorrows for a while: joys at the birth of the three children above and sorrows at their deaths when they were taken by what was then called the plague (diphtheria) which too may have taken Albert Ross, if it were not that the servant girl (Molly Earl) took him to the home of her folks in Marin County.

Clay St. again became a joy when Edwin Day, Cyrus Colfax and Austin were born. Grandma was home under the doctor's care for months after the birth of Edwin (Ed). Clay St. was home for them until about 1872 when they moved down to Jessie St.; for a while Clay St. was leased. While they were at Jesse St., the new San Francisco Mint was built, and Ed, like all boys had to play too, and suffered a severe accident; had his head split open. He was taken for first aid to a drugstore on Mission St. where his parents were then notified and came and got him.

It was not too long before they were home again on Clay St. where they remained until Grandpa sold the property and with the proceeds, bought the Summer Home Ranch, and property on California St. and two pieces of adjoining property at the corner of Jackson and Webster Streets. They moved to their new home at Summer Home Ranch near La Honda in San Mateo Co. At that time it was part of Santa Cruz Co. as San Mateo Co. had not been made; it was formed by parts of San Francisco, Santa Cruz and Santa Clara Counties. They arrived at their new home on the ranch Dec. 20, 1882, and witnessed a heavy snow storm at La Honda on Dec 31, 1882. They divided their time by staying at the ranch in the summers and California St. the rest of the time in San Francisco.

Stephen James Tichenor's job at a liquor store gave way to considerable success in business. His great-grandson, Austin Kent Tichenor[11] writes:

AKT I recall my grandfather, A.K. Tichenor, telling me of his ride through downtown San Francisco in the eighteen seventies with his father, Stephen James[8], whose commercial interests included ownership of the Oriental and Occidental Hotels, and the Blue Wing Saloon. The elegant free lunch buffet customary in that day was an unforgettable wonder to a small boy, while father satisfied a passing thirst and checked the books.

Bay Area press reports have identified the Blue Saloon as the place of origin of the Martini Cocktail, created hurriedly by the bartender there for a miner with impatient thirst about to leave on the next boat to Martinez.

Children (Tichenor):

1. Albert Ross[9] (page 20)
2. George Ellsworth[9] (page 20)
3. Mary Caroline[9] (page 20)
4. Stephen Jackson[9] (page 20)
5. Edwin Day[9] (page 20)
6. Cyrus Colfax[9] (page 21)
7. Austin Kent[9] (page 23)

JOHN[5] (page 11) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
STEPHEN[6] (page 11) JOHN[2] (page 9)
ALBERT ROSS[7] (page 12) MARTIN[3] (page 9)
STEPHEN JAMES[8] (page 18) DAVID[4] (page 10)

ALBERT ROSS[9] GEORGE ELLSWORTH[9] MARY CAROLINE[9] STEPHEN JACKSON[9] EDWIN DAY[9]
CYRUS COLFAX[9] AUSTIN KENT[9]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF STEPHEN JAMES[8] AND ELEANOR LEONORE (BRADY) TICHENOR**

MKT **ALBERT ROSS[9]**, b June 23, 1860 in San Francisco, CA; d Sept 9, 1895 in Bellvale, CA.; bur in the Masonic Cemetery, San Francisco.

GEORGE ELLSWORTH[9], b Nov 19, 1861 at Clay St., San Francisco; d of diphtheria Dec 28, 1866.
MARY CAROLINE[9], b June 23, 1863 at Clay St., San Francisco; d of diphtheria Jan 6, 1867.
STEPHEN JACKSON[9], b Oct 13, 1865 at Clay St., San Francisco; d of diphtheria Nov 28, 1866.

EDWIN DAY[9], b Sept 9, 1867 at Clay St., San Francisco; d at the Julia Sanitarium in Mountain View April 2, 1962; m Violet Evelyn Graaff, Feb 22, 1903. She, b Sept 20, 1883; d Jan 20, 1980 at age 96 in Redwood City, CA. He retired in 1931 after 25 years as a buyer for H.C. Capwell's in Oakland. Before that he worked for twenty years as a buyer for the city of Paris. He had lived the last eight years of his life at 1441 San Carlos Ave., San Carlos.

Children (Tichenor):

1. Sherman Day[10], b May 2, 1904 in San Francisco, CA; m Mary Rachael Knox, daughter of Rufus Betts and Alice (Bates) Knox, Dec 13, 1952. Mary Rachael Knox, b June 9, 1913.

   Rufus Betts Knox was a pharmacist in Chicago, IL, and a graduate of Purdue University in Indiana. His ancestors were early settlers in Ross Co., OH, migrating from western Pennsylvania about 1810, some years after being released from Indian capture in 1755 by Col. Bouquer in 1764. The mother and children were held captive for about 9 years, and as the mother signed the release, it is presumed that the father, William Knox, was killed during the Indian attack on the family near Big Cove.

   Alice Bates was the daughter of Nathaniel Sampson Bates and Mary Havens. Nathaniel Bates was a Union soldier during the American Civil War. His ancestors go directly back to Clement Bates and his wife, Anna, who came to American from England in 1635 on the ship Elizabeth and settled in Hingman, MA. Alice's mother, Mary Havens, was a daughter of Rev. George Havens and granddaughter of Rev. James Havens. Both were much revered for their devotion to the saving of souls in the rustic backwoods settlements of early Indiana. Rev. James Havens was well-known as "Shoutin Jimmy" and "Old Sorrel" and for the temper that went with his unruly red hair. One historian called him the Napoleon of Methodism in Indiana. The little circuit rider was a terror to wrongdoers and a gentle sympathetic friend to those in need of his moral courage and strength. He raised a family of 15 children so he must have had much patience.

   Mary Knox was retired from Marine Corps Base in Barstow where she was a civilian supervisory draftsman in the engineering department. She was associated with the Marine Corps for 16 years. Previous to that she was a commercial artist trained in Chicago. She worked her way west during World War II when her sister, Nathalia Knox, returned from duty in the Pacific. It was a wonderful reunion for the two sisters. Nathalia is now a retired Navy nurse. After over 20 years service with the Navy she retired with the rank of Lt. Commander and is now living (1979) in western Washington and contributing her nursing capabilities and know how to a small backwoods clinic in an area that is isolated from the emergency health care so many of us expect on a routine basis.

   At the time of their marriage, Mary Knox was living in one of the Tichenor apartments on Jackson St., San Francisco, an interesting little building that had withstood the fire and earthquake of 1906. Sherman and Mary lived there after they were married in 1952 until they bought their own home in Sunset District of San Francisco. Then in 1958 they moved to Barstow, CA., where they now (1986) live. After moving to Barstow, Sherman continued his interest in gardening. This was quite a change from foggy San Francisco to the middle of the Mojave Desert. He enjoys gathering varieties of cactus and continues his cultivation of roses. He has also continued his hobby of stamp collecting in spite of his failing eyesight. He is still active in the Knights of Columbus and has recently received his 25 year pin and life membership in the Fraternal Organization of Catholic Men in Barstow where he is now one of the older members.

   Child (Tichenor):

AATS 1. Alice Anne[11], b June 9, 1955 in San Francisco, CA; m Gerald Michael Sweeney, son of John Paul and Patricia Ann (Bunnell) Sweeney, July 27, 1974 in Barstow, CA. John Paul Sweeney is the son of Gerald Francis and Alice Florence (Rezarch) Sweeney. Patricia Ann Bunnell is the daughter of Richard Day and Elizabeth Hyde (Wood) Bunnell. Gerald Michael Sweeney was born June 15, 1954 in Riverside, CA. He has served in the US. Navy and now (1985) works for Litton Guidance and Control in Woodland Hills, CA, where he is a senior assistant engineer. His hobbies include chess, lifting weights, and assistant coach of the Simi

JOHN5 (page 11) MARTIN1 (page 3)
STEPHEN6 (page 11) JOHN2 (page 9)
ALBERT ROSS7 (page 12) MARTIN3 (page 9)
STEPHEN JAMES8 (page 18) DAVID4 (page 10)

ALBERT ROSS9 GEORGE ELLSWORTH9 MARY CAROLINE9 STEPHEN JACKSON9 **EDWIN DAY9**
CYRUS COLFAX9 AUSTIN KENT9

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF STEPHEN JAMES8 AND ELEANOR LEONORE (BRADY) TICHENOR**

Children of Edwin Day9 and Violet Evelyn (Graaff) Tichenor
Children of Sherman Day10 and Mary Rachael (Knox) Tichenor

AATS Valley Swim Team. The Sweeneys live in Simi Valley, CA.
Children (Sweeney):

1. Jeremy Michael12, b July 10, 1975 in Barstow, CA. He attends Garden Grove Elementary School and is active in Cub Scouts and swim team.
2. Aryn Day12, b Oct 26, 1976 in San Diego, CA. She attends St. Rose of Lima School and is active in Brownies, gymnastics, and swim club.
3. Kaithlyn Marie12, adopted, b Oct 26, 1985 in Loma Linda Hospital in CA.

TC Nov TC Nov 15, 1985 MKT 2. Adelaide Miriam10, b Feb 22, 1907 in San Francisco, CA; d Nov 14, 1985 in Vancouver, WA, at the home of her daughter, Miriam Cecile Hagensen; m Cecil Wilder Odell, son of Arthur J. and Harriet A. Odell of Monroe Co., NY, Mar 12, 1936. Cecil Wider Odell, b Sept 22, 1906 in Norfolk, VA. He is a retired captain of thirty-three years from United Air Lines. He received his flight training in the US Army Air Corps at Brooks and Kelly Fields, San Antonio, TX, and was on active duty with the US Air Corps as a lieutenant before joining United Air Lines. During World War II he, like other commercial pilots, was "frozen" to the airline by US decree. During the Korean War, still with United, he flew the Pacific with the Military Air Transport Service. He is an enthusiastic photographer and an old car buff, having three antique cars which he shows by invitation at various exhibitions, shows and parades.

Adelaide Miriam (Tichenor), known as Tish, kept a lovely and gracious home for her family and friends and was always willing to take off on their many trips across country and abroad where they had lasting friendships. They were living with their daughter, Miriam Cecile, in Vancouver, WA, at the time of her death.

Children (Odell):

1. Virginia Day11, b Nov 8, 1942; m Ronald L. Carmichael, son of Frederick A. and Bernardine Louise (Mignola) Carmichael, Feb 16, 1963; divorced. Ronald L. Carmichael, b Aug 1934. They have seven children: Christine Ann, b Aug 4, 1964 and d May 24, 1981 in Longview, WA; Steven Edward, b Feb 8, 1965; Carol Lynn, b Mar 25, 1967; Catherine Mary, b July 10, 1969; Kelly Patricia, b June 1, 1972; Joseph Bryant, b July 21, 1974; and Matthew (adopted) b July 19, 1976. They live (1985) in Portland, OR.
2. Miriam Cecile11, b June 13, 1945; m Bruce Eugene Hagensen, son of John Lyman and Imogene Mary (Harbison) Hagensen, Sept 21, 1969. They have two children: Miriam Elise, b Sept 20, 1972 in Portland, OR; and Erika Anne, b Mar 28, 1975 in Vancouver, WA.

NDT & MKT **CYRUS COLFAX9**, b July 20, 1869 at Clay St., San Francisco, CA; d Jan 31, 1945; m Theresa B. Drady, dau of Thomas, Sr., and Elizabeth (Coughlan) Drady, Nov 27, 1895. Theresa B. Drady, b Apr 3, 1870; d May 29, 1936 in San Francisco, CA. She was ninth in a family of 15.
Children, all born at the "Summer Home Ranch" (Tichenor):

1. Stephen Day10, b Nov 12, 1896; d Oct 10, 1980; m Florence Eleanor Williams.
2. Norwood Drady10, b Nov 12, 1898; m Leona Frances McEntee, dau of James Joseph and Mary J. (Sullivan) McEntee, Feb 12, 1920. Leona Frances McEntee, b Oct 20, 1898 in San Francisco, CA; d 1968. Norwood Drady Tichenor, m 2nd Connie D. Clay, widow, at Menlo Park, CA, Dec 27, 1969. He worked 48 years for Standard Oil Co. of CA with two years out for World War I (which was counted as continuous service) and retired as manager of purchasing. During the years he had purchasing assignments in San Francisco, Seattle, Los Angeles, NY City (on loan to Arabian American Oil Co.), Washington, DC (working with the War Production Board during World War II), Perth Amboy, NJ, purchasing materials for the building of a 30,000,000 dollar refinery. At the age of 19, he was an enlisted member of the 144th Field Artillery under the famous writer, Capt. Peter B. Kyne. He served in France in World War I.
Children (Tichenor):
   1. Norwood Kenneth11, b Dec 6, 1921 in Los Angeles, CA; m Abigail Louise Andrews, dau of Benjamin Andrews, 1944 in Tucson, AZ. He was a pilot in the 8th Air Force. He served in England, bombing Germany, in World War II.
   Children (Tichenor):

JOHN[5] (page 11) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
STEPHEN[6] (page 11) JOHN[2] (page 9)
ALBERT ROSS[7] (page 12) MARTIN[3] (page 9)
STEPHEN JAMES[8] (page 18) DAVID[4] (page 10)

ALBERT ROSS[9] GEORGE ELLSWORTH[9] MARY CAROLINE[9] STEPHEN JACKSON[9] EDWIN DAY[9]
CYRUS COLFAX[9] AUSTIN KENT[9]

Source Pg

CHILDREN OF STEPHEN JAMES[8] AND ELEANOR LEONORE (BRADY) TICHENOR

Children of Cyrus Colfax[9] and Theresa B. (Drady) Tichenor
Children of Norwood Drady[10] and Leona Frances (McEntee) Tichenor
Children of Norwood Kenneth[11] and Abigail Louise (Andrews) Tichenor

NDT & MKT

1. Gail Dianne[12], b Aug 23, 1946 at Hanford, CA; m Ben Brown.
2. Mary Jacqueline[12], b Oct 2, 1948 at Santa Cruz, CA; m _____ Giroux.
3. Kathleen Ann[12], b Dec 17, 1951 at Santa Monica, CA; m Gary Dale Brown, son of Robert Newborn, Sr. and Alice Rosalie (Rumsey) Brown, Aug 17, 1975 in Oakhurst, CA.
4. Kenneth Anthony[12], b Oct 21, 1952 in San Monica, CA. He is (1977) a rock musician and has his own group.

2. Mary Jacqueline[11], b 1925; d Dec 31, 1943 in Seattle, WA.
3. Ralph Gerald[11], b 1932.

3. Cyrus Colfax II[10], b Apr 27, 1899; d July 7, 1979 in San Francisco, CA; bur at Holy Cross Cem; m Ann Carroll, dau of Jereiniah and Hannah (Dempsey) Carroll, Sept 15, 1925. Ann Carroll, b Aug 16, 1901 in San Francisco, CA.
Children (Tichenor):

1. Elizabeth Ann[11], b Sept 28, 1926 in San Francisco, CA; m Gerald O'Connor Egan, Feb 12, 1948. He, b Nov 5, 1925. They have eight children: Kathleen Ann, b Mar 7, 1951; Gerald O'Connor, Jr., b July 26, 1952; Mary Sharon, b Dec 20, 1953; James Patrick, b Sept 22, 1956; Janet Elizabeth, b Aug 6, 1958, all born in Los Angeles, CA; and Barbara Eileen, b Sept 14, 1960 in San Bernardino, and Patrick and Maureen.
2. Cyrus Colfax III [11], b Apr 12, 1932 in San Francisco, CA; m Susanne Crunelle, dau of Leonard John, Jr., and Mary (Quinn) Crunelle, Dec 26, 1956. Susanne Crunelle, b Feb 26, 1935 in Chicago, IL. Cyrus Colfax Tichenor III served three years in the USAF as a navigator. He is legislative representive in Washington, DC for A.H. Robins Co. They live, (1976) in Richmond, VA. They have five children: Cyrus Colfax IV, b Nov 23, 1957 in Harlingen TX; Leslie Anne, b Jan 23, 1959 in Charleston, SC; Karen Marie, b Feb 29, 1960; Kevin John, b July 15, 1963; and Gary Thomas, b Sept 9, 1965 all born in Los Angeles, CA.

SFB Nov 12, 1983

4. Albert Lloyd[10], b Nov 17, 1901 in La Honda, CA; d Nov 6, 1983 in the O'Connor Hospital, San Francisco, CA; bur Pescadero. He attended Commerce High School in San Francisco, CA, living with his grandfather, Stephen James Tichenor, at the time. Later he worked as a river gauger in the San Joaquin Valley. He served in Europe in World War II. A combat engineer, he served under General Patton through the Battle of the Bulge, at the age of 43, and was awarded the Bronze Star for gallantry. After the war he was employed in the supply department of North American Rockwell in San Diego, CA. He retired in 1965. He lived in Santa Clara, CA, in 1977.

5. Ross Eugene[10], b June 23, 1906 in La Honda, CA; d May 7, 1970; m Inez Richards, dau of Frank and Myrtle (Covey) Richards, June 25, 1927. Inez Richards, b Mar 30, 1903 in Muscatine, IA.
Child (Tichenor):

1. Ross Eugene[11], b Dec 17, 1930 at Oakland, CA; m Clara Marilyn Mucci, dau of Willis Edward and Stephanie Jennie (Roethal) Mucci, June 5, 1953 at Alameda, CA. Clara Marilyn Mucci, b Sept 21, 1933.
Children (Tichenor):

1. Marilyn Lianne[12], b June 26, 1955 in Oakland, CA; m Stephen John Romance, Jr., son of Stephen John and Elizabeth L. (White) Romance, Jan 4, 1975 in Virginia City, NV.
2. Lisa Sue[12], b Feb 6, 1962 in Oakland, CA.

MKT

6. Elizabeth Leonora[10], b July 18, 1907; d July 10, 1974; m Earl Peter Tiernan, son of Peter E. and Alice L. (Minton) Tiernan. Earl Peter Tiernan, b May 30, 1903; d Jan 23,1962.
Children (Tiernan):

1. Barbara Alice[11], b Aug 29, 1927 in San Francisco, CA; m Walter Sanders in Ireland. He, d Aug 25, 1978.
2. Peter Earl[11], b Mar 11, 1933 in San Francisco, CA; m Maureen O'Connell Feb 19, 1955. He is a lawyer. They live (1976) in San Jose, CA, and have two children: Mark S., b Aug 19, 1956; and Scott P., b Sept 4, 1957.

(page 11) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
EN[6] (page 11) JOHN[2] (page 9)
T ROSS[7] (page 12) MARTIN[3] (page 9)
EN JAMES[8] (page 18) DAVID[4] (page 10)

T ROSS[9] GEORGE ELLSWORTH[9] MARY CAROLINE[9] STEPHEN JACKSON[9] EDWIN DAY[9]
S COLFAX[9] AUSTIN KENT[9]

Pg **CHILDREN OF STEPHEN JAMES[8] AND ELEANOR LEONORE (BRADY) TICHENOR**

Children of Cyrus Colfax[9] and Theresa B. (Drady) Tichenor
Children of Elizabeth Leonora (Tichenor)[10] and Earl Peter Tiernan

3. Stephen Gregory[11], b May 9, 1936 in San Francisco, CA; m Deborah Allyn Brown May 25, 1978. She, b Apr 12, 1950.
4. Theresa Leonore[11], b May 25, 1940 at Palo Alto, CA; m Jose Maes. They have two children.
5. Lynn Bernadette[11], b Jan 15, 1943 in Palo Alto, CA. She is Sister Elizabeth Marie, Sister of Notre Dame.
6. Celeste Elizabeth[11], b Feb 23, 1944 in Palo Alto, CA; m John Gisla. They have (1976) two children.
7. Sheelagh Carolin[11], b Oct 10, 1947 in San Jose, CA; m Rubelio Lopez Mar 25, 1972. They have (1976) one daughter, Carolyn Heidee, b May 6, 1976.

7. Ralph Thomas[10], b July 12, 1908 in the family farm house at La Honda, CA; d May 15, 1983; bur Jesuit Cem, Santa Clara, CA. He was educated at St. Ignatius High School, San Francisco and at the University of San Francisco, where he earned a degree in accounting. He was ordained a Roman Catholic priest at St. Mary's Cathedral on Van Ness Ave. in San Francisco on June 12, 1943. Afterward he was the principal of St. Ignatius from 1945 to 1950. During that period, he lectured at the University of San Francisco and was appointed the athletic moderator of the university. In the latter capacity, he raised enough funds to build the present USF basketball auditorium. He moved to Los Angeles, CA, in 1959. There he was minister of the Los Angeles Jesuit Community at Loyola Marymount University until 1972 and associate professor of the religious-studies department until 1977. He then lectured and led retreats all over the United States and led tours of the Holy Land.
8. Everett Joseph[10], b Mar 11, 1911; m Jerry _____. He served as a Tank Corps soldier in World War II.

AUSTIN KENT[9], b at the Tichenor home on Clay St., San Francisco, CA, Apr 17, 1872; d Aug 17, 1960; m Feb 27, 1901 to Matilda Ann Pringle, dau of William E. Pringle, who was born in Canada and Sarah Dunn, who was born in Holyoke, MA. Matilda Ann Pringle, b at Half Moon Bay Nov 30, 1869; d Apr 23, 1940 in Alameda, CA.

Austin Kent Tichenor was president of the Alaska Packers Assn, the Assn. of Pacific Fisheries, and a director of Del Monte. The Alaska Packers Assn., headquartered in San Francisco with a yard and anchorage in Alameda, engaged in the Alaska salmon trade and was one of the merging companies evolving into the corporate canning giant, Del Monte. The packers operated over two dozen salmon canneries in Alaska in addition to its fleet of nineteen square riggers and dozens of smaller steam and diesel vessels in support of the fisheries. Two of their ships, "Star of Alaska" and "Star of India," are now the featured attractions at the San Francisco and San Diego Maritime Museums.

Austin Kent Tichenor wrote in May, 1928 in answer to an inquiry about the square rigged vessels belonging to the Alaska Packers Assn.:

> The fleet of the Alaska Packers Association is used entirely in our industry, namely the catching and canning of salmon in Alaska. The advent of the steamer in our business has displaced many of these vessels, and we are now operating only six or seven sailors. We believe that we shall operate this number for many years in our business.
>
> Most of the fleet of the Alaska Packers Association was foreign built, and acquired American registry by suffering some disaster, after which a certain amount was spent on the hull in American shipyards for re-conditioning, that amount being sufficient, under the laws of our country, to permit them to obtain American registry.

The Association's fleet was the last great sailing fleet under sail. Austin Kent and Matilda Ann Tichenor lived in Alameda, CA, for more than 40 years. He was a member of the SAR.
Children (Tichenor):

1. Austin Pringle[10], b Jan 8, 1902; d Aug 1986; m May _____; m 2nd Virginia Croxall. He graduated from the University of California, Berkeley, in 1924. He did post-graduate work in oral surgery at the Harvard School of Medicine and taught at both Harvard and Tufts in Boston. For many years he was on the surgical staffs of Fairmont, Highland and Peralta hospitals in Oakland, CA. He was active in the University of California alumni for 62 years. No children.

JOHN[5] (page 11) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
STEPHEN[6] (page 11) JOHN[2] (page 9)
ALBERT ROSS[7] (page 12) MARTIN[3] (page 9)
STEPHEN JAMES[8] (page 18) DAVID[4] (page 10)

ALBERT ROSS[9] GEORGE ELLSWORTH[9] MARY CAROLINE[9] STEPHEN JACKSON[9] EDWIN DAY[9]
CYRUS COLFAX[9] AUSTIN KENT[9]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF STEPHEN JAMES[8] AND ELEANOR LEONORE (BRADY) TICHENOR**

Children of Cyrus Colfax[9] and Theresa B. (Drady) Tichenor
Children of Elizabeth Leonora (Tichenor)[10] and Earl Peter Tiernan

MKT

3. Stephen Gregory[11], b May 9, 1936 in San Francisco, CA; m Deborah Allyn Brown May 25, 1978. She, b Apr 12, 1950.
4. Theresa Leonore[11], b May 25, 1940 at Palo Alto, CA; m Jose Maes. They have two children.
5. Lynn Bernadette[11], b Jan 15, 1943 in Palo Alto, CA. She is Sister Elizabeth Marie, Sister of Notre Dame.
6. Celeste Elizabeth[11], b Feb 23, 1944 in Palo Alto, CA; m John Gisla. They have (1976) two children.
7. Sheelagh Carolin[11], b Oct 10, 1947 in San Jose, CA; m Rubelio Lopez Mar 25, 1972. They have (1976) one daughter, Carolyn Heidee, b May 6, 1976.

MKT
SCRC
RTT

7. Ralph Thomas[10], b July 12, 1908 in the family farm house at La Honda, CA; d May 15, 1983; bur Jesuit Cem, Santa Clara, CA. He was educated at St. Ignatius High School, San Francisco and at the University of San Francisco, where he earned a degree in accounting. He was ordained a Roman Catholic priest at St. Mary's Cathedral on Van Ness Ave. in San Francisco on June 12, 1943. Afterward he was the principal of St. Ignatius from 1945 to 1950. During that period, he lectured at the University of San Francisco and was appointed the athletic moderator of the university. In the latter capacity, he raised enough funds to build the present USF basketball auditorium. He moved to Los Angeles, CA, in 1959. There he was minister of the Los Angeles Jesuit Community at Loyola Marymount University until 1972 and associate professor of the religious-studies department until 1977. He then lectured and led retreats all over the United States and led tours of the Holy Land.
8. Everett Joseph[10], b Mar 11, 1911; m Jerry _____. He served as a Tank Corps soldier in World War II.

AKT

AUSTIN KENT[9], b at the Tichenor home on Clay St., San Francisco, CA, Apr 17, 1872; d Aug 17, 1960; m Feb 27, 1901 to Matilda Ann Pringle, dau of William E. Pringle, who was born in Canada and Sarah Dunn, who was born in Holyoke, MA. Matilda Ann Pringle, b at Half Moon Bay Nov 30, 1869; d Apr 23, 1940 in Alameda, CA.

Austin Kent Tichenor was president of the Alaska Packers Assn, the Assn. of Pacific Fisheries, and a director of Del Monte. The Alaska Packers Assn., headquartered in San Francisco with a yard and anchorage in Alameda, engaged in the Alaska salmon trade and was one of the merging companies evolving into the corporate canning giant, Del Monte. The packers operated over two dozen salmon canneries in Alaska in addition to its fleet of nineteen square riggers and dozens of smaller steam and diesel vessels in support of the fisheries. Two of their ships, "Star of Alaska" and "Star of India," are now the featured attractions at the San Francisco and San Diego Maritime Museums.

Austin Kent Tichenor wrote in May, 1928 in answer to an inquiry about the square rigged vessels belonging to the Alaska Packers Assn.:

AKTlet

> The fleet of the Alaska Packers Association is used entirely in our industry, namely the catching and canning of salmon in Alaska. The advent of the steamer in our business has displaced many of these vessels, and we are now operating only six or seven sailors. We believe that we shall operate this number for many years in our business.
>
> Most of the fleet of the Alaska Packers Association was foreign built, and acquired American registry by suffering some disaster, after which a certain amount was spent on the hull in American shipyards for re-conditioning, that amount being sufficient, under the laws of our country, to permit them to obtain American registry.

The Association's fleet was the last great sailing fleet under sail. Austin Kent and Matilda Ann Tichenor lived in Alameda, CA, for more than 40 years. He was a member of the SAR.
Children (Tichenor):

1. Austin Pringle[10], b Jan 8, 1902; d Aug 1986; m May _____; m 2nd Virginia Croxall. He graduated from the University of California, Berkeley, in 1924. He did post-graduate work in oral surgery at the Harvard School of Medicine and taught at both Harvard and Tufts in Boston. For many years he was on the surgical staffs of Fairmont, Highland and Peralta hospitals in Oakland, CA. He was active in the University of California alumni for 62 years. No children.

JOHN[5] (page 11) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
STEPHEN[6] (page 11) JOHN[2] (page 9)
ALBERT ROSS[7] (page 12) MARTIN[3] (page 9)
STEPHEN JAMES[8] (page 18) DAVID[4] (page 10)

ALBERT ROSS[9] GEORGE ELLSWORTH[9] MARY CAROLINE[9] STEPHEN JACKSON[9] EDWIN DAY[9]
CYRUS COLFAX[9] **AUSTIN KENT[9]**

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF STEPHEN JAMES[8] AND ELEANOR LEONORE (BRADY) TICHENOR**

Children of Austin Kent[9] and Matilda Ann (Pringle) Tichenor

SWT

2. Stephen Wallace[10], b Jan 16, 1903 in San Francisco, CA; m Grace Dolly Fahey Oct 1, 1929; m 2nd Helen Freitas. She, b Nov 19, 1902 in San Rafael, CA. He is retired from Standard Oil Co. of CA. They live, (1987) in San Rafael, CA.
   Child by Grace Dolly Fahey (Tichenor):

   1. Ann Louise[11], b Feb 21, 1931; m Joseph A. Hubbard, son of Joseph A. Hubbard, Oct 7, 1951. They have five children: Linda Lee, b Mar 24, 1953; Stephen Allen, b Mar 10, 1955; William Austin, b Dec 23, 1957; John Gordon, b Mar 18, 1959; and Janice Ann, b Mar 1, 1962.

3. Dewitt Clinton[10], b June 29, 1907; m Ivy Kolling, dau of Charles and Dea Mary (Donnelly) Kolling. Charles Kolling is the son of Charles Frederick Kolling of Oakland, CA. Dea Mary Donnelly is the daughter of William Carson Donnelly and Clementine Matilda Gurnsey, who was the daughter of Byron H. and Ida Delilah (Simpson) Gurnsey. Ivy Kolling, b in San Francisco, CA, Feb 1914; d Apr 23, 1955 in San Francisco. She lived in Alameda, CA, and was a professional performer. Using the stage name of Ivy Cole, she was a featured singer with the Jack Teagarden, Bunny Berigan and Henry King Orchestras. Her mother was also a professional performer.

   Dewitt Clinton Tichenor, m 2nd Willa Erdeane Barton. He was interscholastic record holding sprinter and competed in the 1926 National AAU Championships while still at Alameda High School. He graduated from the University of California, Berkeley, in 1932. He is a retired Standard Oil Co. of CA executive.
   Child by Ivy Kolling:

AKT

   1. Austin Kent[11], b Mar 18, 1932 in Oakland, CA; m Kathryn Alice Young, descendant of MI pioneers and the Ludlow family of MA in 1959. She, known as Kay, served as president of the Metropolitan Ballet of Oakland, and authored a book entitled **Ballet,** with nearly 150,000 copies in print, over ten years. A member of DAR, she is a registered occupational therapist, has headed a child amputee program at a San Franscisco hospital, and is an active volunteer at Children's Hospital, Oakland. Her degree is from Ohio State.

SFB, Aug 12, 1974
ATS, Aug 13, 1974

Austin Kent Tichenor attended Piedmont High School, received a political science degree from the University of California, Berkeley, and did graduate work in law at the University of California. After private practice as a management consultant, he was chief executive officer of an insurance company in Arizona, headed marketing research and trust investments marketing planning for Wells Fargo, and was president of a book publishing company in San Francisco. A captain in Naval Reserve Intelligence, he has been a briefing officer for the Chief of Naval Operations, and developed a management course for the Naval War College that became a pre-requisite for command. In 1987, he is general partner of the Rincon Hill Company, president of the Board of Governors of the Navy, Marine Corps, and Coast Guard Museum at Treasure Island, and chairs the Sonoma County Forestland Owners Association. His writing, speaking, and teaching credits include business, historical, and public policy subjects. He is listed in **Who's Who in Insurance 1967**, and **Who's Who in California 1981-2** as a publisher. They divide their time between Piedmont and ranch in Sonoma County.

AKT

   Children (Tichenor):

   1. Austin Kent[12], b Apr 18, 1960 in San Francisco, CA. He graduated from Piedmont High School and the University of California, Berkeley, where he was a commencement speaker majoring in history and dramatic art and received the Sturgis Award for outstanding achievement. His MFA from Boston University earned him the Kahn Career Entry Fund of $10,000. A professional director, writer, and lyricist, residing in New York, he is associate artistic director of the American Stage Festival in Milford, NH. His directing credits include **What The Butler Saw, Bent, Fool For Love, Chapter Two, Lady in the Dark, La Belle Helene, Oklahoma!,** and **1776.**

   2. John Franklin[12], b Feb 19, 1963 in San Francisco. He graduated from Piedmont High School where he earned the Outstanding Vocal Music and Fine Arts awards. At the University of California, Berkeley, he directed **A Funny Thing Happened On the Way To The Forum**, and **The Pirates Of Penzance** at the Zellerbach Playhouse. At Cal his acting credits include **A Midsummer Night's Dream, Home Free, The Collection, The Butter and Egg Man**, and **Waiting For Lefty.** Beyond the University, his acting credits include **Pirates of Penzance** (on the road in MA, CT, NY, and NH). He has played KoKo in the **Mikado**, Benjamin Franklin in **1776**, Og in **Finian's Rainbow**, Will Parker in **Oklahoma!**,

JOHN[5] (page 11) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
STEPHEN[6] (page 11) JOHN[2] (page 9)
ALBERT ROSS[7] (page 12) MARTIN[3] (page 9)
STEPHEN JAMES[8] (page 18) DAVID[4] (page 10)

ALBERT ROSS[9] GEORGE ELLSWORTH[9] MARY CAROLINE[9] STEPHEN JACKSON[9] EDWIN DAY[9]
CYRUS COLFAX[9] **AUSTIN KENT[9]**

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF STEPHEN JAMES[8] AND ELEANOR LEONORE (BRADY) TICHENOR**

Children of Austin Kent[9] and Matilda Ann (Pringle) Tichenor
Children of Dewitt Clinton[10] and Ivy (Kolling) Tichenor
Children of Austin Kent[11] and Kathryn Alice (Young) Tichenor

AKT and Flint in **Something's Afoot,** for which he received the 1985 Bay Area Critics Circle Award. His written adaption of **A Connecticut Yankee In King Arthur's Court** was produced in NH in 1986. He continues as a professional actor on the road.

3. Amy Kathryn[12], b Aug 27, 1965 in San Francisco. She graduated from Piedmont High School, earning the award for dance. A junior student in English at San Francisco State University, she expects to transfer to University of California, Los Angeles, in the spring of 1987. She teaches dance privately in Oakland, and has taught at the Piedmont Adult School. She has danced professionally with the San Francisco Ballet. and the San Francisco Jazz Dance Company. She has danced at the University of San Francisco, the University of California, and San Francisco State University. As an Actress, she has played Helen Keller in the **Miracle Worker,** Minnie Fay in **Hello, Dolly,** and Queen Aggravain in **Once Upon A Mattress.** She has danced the role of Clara in **Nutcracker** twice with San Francisco Ballet and the Dream Laurey in **Oklahoma!** with two different organizations.

DAVID[4] (page 10) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
JOHN[5] (page 11) JOHN[2] (page 9)
STEPHEN[6] (page 11) MARTIN[3] (page 9)
ALBERT ROSS[7] (page 12)

JANE MATILDA[8] EDWIN NICHOLS[8] ALBERT MONROE[8] STEPHEN JAMES[8] **ANNA JACKSON[8]**
NORWOOD THOMPSON[8] DEWITT CLINTON[8] HARRIET TAYLOR[8] CAROLINE SMITH[8] AARON DAY[8]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF ALBERT ROSS[7] AND CAROLINE (JACKSON) TICHENOR**

MKT & **ANNA JACKSON[8]**, b May 11, 1838; d Feb 7, 1910 in Newark, NJ; m Fred Pierson. They had two children, Fred and Etta.

NTT & **NORWOOD THOMPSON[8]**, b Dec 17, 1839 in Orange, NJ; d Sept 12, 1925; bur at Colestown, NJ; m Celestia Kate Appleton, dau of Jonathan and Mary (King) Appleton, Mar 15, 1867, at Oskaloosa, IA. Celestia Kate Appleton, b Oct 22, 1849 in IA; d Nov 22, 1930 in Philadelphia, PA. Norwood Thompson Tichenor left school July 1, 1858, and took a position as a clerk with Archibald T. Finn & Co., #47 Broadway, New York, wholesale hat manufacturers, to learn the business. He enlisted in the Fifth NY Volunteers when twenty years old and, according to his obituary, served in 15 battles in the Civil War. He escaped uninjured and continued in service until mustered out at the close of the War.

He compiled family records and other memoranda which include some nostalgic notes about his service in the Civil War. He listed some of the battles in which he fought: "... was with Durgee Zouaves, 5th New York Infantry, Participated in the battle of of Big Bethel, 1861; Siege of Yorktown, Spring 1862; Battle of Antietam, Sept 1862; Fredericksburg, VA, Dec. 1862." Long after the war he recorded a visit to the Antietam Battlefield: "Sunday, Sept 11th, 1910, visited Antietam Battlefield. Crossed Burnside's Bridge and along the 40 acre cornfield to the Confederate Line on the Harper's Ferry Road. The Blackford House and barn on the saw mill road was still there the same as Sept. 17, 1862." Just how bloody the Second Battle of Bull Run was is evident in this note: "The 2nd Bull Run Battle on August 30th, 1862, about 4 o'clock P.M. on the Warrentown Pike the 5th New York Zouaves was supporting Capt. Haflets U. S. Battery. Men engaged, 462; Killed, 124; Wounded, 223; Bal., 115. Attacked by Hoods Brigade: 1st, 4 and 5 Texas, 3rd Arkansas, 18th Louisianna. Both Color Sergeants killed. All color corporals killed or wounded. Brought both colors off the Field."

The memoranda of Norwood Thompson Tichenor also includes the muster roll of Company I, 5th Regiment of Zouaves mustered into service at Fort Schuyler, May 9, 1861, which, of course, included his name. He described the Zouave uniform and followed it with this note signed and dated June 10, 1917: "The undersigned wore this uniform at the Battle of Big Bethel, 56 years ago today, June 10, 1861."

Nwk Dir Norwood T. Tichenor is listed in the Newark, NJ, Directories in 1865/6 as salesman; 1869-70 and 1876 to 1878 and 1881-1883. His occupation was hatter in each case. The 1880 census gives his address as Irvington, NJ. Named in his household were: wife, Celestia K., 32; and Myra A., 12; Arthur N., 10;

DAVID[4] (page 10) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
JOHN[5] (page 11) JOHN[2] (page 9)
STEPHEN[6] (page 11) MARTIN[3] (page 9)
ALBERT ROSS[7] (page 12)

JANE MATILDA[8] EDWIN NICHOLS[8] ALBERT MONROE[8] STEPHEN JAMES[8] ANNA JACKSON[8]
NORWOOD THOMPSON[8] DEWITT CLINTON[8] HARRIET TAYLOR[8] CAROLINE SMITH[8] AARON DAY[8]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF ALBERT ROSS[7] AND CAROLINE (JACKSON) TICHENOR**

NTT Edgar, 8; Albert R., 6; and Clarence B., 2, all children and born in NJ. He afterward lived in west Philadelphia for many years. He recorded his last days work: "Resigned from Grim Automobile Supply House #236 N. Broad St., Philadelphia, April 6th, 1918, age 78 years." On Dec 17th that year he made this note: "Kittie, the wife of my youth, still with me. Living with her and daughter, Myrtis."

His son, Albert Ross Tichenor, entered a note in his father's writings on Sunday Dec 17th, 1922 as follows: "Father's 83rd birthday. In good health and spirits, 'for the condition he is in', - blind, feeble, palsy, stomach disorder, etc. But was up and dressed himself at 7 o'clock, although had a wakeful night. In a discourse on books, authors, etc. he recited the above in the entirety and distinctly." The "above" was this poem by Thomas Moore: "When I remember all/ The friends so linked together/ I've seen around me fall/ Like leaves in wintry weather/ I feel like one/ Who treads alone/ Some banquet hall deserted/ Whose lights are fled/ Whose garlands dead/ And all but we departed."

Children (Tichenor):

MJT & MKT &
1. Myra Appleton[9], b April 29, 1868; m Harry Winfield Scott. He, d July 5, 1895. They had five children: Norwood T., b Oct 31, 1888; Elsie, b Oct 27, 1890; Mildred, b Mar 21, 1892; H. Winfield, b Nov 20, 1893; and Floyd Appleton, b May 17, 1895
2. Arthur Norwood[9], b Jan 30, 1870; d 1956 in CA; no children.
3. Edgar Thompson[9], b Apr 23, 1872; m Minnie Kearny Jan 26, 1899. She, b Mar 3, 1869; d Feb 13, 1909. They had one son, Albert Ross, who died about 1969 or 1970. Edgar Thompson Tichenor, m 2nd Leaigh May McKinney Mar 17, 1919. They have two children born in Hickory, NC: Celestia Kathryn, b Aug 24, 1920 and Leaigh May, b Aug 24, 1920
4. Albert Ross[9], b Feb 19, 1874; married; no children.
5. Anna Jackson[9], b June 14, 1876; died Feb 7, 1877.
6. Clarence Byrnes[9], b Mar 7, 1878 in Orange, NJ; d June 1956; m Agnes Maud Jones. She, b Mar 18, 1881 in Newton Square, PA; d June 1930. He owned a wholesale grocery business, and was a veteran of the Spanish American War.

Children (Tichenor):

1. Murray Jones[10], b Dec 27, 1902 in Philadelphia, PA; m Dorothy Collier Lane. She, b Sept 14, 1904 in Seattle, WA. Murray Jones Tichenor entered the U.S. Naval Academy on June 15, 1920; graduated USNA on June 4, 1924 and was commissioned ensign, USN on June 5, 1924. He served 4 1/2 years on the battleship, USS Arizona, followed by nearly 17 years service in or closely associated with submarines; commanded submarines USS S-22 and USS Dolphin. In World War II he served as operations officer on Staff of Commander Submarines Southwest Pacific Force, and at the end of the war commanded USS Eldorado, Flagship Amphibious Force, Pacific. His war time decorations include the Silver Star Medal, Legion of Merit Medal and Presidential Unit Citation. He retired voluntarily on Feb 1, 1948 with rank of rear admiral. He lives (1976) in Annapolis, MD.

   Children (Tichenor):

   1. Marjorie Ann[11], b Feb 1928; m Norman Eugene Carpenter. He, b May 7, 1928. They have three children: Wendy Lane, b July 20, 1952; Stephen Edward, b Jan 30, 1954; and Patricia Lynn, b Aug 1, 1958.
   2. Clarence Byrnes II[11], b May 26, 1934; m Mary King Willingham. She, b Mar 15, 1944. They have (1976) one son, James Theodore, b Mar 20, 1970.
2. Norwood Thompson[10], b Aug 11, 1905; m. Estelle _____ and has one son, Richard.

KAT
3. Kennard Appleton[10], b Sept 29, 1908 in Pitman, NJ; m Mary Ruth Bower, dau of Charles Conrad and Margaret (Hoss) Bower. Mary Ruth Bower, b Nov 27, 1915 in Benton Co., IN. She was a book buyer for Marshall Fields in Chicago, IL, for many years until she became ill in 1968. Kennard A. Tichenor worked for his father in the wholesale grocery business many years until he went to Chicago in 1939, where he met Mary Ruth. He was employed in the machine shop at Whiting Corporation, Whiting, IL, until he retired in 1974. He served four years in the US Army during World War II. They live (1984) in Chicago, IL.

   Children (Tichenor):

   1. Charles Kennard [11], b Jan 27, 1944 in Chicago, IL; m Lynn Sutch, dau of George Russell Jr. and Marjorie (Obosler) Sutch. Lynn Sutch, b Jan 29, 1947 in Norristown, PA. Charles Kennard Tichenor graduated from the US Air Force Academy, June 5, 1968. He

DAVID[4] (page 10) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
JOHN[5] (page 11) JOHN[2] (page 9)
STEPHEN[6] (page 11) MARTIN[3] (page 9)
ALBERT ROSS[7] (page 12)

JANE MATILDA[8] EDWIN NICHOLS[8] ALBERT MONROE[8] STEPHEN JAMES[8] ANNA JACKSON[8]
NORWOOD THOMPSON[8] DEWITT CLINTON[8] HARRIET TAYLOR[8] CAROLINE SMITH[8] AARON DAY[8]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF ALBERT ROSS[7] AND CAROLINE (JACKSON) TICHENOR**

Children of Norwood Thompson[8] and Celestia Kate (Appleton) Tichenor
Children of Clarence Byrnes[9] and Agnes Maud (Jones) Tichenor
Children of Kennard Appleton[10] and Mary Ruth (Bower) Tichenor

KAT flew in Viet Nam for a year and taught flying in the US several years before retiring with the rank of captain. He now works for Weitkauser in Tacoma, WA, where they live (1984) with their three sons: Charles Linwood, b Feb 2, 1972; Mark Hunter, b Nov 10, 1973; and Benjamin George, b Jan 20, 1978

2. Daniel Anthony[11], b Mar 25, 1947 in Chicago, IL; m Danice Kern, dau of Daniel Joseph and Alice (Gwozoz) Kern. The name Kern was originally Koronkevitch. Danice Kern, b Sept 18, 1953 in Chicago, IL. She is employed by NBC News, Chicago. Daniel A. Tichenor was educated at the University of Illinois where he met Danice. He served in the US Marines in Viet Nam. Both are writers. They have two sons, Geoffrey Byrnes, b May 29, 1979 and Alexander Daniel, b Dec 7, 1980. They live (1984) in Chicago.

3. Stephen Patrick[11], b Nov 8, 1948 in Chicago, IL, He served in the US Air Force four years. He now (1984) lives in Portland, OR, where he has an electrical business.

4. Stephen Jackson[10], b, May 2, 1915; single.

RaWT 7. Ralph Whitfield[9], b Sept 7, 1881; m Louise Tisdale Barr Apr 3, 1909; parted Nov 30, 1917. She, b Dec 19, 1884. He married again and had one daughter.
Child by first marriage (Tichenor):

1. Ralph Whitfield, Jr.[10], b Nov 28, 1909 in Pemberton, NJ; m Guldmar Frances Charlesworth, dau of Fred and Helen (Marshalee) Charlesworth. Guldmar Frances Charlesworth, b Feb 5, 1914 in Westport, MD. Ralph Whitfield Tichenor is a retired salesman. Since retirement about 1976, he has been active as a free lance writer, columnist, and newspaper correspondent. He has two columns published each week in the **The Vacaville Reporter**, a daily newspaper. Also he has published a book entitled, **Leisure Town Life**, made up of artiles published in one of his columns. He and his wife live (1987) in Vacaville, CA, which has been their home since 1964.
Children (Tichenor):

1. Louise Helen[11], b Feb 2, 1934 in Millville, NJ; m William Paul McHugh, son of Paul McHugh. William Paul McHugh, b Jan 3, 1932 in Highland Park, IL. They have three children: Jerome Paul, b July 9, 1957 in Presque Isle, ME; William Richards, b Dec 2, 1958 in Presque Isle, ME; and Kathy Lynn, b Apr 18, 1961 in Madison, WI.

2. Frederick Edwin[11], b May 14, 1935 in Millville, NJ; m Kay Frances Mallicoat, dau of Earl and Celeste Mallicoat. Children: Teresa Kay, b Apr 17, 1960 in Beloit, WI. She, m Brian Ringdahl Oct 4, 1980; Tamora Kay, b Oct 25, 1961 in Beloit, WI; Talisa Kay, b Apr 20, 1963 in Rockford, WI; and Traci Kay, b July 19, 1967 in Racine, WI.

Frederick Edwin Tichenor, m 2nd Bonnie Kemp, dau of David and Nita Kemp. She, b Apr 29, 1954 in Sparta, WI. They have two children: Dixie Lee, b Oct 3, 1972 in Fairfield, CA; and Todd Frederick, b Dec 15, 1976 in Lincoln, NE.

8. Myrtis Iona[9], b Sept 7 1885; married.

DEWITT CLINTON[8], b Sept 18, 1841; d in OR ca 1918.

HeTh **HARRIET TAYLOR[8]**, b Oct 19, 1844; d Feb 19, 1904 in Orange, NJ; m Charles Edwin Thomas, son of James F. and Abby Jane (Huestis) Thomas. Charles Edwin Thomas, b Oct 9, 1841 in Newark, NJ; d Mar 26, 1926. Both are bur in Orange, NJ.
Children (Thomas):

1. Marion [9], b June 23, 1869 in Newark, NJ; d Oct 28, 1919; bur at Orange, NJ.
2. Helen[9], b May 1, 1879 in Newark, NJ; d 1970 in NJ; bur in Orange, NJ.

CAROLINE SMITH[8], b May 26, 1847; d July 14, 1937 in Buffalo, NY; bur Newark, NJ; m Walter B. Stevens, Jr. He, b Sept 27, 1848; d Dec 10, 1910 in Brooklyn, NY; bur Newark, NJ. They had four children: Walter B., who m Gussie Hall Aug 5, 1905; Christine, b Apr 1, 1878; d May 28, 1889; Kitty, who adopted Katherine as her name; and Howard, who died in infancy.

DAVID[4] (page 10) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
JOHN[5] (page 11) JOHN[2] (page 9)
STEPHEN[6] (page 11) MARTIN[3] (page 9)
ALBERT ROSS[7] (page 12)

JANE MATILDA[8] EDWIN NICHOLS[8] ALBERT MONROE[8] STEPHEN JAMES[8] ANNA JACKSON[8]
NORWOOD THOMPSON[8] DEWITT CLINTON[8] HARRIET TAYLOR[8] CAROLINE SMITH[8] **AARON DAY[8]**

Source Pg

CHILDREN OF ALBERT ROSS[7] AND CAROLINE (JACKSON) TICHENOR

HWaT Nwk Dir DAR, v 109 16

AARON DAY[8], b Jan 24, 1851; d Oct 12, 1929; m Hannah Lavinia Wheaton June 11, 1873. She, b 1853; d Nov 30, 1876. He, m 2nd Christina Lousaide Strait. Aaron Day Tichenor is listed in the Newark Directories from 1872 to 1925 except for years 1875, 1881, 1883-1887, 1893-1900, and 1907. He lived at several addresses in Newark for the first 20 years. From 1902 to 1906 he lived at 157 Mt. Prospect Ave. and from 1908 to 1924 at 87 4th Ave. In 1925 he moved to Peekskill, NY. His occupation in 1872 was clerk and 1902 and afterward he was a salesman.

Child (Tichenor):

1. Ada Wheaton[9], b Feb 18, 1876; d 1933; m William D. Quackenbush Sept 12, 1900. He, b Dec 16, 1877.

   Child (Quackenbush):

   1. Jane[10], b Mar 12, 1904; m Thomas Dacre Bennett Oct 20, 1931. He, b Dec 7, 1900; d 1934. They adopted William Dixon, b Jan 24, 1929 and Robert Ross, b Sept 10 1929 and their names became Dixon Quackenbush Bennett and Robert Ross Bennett. Jane married 2nd Jack Dern in Dec 1936.

Aaron Day Tichenor, m 2nd Christina Lousaide Strait, May 10, 1883. She, b Nov 20, 1862; d June 14, 1924.

Child (Tichenor):

1. Harvey Day[9], b Feb 20, 1884; d June 1960; m Rebekah Sellers Oct 4, 1905. She, b June 10, 1885; d Feb 24, 1948. Harvey Day Tichenor was living in the home of his parents at 157 Mt. Prospect, Newark, NJ, 1902 to 1905. In 1906 he moved to Peekskill, NY.

   Children (Tichenor):

   1. Rebekah[10], b Mar 15, 1907; d June 27, 1913.

   2. Harvey Wayne[10], b Apr 29, 1908; m Lynn C. Drondoski May 13, 1933. She, b Feb 8, 1912. They live (1985) in Brewster, MA.

      Children (Tichenor):

      1. Rebekah Lynn[11], b May 22, 1940; m James Gillis Dec 28, 1963; divorced 1973. They have two children: James Wayne, b Oct 3, 1965; and Jolie Lynn, b Feb 12, 1971.

      2. Susan Wayne[11], b Mar 6, 1943; m David Howes June 1967. He, b Aug 16, 1940. They have two children: Tamsen, b Dec 28, 1967; and Jennifer Rebekah, b Aug 3, 1971

3. Robert Paul[10], b Sept 13, 1918; d 1973; m Grace Black, 1940; divorced. They have three children: Barbara, b Jan 1942; Elizabeth, b Jan 1942; and Noel, b 1945.

DAVID[4] (page 10) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
JOHN[5] (page 11) JOHN[2] (page 9)
STEPHEN[6] (page 11) MARTIN[3] (page 9)

ALBERT ROSS[7] CAROLINE PIERSON[7] JOHN THOMPSON[7] CALEB N.[7] STEPHEN WILLIAM[7]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF STEPHEN[6] AND JANE (PIERSON) TICHENOR**

MKT **CAROLINE PIERSON[7]**, b Jan 28, 1803 in Orange, NJ; d Sept 23, 1876; m Samuel Smith, son of Caleb and Sarah (Garthwaite) Smith. Caleb Smith was the son of Samuel and Eunice (Baldwin) Smith. Samuel Smith, husband of Caroline Pierson Tichenor, b Nov 14, 1804; d Nov 15, 1862. They were the parents of S.T. and C.A. Smith of Orange, NJ.

JOHN THOMPSON[7], b Oct 7, 1805/7; d Sept 25, 1839; m Mary Smith, dau of David and Elizabeth (Garthwaite) Smith. David Smith was the son of Samuel and Eunice (Baldwin) Smith.

CALEB N.[7], b Mar 28, 1808 or 1810; d Sept 21, 1954. He had two daughters and one son, Moses.

CH 79
Ess-m,
B 253
J 182
NJA-W
#27693G
Ess-D,
TNM

STEPHEN WILLIAM[7], b Apr 11, 1813; d Feb 25, 1883; m Mary S. Condit, dau of Daniel and Hannah (Squier) Condit, Nov 13, 1834. Mary S. Condit, b May 27, 1814; d Apr 23, 1840; bur in Orange Burial Ground. He afterward married Mary E. Mulford, daughter of Tim W. Mulford Oct 9, 1854. She, b Oct 9, 1834; d 1898. Her will written Sept 14, 1895 named husband, Stephen W. Tichenor, deceased, son, Harry M. Tichenor, and daughter, Abby E. Decker. This was the fourth marriage of Stephen William Tichenor. He was living in Orange, NJ, at the time. Stephen W. and Mary S. Tichenor lived in Clinton Tp., Essex Co., NJ. Their residence there is revealed by deeds and mortgages to their property.

Cen-Gal,
1840
Ess-D,
R5 337
V10 44
Y10 460
V10 106
TNM

In 1840 he was in Galveston, TX. The 1840 census lists "Tichenor Myres and Co." and "S. W. Tichenor, Agt. for John Howels" in Galveston. On Oct 25, 1841, he sold three lots in Clinton and two in Orange, the deed giving his residence as "City of Galveston in the Republic of Texas." In Texas he became the owner and captain of steamboats plying between Galveston and other gulf and river points. Just how long he lived in Texas is not known, but from there he went to CA where he was successful in gold mining. After returning to NJ, and his marriage to Mary E. Mulford, they lived in Orange. His many real estate transactions include a subdivision in Orange from which he sold many lots in the 1860s.

New Dir

Stephen W. Tichenor was twice mayor of Orange and served as lay judge under appointment of Gov. McClelland. The Newark Directories list him judge of the county court, 1878 to 1882 and living in Orange. The first town meeting following the approval of the act setting apart Orange and East Orange, was held at his office. His will written Mar 14, 1879, named only his wife, Mary E.

NJA-W,
#21145G

Children by Mary S. Condit (Tichenor):

1. Nathan Squire[8], b Sept 29, ca 1837; d Sept 13, 1838; bur in Orange Burial Grounds.

2. Waldo B.[8], b Apr 13, 1838; d Nov 25, 1892; m Phoebe Jane Mulford Oct 7, 1867. She, b Apr 5, 1837. His mother died when he was two years of age. In 1850 he was living in the household of Jonathan T. Squire, age 55, a farmer living in Clinton T., Essex Co., NJ. Also in the household were "widow" Mary Harrison, 58, and Daniel W. Condit, a farmer, age 31. In 1843, Jonathan T. Squire was made guardian of Waldo B. and in 1857 his father became his guardian. In 1851 and 1852 Waldo B. Tichenor and Daniel H. Condit as heirs of Daniel Condit, Jr. received the proceeds of the sale of several pieces of property of his estate. The 1860 census records Waldo's residence as the Third Ward, Newark, NJ. He, age 20 (?), was a merchant having $3200 in real estate and $4000 in personal property. Henry M. Tichenor, age 1, was living in his household. Several deeds to their property recorded in Essex Co., NJ, in the 1860s and 1870s give the residence of Waldo B. and Phebe J. Tichenor as the "Town of Orange," NJ. Presumably this was their residence thereafter.

Cen-Ess,
1850 314

1860 137
Ess-D,
H14 95
X12 539

Cen-Ess,
1880 53

The only available record of their children is the 1800 census which gives their residence as Central Ave., Orange. Members of the household were: Waldo B. Tichenor, 43; wife, Phebe J., 45; daughter, Mary L., 11; daughter, Emily J., 9; son, Stephen W., 4. and sister-in-law, Carrie B. Mulford, 28, all born in NJ. His will, written in 1878 names only his wife, Phebe Jane, and father, Stephen W. Tichenor, both as executors. A Stephen W. Tichenor died in Essex Co., NJ, Oct 16, 1938. The probate records of his estate name his widow, Sally D. Tichenor and, sister, Emma J. Tichenor. Presumably he is the son of Waldo B.

CCG

Children by Mary E. Mulford (Tichenor):

NCAB 82

1. Henry Mulford[8], b Oct 23, 1858 in Orange, NJ; d Dec 4, 1922 in Los Angeles, CA; m Zora Meredith, dau of John B. Meredeth of Fremont, NE, Oct 20, 1886. He was christened Harrison but changed his name to Henry. Evidently, he was called Henry at one year of age if it were he living with Waldo B., qv., in 1860. He was educated by private tutors and at Adams and Prescott Military Academy, Orange. He began his career as a journalist in 1878, when he became identified with the Chicago **Daily Tribune.** In 1894, in cooperation with others, he established the Omaha **Evening News,** and in 1895 he became associated with the Springfield **Leader Democrat**, first as assistant editor and later as editor.

DAVID4 (page 10) MARTIN1 (page 3)
JOHN5 (page 11) JOHN2 (page 9)
STEPHEN6 (page 11) MARTIN3 (page 9)

ALBERT ROSS7 CAROLINE PIERSON7 JOHN THOMPSON7 CALEB N.7 **STEPHEN WILLIAM7**

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF STEPHEN6 AND JANE (PIERSON) TICHENOR**

Children of Stephen William7 and Mary E. (Mulford) Tichenor

NCAB 82

Henry Mulford Tichenor, having in early life been strongly influenced by the reading of Paine's **Age of Reason** and by subsequent study of the history of religion and particularly of Marxian socialism, became an ardent socialist, and began in Dec 1900, the publication of a magazine called **The New Dispensation.** It enjoyed but a brief existence, and after a few years in the commercial world as a salesman in 1913, he established, with Phil Wagner, in St. Louis, MO, another socialistic magazine, **The Melting Pot**, of which he was the editor until it ceased publication in 1920. In the conduct of this journal, he found a medium which afforded the fullest expression of his ideas and through which his work reached its highest creativeness.

He was the author of four books: **Life of Jehovah**, a satire on the Jewish God Jehovah; **The Creed of Constantine, The Sorceries and Scandals of Satan**, a satire on the Satan of the Bible, and **Mythologies**, dealing with ancient mythological lore. It was said that in his special field of writing he had no rivals, and one reviewer said of his **Creed of Constantine**, "He writes with a felicity of style entirely his own and when it comes to satire he is an apt pupil of Voltaire himself." He was also the author of many pamphlets dealing with the sciences and religious history. Aside from being a member of the Socialist party, he belonged to no societies or clubs. His favorite recreation was the study of the sciences, history, art and drama.

Children (Tichenor):

1. Laura9, m Edward Ernest Garey.
2. Mary E.9, m Isaac E. Ferguson.

2. Abby E.8, m Guy Decker; d Feb 27, 1899; bur Rosedale Cemetery. She was living at 101 Henry St., Orange, NJ, at the time of her death.

MARTIN[3] (page 9) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
DAVID[4] (page 10) JOHN[2] (page 9)

JOHN[5] **JABEZ[5]** MARY[5] HANNAH[5] CALEB[5] SUSANNA[5] ZENAS[5] DAVID D.[5]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF DAVID[4] AND CATHARINE (LAMPSON) TICHENOR**

CCG DAR v 48 388 HvrTT Mor-A, 1 225 Mor-D, G 244 H 141 190 K 185 N2 355

JABEZ[5], b Jan 6, 1752 in Newark, NJ; d Mar 10, 1825 in Morris Co., NJ; m Mary Darsey, sister of General John S. Darsey (or Dorsey, Darcy). A tax list Oct 1, 1798 shows Jabez Tichenor living in Hanover Township; his house 36' by 28', 1 story, 6 windows, adobe; one out house; 22 acres of improved land and 20 acres unimproved. Deeds to the first property he acquired in Hanover Tp are not available, but on Dec 14, 1799 he sold a tract "that I purchased of Isaac Beach" located in Troy in Hanover Tp, adjacent to the Troy road. In 1802 and 1803 he bought several lots near where he lived. The description of one of these lots which reveals the location of his house began: "in the middle of the road that leads from Troy to Parsippany Meeting house, being the most north west corner of said Jabez Tichenor's house." This lot of one fourth acre was bought from George Bowlsby, Jr. and was formerly owned by George Bowlsby, Sr. Three other lots of 4, 6, and 15 acres were bought from Isaac Beach. One was adjacent to the road from Troy to "Parsipaning" meeting house. This lot and one of the others were adjacent to property of George Bowlsby. Two other lots of 4 and 6+ acres near by were purchased from John and Ann Cobb. The latter was sold in 1823, two years before Jabez died, Mary also signing the deed. He bought other lots in 1819 and 1820.

CCG PPCM

Jabez Tichenor was a minute man in the Essex Co., NJ militia, during the Revolutionary War. He, and presumably, his family attended the Parsippany Presbyterian Church. The minutes of the church meeting Sept 29, 1786 show that he was chosen overseer of the building of galleries at the meeting house. His will dated Jan 2, 1822 gave his residence as Hanover. He gave his wife's name as Polly in the will. She signed her name, Mary, in her will dated June 18, 1832, and named her granddaughter, Jane, daughter of Samuel W. Tichenor.

NJA-W,

Children, the first six of whom were named in his will (Tichenor):

Mor-m, A 247 Mor-D, X 224 - --- C4 390 V3 290

1. John D.[6], d before 1832; m Sarah Burnet, dau of Ebenezer and Lydia (Rogers) Burnet, Feb 24, 1810. After the death of her husband, Sarah married William Churchill Oct 11, 1832. They moved to Ohio. John D. and Sarah Tichenor owned land near his father in Hanover, and some which he inherited from his father. The description of one tract mentions a run of water near the tannery of John D. Tichenor, the road from Jabez Tichenor to George Bowlsby's and the Parsippany and Rockaway turnpikes; and one tract was the "Homested farm of the late Samuel Lyon, dec'd." In 1843, David Tichenor and Caleb Tichenor, grandsons of Jabez Tichenor, dec'd, sold a tract in Hanover Tp, being the same land which Patrick "Darcy" gave to Jabez Tichenor. This suggests the question: was Patrick Darsey the father of Mary Darsey? The lot was called the mob lot and was the 4th lot which Jabez Tichenor by his will gave to son, John D. Tichenor, for his natural life and to David and Caleb Tichenor after his death.

Jab

Children (Tichenor) (complete ?):

1. Eleanor[7]
2. David[7] He was living in Hanover, NJ, in 1843.

Nwk Dir

Ess-D, C4 390 Cen-Fai, 1850 213

3. Caleb Burnett[7], b Apr 11, 1819; d Oct 22, 1905; m Catharine Ann Dingwell, dau of David Dingwell of Newark, NJ. Catharine Ann Dingwell, b Feb 22, 1823; d Oct 7, 1875. They were married and living in Newark in 1843 as revealed by a deed by which they and his brother, David, sold land received by Jabez Tichenor's will. Caleb and Catharine Tichenor did not live in Newark long. The directories list Caleb B. Tichenor in 1843±44 only. The 1850 census lists them in Ward 1, Bridgeport, CT, and gives his occupation as carriage spring maker. Living in their household were: Sarah F., age 6; Mary E., 5; and Anna L., age 1, all born in CT. They had four children, born in Bridgeport, CT: Sarah Frances, who married David Pratt Comstock; Mary Eleanor, Anna Louise, and Emma Kate.

GMNJ __

2. Eleanor[6], m John Stiles of Hanover, Feb 10, 1796.

3. Richard[6], m Catherine Brice (?) (or Preis ?). They had six children.

Children (Tichenor):

1. Alexander D.[7]
2. Edward L.[7], died young.
3. Edward D.[7]
4. Caroline,[7] died young.
5. Adelaide,[7] m _____Nevins.

6. Caroline,[7] m William Bates. A daughter of theirs, Katherine, was born in Philadelphia, PA and married John F. Hicks and was a member of the DAR.

CCG Ess-m, M 146 N 75

4. Samuel W.[6], b ca 1790 in Morris Co., NJ; d Oct 8, 1845, probably in Newark, NJ.; m Charlotte McDonald in Orange, NJ, June 21, 1812. Both were residents of Orange at the time. Charlotte McDonald, b ca 1795; d Jan 24, 1850. They lived in Orange, where they owned property, until 1836 when they moved to Newark. They lived at 6 Marshall for several years. After his death,

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF DAVID4 AND CATHARINE (LAMPSON) TICHENOR**

Children of Jabez5 and Mary (Darsey) Tichenor

Nwk Dir Charlotte lived at 25 Rankin and 6 Elm.
CCG Children (Tichenor):

1. Edward D.7, m 1st Eliza Camp; m 2nd Harriet Brown.
2. Jabez7,
3. Eunice7, b 1814; d 1883; m James H. Scribner.
4. Jane L.7, d Mar 25, 1881; m Daniel Pierson.
5. John E.7, b Sept 30, 1818 (estimated); d Oct 9, 1819; bur in Orange burial grounds.
6. Frances E.7, was single and living with her parents in 1845; m _____ Mead.
7. Ellen7, m Jacob Swaine.
8. Mary7, m James Hedden.
9. Catherine7, m Dr. John W. Craven.
10. Caroline7, m _____ Fitzgerald.
11. Marie Hedden7, d Dec 22, 1831.

5. Aaron6, was living Mar 29, 1827 when he, his mother, and brothers, Caleb and Samuel W. sold real estate of their father's estate.

6. Caleb6, was living Mar 29, 1827.
7. Catherine6
8. Jane6
9. Frances6, m Charles Burnet, brother of Sarah, and had seven children.

MARY5, b July 3, 1753 (estimated); d Sept 27, 1822; m Samuel M. Ward. He, b Aug 2, 1749 (estimated); d Mar 25, 1822.

HANNAH5, b Aug 15, 1755; d June 3, 1834; m Jesse Baldwin. He, b Aug 21, 1854; d Feb 1803.

CCG Ess-m, A 81 **CALEB5**, b Apr 10, 1758; d July 29, 1834 in Livingston, NJ; m Apphia Bonnel Apr 2, 1807 by Rev. Asa Hillyer of Orange. She, b Aug 14, 1769; d Dec 29, 1852 in Livingston, NJ. He was the executor of his father's will and received all of his father's real estate by the will. He was a soldier in the American Revolution. He was described as "Caleb Tichenor, Esq." in his daughter's marriage anouncement. Several deeds to property sold in 1811 by Caleb and Apphia Tichenor give their residence as Orange Township, Essex Co., NJ. Deeds dated 1815 and 1830 give Livingston Township as their residence. Presumably Livingston was their home after 1911.

Obt Ess-D, R 663 B2 594

W5 85 LSC 114 A history of Livingston contains a description of the "Old Crane House" mentioning the Albert J. Crane-Tichenor Homestead as "looking down" the [Hobart] Gap Road since before 1810 when Caleb Tichenor and "his wife, Apphia" of Newark bought the farm. Also from the same source: the original part of the house was built in the 1740s. By the close of the 18th century it was occupied by the Camps and later by "their descendants the Tichenors."

Ess-W, F 260 Caleb's will written July 21, 1834 named wife, Apphia and daughter, Catharine B. Johnson, and Uzal Johnson, but did not give his relationship.
Children (Tichenor):

1. David6, b Feb 7, 1809 (estimated); d Oct 8, 1815.
2. Mary6, m Isaac Crane in 1834.
3. Catharine6, b Nov 27, 1801; m Uzal Johnson in 1833. He was Livingston town clerk at one time.

IST **SUSANNA5** Beside the grave of David4 in Orange, NJ, is a stone with this inscription: "Sacred to the memory of Susanna Tichenor who departed this life Nov 14, 1815, age 56 years. "Tis finished, the conflict past/ The heaven born spirits fled/ Her wish is accomplished at last/ And now she is entombed with the dead/ Now her soul has taken its flight/ To mansions of glory above/ To mingle with angels of light/ And dwell in the Kingdom of love."

Isaac Selover Tichenor7, who visited the grave of his great-grandfather in 1892, commented: "... as there is a difference of 38 years in their age and [they] are buried side by side, I presume she was not his wife but probably his daughter... I judge from the character of the inscription that she was a maiden."

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF DAVID[4] AND CATHARINE (LAMPSON) TICHENOR**

IST **ZENAS[5]**, b 1762 in NJ; d Nov 27, 1838 in Tompkins Co., NY; buried in the Asbury church yard; m Electa Pierson, dau of Joseph and Rebecca (Smith) Pierson. Electa Pierson, b 1765 in Orange, NJ; d Mar 22, 1843 at Lansing, NY; bur in the Asbury church yard. The Newtown Battle Chapter, Sons of the American Revolution, of Elmira, NJ, placed the official SAR bronze emblem on Zenas's grave, July 29, 1933. This was brought about through the efforts of his great-grandson, Charles S. Sellen, who was a member of the Elmira Chapter. The marker is still in place.

Joseph Pierson was a descendant of Thomas Pierson, Sr., one of the original settlers of Newark, NJ, in 1666, and a brother of Rev. Abraham Pierson, Newark's first minister. Joseph Pierson served in the American Revolution as a Pvt. in the Second Regiment, Essex Co., NJ.

ZTPen Zenas Tichenor served in the American Revolution as a private. His pension application, made July 18, 1832, states that he "enlisted under Capt. Morrison in Col. Ogdens Regt., being the 1st Regt. of the New Jersey line." He served three months when he became sick and was later taken to his father's home. He enlisted again Jan, 1778. He served several times, in all 11 months, under several captains 1779 to 1781. He moved to Lansing, New York, according to his pension application, in 1801. He was the first school teacher in Lansing and lived and died on the farm near the Asbury Church where he first settled.

Cay-D, OG 413 A Cayuga Co., NY, deed (Tompkins Co., was created in 1817 from Cayuga and Seneca Counties) gives Zenas's residence Jan 8, 1798 as Newark Tp, Essex Co., NJ. The deed from Isaac Ward, of the same place, to Zenas Tichenor was for 100 acres "in the County of Onondaga [Cayuga Co. was created from Onondaga in 1799] and in a tract of land set apart by the State of New York as a gratuity to the line of said State lately serving in the Army of the United States which said piece or parcel of land is known and distinguished on the map of the Military Township filed in the Secretary's office of this State by lot Number ninety two in the Township of Milton, the said one hundred acres to be taken out of the said lot on the Northern side thereof..."

ZT The only record we have of Zenas in NJ., other than being named in his father's will is a deed dated Jan 1, 1791, Orange, Essex Co., NJ, by which he bought 18.75 acres in Orange. The deed was not recorded, but the original deed was found in 1932 in a "dispatch box" by his great-grandson, Charles S. Sellen. Whether the dispatch box was a family possession or was found elswhere is not known.

LMTC 332 Published articles state that Zenas settled on land he received for service in the Revolutionary War about 1789 or 90. The above data shows this date to be a mistake. The statement that he received land for military service is probably a mistake also. As we have seen, he purchased land which was

MTCNY originally military land. New York did set aside military land which includes what is now Tompkins Co. This land, with few exceptions, was given as a bounty to men serving as New York troops, or were

TBB citizens of New York, serving in the United States Army. There is no record of Zenas Tichenor receiving New York bounty land. The story that Zenas settled on military land, which he did, probably got altered in the telling to say that he received it for his service.

ZT IZT CCG Another mistake which appeared in print several times is that Zenas was one of 12 brothers, who served in the Revolution. Isaac Selover Tichenor, qv., grandson of Zenas, corrected one such article in his scrap book to "four brothers." The Charles C. Gardner Collection also states that the 12 brothers story is a mistake.

Tom-W, C 338 The children named below were named in Zenas's will, Catherine and Calvin as deceased. The first seven were born in NJ. The remainder in Tompkins Co., NY.

Children (Tichenor):

1. Caleb Ward[6] (page 34)
2. Rebecca Pierson[6] (page 34)
3. Catherine[6] (page 34)
4. Susanna[6] (page 35)
5. Maria[6] (page 35)
6. John Pierson[6] (page 35)
7. Calvin[6] (page 35)
8. Joseph Smith[6] (page 36)
9. Zenas[6] (page 38)
10. _____
11. Daniel[6] (page 38)

MARTIN[3] (page 9) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
DAVID[4] (page 10) JOHN[2] (page 9)
ZENAS[5] (page 33)

CALEB WARD[6] REBECCA PIERSON[6] CATHERINE[6] SUSANNA[6] MARIA[6] JOHN PIERSON[6]
CALVIN[6] JOSEPH SMITH[6] ZENAS[6] DANIEL[6]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF ZENAS[5] AND ELECTA (PIERSON) TICHENOR**

ZT, Tom-D, PP 337, Cen-Tom, 1830, 1850 188

CALEB WARD[6], b June 20, 1787 in NJ; d Apr 1, 1854; bur Asbury Cem, Tompkins Co., NY; m Nancy Emmons. They owned land in lot 93 in the Town of Lansing, Tompkins Co., NY. In 1830 he and family were living in Lansing. Children listed in their household in the census of that year were: one female under the age of five and one female between the ages of 10 and 15. The 1850 census lists Caleb W. Tichenor, age 60, in the Town of Lansing, a farmer with $2000 in real estate. Living in his household were: Nancy Tichenor, 55; Catherine Tichenor, 24; Ann E. Tichenor, 14, and James Mack, age 7. In 1860, Nancy was living in Lansing in the household of her daughter, Catherine, who was a milliner. Caleb Ward Tichenor was an officer in the New York Regiment of Dragoons from Tompkins Co., NY, in the War of 1812.

Children (Tichenor):

1. Electa[7], d July 2, 1862; bur in the Asbury Cem, Tompkins Co.; m Sly Teeter, who was born in 1810 and died in 1875.

BB &

2. Catherine[7], b ca 1826; d Nov 15, 1886 in Genoa, NY; m Rev. Doctor Lamkin Sept 3, 1862. He, b 1803; d Nov 12, 1874 in Venice, NY. He was a Methodist minister of the Oneida Conference at the time of their marriage. Catherine was probably his third wife. Doctor Lamkin's will named wife, Catherine, and son, Ward Lamkin, and four other children. These children, by earlier marriage or marriages, were John, Frank, Martha E. of Venice, NY, and Mary J. Allen of Darwin, NY.

   Child (Lamkin):

   Cay-W, Box 912; GT, Feb 16, 1923

   1. Ward[8], b ca 1862 in Ledyard, NY; d Feb 1, 1923 in a sanitarium in Orlando, FL, after a long illness; bur at King Ferry, NY; m Alice S. _____. She was living in Arcadia, FL, in 1923. Ward Lamkin, lived the greater part of his life in Ledyard, Cayuga Co., NY. About 1918, he moved to FL. He owned considerable properties there which included an orange grove. He was also extensively engaged in the bee business. He was a member of the Ledyard M.E. Church and the Masonic Lodge of King Ferry. He was also a member of the Bee Keepers Association. They had two children: Katherine, who married John Studt; and Fred D., who married Ada _____. Katherine inherited 10 acres of land near Iona, FL, and Fred D. inherited a farm near King Ferry by their father's will.

3. Ann Eliza[7], b ca 1836; m Anson Teeter and had one child, Helen, who married Charles Larkin.

ZT **REBECCA PIERSON[6]**, b June 18, 1789; d Sept 29, 1858; bur in the Asbury Cem, Tompkins Co., NY; m John Minier. He, b ca 1783; d Feb 20, 1859. They had nine children.

Children (Minier):

1. Abram[7]
2. Electa[7], b Apr 23, 1812; d Apr 19, 1887; bur Asbury Cem; m Charles Mallory. He, b Feb 2, 1808; d Apr 17, 1885.
3. Maria Jane[7], m _____ Woodbury.
4. Zenas[7]
5. Henry[7]
6. Edward[7]
7. Susan[7]
8. Caroline[7], d Mar 15, 1839 at age 8 years, 4 months, 21 days.
9. Catherine[7], d Apr 4, 1838 at age 13 years, 8 months, 5 days; bur Asbury Cem.

MJC **CATHERINE[6]**, b Aug 23, 1791 in NJ; d Nov 9, 1834; bur Asbury Cem; m Joseph Knettles, son of George Knettles, who immigrated from Germany, and Catherine Elizabeth Sleeceman, Jan 16, 1812 in NY. Joseph Knettles, b Nov 9, 1768 in Cumberland Co., PA; d Oct 8, 1834 In Tompkins Co., NY; bur Lansing, NY. He was previously married to Mary Minier in 1804 and they had three children: Henry, Sally and Mary. One source states that all of the daughters of Catherine and Joseph moved to Kalamozoo, MI, and lived and died there.

Children (Knettles):

1. Malinda[7], b Nov 27, 1813 in Tompkins Co., NY; bur Lansing, NY; m Jeremiah Pratt Woodbury Mar 12, 1834 in Lansing, NY. They had five children.

2. John Tichenor[7], b Feb 12, 1815 in Tompkins Co., NY; bur Ludlowville, NY; m Frances Minerva Williams Feb 15, 1848.

   Children (Knettles):

MARTIN[3] (page 9) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
DAVID[4] (page 10) JOHN[2] (page 9)
ZENAS[5] (page 33)

CALEB WARD[6] REBECCA PIERSON[6] **CATHERINE[6]** **SUSANNA[6]** **MARIA[6]** **JOHN PIERSON[6]**
CALVIN[6] JOSEPH SMITH[6] ZENAS[6] DANIEL[6]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF ZENAS[5] AND ELECTA (PIERSON) TICHENOR**

Children of Catherine (Tichenor)[6] and Joseph Knettles
Children of John Tichenor[7] and Frances Minerva (Williams) Knettles.

MJC
1. Elizabeth[8], b 1854; d May 3, 1941; never married.

IJ, Apr
2. Emma[8], b 1858; d July 3, 1928; never married.

22, 1940
3. Kate[8],; d May 27, 1940; m Andrew J. Conlon. They lived in Lansing, NY, and had three children, Lawrence, Robert, and Josephine.

4. _____, twin of Kate, possibly an infant death.

ZT
3. Anson Ward[7], b Nov 5, 1816 in Tompkins Co; d 1817 in Tompkins Co., NY.

4. Electa Ann[7], b Apr 20, 1818-20 in Tompkins Co., NY; d Feb 14, 1866; bur Asbury Cem, Tompkins Co., NY; m Charles E. Morrison. They lived in Lansing, NY.
5. Albert Smith[7], b Oct 2, 1819-20 in Tompkins Co., NY; m Polly Townley; m 2nd Adalaide Owen.
6. Almira Jane[7], b May 23, 1822 in Tompkins Co., NY; m Barent Hogeboom.
7. Anson Ward[7], b Aug 7, 1824 in Tompkins Co., NY; d 1898; bur Ludlowville, NY; never married.
8. Catherine Cordelia[7], b Oct 21, 1825 in Tompkins Co., NY; m George Kidder; lived in Kalamazoo, MI.
9. Emily Susan[7], b Jan 9, 1831 in Tompkins Co., NY; m John Edwards 1850; went to Kalamazoo, MI.

ZT
SUSANNA[6], b Oct 2, 1793; m James Boys or Boyce. He, b Jan 5, 1817; d before Apr 26, 1870 before their son, James, was born; bur Pleasant Grove Cem. Susanna signed her name "Susan Boys" in a sworn statement concerning her father's pension application in 1843.
Child (Boys):

1. James[7], m Katherine Minier, dau of Sylvester Minier. They had a daughter, who married _____ Cory and had a daughter, Katherine, who married Jacob Dealy.

ZT
MARIA[6], b Oct 6, 1795; bur Asbury Cem, Tompkins Co., NY; m John Smith. He, b Apr 10, 1887; d Oct 16, 1863. This was his second marriage. They had one daughter, who married Anson Bower and died childless.

ZT
Cem
Cen-Tom
1850 185
Tom-D,
II 427
GG 106
65 255
66 27
JOHN PIERSON[6], b Oct 2, 1797; d Aug 30, 1855; m Phoebe Morgan. She, b Jan 15, 1794; d Jan 19, 1871. Both bur Asbury Cem, Tompkins Co., NY. He was listed as "John Tichner" in the 1850 census. In that year the family was living in Lansing Tp, Tompkins, Co., NY, and consisted of John, 53; Phoebe, 56; Lavina, 20; John, 18; Charles, 15. John and sons, John and Charles, were blacksmiths. If Lavina was a daughter, she is not named as such by other sources. A deed from John and Phoebe Tichenor to Charles Morgan for 13 3/4 acres in Lot 88, Lansing in 1831; and another for 1/2 acre in lot 88, Lansing in 1836, are recorded in Tompkins Co. Two deeds indexed under John Tichenor, etal, 1856 in Tompkins Co. may be John and Phoebe. Details not available.
Children (Tichenor):

1. Sally[7], bur Asbury Cem; m _____ Teeter.

2. Susan[7], b Sept 28, 1825; d Apr 14, 1897; bur Asbury Cem, Tompkins Co., NY; m Sidney Morrison. He, b May 3, 1825; d Dec 2, 1884.

DAR,
v 53 389
3. Emma[7], bur Pleasant Grove Cem; m Jonathan Norton. A daughter, Clara, born in Lansing, NY, married David Osmun and was a member of the DAR. It is not known if there were other children.

4. John[7], b 1832; d 1901; bur Asbury Cem; m Antoinette Williams. She, b 1838; d 1928.
5. Charles[7], b 1835; d 1906; bur Asbury Cem; m Sarah E. Aegar or Apgar. She b 1840; d 1890.

ZT
Cen-Tom,
1850 189
1860 121
CALVIN[6], b Oct 31, 1799; d 1832 probably in Tompkins Co., NY; m Joanna Starks. She, b ca 1806; d May 31, 1866. Both are bur in the Asbury Cem. The 1850 census lists Joanna Tichenor, age 44, living in Lansing, Tompkins Co., NY. Living in her household were Fleming Tichenor, 22, and Calvin Tichenor, 17. The 1860 census of the same county lists Fleming Tichenor, 34, boatman, Joanna Tichenor, 55; Calvin Tichenor, 27; and Franklin C. Tichenor, 5, all living in the same household.
Children (Tichenor):

ZT
Sdx-Tom,
1900
1. Fleming[7], b Jan 1827 in NY; d after 1900; m _____ Culver. She may have died before 1860 as she is not named in the census of that year. In 1900 Fleming Tichenor is living in Lansing, NY, as a boarder in the household of Amanda Gren.
Children (Tichenor) (complete ?):

MT
Tom-A,
1. Franklin C.[8], b June 1855 in NY; d Apr 9, 1929 in Hector, Schuyler Co., NY; m Ella L. _____. She, b 1860; d 1897. Both are buried in the Logan Cem, Schuyler Co., NY. The

MARTIN3 (page 9) MARTIN1 (page 3)
DAVID4 (page 10) JOHN2 (page 9)
ZENAS5 (page 33)

CALEB WARD6 REBECCA PIERSON6 CATHERINE6 SUSANNA6 MARIA6 JOHN PIERSON6
CALVIN6 JOSEPH SMITH6 ZENAS6 DANIEL6

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF ZENAS5 AND ELECTA (PIERSON) TICHENOR**

Children of Calvin 6 amd Joanna (Starks) Tichenor
Children of Fleming7 and _____ (Culver) Tichenor

#5984 Sdx-Sch, 1900 Sch-D, 51 566

administrator of the estate of Frank C. Tichenor in May, 1929, named son, George E. Tichenor and daughters, Louise S. Peck, Ella S.(?) Moyer, Bernice B. (or D.) Brace, Fray C. Huston, Verna Van Wormer, and Helen E. Huston. All the children named below except Frances and Georgia, were named in the 1900 census. In that year Mary J. Smith, mother-in-law, was living in the home. In all records available, the residence of Frank C. Tichenor was Hector, Schuyler Co., NY. In a deed recorded in that county, dated Jan 15, 1904, he was one of five trustees of the Logan M.E. Church, who sold a lot of land in the village of Logan.

MT

Children, presumbly all born in Hector, Schuyler Co., NY (Tichenor):

1. Frances9, b 1884 in NY; d 1923; bur Logan Cem, Schuyler Co., NY.
2. Verna9, b Nov 1885 in NY; d 1950; bur Logan Cem, Schuyler Co., NY; m _____ Van Wormer. She was living in Valois, NY in 1929.
3. Louise 9, b June 1887 in NY; m _____ Peck.
4. Bernice9, b Oct 1888 in NY; m _____ Brace.
5. Fray C.9, b May 1890; m _____ Huston.
6. Georgia9, b 1892; d 1895; bur Logan Cem, Schuyler Co., NY.
7. Helen E.9, b July 1893; d 1951; bur in Logan Cem, Schuyler Co., NY; m Clarence Huston. He, b 1895.
8. George E.9, b June 1895 in Hector, NY; d Sept 1, 1947 in Hector, NY; bur Logan Cem, Schuyler Co., NY; m Ada Smith, dau of Erie and Emma Smith. Ada Smith, b Oct 1895 in Montorray, NY; d Jan 29, 1980 at her home; bur Logan Cem. They were living in Valois, NY, in 1929.

   Children (Tichenor):

   1. Milton G.10, b Nov 5, 1923 in Hector, NY; m Ella Tong, dau of Leon and Margaret (Bedkhorn) Tong. Ella Tong, b June 6, 1923 in Valois, NY. They have two children, Sara Marie, b Sept 16, 1952 and Janet Louise, b Dec 3, 1955.
   2. _____10, b Nov 5, 1923 in Hector, NY (twin of Milton).
9. Ella R.9, b Sept 1897; m _____ Moyer.

ZT

2. Katherine7, b 1828; d 1891; bur Asbury Cem, Tompkins Co., NY; m Samuel B. Field, son of Elisha and Sarah Field. Samuel Field, b 1827; d 1891.

   Children (Field):

   1. Evelyn8, b 1850; never married; living in Lansing, NY, in Apr 1940.
   2. William 8, b 1857; d 1897; bur Asbury Cem, Tompkins Co., NY; m Flora Douglas. She, d July 11, 1941.
   3. George8, b 1859; m Ella Webb.
   4. Marion8, b 1863; d 1900; m Elisha Wilcox.
   5. Charlie T.8, b 1866; d 1870.
   6. Frank8, b 1868; d in/or bur in Chicago, IL, 1898; never married.
3. Calvin7, b 1832; d Mar 28, 1880; bur Asbury Cem, Tompkins Co., NY; m Marion Woodbury. James M. Woodbury (1814-1899) and Maria J. Woodbury (1814-1899) are buried on the same lot as Calvin Tichenor with their names on the same stone. They are probably his parents-in-law.

Obt IST GAM Cen-Ess, 1850 244 Tom-D, R 162 AA 172 NN 481 66 325 & TNM

JOSEPH SMITH6, b in Lansing, NY, Oct 9, 1801; d May 8, 1861 in Ithaca, NY; m Eliza Selover of Auburn, NY, Feb 17, 1825. She, b Mar 4, 1805; d Dec 1867. Both are buried in the Ithaca (NY) City Cem. Both were named as heirs of Isaac Selover in a Cayuga Co., NY, deed. Presumably Isaac Selover was Eliza's father. Joseph Smith Tichenor moved to Ithaca early in 1819 as an apprentice to Ackley and Hibbard, hatters, then in business in Ithaca. He remained and finished his time with Ackley after the firm went out of business, and was employed as a journeyman about age 21. He then removed to Trumansburg and entered into partnership with Philemon Thompson, the firm being Thompson & Tichenor. In Sept 1825 he was commissioned as paymaster in the artillery service of NY by Gov. Dewitt Clinton, in which capacity he served for a number of years. He remained in Trumansburg until 1830, when he sold his interest in the business to Thompson and returned to Ithaca where he entered into business for himself. He owned several lots in Ithaca and Trumanburg. Outside Tompkins Co. he had property

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF ZENAS[5] AND ELECTA (PIERSON) TICHENOR**

Tio-D, in Oswego and Centerville.

32 212 Joseph Smith Tichenor united with the Presbyterian Church of Ithaca in the fall of 1830, and for many
Stu-D, years was one of the trustees. He was county treasurer of Tompkins County for two terms and was one
23 541 of the loan commissioners of the county at the time of his death. He was an active politician and a
27 37 prominent Republican.

Children (Tichenor):

Obt IST 1. Isaac Selover[7], b Oct 26, 1829 at Trumansburg, NY; d Aug 15, 1898 in Washington, DC; m Mary DeForest Hawley, dau of Dr. Hawley, at St. Johns Episcopal Church, Ithaca, NY, July 31, 1860. He was educated in Tompkins Co., NY. He served in the Civil War enlisting as a private in the 105th Regiment, New York State Volunteers, Nov 15, 1861. In less than a month he was elected a lieutenant. The following March he was elected a captain for gallant conduct at battles of Bull Run, South Mountain, and Antietam. He was made a brevet major and brevet Lt. colonel for meritorious service at the battle of Chantilly, VA., Sept 1, 1862, and for like service at Fredericksburg, VA., he was made a brevet colonel.

   At the close of the war Isaac Selover Tichenor was appointed to the third auditor's office of the Treasury Dept. and served many years as chief of one of the largest divisions of the Dept. In 1882 he received an appointment as auditor and comptroller of the District of Columbia and resigned his office in the Treasury Dept. to accept the position. He served in this capacity until the beginning of the Cleveland administration when a Democrat superseded him. He was a member of the military order of the Loyal Legion; a Mason, being past master of Harmony Lodge, A.F.A.M.; and a member of Mount Vernon Chapter and Columbia Commandery, Knight Templar. He was a member of the bar of the District of Columbia. He was interested in family history and kept a scrap book of newspaper articles about his family and others and added comments and corrections to some of them. The scrapbook is now (1975) in the possession of James Hawley Tichenor[10] of Houston, TX.

   Child (Tichenor):

JHT 1. George Hawley[8], m May P. _____. They had two children, George Hawley, b June 9, 1884; d June 7, 1886; bur Riverside; and James Edwin, who has a son, James Hawley, who has a son, James Hawley, Jr.

Obt IST LMTC, 118 72 153 157 204 2. James Henry[7], b Aug 21, 1832 in Ithaca, NY; m in 1853 to Eliza Lee, dau of Dr. J.S. Lee of the drug firm of Lee and Woodward of Ithaca; d Jan 25, 1897; bur Ithaca Cem. James Henry Tichenor was educated at the Ithaca academy and took a college preparatory course, but was induced by Ezra Cornell to learn telegraphy. He was first employed on the old line running from Albany to Buffalo. Later when the Erie Railroad line was completed, he was made division operator. He was studying law in the offices of Dana and Beers when the Civil War broke out. He is said to be the first enlisted soldier of Tompkins Co. He raised Company A of the 32nd Regiment NY Volunteers. After the war he resumed the study of law. In 1868 he was appointed commissary of the 5th Regiment of the National Guard, State of NY. In 1869 he was in the mercantile business in Ithaca. From 1870 to 1972 he was superintendent of motive power and telegraphy for the Geneva, Ithaca, and Sayre Railroad Co.

TCTS, 427 438 In 1871 James Henry Tichenor was appointed judge advocate on the staff of General Charles F. Blood, with rank of major in the 28th Brigade, National Guard, State of NY, and served in that capacity until the brigade was disbanded. He was one of the originators of the Grand Army of the Republic Post in Ithaca, and filled all the offices of the order except commander. He served several terms as justice of the peace and acting recorder of Ithaca. He was admitted to the bar in 1878 and afterward followed that profession.

Cen-Tom, 1860 The sources available disagree on the names of their children. The 1860 census lists James H. Titchenor, 28, in Ithaca, Tompkins Co., NY, with occupation as "telegraph office." Named in his household were: Eliza Titchenor, 28; Frances Titchenor, 7; and Edwin Titchenor, 2.

Children (Tichenor):

IST 1. Edward (or Edwin) Carleton[8], b ca 1858; living in 1897. He was a lawyer. The scrap book of Isaac Selover Tichenor, qv., contained the following marriage: Edwin C. Tichenor married Helen D. Johnston Oct 11, 1894. She is the daughter of Sarah A. Johnston. They were to live at 214 Tioga St., Ithaca. Presumably Edwin C. is the subject of this sketch.

2. Lizzie (or Louise)[8] She was living in 1897.

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF ZENAS[5] AND ELECTA (PIERSON) TICHENOR**

Children of Joseph Smith[6] and Eliza (Selover) Tichenor

IST 3. Isabella[7], m Dr. Amos Sellen.
Child (Sellen):

1. Charles S.[8] He lived in Elmira, NY, and was a member of the Newtown-Battle Chapter, Sons of the American Revolution, of Elmira.

4. Sarah Louise[7] She was never married.

Cem 5. & 6. (?) The grave stone of Joseph S. Tichenor[7] in the Ithaca City Cemetery has the name of James Henry Tichenor on the opposite side of the stone from his and his wife's names. Below Joseph S. Tichenor's name, are the names of Caroline Eliza, 1827, age 1 year and Joseph S., Jr., 1830, age 2 years. These records are also in the Grove Cemetery and the subjects are presumably buried there. Presumably they are the children of Joseph Smith and Eliza (Selover) Tichenor.

IST Obt DAR, v 131 **ZENAS[6]**, b Apr 6, 1805; d at age 75, the youngest son in the family; m Sally Ann Egbert, dau of Major Thomas Egbert, who served as second major, 3rd Regiment, Essex Co., NJ, in the Revolutionary War. Zenas Tichenor was a flour merchant of Ithaca, NY. He was justice of the peace for three successive terms, and colonel of the 183rd N.Y.S.M., commissioned Aug 12, 1834. He went to California in 1852 and returned to Ithaca in 1856.
Children (Tichenor):

1. Dora[7], d 1899; m _____ Voorhis. She was a member of the DAR.
2. _____[7], m John Boyer, editor of a ladies' magazine on the west coast in the 1880s or 1890s.
3. _____[7], b Sept 9, 1807; presumably an infant death.

Obt ZT IST **DANIEL[6]**, b Aug 2, 1809; d at 75 years of age; bur Asbury Cem. He never married. When about 15 years of age he was thrown from a load of hay, the team being frightened by a storm, and he fell on a pitchfork, the tines of which penetrated his groin and rendered him an invalid for life.

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF DAVID[4] AND CATHARINE (LAMPSON) TICHENOR**

CCG & Es-D, K 502 P 353 Nwk Dir 1835_ 1865 **DAVID D.[5]**, b 1767-77; d 1840 or 1841; m Rhoda Smith. She, b Sept 14, 1773; d Oct 4 (or 14) 1813; bur Orange Burial Ground, Essex Co., NJ. He, m 2nd Naomi Morris, a widow. Deeds to the property of of David and Rhoda in 1801 and 1803 give their residence as Newark Township. The land, in one case, was described as "lying west of Cranetown road," and another on the "road leading to Cranetown." David D. Tichenor is listed in the Newark Directories from 1835 to 1840. Naomi, widow of David Tichenor, is listed intermittently from 1841 to 1865. His name appears without the middle initial making it impossible to sort out all of his records from other David Tichenors. David D. Tichenor and Naomi Morris had one daughter, who married _____ Ward and had a son, Samuel Ward, who was a music dealer on Broad St. in Newark.
Children by Rhoda (Tichenor):

CCG & Ess-m, B 148 Cen-Ess, 1850 Ess-D, O10 279 1. Joseph Smith[6], b Jan 13, 1798; d July 10, 1853; m Caroline Ward, dau of Nathaniel and Phebe (Dodd) Ward, May 19, 1824 or 1827, by Rev. R.N. Judd. Both were residents of Orange, NJ, at the time of their marriage. Caroline Ward, b Mar 10, 1806; d May 3, 1848; both buried in the Rosedale Cem, Orange, NJ. He is listed as Smith Tichenor, age 52, a farmer, in Orange Tp, Essex Co., NJ, in the 1850 census. Living in his household were: William Tichenor, 18, farmer; Phebe Tichenor, 13; and Sarah Tichenor, 9. After his death, Phebe and her husband, William Edgar, sold her interest in "All the real estate of every kind and description in said Township whereof Joseph Smith Tichenor, of whom the Phebe E. Edgar is one of the heirs at law, died seized..." The real estate was in three parcels in Orange Tp. The acreage in two of them was 5.65 acres in one and the 4.59 acres in the other.
Children (Tichenor):

1. William[7], b Jan 30, 1832; d 1897; buried near his parents in the Rosedale Cem, Orange, NJ; m Elizabeth Powers; m 2nd Ann Williams.

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF DAVID[4] AND CATHARINE (LAMPSON) TICHENOR**

Children of David D.[5] and Rhoda (Smith) Tichenor
Children of Joseph Smith[6] and Caroline (Ward) Tichenor

CCG & 2. Phoebe Elizabeth[7], b Nov 29, 1836; m William Edgar. They were living on North Park St. Orange, NJ, in 1916.

CH 56 3. Sarah[7], b Jan 23, 1841; d Aug 5, 1889; m Henry Williams.

Ess-m, B 156 J 259 Ess-D, C6 272 O11 358 R7 143 2. Thomas Sargeant[6], b Dec 13, 1799; d Mar 18, 1882; m Phebe Williams Nov 5, 1827. She, b Jan 22, 1801; d Oct 30 1854; He m 2nd Abby Williams. She, b May, 29 1812; d Nov 13, 1863; bur near Joseph Smith Tichenor in the Rosedale Cem, Orange, NJ. Thomas Sargeant Tichenor, m 3rd Emeline Williams, dau of Jonathan and Abby (Condit) Williams and the widow of Amzi Condit and Abram Williams, Nov 17 or 27, 1864. Emeline Williams, b Feb 28, 1814. Thomas Sargeant Tichenor was a farmer. Deeds to his property in the 1840s, 1850s and 1860s give Orange as his residence. He probably had no children.

3. Caleb[6], b 1801; m Elizabeth Farres.

CCG & Ess-D, Z12 368 Ess-m, C2 336 Nwk Dir Cen-Ess, 1850 820 4. Charles L.[6], b Nov 1804; d Sept 1, 1874; m Susan Ward, Jan 25, 1831. She died 1872. Susan, wife of Charles L. Tichenor was named in the undated will of Daniel Ward (1768-1834) of Orange, NJ. Their relationship is not known. Charles L. and Susan Tichenor were both residents of Orange in 1831. An 1836 mortgage and 1837 deed to a 2.51 acre lot (sold to his brother, Thomas S.) in Orange, Tp. gave that Tp. as their residence. They afterward lived in Newark where he is listed in the Newark Directories from 1845 to 1873. His occupation was "Japanner." The 1850 census shows them living in the West Ward, Newark. His age 44, and occupation, "Japanned silk." Living in his household were: Susan, 41; Mary, 17; Phebe, 15; Sarah, 12; Charles, 9; Daniel, 4.
Children (Tichenor):

1. Mary Jane[7], m Joseph Genung(?).

Obt 2. Phebe E.[7], d Nov 5, 1921; m Joseph Whitfield Reuck.
3. Sarah A.[7], m Fowler Merrell.
4. Abraham W.[7]

CCG 1862 to 1895 Sdx-Ess, 1880 Ess-D, M16 106 O16 95 Ess-W, V2 234 5. Charles M.[7], b ca 1842; d Jan 21, 1895 in Newark, NJ; m Josephine Henderson, dau of Mary Henderson. They lived in Newark after 1862 as revealed by the Newark Directories. They lived at 105 Washington 1862 to 1868, and at several addresses until 1876, after which they lived at 116 Central Ave. In the early days his occupation was hatter and later hat manufacturer, the firm being Tichenor & Kline (Charles M. Tichenor and Charles Kline, Jr.). His family according to the 1880 census in that year: Charles M., 38; Josephine, 30, wife; and sons, Frank, 6 and Fredrick 4. Mary Henderekson (sic), 70, mother-in-law, was living with them. His will written, Jan 21, 1895, named wife, Josephine; son, Frank A., and daughters, Edna H. and May Ethel. The daughters were minors. Presumably Fredrick died before Jan 21, 1895.

598 6. Caroline W.[7]
7. Daniel W.[7]

CCG 5. Samuel W.[6], d ca 1846; m Cornelia Allen. She was listed in the Newark Directories in 1860/1 and again in 1867/8 as the widow of Samuel W. Tichenor.

6. Daniel[6], m Margaret _____; m 2nd Helen Patton. He is listed in the Newark Directories in 1839/40 as a fireman living at the same address, 47 Broad, as his father. It is impossible to identify him in other years because there were so many Daniel Tichenors at the time.

7. Abigail[6];
8. Phebe[6], m William Logan Sept 17, 1825.
9. Eveline W.[6], m William Brown.

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF MARTIN[1] AND MARY (CHARLES) TICHENOR**

CCG & NJApub, v XXI 164 v XXIII, 464 UWNJ, v 6 105 RTN 93 102 RTNS 134

SAMUEL[2], baptized Oct 14, 1660 in New Haven Colony; d in Newark, NJ, ca Sept 1688, an inventory of his estate having been made in Essex Co., NJ, Sept. 28, 1688; m Hannah _____. He was named in his father's will. He died intestate and on Jan 5, 1688/9 letters of administration on the estate of "Samuel Tichenal" were issued to his widow, Hannah. The inventory valued his estate at 47 pounds. The one reference we have to the real estate of Samuel Tichenor was a "survey" (date 1670 or 80s, uncertain) to Thomas Brown of 30 acres of "upland" which was bounded on the east by Rahway River, on the west by top of a hill, on the north by Samuel Tichenor and Thomas Brown. The Newark Town Records mention Samuel Tichenor twice. Jan 9, 1683/4 he signed an agreement with 56 others that fines be levied on those not attending town meetings. On Jan 9, 1687/8 he agreed with 50 others to pay "their full Proportion equally" to the minister. These are the only records that have been found concerning Samuel Tichenor.

NJApub, v XXI, 264

In 1697 Jonathan, Daniel and John Tichenor received land in right of their father. John being deceased in 1697, his son, Martin, inherited his part. Samuel is not mentioned, which makes it likely that he had no male heirs living in 1697. Daughters did not inherit equally with sons in those days, so we cannot say that Samuel did not have a daughter on the strength of this record.

Two contradictory undocumented accounts of descendants of Samuel Tichenor do exist however. These are discussed in the sketch of James Tichenor of Newark, NJ (see page 537).

CCG & LDBR VRC 13 RTNS 134

DANIEL[2], b Aug 9, 1656 in New Haven Colony; d 1728; m Elizabeth Baldwin, daughter of John Jr. and Hannah (Bruen) Baldwin, 1690 in Newark, NJ. The Fundamental Agreement of the first settlers of Newark was signed by a Daniel Tichenor. It is generally considered improbable that the signer was Daniel[2] as he was only eleven years old at the time. However, no Daniel Tichenor got land in the first division of land or was on the first tax list as would be expected of a man of age. The name, Daniel Tichenor, does not appear in the records of the town meetings of Newark, after the signing of the Fundamental Agreement, until 1680. Here the record shows Daniel requesting land. This was surely Daniel[2] as he was 23 years of age at the time. The records therefore give no evidence of an older Daniel Tichenor.

RTN 3, 82 103, 104 107, 111 116

What the rules concerning the age of voters were in the colony is not known, but there seems no good reason that a minor could not have signed the Fundamental Agreement. Although temporarily in effect, it did not have the force of law, and in fact its principal provision that only members of the established church would be "admitted freemen or free Burgesses" was ignored by the governor in 1674 when he anounced that letters of admissions to towns in the province would be through the Governor and Council.

RTN 103 104, 107 111, 116

Daniel Tichenor's name appears six times between 1680 and 1700 in the town records. In 1684 he had "Liberty...to take up a piece of land in the Common..." He was chosen fence viewer in 1689 and was chosen pounder in 1690. One item in the town record Mar 5, 1693 as follows: "Whereas, there is much Prophanation of the Lord's Day in the Time of Worship, by the playing of Boys and Girls; therefore Daniel Tichenor and Thomas Lyon are chosen to look after them, and to correct them, or call them by Name as they shall see occasion, for the Year ensuing."

CCG NJApub, v XXI 264 Ess-W, B 97

June 1, 1680 Daniel Tichenor was deeded 2 acres in his father's home lot. Daniel bought 4 1/2 acres in "Little or Tichenor's Neck" adjacent to that lot, May 2, 1694. In 1697 he received land, evidently jointly with his brother, Jonathan, qv., in right of their father. Sept 3, 1701 he had an "interest of one right" in purchase agreement covering Indian lands west of Newark. His will, written Nov 4, 1727, named his wife, Elizabeth, and children.

Children named in his will (Tichenor):

1. Daniel[3] (page 41)
2. John [3] (page 60)
3. Joseph[3] (page 106)

CCG

4. Jane[3] She probably married David Brown, who died 1724, and had a son, Thomas, for whom his uncle Daniel Tichenor was made guardian, May 10, 1737. Jane Married 2nd _____ Tuttle. (no further data).

MARTIN[1] (page 3)
DANIEL[2] (page 40)

DANIEL[3] JOHN[3] JOSEPH[3] JANE[3]

Source Pg

CHILDREN OF DANIEL[2] AND ELIZABETH (BALDWIN) TICHENOR

CCG & TMF a/p JCW NJHS-d RTNS 134 RTN 9 131, 132 134, 136 139, 141 Ess-W, 19 399

DANIEL[3], b ca 1704 in Newark; d Jan 2, 1776; m Abigail _____. She, b 1708; d Oct 15, 1733. He, m 2nd Susanna Guerin. She, b ca 1714 in Newark; d Aug 16, 1778. Daniel Tichenor and both wives were buried in the Old First Presbyterian Church Cem, Newark. The Newark Town Records have six references to Daniel Tichenor between 1734 and 1755 which we may assume were Daniel[3] as there is no evidence of another Daniel Tichenor living at that time who was of age. In 1734/5 and again in 1735/6 he was chosen overseer of the poor, and in 1739/40 he was collector. In 1749/50 he was on a committee to "manage the affair with Hugh Roberts relating to the Bounds of the Parsonage Medow." In 1753 he was surveyor of highways and in 1755 overseer of highways. In each case he served with one or more other men. His will dated Oct. 1, 1759, named his wife, Susanna, and children. Susanna's will left her entire estate to daughters, Dorcas Tichenor, Catherine Tichenor, and Susanna Tichenor.

Children (Tichenor), all named in his will except Susannah, who was born in 1760:

1. Aaron[4] (below)
2. Daniel[4] (page49)
3. Isaac[4] (page52)
4. David[4] (page54)
5. Elizabeth[4] (page54)
6. Mary[4] (page 56)
7. Unice[4], b ca 1745; d Apr 1812; m Stephen Chandler (no further data)
8. Dorcas[4], b 175_. (no further data)
9. Catherine[4], b ca 1753; d Apr 8, 1817; unmarried. (no further data)
10. Phebe[4] (page 57)
11. Susannah[4] (page 57)

DANIEL[2] (page 40) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
DANIEL[3] (page 41)

AARON[4] DANIEL[4] ISAAC[4] DAVID[4] ELIZABETH[4] MARY[4] UNICE[4] DORCAS[4] CATHERINE[4] PHEBE[4] SUSANNAH[4]

Source Pg

CHILDREN OF DANIEL[3] AND SUSANNA (GUERIN) TICHENOR

CCG & HEH 791

AARON[4], b ca 1737; d Apr 17, 1819; m Sarah Leonard. He received by his father's will, house where his father formerly lived with all land and meadow adjoining it on the west side of the road that leads down to Maple Island, also part of his father's land west of Two Mile Brook. Mar 16, 1767 Aaron Tichenor bought 37 3/10 acres from Joseph Crowell located on the road from Newark to "Bethuel Pierson's Mill and the Mountain." A 1790 deed to a neighbor's farm also gives the location of Aaron's land as on the road from Newark to "Pierson's Grist Mill."

Ess-W, C 52

He made his will in Nov, 1816 giving his residence as Orange Township, Essex Co., NJ. The will gave household goods to his wife, Sarah; the "farm whereon he now lives" to son, Thomas B.; and money from the sale of 19 acres to his daughters, Sarah Campbell and Hannah Earl. To Lucretia Edwards, Nancy Howell and Prussia Osborn, $5 each "which shall be their portions." Their relationship was not given. To his sons he gave: to Isaac, for life and then to his children, "my place of 10 or 11 acres;" to Enos, a lot off the southwest end of homestead farm, next to the road; to Silas, two acres next to Richard Combs and "the road between my house and his;" to William, four acres "on the other side of the road and adjoining sd Richard Combs;" to Lewis the residue of his land.

Children (Tichenor):

1. Thomas Brown[5], d before 1840; m Susan (or Susanna) _____. She, d before 1859. He bought the 19 acres which was sold from his father's estate, the proceeds of which went to his sisters, Sarah Campbell and Hannah Earl. Thomas B. and Susanna Tichenor mortgaged that 19 acres as well as 37 acres Orange Tp, in what is now Maplewood, Jan 11, 1820, which was described as on the road from "Newark to Bethuel Pierson's grist mill and the mountain" and was the land which he inherited from his father. They were sued by the mortgagee and the land was sold Oct 9, 1824. Eighteen acres of the 37 were bought by his son, Daniel A. Tichenor. They had sold a house and lot in Orange Tp, described as the lot where "the parties now live" on the north side of the road from Job Crowell's to Joseph B. Ball and adjacent to property "late of Juniah Beach," to David Tichenor and Daniel Tichenor, presumably their sons, Oct 9, 1824.

   Ess-M, N 344 Ess-D, M5 102 U2 499 Q2 605

   In 1832 Susanna Tichenor bought 19 acres in Orange which was sold on the application of Daniel (?) Beach of Orange Tp for the partition of the property, the land being held by Daniel Beach, David Tichenor, Betsey Hand, Daniel Tichenor, Job Tichenor and "persons unknown." Other deeds also identify Daniel [A.] as her son. The 1840 census lists Susanna Tichenor, age between 60 and 70 living in Clinton Tp, Essex Co., NJ. Two males, ages 40 to 50 and 50 to 60 were living with her. Her neighbors (the four households preceeding hers in the census) were Abner Crowell, David J. Beach, Job Crowell and Benjamin Meeker. In 1842 Susanna sold three lots in Clinton Tp. near where she lived to David A. Tichenor of Clinton Tp.

   Cen-Ess, 1840

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF DANIEL[3] AND SUSANNA (GUERIN) TICHENOR**

Children of Aaron [4] and Sarah (Leonard) Tichenor
Children of Thomas Brown [5] and Susanna (_____) Tichenor

PRT
Ess-M,
G2 285
Cen-Brk
1850
Ess-D,
W10 452
Z10 439

1. Daniel A.[6], b ca 1800; m Catharine A. Lawrence, dau of Philip K. Lawrence of NY., Aug 29, 1822 in NY. Catharine A. Lawrence, b ca 1802 in NY. They lived in Clinton Tp, Essex Co., NJ, for a time. An 1839 mortgage and 1841 deed gives their residence as Newark, NJ. In 1850 they were living in Brooklyn. The census of that year gives his age as 50, occupation, jeweller, and born in NJ. Living in his household, were Catharine Tichenor, 48; Thomas Tichenor, 16; Maria Tichenor, 8; Wm H. "Forshay," 25, mason; and Julia "Forshay," 20, all born in NY. In 1859 Daniel and Catharine A. Tichenor sold "all my right and title as one of the heirs to the undivided 1/3 part of a tract which Susannah Tichenor, dec'd, died siezed." In 1860 Daniel A. and Catharine Tichenor of New York, City, sold "all my right as one of the heirs of the undivided 1/2"(?) of a tract of land "which Susannah Tichenor, dec'd, died siezed." He evidently had two siblings (or heirs) living in 1859.

PRT
Children (Tichenor) (complete ?) (Julia E. not in order of birth for better grouping):

1. K. Philip[7], b July 18, 1823; baptized in a M.E. Church in N.Y City, Sept 7, 1823.
2. Benjamin W.[7], b Aug 5, 1825; baptized in a M.E. Church in N.Y. City, Oct 2, 1825.
3. Thomas[7], b ca 1834 in NY.
4. Maria[7], b ca 1842 in NY.

NYG&B,
237

3. Julia E.[7], b ca 1830; d 185_; m William Henry Foshay, son of William and Charlotte (Angevine) Foshay, Nov 28, 1847 at the Dry Dock Methodist Episcopal Church on 9th St., Manhattan. William Foshay was the son of John and Mary (Lawrence) Foshay. Charlotte Angevine was the daughter of James and Elizabeth Angevine. William Henry Foshay, b ca 1825 in NY City; d Apr 4, 1882 in NY City. He married 2nd Amanda _____.

PRT
Child (Foshay):

1. Susanna[8], b ca 1850; d May 9, 1883; bur Evergreen Cem, Brooklyn, NY; m John Knox, who was born in Glasgow, Scotland, and came to America at the age of 19. He was a tie maker in NY City. He died 1884.

Children (Knox):

1. Annie[9], died in her teens in IL.
2. Blanch Mae[9], b Feb 18, 1873 in NY City; m Francis Roderis Trihey, known as Frank, at the St. Louis City Court House, Aug 17, 1890 by a Catholic Priest. They were married a second time at St. Marks Church in Winchester, Scott Co., IL. Both were buried in the Oak Grove Cem, St. Charles, MO. Blanch Mae Knox was left an orphan at the age of 11. About 1888/9 she was sent to Effingham, IL, to live with a farm family, earning her keep as a domestic. She was unhappy with the family and soon moved on, possibly to St. Louis, MO. After her marriage, she and Frank lived at several places in MO and IL.

Children (Trihey):

1. Joseph Frances[10], b June 1, 1891 in St. Louis, MO; bur Fort Snelling Nation Cem, Minneapolis, MN; m Mary McGuire of IA m 2nd Crystal _____.
2. Mary Mabel[10], b Jan 2, 1883 in Youngstown, IL; m Charles H. Riemer of St. Charles, MO; d Oct 13, 1980; bur Oak Grove Cem, St. Charles, MO.
3. Leslie L.[10], b Jan 8, 1885; bur Fort Snelling National Cem, Minneapolis, MN; m Margaret Simon and lived in Minneapolis, MN.
4. Nellie A.[10], b Sept 7, 1898 in Larshland, IL; m Grayson F. Middleton. They lived in Clarksville, MO, Kirksville, MO, Quincy, IL, and Sarasota, FL.
5. Margaret L.[10], b Feb 19, 1904 in Larshland, IL; m O.F. Lewis. They lived in Hannibal, Moscow Mills, and St. Charles, MO.
6. Frank L.[10], b Oct 23, 1906 at Foley, MO; d Oct 9, 1960; bur Oak Grove Cem, St. Charles, MO. He was a bachelor.
7. Paul R.[10], b Apr 24, 1909 in Foley, MO; m Martha Perkins. He lives (1986) in St. Charles, MO.
8. Vincent Knox[10], b Aug 25, 1913 in Moscow Mills, MO; d in 1985; bur Mormon Church Cem, Boise, ID; m Ora Munson, nee Jackson, of ID.

NJA-W,

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF DANIEL[3] AND SUSANNA (GUERIN) TICHENOR**

Children of Aaron [4] and Sarah (Leonard) Tichenor

CCG & Children of Thomas Brown [5] and Susanna (_____) Tichenor

#13572G Ess-D, S5 456

2. David A.[6], d 1846. He was living in Clinton Tp, Essex Co., NJ, in 1846 when he wrote his will. In it he named his sister, Elizabeth Baldwin, whom he made executrix, and "widow, Abigail Brown." He gave each one half of his estate.

MPP

Esse-D, M10 354

NJA-W, #13572G

3. Elizabeth[6], known as Betsey; m _____ Baldwin; m 2nd Joseph B. Hand. She was Elizabeth Baldwin in 1846 when she was named in the will of David A. Tichenor. She was Elizabeth Hand on Oct 14, 1864 when she was one of the grantors of a deed to eight acres of the estate of Lewis Tichenor. A Maplewood, NJ, history describes a house known as the "Widow Tichenor's Dower House" as also known as the Betsey Hand house. Evidently Betsey fell heir to or purchased the Tichenor home. An 1858 deed reveals that Elizabeth Hand, wife of Joseph B. Hand (and he) sold property in Clinton Tp, being part of land sold to Susannah Tichenor by commissioners appointed to sell land of the heirs of Thomas Tichenor July 16, 1831. The deed also included four acres adjacent to that land which was bequeathed to "Elizabeth Hand, then Elizabeth Baldwin," by the will of David A. Tichenor. Joseph B. Hand was a witness of the will of David C. Tichenor in 1846, but probably was not living in 1864 when Elizabeth signed an 1864 deed (see sketch of Lewis Tichenor below).

4. Job[6]
5. _____, m Daniel Beach.

Ess-W, C 52

2. Sarah[5], m Isaac Campbell. They had three children: Charles, David T., and Anna Marie. Anna Marie, m _____ Gould; and m 2nd Samuel Mott.

3. Hannah[5], m Albert Earl. Lewis Tichenor, Hannah's brother, mentioned and gave one acre of land to "Albert Earl's oldest child" in his will. On Nov 4, 1859, Mary E. Earl of Brooklyn, NY, sold the land as the "oldest child of sd Albert Earl" subject to estate for life of Sarah Campbell. The other children may have been Charles A., and William H., who with Mary E. Earl, and others were grantors on a deed to land owned by Lewis Tichenor.

4. Lucreta[5], m _____ Edwards. A Nancy Edwards was an heir of Lewis Tichenor. It is not known if she is a child of Lucreta.

5. Nancy[5], m _____ Howell. Aaron, Silas, and David Howell were heirs of Lewis Tichenor. It is not known if they are sons of Nancy.

6. Prussia[5], m _____ Osborn (see Enos Tichenor[5] below.)

7. Isaac[5], m _____. His children were mentioned but not named in his father's will. He inherited 10 or 11 acres of land by the will. The name of one daughter is known: Lucinda, who married _____ Terrill and had two children: David S., who married _____; and Susanna, who married William A. Wheeler.

Cen-Ess 1830 434 1850 405

8. Enos[5], b ca 1793; d 1856; m Dorothy _____. She, d June 15, 1834 at South Orange, NJ, at age 45. The 1830 census gives both their ages as between 40 and 50 years of age. One female 15 to 20 was living with them in Orange Tp. In 1850 he, age 57, was living with Jacob and Prussia Canfield in the West Ward, Newark, NJ. His occupation was physician. He named Prussia, wife of Jacob Canfield, in his will but did not give relationship, if any. He had a sister, Prussia, who was Prussia Osborne in 1816. We have no more data on her unless she later married Jacob Canfield. The 1850 census gives Jacob's age as 59 and Prussia's as 52. He was a cabinet maker. Living in their household, other than Enos Tichenor, were six Canfields: William, 21; Helen, 19; Abraham, 17; Narsena, 14; Amelia, 12; and Charles, 8. Also, William E. Shay, 22; Henrietta Shay, 24; and Edgar Shay, 1.

Ess-m, M 533 Ess-D, F2 570 F5 206 Ess-W, L 236

Enos and Dorothy Tichenor were living in Orange Tp, Essex Co., NJ, as revealed by deeds and mortgages to their property, dated 1818, and located near his father's home. An 1839 deed and 1840 mortgage gave his residence as Clinton, Tp. His will, written Dec 7, 1855, named Edward B. Freeman, "son of my cousin," Sally Freeman; Prussia, wife of Jacob Canfield; Samantha, wife of Ira Taylor; Sarah Ann Johnson, "my niece"; Elizabeth, wife of David C. Allen; Phebe, wife of Dewitt C. Allen; and Charles R. Crowell. Enos was to be buried by his wife, who preceded him in death. The will indicates that he probably had no living children in 1855.

9. Silas[5], received a 2 acre lot by his father's will.

10. Aaron[5], b 1779; d before 1839 when his brother, Lewis, mentioned Aaron Tichenor, Jr., deceased, in his will; m Anna M. Meeker. She, b ca 1793. On Mar 24, 1820 Aaron Tichenor and wife, Anna,

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF DANIEL[3] AND SUSANNA (GUERIN) TICHENOR**

Children of Aaron [4] and Sarah (Leonard) Tichenor

CCG & Nwk Dir Cen-Ess 1850 939

presumably the subject of this sketch, sold eight acres in Orange Tp which was located on the road "that leads through Orange" to Nathan Tichenor. The property bordered land of William Tichenor, Lewis Tichenor and Amos Terrill. The Newark Directories list Anna Tichenor, widow of Aaron, from 1840 to 1862 at several addresses. In 1848/9 she was living "south east of railroad." The 1850 census (Oct 11) names Anna, age 57 in the household of Lyman S. Tichenor, age 35. Also in his household were Ambrose, 20; Emily, 18; and William "W.", 8/12.

Nwk Dir

Lyman S. Tichenor was an heir of Lewis Tichenor[5], qv, and may have been a third son of Aaron and Anna. In 1860 he, age 44, a shoemaker was living alone in Newark. He was listed in the Newark Directories in 1849/50, 1857/8, 1865/6, and 1870 to 1872.

Ess-D, Y11 343 Ess-M, R2 296

Anna may have married again in 1862 or 1863. This is suggested by an Essex Co., deed dated June 2, 1863 by which John W. Blackledge, and his wife, Anna Blackledge, "formerly Anna Tichenor", sold some property to James H. Tichenor of Elizabeth, NJ, and Lyman S. Tichenor of Newark. She had once mortgaged this property to James T. Meeker.

Children (Tichenor) (complete ?):

CCG Cen-Ess, 1850 50 GSNJ-d

1. James Harvey[6], b 1812; d Dec 13, 1875; m Hannah M. Burnett. He was named the son of Aaron Tichenor by the C.C. Gardner Collection (see CCG) quoting Charles W. Tichenor July, 1915. James Harvey Tichenor was living in Elizabeth Tp., NJ, in Sept 1850. The census of that year lists him a shoemaker, age 38. Living in his household were the following Tichenors: Hannah M., 38; Samuel C., 12; Mary J., 15; Charles, 11; John A., 8; George, 5; Anne A., 3; and Hannah, 6/12, all born in NJ. The marriage of Samuel C. Tichenor to Martha E. Parker, Mar 17, 1859 is recorded in Union Co., NJ. It is not known if he is James Harvey Tichenor's son.

Ess-m, C 347 Nwk Dir Cen-Ess, 1850 182

2. Ambrose[6], b ca 1829; m Emily Adams, dau of Delia Adams, Dec 11, 1848. Emily Adams, b ca 1832 in Newark, NJ. He was named a child of Aaron and Anna Tichenor in the will of Aaron's brother, Lewis. The Newark Directories list Ambrose Tichenor in that city from 1850/51 to 1853/4, his occupation as shoemaker. The 1850 census (Sept 7) lists Ambrose Tichenor in West Milford, Passaic Co., NJ, age 21, and a carpenter. Living in his household were Emily, 19 and William L., 6/12. All were born in NJ. Evidently he moved to Newark soon afterward as he was listed in the household of Lyman S. Tichenor on Oct 11 (see above).

Cen-Ess, 1830 434 1840 181 1850 317 Ess-W, I 510

11. Lewis[5], b Oct 23, ca 1768; d June 27, 1850; bur Valley St. Cem, S. Orange, NJ; unmarried. He was one of the first school teachers in South Orange, NJ, between 1791 and 1798. His will, dated Mar 26, 1839, named: David Osborn, son of David Osborn; Philip Tichenor, son of Daniel; his sister, Sarah Campbell; Charles Campbell, "my sister's son;" Susanna Terril, dau of Lucinda Terril, dec'd; Albert Earl's oldest child; Ambrose Tichenor, son of [his deceased brother] Aaron Tichenor, Jr.; William Tichenor and children as named in the sketch of William Tichenor[5] below. Enos Tichenor; Sarah Gould and her child, Charles Gould; Maria Gould and David Campbell, children of his sister, Sarah Campbell. He made bequests of real estate to most of those named. Subsequent transfers of that real estate supplies names of many family members. The connection of some of them has not been discovered. The following notes are a combination of paraphrase and direct quote from the deeds.

Ess-D, G12 548

The grantors on the deed to 8 acres of his estate Oct 14, 1864 were:

Aaron Howell
Silas Howell
David Howell
Isaac Howell
Pamelia Vadallot
Nancy Edwards
Jacob Canfield and Prussia, his wife
Phebe Pierson
Samuel D. Woodruff and Sally, his wife
David Osborn
Elizabeth Hand
Daniel A. Tichenor
Archibald Tichenor and Eliza, his wife
John Allen & Hannah, his wife
Fannie Marie Wetsel
James Guthrie & Selinda, his wife
Aaron Hawkins & Jane, his wife
Hamilton Johnson
George Johnson
William H. Campbell
David T. Campbell
Charles Campbell
Maria Mott
Lyman Tichenor
James Tichenor
Mary E. Earl
Charles A. Earl
William H. Earl
Mrs. Earl, widow of Albert Earl
William Tichenor

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF DANIEL[3] AND SUSANNA (GUERIN) TICHENOR**

Children of Aaron [4] and Sarah (Leonard) Tichenor

Ess-D, A11 333 — Anna Marie Mott and Sarah Campbell of Clinton sold a lot from Lewis Tichenor's estate to David T. Campbell of Newark, in 1860.

L12 172 — In 1864 Charles Campbell and wife, Ann E. of Newark, sold a lot which Lewis Tichenor had willed to Charles.

S11 232 — Samuel Mott and Anna Maria, his wife, and Isaac Campbell and Sarah, his wife, sold land to David T. Campbell which had been willed by Lewis Tichenor to Sarah Campbell for life and then to her children, Anna Maria Gould and David Campbell, in 1861.

K12 47 — James Guthrie and Selinda, his wife, in 1864, partitioned for the division a lot of land in which they had 1/4 interest, which Lewis Tichenor had willed to Selinda and others. They also purchased the lot.

Z7 69 — Philander Ball, executor of the will of Lewis Tichenor, sold 6 acres to James Guthrie in 1852.

S11 169 — In 1862 David S. Terrill and wife, Mary, of Clinton and William A. Wheeler and Susan C., his wife, of Newark, children of Lucinda Terrill, who was the daughter of Isaac Tichenor, brother of Lewis Tichenor sold eight acres which Lewis had willed to Enos Tichenor for life then to Sarah Gould for life and in fee to Charles Gould after the death of Enos Tichenor and Sarah Gould, all three now being deceased.

X10 577 — Mary E. Earl of Brooklyn, NY, sold land in 1859 which Lewis Tichenor had willed to Albert Earl's oldest child.

T9 315 — William A. Wheeler and Susannah C., his wife, formerly Susannah Terril sold a one acre tract in 1856, which Lewis Tichenor had willed to Susannah Terril.

JLeeT Ess-m, A — 12. William[5], b Jan 22, 1782; d July 16, 1855; bur Valley St. Cem, South Orange, NJ; m Mary Ann Alston, daughter of John and Hannah (Dunham) Alston, Aug 2, 1806. Mary Ann Alston, b 1772; d 1830-1840. They lived in Orange Tp, Essex Co., NJ, where his parents sold him a 4.27 acre lot near their home and adjacent to "the house that Isaac Tichenor built." His brother, Lewis, willed him 16 1/2 acres which upon William's death was to go to his (William's) children. In 1850, William Tichenor, 68; Sarah Campbell, 62; Anna Marie Gould, 31 and Lewis Tichenor, 81 (which see above) were all living in the same household in Clinton, Tp. Both men were farmers.

NJA-W, #14781G — His will, dated Mar 22, 1847, named children: Selinda M. Guthrie, Sarah Ann Johnson, Eliza Ann Tichenor, and Jane Garabenia (?).

Children (Tichenor) not in order of birth for better grouping:

1. Mary Jane[6], b ca 1810; d ca 1900 in Hoboken, NJ; m Archibald D.G. Garabenia (or Garobini, Garebemia). They had one child, Archibald Guthrie, b 1855, who changed his name to Hawkins. He was living in 1917. Mary Jane (Tichenor), m 2nd Aaron Hawkins of South Orange.
2. Sarah Ann[6], b after 1812; m _____ Johnson. George and Hamilton Johnson were heirs of Lewis Tichenor, qv. It is not known if they are children of Sarah Ann.
3. Selinda M.[6], b after 1812; m James Guthrie Oct 7, 1835.
4. Eliza Ann[6], b 1808 in Clinton/ South Orange, NJ; d July 17, 1889 at Rondout, Ulster Co., NY; bur Montrepose Cem; m Archibald Tichenor of Staten Island, NY, Jan 1, 1828 by Rev. Edwin Holt, pastor of the First Presbyterian Church, Westfield, NJ. He, b ca 1799; d Dec 20, 1864 in Kingston, NY. They were living in the 7th Ward, New York City in 1830. By 1840 they had had their first two children and were making their home in Esopus, Ulster Co., NY, where he was engaged in agriculture. In May, 1848 he purchased a parcel of land in the Town of Essex, Ulster Co., NY. In 1859 he sold it to W.M. Tichenor, presumably his son. Still in the Town of Esopus in 1850, the census of that year names the following Tichenors in his household: Eliza A., 38; William, 17; James A., 11; Elizabeth, 8; and David O., 6. He was a ship carpenter with real estate valued at $800 in 1850. Most of his neighbors were also occupied in ship building. He died before 1870, in which year Ann Eliza was living with her son, David. Her real estate valuation in 1870 was $2500.

Ess-D, U 76 — Archibald Tichenor's ancestry is not known, but an 1829 deed reveals the possibility that he was a descendant of Aaron Tichenor[4]. In this deed Archibald Tichenor of the Town of Northfield, Richmond Co., NY, and David C. Tichenor of Orange Tp., Essex Co., NJ, sold two parcels of land, one in Orange Tp. and the other in Union Tp., Essex Co., NJ, which had

JLeeT Ess-m, B 190; Cen-NY, 1830 58; Cen-Uls, 1840 2, 1850 270; Uls-D, 77 197, 107, 647

DANIEL[2] (page 40) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
DANIEL[3] (page 41)

AARON[4] DANIEL[4] ISAAC[4] DAVID[4] ELIZABETH[4] MARY[4] UNICE[4] DORCAS[4] CATHERINE[4] PHEBE[4] SUSANNAH[4]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF DANIEL[3] AND SUSANNA (GUERIN) TICHENOR**

Children of Aaron [4] and Sarah (Leonard) Tichenor
Children of William [5] and Mary Ann (Alston) Tichenor

Ess-D, O4 271 O5 110 Ess-W, G 191

been purchased by Aaron Tichenor Apr 27, 1807. David C., therefore, may have been Archibald's brother. Two Essex Co., NJ, deeds give David C. Tichenor's residence as Clinton Tp, in that county in 1836 and 1837. The latter deed named his wife, Amelia. He was also living in Clinton Tp in 1838 when he wrote his will which named wife, Amelia; brother-in-law, Ira Taylor; and sister, Hannah B. Alling. David C. Tichenor evidently had no children.

Children (Tichenor) not in order of birth for better grouping:

1. William H. (or M.)[7] (below)
2. Elizabeth Marcella[7] (below)
3. David Oliver[7] (below)
4. James Archibald[7] (below)

AARON[4] (page 41) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
WILLIAM[5] (page 45) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
ELIZA ANN[6] (page 45) DANIEL[3] (page 41)

WILLIAM[7] **ELIZABETH MARCELLA[7]** **DAVID OLIVER[7]** **JAMES ARCHIBALD[7]**

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF ELIZA ANN (TICHENOR)[6] AND ARCHIBALD TICHENOR**

JLeeT **WILLIAM H.** (or M.)[7], b ca 1833; moved to the New York City vicinity and married. The New York City Directories list William Tichenor, engineer, living at 39 Goerck 1864-65. He probably had no children.

ELIZABETH MARCELLA[7], b ca 1842 in Ulster, Co., NY; m _____ Barnes and moved to St. Louis, by 1870. They had two sons, Archie and Joey.

DAVID OLIVER[7], b ca 1844 in Ulster Co., NY; m Herrminie Muller in New York City Feb 13, 1876. She, b in Baden, Germany; bur Wyltrick Cem, Kingston, NY. He was living in Ulster Co., NY, with his mother and working as an engineer in 1870. In 1880 he was working as a grocer. By 1910 he was a widower and was working as a "general agent" in Kingston, NY, where he owned his own home, and died not long after. There were apparently no children.

JAMES ARCHIBALD[7], b June 1839 in NY; d May 17, 1901 in Hoboken, NJ.; bur Mount Repose Cem, Kingston, NY; m Emma L. Short, dau of Peter H. Short, a Revolutionary War hero of Ulster Co., NY, and Sallie Ann Minnerly. Emma L. Short, b Mar 18, 1860 in Ulster Co., NY; d Dec 7, 1916 in Hoboken, NJ; bur Hudson Co., NJ. She was living with her parents on Spring Street, Kingston, NY, in 1880. Soon after they were married and lived for a time with his widowed mother, they moved to Hoboken, NJ, in 1885. As a young man he was trained as a ship carpenter, but the 1880 census listed him as a physician. He may have attended Albany Medical school. After moving to NJ he worked as a ship carpenter until his death. After his death, Emma married his cousin, Archibald Hawkins.

Children (Tichenor) not in order of birth for better grouping :

1. LeGrand Livingston[8], b Dec 12, 1889 in Hoboken, NJ; m Beatrice A. Harzfeld in 1917; bur St. Petersburg, FL. He attended Cornell University and worked as a financial consultant. He now (1986) lives in retirement in Eatontown, NJ. They have one daughter, Marcella.
2. Arthur Otto[8], b July 14, 1892 in Hoboken, NJ. His name appears as Otto on the 1900 census, and he was always known as Artie to his siblings. He may be the Arthur O. Tichenor, who appears as a boarder in the Markle Home at Esopus, NY, at age 17 in 1910. His age is right and this is the community in which some of his aunts and uncles lived. Also his birthplace is given as NJ.
3. May E.[8], b Aug 20, 1899 in Hoboken, NJ; m Harry Green, who served in the U. S. Navy in China in the 1930s.
4. Archie Guthrie[8], known as Arch, b Dec 18, 1896 in Hoboken, NJ; d Nov 7, 1981; bur George Washington Memorial Park, Paramus, NJ. In 1914 he married Agnes Marie Henchy of Brooklyn, dau of John and Mariah (McMahon) Henchy, who had immigrated from County Clare, Ireland, in 1882. Agnes Marie Henchy, b Dec 2, 1894 in Brooklyn, NY. She is (1985) living in Florida. John Henchy operated a blacksmith shop in Brooklyn, NY. After his death in 1906, the family moved to the Jersey City Heights vicinity.

AARON[4] (page 41) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
WILLIAM[5] (page 45) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
ELIZA ANN[6] (page 45) DANIEL[3] (page 41)
WILLIAM[7] ELIZABETH MARCELLA[7] DAVID OLIVER[7] **JAMES ARCHIBALD[7]**

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF ELIZA ANN (TICHENOR)[6] AND ARCHIBALD TICHENOR**

Children of James Archibald[7] and Emma L. (Short) Tichenor

JLeeT Archie Guthrie Tichenor was five years old when his father died and he never progressed beyond the eighth grade in school. He was employed full time at the age of 17 in the Militor Corp. of Hoboken, NJ. For a period of time, between his mother's remarriage in 1901 until the time of his marriage, he used his stepfather's name. He worked first as a clerk and as an insurance agent, later as a salesman for various companies, and eventually as a financial investment counseler. In 1933 Archie Guthrie and Agnes Tichenor were the first of the family to become Baha'is, a religion of which many of their children and grandchildren are members. Archie had an avid interest in photography and history. They lived in the area of Dumont, NJ, all of their married lives. She now (1985) lives with her daughter in FL.

Children (Tichenor):

1. LeGrand[9], known as Lee, b July 15, 1915 in Bayonne, NJ; m Elizabeth Louise Panetta, dau of Rev. Joseph Francis and Effie (Lackman) Panetta in 1938 in PA. Elizabeth Louise Panetta, b Sept 21, 1915 in Philadelphia, PA. Rev. Panetta immigrated from Calabria, Italy, in 1900, converted from Catholicism to Presbyterianism, and then attended Allegheny Seminary in Pittsburg, PA. He and his wife were active in the mission field for their entire lives and founded the Church of the Savior, a Presbyterian mission to the Italian-speaking community of Philadelphia.

   LeGrand Tichenor grew up in NJ and after attending Wooster College, OH, moved to PA. During the Second World War, he became a machinist and successfully operated his own tool and die firms until the mid 1950's. He is also a composer and pianist, teaching these disciplines all his life. In 1956, he took up piano tuning and repair as a vocation which he maintained until his retirement in 1978.

   Children (Tichenor):

   1. James Lee[10], b Feb 8, 1943 in Philadelphia, PA; m Ellen H. Wertheim of Philadelphia, dau of Philip H. and Ethel (Pohl) Wertheim; divorced 1976. Ellen Wertheim, b Jan 10, 1946 in Philadelphia. After attending Germantown Academy and the University of Pennsylvania on scholarships, James Lee Tichenor left college and served for two years in the US Army as a medical corpsman assigned to the 43rd Surgical Hospital (MA) at Uijongbu, Korea. He was self-employed as a piano tuner and rebuilder for a number of years, but left that field to go into business with his brother, Harold, as a producer of educational films and documentaries. He completed his B.A. at Antioch College, Philadelphia in 1976, and graduated from Rutgers School of Law, Camden, NJ, in 1984. He was admitted to the Pennsylvania Bar in that year, and to that of New Jersey in 1985, and is now (1986) in private practice. He and Ellen have two children: Dylan McCleary Benn, b 1968; and Aaron Ali, b Nov 22, 1969 in Philadelphia.

      James Lee Tichenor married a second time to Nancy Louise Keller of Harrisburg, PA, dau of Donald Wesley and Ethel Irene (Jones) Keller. Nancy Louise Keller, b May 1, 1946 in Harrisburg, PA. She received a B.A. degree from Antioch College in 1976. She is administrative assistant to the head of the department of psychiatry at the Medical College of Pennsylvania, Eastern Pennsylvania Psychiatric Institute. Previously married, she has two boys, Peter J. Lecke and Michael C. Lecke.

      Both James Lee and Nancy Tichenor are Baha'is and have served in various administrative positions in that religous community. Jim has been a member of the Spiritual Assembly of the Baha'is of Philadelphia since 1976 (except 1983), and its chairman since 1972. James and Nancy have two children born in Philadelphia: James Ethan, b Nov 14, 1979 and Diane Elizabeth Irene Emily Agnes, b Nov 28, 1982. The family resides in the Germantown section of Philadelphia, PA.

2. Harold Lee[10], b Jan 17, 1946 in Philadelphia, PA; m Jessica Lippitt, dau of Sidney Grantand Marjorie Aileen (Myles) Lippitt. Jessica Lippitt, b Aug 16, 1947 in San Francisco, CA. Harold Lee Tichenor attended the University of Alaska and received a B.A. degree from the University of Lethbridge, Alberta, Canada. He is a film producer. They live (1986) in Errington, British Columbia, Canada, and have four children born in Lethbridge, Alberta, Canada: James Joseph, b Mar 9, 1970; Nathaniel Benjamin, b Mar 1, 1972; Sarah Elizabeth Aileen, b Mar 6, 1974; and Matthew Isaac, b July 26, 1976.

AARON[4] (page 41) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
WILLIAM[5] (page 45) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
ELIZA ANN[6] (page 45) DANIEL[3] (page 41)

WILLIAM[7] ELIZABETH MARCELLA[7] DAVID OLIVER[7] **JAMES ARCHIBALD[7]**

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF ELIZA ANN (TICHENOR)[6] AND ARCHIBALD TICHENOR**

Children of James Archibald[7] and Emma L. (Short) Tichenor
Children of Archie Guthrie[8] and Agnes Marie (Henchy) Tichenor
Children of LeGrand[9] and Elizabeth Louise (Panetta) Tichenor

JLeeT

3. Joseph Lee[10], adopted, b Aug 3, 1954 in Philadelphia, PA; single. He is attending LaSalle College and is a client work supervisor in a sheltered workshop for mentally handicapped adults. He lives (1986) in Philadelphia, PA.

LeGrand Tichenor, m 2nd Violet Dutov, dau of Doukhobor immigrants to Canada, Fyodor and Mascha (Ogloff) Dutov. Violet Dutov, b May 7, 1925 in Verigen, Saskatchewan, Canada. They live (1986) at Uniondale, PA.
Child (Tichenor):

1. Joy Eileen[10], b Dec 6, 1964 in Philadelphia, PA; m Eric Snyder. She is studying for a degree in nursing. They live in Uniondale, PA, and have two children: Erin and Katie.

2. Allen Joseph[9], b Mar 13, 1918 in NJ; m Ruth Freund. She, b Feb 28, 1921. He served in the US Army during World War II in the Philippine Islands and held the rank of S/Sgt. He is a retired photographer and they live in Closter, NJ, and Spotsylvania, VA.
Children (Tichenor):

1. Roger[10], b July 1940 in Englewood, NJ; m Shirley Cady. He is a computer programmer. They live in Cornwall, NY. Children: Roger, b Apr 1964; and Ronald, b May 1969.

2. Ruth Anne[10], b Dec 17, 1945 in Englewood, NJ; m Lance Len. They live in Springfield, VA, and have two children: Heather, b 1977; and Gazrett, b 1984.

3. Adair Aileen[9], b Aug 8, 1923 in Kearney, NJ; m Donald Drexler, son of Charles and Victoria (White) Drexler. Donald Drexler, b Oct 28, 1921 in Patterson, NJ, and grew up there. He worked as a bus driver and later became an auditor and insurance representative in the United Transportation Union. He served in the Civilian Conservation Corps from Oct, 1937 to Mar, 1939 and served in the US Army from Oct, 1942 to Nov, 1945 in the European Theatre of Operations.

Adair Aileen (Tichenor) grew up in Dumont, NJ, and worked as a telephone operator. She and her husband are of the Baha'is faith and served on the LSA of New Jersey for 35 years. They lived in Dumont, NJ, and now live (1986) in FL.
Children (Drexler):

1. Donair[10], b May 25, 1946 in Dumont, NJ; m Seppo Karkkainen. He, b June 15, 1975 in Finland but raised in the US. They live (1985) in Bergenfield, NJ, and have one daughter, Amy Ann, born Dec 31, 1978.

2. Robyn Adair[10], b Sept 8, 1950 in Dumont, NJ; m _____ Koehneke; divorced. She is a beautician. They have one child, Kristen, b May 19, 1970 in Brunswick, MA.

3. Archie[10], b May 14, 1948 in Dumont, NJ; m Beverly Endweiss, dau of Jules-Sammy Endweiss Mar 26, 1970. Beverly, b Mar 15, 1948. She is a school teacher. Archie Drexler served four years in the US Navy. They have shirt and novelty stores, owning three stores in Daytona Beach, FL. They have (1985) three children: Keith Jeffery, b Oct 1, 1971 in Hackensack, NJ; Todd Michael, b May 17, 1976 in Hackensack, NJ; and Brent Donald, b June 2, 1982 in Knoxville, TN.

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF DANIEL[3] AND SUSANNA (GUERIN) TICHENOR**

CCG & Obt Ess-W, **DANIEL[4]**, b Mar 9, 1748; d Oct 16, 1831; m Abigail Coe, dau of Benjamin and Abigail Coe. Abigail Coe, wife of Daniel Tichenor, b May 8, 1742; d Nov 2, 1826. Both, bur Old First Presbyterian Church Cemetery.

E 489 Coe 102 Benjamin Coe was born in Jamacia, Long Island, and moved to Newark, NJ, when a boy. When he became of age he sold land in Jamacia and bought six acres in Newark on which he settled and which was occupied by descendants as late as 1900. He was a farmer and tailor and held various town offices in Newark. His will, Apr 30, 1783, named daughter, Abigail Tichenor, leaving her 50 pounds and a share in several tracts of land. He named son-in-law, Daniel Tichenor, as one of his executors.

JTBJC Daniel Tichenor was a soldier in the Revolutionary War with the rank of Lt. He entered the service in June, 1776 in Captain Elephalet Johnson's regiment. He was in the Battles of Monmouth, Connecticut Farms and other engagements. John T. Beach, a descendant of Daniel's sister, Susannah, recalled a story about Daniel: "...Daniel was up from Newark to visit his brother [Isaac in Vermont]. It must have been a crisp fall day. In the afternoon several men went to walk across the fields after a hearty dinner. They came to a rail fence and one man put his hand on the top rail and jumped over. All did likewise. After Daniel jumped somebody said, 'Dan'l, your foot touched the rail.' The reply was firm, 'It did not, but it was entitled to because it was frozen at Valley Forge'."

ATG Ess-D, K10 371 NJHSman Daniel Tichenor owned property in Newark including some of the original land of Martin Tichenor. He also owned land in Newfoundland, Bergen Co., NJ. He is said by a descendant, Anna T. Groshong, to have lived on South Broad St., Newark, in a large double house, set back from the street, the lot extending from Pennington to Tichenor St. It was later owned by Asa Whitehead. Descriptions of various pieces of his property in Newark mention land of James Tichenor, Mulberry St., Broad St., Tichenor's Lane, Tichenor St., Orchard St. and Rail Road Ave. in the boundaries. The vendue book of his estate contains a long list of personal property. The book, which has both the inventory and sale of his personal property, was given to the New Jersey Historical Society by Mrs. Alex M. Linnett in 1921. Presumably she is a descendant, but, if so, her relationship is not known. Daniel Tichenor's will, written Oct 20, 1830, named daughters, Sarah Lyon, Rachel Harrison and Abby Freeman; sons, Isaac and Gabriel; and Julia, daughter of Rachel Harrison.

Ess-W, E 489 Children (Tichenor):

1. Rachel[5]	(below)	5. Isaac Coe[5]	(below)
2. Sarah[5]	(below)	6. Gabriel[5]	(page 51)
3. Phebe[5]	(below)	7. Abigail[5]	(page 52)
4. Sarah[5]	(below)		

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF DANIEL[4] AND ABIGAIL (COE) TICHENOR**

CCG Ess-D, H3 405 **RACHEL[5]**, b Sept 19, 1769; d Apr 26, 1849; m David Harrison. She was described as a widow in a deed recorded May 4, 1831 when she and Charles A. Harrison and Sarah, his wife, sold a lot in Newark located adjacent to James Tichenor's home lot, to Daniel Tichenor. Jan 30, 1830 Daniel Tichenor, Rachel's father, "in consideration of love and affection" and one dollar, deeded a lot located on the east side of Mulberry St. and south of property of James Tichenor "being part of house lot formerly belonging to David Harrison, father of Charles Harrison". Right was reserved to the well "so long as it shall be occupied by Rachel Harrison, mother of Charles Harrison or his brother or either of his sisters". Her children, revealed by these deeds and the will of her father and the will of her brother, Gabriel, were: Julia, Sarah, Jesse, and Charles A., who married Sarah _____.

CCG **SARAH[5]**, b Sept 7, 1771; d Aug 11, 1776.
PHEBE[5], b Oct 10 (?), 1772; d May 10, 1777.
SARAH[5], b July 29, 1779 (?); d July 15, 1851; m Dr. Matthias Clark Lyon. Child (complete ?): Julia.

Ess-M, A 42 Ess-W, E 489 **ISAAC COE[5]**, b July 14, 1778; d Oct 17, 1850; m Lydia Davis of Connecticut Farms, NJ, dau of Joseph Davis, Mar 5, 1803. She, b ca 1784; d Apr 27, 1848. Both, bur Old First Presbyterian Church Cemetery. He was named in the wills of both his father and uncle David Tichenor. He and Lydia lived in Newark, NJ, at 498 Broad St. which was between Camp and S. Park Streets. The Essex Co. deed

Source Pg

CHILDREN OF DANIEL[4] AND ABIGAIL (COE) TICHENOR

H 427
Ess-D, P 74
S2 331
P2 238
W 215
Z2 258
S2 19

books, record several lots in Newark purchased by Isaac Coe Tichenor. One lot on Broad street for which he paid $850 in 1808, he sold for $2000 in 1825. Some of his property was bought from his brother and sisters after the death of their father. One lot which had been his father's was at Broad and Thomas Street, being west of Broad and north of Thomas, fronting 90 feet on Broad and was 99 feet, 6 inches deep. Isaac Coe Tichenor was a carpenter according to the Newark Directories in the 1830s, and afterward he was a "box maker" at the "rear of 38 Walnut." Presumably this was a business. In 1850 his daughter, Harriet, and husband were living with him.

Children (Tichenor):

Nwk Dir

1. Eliza[6], d June 21, 1807, age 3 years, 6 months, and 9 days.
2. Ann Eliza[6], b Apr 8, 1808 ; d Oct 31, 1833; m Moses Bigelow.

Cen-Ess, 1850 297
Ess-D, M12 405
T7 458
Ess-W, D2 317
Nwk Dir

3. Charles Orlando[6], b Dec 1, 1810 in Newark, NJ; d in Keokuk, IA, Mar 10, 1886; m Celeste Hurlbut of Whitehall, NY. They were living in Union Tp, Essex Co., NJ, in 1850, and in Newark 1852-1855. An 1865 Essex Co., NJ, deed reveals that he was in Appleton, WI, in that year. Presumably he lived there the rest of his life. Some of the land in Newark adjacent to Tichenor's Lane which had been owned by his grandfather, Daniel Tichenor, was in the family until 1951. His will was written July 25, 1878 and proved June 3, 1886. It was recorded in Essex Co., NJ, as well as in Lee Co., IA, because he had financial interest there. It named, wife, Celeste; sons, Isaac N., and Charles O., Jr.; and daughters, Emma C. Tichenor and Celia E. Beach. The will mentioned property on Pennington and Mulberry Streets in Newark.

   Children (Tichenor):

MHR 59
SHT
RBT 24
Ess-D, M12 405
G15 399
Cen-Jac, 1880 24

   1. Charles Orlando II[7], b Jan 6, 1842 in Appleton, WI; d June 29, 1915 in Kansas City, MO; m _____. He studied law at the University of Wisconsin. At the outbreak of the Civil War he was commissioned in the Forty-fourth Wisconsin Volunteer Infantry and served as adjutant. After the War he settled in Kansas City and opened a law office with a friend, Major William Warner. In the early eighties, he severed his connection with the law firm and afterwards practiced alone. He was a recognized authority on points of law. He never held a public office, though on several occasions he sat on the bench in Kansas City courts in the absence of the regular judges and was frequently called to sit with judges on the Supreme Court in reviewing cases. He was president of the Kansas City Bar Association two terms. He had one daughter, Josephine, who was born in 1870 and died in 1937. She was married to William A. Knotts. They were living in Kansas City in 1915.
   2. Cecilia[7], b 1844; d 1912; m Edgar M. Beach. He was endowed Chair of Religion at Lawrence University.

SHT

   3. Isaac Newton[7], b Sept 15, 1850; d 1928 in Keokuk, IA; m Roberta Louise Cowan. She, b Aug 1862 in WV; d 1930. The 1900 census lists him in Keokuk, IA, age 49. Living in his household were, wife, Roberta, b Aug 1862 in WV; son, Arthur H., b May 1884 in IA; daughter, Ada L., b Jan 1887 in IA; and son, Charles O., b Aug 1895 in IA. The family owned some of the original land (probably) in Newark, NJ, until 1947.

      Children (Tichenor):

      1. Ada Louise[8], b 1887; d 1970; m Peter Stanley Hesbacher. They lived in Des Moines, IA, and had one son, Edwin Newton, b 1908. He married Gretchen Todd and has two sons: Peter Todd, who was born in 1936, is married and has four children; and Edwin Newton, b 1943.
      2. Arthur Hurlbut[8], b 1884; d 1969; m Willa Belleville, who was born in 1890 and died 1958. They lived in St. Louis, MO, and have one son.

         Child (Tichenor):

         1. Arthur Hurlbut[9], b 1917; m Edith Patricia Locke. They live (1978) in Lafayette, IN, and have three children, Arthur H. III, b 1948; Lucy Locke, b 1949; and Sarah Kee, b 1953.

      3. Charles Orlando III[8], b 1895; d 1971; m Margaret Hayden. He m 2nd Jennie C. Waltz, who was born in 1905 and died Oct 22, 1978. They lived at Rolla, MO.

         Children (Tichenor):

         1. Charles Orlando IV[9], b 1924. He lives (1978) in Los Angeles, CA, and has been married twice.
         2. Stanley Hume[9], b 1926; m Joyce M. Netherland, who was born in 1924. They live in Louisville, KY, and have one daughter, Jennifer Eve, b 1954.

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF DANIEL[4] AND ABIGAIL (COE) TICHENOR**

Children of Isaac Coe[5] and Lydia (Davis) Tichenor

SHT & Children of Charles Orlando[6] and Celeste (Hurlbut) Tichenor

NJHS-d

4. Charlotte Augusta[7], died Oct 18, 1851, age 1 year and 26 days of age; bur Old First Presbyterian Church Cem, Newark, NJ.

5. & 6. died young.

7. Emma Cora[7], b 1858; d 1955; m David M. Gibbs; m 2nd Charles E. Pierce. She was living in Elgin, IL, in 1918.

CCG & 4. George Overaker[6], b ca 1816; d Oct 5, 1844; did not marry.

Ess-m, C 358 DAR, v 7 104 Ess-D, S19 381

5. Harriet Amanda[6], b ca 1823; m Jeptha Crane Groshong June 15, 1848. They had two children: Anna T. and Ella Louise, who married Irad Hawley. Both daughters were members of the DAR. It is not known if there were other children. The Groshongs lived in Newark, NJ, as revealed by Essex Co. deeds. In 1878 she and Charles Tichenor "the only surviving descendants fo Isaac Coe Tichenor" claimed to have an interest in property on Thomas St., in Newark, that was formerly Isaac Coe Tichenor's. The court denied the claim. Harriet was living in 1916 as CCG quotes her letters of that date.

CCG Cen-Natch, 1830 Cen-Adam, 1820 & Stt, 1816

GABRIEL[5], b Dec 29, 1781; d Feb 2, 1855 at Walnut Hills, Cincinnati, OH; m Elizabeth (Overaker) Wallace, dau of George Overaker. Gabriel Tichenor was a lawyer and lived in Newark, NJ, until 1806. In 1807 he was a resident of Natches, MS. In 1816 he was living in Adams Co., MS, where a state census lists in his household, two white males and one white female over the age of 21 and two females under the age of 21, and four slaves. He was still there in 1820 according to the federal census and in Natches, MS, in 1830. Essex Co., NJ, deeds by which he sold property in Newark give his residence as Natchez in 1829, 1831 and 1832, in Newark in 1833, Natches again in 1834, and Newark again in 1835. His father had named him one of the executors of his estate. Gabriel declined to serve, perhaps because he was not living permanently in Newark.

Ess-D, B3 194 H3 242 P3 268 270 273

Although Gabriel Tichenor owned other property in Newark, most of what he sold in 1831 to 1835 was from his father's estate and sold to his brothers and sisters. One lot he held until 1854 was sold to one, Andrew Johnson, presumably not related. It was described as lot number 5 in the division of the farm of the late Daniel Tichenor, set off as part of the share of Gabriel Tichenor, and adjacent to "the main driftway to the salt meadow known as Tichenor's lane." Other property was described as part of the homestead of Daniel Tichenor and adjacent to the Essex and Middlesex turnpike.

G9 79 MDAH

Gabriel Tichenor was an officer in the Bank of the State of Mississippi which was chartered in 1809 as the Bank of Mississippi, renamed in 1818, and liquidated in 1831. The correspondence and records of the bank are now held by the Mississippi Department of Archives and History, Jackson, MS, and contain approximately 6,000 Gabriel Tichenor items which span the years 1810 to 1833.

NJHSman

Although Gabriel Tichenor was not in Mississippi long before he became connected with the Bank of Mississippi, he evidently began his career there in the practice of law. His letter of June 14, 1807 to "Joseph C. Hornblower, Esq., Counsellor at Law, Newark, New Jersey" is interesting for what it tells about him but also for the style of writing. It is as follows:

"Natchez, June 14th 1807

My dear Sir,

"If your recollection of our former intimacy had been as powerful as mine, I should have not been the first to renew it, and I feel disposed to intrude myself at this time even if the consequence should be ever so fatal.

"I do not presume to add anything to your knowledge by any fanciful or elaborate description of my adopted country either in the encomiums on its prolific soil or ready facility in accumulating a fortune - you doubtless know its geographical situation too well and believe its soil too rich to rank inferior to any portion of the United States. The Mississippi River affords an avenue thru which the Western World must rid themselves of their produce and manufactures; increasing their own importance and adding no less to the Southern settlements. From what is collected in the course of my limited observations, I do not regret the adoption of the plan of settling here. Although the present prospect is not very flattering, yet I anticipate much from the future. Like other places this territory swarms with attornies more numerous to the population than in Jersey, But they are young, inexperienced, of moderate talents, & some of them resigned to the enjoyments of idleness and intemperance. No place affords according to its number of inhabitants so much business and we are no where perhaps better rewarded. We have no superiority of talents at the bar, adding much

DANIEL[3] (page 41) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
DANIEL[4] (page 49) DANIEL[2] (page 40)

RACHEL[5] SARAH[5] PHEBE[5] SARAH[5] ISAAC COE[5] **GABRIEL[5]** **ABIGAIL[5]**

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF DANIEL[4] AND ABIGAIL (COE) TICHENOR**

NJHSman encouragement to the industrious and attentive & with fortune's smiles it is probable I may procure a subsistence amidst all this causes of despondency. I feel the necessity of study and experience more than you can imagine because questions of the greatest moment daily occur before our courts in which a client may suffer by the ignorance of his advocate & the principal consolation in these difficulties arises from a conviction that my opponents know equally as much!! May that Power which guarded in many perilous hours thy humble friend during his voyage to this country, still guard & protect him from dangers during his residence in it.

"We have been amused with the remnant of Burr's expedition, becalmed or embargoed by the tide waiters or properly speaking the time fervors of the president. After the elopement of the leader, the expedition like all other bodies whether natural or corporate could not perform its functions - it travelled in various directions of the territory in search of nourishment, chiefly centering in this place, until the unlucky orders from Burr contained in the note addressed to C.T. & D. F. alarmed the executive by whose orders it was handed over to the holy care of Mr. Jefferson's Judges. These poor devils with the discernment of asses cautiously preserved it to this time until the corruption (if it ever was infected with any putridity) has corrupted our Judiciary -- in short after a detention of four months all of Burr's former friends have been discharged from the custody of the law. I was counsel for Col. Tyler against whom government possessed no evidence & an unfortunately deprived of an opportunity of shewing forth in his behalf. Our Judiciary is wretchedly constituted and miserably executed. One of the Judges has frequently been charged with forging records & other misdeeds & if conscious of the truth of the charge submits in silence.

"Our mutual friend McWhorter is no more. May Heaven secure him from trouble equal to what he suffered on earth. No other material changes I believe have happened in my absence; indeed my friend W.W. has discharged the duties of faithful correspondent so well that I soon am acquainted with the domestic matters of your town.

"Pray present my wishes for the health and happiness of Mrs. H. & the little family. No one can regret the loss of such society more than

Your constant friend and admirer,
Gab Tichenor"

Jenk Ess-M, H2 342 Ham-W Gabriel Tichenor and presumably his wife were members of the Presbyterian Church. His address in Natchez is unknown, but he once owned the property on which the house, "Hawthorne", of Mr. and Mrs. Hyde Jenkins now stands (1983). He was living in Walnut Hills, Cincinnati, OH, in 1840 as revealed by an Essex Co., NJ, mortgage. He died in Cincinnati, and his will named no descendants. The will written Dec 28, 1853, and probated in 1855, named his wife, Elizabeth; "Julia and Sarah, daughters of my sister, Harrison, and ...their brother, Jesse;" and "nephew Henry C. Freeman and his heirs." To Henry C. Freeman and heirs, he gave "my lot of land in Newark, New Jersey, being a part of the family property called the Cove". He made bequests to the Trustees of Lane (?) Seminary, Western Female Seminary at Oxford, the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, the American Home Missionary Society, the American Tract Society, and "Christian and Ministerial Education."

CCG **ABIGAIL[5]**, b Mar 9, 1788; d June 27, 1861; m Elias Freeman. They lived in Newark, NJ, and had two sons: Henry C, named in the will of Abigail's brother, Gabriel; and Edward B., named in the will of Enos Tichenor, cousin of Abigail. It is not known if there were other children.

DANIEL[2] (page 40) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
DANIEL[3] (page 41)

AARON[4] DANIEL[4] **ISAAC[4]** DAVID[4] ELIZABETH[4] MARY[4] UNICE[4] DORCAS[4] CATHERINE[4] PHEBE[4] SUSANNAH[4]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF DANIEL[3] AND SUSANNA (GUERIN) TICHENOR**

CCG & BDC 1617 **ISAAC[4]**, b Feb 8, 1754 in Newark, NJ; d in Bennington, Bennington Co., VT, Dec 11, 1838; bur Old Burying Ground, Monument Ave., Old Bennington, VT. He is one of five Vermont governors buried there; m Elizabeth _____. She, d Aug 21, 1815 in her 60th year; presumably buried in the Old Burying Ground, Old Bennington, VT. Isaac Tichenor graduated from Princeton College in 1775 and studied law in Schenectady, NY, where he was appointed assistant commissary general in 1777 and was stationed in Bennington, VT. An Essex Co., NJ, deed, dated May 1, 1777, gives Bennington as his residence. The grantors on the deed were Isaac Tichenor and Elizabeth, his wife, of Bennington, Co., VT; David Sayers and wife, Joanna; Charles DeKay and wife, Joanna, of New Jersey; Joseph Camp Jr. and wife, Maryan, of Newark; and Stephen Camp of Bennington, VT. The grantee was Samuel Huntington and wife,

Ess-D, F 459 W3 272 M 749

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF DANIEL[3] AND SUSANNA (GUERIN) TICHENOR**

Margaret. The deed was for part of the property of Joseph Sergeant, deceased. A 1779 deed gives the same people plus Samuel Huntington and wife, Margaret, all heirs at law of Joseph Sergeant. This leads one to speculate that this is a Camp family, and that Elizabeth's maiden name was Camp and that her mother may have been a Sergeant.

While serving as commissary general, charges were brought against Isaac Tichenor. General
W of W8 v 13 & 17 Washington, in a letter to Colonel Stephen Moylan, Head Quarters, Morris Town, March 8, 1780, wrote in part: "A court martial is to be held on the 15th April next at Springfield for the trial of Mr. Tychnor Dy. Commy. of purchases at Coos [Vermont], on sundry charges brought agt. him by Colo Hazen. I have directed the Commanding Officer at Danbury to furnish a Field Officer for president and six Captains and Subs. Six Captains and Subs are to be furnished from the two Regiments of Cavalry. You will therefore be pleased to order that number upon that duty, and direct them to be punctual in their attendance at that time."

Washington's "General Orders" Oct 16, 1780 which acquitted Tichenor give some insight in to the nature and problems of his job:

v 20 "At a General court martial at Springfield (Massachusetts) April 1780, Lieutenant Colonel Commandant Reid, President, Mr. Isaac Tichenea, Assistant Commissary for the Northern department was tried on the following charges. '1st For not complying with the orders received from proper authority - for forming a magazine of provisions on the upper part of Connecticut river in the latter part of the year 1778 and in the beginning of 1779. Second Making frequent and repeated misrepresentations of the ability of that part of the country which was assigned him as purchasing district as an excuse for such neglect and disobedience of orders. 3dly The delivery or causing to be delivered over to the issuing Commissary at Charlestown and Coos a quantity of salted Beef in a state improper to be received by him and in a condition in which it could not be saved and afterwards neglecting to provide (tho' frequently requested) the necessary articles and means to save that species of provisions by which the public have sustained a loss. 4thly A misapplication of public money in not procuring a proportion of the several and different species of provisions necessary to form a Magazine of Provisions and in particular neglecting to secure the article of flour, the most essential. 5thly The want of a proper exertion in procuring the allowance of Provisions and Rum for the troops who were serving the whole course of the summer on short allowance, and frequently without bread or flour. 6thly Not supplying his Assistant, Major Child, with money to comply with orders he had received and adequate to the Wants to fulfill the bargains and Contracts made for the public by Major Child, by which the good people of that district have been greatly deceived and injured to the prejudice of the public service. 7thly Preventing Mr. Child, his assistant, from puchasing Rum for the troops at and about Coos which was offered him at a reasonable rate and at or about the same time selling a quantity of Rum (which had been bought up for public use) at an advanced price, the Profits of which it is presumed were then intended for his own private emolument. 8thly For changing the district of Mr. Jonathan Child, his Assistant, to the prejudice of the public service and neglecting the public Provisions brought up this season and now at Charlestown in danger of being lost, all which tend to discover a want of inclination to serve the public; Judgement or Capacity to fill the office of a purchasing commissary.

"The court are of the opinion that the first second third fourth and sixth and eight are not supported, from which Mr. Tichenea is of consequence acquitted; in respect to the fifth charge the court are of the opinion that no exertion on the part of Mr. Tichenea was wanting in procuring provisions but think he wanted a proper exertion in procuring the Article of Rum. In respect to the seventh charge the court are of the opinion that Mr. Tichenea did prevent Mr. Child from purchasing Rum for the troops in about Coos but are clearly of the opinion that his selling the public rum was not only justifiable but necessary; and that the profits arising therefrom were not converted to his own emolument, but to the use and much to the advantage of the public, but for want of a proper exertion in procuring the Article of Rum the Court are of the opinion that he received a reprimand from the Commander in Chief in general orders.

"The Commander in Chief is sorry that he cannot agree with the court in the propriety of reprimanding Mr. Tichenea for not making proper exertions to procure the necessary quantity of Rum as it does not appear that he was furnished with the means of purchasing, on the contrary the court in their opinion upon the seventh charge find that Mr. Tichenea was justified in disposing of part of the Rum on hand to defray some of the expenses of the Department and which was on or about the time that the Quantity alluded to was offer'd to his Assistant Mr. Child for sale. Mr. Tichenea is released from his Arrest."

EHV 167 Isaac Tichenor was admitted to the bar and commenced the practice of law in Bennington, VT, at the

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF DANIEL[3] AND SUSANNA (GUERIN) TICHENOR**

EHV 168
BDC 1617 close of the Revolutionary War. He was in public service for many years and it is said that "...good private character and talents, accomplished manners and insinuating address... acquired for him at an early day the soubriquet of 'Jersey Slick'." He was a member of the State House of Representatives 1781-1784 and served as speaker in 1783; agent of the State of Congress to present Vermont's claim for admission into the Union in 1782; State councilor 1787-1792; one of the commissioners to settle the boundary question with New York in 1789; Associate justice of the State Supreme Court 1790-1794, and its chief justice in 1795 and 1796; was a member of the State board of censors and served from 1792 to 1813; elected as a Federalist to the United States to fill the vacancy caused by the resignation of Moses Robinson; reelected for the term commencing Mar 4, 1797, and served from Oct. 18, 1796, to Oct 17, 1797, when he resigned, having been elected governor; Governor of Vermont 1797-1806 and again in 1808; unsuccessful candidate for reelection in 1809; again elected to the United States Senate, and served from Mar 4, 1815, to Mar 3, 1821, a which time he resumed the practice of law.

Cen-Ben, 1790 & 1800
1820 114 Isaac Tichenor was a resident of Bennington, VT, in 1790 as revealed by the census for that year. He lived there the rest of his life. Living in his household in 1790 were five males 16 years of age or older and two females. After the death of his wife, he invited Catherine Beach, his niece and the daughter of Susannah (Tichenor) Beach, into his home and virtually made her a daughter. Catherine Beach had married a Robinson and early became a widow. She later married George Lyman of Troy, NY.

Ben-W, 18(?) 154 Isaac's Tichenor's will written Jan 2, 1839, bequeathed "to my niece Catherine Lyman the wife of George Lyman and to her heirs, all my real and personal estate, subject nevertheless, to the several reservations, restrictions and payments duly to be satisfied and enforced as herein mentioned..." He reserved two rooms in the house and $30 per year for Deliverance Squires. He gave David Tichenor $500 in trust for the children of his deceased niece, Phebe Meeker, the daughter of his sister, Susannah Beach. To his nephew, Isaac N. Beach, he gave $500. Also, "It is my desire that the plate for my tea table be sent to Mrs. Betsey Tunis of Newark, State of New Jersey, with a request that she receive it in rememberence of and as a gift from her beloved Aunt. The plate was the special property of my dear wife, and I give it the direction she intended."

NAGSV The Isaac Tichenor mansion in Bennington still stands and is on a knoll and is fenced with white pickets. It is said to have been built for him prior to 1790.

Ess-W, H 347 **DAVID[4]**, d Apr 8, 1846. His will, dated July 13, 1839, named neither children nor wife, but did name: two adopted nieces, Mary and Jane Crane; Mary Beach, widow of Isaac N. Beach; Enos and William Tichenor and Sarah Campbell, children of his deceased brother, Aaron; Ann Tichenor, widow of deceased son of said brother, Aaron; Isaac C. Tichenor, Rachel Harrison, Sarah Lyon and Abby Freeman, children of his brother, Daniel; Julia Lyon, granddaughter of his brother, Daniel; Samuel Meeker, David Meeker, Dorcas Chandler (wife of David Chandler), Mary Crane (wife of David Crane), children of his sister, Mary Meeker; Enos Meeker, son of his sister, Phebe; Joanna, daughter of Putnam Meeker, Rachel (wife of John Sweasey) and Nicholas Meeker, grandchildren of his sister, Phebe; Betsy, widow of Timothy Johnson, Charity, wife of John [Jonathan] Aandrus and widow, Hannah Baldwin, children of his sister, Betsy; William, Joseph and Isaac Davis, sons of Joseph Davis, deceased; Charles W. Alpheus, William and Catharine Baldwin, children of William S. Baldwin; and Phebe, Julia and Hannah, children of John Meeker.

David Tichenor was buried in the First Presbyterian Church Cemetery. The inscription on his grave stone stated that he was a "patriot of 1776" and "In Battles of Monmouth and Conn. Farms." His grave was next to Daniel Tichenor, presumably his father, who died 1776.

CCG & HKM & **ELIZABETH[4]**, b ca 1739; d Oct 1, or Sept 30, 1805; m Abraham Meeker, son of David and Elizabeth (Marsh) Meeker, before Oct 1759. Abraham Meeker, b ca 1738; d Aug 23, 1776 at Connecticut Farms, NJ. Children, probably born in NJ (Meeker):

1. Hannah[5], b Aug 13, 1760; m Zacheus Baldwin.
2. Daniel[5], b July 7, 1762 in NJ; d June 25, 1844 in Milton, VT; bur Milton, Crittenden Co., VT; m Lucretia Johnson; The following sketch appeared in a Crittenden Co. History: "Daniel Meeker, from New Jersey, settled in the southeast part of town, [Milton] on the farm now owned by his son, Daniel S., in 1788, the farm having been given him by his wife's uncle, Isaac Tichenor, the second Governor of Vermont, and upon which Daniel resided until his death in 1844. He was a blacksmith. He was married twice and had a family of eighteen children, of whom Daniel S. is the only one now living in town." Presumably the statement that Isaac Tichenor was Daniel's wife's uncle is a mistake as it is obvious that Isaac Tichenor was Daniel's uncle. The births of the first six children of Daniel and Lucretia Meeker are recorded in the town hall of Milton, VT.

HCCV, 640

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF DANIEL[3] AND SUSANNA (GUERIN) TICHENOR**

Children of Elizabeth (Tichenor)[4] and Abraham Meeker

HKM & JDN & Daniel Meeker married 2nd Sally Richardson, Mar 16, 1817 in Milton, VT. Of the 18 children, only the following are known.

Children by first marriage (Meeker) (incomplete):

1. Harriet[6], b Jan 22 or 23, 1793.
2. Nancy[6], b July 26, 1794.
3. Marian[6], b Sept 2, 1796.
4. Betsey[6], b Sept 24, 1799; d Jan 29, 1879 in Milton or Calchester, VT; m Solomon Caswell, son of Nathan Caswell of CT, who settled in Milton, VT. Solomon Caswell, b Dec 5, 1763 in CT; d Feb 16, 1845 in Milton, VT. He married 2nd Anna Owen and 3rd Hannah (Miller) Bowen.

   Children (Caswell) (complete ?):

   1. Lucius[7], b 1818 in Milton, VT; d Aug 19, 1893 in Milton, VT; m Mary Peltier, dau of Lewis and Rhoda Peltier. Mary Peltier, b 1842 in Milton and died there in 1874. This was Lucius Caswell's third marriage.

      Child (Caswell) (complete ?):

      1. Louisa Jane[8], b Oct 16, 1867 in Milton, VT; d 1949 in Cambridge, VT; m _____ Nye, June 19, 1864. They had a son, E. Benjamin, who has a son, R. Frederick whose wife, June D., supplied information on this family.

HKM & JDN & 5. Clarissa [6], b Jan 22, 1803 in Milton, VT; d before 1900 in Ochiltree Co., TX; m William G. Mead, son of Hannah Mead, ca 1833 in Milton, VT. William Mead, b ca 1812 in Peru, Clinton Co., NY; d between 1860 and 1870 in Lapeer Co., MI. He was a justice of the peace. He and Clarissa moved to MI about 1851 or 52. It has been said that Clarissa Meeker was a school teacher. After William died, she and her children went to MacPherson Co., KS, where she homesteaded. Later on, they drifted to OK and TX. William and Clarissa Mead had three children who grew to adulthood.

Children (Mead):

1. Clinton Perry[7], b ca 1835 in Peru, NY; d after Mar 13, 1863 and before 1866; m Sally Ann Middleditch in 1857 in Lapeer Co., MI.
2. Edgar Larkin[7], b 1837 in Peru, NY; d Nov 6, 1903; bur Ochiltree Co., TX; m Sarah F. Maxon, dau of Calvin and Caroline Grace (Folsom) Maxon, Dec 7, 1856 in Goodland, MI. Sarah F. Maxon, b Oct 1840 in Erie Co., NY; d July 18, 1913 in Quinlan, OK; bur Miami, TX.

   Children (Mead):

   1. Mary[8], b Nov 23, 1859 in Lapeer Co., MI; d Jan 30, 1908 in Ellis Co., OK; m William N. Edfield Apr 6, 1878 in McPherson Co., KS.
   2. William Henry[8], Mar 28, 1861 in Goodland Tp. Lapeer Co., MI; d Dec 28, 1945 in Loomis, Placer Co., CA; m Mary J. Lewis, dau of Simeon R. and Cynthia (Hites) Lewis Dec. 4, 1881 in Groveland, McPherson, Co., KS. Mary J. Lewis, b Oct 30, 1866 in Erie Co., PA.

      Children who grew to adulthood (Mead):

      1. Orin David[9], b May 4, 1884 in Groveland, KS; d Jan 6, 1944 in Loomis, CA. He never married.
      2. Adeline May[9], b May 11, 1888 in Ochiltree Co., TX; d Nov 13, 1951 in Anaheim, CA; m Edward Maher; m 2nd Dick Crespin.
      3. Bertha Levina[9], b Jan 23, 1892 in Denlow, MO; d Mar 1947 in Roseville, Placer Co., CA.; m Al Courtney; m 2nd Bernard Schaeffer.
      4. Edward Larkin[9], b Dec 1, 1904 in Ochiltree, TX; m Harriet Kendrick, Nov 26, 1927 in Sacramento, CA. She has supplied data on the family of Elizabeth Tichenor[4] and Abraham Meeker for this book.
      5. Ernest Leslie[9], b Jan 12, 1908 near Visalia, CA; d July 29, 1963 in Woodland, CA. He never married.
   3. Elinor[8], b May 31, 1864 in Lapeer Co., MI; d Oct 1940 in Grove, OK; m John Petty May 3, 1879 in McPherson, Co., KS; m 2nd David Holiday.

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF DANIEL[3] AND SUSANNA (GUERIN) TICHENOR**

Children of Elizabeth (Tichenor)[4] and Abraham Meeker
Children of Daniel[5] and Lucretia (Johnson) Meeker
Children of Clarissa (Meeker)[6] and William G. Mead
Children of Edgar Larkin[7] and and Sarah F. (Maxon) Mead

HKM

4. John Augustus[8], b Nov 5, 1866 in Lapeer Co., MI; d Jan 20, 1953 in Pampa, TX; m Celia P. White Dec 28, 1892 in Miami, TX.

5. Edson Leroy[8], b Dec 31, 1871 near Abilene, KS; d May 17, 1954 in Sanger, CA; m Levina E. Alcorn Sept 25, 1891 in Parnell, TX.

3. Elizabeth[7], b Jan 1844 in Peru, NY; d 1912 in Day, now Ellis Co., OK; bur in Ellis Co., OK; m William Stewart in 1861 or 62; m 2nd Montgomery Farrell ca 1876 in KS.

6. Stoddard Tichenor[6] b Jan or Feb 8, 1805.

Children of Daniel Meeker[5] and 2nd wife, Sally Richardson:

HCCV, 640

1. Daniel S.[6], b 1819; d Sept 21, 1901; bur Milton VT; m Elsie Crandall. He was living on the family farm in Melton, VT, in 1886. He m 2nd Hulda (Herrick) Gale Sept 23, 1886.

Other possible children by the 2nd marriage of Daniel Meeker[5] are: Lucretia, b May 1806 and bur in Milton, VT; Cornelius, bur in Milton, VT; Martin; and Avery.

3. Elizabeth[5], b Feb 2, 1764; m Timothy Johnson.
4. Abigail[5], b 1766; d Dec 28, 1770.
5. Elihu[5], b 1768. m Ann _____.
6. Rhoda[5], b 1770; m Jonathan Andrus; d before 1802; bur in Essex Co., NJ.
7. Nehemiah[5], b Aug 1772; m Hannah _____; d Sept 12, 1894.
8. Lewis[5], b May 26, 1774; m Sarah Bedell.
9. Charity[5], b 1776; m Jonathan Andrus May 23, 1802 in Essex Co., NJ. She was his second wife.

PCH **MARY[4]**, b 1742; m Cornelius Meeker.

Children (Meeker):

1. John[5], b Dec 1762 (?) in Parsippany, NJ; d 1835; m Hannah Lazell.
2. Samuel[5], b 1764; m Mary Ryerson.
3. Benjamin[5], b 1766; moved west.
4. David[5], b 1768; d 1847; m Anna Lum.
5. Mary[5], b 1771; d 1839; m John Crane.

6. Dorcas[5], b Mar 17, 1774; d Feb 14, 1856; m David Chandler, son of David and Sarah (Thompson) Chandler, Dec 10, 1800. David Chandler, b Aug 25, 1774 at Lyons Farms, NJ; d Dec 29, 1864.
Children (Chandler):

1. Daniel[6], b Sept 13, 1801; d 1875; m Mary Ogden.
2. Hiram [6], b May 28, 1803; d 1806.
3. Marian[6], b Sept 7, 1804; d 1895; m William Marshmore.
4. Henry[6], b Jan 9, 1806; d 1867; m Susan Colie Jewell.
5. Joseph[6], b Dec 20, 1806; d 1807.
7. Susan[6], b June 10, 1808; 1875; was never married.
8. Rhoda[6], b Sept 25, 1816; d 1835.
9. David W.[6], b July 27, 1819; m Jane _____.

10. Thompson[6], b Aug 2, 1812 in Lyon Farms (Hillside), Essex Co., NJ; d Oct 26, 1901; m Rhoda Jones, July 3, 1832. She, d Mar 22, 1883.
Children (Chandler):

1. William Thompson[7], b Dec 25, 1839; m Sarah _____.
2. Rhoda[7], b 1842.
3. Mary Anna[7]

4. Edward[7], b Feb 4, 1854 in Clinton Tp, Essex Co., NJ; d June 28, 1926 in Elizabeth, NJ; m Sarah Goodheart, dau of William and Cydia A. Goodheart. Sarah Goodheart, b Feb 1856 to 58; d Jan 18, 1924.
Children (Chandler):

1. Anna[8], b Apr 7, 1876.
2. Charles[8], b Nov 1878.

Source Pg

CHILDREN OF DANIEL[3] AND SUSANNA (GUERIN) TICHENOR

Children of Mary (Tichenor)[4] and Cornelius Meeker
Children of Dorcus (Meeker)[5] and David Chandler
Children of Thompson[6] and Rhoda (Jones) Chandler
Children of Edward[7] and Sarah (Goodheart) Chandler

PCH

3. Ella May[8], b 1881.
4. George[8], b Apr 1885.
5. William [8], b Feb 1886.
6. Clara[8], b Apr 18, 1891 in Elizabeth, NJ; d Oct 6, 1966 in Cranford, NJ.; m Harry Liellein, Aug 20, 1913. Their daughter, Pearl Holzhouser, has supplied data on the descendants of Dorcas Meeker[5] for this book.

Ess-W, H 347 **PHEBE[4]**, m Jacob Meeker. They had at least one child, Enos, and three grandchildren, as named in the will of her brother, David. The grandchildren are Joanna, daughter of Putnam Meeker, Rachel, wife of John Sweasey, and Nicholas Meeker. Whether these are children of Enos Meeker, or if Phebe had other sons, is not known.

Beach 19 to 24 27 22 **SUSANNAH[4]**, b ca 1760; d Sept 6, 1846; m Juniah Beach, son of David and Susannah (Riggs) Beach, ca 1778. Juniah Beach, b 1757; d 1814; bur possibly in Conn. Farms church yard, Union Tp, Essex Co, NJ. He was a grandson of Samuel Beach and great-grandson of Zopher Beach, who settled ca 1683 in Newark, NJ, and great-great-grandson of Thomas Beach, who took the oath of fidelity to the New Haven Colony in 1652. Juniah and Susannah Beach lived in what is now South Orange NJ, originally Newark, Tp, across the road from the Job Crowell Homestead where he operated a farm and blacksmith shop. His account books have been preserved and fell into the hands of his great-great-grandson, John T. Beach, who gave them to the Harvard Business School in 1858. The books show approximately 200 bayonets made for Essex Co. men during the Revolutionary War.

34 Children (Beach):

1. Daniel[5]
2. Isaac[5]
3. Richard[5]

TMF

4. Phebe[5], m Benjamin Meeker, possibly the son of Moses.
5. Hiram[5]
6. Catherine[5], d 1856; probably buried in Bennington, VT; m _____ Robinson in Bennington, VT. She lived in the home of her uncle, Isaac Tichenor. She was like a daughter to him and inherited much of his estate including his home in Bennington. She continued to live in the house until her death. After the death of her first husband, she married George Lyman, son of Dr. Micah Lyman, in VT. George Lyman was an apothecary as was his father. He and Catherine had four children, Mary, Kate, Elizabeth, and Micah Jones. After Catherine's death he married her niece, Phebe Ann Beach. They had no children.

Beach 34

7. Mary[5], d Sept 16, 1817 in Newark, NJ at age 16.

JCW

8. Caroline[5], b Nov 13, 1782 in what is now South Orange, NJ, across the street from Job Crowell, who would become her husband; d May 20, 1859; m Job Crowell, son of Aaron and Abigail (Brown) Crowell. Job Crowell, b June 19, 1779 in Newark; d Mar 30, 1854. Both were buried in South Orange, NJ. They lived in the Newark, NJ, area which became Orange when it was created in 1806. Their home was in the area later called Jefferson Village, now Maplewood, NJ, which became part of South Orange in 1863. He was a farmer and established a family cider mill and was also partner in a mill which was possibly a woolen mill.

Children (Crowell):

1. Abby R.[6], b 1812; d young.
2. Aaron B.[6], b Feb 9, 1814; d Feb 1888 in Catlettsburg, KY; bur in KY; m Catherine Schoner. She, b 1815 in Canada; d Mar 6, 1884 in KY. They had three children, Mary Virginia, Charles Mason, and Samuel Newton.
3. Caroline Jane[6], b Nov 7, 1815; m John D. Crowell; he, b Apr 12, 1814 near the Job Crowell home; moved to TN after the Civil War and is buried in Morristown, TN.
4. Catherine M.[6], b Apr 9, 1817; d 1889; m Aaron Ball Brown, son of Aaron and Dorcas (Ball) Brown.
5. Isaac Newton[6], b Nov 15, 1818; d Mar 22, 1895; bur in Bloomfield, NJ; m Louisa Freeman, dau of Amos Jr. and Phebe (Tichenor[6]) Freeman. (See page 80 for sketch on her family)

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF DANIEL[3] AND SUSANNA (GUERIN) TICHENOR**

Children of Susannah (Tichenor)[4] and Juniah Beach
Children of Caroline (Beach)[5] and Job Crowell

JCW

6. Martha[6], b June 10, 1820; d young.

7. Charles Ross[6], b July 24, 1823; d Dec 24, 1899; m Fannie Gilliam and had two children, Horace Ewin and Henry Melvin.

8. Abby M.[6], b June 6, 1828; d 1875.

Beach 24
45
24

9. David J.[5], b Oct 21, 1780; d Sept 16, 1848; m Hulda Crowell, sister of Job Crowell who married Caroline Beach[5], sister of David J. Beach, Mar 6, 1805. Hulda Crowell, b Dec 18, 1781; d Nov 8, 1867. They lived on the Beach homestead on Parker Ave. across the road from Job Crowell, qv, where all of their children were born. He was a blacksmith as was his father and grandfather before him. He and Hulda are buried in the Valley St. Cemetery in South Orange, NJ. His was one of the earliest interments in the cemetery.

Children (Beach):

44
66
61
52, 53

1. Aaron Crowell[6], b 1805 or 1806; m Lucy Ann Walkley, dau of Stephen and Olive (Newell) Walkley. A son, David F., died of wounds received in the Civil War. They had other children. Aaron Crowell Beach, m 2nd Jane Talcott. He was a minister in the Town of East Haddam, CT (?). He was a blacksmith before taking up the ministry.

54
53

2. Daniel[6], m Betsy Durand, sister of the artist, Asher B. Durand. Daniel Beach was a ruling elder in the First Presbyterian Church of South Orange. A mechanic and blacksmith, he set up a small brass foundry and invented an apple grinding machine.

22
55, 56

3. Albert Juniah[6], m Julia Schoener. They had six children, Adeline, Charles, George, Kate, Mary, and Daniel.

44
46
45
46

4. Abby Susannah[6], m Lewis Pierson, son of Samuel Pierson. Lewis Pierson, b 1801; d 1889. Both he and Abby Susannah are buried in the South Orange Cemetery. They lived in what was then Jefferson Village, now Maplewood, which became part of South Orange Township in 1863. In 1843, he built a 10 room house which, in the words of nephew, David Nelson Beach, was, "in one of the Grecian orders of architecture, with great pillars and Ionic capitals" which he named Vaux Hall. He installed running water from a hillside spring on his farm and also installed "a somewhat pretentious fountain, the admiration of the neighborhood."

HPM

Lewis Pierson was successful in the milling business. He constructed a 300 foot dam across the east branch of the Rahway River, flooding 15 acres. Early in 1831, he built a three story mill with water turbine to rotate a large granite millstone. Both the mill and house are still standing and occupied by members of the Pierson family which have operated the mill for six generations. After electricity was installed in the mill in 1909 and the pond was no longer needed for power, some of the property was leased and sold. Eventually all of it was sold except where the house and mill stand.

Lewis and Abby Susannah Pierson had six children but only one, Hubert Lewis[7], (1847-1908), grew to manhood. Hubert Lewis married Emma Kays. He operated the mill but gradually left the running of it to his father and only son, Lewis Henry, (1872-1944) to take up a career in banking and was the second president of the National Bank of Orange despite blindness from a blasting accident. He also opened a boarding stable on the property which was operated for about 30 years until the automobile replaced horses.

Lewis Henry Pierson[8] took over the mill at the age of 18. The business changed with the times. Lawn seed and fertilizer were added in the 1930s, and today it is a lawn and garden business with a lawn mower repair shop. Lewis Henry married Eva Brown and had three children, Hubert Lewis, Mildred, Carleton Wellington. Hubert Lewis Pierson[9] (1898-1958) became the fourth generation to operate the mill when his father died. He worked in the mill all of his life but also had banking interest as did his father. He married Mildred Gothberg and had two sons, Hubert Lewis and Donald Edwin. Hubert Lewis Pierson[10] became sole owner of the mill in 1970. He and his wife, Sara Deems, have two sons, Lewis Gregory and Mark Hubert, who became the sixth generation to join the mill business in the 1970s.

Beach 47
48
49
47

5. Samantha[6], d Aug 17, 1857; m Ira Taylor. They lived on Irvington Ave. in South Orange, NJ. He was previously married to Emma Baldwin, by whom he had one daughter, Emma. After the death of Samantha, he married Esther Kilbourn of South Orange, and had one son, Everitt. After her death, he married Harriet Reeves. He was postmaster of South Orange for many years and a ruling elder of the First Presbyterian Church of South Orange. Children of

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF DANIEL[3] AND SUSANNA (GUERIN) TICHENOR**

Children of Susannah (Tichenor)[4] and Juniah Beach
Children of David J.[5] and Hulda (Crowell) Beach

Samantha and Ira Taylor were Martha, Frances, Mary Crowell, and Lewis Pierson, who became a
Beach store keeper, postmaster, surveyor, conveyancer and real estate man.

44 6. Phebe Ann[6], b 1819; d at 90 years of age.; m George Lyman, son of Dr. Micah Jones Lyman,
51 Aug 27, 1857. Phebe Ann Beach was a school teacher in her early years. After the death of
48 the first wife of her brother, Aaron, she kept house for him until he married again. She
35 had spent some time as a child in the home of her Aunt Catherine and Uncle George Lyman,
who lived in the Isaac Tichenor house in Bennington, VT, which Catherine had inherited.
After the death of Catherine, George went to NJ to court Phebe Ann and on Aug 12, 1857 they
52 were married. They made their home in the Tichenor house in Bennington where she was an
influence in the old First Church. They had no children. She survived her husband many
51 years and was very hospitable to her nieces and nephews and great nieces and nephews; and
in the words of one of them, David Nelson Beach, who remembered her fondly, the Tichenor
house was "a kind of rendezvous" for them in summer.

44 7. Mary Matilda[6], d 1851.

26 8. Joseph Wickliff[6], b Mar 25, 1822 in Orange, NJ; d Dec 20, 1891; m Mary Angeline Walkley,
66 dau of Stephen and Olive (Newell) Walkley and sister of Lucy Ann, who married Aaron Crowell
27 Beach, May 20, 1847. Mary Angeline Walkley, b Feb 15, 1824 in Southington, CT; d 1903 or
192 later in NJ. They lived in the Beach homestead in Orange, NJ. They were presumably buried
122 in the Valley St. Cemetery, South Orange, NJ, where they had a family lot.
56, 26 Children (Beach):

242 1. David Nelson[7], b Nov 30, 1848 in South Orange, NJ; d Oct 18, 1926 in Southington, CT;
to 244 bur there in South End Cem; m Lilian Tappan, dau of John Somes and Hannah Maynard
(Shaw) Tappan, Dec 31, 1878 in Gloucester, MA. Lilian Tappan, d June 30, 1902. David
Nelson Beach, m 2nd Dora Freeman, dau of Captain Benjamin and Eliza (Clark) Freeman,
Dec 18, 1903 in Wakefield, MA. Dora Freeman, died Mar 14, 1915 and he married 3rd
Ellen Olive Walkley, dau of Stephen J. and Ellen August (Hobart) Walkley, Oct 20, 1916
in Southington, CT. She died Aug 12, 1943. There were no children by the 2nd and 3rd
marriages.

Following is a resume of the education and life work of David Nelson Beach : 1863-65, Mt. Anthony Academy, Bennington, VT; 1865-68 Golden Hill Institute, Bridgeport, CT; 1868-72, Yale Univeristy, B.A. 1872; Class Poet, New Haven Correspondent, New York Tribune, 1870-71; 1872-73, Assistant City Editor, New York Tribune; 1873-76, Yale Divinity School, B.D. 1881; Managing Editor, Yale Courant, 1873; Literary and Night Editor New Haven Palladium, 1874; Summer staff of Independent; helped reorganized Sunday School Times, 1875. He was ordained to Congregational Ministry, June 15, 1896 at Westerly, RI; 1876-1879, pastor of Pawcatuck Congregational Church, Westerly, RI; 1879-84, pastor of Congregational Church, Wakefield, MA; 1884-96, pastor of Prospect Street Church, Cambridge, MA; 1896, D.D. Western Reserve University, Cleveland, OH; 1896-98, pastor of Plymouth Congregational Church, Minneapolis, MN; 1899-1902, pastor of First Congregational Church, Denver, CO; 1903-21, President and Professor Sacred Rhetoric, Bangor Theological Seminary; Pastor-at-large, residing at Guilford, 1921-23, and Southington, CT, 1923-26. He contributed articles to several periodicals and was the author of twelve books, mostly on religious subjects. One book on history was entitled **Meanings of the Battle of Bennington.**

137 There were five children born to the first marriage: Tappan, who was born Dec 13, 1880
138 and died young; Dorothea, b July 16, 1882; Joseph Wickliff, b ca 1890; David Nelson,
158 Jr., b ca 1894; and John Tappan, who in 1978 at 91 years of age furnished material for
164 this book on the descendants of Susannah (Tichenor)[4] and Juniah Beach.

26 2. Lucy Newell[7], b Jan 7, 1852; d Oct 1908. She did not marry.

3. Harlan Page[7], b Apr 4, 1854; m Lucy Lucretia Ward of Lake Forest, IL, in 1883. They had no children but had foster children, who had children.

4. Anna Samantha[7], b June 2, 1858. She did not marry.

MARTIN[1] (page 3)
DANIEL[2] (page 40)

DANIEL[3] **JOHN[3]** JOSEPH[3] JANE[3]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF DANIEL[2] AND ELIZABETH BALDWIN**

CCG & NJHSman **JOHN[3]**, m Esther Brown, dau of Daniel Brown. She was named in her father's will, dated Feb 9, 1730/1, as Esther Tichenor. On Apr 21, 1733, John Tichenor and wife, Esther, made a quit claim deed to David Ward for the property which was inherited by Esther and her three sisters from their father, Daniel Brown. These documents establish her as the wife of John Tichenor although another source (RTNS, page 134) does not have her name. That source names three sons, John, Ezekiel, and Daniel, all of whom made wills. Another deed dated Feb 2, 1767 reveals the name of a fourth son. In this deed, "John and Esther Tichenor, for and in consideration of the Natural love and affection which we bare unto our beloved son, Jedediah Tichenor" gives him a tract of land "joining to the high way Northerly, Southerly by J. (?) Pierson, Easterly by Obadiah Bruen, Westerly by his own land."

Ess-W, B 97 John Tichenor was named in his father's will, which gave to him the tract "where he [John] now dwells" & all land at Log Hill now within fence, and meadow at Tompkins Point, and 1/2 of a tract of salt meadow by Canfield's Creek, the other half going to his (John's) brother, Daniel. The Newark town records Apr 9, 1740 record that John Tichenor was chosen as Overseer of Highways for Newark Tp on that date. This is presumably John Tichenor of this sketch, although there was another John Tichenor, son of Martin[3] in Newark at the time.

MEKT One family historian of the NJ area in a short history she compiled in 1921 wrote: "Martin Tichenor's grandson, John Tichenor, was located in Irvington Ave. between Irvington and South Orange and built the stone house in 1753, still standing there in 1884 and some years later. An aged man named Crowell told Mr. Oscar Tichenor in 1873 the stone house still standing was the homestead of John Tichenor..." The Crowells and Tichenors had been neighbors and friends for several generations.

Children (Tichenor) (complete ?):

1. John[4] (below)
2. Ezekiel[4] (page 69)
3. Daniel[4] (page 102)
4. Jedediah[4] (page 103)

DANIEL[2] (page 40) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
JOHN[3] (page 60)

JOHN[4] EZEKIEL[4] DANIEL[4] JEDEDIAH[4]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF JOHN[3] AND ESTHER (BROWN) TICHENOR**

CCG & MEKT Ess-W, 34 44 **JOHN[4]**, d 1792 or before. He was married twice; his wives' names unknown. Sons, Nathan and Joseph, were half brothers of Nathaniel. His will dated Oct 11, 1784 gave his residence as Newark. The historian quoted above, wrote that John Tichenor "lived between Irvington and South Orange on Irvington Ave." He gave his land in Essex Co. to his four sons and also "my land in Bergen Co., NJ." He had a stone house on a farm, presumably the one built by his father, qv. The homestead farm became the home of his son, Isaac.

Children named in his will (Tichenor):

1. Nathan[5], (below)
2. Joseph[5] (page 61)
3. Isaac T.[5] (page 67)
4. Nathaniel[5] (page 68)
5. Lydia[5], single in 1784 when she was named in her father's will. (no further data)
6. Hannah[5], single in 1784 when she was named in her father's will. (no further data)

JOHN[3] (page 60) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
JOHN[4] (page 60) DANIEL[2] (page 40)

NATHAN[5] JOSEPH[5] ISAAC T.[5] NATHANIEL[5] LYDIA[5] HANNAH[5]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF JOHN[4] AND _____ TICHENOR**

CCG & Ess-W, 34 44 **NATHAN[5]**, b ca 1754 (?); d May 15/16 1822; m Jane _____. She, b ca 1853; d Sept 29, 1832. He received 17 acres in Essex Co., on which he was living in 1784 and four acres of salt meadow, and 1/4 of his father's land in Bergen Co., by his father's will. The 17 acres were adjacent to land of Joseph Ball and "Willsons land." The salt meadow was adjacent to Maple Island Creek, Benjamin Coe, and Jedediah Lindsley. In 1801 there was a stone schoolhouse near his dwelling and some of his close neighbors or land owners were Nathan, Thomas, and John N. Baldwin, and Aaron and Elihu Crowell. The

Ess-W, C 511 will of Nathan Tichenor written May 8, 1822 named wife, Jane, son, Elias B., and daughter, Polly,

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF JOHN[4] AND _____ TICHENOR**

wife of Jared Condit, and grandson, Isaac Condit. Elias B. received all real estate except a house and two acres on which Polly was living, which went to her, and after her death to her children, her husband to have no control over it.

Ess-m A __ Ess-A,

Children (Tichenor):

A 219 Ess-D, A5 88

1. Elias B.[6], m Hannah Looker Dec 28, 1806; d in 1822. His wife survived him. His land was sold to settle his estate, it being insufficient to pay his debts. One 14.77 acre tract was adjacent to the land of Elihu Crowell, Nathaniel Tichenor, deceased, and Isaac T. and Jonathan Tichenor.

Ess-D, E4 158 G3 385

2. Polly[6], m Jared Condit; d before Sept 6, 1829 the date of a petition by her heirs to divide her property. The property to be sold was the house and lot where she had lived in Orange Tp. Her heirs named in that petition were Isaac Condit and Jane, his wife, Jonathan Ball, and Nathan T. Condit, children of Polly Condit, and Mary Jane Reock, daughter of Abby Reock, deceased, child of Polly Condit. Another 1 acre lot was adjacent to the road from S. Orange to Newark.

CCG & Ess-W, 34 44 Ess-D, K 512 DAR, 78 338 NJA-W, #11081G

JOSEPH[5], b in Essex Co., NJ; d 1817, probably in Orange Tp, Essex Co., NJ; m _____; m 2nd Rachel Headley, daughter of Samuel Headley and widow of _____ Brant. Joseph Tichenor received 15 acres of land in Essex Co., NJ, on which he was living in 1784, by his father's will. He was also willed some land in Bergen Co., NJ, by his father. His own will, written Dec 12, 1816 gives his residence as Orange Township, Essex Co. The will leaves all land to sons, Stephen and Jonathan, equally, except 2 1/2 acres on the lower end of home lot in the bogs where Jonathan was to have more than Stephen. Joseph Tichenor served as a private in the Essex Co., NJ, Militia in the American Revolution. Several or all of his children are by the second marriage.

Children (Tichenor):

1. Stephen[6] (below)
2. Jonathan[6], received land by his father's will.
3. John[6], named in his father's will.
4. Sarah[6], married _____ Baley before Dec 12, 1816; m 2nd _____ Tarrington (?).
5. Eunice[6], married _____ Gilliam before Dec 12, 1816.
6. Phebe[6], single Dec 12, 1816.
7. Rebecca[6], single Dec 12, 1816.
8. Electa[6], married Aaron Allen before Dec 12, 1816.
9. Rachel[6], single Dec 12, 1816.

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF JOSEPH[5] AND _____ TICHENOR**

CCG & Ess-D, A8 524 F3 240 Ess-A, a/p CCG NJA-W, #11081G

STEPHEN[6], b 1775 in Essex Co., NJ; d Oct 27, 1827 in Essex Co., NJ; m Lydia Ward, who was born in 1777 and died in 1846. Stephen and Lydia Tichenor lived on Vinegar Hill, near or in Irvington, NJ, at one time. Some of their children were born there. At the time of his death he owned a homestead farm adjoining Jonathan Tichenor among others, and some salt meadow near Bound Creek. This property was sold by the administrators of his estate in 1829 and 1830. He was referred to as being in Orange, NJ, in the administration of his estate. At least, some of his property was in Clinton Tp.

Children (Tichenor):

1. Hiram[7] (page 62)
2. Zadoc[7] (page 62)
3. Aaron[7], died young. (no other data)
4. Moses[7] (page 66)
5. Joseph[7] (page 66)
6. Daniel[7] (page 67)
7. Lydia[7] (page 67)
8. Stephen[7] (no data)
9. Julia[7], d unmarried, age 16 or 17. (no other data)
10. Eliza[7] (page 67)

JOHN[4] (page 60) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
JOSEPH[5] (page 61) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
STEPHEN[6] (page 61) JOHN[3] (page 60)

HIRAM[7] ZADOC[7] AARON[7] MOSES[7] JOSEPH[7] DANIEL[7] LYDIA[7] STEPHEN[7] JULIA[7] ELIZA[7]

Source Pg

CHILDREN OF STEPHEN[6] AND LYDIA (WARD) TICHENOR

EIT
Ess-D, R2 321
O 467
Nwk Dir
CG 318

HIRAM[7], b in Newark, NJ; d Sept 26, 1828 in Newark, NJ; m Ann _____. Little is known about Hiram Tichenor except that he died at an early age and had a son, Hiram Halsey, and three daughters, names of two unknown. His widow was living at 28 Church in Newark, NJ in 1835 and continued to live there until about 1857 when she moved to 19 Academy, which was also the address of her son. Her name does not appear in the Newark Directories after 1864.

Children (Tichenor):

319

1. Hiram Halsey[8], b ca 1828 in Newark, NJ; d 1892 in Newark, NJ; m Caroline Elizabeth Coe, dau of Moses Bruen and Phebe Harrison (Earl) Coe, Nov 18, 1857. Caroline Elizabeth Coe, b July 21, 1833 in NJ; d Feb 12, 1898 in Newark, NJ. Hiram Halsey Tichenor was a medical doctor and lived in Newark all his life. The Newark Directories list him as a student in 1852/3 and 1853/4 and living in his mother's home. After beginning practice at 1 Commerce his office was at 17 Academy, Newark, for about two years. About 1857 his home and possibly his office was at 19 Academy where it remained until 1870 when his office was at 27 Academy and his home at 53 New St. where he practiced and lived the remainder of his life. His widow lived her last years at 1042 Broad St., Newark.

1860 90
Ess-m, K 239
Nwk Dir 1852 to 1897
Ess-D,

L 11
T 13
NJA-W, #2476G
#27691G

The will of Hiram Halsey Tichenor (signed Hiram H.) written Jan 11, 1888 and proved May 17, 1892, named wife, Carrie E. Tichenor, and daughters, Annie L. Tichenor, Emily Adams and C. Virginia Hamilton; a sister, Emily T. Fisher, and a niece, Annie L. Fisher, both of Philadelphia; granddaughters, Emily Adams and Irene Hamilton; a grandson, Halsey Tichenor (Tichenor is his middle name), "my namesake;" brother-in-law, F. Augustus Fisher, and son-in-law, Frank B. Adams. Carrie's will, written in 1894 also named the three daughters.

Children (Tichenor):

1. Annie L.[9]
2. Emily T.[9], m Frank B. Adams. They had a daughter, Emily.

GHC

3. C. Virginia[9], m Henry Hamilton, son of Morris Hamilton of Newton, NJ, Oct 18, 1883. They had a daughter, Irene.

2. Emily[8], m F. Augustus Fisher and had a daughter, Annie L.
3. (Dau)

MEKT &

4. (Dau)

Ess-m, B 63
K 357
HTMa
RT & ER
Cen-Ess, 1830 284
1840 238
1850 505

ZADOC[7], b Aug 18, 1797 in Essex Co., NJ; d Apr 14, 1871; m Elizabeth Wilson Dec 30, 1819. Elizabeth Wilson, b June 5, 1779; d Jan 19, 1857. She was the sister of Joan and Sally Ann Wilson, who married, respectively, Zadoc's brothers, Moses and Joseph. The 1850 census lists Zadoc Tichenor, 51, a shoemaker with $2500 real estate valuation living in the South Ward of Newark, NJ. Living in his household were Eliza, 51; Zadoc J., 22; Oscar W. 12; and Frederich C., 9. The last two named were attending school. The family lived at 42 Church in Newark for many years. After the death of Elizabeth, Zadoc married Mary R. McDougall, daughter of Robert and Jemima McDougall, according to his descendants. (The marriage record has her name as Elizabeth R. McDougall).

Children (Tichenor):

Nwk Dir Ess-D, TNMi
1. James R.[8] (page 63)
2. Lyman Smith[8] (page 63)
3. Zadoc Judson[8] (page 63)
4. Oscar Wilson [8] (page 65)
5. Frederick Calloway[8] (page 66)

JOHN[4] (page 60) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
JOSEPH[5] (page 61) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
STEPHEN[6] (page 61) JOHN[3] (page 60)
ZADOC[7] (page 62)

JAMES R.[8] **LYMAN SMITH[8]** **ZADOC JUDSON[8]** OSCAR WILSON[8] FREDERICK CALLOWAY[8]

Source Pg

CHILDREN OF ZADOC[7] AND ELIZABETH (WILSON) TICHENOR

MEKT & **JAMES R.[8]** (or H.), b Sept 21, 1821 in Newark, NJ; d Sept 8, 1822.

Ess-m Cen-Ess, 1850 777 New Dir Ess-W, #20433G Cen-Ess, 1860 188 **LYMAN SMITH[8]**, b Jan 10, 1824 in Newark, NJ; d Nov 24, 1881; m Harriet A. Camp, dau of Noah Camp, Oct 15, 1845. Harriet A. Camp, b ca 1827 in NJ; d Feb 16, 1887. They were married "according to the constitution of the Reformed Dutch Church." They lived in Newark. Lyman Smith Tichenor was listed in the Newark Directories as a sash and blind maker in the early 1850s and living on William St. In the 60s he lived on Milton and S. Orange Ave. and in the 70s lived at 448 High St. Beginning in 1869 he was with Banister and Tichenor shoe manufactures for the remainder of his life. The inventory of his estate totaled $47651.25; $3400 of this being his interest in Banister & Tichenor. He was described by relatives as very fussy. Harriet continued to live at 448 High St. after his death.

Children (Tichenor):

Ess-D, M12 87 P14 515
1. Antoinette[9], died young.
2. Fred W.[9], b ca 1848; d May 14, 1874.
3. Frank Camp[9], b 1850; d Sept 12, 1866.

G15 180 I15 287
4. Harriet Lyman[9], b Jan 18, 1857; d Sept 25, 1916; m George Stone. They were divorced about 1886 and she resumed her maiden name. There were no children.
5. Ella[9], b 1859 or 60; m Charles Simonton. They had a daughter, Madelline.

MEKT & Ess-m Nwk Dir 1847 to 1909 Ess-D, **ZADOC JUDSON[8]**, b May 18, 1829 in Newark, NJ; d Dec 30, 1878; m Susan L. VanNess Nov 3, 1852. She, b Oct 5, 1831; d Aug 22, 1909. Zadoc Judson Tichenor lived in Newark, NJ. He lived at several addresses until 1862 when he moved to 58 Court. In 1870 he moved to 78 Court and lived there the remainder of his life. In his later years he was a sash, blind and door manufacturer. Susan lived with her son, John A.N., after the death of her husband.

Children (Tichenor):

X8 167 BT 266 Nwk Dir, 1871 to 1918
1. John Augustus Nicholas[9], b Aug 10, 1853 in Newark, NJ; d May 8, 1941 in Cranford, NJ; bur in Fairmount Cem Newark, NJ; m Charlotte (known as Lottie) R. Case. dau of John Vance and Elizabeth Case, Mar 27, 1878 in Newark, NJ. Lottie R. Case, b Oct 23, 1857 in Newark, NJ; d Jan 9, 1928 in Westfield, NJ; bur Fairmount Cem, Newark, NJ. John A. N. Tichenor was a jeweler and lived in Newark at 150 3rd Ave. for many years. He had his own jewelry business, John Tichenor and Co., at 14 Lum, Newark, from 1903 to 1918.

   Children (Tichenor):

HTMa
   1. Lilian Hortense[10], b Oct 3, 1889 in Newark, NJ; m Walter Fred Cowan Sept 26, 1913. He, b Nov 26 1889; d Apr 21, 1973; bur Monmouth Memorial Park, Neptune, NJ.

      Children (Cowan):

      1. Richard Kenneth[11], b Jan 19, 1915 in Bloomfield, NJ; m Mildred Buhler Feb 23, 1939. She, b Dec 31, 1913 in Belmar, NJ. Richard Kenneth Cowan, m 2nd Jane Allen Becker Nov 27, 1973. She, b July 11, 1932 in North Hampton, MA.
      2. Charlotte Eva[11], b Feb 10, 1919 in East Orange, NJ; m Edward Carter Oct 7, 1939. He, b Mar 8, 1916 in Newark, NJ; d Sept 24, 1976 in Point Pleasant, NJ.

         Children (Carter):

         1. Lawrence Edward[12], b June 30, 1940 in Newark, NJ; m Marie Jackson Aug 17, 1962 in Como, MS. She, b Oct 28, 1940. They have two children born in Point Pleasant, NJ: Lawrence Theodore, b March 8, 1966; and Susan Marie, b June 27, 1967.
         2. Kenneth Alan[12], b June 20, 1941 in Newark, NJ; m Rosemary Renner, Aug 30, 1964. She, b Aug 9, 1942 in Glen Ridge, NJ. They have three children born in Neptune, NJ: Kenneth Scott, b Apr 24, 1965; James Edward, b Feb 27 1966; and Sherrill Beth, b Oct 31, 1970.
         3. Barbara Jean[12], b June 21, 1943 in Newark, NJ; m John Petzarek May 13, 1967. He, b Mar 8, 1943 in Brooklyn, NY. They have two children born in Point Pleasant, NJ: Kristina Barbara, b Jan 8, 1969; Lorraine, b Jan 5, 1972.
         4. Nancy Lee[12], b July 18, 1945 in Point Pleasant, NJ; m Robert H. Walker July 8, 1967. He, b July 27, 1941 in Chicago, IL. They have three children: Robert Edwin, b July 8, 1968 in Point Pleasant, NJ; David Arthur, b Nov 14, 1970 in Long Branch, NJ; and Marianne Lee, b Apr 1, 1974 in Long Branch.
      3. Marion Louise[11], b Aug 9, 1921 in Nutley, NJ; m George E. Jacobs Aug 25, 1940. He, b Oct 7, 1913 in Neptune City, NJ.

JOHN[4] (page 60) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
JOSEPH[5] (page 61) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
STEPHEN[6] (page 61) JOHN[3] (page 60)
ZADOC[7] (page 62)

JAMES R.[8] LYMAN SMITH[8] **ZADOC JUDSON[8]** OSCAR WILSON[8] FREDERICK CALLOWAY[8]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF ZADOC[7] AND ELIZABETH (WILSON) TICHENOR**

Children of Zadoc Judson[8] and Susan L. (VanNess) Tichenor
Children of John Augustus Nicholas[9] and Charlotte R. (Case) Tichenor
Children of Lilian Hortense (Tichenor)[10] and Walter Fred Cowan
Children of Marion Louise (Cowan)[11] and George E. Jacobs

HTMa

1. Robert George[12], b Jan 16, 1942 in Neptune, NJ; m Catherine Ebner Wilbur, Oct 12, 1962. She, b Feb 20, 1946. They have three children born in Neptune, NJ: Robert George, b July 17, 1963; Catherine, b Apr 15, 1965; and Christopher John, b Dec 7, 1969.
2. Gary Walter[12], b Oct 30, 1946 in Neptune, NJ; m Thelma Mae Ganey June 8, 1969. She, b Mar 18, 1947 in Baker, FL. They have two children born in Neptune, NJ; Gary Walter, b June 5 1970; and Myria Lyn, b Nov 10, 1974,
3. Paul Roy[12], b Aug 20, 1954 in Neptune, NJ; m Donna Davison May 19, 1979. She, b Oct 22, 1959 in Point Pleasant, NJ.
4. Bonnie Lee[12], b Feb 4, 1957 in Neptune, NJ; m Paul D. Murray Sept 2, 1978. He, b Oct 24, 1957 in Framington, MA.

4. Gordon Tichenor[11], b May 7, 1925 in Ocean Grove, NJ; m Agnes Elizabeth Emiley. She, b Dec 14, 1928 in Bradley Beach, NJ.
   Children (Cowan):
   1. Dianna Elizabeth[12], b Feb 26, 1949 in Neptune, NJ; m Albert L. D'Adamo. They have one child, Albert L., b Nov 4, 1967 in Long Branch, NJ.

      Dianna Elizabeth (Cowan), m 2nd Neil Jamison Dec 14, 1968. They have one child, Michael David, b Apr 9, 1972 in Lakewood, NJ.

      Dianna Elizabeth (Cowan), m 3rd Lawrence C. Youngman Aug 19, 1978.
   2. Carol Sue[12], b July 4, 1951 in Neptune, NJ; m Paul Oden Oct 3, 1970. He, b in Biloxi, MI. They have two children born in Shreveport, LA: Valerie Sue, b Sept 22, 1971; and Shawn Marie, b Feb 16, 1973.
   3. Shirley Jean[12], b May 19, 1953 in Neptune, NJ; m Anthony White Aug 7, 1969. They have three children born in Long Branch, NJ: Alisa, b June 1, 19707; Anthony, b June 25, 1971; and Lee, b July 20, 1975.
   4. Donna Lee, b Mar 10, 1962 in Neptune, NJ.

2. LeRoy Gage[10], b Sept 29, 1891 in Newark, NJ; d May 6, 1972 in Westfield, NJ; bur in Fairmont, Cem, Newark; m Edith Mary Harvey Oct 11, 1917. She, b Oct 26, 1890 in Morristown, NJ; d Dec 8, 1962; bur Rahway, NJ. LeRoy Gage Tichenor was a syndicate manager of a brokerage firm.
   Children (Tichenor):
   1. Helen Ruth[11], b Dec 20, 1918 in Newark, NJ; m John Martin, son of Raymond Joseph and Justine Johanna (Kovittke) Martin, Jan 31, 1942. John Martin, b Sept 27, 1917 in Jersey City, NJ.
      Children (Martin):
      1. John Raymond[12], b Oct 29, 1944 in Plainfield, NJ; m Linda Whaley Jan 22, 1966. She, b Feb 9, 1947. Their son, Glenn David, b Nov 16, 1969 in Plainfield, NJ.
      2. Joan Helen[12], b Sept 10, 1947 in Montclair, NJ.
      3. David Edward[12], b Dec 4, 1950 in Montclair, NJ; d May 4, 1974 in Jersey City, NJ; bur Jersey City, NJ; m Cynthia Sydor Mar 24, 1970. She, b Oct 9, 1953 in Jersey City, NJ. Their son, David Dennis, b July 17, 1970 in Jersey City, NJ.
      4. Richard George[12], b Jan 21, 1955 in Jersey City, NJ; m Virginia Sydor, sister of Cynthia, Aug 31, 1974. Virginia Sydor, b Dec 31, 1956 in Jersey City, NJ.
   2. Robert Harvey[11], b Mar 12, 1921 in Orange, NJ; m Helen Ralston. widow of _____ Larson, July 3, 1948. Helen Ralston, b June 21, 1916 in Eastbrook, PA. Robert Harvey Tichenor, m 2nd Ruth Brown.
      Children (Tichenor):

JOHN[4] (page 60) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
JOSEPH[5] (page 61) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
STEPHEN[6] (page 61) JOHN[3] (page 60)
ZADOC[7] (page 62)

JAMES R.[8] LYMAN SMITH[8] **ZADOC JUDSON[8]** **OSCAR WILSON[8]** FREDERICK CALLOWAY[8]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF ZADOC[7] AND ELIZABETH (WILSON) TICHENOR**

Children of Zadoc Judson[8] and Susan L. (VanNess) Tichenor
Children of John Augustus Nicholas[9] and Charlotte R. (Case) Tichenor
Children of Leroy Gage[10] and Edith Mary (Harvey) Tichenor
Children of Robert Harvey [11] and Helen (Ralston) Tichenor

HTMa

1. Robert Harvey[12], b June 8, 1951 in Montclair, NJ; m Barbara Taylor, Aug 23, 1975. She, b Mar 5, 1953 in Wilmington, DE. They have two children (1979) born in Washington, DC: Meredith Lee, b July 22, 1976; and Lauren Wallace, b Oct 8, 1978.

2. Gale Edith[12], b Apr 28, 1954 in Glen Ridge, NJ.

Nwk Dir 1877 to 1894

2. William Corbet[9], b in Newark, NJ; d May 4, 1921; m Elizabeth Sanderson. He lived in Newark until 1894 or later. He is listed in the Newark Directories as a jeweler living in the home of his parents until the death of his father, and thereafter his address was the same as his brother, John A.N. Tichenor. He had no children.

3. Eliza Hortense[9], b 1862; d 1864.

MEKT Ess-m, K 662 DAR, v 78 388 Nwk Dir, 1861 to 1911

OSCAR WILSON[8], b July 13, 1838 in Newark, NJ; d Oct 9, 1898; m Mary Elizabeth Kennedy Oct 6, 1865. She, b Sept 18, 1841; d Nov 7, 1923. She traces her ancestry back to Henry Lyon of Glen Lyon, Perthshire, Scotland, a soldier in Cromwell's army and one of the founders of Newark. She died of bronchial pneumonia. Oscar Wilson Tichenor worked as an engine turner as a young man and later as a watchmaker. In 1876 he became a partner with Jacob F. Keller in Tichenor and Keller "watches, opticians," which was located at 11 Bank, Newark, NJ, until 1896 when it was located at 21 Academy. He lived at 490 Washington, Newark, for many years and was living at 293 Market St. the year he died.
Children (Tichenor):

1889 to 1911 Sdx-Ess, 1900

1. Frank Wilson[9], b Aug 25, 1866 in Newark, NJ; d Mar 18, 1926 of angina; m Emma E. Loab Jan 10, 1886. She, b May 29, 1866; d Sept 29, 1920.
Children (Tichenor):

1. Albert W.[10], b Feb, 1887 in Newark, NJ; d Nov 27, 1949; m Matilda _____. Albert W. Tichenor, m 2nd Ottilie Kniele Jan 17, 1917.
Children (Tichenor)(complete ?):

ETC

1. Eleanor[11], m Thomas Cecinia; lives in Newark, NJ (1982).
Children (Cecinia):

1. Rachel[12], m John J. Johnson and has four children, Michelle Ellen, Stacy Lynn, Michael Edward, and Cynthia Marie.

2. Angela Marie[12], m Robert S. Leach and has one son, Robert Thomas.
3. Albert William[12], single (1982).

2. Mabel Adele[10], b July, 1889 in Newark, NJ; d Nov 3, 1918 of Pneumonia; m Samuel Ross Edwards May 29, 1914. He, b 1887; d Apr 22, 1949; m 2nd Frieda Becker Aug 30, 1919. He and Mabel Adele had three children, Samuel Ross, b 1914 and d Nov 9, 1928; Norman Tichenor, b 1915; and William Evan, b 1917.

RT & ER DAR, v 78 388

2. Mary Luella[9], known as Mamie, b Feb 9, 1871 in Newark, NJ; d Sept 15, 1965; m William Edgar Reeve Apr 25, 1893. He, b Nov 25, 1871; d Oct 16, 1973. Mamie Reeve was a member of the DAR.
Children (Reeve):

OOPC

1. Ralph Tichenor[10], b Apr 18, 1899 in Newark, NJ. He was educated at Westsfield (NJ) High School, Wesleyan University in Middletown, CT, and Cornell University of NY, majoring in chemical engineering. He entered the business world with Halsey Stuart and J.R. Williston in corporate underwriting. He then served in the investment department for Connecticut Mutual where he instituted the system of private placements to the insurance industry in Hartford, CT. In the early 1940s he did consulting work and in 1945 became the president and treasurer of Bowing Engineering, Inc. which moved to Somerville, NJ, in 1949. He has served as director of Sigma Investment Shares and as a member of the executive committee since 1951.

Active in community affairs, Ralph Tichenor Reeve has served as secretary of the Congregational Church and as a Sunday School teacher. He has served as vice president of the Community Chest in Hartford, CT, and for nearly twenty years as a trustee of the Somerset Hospital. He was a founding member of the College Men's Club of Westfield, NJ, and the Cornell Club of Union Co., NJ, and also served as president of the Somerset-Raritan

JOHN[4] (page 60) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
JOSEPH[5] (page 61) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
STEPHEN[6] (page 61) JOHN[3] (page 60)
ZADOC[7] (page 62)

JAMES R.[8] LYMAN SMITH[8] ZADOC JUDSON[8] **OSCAR WILSON[8]** **FREDERICK CALLOWAY[8]**

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF ZADOC[7] AND ELIZABETH (WILSON) TICHENOR**

Children of Oscar Wilson[8] and Mary Elizabeth (Kennedy) Tichenor
Children of Mary Luella (Tichenor)[9] and William Edgar Reeve

RT & ER Exchange Club. He has been a member of the U. S. Power Squadron since 1935 and was a charter member of the Somerset Power Squadron, of which he is currently (1979) a member of the executive committee. He serves on the board of directors and acts as treasurer of the George Street Playhouse and Printmaking Council of New Jersey; is chairman of the executive committee of the Somerset Chapter of S.C.O.R.E.; is listed in **Who's Who in the East, Who's Who in Industry**, and is a recognized member of the American Institute of Chemical Engineers.

TOV

May, June 1978 It was through the generosity of Ralph Tichenor Reeve that the Chair of Free Enterprise was established on the campus of The School of the Ozarks, Point Lookout, MO, from which he received an honorary Doctor of Laws degree. He lives (1981) in Somerville, NJ.

2. Grace[10], b Jan 18, 1901 in Newark, NJ; d Aug 16, 1938 of pneumonia.
3. Edgar[10], b Jan 18, 1901; lives (1979) in Westfield. NJ.

Ess-m, K 620 Nwk Dir MEKT Sdx-Ess, 1880 **FREDERICK CALLOWAY[8]**, b April 10, 1841 in Newark, NJ; d Sept 20, 1890; m Mary Catherine Walsh, dau of Cornelius Walsh, May 3, 1864. Mary Catherine Walsh, b 1840; d Jan 5, 1920. After marriage, Frederick Calloway Tichenor lived at several addresses in Newark, NJ, until 1876 when he and his wife made 122 Pennsylvania Ave. their home. He is listed in the Newark Directories as a jeweler until 1870. In that year he became a partner in Ward & Tichenor, printers, and continued in it the rest of his life. His widow continued to live there until 1900.

Children (Tichenor):

Nwk Dir Ess-W, W3 417

1. Frederick Calloway[9], known as "little Fred", b 1875; d Dec 12, 1906 in Newark, NJ; m Caroline Price Jan 27, 1896. He lived in Newark and Jersey City, NJ. His will written Jan 8, 1906 named daughter, Helen Melvina Tichenor. She, b in 1896 in Newark and married Harold De Witt Smith.
2. Harry Walsh[9], b ca 1872; d Feb 15, 1961.

JOHN[4] (page 60) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
JOSEPH[5] (page 61) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
STEPHEN[6] (page 61) JOHN[3] (page 60)

HIRAM[7] ZADOC[7] AARON[7] **MOSES[7]** **JOSEPH[7]** DANIEL[7] LYDIA[7] STEPHEN[7] JULIA[7] ELIZA[7]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF STEPHEN[6] AND LYDIA (WARD) TICHENOR**

MEKT NWKDir 1835 to 1875 Cen-Ess, 1850 226 1860 74 Ess-D, S3 132 N7 236 Ess-m, W 204 X 535 **MOSES[7]**, b ca 1802; d Feb 21, 1869; m Joanna Wilson, sister of the wives of his brother's Zadoc and Joseph. Joanna Wilson was living in 1874 at 15 Warwick, Newark. They lived in Newark from 1835 until his death. In 1835/6 their address was 255 Plane which was also Joseph Tichenor's address. They then lived on Kinney St. until 1850. He bought lot 38 on Kinney St. from Isaac C. Winans in 1834. The mortgage to Winans described the lot as on the south side of a new street laid out from Washington to High Street, called Kinney St. and adjacent to lot 39 sold to Joseph Tichenor and lot 37 sold to Zadoc Tichenor. Presumably this was their residence. He paid off the mortgage of $120 the next year (1835) and mortgaged it again for $700. The lot was sold in 1851 for $1250. They then lived on Nichols near South Prospect and Garden near South Prospect, owning property at those locations until about 1857 when they moved to 13 Warwick, where they lived the rest of his life. He bought and sold other property in Newark, 1850 to 1852. The Newark Directories give Moses Tichenor's occupation as shoemaker most years but as justice of peace 1857 to 1860/61. He and Joanna had a daughter, Mary, who married Aaron Crilley and had a son, Fred.

MEKT & Ess-D, C4 453 Nwk Dir, 1835 to 1883 Ess-D, S3 131 **JOSEPH[7]**, b 1806; d Aug 25, 1868; m Sarah Ann Wilson. She, b 1809; d May 27, 1883. Both are buried in the Fairmount Cem, Essex Co., NJ. An 1834 Essex Co., NJ, deed to property in a "place called brush plains" on the east side of the road "from Camps farms to Orange Dale" may have been the property of Sarah Ann's family. The grantors were Peter Sparks and Julia, his wife, Zadoc Tichenor and Eliza, his wife, Moses Tichenor and Joannah, his wife, Joseph Tichenor and Sally Ann, his wife, and Daniel Coleman, and Marie, his wife. all of Essex Co., NJ.

They lived in Newark, NJ, from 1834 on, being listed in the Newark Directories every year except 1864/5. By 1838 they were living on Kenney St. amd except for 1841//2, when they lived at 200 Washington, lived there until 1854. They then lived on 103 New York Ave. until 1863/4. 1865 and

JOHN4 (page 60) MARTIN1 (page 3)
JOSEPH5 (page 61) DANIEL2 (page 40)
STEPHEN6 (page 61) JOHN3 (page 60)

HIRAM7 ZADOC7 AARON7 MOSES7 **JOSEPH7** **DANIEL7** **LYDIA7** STEPHEN7 JULIA7 **ELIZA7**

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF STEPHEN6 AND LYDIA (WARD) TICHENOR**

W 204, R5 325, D4 560, Cen-Ess, — after, they lived at 105 New York Ave. After his death, Sarah Ann lived at 113 New York Ave. His occupation was shoemaker until 1850. He was then a shoe manufacturer for about eight years, then had a shoe store until about 1863/4. Property he bought in Newark included lot 39 on Kenney St., other lots on Kenney St., and lots on New York Ave. Most were sold after a few years at a profit.

1850 456, NJA-W, #21144G — The 1850 census listed Joseph Tichenor, age 44, shoe manufactorer, with $2000 real estate, living in the South Ward, Newark. Living in his household, were Sarah A., 40; Joseph M., 20; Julia E., 12; Spencer W., 8; and Mary Wilson, 85. The will of Sarah A. Tichenor, written Mar 22, 1880 named husband, Joseph, deceased; son, Spencer W. Tichenor, deceased; daughter, Julia E. Lane; and grandchildren, Ida F. Tichenor, and Eugene S. Tichenor, deceased. Nephew, Lyman S. Tichenor and was named executor with daughter, Julia E. Lane.

Children (Tichenor):

CCG & ElT

1. Joseph Murvin8, b Jan 27, 1830; d Aug 2, 1877; bur Fairmont Cem, Essex Co., NJ; m Elizabeth Murgliston of England. Her name is on a stone in the Fairmont Cemetery, but it has no dates on it. His will written May 24, 1871 named wife, Elizabeth, sole heiress. Elizabeth was living in 1917 in "Old Ladies Home" when she wrote letters giving information on the family of Stephen Tichenor6 and Lydia Ward which are quoted by CCG (see sources).

2. Julia Emeline8, b 1837; d Feb 4, 1907; m Frank E. Lane. He, b 1851; d 1892. Both are buried in the Fairmont Cem. Her will dated, Newark, Apr 17, 1893 left $200 to the Fairmont Cemetery for care of lot 31 in Section K, owned by Joseph M. and Moses Tichenor in their life time. The will named husband, Frank E. Lane, brothers, Spencer W. and Joseph M., deceased; sister-in-law, Elizabeth Tichenor; and niece, Adella M. Tichenor, executor.

3. Spencer W. 8, b 1841; d Jan 8, 1876; bur Fairmont Cem; m Anna Day Mar 5, 1866. They had a daughter, Adella M. and son, Eugene S. The granddaughter, Ida F. Tichenor of Joseph and Sarah Ann Tichenor, may also be a child of Spencer W. Tichenor, but information is not certain.

CCG — **DANIEL7**, known as "little Dan"; m Lydia_____. The marriage of Daniel Tichenor to Phebe Jones, June 2, 1825 is recorded in Essex Co., NJ. It is unknown if they are the subjects of this sketch. They (Daniel and Lydia of this sketch) lived on Walnut near Pacific in Newark, and had no children.

CCG — **LYDIA7**, m _____ Woodruff.

CCG — **ELIZA7**, b Apr 23, 1819 (estimated); d Mar 9, 1883; m Isaac N. Dolbeer Aug 11, 1841. She was living in Springfield, OH, in 1873. They had a son, Rev. W.H. Dolbeer, living in Holly Springs, PA, in 1917 when he wrote a letter giving family information used in the Charles C. Gardner Collection.

JOHN3 (page 60) MARTIN1 (page 3)
JOHN 4 (page 60) DANIEL2 (page 40)

NATHAN5 JOSEPH5 **ISAAC T.5** NATHANIEL5 LYDIA5 HANNAH5

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF JOHN4 AND _____ TICHENOR**

CCG & Ess-W, 34 44, Cen-Ess, 1830 433, 1840 277 — **ISAAC T.5**, b Feb 28, 1761; d Apr 20, 1842 in Orange, NJ; m Esther _____. He was a full brother of Nathaniel Tichenor and half brother to Nathan and Joseph Tichenor. He inherited with his younger brother, Nathaniel, their father's homestead farm and Isaac T. also received one fourth of his father's land in Bergen Co., by his father's will. He served in the Revolutionary War. His pension application made Aug 17, 1832 stated that he was living in Orange Tp, Essex Co., NJ; that he served 14 days in July 1776 as private in Capt. Matthias Lyon's Company, as substitute for his father, John Tichenor; and that from Apr 1777 till late in 1781 he served at various times, 2 years, 1 1/2 months in all, under several officers.

Ess-M, H 590, E11 66, Q 128, Ess-D, Q3 564 565, Ess-W, G 505 — He was known as Sampson Isaac to distinguish him from another Isaac Tichenor of South Orange. Deeds and mortgages to his property give Orange as his residence 1809 to 1836. The 1830 census reveals that two close neighbors in that year were Rachel Tichenor and Mary Tichenor in Orange Tp. In 1833 he made an affidavit in support of the pension application of Simon Hedden, his residence being Clinton, Tp. He made such an affadavit in 1834 for Zephaniale Hedden, his residence being Clinton Tp. Clinton Tp was created in 1834 and presumably he had not moved. His will written Apr 1, 1840 named children, Nehemiah, Ira, Hannah Meeker, and Charlotte Peck, and Abby Hedden; grandchildren Nancy Tichenor, Kitchel Tichenor and Davis Tichenor; and sons-in-law, John Peck and Henry D. Hedden, the latter being one of the executors. His obituary stated that he, a revolutionary patriot, died at Orange.

JOHN[3] (page 60) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
JOHN [4] (page 60) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
NATHAN[5] JOSEPH[5] ISAAC T.[5] NATHANIEL[5] LYDIA[5] HANNAH[5]

Source Pg

CHILDREN OF JOHN[4] AND _____ TICHENOR

Children of Isaac T.[5] and Esther (_____) Tichenor

CCG

1. Nehemiah[6], A letter from Laura A. Smith, quoted by CCG (see sources), states: "Nehemiah Tichenor, brother of my grandfather, died unmarried and is buried in Clinton Cemetery." Presumably he is the subject of this sketch.

New Dir

2. Ira[6] If the above is true about Nehemiah, then Nancy and Kitchel and Davis Tichenor are children of Ira. The Newark Directories list Jennie M. Tichenor, widow of Ira Tichenor, from 1891 to 1915. She was a dressmaker until 1908.
3. Charlotte[6], m John Peck.
4. Hannah[6], m _____ Meeker.
5. Abigail[6], b Mar 3, 1803 (estimated); d Mar 31, 1858; m Henry D. Hedden.

CCG &

NATHANIEL[5], d Mar 27, 1821; m Mary Bruen, dau of Joseph and Elizabeth Bruen. She, b July 18, 1774; d July 18, 1850. She was a member of the Presbyterian Church at Connecticut Farms and did not move her letter to S. Orange. She inherited "lot #1" in the division of her father's estate in 1811 and also 1 1/4 acres in "Elizabethtown Great Meadows." She evidently retained ownership of this until 1846 when she sold "1.73 acres" in Elizabeth Tp. In 1813 she and Nathaniel released 6.26 acres in Orange

Cen-Ess, 1830

Tp, which her mother had occupied and used as her dower, to her brother, Stephen. The 1830 census named her, a widow, living in Orange Tp near Isaac Tichenor and widow, Rachel Tichenor.

Ess-D,
V 198
Y2 537
D2 256
516
Ess-W,
C 299

Close neighbors of Nathaniel Tichenor in 1801 included Elihu and Aaron Crowell. He sold land adjacent to them in 1813 to Nathan Tichenor, which was also adjacent to land of Nathan. He was named in his father's will as a minor in 1784 and inherited one half of his father's homestead with his brother, Isaac, and one fourth of his father's land in Bergen Co., NJ. In 1816, he and his wife, deeded 13 acres in Orange Tp for $1.00 "and more particularly for the love and goodwill I bear to my son, Nathan W. Tichenor," to Nathan W. The will of Nathaniel Tichenor probated Apr 6, 1821 named his wife, Mary, and son, Nathan Whitehead.

Children (Tichenor):

Ess-D,
B3 484
C3 134
H3 454
Ess-M,
M 314
N 122
T 549

1. Nathan Whitehead[6], b 1790 (?); d before 1837; m Nancy Little Sept 7, 1815. She, b ca 1792 in Irvington, NJ; d Jan 19, 1837; bur at Connecticut Farms. Thirteen acres which he was deeded by his parents in 1816 was described as being adjacent to a lane between land of Nathaniel and Isaac T. Tichenor. He mortgaged the land in 1819 and lost it in 1821. Several deeds and mortgages to his property give his residence as Orange Tp in 1817, Union Tp in 1819, Newark Tp in 1829, Orange Tp in 1830 and 1831. The children named below were named in letters quoted by CCG (see sources) from Henry C. Tichenor, dated 1922. He stated that all the children were born in Irvington, NJ.

   Children (Tichenor):

   1. Jane Amanda[7], b 1819; d 1914/15; unmarried.
   2. Martha[7], unmarried.
   3. Antoniette[7], m Morris Hedden of Irvington, NJ, and had three children: Fred, who married Miss Harris of Irvington; Josephine, who married _____ Gardner and had Harry Carl, who was cashier of Broad and Market National Bank; and Lillie, who married Duyne (?) of Newark and was living in San Francisco in 1922.
   4. Abbie[7], m Aaron Osborn of Irvington; once sheriff of Essex Co.; no children.
   5. Nathaniel[7], had sons, Nathaniel, George and Thomas, who went west.
   6. John Whitehead[7], b June 1, 1829; d Jan 17, 1900 in Brooklyn, NY; m Eliza Towill. She, b Nov 25, 1837 in New York City; d May 5, 1917 in N.Y. City.
   7. Libby[7], b 1826/7; m George Beach of Newark and went west; no children.

DANIEL[2] (page 40) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
JOHN[3] (page 60)

JOHN [4] **EZEKIEL[4]** DANIEL[4] JEDEDIAH[4]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF JOHN[3] AND ESTHER (BROWN) TICHENOR**

CCG & RTN 142 NJHSman

EZEKIEL[4], d 1778 or 1779; m _____. His home and land was adjacent to that of his brother, Daniel. The Newark records reveal that he served as one of the overseers of highways in 1758. He was named executor of the will of his grandfather Tichenor, but declined to serve. His will, written Dec 5, 1777, gave land to sons, David E. and Samuel and money to his other children. His land at Log Hill and his right to land in Bergen Co., NJ, to be sold. Earlier in 1773, he had sold to his brother, Jedediah Tichenor, all or any of the land lying and adjoining the house of Jedediah "Bounded on the north by the Road, East by Land of Obadiah Bruen, west by Nathaniel Camp's Land and south by the land of Isaac Pierson & Eliphelet Johnson. Also four acres of fresh meadow at Tompkins point Lying Below the great Ditch on the South Side of the Lot and also the lot of Salt meddow Down Below Joyning Uncle Daniel Tichenor's Meddow by Canfield's Creek." The last mentioned deed of Ezekiel to Jedediah was evidently the land which their father, John, qv., inherited from his father.

Ess-W, 21 51

Children (Tichenor):

1. David E.[5] (below)
2. Samuel[5] (page 82)
3. Jabez[5] (page 82)
4. Elijah[5] (page 82)
5. Israel[5] (page 82)
6. Easter[5], under age 18 in 1777.
7. Mary [5], under age 18 in 1777.

Easter and Mary received 30 pounds by their father's will (no further data).

JOHN[3] (page 60) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
EZEKIEL[4] (page 69) DANIEL[2] (page 40)

DAVID E.[5] SAMUEL[5] JABEZ[5] ELIJAH[5] ISRAEL[5] EASTER[5] MARY[5]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF EZEKIEL[4] AND _____ TICHENOR**

CCG & Ess-D, K 221 O 28 O 523 Ess-W, A 91

DAVID E.[5], b Sept 9, 1754 in Essex Co., NJ; d Dec 29, 1805 in Camptown, NJ; m Sophia Hedden. She, b Feb 17, 1752; d June 20, 1800. David E. Tichenor received his father's home place in Newark and "the coopers" shop among other property by his father's will. Some records refer to him as Capt. David E. Tichenor. He served as one of three executors of the will of Daniel Tichenor, his uncle, in 1784, and also was executor of the estate of his uncle, Jedediah Tichenor in 1801. He was a resident of Newark when he wrote his will the year before he died. In his will he named sons, Henry, David, Elijah, William, and Nehemiah, and daughters, Phebe and Patience.

Children (Tichenor):

1. Henry D.[6] (below)
2. Nehemiah[6] (page 70)
3. David[6] (page 70)
4. Patience[6] (page 76)
5. Elijah[6] (page 76)
6. William[6] (page 79)
7. Phebe[6] (page 80)
8. Lydia[6], b June 28, 1794 (no further data) probably died young.

JOHN[3] (page 60) MARTIN [1] (page 3)
EZEKIEL[4] (page 69) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
DAVID E.[5] (page 69)

HENRY D.[6] NEHEMIAH[6] DAVID[6] PATIENCE[6] ELIJAH[6] WILLIAM[6] PHEBE[6] LYDIA[6]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF DAVID E.[5] AND SOPHIA (HEDDEN) TICHENOR**

CCG & Ess-m, A 57

HENRY D.[6], b Sept 9, 1776; d Sept 20, 1831; bur in the First Presbyterian Church Cem, Newark, NJ; m Margaret Baker, widow of Obadiah Jones and dau of Moses Baker, Feb 28, 1807. Margaret Baker, b Nov 29, 1782; d Sept 9, 1869; bur at Connecticut Farms. Her will written June 10, 1869 named sons, James B. Jones and Obadiah Jones; dau, Prudence Baldwin; son, William B. Tichenor and granddaughters, Elizabeth Woolery and Amelia Baker. She lived at the southwest corner of Clinton Place and Clinton Ave. and "Peggy's Pond" was named for her. Henry D. Tichenor presumably lived at Camptown where his father sold him some land and gave him 12 acres near his (the father's) home. He also received one third of his father's woodland at "the Harbour" by his father's will. This land was inherited by his father from his grandfather. The will of Henry D. Tichenor, written Sept 15, 1831 named the children below except the two who died young. They were also named in the will of Moses Baker.

Ess-D, K 221 Ess-W, A 91

Children (Tichenor):

1. Prudence Baker[7], b Jan 1, 1808; d 1886; m Albert Baldwin. He, b Dec 14, 1811; d Sept 29, 1866. He was previously married to Margaret B. Tichenor, sister of Prudence.

JOHN[3] (page 60) MARTIN [1] (page 3)
EZEKIEL[4] (page 69) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
DAVID E.[5] (page 69)

HENRY D.[6] NEHEMIAH[6] DAVID[6] PATIENCE[6] ELIJAH[6] WILLIAM[6] PHEBE[6] LYDIA[6]

Source Pg

CHILDREN OF DAVID E.[5] AND SOPHIA (HEDDEN) TICHENOR

Children of Henry D.[6] and Margaret (Baker) Tichenor

Ess-m, C 10 Ess-D, D5 146 M6 415 A7 518

2. William Baker[7], b Nov 20, 1809; d Apr 3, 1879; m Jane G. Smith Dec 31, 1853. She, d after 1902. Deeds recorded in Essex Co., NJ, reveal that William Baker Tichenor lived in Clinton Tp in 1838, 1846, 1849 and 1852. They lived in Newark 1855 to 1858. Jane was living in Newark in 1902. The probate of his estate named next of kin: wife, Jane G. Tichenor; children, Mary Emma Tichenor and Harriet W. Tichenor; and granddaughter, Daisy Irene Tichenor.

Children (Tichenor):

B6 568 X9 518 Nwk Dir Ess-W, 1 118

1. Melvina[8] , m John Tieter, Jr.
2. Mary Emma[8], d unmarried.
3. Harriet N.[8], d unmarried.
4. Wallace [8], m _____. They had one child, Daisy Irene, who married Jesse Solmon and 2nd Joshua Solmon, brother of Jesse.

CCG

3. Moses Baker[7], b May 4, 1813; died young and unmarried.
4. Jonathan Baker[7], b Dec 27, 1814; d July 1, 1842; unmarried.
5. Margaret Baker[7], b June 3, 1817; d June 5, 1842; m Albert Baldwin. Elizabeth Wollery and Amelia Baker, who were named in her father's will, may have been their children.

Children (Baldwin) (complete ?):

Cem

1. Adelia Ann[8], b Feb 18, 1835, age 1 year, 9 months, 18 days; bur Old Presb. Church Cem.
2. Julia-ett[8], d Apr 27, 1842, age 1 year, 10 months; bur Old Presbyterian Church Cem, Newark.

CCG & Ess-m, B 66 Cen-Ess, 1830 275 1850 601 Nwk Dir

NEHEMIAH[6], b Jan 19, 1779; d Sept 20, 1850 in Essex Co., NJ; bur in the Clinton Cem; m Eunice Brown, dau of Joseph and Comfort (Coe) Brown, Apr 14, 1816. Eunice Brown, b ca 1787 in NJ; d after 1863 or 1864. Nehemiah Tichenor was a resident of Richmond, VA in 1816 and was living in VA when their daughter, Elizabeth L., was born ca 1822. In 1830 and 1850 they were living in Newark, NJ. The Newark Directories list him living at 475 Broad St. and working at the custom house 1852 to 1854. Eunice continued to live in Newark after his death, but moved to 464 Broad in 1860. He was living in New York City in 1849 but the extent of his residency there is not known.

Children (Tichenor):

CBH Cur-D, 1 26 OHQ, Dec 1924 322

1. Henry B.[7], lived in CA where he was in the lumber business. His widow was living at 427 2nd San Francisco, in 1884 and 1888. The Neefus and H. B. Tichenor (presumably Henry B.[7]) saw mill is said to be the "first one of size" in San Francisco. On Sept 18, 1854 Henry B. Tichenor and I. Furman Neefus of Port Orford, OR, bought a lot on Walnut and Third Streets in Port Orford for $1000. Presumably this Henry B. Tichenor is the subject of this sketch.
2. Elizabeth L.[7], b ca 1822 in VA; d 1876 or 1877. She was living with her parents in 1850 and with her mother in 1865. She later moved to CA and died in San Francisco. She died intestate leaving as her sold heir, Henry B. Tichenor, of CA.

CCG & Ess-m, A 80 A -- Cen-Ess,

DAVID[6], b May 15, 1781; d Apr 28, 1848; bur Irvington Cem, Essex Co., NJ; m Jemima Freeman Mar 18, 1805. Jemima Freeman, b ca 1789; d Oct 3, 1806; bur Orange Cem, Essex Co, NJ. David Tichenor, m 2nd Lydia Durand, widow of John Bailey, Mar 22, 1807. Lydia Durand, b Dec 21, 1784; d June 25, 1861. She had a son, John Durand Bailey, b Apr 6, 1805, by her first marriage. In 1860 her address was Irvington, NJ, and David Tichenor, age 36 was living with her.

Cen-Ess, 1860 82 Ess-D, O 526 T 308 U 422 F2 5 L2 74 R8 272 Z8 127 O 523 E10 203

David Tichenor was described as a mason living in Orange Tp, Essex Co., NJ, in a Feb 1808 deed to property from his father's estate. He owned several lots in Essex Co. and owned six or more at the time of his death. In Aug 1853 his son, Alfred, bought the interest of his brothers and sisters in six lots. Three of these had been owned by David's father. One of these three lots in Clinton Tp was described as being in "Wolf Harbor", and one was in Newark Meadows in "a place called Club" on the west side of Maple Island Creek. Two of the lots David had bought from his brothers. These may also have been part of his father's estate. The grantors of the six lots to Alfred were Daniel D. Tichenor and Maria, his wife, of Youngsville in Tallapoosa Co., AL; William I. Boice and Jemmima (?), his wife, of Clinton Tp; Uzal Ryerson and Eveline, his wife, of Brooklyn, Kings Co., NY; George W. Tichenor and Sarah Ann, his wife, of Jersey City, NJ; George W. Osborn and Mary Jane, his wife, of Clinton Tp; David E. Tichenor of the city of Newark, heirs at law of David Tichenor, deceased.

Children by second marriage (Tichenor):

1. Daniel Duriah[7] (page 71)
2. Jemima Freeman[7] (page 73)
3. Alfred[7] (page 73)
4. Evaline[7] (page 75)
5. (Son), b 1815/16; d May 15, 1819
6. George Washington[7] (page 75)
7. Mary Jane[7] (page 76)
8. David Edmond[7] (page 76)

EZEKIEL[4] (page 69) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
DAVID E.[5] (page 69) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
DAVID[6] (page 70) JOHN[3] (page 60)

DANIEL DURIAH[7] JEMIMA FREEMAN[7] ALFRED[7] EVALINE[7] GEORGE W.[7] MARY JANE[7] DAVID E.[7]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF DAVID[6] AND LYDIA (DURAND) TICHENOR**

Ess-m, B 159 Ess-D, O3 501 **DANIEL DURIAH[7]**, b Oct 11, 1807 in Clinton Tp, Essex Co., NJ; d Sept 9 or 19, 1880 in Dallas, TX; bur Greenwood Cem, Dallas; m Catherine Batham Sept 12, 1827. She b 1810; d Sept 10, 1832. They had one daughter, Catherine Hopkins, who died Sept 8, 1832 at 11 days of age. Mother and child were buried in First Presbyterian Church Cem, Newark, NJ.

K4 125 A4 144 K4 457 L4 420 Tal-W, __ 134 TBT & Daniel D. Tichenor was married again two or three times. Only a few details are available. Several deeds are recorded in Essex Co., NJ, to Daniel D. Tichenor of Newark, NJ, in the 1830s. Two of these in 1835 and 1836, Daniel D. Tichenor and wife, Deborah, grantors, are presumably Daniel D., subject of this sketch. In 1853 he and wife, Mariana, were living in Youngsville, Tallapoosa Co., AL. Her will written in June, 1848 names her husband, Daniel D. Tichenor, and "children of my present marriage," which indicates that the marriage had been of several years duration at that time. She did not name the children but named her "oldest son Joseph R. Luke." Her will was probated June 14, 1858, indicating that she had died a few weeks previous.

Ess-D, X13 450 C16 92 Z8 127 R8 272 Another Essex Co., NJ, deed also gives the Youngsville, AL, address and his wife as Evalina, in May 1868. Yet another Essex Co. deed, May 1871, gives the address of Daniel D. Tichenor, widower, as Cussets, Davis Co., TX. (Davis Co. became part of Cass Co. shortly after this date). This deed was made to clear up the title of the property of the May 1867 deed which was sold to David C. Tichenor. The 1880 census lists him as a clerk (cleric ?), age 72, born in NJ and living in Dallas, TX. Living in his household were sons, A.J., 29, a night watchman for a R.R., born in AL; and James L., 26, confectioner, born in AL. The mothers of both sons were born in AL according to the census.

TBT Daniel D. Tichenor, as the above date indicates, moved to AL before the Civil War and to TX after 1868 and in 1871 or before. He and his three sons are known to have been in Dallas in 1878. He was a Methodist evangelist and helped lay the groundwork for Grace Methodist Church in Dallas. The first congregation met in a frame building and he died before the present brick building was built. A stained glass window was included in the building which reads, "In loving memory of Rev. D.D. Tichenor."

The available data indicates that Marianna L. was the mother of Alfred Joseph and that the children (after the first marriage), named below, are incomplete unless David was also her son.

Children (Tichenor) (Alfred Joseph out of order for better grouping):

1. David[8], d 1889 to 1891. He was a water commissioner of Dallas, TX, in 1889. He was not listed in the 1880 census but the 1880-81 Dallas City Directory indicated that he was an engineer with Dallas Compress and made his home with his father.
2. James L.[8], b Jan 6, 1861 in AL; d Mar 19, 1926 in Dallas, TX; bur in the Greenwood Cem, Dallas, TX; m Fannie _____ in 1918 (?). They had no children. He had a confectionary and fruit business on Elm St. near the H. & TC railroad tracks. He became a dentist, his office being at 307 Andrews Building, Dallas, TX. He became acquainted with a member of the Kentucky branch of the Tichenors, Mary Vitula Tichenor[7] and her husband, Dr. Slade J.K. Taylor and assisted them in publishing a Taylor genealogy. His birth date above, as per the funeral director, does not agree with the 1890 census.
3. Alfred Joseph[8], b Feb 2, 1851 in AL, presumably in Youngersville; d Jan 1, 1907 in Dallas, TX; bur in Pleasant Mound Cem, Dallas; m Adriana Angeline Travis, dau of James Amasa Phillip Travis, a relative of William B. Travis of the Texas Alamo, and Angeline (Bookman), Mar 15, 1881 in the First Baptist Church of Dallas. Adriana Angeline Travis, known as Ada, b Oct 19, 1862 in Prairie Plains, Grimes Co., TX; d Jan 1, 1906 in Dallas, TX; bur in Pleasant Mound Cem, Dallas. Alfred Joseph Tichenor was a night watchman at the Union Depot, H & TC Railroad for a time. By 1901 he had gone into the grocery business in Dallas, where all of his children were born.

   Children (Tichenor):

   1. & 2. Twin daughters, b Oct 26, 1882; d 1882; bur Greenwood Cem, Dallas, TX.
   3. Daniel[9] (page 72)
   4. Mollie Alfred[9] (page 72)
   5. Jimmie Julene[9] (page 72)
   6. David Travis[9] (page 72)
   7. Lacy L.[9] (page 73)
   8. Durand T.[9] (page 73)

DAVID E.[5] (page 69) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
DAVID[6] (page 70) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
DANIEL DURIAH[7] (page 71) JOHN[3] (page 60)
ALFRED JOSEPH[8] (page 71) EZEKIEL[4] (page 69)

DANIEL[9] MOLLIE ALFRED[9] JIMMIE JULENE[9] DAVID TRAVIS[9] LACY L.[9] DURAND T.[9]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF ALFRED JOSEPH[8] AND ADRIANA ANGELINE (TRAVIS) TICHENOR**

TBT **DANIEL[9]**, b Aug 6, 1884; d Aug 26, 1885; bur Greenwood Cem, Dallas, TX.

TBT **MOLLIE ALFRED[9]**, b Nov 13, 1886; d May 8, 1953 in Dallas, TX; bur Grove Hill Memorial Park Cem, Dallas; m Orie E. Beach, son of Daniel P. and Jemimah (Plunkett) Beach. Orie E. Beach, b 1884. He was a cement contractor. They had no children.

TBT **JIMMIE JULENE[9]**, b Oct 26, 1889; d Sept 3, 1952 in Dallas, TX; bur in Pleasant Mound Cem, Dallas; m Early B. Beach, son of Daniel P. and Jemimah (Plunkett) Beach. Early B. Beach, bur Pleasant Mound Cem, Dallas. Jimmie Julene (Tichenor), m 2nd _____ Garrison and 3rd _____ Williams.

Children by first marriage (Beach):

1. Ada Daisy[10], b Apr 7, 1908 in Elam community, Dallas, TX; m Arthur Howard Rose, June 14, 1928 in Dallas, TX.

   Children (Rose):

   1. Arthur Gerald[11], b Sept 28, 1929 in Dallas, TX; m Catherine Virginia Hughes. He is a Baptist missionary to South America.

      Children (Rose):

      1. Barry Arthur[12], b Oct 17, 1952 in Dallas, TX.
      2. Julia Gail[12], b Nov 16, 1954 in Dallas, TX; m Domingo Palomino of Huancayo, Peru. They have five children: Susan, David, Stephen, Andrew, and Cecelia.
      3. Edward Paul[12], b Mar 3, 1956 in Dallas, TX.
      4. Gerald Douglas[12], b May 26, 1957 in Dallas, TX; m Amye Vega of Huancayo, Peru, and have two children, Mark and Barbara.
      5. Jonathan Earl[12], b June 2, 1958 in Lima, Peru, South America.
      6. Rebecca Sue[12], b July 2, 1959 in Lima, Peru, South America; m Lohen Gonzales of Puente Alto, Chile, South America.
      7. Sharon Virginia[12], b Oct 29, 1960 in Dallas, TX.
      8. Linda Carol[12], b Oct 20, 1961 in Huancayo, Peru, South America; m Fredie Gonzales of Puente Alto, Chile, South America.
      9. Nancy Elizabeth[12], b Oct 5, 1962 in Huancayo, Peru.

   2. David Travis[11], b Oct 26, 1938; m Lynda Lee Powers. They have three children born in Dallas, TX: Dayna Leanne, b Oct 4, 1963; Deborah Lynn, b Apr 21, 1965; and Daniel Delane, born May 14, 1970.
   3. Stephen Howard[11], b Mar 5, 1940; m Patricia Anne Powers. They have two children, Tanna Kaye, b Jan 9, 1961 in Chattanooga, TN; and Kevin Allen, b Dec 18, 1966 in Dallas, TX. Stephen Howard and Patricia Anne were divorced and he m 2nd Patricia Anne Kirkland. They have one daughter, Stephanie Renee, b July 30, 1979.
   4. Mollie Marie[11], b May 11, 1963 in Dallas, TX.

2. Daniel Earl[10], b July 31, 1910 in Weston, MO; m Helen Marie Wilson. He m 2nd Theresa Noland. Child by first marriage (Beach):

   1. Dennis Earl[11], b Apr 16, 1939 in Paris, TX; m Shellene Scoot. They have one daughter, Susan Shellene, b May 29, 1967.

TBT **DAVID TRAVIS[9]**, b Apr 8, 1892 on Haskell Ave, Dallas, TX; d Sept 5, 1926 in Dallas, TX; bur Pleasant Mound Cem, Dallas; m Helen Estell Craig. She, b Feb 28, 1899 in Dallas; d Aug 16, 1940; bur Pleasant Mound Cem. David Travis was a stone mason. They lived in Dallas and all of their children were born there.

Children (Tichenor):

1. Jimmie Ada[10], b Apr 8, 1913; m Marvin Rushing. He, d Mar 7, 1975; bur Grove Hill Cem, Dallas, TX. Jimmie Ada, m 2nd Clarence McDonald.

   Children by first marriage (Rushing):

DAVID E.[5] (page 69) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
DAVID[6] (page 70) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
DANIEL DURIAH[7] (page 71) JOHN[3] (page 60)
ALFRED JOSEPH[8] (page 71) EZEKIEL[4] (page 69)

DANIEL[9] MOLLIE ALFRED[9] JIMMIE JULENE[9] **DAVID TRAVIS[9]** **LACY L.[9]** **DURAND T.[9]**

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF ALFRED JOSEPH[8] AND ADRIANA ANGELINE (TRAVIS) TICHENOR**

Children of David Travis[9] and Helen Estell (Craig) Tichenor
Children of Jimmie Ada (Tichenor)[10] and Marvin Rushing

TBT

1. Norma Jean[11], b May 12, 1933.
2. Delores Jeanette[11], b Aug 9, 1934.
3. Billy Marvin[11], b Sept 21, 1938.
4. Lois Marie[11], b Dec 15, 1940; d Sept 25, 1976; bur Grove Hill Cem, Dallas, TX.
5. Charles Wayne[11], b Dec 8, 1943.
6. Mary Katherine[11], b July 23, 1946.
7. Gerald[11], b Aug 28, 1948.
8. Michael[11], b Feb 8, 1951; d Dec 15, 1959; bur Grove Hill Cem, Dallas TX.
9. Glena[11], b May 16, 1953.

2. (Daughter), b Apr 6, 1915; d Apr 15, 1915.

3. Mary Catherine[10], b May 27, 1916; m Edgar Cobb. He is in the road building business. They have two children born in Dallas, TX: Bobby Ray, b Nov 18, 1935; and Jimmy David, b Jan 29, 1945.

4. Travis David[10], b Mar 10, 1919; m Billie Jean Turner, dau of William Andrew and Vertie (Camp) Turner. Billie Jean Turner, b Sept 24, 1922 in Sylvester, Fisher Co., TX. Travis David Tichenor was a wholesale drug salesman of McKesson Drug Co., for 33 years. They live in Dallas, TX.

   Children (Tichenor):

   1. Travis David[11], b Apr 30, 1946 in Dallas, TX; m Vickie Lynn Evans June 30, 1967. Vicki Lynn Evans, b Oct 25, 1947 in Dallas, TX. They live in Dallas and their children were born there in the Baylor Hospital. They have three children: Kevin Edward, b Mar 13 1970; Kristopher David, b Apr 17, 1974; and Kyle Andrew, an identical twin of Kristopher David.
   2. Carolyn Sue[11], b Sept 1, 1949 in Dallas TX; m James Ray Colquitt June 6, 1970. He, b Aug 22, 1949 in Dallas, TX. They have one child, Jamie Kristen, b Dec 29, 1974 in Dallas, TX.

5. Lois Nita[10], b June 30, 1921; m Ernest Moore. He is in the car and body business. They have two children: Ernest Harrell, known as Sonny, b Jan 15, 1947 in Dallas, TX; d Aug 22, 1947; bur Pleasant Mound Cem, Dallas, TX; and Judy Estell, b Nov 25, 1948 in Dallas, TX.

TBT **LACY L.[9]**, b May 14; m 1894; d Sept 5, 1962; bur Francois Cem, Malvern, AR; m Lois Reaves Nov 15, 1916. She, bur in AR. They had one son, Edward Lacy, b 1917; d July 7, 1946 by drowning in the Ouachita River; bur Francois Cem, Malvern, AR.

TBT **DURAND T.[9]**, b Sept 6, 1898; d Jan 22, 1961 in Dallas, TX; bur Laurel Land Cem, Dallas; m Naomi Walker in 1919.

Children (Tichenor):

1. Merle Naomi[10], b Sept 29, 1921 in Dallas, TX; m Douglass C. Pratt June 27, 1941 at Cliff Temple Baptist Church, Dallas, TX. They have three children born in Dallas, TX: Andrea, b Sept 17, 1943; Clifford C., b Apr 24, 1950; and Becky Sue, b Sept 20, 1952.
2. Evelyn Marie[10], b Oct 29, 1922 in Dallas, TX; m Wayne C. Freeman in 1941; divorced. They have two children born in Dallas, TX: Jere Wayne, b Feb 28, 1943; and Thomas Wesley, b Mar 11, 1945. Evelyn Marie, m 2nd William B. Lowder, July 1956. They have two children born in Dallas, TX; Lauren Louise, b Sept 25, 1957; and Bridget Beth, b July 29, 1960.

EZEKIEL[4] (page 69) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
DAVID E.[5] (page 69) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
DAVID[6] (page 70) JOHN[3] (page 60)

DANIEL D.[7] **JEMIMA FREEMAN[7]** **ALFRED[7]** EVALINE[7] GEORGE W.[7] MARY JANE[7] DAVID E.[7]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF DAVID[6] AND LYDIA (DURAND) TICHENOR**

CCG & Ess-D, **JEMIMA FREEMAN[7]**, b Oct 29, 1809 in Essex Co., NJ; d Feb 15, 1890; m William Boyce. He, b 1802; d 1873.

N17 154 IdaT Nwk Dir, 1845 to 1874 **ALFRED[7]**, b Dec 17, 1811 in Essex Co., NJ; d June 30, 1889; m Lucy Marie Kinney of Derby, Ct, Dec 29 1834. She, b Feb 6, 1817; d June 24 or 25, 1850. Alfred Tichenor, machinist, is listed in the Newark Directories from 1845 to 1864. He was not listed for about three years, then he is listed as a machinist, engraver and inventor from 1868 to 1874. He is described as a machinist in the 1860 census. The 1850 census called him an axle tree maker. From 1856 to 1870 he lived on Irvington Road

EZEKIEL[4] (page 69) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
DAVID E.[5] (page 69) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
DAVID[6] (page 70) JOHN[3] (page 60)

DANIEL D.[7] JEMIMA FREEMAN[7] ALFRED[7] EVALINE[7] GEORGE W.[7] MARY JANE[7] DAVID E.[7]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF DAVID[6] AND LYDIA (DURAND) TICHENOR**

Cen-Ess, 1850 15 1860 82 in a small stone house on the site of the present (1921) Irvington National Bank. He owned several pieces of property in Newark and Clinton Townships which he bought from the other heirs of his father's estate.

Child (Tichenor):

1. Charlotte Amelia[8], b July 12, 1836; d June 28, 1921. She was single and living with her parents in 1860; m Robert S. Martin. There were no children.

Ess-D, M46 185 Alfred Tichenor married Mary Ann Ward May 7, 1854 after the death of Lucy Marie. Mary Ann Ward, b Nov 4, 1818; d July 30, 1899. In 1909, Ida Tichenor, single, Minturn H. Tichenor and Hester, his wife, Herbert W. Tichenor and Jennie, his wife, all of Irvington, NJ, and Bryan W. Tichenor and Edith M., his wife, of New York, NY, sold what is presumably inherited property on S. 11th St. in Newark.

Children (Tichenor):

Sdx-Ess, 1900 1. Ida[8], b Aug 19, 1855; d after 1921. She was single and living in Irvington, NJ, in 1900 and 1921 and wrote letters which are quoted by CCG (see sources).

Sdx-Ess, 1900 2. Minturn Hayes[8], b Mar 2, 1857; m Hettie or Hester _____, who was born Oct 1867 in NJ. The 1900 census lists him in Irvington, NJ. Living in his household besides his wife were children: Rowland W., b April 1884; Charlotte W., b Apr 1887; Robert (?) W. age 10; Charles M., age 2; and another son age 3 whose name was not readable in the source available; and one boarder. All were born in NJ. In 1921, Minturn Hayes Tichenor was living near Hackettstown, NJ. The probate record of the estate of his brother, Bryan Ward, in 1922 reveals the names of three of his (Minturn's) children: Charlotte Harris, Gertrude, and Jessie.

Nwk Dir Sdx-Ess, 1900 3. Herbert Ward[8], b Dec 21, 1858; m Jennie A. _____, who was born Oct 1859 in NJ. The 1883 Newark Directory described him as a machinist living at 61 Tichenor St. He was listed again in the directories in 1905, 1906, 1917 and 1918, living in Irvington. The 1900 census lists them in Irvington, NJ, with two daughters, Edith, b Feb 1882 in NJ and Helen, b Feb 1895 in NJ. Edith married a Sharwell and Helen married a Weber as revealed by the will of their uncle, Bryan Ward Tichenor.

Nwk Dir, 1878 to 1887 4. Bryan Ward[8], b Sept 27, 1861; d Aug 30, 1922 in Essex Co., NJ; m Edith M. _____, who died before Aug 30, 1922. Bryan Ward Tichenor was a resident of Irvington, NJ, as revealed by the Newark Directories, from 1878 to about 1887. He studied law in Newark, 1878 to 1881 and afterward was a stenographer and lawyer. He then moved to Prescott, AZ. A newspaper of the area ran a sketch about him in 1892 which is, in part, as follows:

AR

> Mr. Tichenor graduated from a High School at thirteen and began to read law at 14 years of age. At twenty-one he was admitted to the Bars of the Court of Chancery and the Supreme Court of his native state, and received at the hands of the Bench unusual favor. He was the youngest man ever appointed to the responsible positions in that state of Supreme Court Commissioner and Master and Examiner in Chancery, both of which conferred large judicial powers. Mr. Tichenor acquired and used as an aid to the practice of law the art of stenography, and, without conscious effort, became a rapid writer. This with his comprehensive knowledge of judicial proceedings made him master of the profession of court reporting.
>
> In the winter of 1886 Mr. Tichenor came to Arizona on a government commission, and was engaged in its execution in the northern part of the Territory for about three weeks. While there he became infatuated with the climate and vast possibilities of the, to him, new country, and in June of the same year returned with his wife to make Prescott their home. His skill as a court reporter becoming known, he was tendered and accepted the appointment of official reporter in all three judicial districts of the Territory. Since then, Mr. Tichenor has reported most of the important cases tried in Arizona...

CCG & NYDir It is not known when he left Arizona, but he was living in New York, NY, 1896 to 1913. He returned to New Jersey, date unknown, and died a legal resident of Essex Co. His will written the day before he died, and because he knew he was dying, named the following: sister, Ida; sister-in-law, Emma L. Moore, wife of Walter D. Moore and sister of his deceased wife, Edith; brothers, Minturn H. Tichenor and Herbert W. Tichenor, deceased, and his widow, Jennie; Jennie's daughters, Eddie and Helen; Mrs. Charlotte Harris, Gertrude, and Jessie, children of his brother, Minturn. Also named in the will but relationship not given were: Grace Lee, Edith Sharwell, Helen Weber, Rolland W. Tichenor, George A. Tichenor, Gertrude E. Tichenor, Charles M. Tichenor, Robert M. Tichenor, Hester F. Tichenor, guardian of Jesse Tichenor, infant, and others.

Ess-W, X6 463 Ess-D, M45 185 P22 505 B22 417

D22 549 From the above record, it appears that Bryan Ward Tichenor had no children.

EZEKIEL[4] (page 69) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
DAVID E.[5] (page 69) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
DAVID[6] (page 70) JOHN[3] (page 60)

DANIEL D.[7] JEMIMA FREEMAN[7] ALFRED[7] **EVALINE[7]** **GEORGE W.[7]** MARY JANE[7] DAVID E.[7]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF DAVID[6] AND LYDIA (DURAND) TICHENOR**

Cen-Ess, 1850 331 Ess-D **EVALINE[7]**, b Feb 4, 1814; d Nov 4, 1892; m Uzal Ryerson. He b ca 1819 in NJ; was a stone mason. They were living in Clinton, Tp, Essex Co., NJ, in 1850. Catharine L., age 11, and May L., 8, presumably their children were living with them. In 1853 they were living in Brooklyn, NY.

HGT & IdaT & Cen-Ess, 1850, Nwk-Dir **GEORGE WASHINGTON[7]**, b July 15, 1819 in Essex Co., NJ; m Sarah Ann Wade July 23, 1843 in Newark, NJ. She, b ca 1823 in NJ. The 1850 census lists George W. Tichenor, machinist, age 30, b in NJ. Living in his household were: Sarah, 27, b in NJ; Cyrus, 5, b in CT; and George 4, b in NJ. They were living in the North Ward of Newark, NJ.

Children (Tichenor):

1. Cyrus E. (or D.)[8], b ca 1845 in CT; m Kate T. _____ . She, b ca 1852 in Brooklyn, NY. The Newark Directories list a Cyrus D. (sic) Tichenor, engraver, 1868 to 1870. He is presumably Cyrus, subject of this sketch. The 1880 census from which his wife's name is taken, gives their address as 114 S. 4th, Brooklyn, NY. The census named children, Frank D. and Florence, both born in Brooklyn.

   Children (Tichenor):

   1. Frank D.[9], b May 1874 in NY; m Carrie _____. She, b Feb 1874 in NY. He was a bank note engraver and lived in Brooklyn, NY. They had a son, Durand E., b Dec 1898 in Brooklyn. It is not known if there were other children.

   2. Florence[9], b in Brooklyn, NY; m _____ Smith.

2. George Wellington[8]; m Kate Jackson. She was in her 80s when she died ca 1939 in Hartford, CT. She was cremated and her ashes were scattered. George Wellington Tichenor was an U.S. Treasury engraver of paper currency. They lived in Washington, DC, moved to Richmond, VA, and then to Hartford, CT.

   Children (Tichenor):

   1. Milton Wellington[9], b 1873; d 1929 in Brooklyn, NY; bur Cypress Hills Cem. Brooklyn; m Angeline Amnerman Lilly, dau of George Washington Lilly. Angeline Amnerman Lilly, b 1885 in Manhattan, NY; d 1944 in Brooklyn Heights, NY; bur Cypress Hills Cem, Brooklyn. He was an officer of the Bank of Manhattan.

      Children (Tichenor):

      1. Rosalie[10], b May 18, 1910 in Brooklyn, NY; m David Barger, son of John Wayman and Nell B. (Higgins) Barger. David Barger, b Nov 25, 1909 in Uniontown, PA. He served in the U.S. Army April 1943 to 1945. Rosalie served in the WACs 1944 to 1946. They live (1981) in Columbus, NM. They have no children.

      2. Thomas Wellington[10], b 1907 in Flatbush, Brooklyn, NY; d June 17, 1948; bur Cyprus Hills Cem, Brooklyn, NY. He attended Cornell University and got a B.A. in journalism from Missouri University. He did not marry.

2. May Vivian[9], b 1877.

3. George Herbert[9], b Jan 30, 1880 in Hartford, CT; d Apr 1943 or 1944 in the Veterans Hospital, Brooklyn, NY; bur Forest Hills Cem, Brooklyn, NY; m Ella Litolff Fowler June 23, 1906. She, b Sept 12, 1880 in Putney, England; d Oct 12, 1961 in Flushing, NY; bur Evergreen Cem, Brooklyn. George Herbert Tichenor served in the Spanish American War and was advertising manager for **Printer's Journals.**

   Child (Tichenor):

   1. George Herbert[10], b Feb 29, 1908 in Brooklyn, NY; d Mar 4, 1977 in Tulsa, OK; bur Memorial Park Cem, Tulsa, OK; m Dorothy Louisa Lavigne, dau of Arthur E. and Anna Fredricka (Gartelman) Lavigne. Dorothy Louisa Lavigne, b July 19, 1911 in Bronx, NY. She lives (1980) in Tulsa, OK. George Herbert Tichenor was an accounting executive for Consolidated Edison.

      Children (Tichenor):

      1. Bruce Arnold[11], b Feb 24, 1941 in Brooklyn, NY; single (1980). He is a high school math teacher. He lives in Flushing, NY.

      2. Gail Beverly[11], b Dec 2, 1945 in Flushing, NY; m Brian William Martin, son of William and Muriel (Meyer) Martin. Brian William Martin, b in Brooklyn, NY, June 2, 1945. He served Nov 1965 to Oct 1967 in the U.S. Continental Army Command, Fort Monroe, Hampton, VA. He is now (1980) employed by American Airlines in the computer division in Tulsa, OK. They live at Broken Arrow, OK, and have three

EZEKIEL[4] (page 69) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
DAVID E.[5] (page 69) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
DAVID[6] (page 70) JOHN[3] (page 60)

DANIEL D.[7] JEMIMA FREEMAN[7] ALFRED[7] EVALINE[7] **GEORGE W.[7]** **MARY JANE[7]** **DAVID E.[7]**

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF DAVID[6] AND LYDIA (DURAND) TICHENOR**

Children of George Washington[7] and Sarah Ann (Wade) Tichenor
HGT Children of George Wellington[8] amd Kate (Jackson) Tichenor
Children of George Herbert[9] and Ella Litolff (Fowler) Tichenor
Children of George Herbert[10] and Dorothy Louisa (Lavigne) Tichenor

children, who were born in Tulsa: Brian Richard, b June 14, 1976; Kenneth Scott, b July 12, 1978; and Christopher Paul, b Nov 7, 1980.

IdaT & Ess-m, E 19 3. Elenora C.[8], m Fred H. Marshall Oct 25, 1871 in Newark, NJ, by the pastor of the Third Presbyterian Church, Newark; m 2nd Fred Fowle. She was called "Lillian" by her aunt, Ida Tichenor.
Children by first marriage (Marshall):

1. Frederick[9], married and living in Flatbush (presumably Brooklyn, NY) in 1921.
2. Clifford[9], married and was with Singac Auto Repairs (presumably Newark, NJ) in 1921.
3. Norma[9], married Fred Fowle, her stepfather, and moved to Modello, FL, in 1921.

Ess-b 4. Sarah Anna[8], b May 22, 1862 in Clinton Tp., Essex Co., NJ; living in Washington, DC, in 1921.

MARY JANE[7], b Dec 4, 1821 in Essex Co., NJ; d Feb 13, 1870; m George Osborne.

Cen-Ess, 1860 82 **DAVID EDMOND[7]**, b May 26, 1824 in Essex Co., NJ; d Dec 1891; m Gelina Chase in the 1860s. She was a school teacher. He was living in Newark, NJ, in 1853. In 1860 he was living with his mother, whose address was Irvington, NJ.

JOHN[3] (page 60) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
EZEKIEL[4] (page 69) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
DAVID E.[5] (page 69)

HENRY D.[6] NEHEMIAH[6] DAVID[6] **PATIENCE[6]** **ELIJAH[6]** WILLIAM[6] PHEBE[6] LYDIA[6]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF DAVID E.[5] AND SOPHIA (HEDDEN) TICHENOR**

CCG & **PATIENCE[6]**, b July 21, 1783 in Essex Co., NJ; d Oct 11, 1818. She was single in 1805.

Ess-m, A 68 Ess-D, E2 14 H2 552 W4 540 W4 541 **ELIJAH[6]**, b Oct 28, 1785 in Essex Co., NJ; d Aug 19, 1836; m Elizabeth M. Osborn, dau of David and Elizabeth (Lum) Osborn, Jan 7, 1809 in the Presbyterian Church, Elizabeth Town, NJ. Elizabeth M. Osborn, b July 21, 1790; d Nov 2, 1858. She was a resident of Connecticut Farms, Essex Co., NJ, in 1809. Deeds to property of Elijah Tichenor recorded in Essex Co. give his residence as Union Tp, in 1818, 1820 and 1833. He and his brother, William, were willed by their father the "residue" of his estate after what was given to the other sons. Elijah's will written Mar 1, 1833 named son, David E., and daughter, Ellen H. Tichenor.
Children (Tichenor):

Ess-W, F 487
1. Ellen Halsted[7] (below)
2. David Ezekiel[7] (below)

EZEKIEL[4] (page 69) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
DAVID E.[5] (page 69) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
ELIJAH[6] (page 76) JOHN[3] (page 60)

ELLEN HALSTED[7] **DAVID EZEKIEL[7]**

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF ELIJAH[6] AND ELIZABETH M. (OSBORN) TICHENOR**

CCG & **ELLEN HALSTED[7]**, b June 14, 1810 m John Teas Jan 28, 1846.

FrAT & Ess-m, C 235 Cen-Ess, 1840 310 Ess-D, D5 168 O6 471 M10 550 **DAVID EZEKIEL[7]**, b May 29, 1813; d Jan 4, 1880 in Essex Co., NJ.; bur Evergreen Cem, Hillside, NJ; m Amelia W. Woodruff, dau of Michael Woodruff, Nov 23, 1841. Amelia W. Woodruff, b Oct 17, 1820; d Nov 24, 1898; bur Evergreen Cem. David Ezekiel Tichenor was a farmer living in Union Tp, Essex Co., NJ, as revealed by the 1840 census. In 1854 David E. Tichenor and wife, Amelia, late Amelia Woodruff, Aaron Bond and Phebe, his wife, late Phebe Woodruff, all of Union Tp, and Hannah M. Woodruff of Elizabeth Tp, sold the homestead lot of Michael Woodruff, deceased. Deeds to the property of David E. Tichenor also give his residence as Union Tp. He owned at least one 19.85 acre tract in Elizabeth Tp. Presumably all of his children were born in Lyon Farms.
Children (Tichenor) (Frederick Foote is listed out of order of birth for better grouping):

EZEKIEL[4] (page 69) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
DAVID E.[5] (page 69) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
ELIJAH[6] (page 76) JOHN[3] (page 60)

ELLEN HALSTED[7] **DAVID EZEKIEL[7]**

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF ELIJAH[6] AND ELIZABETH M. (OSBORN) TICHENOR**

Children of David Ezekiel[7] and Amelia W. (Woodruff) Tichenor

A9 275 1. Elizabeth Meeker[8], b Sept 11, 1842; d Mar 7, 1843.
Ess-m, 2. Julia Ann[8], b Jan 13, 1844; d 1909; m John J. Attridge, Jan 9, 1867.
D 343 3. (Son), b Sept 6, 1845; d Sept 12, 1845.

4. Phoebe Esther[8], b Sept 8, 1849; d Oct 7, 1937 in Hillside, NJ; bur Evergreen Cem, Hillside; m William H. Williamson. He, b Nov 2, 1849; d Aug 14, 1923. From her obituary we learn that she was a life long resident of Hillside and was known throughout Hillside as "Aunt Phoebe." She taught in the first school in the Salem Dam section and was reputed to have owned the first oil lamp in the neighborhood. "Mrs. Williamson leaves four nephews, Howard, Frederick, and Leslie R. Tichenor, Sr., of Hillside, and Raymond Looker of Hopewell; a niece, Mrs. R.W. Moore of Long Island and two grandchildren." Lulu M. Williamson, wife of David A. Jaggers, (1878-1921) is buried beside Phoebe E. Williamson.

Obt a/p CCG

5. Elizabeth Ellen[8], b Aug 2, 1853; d 1918; m Sylvester Looker, who died in 1934.

6. Abby Scott[8], b Jan 2, 1856; d 1910; m Horace Looker. Robert W. Moore and wife, Maude E. Looker (1876-1941) are buried in the Evergreen Cem, Hillside, NJ, near Phoebe E. Tichenor and William H. Williamson. Maude E. Looker is probably the daughter of either Abby Scott Looker, subject of this sketch or her sister, Elizabeth Ellen. Raymond Looker, as per the obituary of Phoebe Esther Williamson, above is a son of either Abby Scott or Elizabeth Ellen.

UN-m, BL 849 FrAT 7. Frederick Foote[8], b Sept 27, 1846 in Lyon Farms, NJ; d Sept 23, 1922; m Lucy A. Edwards, dau of James and Mary A. Edwards, Jan 22, 1874. Lucy A. Edwards, b Aug 24, 1851 in Lyon Farms, NJ; d Sept 14, 1895. Frederick Foote Tichenor and his wife were living in Elizabeth, NJ, at the time of their marriage and afterward lived at Lyon Farms, now Hillside, where they died and are buried in the Evergreen Cemetery. He was a farmer.

Children (Tichenor):

1. Frank E.[9] (below)
2. Leslie R.[9] (below)
3. Howard V.[9] (below)
4. Frederick Woodruff[9] (page 78)

DAVID E.[5] (page 69) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
ELIJAH[6] (page 76) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
DAVID EZEKIEL[7] (page 76) JOHN[3] (page 60)
FREDERICK FOOT[8] (page 77) EZEKIEL[4] (page 69)

FRANK E.[9] **LESLIE R.[9]** **HOWARD V.[9]** FREDERICK WOODRUFF[9]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF FREDERICK FOOTE[8] AND LUCY A. (EDWARDS) TICHENOR**

FrAt **FRANK E.[9]**, b 1876 in Lyon Farms, Essex Co., NJ; d 1931 in Brooklyn, NY; bur Brooklyn, NY; m Malena Rogers. He was an office worker. They have three children: Lucy E., b 1906; David F., b 1908; and Martha L., b 1911.

FrAT **LESLIE R.[9]**, b 1884 in Lyon Farms, NJ; d 1961 in Hillside, NJ; bur Hillside; m Mildred Claredon. She was living in Newark, NJ, in 1975. He was a plumber. They have two children, Leslie R., and Helen, who died in 1957 and is buried at Hillside.

FrAT **HOWARD V.[9]**, b 1888 in Lyon Farms, NJ; d 1970 in Hillside, NJ; bur Hillside; m Hattie McGee. She, b May 28, 1891; d Jan 7, 1935; bur Evergreen Cem, Hillside. Howard V. Tichenor was a carpenter and operated a gas station. He m 2nd Marjorie A. _____ . She, b Apr 10, 1895; d Feb 17, 1969 in Hillside; bur Evergreen Cem.

Children (Tichenor):

1. Horace V.[10], b 1910 in Lyon Farms; d 1958 in Hillside, NJ, and buried there in the Evergreen Cem.

APST 2. Richard Howard[10], b Aug 5, 1914 in Lyon Farms, NJ; d Jan 14, 1967 in Hillside, NJ; bur Evergreen Cem, Hillside; m Adelaide Pauline Stein, dau of Albert Charles and Mary Agatha (Schwoerer) Stein. Mary Agatha Schwoerer was the daughter of Conrad and Agatha Caroline (Blatz) Schwoerer. Adelaide Pauline Stein, b June 9, 1914 in Elizabeth, NJ. Richard Howard Tichenor served in World War II as a Pfc. in Co., B, 470 Infantry Battalion. They live (1978) in Wall, NJ.

Children (Tichenor):

DAVID E.[5] (page 69) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
ELIJAH[6] (page 76) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
DAVID EZEKIEL[7] (page 76) JOHN[3] (page 60)
FREDERICK FOOT[8] (page 77) EZEKIEL[4] (page 69)

FRANK E.[9] LESLIE R.[9] **HOWARD V.[9]** **FREDERICK WOODRUFF[9]**

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF FREDERICK FOOTE[8] AND LUCY A. (EDWARDS) TICHENOR**

Children of Howard V.[9] and Hattie (McGee) Tichenor
Children of Richard Howard[10] and Adelaide Pauline (Stine) Tichenor

APST

1. Jeffery Howard[11], b June 14, 1940 in Hillside, NJ; m Claire Huebscher. Children born in Wall, NJ: Jacqueline Ann, b Jan 13, 1966; and Jennifer Carol, b May 30, 1968.
2. Deborah Ann[11], b June 23, 1941 in Hillside, NJ; m Albert Frederick Matthews. He, b Apr 13, 1939 in Neptune, NJ. They have two children: Karen Lorraine, b May 7, 1963; and Michael Albert, b Feb 20, 1965.
3. Jennifer Lynn[11], b Sept 2, 1946 in Hillside, NJ; m John Rosenfield. They have three children born in Wall, NJ: John Michael, b July 21, 1967; Jill Lynn, b May 6, 1969; and Christopher Joseph, b Mar 19, 1973.
4. Sara Jane[11], b Sept 16, 1952 in Wall, NJ; m Donald Harry Larrison. He, b Mar 22, 1952 in Neptune, NJ. They have three children born in Wall, NJ: Richard Bradley, b July 16, 1970; Brian Donald, b Nov 7, 1972; and Casey Robert, b Dec 23, 1973.

FrAT **FREDERICK WOODRUFF[9]**, b Jan 3, 1891 in Lyon Farms, NJ; d Mar 1950; bur Hillside, NJ; m Mary Hewitson Baptie Apr 22, 1914. She, b Apr 5, 1891 in Newark, NJ; d Mar 1965; bur Hillside, NJ. Frederick Woodruff Tichenor was a carpenter and builder.

Children (Tichenor):

1. Jean Harvey[10], b Mar 26, 1916 in Lyon Farms, NJ; d Dec 20, 1977 in Lyon Farms, NJ; m Arthur S. Walters, son of Samuel L. and Frieda Walters. Arthur S. Walters, b Aug 31, 1915 in Newark. He is retired and lives at Whiting, NJ. Their children were born in Elizabeth, NJ .

   Children (Walters):

   1. Janice Mary[11], b May 5, 1941; m Joseph Burgos. He is an ordained minister, but now works for the board of education. Janice Mary is a teacher. They live in Houston, TX, and have three children: Peter, b July 5, 1965; David, b June 18, 1967; and Rebecca, b April 3, 1970.
   2. Susan Jean[11], b Apr 14, 1944; m Frank Riha. She was a school teacher but now (1984) they own and operate an interior decorating shop. They live in Austin, TX, and have no children.
   3. Robert Arthur[11], b May 18, 1948; m Nancy Applegate from WI. They live in Springfield, OH. Robert Arthur is working in the electronics field.

2. Frederick Alexander[10], b Sept 18, 1919 in Newark, NJ; d Nov 4, 1979; m Joan MacDonald Waterston, dau of James and Jean (MacDonald) Waterston. Joan MacDonald Waterston, b June 24, 1920 in Edinburg, Scotland. She came to America at four years of age. She is employed as a secretary for the board of education in Wall Tp, Monmouth Co., NJ, where she lives. Frederick Alexander Tichenor, known as Alex, taught school in Hillside, NJ, for three years, then went into carpentry with his father and continued in that trade for 12 years. In 1955 he was hired by Manasquan High School, teaching industrial arts, (wood shop) until his death in 1979. He and his family lived in Hillside, NJ, until 1955 when they moved to Manasquan, NJ.

   Children (Tichenor):

   1. James Alexander[11], b Mar 24, 1947 in Newark, NJ; m Patricia Liggera, daughter of Pasquale and Victoria (Jerome) Liggera. Patricia Liggera, b July 28, 1947 in NJ. She teaches school and James Alexander is a salesman for Georgia Pacific. They live (1984) in Rogers Court, Wall Tp., Monmouth Co., NJ, and have two children: Kevin James, b Mar 26, 1978; and Mark Patrick, b Apr 23, 1981.
   2. Linda Carole[11], b July 1, 1950 in Newark, NJ; m Edward John Moody, son of John and Judy Moody. Edward John Moody, b Mar 25, 1948 in NJ. He and Linda Carole are school teachers. They live (1984) in PA and have two children: Ryan Alexander, b July 9, 1979; and Erin Janette, b July 26, 1981.

3. Mary Lillian[10], b Dec 21, 1924 in Newark, NJ; m Paul VanHorn Cummins, son of Barrett Chardevoyne and Olive Dell (VanHorn) Cummins. Paul VanHorn Cummins, b Aug 3, 1925 in Newton, NJ. He is (1984) township tax collector and treasurer. Mary Lillian (Tichenor) teaches in Hampton Tp, NJ, where they live on a farm. Their four children were born in Newton, NJ.

   Children (Cummins):

DAVID E.[5] (page 69) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
ELIJAH[6] (page 76) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
DAVID EZEKIEL[7] (page 76) JOHN[3] (page 60)
FREDERICK FOOT[8] (page 77) EZEKIEL[4] (page 69)

FRANK E.[9] LESLIE R.[9] HOWARD V.[9] **FREDERICK WOODRUFF[9]**

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF FREDERICK FOOTE[8] AND LUCY A. (EDWARDS) TICHENOR**

Children of Frederick Woodruff[9] and Mary Hewitson (Baptie) Tichenor
Children of Mary Lillian[10] and Paul VanHorn Cummings

FrAT

1. Lucy Ann[11], b May 25, 1951; m James Michael Goett, son of Edward Joseph and Hazel Caroline (Suess) Goett. James Michael Goett, b July 6, 1950. He is a human factor research psychologist for Bell Telephone Co. and Lucy Ann is a teacher. They live in Mendham, NJ.
2. Barrett Charles[11], b Feb 1, 1954 in Newton, NJ; m Betty Ann Dickerson, dau of Darrel Lamar and Irene May (Sipley) Dickerson. Betty Ann Dickerson, b Feb 4, 1953. She, works for a bank in Landing, NJ. Barrett Charles is a tax accountant for North American Phillips Co, NY. They live (1984) in Newton, NJ, and have one son, Christopher Paul, b May 10, 1981.
3. Sally Jane[11], b July 15, 1955; m Sylvester Frank Abruzzo, Jr., son of Sylvester Frank Abruzzo and Leonardi (Anastasi) Abruzzo in Newton, NJ. Sylvester Frank Abruzzo, Jr., b Jan 7, 1954. He is an accountant for Kohl & Madden Printing Ink, Hackensack, NJ, and Sally Jane is a teacher. They live in Newton, NJ, and have two children: Sylvester Frank III, b Mar 22, 1980; and Kathryn Olivia, b Oct 29, 1981.
4. David Paul[11], b Nov 29, 1957. He lives in Newton, NJ, and is a research biologist working for Halcon Research and Developmental Corp. in Montvale, NJ.

JOHN[3] (page 60) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
EZEKIEL[4] (page 69) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
DAVID E.[5] (page 69)

HENRY D.[6] NEHEMIAH[6] DAVID[6] PATIENCE[6] ELIJAH[6] **WILLIAM[6]** PHEBE[6] LYDIA[6]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF DAVID E.[5] AND SOPHIA (HEDDEN) TICHENOR**

CCG
Ess-m, A 147
Ess-W, A 91
Cen-Ess, 1850

WILLIAM[6], b Apr 4, 1788 in NJ; d Sept 25 or 26, 1857; m Mary Baker of Connecticut Farms, Feb 13, 1813. Mary Baker, b Feb 16, 1786; d Jan 4, 1862 in NJ. Both, bur Clinton Cem, Irvington, NJ. William Tichenor was a minor when his father died. Abraham Baldwin was made his guardian Feb 2, 1807. The property William received by his father's will (1806) is not described in detail. After bequests to their brothers, he and Elijah received the residue of the homestead or plantation, bounded east by land given to Henry Tichenor, south by Samuel Clizby and David Tichenor, Jr., west by lands given to Nehemiah Tichenor, and north by a road. They also received residue remaining of 2/3 of woodland in the harbor. The 1841 tax list of Clinton Tp, Essex Co., NJ, lists William and Elijah B. Tichenor with three acres of land. The 1850 federal census of Clinton Tp lists him, 63 years of age and a farmer with real estate valued at $4000. Named in his household are Polly, 65, and Adelia, 30.

Children (Tichenor):

1. Adelia[7], b ca 1820; m _____ Munson. She lived with her niece, Mrs. Parrot. She had no children.
2. Ess-m, C 297 — Phebe A.[7], m John Fiacre Sept 21, between 1843 and 1846 at Jersey City, NJ. They had a daughter, Virginia, who is "thought to have married Walter Britton."
3. Ess-m, C 21; Nwk dir; Cen-Ess, 1850 — Elijah B.[7], b Nov 27, 1813 in NJ; d Feb 25, 1890 in NJ; bur Clinton Cem, Irvington, NJ; m Jane D. Bonnel, dau of Matthias and Sarah (Ward) Bonnel, May 18, 1837. Jane D. Bonnel, of Chatham, NJ, b June 25, 1816; d Jan 15, 1898; bur Clinton Cem, Irvington, NJ. Elijah B. Tichenor is listed in the Newark Directories from 1842 to 1865 in Clinton Tp.; as a dairyman to 1855 and as a coal dealer on Chestnut St., 1859 to 1863. His residence was "Tichenor Hill" after 1852. The 1850 census, Clinton Tp. lists him as age 35, with real estate valued at $1500. Named in his household were Jane D., 33, and Laura A., 8. His residence given in his marriage record was Camptown, NJ.

   Child (Tichenor):

   1. Laura A.[8], b Oct 8, 1841 in Clinton Tp, Essex Co., NJ; d after 1921; m David D. Smith, an M.D. Nov 13, 1861. David D. Smith, d before 1921.
4. HTT; Nwk Dir; Ess-D, V7 472 — Celim[7], b Dec 19, 1817 in NJ.; d Mar 21, 1890 in NJ; bur Clinton Cem, Irvington, NJ; m Helen Maria Taft, widow of _____ King, June 24, 1846. Helen Maria Taft, b Aug 11, 1819 in NJ; d Jan 2, 1891 in NJ; bur Clinton Cem, Irvington, NJ. Celim Tichenor is listed in the Newark Directories from 1846 to 1865. He was living at 87 Commerce in 1846; at 89 Commerce 1847 to

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF DAVID E.[5] AND SOPHIA (HEDDEN) TICHENOR**

Ess-D, Children of William[6] and Mary (Baker) Tichenor

Y5 130
V12 584
G15 22
B7 44
B7 293
Ess-W,
J2 615
Ess-D,
TNM
Cen-Ess,
1850 280

1852; at 1 Union Place 1853 to 1859; at Irvington Plank Rd 1860 to 1865. His name does not appear in the directories after 1865. He is listed in the directories as a builder 1846 to 1858; as a coal and wood dealer at R.R. Ave. & N. Chestnut St. 1858 to 1860, evidentally with his bother, Elijah B., as the E.V. & C. Coal and Wood Dealer is listed at that address. His will written June 15, 1889 named his wife, Helen M. Tichenor; daughters, Isabella W. Tichenor and Ella B., wife of George T. Parrot; sons, Halsey T. Tichenor and Lester S. Tichenor; and wife's son, Wilson C. King. Isabella and Halsey were to get the homestead by the will after their mother's death. Several deeds recorded in Essex Co., give his residence in the 1840s and 1850s as Newark and in the 1860s and 1870s as Clinton, TP. He owned property on Hamilton St., South Canal St., McWhorter St. and Commerce St. and possibly at other locations. The 1850 census names Helen M., 29, and Melvin C., 3, living in his household.

Children (Tichenor):

1. Isabella W.[8]; m _____ Sanford.(?)
2. Ella B.[8]; m George T. Parrot.

Nwk Dir
HTT &
Ess-D,
TNM
Ess-W,
D8 256
Sdx-Ess,
1900

3. Halsey Taft[8]; m Ella Pruden of Summit, NJ. She, d Dec 29, 1927. Both are buried in Rosedale Cem, Montclair, NJ. Halsey Taft Tichenor was in the real estate business in NJ. The Newark Directories list him as a bookkeeper, living in Irvington, NJ, 1885 to 1888, and with Breckenridge and Tichenor in the 700 block of Broad St. 1889 to 1930; as president and treasurer 1908 to 1921 and president afterward. The company was incorporated in 1908. He was living at 820 Clinton Ave. 1894 to 1912 and living at Montclair afterward.

   Children named in his will (Tichenor):

   1. Halsey Taft II[9], b Nov 1891; m Ruth Kendall Bailey of Elizabeth, NJ. Both, bur Rosedale Cem, Montclair, NJ. Halsey Taft Tichenor is listed in the Newark Directories as secretary of Breakenridge & Tichenor 738 Broad, 1922 to 1930, and was living in Elizabeth, NJ, 1922 to 1926 and at Monclair 1927 to 1930.

      Children (Tichenor):

      1. Halsey Taft III[10], m Persis Blake of Bradenton, FL. They have two children: Halsey Taft IV, who married Ann M. Maruska, June 16, 1984; and Ann Blake.

         Halsey Taft Tichenor III, m 2nd Cornelia Curtis Crouse of Staten Island, NY. They live at St. Charles, MO, and have two children, Frederick Bailey and Christopher Taft.

         Halsey Taft Tichenor III has a stepson, Wellington Shelton, who changed his name from Ceccarelli to Tichenor. He is (1975) an MD in New York City.

      2. Randolph Lester[10], m Carole Dennis. They live (1975) in Bradenton, FL, and have three children, William, Randolph Lester, and Nancy.

   2. Marion Pruden[9], b Jan 1900; m James K. Dow of Andover, MA.

4. Lester S.[8]

CCG

5. Kate Antoinette[8] (probable), b 1857; d 1879.
6. Melvin Celim[8], (probable), b 1847; d 1866.

Ess-W,
A 91
CCG &

PHEBE[6], b Aug 20, 1791 or 92; d Aug 12 or 24, 1826; m Amos Freeman, Jr., son of Amos and Mary (Crane) Freeman, Oct 31, 1813. Amos Freeman, Jr., b Nov 14, 1784 in South Orange, NJ; d Nov 23, 1838.

Children (Freeman) (complete ?):

JCW &
Beach 36

1. Louisa[7], b Dec 24, 1821 in South Orange, NJ; d Nov 16, 1897 in Maplewood, NJ; bur in Bloomfield, NJ; m Isaac Newton Crowell, son of Job and Caroline (Beach)[5] Crowell (see page 57), May 20, 1846. Isaac Newton Crowell, b Nov 15, 1818 in Jefferson Village, NJ; d Mar 22, 1895; bur Bloomfield, NJ. He was a farmer and had a cider mill. They lived across the street from David J. Beach in South Orange, NJ.

   Children (Crowell):

   1. Edward Lyman[8], b May 20, 1847 in Jefferson Village, now Maplewood, NJ; d Mar 22, 1919; m Caroline Amelia Dodd, dau of Horace and Sarah Elizabeth (Canfield) Dodd, Oct 5, 1870. Caroline Amelia Dodd, b Sept 11, 1847 in Bloomfield, NJ; d in West Haven, CT, Mar 21, 1929. Edward Lyman Crowell farmed the ancestral farm and operated a cider mill established by his grandfather.

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF DAVID E.[5] AND SOPHIA (HEDDEN) TICHENOR**

Children of Phebe (Tichenor)[6] and Amos Freeman
Children of Louisa (Freeman)[7] Isaac Newton Crowell
Children of Edward Lyman[8] and Caroline Amelia (Dodd) Crowell

JCW

1. Frederick Newton[9], b Oct 13, 1873 in Maplewood, NJ; d May 28, 1955; bur in Indianapolis, IN; m Edna Bonebrake. She, b Oct 31, 1877 in PA (?); d June 11, 1960 in Indianapolis, IN.
   Children (Crowell):
   1. Edward B.[10], b Dec 24, 1908; m Elizabeth Underhill Ward. She, b Apr 6, 1908.
   2. Edna Jane[10], b Aug 6, 1913; m Edgar Davidson Randolph. He, b 1910; d 1977.
2. Bertie[9]. b Oct 19, 1875; d Nov 19, 1875.
3. Lewis Dodd[9], b Oct 17, 1880 in Maplewood, NJ; d Nov 14, 1971; bur in Toms River, NJ; m Mildred Grace Phillips, dau of John Knox and Isabelle (Southerland) Phillips. Mildred Grace Phillips, b Aug 11, 1880 in South Orange, NJ; d Nov 27, 1969; bur Toms River, NJ.
   Children (Crowell):
   1. Janice Sutherland[10], b Oct 19, 1907 in South Orange, NJ; m George Wesley Wheeler, son of Morris and Marie Sophie (Brehm) Wheeler, Feb 1, 1936. George W. Wheeler, b Jan 13, 1903 in Brooklyn, NY. He was office designer in architects-engineers Dept. of Prudential Insurance Co., Newark, NJ, before retirement. Janice Sutherland Crowell graduated from Dearborn Morgan School (private girls), Orange, NJ, in 1924 and received a B.A. degree from New Jersey College for Women, now Douglass College, New Brunswick, NJ, in 1928. She worked in a book shop and an insurance Co. before marriage and worked on a local library staff 1952 to 1969 before retirement. She is a member of the Presbyterian Church of Toms River, NJ, and a member of Descendants of Founders of NJ. She was instrumental in setting up the Genealogical Dept. of Ocean Co. Historical Society, Toms River. She lives at Toms River.
   2. Ruth Phillips[10], b Feb 27, 1912 in South Orange, NJ; d Mar 12, 1913; bur in West Orange, NJ.
4. Grace Bigelow[9], b Oct 3, 1882; d Mar 31, 1895.
5. Edith Lyman[9], b Aug 15, 1889; d May 27, 1966; m Ralph Bradley; m 2nd Harold Bradley; no children.

2. Myron Winslow[8], b Apr 27, 1856 in South Orange, NJ; d Feb 2, 1942; bur Alhambra, CA; m Florence Crowell, dau of Calvin and Hannah (Marsh) Crowell. Florence Crowell, bur in Alhambra, CA (?). Calvin Crowell was the son of Elihu Crowell, brother of Job.
   Children (Crowell):
   1. Isabel[9] (MD); b 1880 in NJ; d 1959; bur in Alhambra, CA.
   2. Christine [9], b Apr 2, 1883 in NJ; bur in Alhambra, CA.
3. Ann Eliza[8], b Feb 6, 1850 in Jefferson Village, NJ; d Nov 29, 1908; bur in South Orange, NJ; m Jared Ludlow Kitchell, son of William H. Kitchell. Jared Ludlow Kitchell, b Dec 12, 1844 in Whippany, NJ. Their children were born in South Orange, NJ.
   Children (Kitchell):
   1. Arthur O.[9], b Nov 27, 1874: d June 30, 1875.
   2. Elliot Bosworth[9]; d in South Orange, NJ; m Lila Wheeler. No children.
   3. Newton Freeman[9], d June 1955 ; m Clara MacDougall. They have one daughter, Clara Lathrope, who married Joseph Hagen and lives in CA.

JOHN[3] (page 60) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
EZEKIEL[4] (page 69) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
DAVID[5] SAMUEL[5] JABEZ[5] ELIJAH[5] ISRAEL[5] EASTER[5] MARY[5]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF EZEKIEL[4] AND _____ TICHENOR**

CCG **SAMUEL[5]**, m _____ . She, d Dec 13, 1807. He was named in his father's will and inherited "the Timothy lot and the field beyond it," 20 acres in Flaggy Swamp, one half of fresh meadow, lot of salt meadow at Maple Island Creek, one half "of my Club Creek lot," and the coopers shop. He also owned a lot on or near Broad Street in Newark. The time book of Samuel Hayes, overseer of the highways, credits Samuel Tichenor with working on the highways in 1787, 1789. and 1795.

CCG **JABEZ[5]**, b 1756-66; d May 22, 1812; m Mary _____. She, b ca 1759. He was named in his father's will as a minor Dec 5, 1777.

CCG **ELIJAH[5]**, b ca 1763; d Nov 12, 1825; bur Conn Farms. He was named in his father's will as a minor. The administrator of his estate declared that his personal property was insufficient to pay his debts and asked that his land be sold. The land, description not available, was ordered sold in Apr 1826.

LPS & WFC & Cen-Dut, 1800 1820 17 Cen-Tom, 1830 416 1860 252 Tom-D, G 10

ISRAEL[5], b Aug 12, 1771 in NJ; d July 30, 1830 in Trumansburg, NY; bur in the Old Cemetery, Trumansburg, and moved to lot 102 in Grove Cemetery, Trumansburg, in 1861; m Lydia Havens. She, b Mar 27, 1777 in NJ; d Nov 26, 1861; bur lot 102, Grove Cem. Israel Tichenor's name appears in the military census of NJ, Essex Co., 1793 (able bodied men ages 18 to 45). Sometime after the birth of his son, Charles, or his daughter, Sarah, the family moved to Dutchess Co., NY, where his name appears in the 1800 census. In 1820 he was living in the Town of Beekman, Dutchess Co. In 1825 he and his two oldest sons were living in Hector, Tompkins Co., now Schuyler Co., NY. He may have been living there earlier as his son, Jabez, bought land and was living in Hector in 1824. Israel's widow was living with her son, Sherman, in Ulysses, Tompkins, Co., in 1860.

Children (Tichenor):

1. Jabez[6] (below)
2. Charles[6] (page 84)
3. Sarah[6], b Apr 6, 1799 (no further data).
4. Elizabeth[6], b Dec 13, 1801 (no data).
5. Mary[6] (page 88)
6. Isaac[6] (page 94)
7. John[6] (page 96)
8. Ephraim Smith[6] (page 97)
9. Sherman[6] (page 100)
10. Catherine[6] (page 102)
11. Jane Ann[6] (page 102)
12. Harriet[6] (page 102)

JOHN[3] (page 60) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
EZEKIEL[4] (page 69) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
ISRAEL[5] (page 82)
JABEZ[6] CHARLES[6] SARAH[6] ELIZABETH[6] MARY[6] ISAAC[6] JOHN[6] EPHRAIM SMITH[6]
SHERMAN[6] CATHERINE[6] JANE ANN[6] HARRIET[6]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF ISRAEL[5] AND LYDIA (HAVENS) TICHENOR**

LPS & DO Sept 8, 1819 CDTC Tom-D, G 10 N 321 EE 316 KK 351 YY 553 Sch-D, 3 375 18 278 19 354 Tom-W, T 154 3 250

JABEZ[6], b Apr 28, 1795 in NJ; d Oct 28, 1872 in Schuyler Co., NY; m Phebe S. Hopkins of Beekman, Dutches Co., NY, dau of Hulda Hopkins, Sept 1, 1819. Phebe Hopkins, b ca May 1796 in Putnam Co., NY; d Sept 1887 in Ithaca, NY. Jabez and Phebe S. Tichenor are buried in the Hector Union Cemetery. He bought 50 acres of land in Hector, Tompkins, now Schuyler Co., NY, in 1824 and lived there most of the rest of his life. A Tompkins Co. directory listed him as living on a 21 acre farm in Ulyssses, Tompkins Co. in 1868, but the deeds to several tracts of land bought in Hector and Ulysses from 1824 to 1870 give his residence as Hector. He was living there when he wrote his will June 9, 1870. The will named his wife, Phebe S., and daughter, and "only next of kin," Elizabeth C. Wright, and her husband, Thomas R. Wright. Phebe's will written May 5, 1881 gave her residence as Hector. It named grandchildren, Phebe E. Sears, Lucy Sackett, Therone C. Wright, Robert Wright, George Wright, Herbert Wright, Flora Wright, and Lizzy Wright.

Children (Tichenor):

1. Jane[7] (page 83)
2. Elizabeth C.[7] (page 83)

EZEKIEL[4] (page 69) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
ISRAEL[5] (page 82) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
JABEZ[6] (page 82) JOHN[3] (page 60)

JANE[7] ELIZABETH C.[7]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF JABEZ[6] AND PHEBE S. (HOPKINS) TICHENOR**

Cen-Tom 1830 416 1850 423 **JANE[7]**, b ca 1827 probably in the Town of Hector, Tompkins Co., NY; d after 1850 when she was listed in the household of her parents in the census and before 1870 when her father wrote his will; bur in Hector Union Cem.

LPS & LCJ **ELIZABETH C.[7]**, b June 13, 1822 in NY; d Apr 20, 1877; m Thomas R. Wright. He, b May 1, 1817; d Feb 15, 1901.

Children (Wright):

1. Phebe Eliza[8], b Feb 12, 1841; m Daniel Elbert Sears.
2. Charles Morris[8], b Feb 25, 1843 in the Town of Hector, Tompkins, now Schuyler Co., NY.
3. Therone Cole[8], b Oct 4, 1846 in the Town of Hector, Tompkins, now Schuyler Co., NY; d Jan 21, 1917; bur Hector Union Cem, Schuyler Co., NY. He served in the Civil War in Company A, 50th Regiment, New York Volunteers. He was married three times: first to Ada E. Allen Oct 4, 1877; 2nd Estella Mathews Aug 24, 1912; and 3rd Martha Morris July 3, 1916.
4. Robert Jabez[8], b Apr 4, 1849; d Aug 11, 1898; bur Hector Union Cem; m Lucy Conway.
5. Lucy B.[8], b Aug 23, 1851 in the Town of Hector, Tompkins, now Schuyler Co., NY; d Mar 31, 1937 in Watkins Glen, NY; bur Hector Union Cem; m Seneca B. Sackett, son of John Clark and Rebecca (Bloomer) Sackett, Sept 16, 1874. Seneca B. Sackett, b Dec 3, 1851 in Bennetsburg, NY; d Apr 12, 1910 in Bennetsburg, NY; bur in Hector Union Cem.

   Children (Sackett):

   1. Lottie Ann[9], b Apr 20, 1876 in Bennetsburg, NY; d Dec 5, 1963 in Watkins Glen, NY; bur Glenwood Cem; m Charles P. Chapman, son of George H. and Sarah J. (Tracy) Chapman in the Town of Reading, Feb 1901. Charles P. Chapman, b June 26, 1863 in the Town of Reading; d Mar 27, 1949 in Watkins Glen, NY; bur Glenwood Cem. They had six children, Ruth Winifred, Marjorie May, Carlton Sackett, Harold Tracy, Charles Roger, and Lucille.
   2. John Egbert[9], b Aug 6, 1879 in Bennetsburg, NY; d Feb 13, 1955 in Andover, NY; bur Hector Union Cem; m Nellie Mathews, dau of George H. Mathews, Aug 22, 1906. Nellie Mathews, b 1883; d 1952; bur Hector Union Cem. They had two children, Helen and George.
   3. Ralph Bloomer[9], b Aug 6, 1890 in Bennetsburg, NY; m Susie Rosenkrans (?) ca 1912. They had two children, Ethel Marie, and Josephine.
   4. Ethel Rebecca[9], b Nov 25, 1892 in Bennetsburg, NY; d Sept 1973 in PennYan, NY; bur Ovid, NY; m Clarence Murphy, Apr 3, 1918. Clarence Murphy, b Apr 26, 1894 in the Town of Lodi, Seneca Co., NY; d Mar 14, 1956 in Watkins Glen, NY; bur Ovid, NY. They had two children, Robert S., and Janice.
6. George Ridgway[8], b May 28, 1854 in Bennetsburg, NY; d Jan 1, 1919 in Bennetsburg, NY; m Agnes Buchanan in 1882 in MI.
7. Charlotte Cass[8], b Dec 1, 1856; d July 2, 1861; bur Hector Union Cem.
8. Flora[8], b Nov 3, 1858; m Jake Wilcox in 1882. They had a son, Harry J., b Sept 7, 1885; d Jan 6, 1921.
9. Herbert[8], b Apr 15, 1861 in Bennetsburg, NY; d Mar 7, 1913; bur Hector Union Cem.; m Clara Kellegg.
10. Elizabeth[8], b June 12, 1863; m _____ Druitt.
11. William Penn[8], b Mar 17, 1876 in Bennetsburg, NY; d July 11, 1874; bur Hector Union Cem.

JOHN[3] (page 60) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
EZEKIEL[4] (page 69) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
ISRAEL[5] (page 82)

JABEZ[6] CHARLES[6] SARAH[6] ELIZABETH[6] MARY[6] ISAAC[6] JOHN[6] EPHRAIM SMITH[6] SHERMAN[6] CATHERINE[6] JANE ANN[6] HARRIET[6]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF ISRAEL[5] AND LYDIA (HAVENS) TICHENOR**

LPS & NMD& BJB & Cen-Tom, 1830 146 1850 200 1860 167 Cay-A, Box 143

CHARLES[6], b Nov 6, 1797 in NJ; d probably before 1865 in NY; m Ann Perry of Poughkeepsie, NY, Aug 30, 1821. She, b Feb 2, 1799 in Dutchess Co., NY; d Jan 31, 1873 in Scipioville, NY; bur in Evergreen Cem, Scipioville Tp, Ledyard, NY. Their children named below, were all named in the administration of her estate. All but Warren were named in Charles's household in the 1850 census, Lansing, Tompkins Co., NY. Warren was named in the household of Daniel Elmore, Town of Ulysses of that county. The 1850 census gives Charles's occupation as farmer and the birthplace of the children as Tompkins Co. The ages of some of the children are taken from the census. The 1825 and 1830 NY census shows Charles and Ann living in Hector, Tompkins Co.

Children (Tichenor):

1. Esther[7] (below)
2. Harrrison[7] (below)
3. Sarah[7] (below)
4. Mary Y.[7] (below)
5. Warren W.[7] (page 87)
6. George S.[7] (page 88)
7. Emily[7], b 1840 in Tompkins Co., NY. (no further data)

EZEKIEL[4] (page 69) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
ISRAEL[5] (page 82) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
CHARLES[6] (page 84) JOHN[3] (page 60)

ESTHER[7] HARRISON[7] SARAH[7] MARY Y.[7] WARREN W.[7] GEORGE S.[7] EMILY[7]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF CHARLES[6] AND ANN (PERRY) TICHENOR**

BJB & LPS & Cen-Cay, 1870 & Stt 1865

ESTHER[7], known as Hattie, b 1823 or 1824 in Ithaca, NY; d Feb 22, 1893 in Sherwood, NY; bur in Sherwood, Cayuga Co., NY; m in 1852 to William Gardner, who was born ca 1822 in England. He was a farmer. In 1865 they were living in Scipio, NY, where he was a land owner. Hannah Tichenor, widow, was living with them. In 1870 they were living in Ledyard. In 1879 and again in 1895 they were living in Sherwood, NY, where he owned land.

Cen-Tom, 1850 200 Sdx-Cay, 1880 Tom-D, 55 69 55 466 Cay-D, 82 604

HARRISON[7], b Sept 7 or 17, 1825; d 1880 in Genoa, NY; m Mary Jane Devereux, dau of Sarah Devereux, who was born in England. Mary Jane Devereux, b Apr 15, 1835 in Canada; d May 7, 1891 in Genoa; bur West Genoa Cem. Her will written Dec 10, 1890 named her husband, Harrison Tichenor, and the children named below, except Frances J., who was named in the 1880 census. Harrison's occupation, given in the 1880 census, was boatman. A deed recorded in Tompkins Co., NY, gave his residence as Lansing in 1850. A deed recorded in Cayuga Co., NY, gave his residence as Genoa in 1852 as does the 1870 census. In 1879 he was living in New York, NY. The ages of his first three children named below are taken from the census.

Children (Tichenor):

Cen-Cay 1870 __

1. Francis J.[8], b ca 1856; d 1917 in Sennett, NY. He was deaf and blind.
2. Walter K.[8], b ca 1874. He lived in Syracuse, at least for a time.
3. Ernest W.[8] b ca 1863; living in Syracuse, NY in 1890.
4. Charles[8] (Chauncy), b Feb 20, 1868; d Apr 4, 1876; bur West Genoa Cem.
5. Norman H.[8], b Apr 7, 1858; d July 9, 1859 of brain fever; bur West Genoa Cem.

Cay-W, C33 21 Cen-Cay, Stt 1855

SARAH[7], b Apr 1828 in Tompkins Co., NY; d Feb 4, 1891 in Ledyard, NY, at age 62 years, 10 months, 4 days; bur Evergreen Cem, Scipioville, NY. Her funeral was at the residence of R. Howland. Her will written Aug 4, 1879 named her brothers and sisters and gave their addresses. She died single. In 1853 she was working as a servant in a home in Ledyard.

BJB

MARY Y.[7], b Aug 13, 1830 in Hector, Tompkins Co., NY; d July 28, 1893 in Ledyard, Cayuga Co., NY; bur in the Scipioville Cem; m Ira Andrew Fritts, son of John and Mary (Course) Fritts, July 3, 1852 in Northville, now King Ferry, NY. Ira Andrew Fritts, b Apr 4, 1825 in Moravia, Cayuga Co., NY; d Apr or Nov 16, 1885 in Ledyard, NY; bur in the Evergreen Cem. He was a farmer and a Presbyterian and lived in Scipioville. He served in Co. K, 49th Regiment, NY Infantry (?). Their children were all born in Ledyard.

Children (Fritts):

1. Helen Marie[8] (page 85)
2. Charlotte Louise[8] (page 86)
3. Charles Andrew[8] (page 86)
4. Abraham Lincoln[8] (page 86)
5. Robert L.[8] (page 87)
6. Mary L.[8] (page 87)
7. Herbert Ira[8] (page 87)
8. Edith P.[8] (page 87)

EZEKIEL[4] (page 69) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
ISRAEL[5] (page 82) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
CHARLES[6] (page 84) JOHN[3] (page 60)
MARY Y.[7] (page 84)

HELEN MARIE[8] CHARLOTTE LOUISE[8] CHARLES ANDREW[8] ABRAHAM LINCOLN[8] ROBERT L.[8]
MARY L.[8] HERBERT IRA[8] EDITH P.[8]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF MARY Y. (TICHENOR)[7] AND IRA ANDREW FRITTS**

BJB **HELEN MARIE[8]**, b Mar 16, 1853; d Oct 28, 1926 in Ledyard (or King Ferry ?); bur in Evergreen Cem; m Philip Henry Buckhout, son of Edward A. and Betsey (Freeman) Buckhout, Oct 2, 1885 in Fleming, NY. Philip Henry Buckhout, b Oct 17, 1852 in Scipioville, Cayuga Co., NY; d Apr 4, 1900 in Scipioville; bur in Evergreen Cem. They were farmers and Baptists and lived in Scipioville.

Children (Buckhout):

1. Ira Edward[9], b Mar 16, 1887 in Scipioville, NY; d Apr 16, 1984 in Sebring, FL; bur West Genoa Cem, King Ferry, NY; m Johannah Bertha Dansauer, dau of Adolph and Mary (Shafer) Dansauer, Mar 24, 1909 in King Ferry, NY. Johannah Bertha Dansauer, b Nov 13, 1887 in New York City; d Sept 16, 1941 in King Ferry, NY; bur West Genoa Cem. They were Presbyterians and lived in King Ferry, NY. In recent years he lived with his daughter, Leona, in Sebring, FL. He married a second time to Maude Harris and divorced.

   Children by first marriage (Buckhout):

   1. Leona Meriel[10], b Apr 12, 1913 in Scipioville, NY; m Dale A.K. Stoner, son of Avery E. and Elizabeth (Mock) Stoner, Sept 2, 1937 at King Ferry. Dale A.K. Stoner, b June 5, 1914 in Windber, PA. He and Leona lived on Ledyard Road, Cayuga Co., NY, many years then moved to Sebring, FL. He is a farmer and carpenter, now (1980) retired, and Leona is a nurse. They are affiliated with the Brethern Church.

      Children (Stoner):

      1. David Dale[11], b Apr 9, 1939 in Auburn, NY; m Arline LaBarr, dau of Howard LaBarr, Mar 4, 1961 in Ithaca, NY; divorced 1973. Arline, b Mar 3, 1943 in Ithaca, NY. She is a secretary. David Dale Stoner, m 2nd Barbara Baldwin, widow of Howard Quick and daughter of George and Bernadine (Apgar) Baldwin, Jan 18, 1974. She has three children by Howard Quick. David Dale Stoner is a salesman, employed by Sanford Seeds, Binghamton, NY, and is affiliated with the Brethern Church. They live, (1980) in Hartford, NY, and have two children born in Auburn, NY: David Dale, b Dec 12, 1961; and Robert Ira, b June 19, 1963.
      2. Karen Merle[11], b Aug 29, 1940 in Ithaca, NY; m Galen R. Huffman, son of Galen R. and Dorthy (Kernes) Huffman, Aug 28, 1960 at King Ferry, NY. Galen R. Huffman, b July 5, 1940 in St. Joseph, MO. He is a draftsman. They are affiliated with the Brethern Church and live (1980) at Quinter, KS, where all of their children were born. Children: Jana Kay, who was born June 29, 1963 and married David B. Pate May 1984 in the Brethern Church in Quinter, KS; Randall Eric, b June 6, 1967; Penelope Ann, b Mar 25, 1970; and Jeffery Alan, b July 6, 1975.
      3. Richard Keith[11], b Aug 29, 1944 in Ithaca, NY; m Donna Teeter, dau of Howard Teeter, 1964; divorced 1967. Richard Keith Stoner, m 2nd Betty June Collier Oct 1968. She, b in Sebring, FL. Richard has served in the Army, is a carpenter and is affiliated with the Brethern Church. He and Betty have three children born in Avon Park, FL: Richard Kevin, b Oct 19, 1969; Deborah Lynne, b Mar 20, 1971; and Anthony Galen, b Jan 25, 1975.

2. Frederick Earl[10], b Jan 26, 1918. He m 5th Flora _____ in 1965. They live in Grand Rapids, MI. She has a daughter and grandchildren. Frederick has no children.

3. Carl Edward[10], b Feb 23, 1930 in Genoa, NY; m Elizabeth Jean Robinson, dau of Ray E. and Elizabeth (Higgins) Robinson, Nov 14, 1949 at St. Mary's, Auburn, NY. Elizabeth Jean Robinson, b Sept 4, 1930 in Auburn, NY, is a Roman Catholic. She, known as Betty, is interested in the family genealogy and has researched and supplied most of the data on the descendants of Charles Tichenor[6] for this book. Carl Edward Buckhout is a Protestant and works (1982) at Wells College, Aurora, NY, as a security guard and at maintenance.

   Children (Buckhout):

   1. Barbara Jean[11], b Feb 28, 1953 in Sebring, FL. She lives (1980) in Auburn, NY, and is employed by Dunn and McCarthy Shoe Factory.
   2. Donald Edward[11], b Aug 7, 1954 in Auburn, NY. He joined the US Navy Mar 22, 1978 and served in Cuba. He reenlisted and is now (1982) stationed in CT.

EZEKIEL[4] (page 69) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
ISRAEL[5] (page 82) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
CHARLES[6] (page 84) JOHN[3] (page 60)
MARY Y.[7] (page 84)

HELEN MARIE[8] CHARLOTTE LOUISE[8] CHARLES ANDREW[8] ABRAHAM LINCOLN[8] ROBERT L.[8]
MARY L.[8] HERBERT IRA[8] EDITH P.[8]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF MARY Y. (TICHENOR)[7] AND IRA ANDREW FRITTS**

Children of Helen Marie (Fritts)[8] and Philip Henry Buckhout

BJB 2. Earl Frederick[9], b Dec 11, 1889 in Scipioville, NY; d Sept 17, 1962 in Syracuse, NY; bur in West Genoa Cem, Genoa, NY; m Edna Aiken, dau of George S. and Grace (Wilber) Aiken, Mar 14, 1912 at King Ferry, NY. Edna Aiken, b Dec 3, 1891; d Dec 26, 1981; bur beside first husband. Earl Frederick and Edna Buckhout were Presbyterians. He was a salesman. She married second, Oliver Bradles, Mar 25, 1967.

Children (Buckhout):

1. Stanley Earl[10], b Mar 24, 1914 at King Ferry, NY; m Thelma Williamson; divorced.

Child (Buckhout):

1. Gale Ann[11], b Nov 9, 1943 in Syracuse, NY; m Dennis Mannering, 1973. They live (1980) in Green Bay, WI, and have two children, Brien and Robert.

Stanley Earl Buckhout, m 2nd Elizabeth Van Scoy, who died in 1967 in Syracuse, NY. They have one daughter, Jean Elizabeth, b Nov 20, 1952 in Syracuse, NY, who married Robert White Jan 1, 1975.

Stanley Earl Buckhout, m 3rd Sondra Beach, dau of Everette and Minnie Mae (Belcher) Beach, June 15, 1968. Sondra Beach, b Nov 10, 1930 in Syracuse, NY. They live (1980) in Camillus, Onondaga Co., NY, and have two children born in Syracuse: Stanley Earl, b Jan 29, 1969; and Debra E., b July 14, 1971.

2. Merle Evelyn[10], b June 18, 1918 in King Ferry, NY; m Leslie Judd, Jr., son of Leslie Judd, Sr., Jan 9, 1939. Leslie Judd, Jr. b Feb 19, 1914. He, a Lt. Col., is retired from the Air Force. They are Presbyterians and live in Fayetteville, NY, near Syracuse.

Children (Judd):

1. Linda[11], b Apr 20, 1944 in Syracuse, NY; m Richard Barber in 1973.
2. Bruce A.[11], adopted, born Feb 22, 1950; m Sue Lyon in 1979.

BJB **CHARLOTTE LOUISE[8]**, b May 5 or 12, 1855 in Ledyard, Cayuga Co., NY; d June 10, 1888 in Ledyard, NY; bur Evergreen Cem; m George L. Winters, son of Elisha and Amy (Dean) Winters of Ledyard, Jan 3, 1880 in Union Springs, NY. They had one son, Claude, born Apr 1, 1883. He was abandoned by his father and lived in an orphans' home in Auburn, NY. He was single in 1915.

BJB **CHARLES ANDREW[8]**, b July 11, 1858 in Ledyard, NY; d 1943 in King Ferry, NY; bur Evergreen Cem. m Elizabeth I. Cooper, dau of Edwin and Emily Cooper, Oct 26, 1882 in Scipioville, NY. Elizabeth I. Cooper, b in Canada; d Jan 26, 1947, age 88 years.

Children (Fritts):

1. Byron Charles[9], b Feb 1886; d Feb 12, 1981 at King Ferry, NY; m Angeline Medlock, dau of William H. and Ella (Spear) Medlock, June 11, 1910. Angeline Medlock, b ca 1891 in Perry City, NY; d at age 93 in Auburn, NY. Byron Charles Fritts was a salesman.

Child (Fritts):

1. Gordon[10], m Helen Coyley. He, now (1982) retired, was once deputy sheriff. She, now retired, worked for the board of election. They have one daughter, Barbara, who married George Daniel and has two daughters.

2. Maybelle[9], b Feb 6 1884 in Scipio, NY; d 1968; m Harrrison La Due, son of John and Lizzie (Warren) La Due, Feb 24, 1908. Harrison La Due, b 1885 in Weedsport (or Mentz ?), NY. He and Maybelle were living in Rochester, NY, in 1943. They died in Rochester and are buried in Weedsport, NY. Their children: Byron, b 1910; Genevive, b 1912; Ernest, b 1914; Mary Elizabeth, b 1918; John, b 1921; and Richard, b 1922, all born in Auburn, NY; and Mildred, born in Rochester (?), NY. Mary Elizabeth La Due, married _____ Klumpp and has a daughter, Barbara who lives (1982) in Rochester, NY.

BJB **ABRAHAM LINCOLN[8]**, b Oct 12, 1860; d Sept 10, 1934 in Auburn, NY; bur in Soule Cem, Sennett, NY; m Ida Morse, dau of Daniel Morse, Dec 8, 1881. Ida Morse, b Jan 1859 in Vermont; d Nov 15, 1927; bur Soule Cem, Sennett, NY. They lived in Ledyard, NY, and later in Auburn, NY. He was a railroad engineer.

Children (Fritts):

1. Gladys[9], b July 1881 in Ledyard, NY; d Nov 28, 1923 in Auburn, NY; bur Soule Cem, Sennett, NY; m Howard Perkins, son of Ezra and Alice (Winters) Perkins. They were separated or divorced.

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF MARY Y. (TICHENOR)[7] AND IRA ANDREW FRITTS**

Children of Abraham Lincoln[8] and Ida (Morse) Fritts

BJB They have one son, Clifford Ray, b Apr 1906. He was living in Delhi, NY, in the 1930s.

2. Louisa[9], b Mar 1883 in Lavanna, or Ledyard, NY; m Frank H. Tuttle, son of O.H. and Florence (Young) Tuttle at Port Byron, NY, in 1914. Frank H. Tuttle, b in 1865 in Geneva, NY; was killed by a saw in his home in Courtland, NY, in 1915. Louisa, m 2nd _____ Wellington of Auburn, NY. There were no children by either marriage.

3. LeRoy[9], b Oct 26, 1889 in Ledyard, NY; m Corenna Belle Clark, dau of Richard and Clara (Carson) Clark, July 17, 1912. Corenna Belle Clark, b ca 1893 in Venice, NY; d Sept 1982. They had one adopted son, Roy.

4. Ethel May (or Mary)[9], b Sept 18, 1896 in Lavanna or Ledyard, NY; d Nov 4, 1974; bur Soule Cem, Sennett, NY; m Benjamin Wakely Smith, son of Joseph and Susan (Para) Smith, June 24, 1919. Benjamin Wakely Smith, b ca 1895. Both were living at Auburn, NY, at the time of their marriage. They had four children. Two of them, Gladys Place of Troy, NY, and Harold B. Smith of Rosemead, CA, survived her. Also 10 grandchildren survived her. She m 2nd Jacob R. Abideau, who preceded her in death.

BJB **ROBERT L.[8]**, b June 26, 1864.
MARY L.[8], b Dec 10, 1866; d Sept 28, 1889; bur Evergreen Cem.
HERBERT IRA[8], b July 22, 1871; d Sept 6, 1872; bur Evergreen Cem.

BJB **EDITH P.[8]**, b Aug 25, 1873 in Ledyard, NY; m Edwin P. Brewer, son of Dwight and Mahala Brewer, Jan 2, 1895 in Venice Center, NY.
Children (Brewer):

1. Lena M.[9], b Oct 8, 1896 in Ledyard, NY.
2. Bernice L.[9], b Aug 14, 1898 in Ledyard, NY.
3. Margary H.[9], b Sept 25, 1899 in Ledyard, NY.; d Sept 20, 1900 in Ledyard, NY.
4. Charles Edwin[9], b Oct 18, 190_ in MI; d Dec 11, 1901 in MI.
5. Harold C.[9], b Dec 20, 1902 in MI; d Dec 20, 1902.

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF CHARLES[6] AND ANN (PERRY) TICHENOR**

LPS
Sdx-Olm
1900
Cay-A,
Box 297
Cen-Cay,
1860
Cay-D,
101 528
99 352

WARREN W.[7], b Feb 1833 in Tompkins Co., NY; m Julia Ann Palmer, dau of Allen and Ann (Ferris) Palmer, ca 1856. Julia Ann Palmer, b ca 1834 in Locke, NY; d Dec 12, 1888 in Olmsted Co., MN. Her maternal grandparents were James and Ann (Brown) Ferris. Her paternal grandparents were Edward and Ann Palmer. The will of her grandfather, James Ferris, in 1864 has High Forest, Olmsted Co., MN, as her address. She was living in Stewartsville, MN, in 1879 and a petition by Alba C. Tichenor for appointment of administrator, recorded in Cayuga Co., NY, June 11, 1890 named her husband and children, all of whom lived in Stewartsville, MN, except Edmund W. who lived in Galveston, TX. Warren Tichenor was a carpenter living in Genoa, NY, according to the 1860 census. An 1860 deed recorded in Cayuga Co., NY, also gave Geona as his residence. His first three children were born there. Warren W. Tichenor married a second time. The 1900 census lists him in the villiage of Stewartsville, Olmsted Co., MN. Living in his household were, Bertha, his wife, b Feb 1850 in MN; Frank, stepson, b Jan 1875; and daughter, Esther M., b Sept 1890 in MN.
Children by first marriage (Tichenor):

Cay-W,
Box 287

1. A. Augusta[8], b ca 1857; m Lewis Wright. She was living in High Forest, MN, in 1903 according to the will of her mother's sister, Phebe Palmer Battey, which also named nephew, Alba C. Tichenor.

2. Alba C.[8], b ca 1858 in NY; m Flora E. _____. She, b Aug 1860. He was living in Stewartsville, MN, in 1890 and 1900. The census of 1900 named in his household besides his wife: George A., b Jan 1885; Ellie J., b Jan 1887; Lura M., b Aug 1893; and Ozra G., b Feb 1895, all born in MN. Also one boarder lived with them.

EZEKIEL[4] (page 69) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
ISRAEL[5] (page 82) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
CHARLES[6] (page 84) JOHN[3] (page 60)

ESTHER[7] HARRISON[7] SARAH[7] MARY Y.[7] **WARREN W.[7]** **GEORGE S.[7]** EMILY[7]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF CHARLES[6] AND ANN (PERRY) TICHENOR**

Children of Warren W.[7] and Julia Ann (Palmer) Tichenor

LPS & 3. Edmund W.[8], b ca 1859; living in Pensacola, FL, Sept 25, 1889 according to the will of his mother's sister, Amelia Palmer Bowen, and in High Forest, MN, in 1903 according to the will of his mother's sister, Phebe.

4. George Fred[8], b 1862 or 1864 (?); living in High Forest, MN, in 1903 according to the will of his aunt, Phebe.

Cen-Cay, 1860 36, 1870 8, 1880 19, 1900 3 & Stt, 1875, 1905, 1915 AWA Feb 23, 1857

GEORGE S.[7], b Oct 1836 in Tompkins Co., NY; d probably before 1915 in Cayuga Co., NY; m Adelia Sheblibo, a widow of Union Springs, NY, Feb 14, 1857 in Moravia, NY. She, b Dec 1840. Her parents were French Canadian. George S. Tichenor was a carpenter and he and his family lived in Cayuga Co., NY. They were living in Scipio in 1860; in Auburn in 1870, 1875, and 1880. In 1900 they were again in Scipio and in 1905 in Ledyard. In 1915 Adelia was living in the home of a niece, Laura M. Winters and family.

Children (Tichenor):

1. Ida[8], b 1860; m _____ Pettit and had in 1880 one son born in 1879.
2. Frances Isabella[8], b 1864; d before 1875.
3. Alice[8], b 1873 in Auburn, NY; m Earl West, son of James and Mary West. They had a daughter, Daisy M., in 1893 and were living in Buffalo, NY, in 1902.
4. George[8], b 1874; d between 1875 and 1880.

JOHN[3] (page 60) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
EZEKIEL[4] (page 69) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
ISRAEL[5] (page 82)

JABEZ[6] CHARLES[6] SARAH[6] ELIZABETH[6] **MARY[6]** ISAAC[6] JOHN[6] EPHRAIM SMITH[6]
SHERMAN[6] CATHERINE[6] JANE ANN[6] HARRIET[6]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF ISRAEL[5] AND LYDIA (HAVENS) TICHENOR**

TGB **MARY[6]**, b Dec 3, 1803 in Dutchess Co., NY; m Enoch Ballard. He, b Dec 31, 1794 (from family Bible) or 1795 (from his grave stone) in Dutchess Co., NY, in the southern part which in 1812 became Putnam Co. They settled near Richburg, NY, and both are buried in the Richburg Cemetery. Mary was known as Polly and that name is on her grave stone.

Children (Ballard):

1. Edward H.[7] (below)
2. Sherman T.[7] (below)
3. John Tichenor[7] (page 89)
4. William [7] (page 89)
5. George J.[7] (page 91)
6. Warren[7] (page 91)
7. Mary Elizabeth[7] (page 91)
8. James Wesley[7] (page 93)
9. Nelson[7], b May 19, 1844, d Jan 5, 1846.

EZEKIEL[4] (page 69) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
ISRAEL[5] (page 82) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
MARY[6] (page 88) JOHN[3] (page 60)

EDWARD H.[7] **SHERMAN T.[7]** JOHN TICHENOR[7] WILLIAM[7] GEORGE J.[7] WARREN[7]
MARY ELIZABETH[7] JAMES WESLEY[7] NELSON[7]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF MARY (TICHENOR)[6] AND ENOCH BALLARD**

TGB **EDWARD H.[7]**, b Dec or June 26, 1824; d Aug 9, 1872; m Melissa Kellogg, Feb 12, 1849. She, b Aug 9, 1825; d Nov 29, 1868.

TGB **SHERMAN T.[7]**, b Feb 25 or 26, 1826 in NY; d at age 54; m Betsy Anne _____. She died of complications of childbirth May 6, 1854 along with the baby. Sherman T. Ballard, m 2nd Harriet Lucina Merriman of Allegany Co., NY, in 1861. In the early 1850s he went west and took virgin farm land near the hamlet of Flagg Center, which is about 26 miles south of Rockford, IL, where he died.

Children by second marriage (Ballard):

EZEKIEL[4] (page 69) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
ISRAEL[5] (page 82) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
MARY[6] (page 88) JOHN[3] (page 60)

EDWARD H.[7] **SHERMAN T.[7]** **JOHN TICHENOR[7]** **WILLIAM[7]** GEORGE J.[7] WARREN[7]
MARY ELIZABETH[7] JAMES WESLEY[7] NELSON[7]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF MARY (TICHENOR)[6] AND ENOCH BALLARD**

Children of Sherman T.[7] and Harriet Lucina (Merriman) Ballard

TGB

1. Florence Ella[8], b 1864 on the Sherman Ballard farm and lived there virtually her entire life; d 1944 of cancer; m William Birkey about 1876. He, b 1857; d 1935.
   Children (Birkey):
   1. Glenn M.[9], b 1886 on the Sherman Ballard farm; m Freida Nelson ca 1910. Glenn M. Birkey was a railway mail clerk and lived his entire 90 1/2 years within two miles of the Sherman Ballard farm.
      Child (Birkey):
      1. Vernon G.[10], b 1913 one half mile from the Ballard homestead; d 1976 in MN of vascular disease; m Marguerite Iding. He was an electrical engineer in sales and his work caused him to move to Milwaukee, WI, where he married and then to Minneapolis, MN. They have one son, Thomas G., b Oct 14, 1936, who is married and has four children. He settled in Montevideo, MN, where he is a physician and surgeon. He has supplied data on the descendants of Enoch and Mary (Tichenor) Ballard for this book.
   2. Florence[9], b 1906 on the Sherman Ballard farm; m Henry Schabacker. She was a school teacher and has lived all of her life in the area where whe was born. Her three children live on or near the Ballard home farm. Children: William, James and Jerry.
2. Minnie[8], b ca 1866; d early 1930s; m J.M. Hokenberry. They moved to Norman, OK; no children.

TGB **JOHN TICHENOR[7]**, b Oct 30, 1828 in NY; d Dec 28, 1906; m Loretta Wiseman Jan 1, 1856. She, d Sept 16, 1870. He settled on a farm in northeast OH, near Chardon. Grandson, William H. Ballard, remembered him: "Grandfather John took up land on the other side [from his brother, Warren] of Chardon, and cleared the timber off himself. I have often heard that he was proud of the fact that one year he cut, logged and burned the timber from thirteen acres of land. I have heard it said that he sold the pine logs for one dollar a thousand feet, and piled and burned the hard wood as it had no value." John Tichenor Ballard was a justice of the peace. He had several children by his first wife and after her death married again.
Children by first wife (Ballard) (incomplete):

1. Eugene[8], had a farm near his uncle, Warren Ballard.
2. William Duane[8], m Beatrice Maggie Roberts.
   Children (Ballard):
   1. William Henry[9], d May 7, 1980 at 80 years of age; bur in the Hope Cem, Newark Valley, NY; m Edna Preston. He was employed by Endicott-Johnson Shoe Co. from which he retired in 1962. He was a member and former officer of the First Congregational Church of Newark Valley. He was a member of the Speedsville-Newark Valley Masonic Lodge, and Newark Valley Fire Dept. In both he had been an officer.
      Child (Ballard):
      1. William Duane[10], b Dec 5, 1922; d June 6, 1966; m Patricia Dence. He was a veteran of World War II. They had three children: David Duane, b Oct 7, 1960; Paul Alan, b Nov 16, 1961; and John Henry, b Nov 23, 1963.
   2. John Duane[9], was living in Marathon, NY, in May 1980.

TGB & JKL **WILLIAM[7]**, b Jan 15, 1831; d June 22, 1900 in Creston, IL, of Bright's disease; m Almina Chapel (or Chaple) Mar 8, 1853. She, d Nov 29, 1924 in Pasadena, CA. She was 15 years old when they were married. She moved with her family from NY State by wagon train in the early 1850s and settled near Rockford and Rochelle, IL. Her parents moved on to CA without her after she had married, and they settled near Santa Cruz. Of 17 children born to William and Almina Ballard, the 12 named below grew to adulthood. Two sets of twins died at birth and another child died after only a few months. In the year of William's death all of the children left IL and settled in Iowa.
Children (Ballard):

1. Alfred[8] He is not believed to have married; moved to Washington State.
2. Mary[8] She may have married 1st _____ Foster. She is listed in her mother's obituary as Mary Stryker of Missoula, MT. She has a son and daughter (Stryker).
3. Rose[8], m _____ Boyle; lived in Hayden, CO, and had three daughters.

EZEKIEL[4] (page 69) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
ISRAEL[5] (page 82) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
MARY[6] (page 88) JOHN[3] (page 60)

EDWARD H.[7] SHERMAN T.[7] JOHN TICHENOR[7] **WILLIAM[7]** GEORGE J.[7] WARREN[7]
MARY ELIZABETH[7] JAMES WESLEY[7] NELSON[7]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF MARY (TICHENOR)[6] AND ENOCH BALLARD**

Children of William [7] and Almina (Chapel) Ballard

JKL

4. Ida[8], m _____ Uker and had three sons, Earl, William and Roger, all (1977) of Rockford, IA. Ida Ballard, m 2nd Dwight Biggs.

5. Helen[8], moved to IA prior to her father's death and lived with her mother in her home in Rockford, IA, for 22 years. It is believed that she married _____ Haslett (or Hazlet) and moved to CA and lived in Pasadena and Fontana. She had no children.

6. William G.[8], single; made his home in Rockford, IA, with his mother until moving to CA in 1920.
7. Hiram G.[8], single; lived with his mother in Rockford, IA, and moved to CA in 1920.

8. Nettie[8], d ca 1916 in Rockford, IA; m Elmer Webster in the early 1890s. She worked for William Hubbard near Creston, IL, where she grew up and met Elmer, in the late 1880s. They moved to Rockford, IA, where they farmed.
   Children (Webster):

   1. Ethel[9], m Orland Marsh of Oregon, IL. He died in 1976. They had three children, Wendall, Doris, and Don.

   2. Ruth[9], m Floyd Young. He died before 1977. She lives (1977) near Marion, IA.
   3. Bernadine[9], adopted, m Dean Hunter and lives in DeSoto, WI. They have one son, Terry.

9. Warren[8], m Cora Putnam of WI. He met Cora prior to 1897 in Rockford, IA, when both worked for his sister, Nettie, and her husband Elmer Webster. He returned to IL, but came back in a few years and they were married in Rockford. Of their 10 children, six lived to adulthood. Prior to the birth of Clarence, two sets of twins were born. One set was stillborn. Of the second set, Inez survived.
   Children (Ballard):

   1. Jesse[9], d in infancy.
   2. Edna[9], d 1944; m _____ Pringle and had a son, Wayne.
   3. Walter[9], b before 1900; d 1975; never married.

   4. William Eugene[9], b Aug 1, 1894; m Mabel Haunches Dec 2, 1916. She, b Sept 15, 1898.
      Children (Ballard):

      1. Theodore Warren[10], b Apr 5, 1933; d Oct 17, 1957; m Bonnie Utter Nov 9, 1949. They had four children: Karen Jean, b June 1, 1950; Pamela Kay, b May 12, 1953; Vicki Lyn, b Sept 5, 1954; and Russell Warren, b Sept 11, 1956. Russell Warren and his grandfather, William Eugene, are (1977) the last living Ballards of the Warren Ballard[8] family line.

      2. Jeanette Maxine[10], b Oct 28, 1920 in Rockford, IA; m James Alexander Linck of Beverly Hills, CA, Nov 23, 1947. James Alexander Linck, b Oct 7, 1923. Jeanette moved to Glendale, CA, during World War II and joined the Women's Auxiliary Army Corps at the end of 1941. They live (1977) in Glendale, CA. They adopted two children, Jon Kevin, b Aug 13, 1954 and Marlys May, b May 16, 1957. John Kevin Linck graduated valedictorian of his high school class on June 19, 1972. He is interested in the Ballard family history and compiled a genealogy of the descendants of William Ballard[7] which is used as a source for this book. He lives in Fresno, CA.

   5. Clarence[9], b before 1900; d 1947; never married.
   6. Inez[9], m Bill White. They live (1977) in Waterloo, IA, and have no children.
   7. Lavina[9], m Bill Rose and moved to Carthage, MO. They have four daughters.

JKL

10. Wesley[8], d May 30, 1938 in Charles City, IA; m Edna Hubbard of IL in 1898. She, b Nov 8, 1878; d Jan 25, 1974 in Visalia, CA, at the age of 95. Wesley Ballard went to Rockford, IA to work for Nettie Webster in 1897 and after his marriage the following year, he farmed in that vicinity until 1929 with the exception of one year in or near Calgary, Canada, and one year in Missoula, MT. In 1929 they moved to Charles City, IA.
    Children (Ballard):

    1. Violet M.[9], b Apr 3, 1899. She lives (1977) in Visalia, CA.
    2. Verle[9], b 1901; died in infancy.

    3. Clair[9], b June 29, 1905; m Thelma Palmer Dec 1929. They live (1977) in Visalia, CA, and have three children, Beverly, James and Merlin.

EZEKIEL[4] (page 69) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
ISRAEL[5] (page 82) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
MARY[6] (page 88) JOHN[3] (page 60)

EDWARD H.[7] SHERMAN T.[7] JOHN TICHENOR[7] **WILLIAM[7]** **GEORGE J.[7]** **WARREN[7]**
MARY ELIZABETH[7] JAMES WESLEY[7] NELSON[7]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF MARY (TICHENOR)[6] AND ENOCH BALLARD**

Children of William[7] and Almina (Chapel) Ballard

JKL Children of Wesley[8] and Edna (Hubbard) Ballard

4. Mary[9], b Aug 12, 1907; m Edwin Helmers in 1928. They live (1977) in Visalia, CA, and have one daughter, Beatrice.

5. Eva Lucille[9], b Nov 26, 1910; m Delwin Otto Sept 6, 1933. They live (1977) in Charles City, IA, and have two children, Kay and Linda.

11. Eugene LeRoy[8], d 1938 (?); m Hanora Lillian Hazlet (or Haslett). She d 197_. He moved to Rockford, IA, from Creston, IL, about 1900 and worked for Nettie Ballard as others in the family had done, and there, shortly after the turn of the century, he met Hanora. She took a year long trip about that time to visit relatives. They were married in Charles City, IA, after he met her at the main depot, on the very day she returned from the trip. In 1922 they moved to or near Pasadena, CA. They had five children, Albert, Almina, Hazel, Carol and Harold.

12. Nelson[8], single; moved to Montana or Washington state.

TGB **GEORGE J.[7]**, b July 4, 1834; m Rosa Deming Oct 19, 1864. They remained in Richburg on the homestead. They had two children, Walter and Ella.

TGB **WARREN[7]**, b Sept 18, 1837; d Mar 18, 1912; m Orpha Wiseman Feb 17, 1860. She, d Sept 30, 1918. They settled on a farm in northeast OH near Chardon, and near his brother, John T., and later lived in Rockford, IL. He was a justice of the peace and sheriff. His great nephew, William Henry Ballard, remembered him and his farm: "Uncle Warren's farm was a few miles out of Chardon, near a little cross roads village called Hamden. He was a tall lean man with shaven cheeks and a chin whisker which, as I remember it, was about a foot long. He had a dry Yankee wit, but was very dignified and no one ever took any liberties with him. He had a large and fertile farm of nearly three hundred acres, a large house, I have no idea how many rooms, with large barns... There were always extra plates on his table and no tramp, peddler or chance traveler stopped at meal time and did not sit down at the table for the meal. If night was falling they had a room and bed, and the only stipulation was that they knelt with the family before going on their way." Warren and Orpha Ballard had no children.

TGB & JTH **MARY ELIZABETH[7]**, b July 14, 1840 in a log cabin on her father's pioneer farm near Richburg, NY; d Apr 22, 1918 in Richburg, NY; bur beside her husband in the Richburg (NY) Cem. She was known as Polly and that name is on her grave stone. Grandson, John T. Horton, remembers her "as a very pleasant looking woman with a fair complection, sandy to reddish hair and a good figure. She was of merry temperament, and rather often sharp and witty in her comments." She married John Hatch, Jr., son of John and Prudence (Potter) Hatch, June 14, 1860. John Hatch, Jr., b Feb 14, 1832 in the Town of Athole, Warren Co., NY; d Dec 29, 1902 in Richburg, NY; bur in Richburg Cem. A prosperous farmer, John Hatch, Jr., retained his farm in the Town of Clarksville and moved with his family to Richburg where he profited from the great oil excitement of the early 1880s. He did a lucrative business in selling hay, oats, and other grain to the teamsters who hauled rigs and gear from drilling site to site in the oil field.

Children (Hatch):

1. Wesley Herman[8], known as Herm, b Feb 12, 1863 on his parents' farm; d Nov 1891; bur in the Richburg Cem according to Masonic rites; m Beatrice Roberts Apr 9, 1890. He grew up in Richburg, NY, and as did his sister, Cora. He had considerable talent as a thespian and played many parts on the amateur stage. Something of a musician, he played the cornet in the village band. Having learned from experience how to handle the tools of the trade, Herm Hatch recruited a team of oil well drillers and began to sink wells as an entrepreneur. The business prospered, in part, because he worked along with his crew in the drilling rig through weather fair and foul. Luck as well as labor accounted for some of his success. Oil was struck repeatedly. Exposure to wintry weather caused him to fall sick of a pulmonary ailment which soon worsened and he died after less then two years of marriage. He had no children.

2. Cora[8], b May 1, 1867 on her parents' farm in Clarksville, NY; d 1959; m Samuel A. Beatty Apr 29, 1899 at her parents' home in Richburg, NY. Samuel A. Beatty, b Nov 6, 1868 in Meadville, PA; d 1914 as the result of an automoble accident. He moved to Boliver, NY, before the turn of the century and with his partner, Leroy Jordan, established the Beatty and Jordan Machine Shop, an enterprise that manufactured and repaired tools and machinery for the oil business. Active in civic affairs and popular with the voters, he was elected mayor of Bolivar, NY, on the Democratic ticket.

EZEKIEL[4] (page 69) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
ISRAEL[5] (page 82) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
MARY[6] (page 88) JOHN[3] (page 60)

EDWARD H.[7] SHERMAN T.[7] JOHN TICHENOR[7] WILLIAM[7] GEORGE J.[7] WARREN[7]
MARY ELIZABETH[7] JAMES WESLEY[7] NELSON[7]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF MARY (TICHENOR)[6] AND ENOCH BALLARD**

Children of Mary Elizabeth (Ballard)[7] and John Hatch, Jr.

JTH Cora Hatch grew up in Richburg and during the great oil excitement of the 1880s, she was prominent in a circle of young people drawn from the better families in what had been once a wild and somewhat lawless boom town. In her circle of friends the production of stage-plays was a favorite pastime. In these she, a young woman of extraordianry good looks, often played a stellar part. She did so well that her father became afraid that she would go on the professional stage. In his judgment that was no career for a respectable woman and he ordered her to cease her thespian activities.

Children (Beatty):

1. Robert Leland[9], b Dec 21, 1900 in Bolivar, NY; d 1968 in Huntingdon Woods, MI; m Evelyn Whalley Sept 9, 1924. He grew up in Buffalo, NY. At an early age he enlisted in an old Buffalo infantry regiment of the New York National Guard and on the eve of our entry into World War II, he went with the regiment into the federal service. A lover of guns, rifles, and other firearms, he became an ordinance expert. After long tours of duty in both the United States and Europe he retired from the Army with the rank of Lt. Col.

2. Florence Maude[9], b Feb 1906 in Bolivar, NY; m Edward Volk Aug 27, 1952 while he was still in the Armed Service of the United States. He, d July 1, 1983. Florence Maude Beatty, an alumna of the Albright Art School of Buffalo, NY, had a long and successful career in the art department of a prominent printing and publishing firm in Buffalo. She is now retired and lives in the town of Tonawanda, a suburb of Buffalo.

3. Myrta Adelle[8], d in infancy.

4. Jeanette[8], b Nov 2, 1878 in Richburg, NY; d Oct 26, 1965 in Buffalo, NY; m Milton V. Horton Jan 1, 1902. He, b Aug 25, 1871 in Weston, NY; d Jan 24, 1938 in Buffalo, NY. As a young man he looked after his mother's ancestral farm near Richburg, NY. He was not, however, a farmer by calling but an accountant who had received his business education in Buffalo. For several years he kept books for the Beatty and Jordan Machine shop owned by his brother-in-law, Samuel A. Beatty, and cousin, Leroy Jordon. He moved with his family to Buffalo where he became an accountant in the famous Pierce Arrow Motor Car Co. After the decline of the company he retired because of poor health.

Politics was one of the major interests of Milton V. Horton. He was twice elected supervisor of the Town of Wirt. That position made him ex officio a member of the governing board of Allegany Co., the Board of Supervisors. That was approximately 1908 to 1912. In 1908 he was a member of the Republican County Committee where he worked hard for the election of Taft to the Presidency. In 1912 he deserted Taft to become an ardent supporter of Colonel Roosevelt whom he admired this side of idolatry. Other public men of his time whom he admired were Elihu Root, Charles Evans Hughes, and Calvin Coolidge. He did not admire Herbert Hoover and in 1928 cast his last vote for the Presidency for Al Smith.

If motherhood and housewifery were Jeanette Hatch Horton's serious vocations, she had other interests. In her later years she held a job as a persuasive saleswoman in a department store. Earlier in life, like her sister, Cora, she displayed talent as an amateur actress, especially in the role of a comedienne. She sang a resonant and melodious contralto. She was an ardent woman suffragist and a great admirer of such feminist leaders as Susan B. Anthony and Carrie Chapman Catt. She, her mother, and her mother-in-law belonged to a suffrage club in Richburg which dedicated itself to the study of American history and current public questions. She had the sympathetic support of her husband and both were gratified when the Woman Suffrage Amendment became part of the fundamental law of the land.

Children (Horton):

1. John T.[9], b Sept 29, 1902 in Bolivar, NY; m Evelyn Blanch Williams June 18, 1935 in Buffalo, NY. She, d Aug 23, 1983 in her 77th year in Gainesville, FL. Evelyn Blanch Williams was graduated LLB from the Law School of the University of Buffalo, class of '27. Admitted to the Bar, she practiced principally real estate law. She became the first woman officer of the prestigious firm of the Title and Mortgage Guaranty Co. During the days of the New Deal she joined the local staff of the Home Owners Loan Corporation. She was a member of the Buffalo Fine Arts Academy. She served a term as president of the University of Buffalo Woman's Club and a term as president of the local chapter of the American Association of University women.

EZEKIEL[4] (page 69) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
ISRAEL[5] (page 82) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
MARY[6] (page 88) JOHN[3] (page 60)

EDWARD H.[7] SHERMAN T.[7] JOHN TICHENOR[7] WILLIAM[7] GEORGE J.[7] WARREN[7]
MARY ELIZABETH[7] **JAMES WESLEY[7]** NELSON[7]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF MARY (TICHENOR)[6] AND ENOCH BALLARD**

Children of Mary Elizabeth (Ballard)[7] and John Hatch, Jr.
Children of Jeanette (Hatch)[8] and Milton V. Horton

JTH John T. Horton was graduated from the University of Buffalo, B. A. cum laude in 1926. He holds his M.A. and Ph.D. degrees from Harvard. He was a member of the University of Buffalo faculty for 47 years. For 19 years of that time he was department chairman. In the same period he served at intervals on varying committees both standing and ad hoc. On the eve of his retirement as Professor Emeritus, the Alumni Association bestowed upon him the Samuel Paul Capen Alumni Award for Meritorious Service.

John T. Horton taught American and European History. His fields of special scholarly endeavor were New York Local History and Anglo-American Constitutional History. In the former field he published **Old Erie: The Growth of an American Community.** In the latter, **James Kent: A study in Conservatism.** For the first of these books as well as for other services, the Buffalo and Erie County Historical Society made him the first recipient of its Owen P. Augsburger award. For the second he received the Albert J. Beveridge Award from the American Historical Association. He is a member of that association and the Erie County Historical Asso. He is also a member of the Buffalo Association of the Sons of the Revolution in the State of New York. He supplied information for this book on the family of Mary Elizabeth (Ballard)[7] and John Hatch, the sketches of which are mostly in his own words. He now (1985) lives in Gainsville, FL, with his daughter, Mrs. Anne Horton Lisca.

Child (Horton):

1. Anne Katharine[10], b Oct 12, 1936; m _____ Lisca. She was graduated B.A. magna cum laude from Brown University class of 1957. She spent her junior year in France, and after graduation attended Oberlin College where she specialized in the history of art under a famous German scholar, Wolfgang Stechow. From Oberlin she holds the M.A. degree. She also has an M.A. in English Literature from the University of Florida. She has supplemented her academic training with repeated visits to Europe. There she has familiarized herself first hand with the masterpieces of painting, architecture, and sculpture, not only in Paris, but also in London, Madrid, Rome, Florence, Warsaw, and Cracow. In addition to these travels to the sources, several years of practical experience on the staff of the Fine Arts Museum of Toledo, OH, gave her expertise as a teacher of Art History.

   After some years at the University of Florida, Anne Katharine Lisca, joined the faculty at Santa Fe College in Gainesville, FL. A career woman, she is active in the cause of women's liberation and in the affairs of Holy Trinity Episcopal Church in Gainesville where she lives.

2. Ruth Marion[9], b July 7, 1906 in Richburg, NY; m Robert Barnhart, now (1984) deceased. She grew up in Buffalo, NY. With degrees from the old State College for Teachers at Buffalo, NY, she had a successful career in teaching young children. She now (1984) lives in retirement in Arlington, VA, where she is a member of the local chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution. They have one son, Richard C., born in Buffalo, NY, Feb 2, 1940. He is a veteran of the war in Vietnam. He lives in Arlington, VA, and is employed by the IBM Corporation. He and his cousin, Anne Horton Lisca, are the only great-great-grandchildren of Polly Tichenor and Enoch Ballard, who pioneered in the forest around Richburg, NY, almost a century and a half ago.

3. Jean Elizabeth[9], b Nov 14, 1912 in Richburg, NY. She never married. After a career as a saleswoman that carried her from the states of the Great Plains to those of the Rocky Mountains, she now lives in retirement in Denver, CO.

TGB **JAMES WESLEY[7]**, known as Wesley, b Apr 17, 1844 (?); d Apr 9, 1871 in PA. His death occurred on a trip in which he was going to some town in PA with horses, riding one and leading another. He offered a stranger a ride on the spare horse. They stayed overnight at an inn. The next morning the stranger had disappeared. After breakfast at the inn, Wesley started out again. At a bend in the road the stranger appeared out of the woods and shot him. His sister, Mary Elizabeth, went to PA to nurse him but the wound proved fatal.

JOHN[3] (page 60) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
EZEKIEL[4] (page 69) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
ISRAEL[5] (page 82)

JABEZ[6] CHARLES[6] SARAH[6] ELIZABETH[6] MARY[6] **ISAAC[6]** JOHN[6] EPHRAIM SMITH[6] SHERMAN[6] CATHERINE[6] JANE ANN[6] HARRIET[6]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF ISRAEL[5] AND LYDIA (HAVENS) TICHENOR**

LPS & LT & DHW & Cen-Tom, 1850 341 Tom-D, 65 582 64 462

ISAAC[6], b June 5, 1805 in Dutchess Co., NY; d Oct 7, 1881; m Emma Whitney, dau of Daniel and Lydia (Newberry) Whitney, Apr 12, 1828. Emma Whitney, b Sept 11, 1806 in Rowling, NY; d Aug 26, 1891 in NY. Lydia Whitney lived to the age of 103 years, 5 months and 23 days. Isaac Tichenor lived on the road from Ithaca to Watkins Glen, NY, and is buried in an old cemetery just south of this road. Deeds to his property, dated 1839 and 1856 give his residence as Enfield, Tompkins Co., NY, as does the 1850 census. The census gives his occupation as carpenter. An 1852 deed names him one of the trustees of school district No. 4, Enfield.

Children (Tichenor):

59 150

1. James Marvin[7], b Mar 7, 1831; d Sept 8, 1831.
2. Joel Monroe[7] (below)
3. Albert Sherman[7] (page 95)

EZEKIEL[4] (page 69) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
ISRAEL[5] (page 82) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
ISAAC[6] (page 94) JOHN[3] (page 60)

JAMES MARVIN[7] **JOEL MONROE[7]** ALBERT SHERMAN[7]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF ISAAC[6] AND EMMA (WHITNEY) TICHENOR**

LT & LPS &

JOEL MONROE[7], b July 22, 1832 in Tompkins Co., NY; d July 16, 1909; m Maria Ammack, dau of John and Phila (Carman) Ammack, Apr 14, 1857. Maria Ammack, b Oct 1, 1834; d Jan 23, 1921 in WI. Both are buried in the Waupun, WI, Cemetery.

John and Phila Ammack were married in Middletown, NY, and then traveled some 300 miles by horseback upstate and settled on a farm in the Town of Enfield eleven miles west of Ithaca and five and one half miles south of Trumansburg, NY, where they lived for the remainder of their lives. Grandson, Lauren Tichenor, had the story from his father "that John Ammack was a Jersey Dutchman and that Phila belonged to the Society of Friends, known as Quakers."

When Joel Monroe and Maria Tichenor were married, they lived on the next adjoining farm to the north of her parents until 1867 when they sold it to his brother, Albert, and moved to WI and bought a farm three miles from Waupun.

Child (Tichenor):

Obt

1. Willard M.[8], b July 24, 1860 in Enfield, Tompkins Co., NY; d Dec 25, 1939 on the farm where he was born; bur Forest Mound Cem; m Caroline Maude Stites, dau of Louisa (St. John) Stites in 1887. Louisa St. John was the daughter of A.J. St. John. Willard M. and Maude Tichenor are

Obt

buried in Forest Mound Cem, Waupun, WI. Caroline Maude Stites, known as Carrie, b Nov 2, 1867 in northeast OH; d Oct 14, 1909 in St. Mary's Hospital, Oshkosh, WI. She and Willard M. met at Hillsdale College in Hillsdale, MI, where they both had two years of college. She later taught school in that vicinity. She was an active member of the Methodist Church. She was a member of the DAR and the vice-regent at the time of her death. She was one of the charter members of the Study Club, and its president six years. Her ability as an organizer brought her into prominence and she was elected vice-president of the Sixth District of Wisconsin State Federation of Women's Clubs, and after two years advanced to corresponding secretary of the State Federation.

Willard M. Tichenor took his bride to his home three miles from Waupun, WI. He was in the hardware business in Waupun for a number of years, being associated with W.C. Howard in the firm of Howard and Tichenor. In April 1918 he married 2nd Maude Page, who was born in 1872. Shortly after their marriage they moved to Ft. Atkinson, NY, then moved back to Waupun for a short time. In 1922 he bought the farm in Tompkins Co., NY, which was his Uncle Albert Tichenor's and had been his father's. They lived there the remainder of his life. He fell heir to both the Ammack and Tichenor family Bibles. His name is "Charles M." in the 1865 New York State census, but his son states that he always used "Willard M." There were no children by the second marriage. After his death, she moved to Grant's Pass, OR.

Child by first marriage (Tichenor):

LT

1. Lauren Edgar[9], b May 19, 1891 in rural Waupun, WI; d Mar 24, 1984; bur Waupun Cem; m Helen Frances Spain, dau of William Whitfield and Mary Helen (Rodes) Spain, Oct 17, 1917; divorced. Helen Spain, b May 20, 1894 in Belgrade, MT; d Jan 22, 1976 in Bozeman, MT; bur Bozeman Cem. Lauren Edgar Tichenor was an osteopathic physician. He was a student from

EZEKIEL[4] (page 69) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
ISRAEL[5] (page 82) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
ISAAC[6] (page 94) JOHN[3] (page 60)

JAMES MARVIN[7] **JOEL MONROE[7]** **ALBERT SHERMAN[7]**

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF ISAAC[6] AND EMMA (WHITNEY) TICHENOR**

Children of Joel Monroe[7] and Maria (Ammack) Tichenor
Children of Willard M.[8] and Caroline Maude (Stites) Tichenor

LT 1918 to 1921 in the American School of Osteopathy in Kirksville, MO, and for his senior year, in the Des Moines College of Osteopathy and Surgery in Des Moines, IA, where he graduated in May 1922. He practiced medicine in two small WI towns, but later worked for 20 years for Lee Optical Co., which has headquarters in Dallas, TX. He retired in 1968. In June 1976 he moved from Lubbock, TX, back to his home town, Waupun, WI.

Child (Tichenor):

1. Robert Lauren[10], b Sept 1, 1918; m Lily Krisitanna Olsen, dau of Emil Sigvard and Selma Olivia (Anderson) Olsen, Oct 23, 1943. Lily Olsen, b Aug 3, 1919 in Bellingham, WA.

   Children (Tichenor):

   1. John Philip[11], b Feb 17, 1945 in Oak Ridge, TN.
   2. Anne Carolyn[11], b Dec 29, 1946 in Bellingham, WA; m Rabindranath Bandyopadhyay (Rabin Bandy), son of Dr. Baldyanath and Durgarani (Mukherji) Bandyopadhyay, of India, June 5, 1943 in Winnepeg, Canada. They live, (1985) in Setauket, NY. They have two children: Ryan Anand, b Oct 21, 1978; and Justin Vaskae, b Oct 15, 1980.
   3. Nancy Elizabeth[11], b Oct 20, 1952 in Waynesboro, VA.
   4. David James[11], b Dec 7, 1954 in Charlottesville, VA.

Lauren Edgar Tichenor, m 2nd Verjean G. Kenney, dau of Erwin and Lena (Cox) Kenny, Aug 31, 1936. Verjean Kenney, b Dec 20, 1912; d Feb 11, 1952; bur in the Waupun, WI, Cem. Lauren Edgar Tichenor, m 3rd Leona Benedict Smith, dau of Orville and Edna Ellen (Beers) Benedict of Batavia, NY, Oct 9, 1959. Leona Benedict, b May 20, 1899 in Darlington, WI.

Children by Verjean Kenney (Tichenor):

1. Alice Carolyn[10], b Nov 13, 1939 in Lancaster, WI; m Roger W. Wiles, son of Leslie and Carrie (Redding) Wiles, Jan 19, 1962. Roger Wiles, b Nov 21, 1936 in Flint, MI. Children born in Flint, MI: Aaron Jeffrey, b Oct 25, 1965; and David Eric, b Nov 22, 1970.
2. James Kenney[10], b Dec 26, 1942 in Randolph, WI.
3. Julane Elizabeth[10], b Nov 3, 1945 in Hustisford, WI; m Marvin Johnson, son of Arthur Joseph and Marguerite (Barrett) Johnson, in Linden, MI. They live (1985) in Fenton, MI, and have one daughter, Melinda Dion, b Feb 21, 1981.

DHW **ALBERT SHERMAN[7]**, b Feb 23, 1837 in Tompkins Co., NY; d Apr 5, 1900 in Tompkins Co., NY; bur Mecklenburg Union Cem; m Ann Eliza Ammack, dau of John and Philadelphia (Carman) Ammack, Jan 5, 1860. Ann Eliza, b Aug 5, 1838 in NY; d 1922 in NY; bur Mecklenburg Union Cem (for more about John and Phila Ammack see page 94). Albert bought a farm in Tompkins Co., in 1867 from his brother and lived there the remainder of his life. The farm joined the farm of his parents. The 1860 census lists the two brothers and their wives and Charles, two months of age, living in the same household in the Town of Ulysses.

Children, probably all born in Enfield, Tompkins Co., NY (Tichenor):

LPS & 1. Ella [8]. b Dec 13, 1864; d 1930.
2. Eva[8], b June 29, 1872; d Aug 12, 1872; bur Friend's Hector Meeting Cem, Carman Road, Schuyler Co., NY.

IJ Feb 12, 1877 & Feb 26, 1877 3. Cora M.[8], b Feb 10, 1876 in Tompkins Co., NY; d Feb 1, 1961 in Ithaca, NY; m Minor Coburn Cole, son of Arvah Hopkins and Mary (Coburn) Cole, Sept 8, 1898. Minor Coburn Cole, b Nov 13, 1872 in Covert, NY; d Sept 1, 1949 in Covert, NY. They lived on a farm in Covert. Cora lived in Ithaca some time after her husband died and in 1960 went to live in a Route 13 nursing home. As a hobby she kept an autograph album which created interest in the community after her death and was the subject of articles in the **Ithaca Journal.**

   Child (Cole):

   1. Ralph Tichenor[9], b Sept 13, 1903 in Covert, NY; d Mar 22, 1975 in Boca Raton, FL; m Rotha Jane Bishop, dau of James W. and Veesie (True) Bishop, Mar 5, 1925. Rotha Jane Bishop, b Apr 25, 1906 in Ithaca, NY, She lives (1975) in Boca Raton. They have one adopted daughter, Diane Elizabeth, b Jan 8, 1942, who married George Gaspard.

JOHN[3] (page 60) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
EZEKIEL[4] (page 69) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
ISRAEL[5] (page 82)

JABEZ[6] CHARLES[6] SARAH[6] ELIZABETH[6] MARY[6] ISAAC[6] **JOHN[6]** EPHRAIM SMITH[6]
SHERMAN[6] CATHERINE[6] JANE ANN[6] HARRIET[6]

Source Pg

CHILDREN OF ISRAEL[5] AND LYDIA (HAVENS) TICHENOR

LPS & Cen-Tom, 1850 438 1860 182 1880 Tom-D, 64 34 56 188 ZZ 108

JOHN[6], b Sept 6, 1807 in Dutchess Co., NY; d Aug 26, 1887; bur with his first two wives in lot 309, Grove Cem, Tompkins Co., NY; m Cornelia Kelly. She, b ca 1810 in NY; d Feb 12, 1862. John Tichenor was married three times. His second wife was Sarah L._____, who was born ca Feb 6, 1834 and died June 16, 1868. His third wife was Eunice Hollenbeck (see below). He lived in the vicinity of Jacksonville, Enfield and Trumansburg, NY. His occupation given in the 1850 and 1860 census's respectively, are carpenter and farmer. His residence in both years was Ulysses. Deeds to his property in Ulysses are recorded in 1848, 1851, and 1854. In 1865 he bought 48 acres in Hector, Schuyler, Co., NY.

Children (Tichenor):

Sch-D, 11 142 14 90

1. Edwin J.[7], b ca 1833 near Jacksonville, NY; d Apr 1, 1899 in Ithaca, NY; m Isabella P. Stilwell, dau of Sylvester Stilwell. Isabella Stilwell, b July 7, 1834; d Dec 1, 1927 in Ithaca, NY. Both are buried in the Grove Cem. According to the 1860 census Isabella, George, age 4, and Philancy, age 2, were living in the home of James Colegrove, Town of Ulysses. The children were born in IL. Isabella's will, written Dec 15, 1908, named sons, George E. Tichenor and Charles H. Tichenor and daughter, Frances Green, and dau-in-law, Florence B. Tichenor.

   Children (Tichenor):

   1. Philancy[8], b ca 1858; m Charles Green. Philancy changed her name to Frances. The spelling was Frank in the 1880 census. They had one child, Harold.
   2. Charles H.[8], b ca 1872 in NY; m Florence Barnum and had three children, Edwin, Paul and Charles. Charles was living in or near Trenton, NJ, in 1980.

Rut

   3. George E.[8], b Apr 9, 1857 in IL; d Feb 9, 1935 in Ithaca, NY; bur Trumansburg, NY; m Camilla A. Winlack. She, b 1877 in Sayre, PA; d 1963. She and George are buried in the Grove Cem. He was engaged in the furniture business.

      Children (Tichenor):

      1. Ruth Arlet[9], b Sept 9, 1900 in Ithaca, NY. She was married and divorced. She lived in CT and moved to LaJolla, CA, in 1955. She is a member of the DAR. She legally adopted Lowell Hickey, son of her sister, Martha. She and her husband had a daughter, Ruth, who was born June 23, 1921 in Ithaca, NY, and married Lyn Eaton.
      2. Elmer[9], b Apr 19, 1902; d Nov 21, 1961; m Blanch McIntyre. They had three sons: Richard, b Apr 5, 1924; George, b Jan 23, 1927; and Fred, b May 27, 1929.
      3. Laura[9], b Dec 1903; never married.
      4. John[9], b Sept 11, 1905; d Jan 21, 1971; no children.
      5. Martha[9], b May 11, 1907; d May 4, 1977; bur Boston, MA; m Leo Hickey. He, b Oct 3, 1907 in Ithaca, NY; d May 21, 1957 in Ithaca, NY.

         Children (Hickey):

         1. Leo[10], b Sept 12, 1930; m Phyllis Voorde.
         2. Anne[10], b Apr 14, 1932; m Leo Dalconzo.
         3. Joan[10], b Aug 14, 1934; m Wallace Martin.
         4. Jean[10],, twin of Joan, b Aug 14, 1934; m Peter Augustine.
         5. William[10], b Sept 27, 1937.
         6. Lowell[10], b Nov 7, 1942; m Georgia Robinson. She, b in Lajolla, CA. He was adopted by Ruth Tichenor, sister of his mother. They have two children born in Castro Valley, CA: Alison, b Feb 16, 1968; and Brian, b Mar 24, 1970.

   4. Theodore[8], b ca 1862; d Apr 18, 1865.

LPS & Tom-W,

2. Philancy M.[7], b Sept 1, 1835 in Jacksonville, NY; d in 54th year; m Walter Robinson, Dec 8, 1854. Two children: Mary C., b ca Dec 31, 1860; d Sept 20, 1863; bur Grove Cem; and John.

Cen-Tom, 1850 463 Sdx-Tom,

John Tichenor, m 3rd Eunice Hollenbeck. She, b ca 1831; d Mar 8, 1900. She and her daughter, Sarah Augusta, are buried in Albert Tichenor's lot in the Mecklenburg Union Cemetery. The daughter, Sarah Augusta, b Oct 19, 1871; d Aug 1, 1954, She never married.

JOHN[3] (page 60) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
EZEKIEL[4] (page 69) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
ISRAEL[5] (page 82)

JABEZ[6] CHARLES[6] SARAH[6] ELIZABETH[6] MARY[6] ISAAC[6] JOHN[6] **EPHRAIM SMITH[6]**
SHERMAN[6] CATHERINE[6] JANE ANN[6] HARRIET[6]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF ISRAEL[5] AND LYDIA (HAVENS) TICHENOR**

1880 Sch-D, 5 429 6 205 Sen-D, 70 380 71 499 & TNM

EPHRAIM SMITH[6], b May 19, 1809 in Dutchess Co., NY; d Dec 27, 1889 in Trumansburg, NY; bur Grove Cem, Trumnsburg, NY; m Maria Meeks, dau of Edward and Sarah (Nicholson) Meeks, Dec 29, 1831. Maria Meeks, b Apr 29, 1810 in Hector, Schuyler Co., NY, a little south of Searsburg; d Sept 16, 1889 in Trumansburg, NY. Early deeds to his property in Hector, Tompkins and Schuyler Counties (Schuyler Co. was created in 1854 partly from Tompkins) give Hector as his address. One later deed to property in Covert gives his address as Covert. The 1850 and 1880 censuses list him in Ulysses. His will, written Oct 21, 1889, named son, William J., daughter, Emily S. Anderson, and grandson, Frank H. Tichenor.

Children (Tichenor):

1. Ervin C.[7] (below)
2. Emily S.[7] (below)
3. Benjamin Franklin[7] (below)
4. William Jewett[7] (below)

EZEKIEL[4] (page 69) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
ISRAEL[5] (page 82) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
EPHRAIM SMITH[6] (page 97) JOHN[3] (page 60)

ERVIN C.[7] EMILY S.[7] BENJAMIN FRANKLIN[7] WILLIAM JEWETT[7]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF EPHRAIM SMITH[6] AND MARIA (MEEKS) TICHENOR**

LPS & LMTC

ERVIN C.[7], b Dec 27, 1834; d Oct 3, 1862; He died single. He enlisted as a soldier in the Civil War in Company C., 50th Engineers, NY Vols. and died in Washington, DC. He was buried in the Soldiers Home National Cemetery, Washington, DC, grave 903, his name being spelled, Ticknor. On one side of the tall monument in the center of the Israel Tichenor lot of the Grove Cem., Trumansburg, NY, it is stated that Irvin C. Tichenor died in his country's service at Washington, DC, October 3, 1862, age 27 yrs., 9 mos., 7 days.

LPS & LMTC

EMILY S.[7], b Dec 13, 1836; d Dec 11, 1934 in Port Dover, Canada, and buried there; m Elijah Anderson, son of John and Eliza (Doan) Anderson. Elijah Anderson, b Apr 18, 1837 in Ireland; d Dec 16, 1919 in Port Dover, Canada, and buried there.

Children (Anderson):

1. Arthur G.[8], b Jan 20, 1869; d Dec 11, 1934 in Port Dover, Canada; m _____.
   Children (Anderson):
   1. Helen[9], b Nov 4, 1895; m Harold P. Hyatt; lived in Detroit, MI, area.
   2. Isabel[9], b Dec 17, 1897; m Dr. Gordon T. Greig; lived in the Detroit, MI, area.
   3. Jack[9], b Nov 24, 1899; served in the Canadian Army in WW I.
   4. Dorothy[9], b Dec 8, 1906; m John B. Roper.
2. Maria Louise[8], known as Dolly, bur in Port Dover, Canada.

LMTC & Sdx-Tom, 1900

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN[7], b July 2, 1848; d Mar 25, 1883 in Chicago, IL; m Elizabeth Harpst of Peoria, IL, Aug 18, 1869. Elizabeth Harpst, b ca 1847; d Apr 24, 1882. Both, bur Springdale Cem, Peoria, IL, They went to live in Peoria, IL, in 1869 and later moved to Chicago. They had one son, Frank H., who was born July 21, 1874.

LPS & LMTC & Sdx-Tom, 1900 Tom-W, MM 96

WILLIAM JEWETT[7], b Oct 29, 1841 in Schuyler Co., NY; d Mar 14, 1922 in Trumansburg, NY; m Lovisa Tamsen Pratt, dau of Ephraim S. and Hulda B. (Williams) Pratt, Mar 4, 1862 in Trumansburg, NY. Lovisa Tamsen Pratt, b May 8, 1841 in Trumansburg and died there Sept 27, 1889. Both, bur the Grove Cem, Trumansburg. He, m 2nd Henrietta Collins Proper of IA, a widow and daughter of Dr. George Collins. There were no children by the second marriage. William Jewett Tichenor moved from the Town of Hector (now Schuyler Co.) to the Town of Ulysses with his parents when a child. He was educated in the district schools and the Trumansburg Academy. He was a farmer and one of the town's most prosperous men and a trustee of the Methodist Church. His will named wife, Henrietta M. Tichenor of Trumansburg, NY; son Fred E. Tichenor of Waukshea, WI; and daughters, Hulda A. Bishop of Ithaca, NY, and Florence T. Brown of Ulysses, NY.

Children (Tichenor):

1. Fred Ephraim[8] (page 98)
2. Hulda Augusta[8] (page 98)
3. Florence Maria[8] (page 99)

EZEKIEL[4] (page 69)
ISRAEL[5] (page 82)
EPHRAIM SMITH[6] (page 97)
WILLIAM JEWETT[7] (page 97)
MARTIN[1] (page 3)
DANIEL[2] (page 40)
JOHN[3] (page 60)

FRED EPHRAIM[8] **HULDA AUGUSTA[8]** FLORENCE MARIA[8]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF WILLIAM JEWETT[7] AND LOVISA TAMSEN (PRATT) TICHENOR**

LPS **FRED EPHRAIM[8]**, b Dec 26, 1863 in Tompkins Co., NY; d Nov 6, 1930 in Waukesha, WI; m Ada Louise Butler, dau of Albert and Harriet Amelia (Sears) Butler, Dec 15, 1886 in Byron, WI. Ada Louise Butler, b Mar 11, 1865 in Byron, WI; d June 18, 1952 in Chicago, IL. Fred Ephraim Tichenor was a station agent and later dairy agent for Soo Line Railroad in WI.

Child (Tichenor):

1. Flossie Harriet[9], b May 22, 1892 in Mukwonago, WI; d July 21, 1972 in Dolton, IL; m Harold S. Tyler, son of Sydney Dwight and Flora Ella (Babcock) Tyler, May 26, 1915 in Waukesha, WI. Harold S. Tyler, b Oct 17, 1887 in Waukesha, WI; d Oct 13, 1948 in Chicago, IL. He was employed as credit manager for Binkley Coal Co., Chicago.

   Child (Tyler):

   1. Haroldine[10], b May 14, 1916 in Chicago, IL; m, Fred Grant, son of Frederick C. and Frieda (Zeidler) Grant, Oct 18, 1941 in Chicago, IL. Fred Grant, b Dec 25, 1916 in Denver, CO. He was a machinist before retiring in 1979.

      Children (Grant):

      1. Susan Marie[11], b July 22, 1944 in Chicago, IL; m William B. Kilbride, son of William B. and Adeline (Studenroth) Kilbride, Oct 5, 1968 in Chicago, IL. William B. Kilbride, Jr., b Oct 12, 1939 in Chicago, IL.

      2. Nancy Louise[11], b Oct 1, 1946, in Chicago, IL; m Donald A. Fitch, son of Albert and Beatrice (Hawken) Fitch, May 14, 1966 in South Holland, IL. Beatrice Hawken was born in England. Donald A. Fitch, b July 15, 1940. They have three children: Grant Albert, b June 13, 1969 and Andrew Donald, b Aug 16, 1970, both born in Chicago, IL; and Winifred Suh, a Koren girl, adopted, born Sept 25, 1974. She arrived at her new home Mar 3, 1975.

LPS **HULDA AUGUSTA[8]**, b Aug 21, 1875 in Trumansburg, NY; d Feb 19, 1966 in Ithaca, NY. She and both of her husbands were buried in the Grove Cem, Trumansburg, NY. She, m George Monte Pierson, son of Albert Henry and Harriette Irene (Rappleye) Pierson, June 3, 1896 in Trumansburg, NY. George Monte Pierson, b Sept 10, 1869 in Ulysses, NY; d July 9, 1899 in Searsburg, NY. He was a farmer. Hulda Augusta (Tichenor), m 2nd Samuel Hopkins Bishop, son of George Henry and Hannah Jane (Hopkins) Bishop, Apr 17, 1907 in Trumansburg, NY; Samuel Hopkins Bishop, b Jan 8, 1861 in Newfield, NY; d Oct 28, 1939 in Ithaca, NY. He was a resident of Ulysses at the time of his death. There were no children by the second marriage.

Child (Pierson):

1. Leona Lovisa[9], b June 15, 1898 in Searsburg, Schuyler Co., NY; m George Herbert Smith, son of Herbert Lemuel and Adelia Elizabeth (Tompkins) Smith, June 5, 1920 in Ithaca, NY. George Herbert Smith b Nov 24, 1893 in St. James, Long Island, NY; d July 10, 1960 in Ithaca, NY; bur in the Grove Cem, Trumansburg, NY. He was an architect. Herbert Lemuel Smith was the son of Milton G. and Sarah A. Smith of St. James, Long Island, NY. Leona Smith's interests include genealogy. She has supplied much material on the descendants of her ancestor, Israel Tichenor[5], for this book.

   Children (Smith):

   1. Clella Louise[10], b Nov 20, 1921 in Ithaca, NY; m Charles Henry Morey, son of Myron J. and Alice (Durling) Morey, June 3, 1949 in Ithaca, NY. Charles Henry Morey, b Apr 16, 1920 in Ithaca. Their children were born in Ithaca.

      Children (Morey):

      1. Nancy Lee[11], b June 28, 1951; m Richard Westerberg Sept 17, 1983. They live near Binghamton, NY.

      2. Robert Alan[11], b Jan 31, 1953.

      3. Janet Elaine[11], b July 29, 1954; m Jeffery Lee Jones, son of Robert Eugene and Joy (Evans) Jones, Apr 18, 1975 in Dryden, NY: divorced Apr 11, 1981. Jeffery Lee Jones, b July 12, 1955 in Ithaca, NY. They have two children born in Ithaca: Amy Leann, b Dec 15, 1977 and Julia Lee, b Mar 23, 1979.

      4. Karen Louise[11], b Apr 15, 1957; m Wayne G. Davis, son of Harvey George and Lilian (Cook) Davis, Apr 8, 1977. Wayne G. Davis, b Oct 6, 1954. They have one child, Kira Joelle.

   2. Juanita Elaine[10], b Jan 16, 1924; d Feb 6, 1929.

EZEKIEL[4] (page 69) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
ISRAEL[5] (page 82) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
EPHRAIM SMITH[6] (page 97) JOHN[3] (page 60)
WILLIAM JEWETT[7] (page 97)

FRED EPHRAIM[8] **HULDA AUGUSTA[8]** **FLORENCE MARIA[8]**

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF WILLIAM JEWETT[7] AND LOVISA TAMSEN (PRATT) TICHENOR**

Children of Hulda Augusta (Tichenor)[8] and George Monte Pierson
Children of Leona Lovisa (Pierson)[9] and George Herbert Smith

LPS 3. Clinton Prescott[10], b Apr 15, 1935 in Ithaca, NY; m Patricia Ann Brodowski, dau of Alexander and Frances (Horak) Brodowski, Oct 21, 1960 in Spring Lake, NJ. Patricia Ann Brodowski, b June 27, 1939 in Neptune, NJ. Alexander Brodowski was born in Delaware. His father was Polish and his mother was German. Frances Horak was born in Czechoslovakia. Clinton and Patricia have four children born in NJ: Clinton Prescott, b Aug 17, 1961 in Neptune; Christopher Paul, b Aug 17, 1965 in Neptune; Cory Patrick, b June 13, 1968 in Point Pleasant; and Tara Ellen, b May 27, 1970 in Point Pleasant.

LPS **FLORENCE MARIA[8]**, b Aug 12, 1877 in Trumansburg, NY; d Aug 9, 1947 in Ulysses, NY; m Manley Clarkson Brown, son of John and Melissa (Smith) Brown, Mar 15, 1899 in Trumansburg, NY. Manley Clarkson Brown, b Feb 20, 1875 in Jacksonville, NY; d Nov 13, 1962 in Ithaca, NY. He was a farmer.
Children (Brown):

1. William Roland[9], b Mar 19, 1900 in Jacksonville, NY; m Anna Quackenbush Jan 8, 1925. She, d Apr 1962 in Scotia, NY. He was a farmer.
2. John Raymond[9], b Feb 19, 1901 in Jacksonville, NY; d Mar 27, 1982; m Helen Smith, dau of Philo and Ella Smith, Aug 3, 1921 in Jacksonville, NY. Helen Smith, b Oct 2, 1903 in Ulysses, NY; d May 1980; divorced. She remarried in the 1930s. John Raymond Brown was a truck driver.
Children (Brown):
    1. Jeanette[10], b Mar 14, 1922; m John Bergland; divorced. She, m 2nd Arthur Hyland. She had one child, John, by her first marriage.
    2. Phyllis[10], b May 16, 1923 in Ithaca, NY; d Sept 1976; m Harry McGuire. They have two children, Sharon and Terrilee.
    3. John[10], b Feb 21, 1931 in Ithaca, NY; m Marion Poyer, dau of Floyd and Mary Poyer. They have three children: Bruce, b Jan 2, 1956; David, b Oct 21, 1959; and Stephen, b June 5, 1962.
3. Elma Beatrice[9], b June 19, 1902 in Jacksonville, NY; d Aug 25, 1977 in Ithaca, NY; bur in Laingsburg Cem, Laingsburg, MI; m Fred Merle Townsend, son of Fred Hemple and Rachel Jane (Logan) Townsend, June 28, 1922 in Ulysses, NY. Fred Merle Townsend, b Apr 23, 1897 in Day Mills, MI; d Feb 10, 1960 in Owosso, MI. Elma Beatrice (Brown) was a Methodist minister as was her husband and father-in-law.
Children (Townsend):
    1. Florence Jane[10], b May 15, 1924 in Melrose, MA; m William Nelson Coffey, son of George and Clara Coffey, Oct 22, 1945 in Vernon, MI. William Nelson Coffey, b July 28, 1921.
    Children (Coffey):
        1. Barbara Jane[11], b Jan 24, 1949. She has an M.D. in psychiatry and is practicing in the Boston area.
        2. Kathleen Frances[11], b Apr 23, 1952; m John Bintz in Aug 1978.
        3. Richard George[11], b Nov 16, 1954.
    2. Theodore Paul[10], b June 25, 1932 in Ann Arbor, MI; m Rosemary Williamson, dau of Richard and Merrible (Richardson) Williamson, June 26, 1953 in Flint, MI. Rosemary Williamson, b Aug 20, 1932 in Flint, MI. Their children were born in Seward, AK. He is a Methodist minister and (1979) is a professor at Leonard Theological College at Jabalpur, India. They have three children: Theodore Paul, b Mar 18 1958, d Aug 1963; Susan Babette, b Mar 26, 1960; and John Merle, b Sept 2, 1962.
4. Theodore[9], b 1903; d Feb 15, 1904; bur in the Grove Cem.
5. Frederick Tichenor[9], b Mar 11, 1910 in Ulysses, NY; m Edith Iona Reynolds, dau of Howard Franklin and Alice (Cragg) Reynolds, Nov 23, 1935 in Ulysses, NY. Edith Iona Reynolds, b Apr 9, 1913, in Penn Yan, NY; d Feb 24, 1982.
Children (Brown):
    1. Manley Clarkson[10], b Oct 16, 1936 in Penn Yan, NY; m Judy Ann Heritage Nov 16, 1957 in Ballston Spa, NY. Judy, b May 29, 1939. They were divorced. They have two children: Lisa Ann, b June 21, 1958, who married Roger Foutiere Oct 1978; and Tami Lynn, b Nov 20, 1960.

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF WILLIAM JEWETT[7] AND LOVISA TAMSEN (PRATT) TICHENOR**

Children of Florence Maria (Tichenor)[8] and Manley Clarkson Brown
Children of Frederick Tichenor[9] and Edith Iona (Reynolds) Brown

LPS

Manley Clarkson Brown, m 2nd Frances Carol Hockey, dau of Francis and Margaret C. Hockey, Sept 9, 1962 in Scotia, NY. Frances Carol Hockey, b June 2, 1939 in New York City. They have three children: Margaret Eileen, b Aug 7, 1963; Manley Clarkson, b Jan 24, 1965; and Mary Catherine, b Oct 2, 1969.

2. Howard Frederick[10], b Apr 10, 1938 in Cortland, NY; m Marilynn Elizabeth Rehbein, dau of Henry Thomas and Mary Mabel (Winfield) Rehbein, Apr 9, 1960 in Ithaca, NY. Marilynn, b Aug 19, 1937 in McGraw, NY. Children, born in Courtland, NY: Thomas Henry, b Sept 2, 1960; Elizabeth Ann, b Mar 15, 1962; and Frederick Tichenor, b Mar 31, 1964.

3. Susan Iona[10], b Nov 7, 1942 in Cortland, NY; m Lawrence Robert Matson, son of Lawrence Donald and Anna (Record) Matson, Aug 22, 1964 in Courtland, NY. Lawrence Robert Matson, b Feb 9, 1940 in Cortland, NY. Children: Lawrence Donald, b Nov 14, 1966 in Cortland, NY; Robert Michael, b Jan 11, 1971 in Cleveland, OH; and Edward Franklin, b Apr 28, 1973 in Kingston, NY.

4. Linda Jean[10], b Feb 14, 1947 in Ithaca, NY; m Thomas William Ardis, son of Kaiser and Arlene (Hilliard) Ardis, Sept 4, 1965 in Cortland, NY. Thomas William Ardis, b June 16, 1941 in Cortland, NY. They have one child, Susan Louise, b June 11, 1966 in Cortland, NY.

6. Henrietta Melissa[9], b Feb 16, 1914 in the Town of Ulysses, NY.

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF ISRAEL[5] AND LYDIA (HAVENS) TICHENOR**

LPS & Tom-W, T 78 Cen-Tom, 1840 326 1850 446 1860 252 1880 43

SHERMAN[6], b Sept 12, 1811 in Dutchess Co., NY; d June 24, 1887; m Amy Rudy, dau of Henry and Eleanor (Owen) Rudy. Amy Rudy, b ca Oct 1818; d Dec 16, 1880. Both died in Trumansburg, NY, and were buried in the Grove Cem, Tompkins, NY. After Amy's death, Sherman married Lois _____ . Deeds to his property recorded in Seneca, Schuyler and Tompkins Counties, NY, give his residence in 1839, 1840 and 1846 as Hector and in 1848 and later as Ulysses. Census records give his occupation as farmer. In 1868 he was a retired farmer living on 16 acres in Ulysses according to **Child's Directory.** His will written Mar 10, 1863, named daughters, Charlotte Farrington and Emma Smith, and son-in-law, Warren G. Farrington, who was the executor of his estate. The other daughter, Lucy, is named in census records. Other estate papers name his wife, Lois, and the grandchildren named below.

Tom-D, 4 596 5 144 6 117 TCTS, 545 Sch-D, 8 615 Sen-D, 74 490 75 241

Children (Tichenor):

1. Charlotte[7], b May 8, 1840; d Jan 19, 1917 in Hector, Tompkins, Co., NY; m Warren G. Farrington, son of William and Catherine (Kelley) Farrington, Dec 27, 1865. Warren G. Farrington, b Jan 19, 1840 in Jacksonville, NY; d July 13, 1914 in Syracuse, NY. Catherine Kelly was born in NJ. William Farrington was born in Dutchess Co., NY, and moved to Jacksonville, NY, in 1832. He was engaged in business with Cyrus H. Howe. They formed a partnership in 1858 dealing in eggs, selling by 1878 some 170,000 annually. They used a pickling solution of lime, salt and saltpetre.

   Children (Farrington):

   1. William Sherman[8], b Dec 14, 1867 in Jacksonville, NY; m Nettie Crawford of Ithaca, NY. She, b 1878.

      Children (Farrington):

      1. William Russell[9], drowned on a canoe trip in Canada.
      2. Ruth Crawford[9], m Dr. Leon Sutton; had children.
      3. Helen Tichenor[9], m Lester Timmons; had children; last known living in Santa Monica, CA.
      4. Alice[9], not married; died 1978 in Deaconess Home, Ashville, NC.

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF ISRAEL[5] AND LYDIA (HAVENS) TICHENOR**

Children of Sherman[6] and Amy (Rudy) Tichenor
Children of Charlotte (Tichenor)[7] and Warren G. Farrington

LPS

2. Edgar H.[8], b Dec 23, 1869; d Mar 22, 1954; m Anna C. Riddle of Jacksonville, NY. Anna C. Riddle, d Sept 21, 1941, age 73 years. They lived in Jacksonville, NY, until about 1914 and afterward in or near Syracuse, NY. Both are buried in the Grove Cem, Tompkins Co., NY.
   Children (Farrington):
   1. Hazel[9], b Aug 22, ca 1890; d before 1978 (?); married twice; no children.
   2. Victor[9], b ca 1894; m Betty _____. Both died before 1978; no children.
   3. Cecil[9], b ca 1898; d before 1978; married and had a son, John or James. His widow lives (1980) in Syracuse, NY.

WGF

3. Clarence M.[8], b Sept 14, 1874; d Aug 9, 1937; m Katherine Adele Boschert Oct 8, 1901. Katherine Boschert, b Mar 4, 1878; d Nov 17, 1934.
   Children (Farrington):
   1. Francis Boschert[9], b July 14, 1902; d Nov 10, 1980; m Helen Woods Oct 2, 1926. She, b Sept 15, 1901. They were living in Syracuse, NY, in 1979.
      Child (Farrington):
      1. Barbara Ann[10], b Feb 16, 193_; m Donald F. Trudeau. He d Nov 28, 1980. They have a son, Douglass Farr, born Mar 20, 1957.
4. Leroy[8], known as Roy, b 1881 (?); d 1900; bur Grove Cem, Tompkins Co., NY.
5. George Lawson[8], b Oct 9, 1881; d Sept 8, 1937 in Syracuse, NY; m Ethel Mae Countryman Mar 11, 1909. She, b Mar 14, 1887; d May 23, 1956.
   Children (Farrington):
   1. Dorothy Kathryn[9], b Sep 19, 1910; d Aug 21, 1960; m John William MacDonald. He, b Jan 11, 1904.
      Children (MacDonald):
      1. Sandra Jean[10], b June 18, 1938; m William F. Wemmerus Mar 20, 1968. They have (1979) one child: David, b Feb 12, 1971.
      2. John W., Jr.[10], b Apr 30, 1941.
      3. David F.[10], b May 1, 1945; m Michele Collis May 19, 1973. They have a son, Jeffery Scott, b Sept 26, 1978.

2. Warren G.[9], b Jan 17, 1912; m Lucy Torrance Jan 19, 1937. She, b June 16, 1913. Warren G. Farrington is an attorney with the firm of Farrington Hulbert Molinari & Haus in Oneonta, NY, where they live (1979).
   Children (Farrington):
   1. Judith Marie[10], b Dec 4, 1947; m Robert Martin Clark. They have one child, Daren Torrance, b Jan 17, 1971.
2. David George[10], b May 24, 1949.
3. Elizabeth Lucille[9], b Oct 15, 1913; m Guy Thomas Lake Dec 12, 1936. He, b Mar 26, 1914.
   Children (Lake):
   1. Barbara G.[10], b Nov 29, 1939; m Paul Tracy Rieden Apr 4, 1964. He, b July 31, 1940. Children: Paula J., b Dec 9, 1965; Linda L., b Dec 28, 1966; Karen M., b Nov 19, 1967; and Michael J., b Oct 27, 1970.
   2. Virginia A.[10], b Dec 7, 1941.
   3. Thomas George[10], b Apr 23, 1944; m Shirley Counter July 30, 1966. She, b Sept 10, 1948. Children: Thomas Jon, b Oct 24, 1966 and Carole A., b Aug 21, 1969.
   4. Robert Guy[10], b June 27, 1951.
   5. Gerald Warren[10], b Aug 25, 1953; m Laurie Berg June 10, 1978. She, b July 24, 1957.
   6. Andrew William[10], b Mar 19, 1958; m Susan Willette Nov 30, 1978. She, b Nov 14, 1959. Child: Lisa Marie, b May 4, 1979.

JOHN[3] (page 60) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
EZEKIEL[4] (page 69) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
ISRAEL[5] (page 82)

JABEZ[6] CHARLES[6] SARAH[6] ELIZABETH[6] MARY[6] ISAAC[6] JOHN[6] EPHRAIM SMITH[6]
SHERMAN[6] CATHERINE[6] JANE ANN[6] HARRIET[6]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF ISRAEL[5] AND LYDIA (HAVENS) TICHENOR**

Children of Sherman[6] and Amy (Rudy) Tichenor
Children of Charlotte (Tichenor)[7] and Warren G. Farrington
Children of George Lawson[8] and Ethel Mae (Countryman) Farrington

WGF 4. George Lawson[9], b Dec 21, 1915; d Oct 28, 1971; m Elizabeth Gail Russell Nov 28, 1941. She, b Aug 29, 1920.
Children (Farrington):

1. Martha Gail[10], b Feb 21, 1943; m Roger Grant June 12, 1966. Child: Julia D., b Jan 29, 1974.
2. Elizabeth Ann[10], b Aug 10, 1944; m Ronald J. Johnson June 3, 1967. Children: Christopher Farrington, b Aug 24, 1970; and Kirsten Elizabeth, b Mar 22, 1973.
3. Suzanne Russell[10], b Nov 12, 1946; m Jeffrey A. Custer Nov 21, 1970.
4. Deborah Jean[10], b June 6, 1948; m Laurence Conant Aug 2, 1969.

5. Robert Loren[9], b Feb 26, 1925; m Vivian Chamberlain Feb 1977.

LPS & 2. Lucy[7], b ca 1844; d Feb 22, 1880; bur Grove Cem; m _____Carpenter.

3. Emma[7], b Oct 2, 1848 in Seneca Co., NY; d June 25, 1878 in Trumansburg, NY; bur Grove Cem; m Wilson Smith, son of William S. and Mary Ann (Wilson) Smith. Wilson Smith, b Apr 24, 1844 in Seneca Co., NY; d Dec 7, 1905 in Trumansburg, NY. After Emma's death, he married Eunice Louise Horton, June 24, 1880. Emma and Wilson Smith had three children: Clara, Maurice, and Howard.

CL **CATHERINE[6]**, b Dec 24, 1813 in Dutchess Co., NY; d July 29, 1881 in Mazon Creek, IL; m Walter Traver. He, b ca 1805 in NY. Walter and Catherine Traver, according to the 1850 census, were living in Ulysses, Tompkins Co., NY. Living in their household and presumably their children were: Egbert W., 11; Albert R., 8; and John, 5. Carol Lapp of San Jose, CA, presumably a descendant of Catherine and Walter Traver, named Egbert William, Reuben, Julia Emily, and Dewitt Clinton as their children.

LPS **JANE ANN[6]**, b Apr 17, 1817; d Jan 12, 1853.

LPS **HARRIET[6]**, b Mar 30, 1819; m Matthew Simmons. He, b ca 1818. The 1850 census lists Matthew Simmons, 33, constable, living in Ulysses, Tompkins Co., NY. Living in his household were: Harriet, 30; Sarah, 11; Ann Eliza, 8; and Mary E., 5. The latter three are presumed to be their children. Also Jabez T. Simmons, who died Dec 5, 1840 at age 2 years, 11 months and 13 days, and buried in the Grove Cem, Tompkins Co., NY, was their son.

DANIEL[2] (page 40) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
JOHN[3] (page 60)

JOHN[4] EZEKIEL[4] **DANIEL[4]** JEDEDIAH[4]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF JOHN[3] AND ESTHER (BROWN) TICHENOR**

CCG
Ess-W,
21 51
26 411

DANIEL[4], d 1784; m Jane (or Jean) Hedden, dau of John and Hannah (Riggs) Hedden. There were several Daniel Tichenors in NJ, contemporaries of the subject of this sketch. It is not possible to determine which data applies to whom in every case. The will of his brother, Ezekiel, mentions 3 acres in the "Congar lot" which belonged to his (Ezekiel's) brother, Daniel. Daniel's will, written May 13, 1784 and proved July 16, 1784, named the children below.
Children (Tichenor):

1. Josiah[5], d Dec 1799. He received all of his father's real estate and personal estate except three cows and a set of curtains by his father's will.
2. Hannah[5], under age 18 in 1784. She received 100 pounds to be paid by her brother, Josiah, when she became 18, and one cow and a set of curtains, by her father's will.
3. Rhoda[5], under age 18 in 1784. She received 100 pounds to be paid by her brother, Josiah, when she became 18, and one cow, by her father's will.
4. Elizabeth (Betsy in her father's will)[5], was under age 18 in 1784. She received 100 pounds to be paid by her brother, Josiah, when she became 18, and one cow, by her father's will.

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF JOHN[3] AND ESTHER (BROWN) TICHENOR**

CCG & NJA-P, #1009G NJHSman

JEDEDIAH[4], d 1800 or 1801; m Anna Camp. She d Oct 24, 1815. He died intestate, and Moses Tichenor and David Tichenor were the administrators of his estate. Jedediah Tichenor bought 20.4 acres of land in Newark Mar 30, 1754 from Silas and Abigail Halsey. It was on the "Southward Side of the Road, the Westward of Two-Mile Brook" and bounded "Northerly by said Highway, easterly by the land of John Tichenor, Southerly by the land of Silas Halsey, westerly by the land of Nathaniel Camp."

On Feb 2, 1762, "John and Esther Tichenor for and in Consideration of the Natural Love and affection which we bare unto our beloved Son Jedediah Tichenor and for the better maintenance and Livelyhood of him the Said Jedidiah hath Given ... [him] all that mesauge or tenement Situate in Newark Joining to the highway Northerly, Southerly by J [or I] Pierson, Easterly by Obadiah Bruen, Westerly by his own Land, by Estimation, three or four acres." On April 16, 1773, Ezekiel Tichenor, brother of Jedediah, made a quit claim deed to Jedediah for all of his interest in "Land lying and adjoining the House of the Said Jedediah Tichenor, Bounded North by the road East by Land of Obadiah Bruen west by Nathaniel Camps Land and South by the Land of Isaac Pierson & Eliphelet Johnson. Also four acres of fresh meddow at Tompkins Point Lying Below the great Ditch on the South Side of the Lot and also the Lot of Salt Meadow Down Below Joyning Uncle Daniel Tichenors Meddow by Canfields Creek..."

His work on the highways is recorded: one day Nov 5, 1785 and one day May 29, 1789, and also "credited by a plank for the bridge, tallied at a day's work Nov 17, 1787." This was possibly the way of paying his road tax. Alex Eagle's account book shows "soling slay" Jan 20, 1780, and making "grate whel spendel" Jan 10, 1780 for Jedediah Tichenor and he being credited by one bushel of wheat.

Ess-O, A 254

The inventory of Jedediah Tichenor's estate Jan 10, 1801 included farming implements, a loom and carpenter's tools. A petition to divide his land named the following heirs: Moses, James, David, Hannah & Nancy Tichenor, children of John Tichenor, deceased; Isaac, Sarah, & Mary Ann Tichenor, children of Moses Tichenor, deceased; Elsie, daughter of Peter Tichenor, deceased; Stephen Tichenor; Comfort Young, Ann Tichenor, Sarah Tichenor, & Mary Tichenor, daughters of Jedediah Tichenor.

Children (Tichenor):

NJA-P, #1009G CST

1. John[5], d before 1802; m Hannah Wade. The children named below were named June 28, 1802 in the estate settlement of his father, John being deceased at the time. The children received the home lot of about one acre from the estate of their grandfather.

Children (Tichenor):

1. James[6], twin of Moses.
2. David[6]
3. Hannah[6]
4. Nancy[6]
5. Moses[6], m Abby Paul.

Children (Tichenor):

1. Orson[7]
2. Nancy W.[7]

Cen-Wau, 1850, Fam 632 LDS-m GBT

3. Vernon[7], m _____. A Vernon Tichenor, age 34, and b in NY, was living in Waukesha, WI, in 1850. The census of that year lists the following Tichenors in his household: C., Age 35, b in NY; M.V., 10, b in NY; and N.C., 5, b in WI. Also, Vernon Tichenor married Charlotte Sears Aug 19, 1838 in New Scottland Tp, Albany Co., NY, in a Presbyterian Church. It is not known if these data apply to the subject.

Children (Tichenor):

1. Mary[8]
2. Willis[8], m _____; and had two children, Vernon H. and Charlotte S. She was living in Waukesha, WI, in 1916.

4. Isaac Paul[7], m _____.

Child (Tichenor) (complete ?):

1. George V.[8], d ca 1927; m Gertrude Baker; divorced ca 1890; married a second time and had a child, Verne, who lived in Los Angeles, CA.

Child (Tichenor) by first marriage (complete ?):

1. Paul Baker[9], b Sept 18, 1887; d July 13, 1965; m Matilda Jensen. She, b June 22, 1900 in Alameda, CA. He was a construction contractor. Children, born in Oakland, CA: Paul Hartwig, b June 25, 1929, m Ruth Westcott; and Richard Martin, b June 25, 1931, m Dorothy Dike. Richard Martin Tichenor lives (1986) in Costa Mesa, CA.

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF JOHN[3] AND ESTHER (BROWN) TICHENOR**

Children of Jedediah[4] and Anna (Camp) Tichenor

CCG& 2. Caleb[5], b Dec 3, 1758 (estimated); d Sept 8, 1771; bur Old Presbyterian Church Cem.

3. Moses[5], b 1762; d Feb 24, 1802; m Dorcas Crane, dau of Isaac Crane. She, b Nov 25, 1764; d Dec 1804. Moses Tichenor died after a lingering illness according to his obituary and was
CCG "respectable for his connections." He was a member of the First Presbyterian Church of Newark. In 1794, he was made the guardian of Aaron Crane, son of David Crane. Presumably Aaron Crane was a relative of Moses's wife. He was named one of the administrators of his father's will but
NJA-W, did not live to serve. His will, written Jan 29, 1802, named wife, Dorcas, and children, Sally,
#10167G Isaac, and Mary Ann. He gave Dorcas his entire estate except one half of the homestead which
#10304G went to son, Isaac. Dorcas's will, written in October, 1804, named her daughters, Sally and Mary Ann, a minor. Her property included shares in Newark Banking and Trust. The stock went to James Tichenor, elder in the Newark Church, to be held in trust for daughters. The children,
NJA-P Isaac, Sarah, and Mary Ann inherited lot #2 in the division of the land of their grandfather,
#1009G Jedediah Tichenor. It was not divided between them until 1817 or after. It contained seven acres and was on the south side of Clinton Ave. not far from Ingram Place.

Children (Tichenor) (Isaac M. out of order of birth for better grouping):

1. Sarah[6], b Mar 25, 1786; d Feb 15, 1809; m Capt. Thomas Johnson Mar 24, 1805. He, b ca 1782; d July 21, 1813. His will in 1813 left a quilt which his wife had made to Mary Ann Tichenor. They had two sons: Jotham; and Moses Tichenor, who was born Sept 20 1798, died Dec 11, 1808, and was buried in the Old Presbyterian Church Cem, Newark, NJ.

2. Mary Ann[6], b probably between 1788 and 1793; m Thomas Sexton between 1813 and 1817. They are said to have gone to Jamaica, W.I. and were never heard of again in the Ontario Co. [NY] history quoted in the sketch of her brother, Isaac M. Tichenor, below.

3. Samuel Camp[6], d Sept 20, 1797, age 3 years, 7 months, 11 days; bur 1st Presb. Church Cem.
4. Charlotte[6], d Apr 10, 1800, age 3 years, 4 months, 3 days; bur 1st Presby. Church Cem.
5. Moses[6], d May 1, 1798, age 1 year, 10 months; bur 1st Presb. Church Cem, Newark.

CCG & 6. Isaac M.[6], b Feb 23, 1789 in Newark, NJ; d Aug 17, 1863; place originally buried unknown.
NJA-W, He and his wife were re-interred in Woodlawn Cem, Canandaigua, NY, in 1904; m when he was
#10167G 17 years of age to Jemima Baldwin of Newark, dau of Capt. Thomas Baldwin. She died July
Ess-D, 23, 1872 at the age of 84. He was named in his father's will by which he inherited 1/2 of
P2 264 the homestead on the west side, not including the house, shop and barn. He owned other
A2 341 land in Essex Co. NJ, including some that his wife inherited from her father. Deeds and
L2 756 mortgages to their property give their residence as Orange Tp from 1815 to 1820 and Newark
O2 326 Tp in 1822, 1829 and 1834. According to Connecticut Farms Presbyterian Church records,
B3 80 Jemima Tichenor asked for membership June 4, 1814. Their children, Moses, Sarah Ann and
R3 241 Mary Camp were baptized June 17, 1815 (?), and daughter, Henrietta, June 15, 1816.

HOC 247 In a sketch about him in an Ontario County, NY, history, Isaac M. Tichenor is described as
248 of "French descent and educated by a French tutor. After a few years spent on a farm, he went into the shoe business in Newark, NJ, which he followed until about 1837, when on account of ill health, he was ordered by his physician to find a quiet home in the country. He was an ardent student of nature, and after inspecting the country all about, permanently located on the west shore of Canandaigua Lake, where he bought the farm now occupied by F.O. Chamberlain. He was there about twelve years,and then bought the farm where the rest of his life was spent. Tichenor's Point on the lake is named for him... He was a strong Republican. He was also a soldier of the War of 1812, and at his death was one of the last survivors of the war." The second farm is (in 1893) "a beautiful place of 175 acres, which has become a very popular summer resort. Immediately in front of the old homestead is a camp of the Natural Science Club."

OCH The first farm he bought in Ontario Co., NY, was bought in 1834 and sold in 1842. The date
Cen-Ont, of the second one is not known but the 1850 census gives his real estate valuation as
1850 193 $10,000 and his occupation as farmer. Living in his household were: Jemima, 62; Moses, 40 and a farmer; Isaac W., 21; Sarah 32; Mary, 30; Almira, 25; and Harriet, 27, all Tichenors and born in NJ. Three others, perhaps hired help, were also in his household. The 1840 census shows the family living in Canandaigua, Ontario Co., NY, also. They had eight children according to the Ontario Co. history mentioned above, which named only Henrietta D., Harriet P. and Almira, the only ones living in 1893. If we assume those named in the 1850 census to be children, the available copy of the Connecticut church record is in error as to dates.

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF JOHN[3] AND ESTHER (BROWN) TICHENOR**

Children of Jedediah[4] and Anna (Camp) Tichenor
Children of Moses[5] and Dorcas (Crane) Tichenor
CFBG Children of Isaac M.[6] and Jemima (Baldwin) Tichenor (possibly inaccurate):

1. Moses[7], b ca 1810.
2. Sarah Ann[7], b ca 1818.
3. Almira[7], d Sept 6, 1820, age 6 months, 16 days; bur Connecticut Farms Burial Ground.
4. Mary Camp[7], b ca 1820.
5. Harriet P.[7], b ca 1823; m Rev. A.M. Stowe of Canandaigua, NY.
6. Almira B.[7], b ca 1825. He was living on the homestead farm in 1893.
7. Isaac W.[7], b ca 1829.
8. Henreitta D.[7], m Solomon White.

NJGBR, v 13 44
OMNJ 9

4. Peter[5], b ca 1765 in Essex Co., NJ; d before 1802. A Peter Tichenor married Ann Thornton Sept 16, 1792 in New York, NY. A Peter Tichenor served in the war with France, 1798 to 1801. He, age 34 and born in Essex Co., NJ. enlisted in New York Dec 5, 1799 for three years and was a private in 2nd Lt. Edward Hall's Detachment. Also a private in 1st Lt. Anthony Gail's Detachment on Ship-of-the-Line "Portsmouth", North Atlantic Squadron, April 1, 1800 to Apr 5, 1801. There is no evidence to confirm the Peter Tichenor of either of these records as the subject of this sketch, however, no other Peter Tichenor is known to have existed in the eastern states at that time. Peter, the subject of this sketch, had a daughter, Elsie, who inherited lot #4, containing 6.59 acres, in the division of the land of her grandfather, Jedediah Tichenor, which her father did not live to inherit.

NJA-P, #1009G

5. Henry[5], b Sept 30, 1767 (estimated); d Oct 2, 1771; bur Old Presbyterian Church Cem.

6. Stephen[5], was a minor when his father died, and Moses Roberts was made his guardian. He received lot #1 in the division of the land of his father. It was adjacent to the land of David Hayes and Isaac Pierson.

7. Comfort[5], d June 26, 1807; m Uzal Young. He, b Mar 19, 1774 in Newark, NJ; d Oct 17, 1834. She inherited three lots in Newark from her father: a 7.37 acre lot near Elizabeth River and adjacent to property of the widow of Moses Tichenor; one acre and three roods of salt meadow on Black Stake Creek adjacent to Jedediah Freeman's and John Gildersleeve's property; and three acres in the great salt meadow next to Canfield's Creek, and adjacent to Nathaniel Camp, Edward Vance and David Tichenor.

HALC 52

Uzal Young moved to Ohio in Nov 1816, the trip taking five weeks on the road. He settled in Newark and opened a boot and shoe business which he operated for a short time, then purchased a tract of land near Newark and spent the rest of his life farming. He was a member of the First Presbyterian Church of Newark, OH. Newark, OH, was named by one of its founders, Gen. William Schenck, for Newark, NJ, he being a native of Newark, NJ. After the death of Comfort, Uzal Young married her sister, Sarah.

CLN __

Children (Young):

1. Eliza[6], b Aug 20, 1797.

HALC 52

2. James[6], b Feb 16, 1799 in Newark, NJ; d June 14, 1863; m Sarah Trindle, dau of William Trindle of Newark, OH, in 1819. She, b Jan 12, 1799 in PA. James Young began learning the shoemakers' trade under the supervision of his father at the age of ten. He moved to Newark, OH, with his family in 1816. He was engaged in the shoe making business there for about 40 years. In 1854 he retired from that business and took up farming from which he retired at age 75. On Oct 25, 1825, he purchased three and one half acres for $65. It is now in the heart of Newark and was his home for nearly 50 years. In 1873 and 1874, he built a new home in Newark. He served several public trusts, among them township treasurer, city treasurer and member of the city council. He was a member of the First Presbyterian Church of Newark, and in 1836 when the Second Presbyterian Church was established he became a member of it, and was elected elder, a position which he held for nearly 30 years. He was also superintendent of the Sabbath-school for a number of years.

Children (Young):

1. Harriet[7], b Mar 5, 1821; d Mar 28, 1821.
2. William[7], b Feb 10, 1823 d Oct 14, 1823.
3. Matilda A.[7], b July 8, 1825; d June 15, 1865; m Robert P. Moore of Newark, OH, Feb 8, 1848. He was engaged in the stock business. Matilda was a member of the First Presbyterian Church, of Newark, OH. They had a large family.

DANIEL[2] (page 40) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
JOHN[3] (page 60)

JOHN[4] EZEKIEL[4] DANIEL[4] **JEDEDIAH[4]**

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF JOHN[3] AND ESTHER (BROWN) TICHENOR**

Children of Jedediah[4] and Anna (Camp) Tichenor
Children of Comfort (Tichenor)[5] and Uzal Young
Children of James[6] and Sarah (Trindle) Young

4. Lavina[7], b July 28, 1828; d Apr 22, 1829.

3. Mary[6], b Feb 2, 1802.

CCG

8. Ann[5] She received 3.47 acres of her father's property in Newark adjacent to David Brown's and Daniel Johnson's property.

9. Sarah[5], b ca 1776; d June 14, 1863; m Uzal Young, widower of her sister, Comfort. Sarah received 3.29 acres of her father's property in Newark. They had one son, Daniel, b Apr 5, 1810.

10. Mary[5] She received 3 acres of her father's property in Newark.

MARTIN[1] (page 3)
DANIEL[2] (page 40)

DANIEL[3] JOHN[3] **JOSEPH[3]** JANE[3]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF DANIEL[2] AND ELIZABETH (BALDWIN) TICHENOR**

RT-T 20 **JOSEPH[3]**, b probably between 1680 and 1690 in Newark, NJ; m Elizabeth _____: d 1750. After his death, Elizabeth married Samuel Wade before Nov 6, 1751. Joseph Tichenor left Newark and moved to Morris Co., NJ, in 1725 to 1730. In 1731 he acquired land in New Vernon--a few miles south of Morristown--from two attorneys who were agents for John Alford in selling a large section of land which he had received from the Council of Proprietors of West Jersey in 1715. These men were citizens of Essex Co. in which Newark is located, and it is probable that arrangements for the purchase of this land were made in Newark by Joseph and several other pioneer familes. A second tract of land was purchased in 1739. He also acquired land in what is known as "Turkey Pasture" from the heirs of William Penn. Turkey Pasture is in the Great Swamp, now a wild life preserve.

HMC 10 30 In the records of the First Presbyterian Church of Morristown we find the words, "confest for disregarding the lot" by Joseph's name. This referred to a casting of lots to settle a dispute over establishing a church in Morristown. The people of Morristown, or West Hanover as it was named then, worshipped at the Presbyterian Church at Hanover which was established by 1718. By 1733 the population of Morristown (not offically named that until 1740) had greatly increased, and the desire became general to have a church of their own. When the eastern portion of the parish opposed the move, the church resorted to the casting of lots, which resulted against the proposed division. The lot, notwithstanding, a Morristown church was organized and a confession for disregarding the lot was

PCM 232 required of those who had a part in it, Joseph among them. The church records also show that he renewed his covenant April 24, 1743 and became a communicant in Sept 1749.

CCG & NJA-W, #74N Joseph and Elizabeth Tichenor had seven children. The first five named below were named in his will written Mar 1, 1750. These children were minors and Joseph did not appoint a guardian. On Nov 5, 1751, Joseph, James and Jane being over the age of 14 asked the court to appoint Thomas Woodruff, Jr. of Elizabeth, NJ, their guardian, which the court ordered. Daniel and Moses were also minors, but under the age of 14 and not entitled by law to choose their guardians.

Children (Tichenor):

1. Moses[4] (page 107)
2. James[4] (page 189)
3. Joseph[4] (page 189)
4. Daniel[4] (page 200)
5. Jane[4] (no further data)
6. Isaac[4] (presumably died before Mar 1, 1750)
7. David[4] (presumably died before Mar 1, 1750)

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF JOSEPH[3] AND ELIZABETH (_____) TICHENOR**

TH & PCM NJA-W, #74N — **MOSES[4]**, b in Morris Co., NJ; baptized Apr 29, 1743 at Morristown Presbyterian Church.; d ca 1796 in Allegany Co., MD; m Margaret Jackson (?) ca 1762 in NJ. She died in Hardy Co., WV. Her will dated Oct 19, 1818 is recorded in that county. She, m 2nd _____ Ryan. Her maiden name is believed by descendants to have been Jackson, but documentation is not available.

Mor-D, O 90 — Moses Tichenor was willed 51 acres in Morris Co. by his father. On Apr 1, 1771 Moses Tichenor sold two tracts in "Morristown." One tract 24.7 acres "where on the Moses Tichenor now lives" and adjacent to a road on the east side of Pine Brook. The other tract 25.5 acres was adjacent to Pine Brook and was described as "being part of the tract known by the name of Turkey Pasture." This is evidently Moses, the subject of this sketch, and the land he received by his father's will as the acreage and location (Turkey Pasture) correspond, however, the deed was signed by him alone, his wife not signing it also as was the general rule.

Hamp-D, 5 129 6 60 8 496 All-D, A 244 A 260 — In Sept 1779, Moses Tichenal bought 567 acres in two tracts on Cabbin Run in Hampshire Co., VA. His residence given in the deed was Morris County, NJ. He sold the land in 1783 at which time his residence was Washington County, presumably in MD. Washington County, MD, included what is now Allegany and Garrett Counties. Also, in July, 1792 he sold 180 acres on the "north branch of Potowmack" in Hampshire Co. which he had purchased in July, 1789. His residence given in the deed was Hampshire Co. In the same month, he purchased 300 acres on the Salt Rock Fork of Sandy in Garrett Co., MD. His residence given in the deed was Allegany Co. which disagrees with the Hampshire Co. deed. Possibly he was moving to Allegany Co. at that time. Also, he bought 52 acres in Allegany (now Garrett) Co. known as "Aaron's Lot" located a little above the mouth of the Savage River in 1792. One of these tracts was probably his residence after that date.

A 495 — He sold a tract of 7 1/2 acres in Allegany Co. near the mouth of Gum Spring Run, a sawmill to be built and a coal mine to be operated on it, the deed dated 1794. It was to be jointly owned by the grantee and Moses, each to have half interest. A complete record of his real estate tranactions does not appear to have been recorded. He owned 268 acres at the time of his death, his estate being assessed for that acreage.

WVR — He served in the Revolutionary War. He was listed in a Captain Layton's Co. of Morris Co., NJ Militia in 1778 and was drafted into the VA Militia for a tour of duty to guard the prisoners, taken at the surrender of Lord Cornwallis at York Town, who were confined in Frederick Co., VA. His son, David, was enrolled as a substitute and served from Nov or Dec in 1781 until Mar 12, 1782.

The spelling of Moses Tichenor's name varies from the time he left NJ, but he evidently used the spelling, Tichenal. While no record of his name with that spelling has been found in NJ, there is one Morris Co. deed for his brother, Daniel, spelled Tichenal. We have seen that Martin Tichenor's name ended in "l" in several instances in New Haven Colony records, and in a few cases his sons' names in Newark also end with "l". The spelling, therefore, has a basis in family history. Several spellings ending in one or two "ls" are in use today by Moses's descendants and as far as is known, none spell their name Tichenor.

All-P — The administration papers that have survived of Moses Tichenor's estate mention but do not name his widow. It names [sons-in-law] John Smith, Henry Duckworth and Thomas Pritchard, the latter being the guardian of [Moses's children], Stephen, Margaret and Jane, who were named as minors. Also named were [grandchildren] Betsey and Wm. Smith with John Smith as their guardian.

Children (Tichenal):

1. David[5] (page 108)
2. Nancy[5] (page 149)
3. Joshua[5] (page 163)
4. Stephen[5] (page 175)
5. Phebe[5] (page 188)
6. Margaret[5] (page 188)
7. Abigail[5] (page 188)
8. Jane[5] (page 188)

Source Pg

CHILDREN OF MOSES[4] AND MARGARET (JACKSON) TICHENAL

TH & WVR

DAVID[5], b Oct 16, 1764 in Morris Co., NJ; d Oct 1853 in Harrison Co., (W)VA, and buried there; m Mary Buckalew, dau of Andrew Buckalew ca 1790. Much of what we know about where David Tichenal lived is given in his pension application based on his service in the Virginia Militia in the Revolutionary War. The application made Aug 25, 1832, reads in part: "... he was born in Morris Township in the State of New Jersey on the 16th day of October 1764 as appears by the record kept by his father now in this applicant possession (and here exhibited to the court) and resided in said Township & State until the spring of 1780 when he removed with his father to Hampshire County Virginia where he resided between two and three years from thence he removed to Allegany County in the State of Maryland where he resided upwards of twenty years from thence he removed to the County of Harrison where he has since resided for upwards of 22 years. This applicant further states that while so a resident of Hampshire County Virginia in Oct. or Nov. of 1780 he entered as a substitute for..." another person who was drafted. In this tour of duty he was detailed to guard the baggage wagons of Gen. Gate's troops.

He served a second tour of duty also as a substitute for another person drafted in the the Virginia Militia, and then "... Again either in the months of November or December of 1781- This applicants father Moses Tichanal was drafted for a tour of duty to guard the prisoners taken at the surrender of Lord Cornwallis at York Town who were confined in the County of Frederick in the state of Virginia and This applicant was enrolled as his substitute under Captain Issac Parsons (The Lieu name not recollected) as well as this applicant now recollects he with the company was marched to the Barracks within 4 miles of Winchester Va where the said prisoners were confined. As well as he now recollects his company reached said Barracks previous to the 25 Dec 1781- and there remained on duty until the 12th of March 1782- at which time this applicant was discharged which discharge in writing he here exibits to the to the court..." In all he served in the Virginia Militia 12 months or more.

Hamp-D,
15 193
16 401
Har-D,
9 212
32 186
32 187
18 63

David Tichenal bought 168 acres in Hampshire Co., VA, in Oct 1807 and sold it in Mar 1810. His residence given in both deeds was Allegany Co., MD. He probably moved to Harrison Co., WV, soon after selling this land. The census shows him living there in 1820. In 1810 he bought 225(?) acres on the west side of the west fork of the Monongalia River at the mouth of Lamberts Run. He deeded this land to his son, David, for the "consideration of maintaining myself and my wife, Mary, and furnishing us with the necessities of life for the ease and comfort so that we may not suffer during our natural lives," in 1844. For this consideration, David, Jr., also received livestock, household items, three stills, blacksmith tools, wagons, guns and books. David, Sr. also bought a large acreage in Harrison Co. in 1825 between the Monongalia River and Rainsons (?) Mill.

Har-W,
6 104
Cen-Har,
1850

David Tichenal's will, written Mar 17, 1842, named wife, Mary; sons, Daniel, David and Moses, and dau, Margaret Little, wife of Josiah Little. The will also reveals that David was living at the time of his death on a tract of land on Westfork River in Harrison Co., (W)VA opposite the mouth of Simpson's Creek. This was also the residence of his son, David, as the 1850 census lists them in the same household. The tract contained 250 to 300 acres and was by the will to go to sons, Daniel and David, after the death of their mother, provided they support John Fox "who has resided with me for many years" if he becomes unable to support himself. The residue of the estate after the death of Mary to be equally divided between all children.

Children (Tichenal):

1. John R.[6] (page 109)
2. William R.[6] (page 121)
3. Margaret[6] (page 123)
4. Moses J.[6] (page 123)
5. Andrew Jackson[6] (page 130)
6. Daniel[6] (page 146)
7. David[6] (page 147)

JOSEPH[3] (page 106) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
MOSES[4] (page 107) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
DAVID[5] (page 108)

JOHN R.[6] WILLIAM R.[6] MARGARET[6] MOSES J.[6] ANDREW JACKSON[6] DANIEL[6] DAVID[6]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF DAVID[5] AND MARY (BUCKALEW) TICHENAL**

TH & GUST Har-m, 2 18

JOHN R.[6], b Apr 7, 1791 in Allegany Co., MD; d Jan 16, 1831 at Fort Smith, AR; m Rebecca Harbert, dau of Thomas, Jr., and Hannah (Jacobs) Harbert, Mar 3, 1814 in Harrison Co., (W)VA. Rebecca Harbert, b ca 1796 in Harrison Co., (W)VA; d after 1860 in AR. After the death of John R., she married William Harvey McMurtrey and had three children, Samuel, James, and Thomas H. About 1819 John R. Titchenal moved his family from Harrison Co., (W)VA to MO. The location in MO is unknown except that he was on the tax rolls in Gasconade Tp. Franklin Co. in 1819. Franklin Co. was very large at the time and included an area which comprises several counties today. He is said to have followed the trade of blacksmith in MO for four years. By about 1823 he had moved his family to the vicinity of Ft. Smith, AR, where he settled and was engaged in raising live stock. The 1830 lists him in Crawford Co., AR, with 12 people in his household. His house stood just below what is now the eastern approach to the Missouri Pacific Railroad bridge. The Titchenal spelling was adopted in this generation and is continued by John R. Titchenal's descendants.

Children (Titchenal):

1. Mary Ellen[7] (below)
2. William Henry[7] (page 110)
3. _____, b 1819. (no further data)
4. (Son) b 1820. (no further data)
5. (Daughter), b 1822. (no further data)
6. Sarah Ann[7] (page 119)
7. John R., Jr.[7] (page 120)
8. David H.[7] (page 121)
9. Susan Eliza[7] (page 121)

MOSES[4] (page 107) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
DAVID[5] (page 108) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
JOHN R.[6] (page 109) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)

MARY ELLEN[7] WILLIAM HENRY[7] SARAH ANN[7] JOHN R.[7] DAVID H.[7] SUSAN ELIZA[7]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF JOHN R.[6] AND REBECCA (HARBERT) TITCHENAL**

TH & JL & SWTR, Sept 9, 1979

MARY ELLEN[7], b Aug 23, 1815 in Harrison Co., (W)VA; d Nov 27, 1878 in AR; bur Falconer Cem, Sebastian Co., AR; m William Andrew Falconer, son of Peregrine and Eliza Falconer, in 1835 in AR. William Andrew Falconer, b 1809 in Baltimore, MD; d Aug 29, 1848 in Sebsastian Co., AR; bur Falconer Family Cemetery, Falconer Ranch, Sebastian, AR. He moved to the Fort Smith, AR, area in 1829 and entered the mercantile business at Skullyville, Indian Territory. He and Mary Ellen met in the home of Dr. Jonathan McGee in Van Buren, AR, in 1834 and and were married in his home a year later. On May 8, 1838 Falconer purchased 80 acres 4 1/2 miles from Fort Smith, in what is now Sebastian Co., AR, (created in 1851), and soon after purchased 160 acres adjoining the 80 acres. This ranch eventually grew to "hundreds of acres." All of the children of Mary Ellen and William A. Falconer except the first two were born on the ranch.

In addition to ranching, William A. Falconer practiced medicine. He probably learned his profession by studying with other medical men and did not have a medical degree. In a letter to his brother in 1848, he stated that he rode "night and day in my practice." Involved in civic affairs, he was instrumental in getting the Masonic Order established in Fort Smith. He was an active member of the Episcopal church. Bowing to the wishes of his pastor for a church in Fort Smith, he began to build one on his own property the year he died.

When their daughter, Susan Eliza, died at two years of age, she was buried on a beautiful wooded knoll on the ranch. This was the beginning of the Falconer Family Cemetery. William A. Falconer himself was the second to be buried there. Within a rock walled fence are the graves of almost a dozen members of the family. Outside the fence are many graves of neighbors, friends and others. John Luce, great-grandson of William A. and Mary Ellen Falconer, recently won a lawsuit against the Coca Cola Bottling Company over the ownership of the cemetery. That company now maintains a fence around it and a driveway to it. Today the cemetery, an acre in size, is all that remains of the Falconer ranch. There are now no descendants in the area with the Falconer name.

In 1855 Mary Ellen Falconer married Thomas McCarron, who was born in Ireland in 1822. They lived in Fort Smith for a time but later moved back to the ranch. When the Civil War broke out, McCarron thought it best to move the family to Texas. The Falconer men, however, stayed in AR.

Children by the first marriage (Falconer):

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF JOHN R.6 AND REBECCA (HARBERT) TITCHENAL**

TH Children of Mary Ellen (Titchenal)7 and William Andrew Falconer

1. Henry Irvin8, b Nov 2, 1836 Skullyville, Indian Territory; d Dec 21, 1885; bur Falconer Ranch, Sebastian Co., AR; m Sally Wilson.
2. Susan Eliza8, b Feb 2, 1838 Skullyville, Indian Territory; d Nov 6, 1841; bur Falconer Ranch, Sebastian Co., AR. Her burial was the beginning of the Falconer Cemetery.
3. William Charles8, b Oct 14, 1839; m Julia Vermelle. They had two children, one name unknown and Samuel E., b Dec 22, 1877 in Sebastian Co., AR; d Oct 22, 1879; bur Falconer Ranch, Sebastian Co., AR.
4. George Commegys8 (or Comegys), b July 15, 1843; d Nov 1, 1890; bur Falconer Ranch, Sebastian Co., AR; m Lucy Helen Beavers. They had seven children, Lucy Lenore, who married _____ Richmond; Helen Beauford, b 1888, married _____ Westbrook; Georgie, Mabel, and three, names unknown.
5. John Peregrine8, known as John Perry, b May 21, 1845; d 1915; bur Falconer Ranch, Sebastian, AR; m Frances (known as Fanny) Armistead. John Perry Falconer at six feet, four inches tall was the smallest of the Falconer men. He served in the Confederate Army during the Civil War and became a colonel. After the Union forces took control of Arkansas, ruffians, both red men and white, preyed on the settlers. To combat them, John Perry Falconer organized a company of scouts to hunt down and punish those guilty of crimes against the people. The company operated through the war and afterward was very sucessful in its mission. Falconer became a living legend for his exploits. He and Fanny had three children.

SWTR, Sept 9, 1979

Children (Falconer):

1. William A.9, b June 16, 1869 in Charleston, AR; m Nancy (known as Nanny) Gilmore.
2. Roberta9, m John Ware.
3. Margaret9
6. Septimus A.8,b Feb 27, 1847; d Sept 8, 1871; bur Falconer Ranch, Sebastian Co., AR.
7. Margaret A.8, b Jan 1849; d 1932; m Charles Tobias McKinney. They had five children: Early, Mary, Kate, who married William Luce, Charles and Fanny Armistead, who was born 1885 in AR and died Jan 28, 1977.

TH & GUST & ASFT **WILLIAM HENRY7**, b Jan 2, 1817 in Harrison Co., (W)VA; d Dec 3, 1891 in Santa Ana, CA; m Sarah Ann Dickason Jan 29, 1839 in Champaign Co., OH. She, b Nov 3, 1818 in Champaign Co., OH; d Aug 11, 1895 in Santa Ana, CA. Both are buried in the Fairhaven Cemetery, Santa Ana. They met in 1838 when he visited friends in OH. While they lived in AR he was engaged in raising live stock. They lived in Sugar Tp, Crawford Co., AR, where their first five children were born, until about 1849 or 1850. In that year they moved to Texas where he took up the mercantile business.

In 1852, possibly lured by the stories of gold, the Titchenals decided to go to CA. The route they took to California is not known, but it is probable that they went by land to San Francisco, and proceeded from there by ship. It is known that their daughter, Mary Ellen, age three, died on the trip while at sea and was buried at sea. They left San Francisco for Mariposa County to mine gold at Indian Gulch. It proved disappointing and they soon moved to Hornitos in Mariposa Co. and became engaged in farming and teaming. In 1855 the family moved to another place in Mariposa Co. and lived 13 years on the Guyun Ranch near Hopeton on the Merced River below Snelling.

On March 4, 1869 the William Henry Titchenal family started for Southern California by way of Ventura and Los Angeles, arriving at Santa Ana, which became their permanent home, on Nov 9, 1869. They bought two lots and followed farming and teaming. Great-grandson, David L. Titchenal, Jr., tells the story of the Titchenals in Santa Ana: "The Methodist Episcopal Church South holds the distinction of being the first religious organization in Santa Ana, which was effected at the home of W. H. Titchenal in December 1869.

BHTF 5 "In 1871, William H. Titchenal bought thirty-six acres of land and erected the first dwelling house in Santa Ana on lots eight and nine. In the **Santa Ana Daily Herald** of Tuesday, April 1, 1902, a section was devoted to 'Twenty Five Years Ago (1877).' This section contains a picture of the Titchenal House on the south side of Fourth Street, between Main and Sycamore Streets, the first humble dwelling house ever erected upon the townsite.

"The Town of Santa Ana became incorporated June 1, 1886. Its growth was slow, but steady, being built up and supported by the resources of the surrounding county. It was the logical trade center of one of the finest agriculture and horticultural areas of Southern California.

MOSES[4] (page 107) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
DAVID[5] (page 108) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
JOHN R.[6] (page 109) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)
MARY ELLEN[7] **WILLIAM HENRY[7]** SARAH ANN[7] JOHN R.[7] DAVID H.[7] SUSAN ELIZA[7]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF JOHN R.[6] AND REBECCA (HARBERT) TITCHENAL**

TH "In 1881-86, W.H. Titchenal built what was known for many years as the Tictchenal block, on Fourth St. at the cost of about $16000. The structure was a fine two-story brick, with seventy-five feet frontage and eighty-five feet deep. Before his death in 1891, he had seen the mustard wilderness, in which he had pitched his tent some twenty years previously, develop into one of the prettiest and most thriving little towns in California."

Children (Titchenal):

1. Susan Eliza[8] (below)
2. John Jackson[8] (page 113)
3. William Charles[8] (page 116)
4. Rebecca[8] (page 116)
5. Marey Ellen[8] (page 116)
6. Sarah Lovina[8] (page 116)
7. (Daughter), b July 23, 1853 near Murphys, CA: d at one day of age.
8. Martha Jane[8] (page 116)
9. (Daughter), still born Nov 19, 1856 near Hornitos, CA.
10. David Dickason[8] (page 116)
11. Samuel Henry[8] (page 118)

MOSES[4] (page 107) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
DAVID[5] (page 108) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
JOHN R.[6] (page 109) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)
WILLIAM HENRY[7] (page 110)
SUSAN ELIZA[8] JOHN JACKSON[8] WILLIAM CHARLES[8] REBECCA[8] MAREY ELLEN[8]
SARAH LOVINA[8] MARTHA JANE[8] DAVID DICKASON[8] SAMUEL HENRY[8]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF WILLIAM HENRY[7] AND SARAH ANN (DICKASON) TITCHENAL**

TH **SUSAN ELIZA[8]**, b May 17, 1841 in Santa Ana, CA; d Nov 17, 1910 or 1911; bur Fair Haven Cem, Santa Ana, CA; m McHenry Morrison, son of Miles and Catherine (?) Morrison, Dec 24, 1857 in Hornitos, CA. McHenry Morrison, b Aug 27, 1833 in Van Buren, AR; d Oct 11, 1905 in Santa Ana, CA, and bur there in Fair Haven Cem. All but the first one of their children were born in Hornitos, CA.

Children (Morrison):

1. William Miles Jefferson[9], b June 4, 1860 in Martinez, CA; d Mar 8, 1950 in Bakersfield, CA; bur Evergreen Mausoleum, Merced, CA; m Rosa Reeb Dec 24, 1884 in Hornitos, CA. She was the dau of of George Reeb, who was born in France, and Rosina Reeb, born in Switzerland. Rosa Reeb, b Mar 6, 1866 in Hornitos, CA; d Mar 6, 1952 in Bakersfield, CA; bur Evergreen Mausoleum, Merced, CA.

   Children (Morrison):

   1. William Jefferson[10], b Jan 25, 1887 in Hornitos, CA; d April or May 24, 1938; bur at Bakersfield, CA; m Julia May Larson in 1930. She, b Feb 22, 1896 in Bakersfield, CA. They have one son, William Jefferson, b May 22, 1937 in Grants Pass, OR, and married Carol Desrosier.
   2. Arleen[10], d at 11 months of age; bur in San Francisco, CA.

2. John Beauregard[9], b Feb 5, 1862 in Hornitos, CA; d Sept 13, 1941 in Merced, CA, and bur there in Evergreen Mausoleum; ; m Katherina Frances Reeb, dau of George and Rosina Reeb, Mar 24, 1889 in Hornitos, CA. Katherina Frances Reeb, b Nov 11, 1870 in Hornitos, CA; d Dec 31, 1961 in Los Angeles, CA; bur Evergreen Mausoleum, Merced, CA. Their four children were born in Hornitos, CA.

   Children (Morrison):

   1. Edward Clyde[10], b Dec 18, 1890 in Hornitos, CA; d Oct 22, 1976 in Mariposa, CA; bur in Merced, CA, interred in an urn; m Marjorie Mildred Giles, dau of Lafayette and Amy Barbara (Adams) Giles, Nov 18, 1914 in the home of Emma Kocher. Marjorie Mildred Giles, b Feb 26, 1895 in Hornitos, Ca.

      Children (Morrison):

      1. Robert Edward[11], b Oct 27, 1915 in Merced Falls, CA; m Marjerie Ruth Barnes, dau of Ralph and Ruth Barnes, Sept 22, 1940 in Norfolk, VA. Marjerie Ruth Barnes, b Feb 5, 1919 in Great Falls, MT. They have two children, Merry Ann, b Jan 2, 1946 in Long Beach, CA; and Ralph Edward, b Oct 19, 1948 in China Lake, CA.

   2. John Lester[10], b Aug 18, 1894 in Hornitos, CA; d May 19, 1969 in San Francisco Veterans Hospital; bur Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Glendale, CA; m Viola Marion Lanthier of Stephenson, MI, Dec 21, 1921 in San Diego, CA.

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF WILLIAM HENRY[7] AND SARAH ANN (DICKASON) TITCHENAL**

Children of Susan Eliza (Titchenal)[8] and McHenry Morrison
Children of John Beauregard[9] and Katherina Frances (Reeb) Morrison
Children of John Lester[10] and Viola Marion (Lanthier) Morrison

TH 1. John Lee [11], b Jan 5, 1939 in Glendale, CA; m Dagmar Debrick. They have one son, Martin Lee, b Sept 26, 1963 in San Jose, CA.

3. George Henry[10], b Apr 14, 1898; m Marjory Burness June 15, 1921.

4. Frederick Robert[10], b Oct 16, 1907; d Aug 11, 1961 in Los Angeles, CA; bur Forest Lawn, Hollywood, CA; m Helen Lita Westergard Nov 6, 1926 in Merced, CA. She, m 2nd _____ Jeffery.
   Child (Morrison):

   1. Jeanette Helen[11], b July 6, 1927 in Merced, CA; m Tony Curtis. He, b 1925. They have two children, Kelly Lee, b June 17, 1956 in Santa Monica, CA; and Jamie Lee, b Nov 22, 1958 in Los Angeles, CA. Jeanette Helen Morrison is an actress known by her stage name, Janet Leigh. She married 2nd Robert Brandt Sept 15, 1962 in Las Vegas, NV.

3. Sarah Catherine[9], b Dec 6, 1863 in Hornitos, CA; d Oct 23, 1892 in Hico, TX; m Hill H. Snellings. He, b in Hico, TX. He married again after the death of Sarah Catherine and had several children. Sarah Catherine worked in a milliner's shop in Hico, TX, and caught pneumonia and "quick consumption" and died soon after. She is buried in Santa Ana, CA, away from the family plot.
   Child (Snellings):

   1. Walter Ono[10], b in Hico, TX; m Nellie _____; divorced. They had a son, Wayne. He married again and has a daughter, Lorraine, by the second marriage. Both children lived in St. Louis, MO, at one time.

4. McHenry[9], b Jan 3, 1867 in Hornitos, CA; d May 24, 1932 in Santa Ana, CA; m Idelia Hannah Hamilton, dau of Joel Washington and Martha Margaret (Baker) Hamilton, Oct 2, 1888 in Snelling, CA. Idelia Hannah Hamilton, b May 26, 1869 in Moberly, MO; d Jan 2, 1936 in Bakersfield, CA; bur Santa Ana, CA. Their first three children were born on a farm seven miles from Snelling, CA. The others were born in Santa Ana, CA.
   Children (Morrison):

   1. Crystal Allie Myrtle[10], b July 30, 1890; m James Dyas Kenner, son of Will Wilkins and Evelyn (Winning) Kenner, Nov 19, 1916 in Santa Ana, CA. James Dyas Kenner, b Dec 11, 1891 in Osage, AR; d April 1978 in Monterey Co., CA.
      Children (Kenner):

      1. Evalyn Alene[11], b Aug 30, 1918 in Santa Ana, CA; m Jack Cecil Evans, Jr., son of Jack Cecil and Hazel (Etter) Evans, Nov 23, 1940 in Carson City, NV. Jack Cecil Evans, Jr., b Aug 14, 1918 in San Francisco, CA. He retired from the U.S. Army with the rank of colonel, after 29 years of duty, in 1970. He was last stationed at the Pentagon, Washington, DC. They have one child, Jon Kenner, b Aug 30, 1943 in Wilmington, N.C.

      2. James Dyas, Jr.[11], b Feb 23, 1923 in King City, CA; d July 29, 1944.

   2. Loftus Boyd[10], b May 5, 1892; d Dec 10, 1957 in Santa Ana, CA; m Maude Ellen Cleary in 1942. She, b Orange Co., CA. She was previously married. They lived on French St., Santa Ana, CA. They were later separated.

   3. Henry Marvin[10], b Feb 23, 1894; m Mary Cecile Woods, dau of William Everett Woods, July 26, 1909 in San Francisco, CA. Henry Marvin Morrison was a graduate of Pomonma College where he played football. He was an ensign in World War I and a Lt. commander during WW II. He coached at Santa Ana High School and then went into the building business with his father-in-law of Beverly Hills, CA. There were no children. He and his wife were later separated.

   4. Orval Foster[10], b Aug 25, 1897; m Lucy Moore. She, b in Russelville, AR. Orval Foster Morrison moved to Portland, OR, for his health where he was a fireman and where all of their children were born. They lived at 1120 E. Washington.
      Children (Morrison):

MOSES[4] (page 107) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
DAVID[5] (page 108) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
JOHN R.[6] (page 109) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)
WILLIAM HENRY[7] (page 110)

SUSAN ELIZA[8] **JOHN JACKSON[8]** WILLIAM CHARLES[8] REBECCA[8] MAREY ELLEN[8]
SARAH LOVINA[8] MARTHA JANE[8] DAVID DICKASON[8] SAMUEL HENRY[8]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF WILLIAM HENRY[7] AND SARAH ANN (DICKASON) TITCHENAL**

Children of Susan Eliza (Titchenal)[8] and McHenry Morrison
Children of McHenry[9] and Idelia Hannah (Hamilton) Morrison
Children of Orval Foster[10] and Lucy (Moore) Morrison

TH

1. & 2. A son and daughter, twins, who died at four days of age.

3. Verna Lucille[11], b Sept 23, 1923; m George Creston Porter. They have four children, Bonnie Lee, b Nov 23, 1944 in Phoenix, AZ; and Linda Sue, b June 26, 1947; Donna Jean, b Apr 25, 1952; and George Irvin, b Nov 10, 1960, all born in Portland, OR. All of their children are now (1970) living in Portland, OR.

4. Marian Orvalene[11], b Nov 26, 1924; m _____ Slater and had one child, Harold Allen, b Aug 3, 1943. Marian Orvalene (Morrison), m 2nd Jimmie Lee Hope. They have one son, Timothy Shannon, b Mar 3, 1963. All live in Portland, OR.

5. Orval James[11], b June 17, 1926; m Katherine _____. They live in Cleveland, OH, and have no children.

6. Willis Henry[11], b Aug 3, 1930; m Nancy _____. They live (1970) in Portland, OR, and have one child, b Nov 12, 1966.

7. Wilma Estelle[11]. b Aug 3, 1930; m Clarence Richard Mullen. They live in Alameda, CA (1970), where their two children were born.

5. Roselyn Pearl[10], b Apr 6, 1909; d Oct 28, 1961 in King City, CA; m John Harold Reynolds Dec 31, 1925. He, b Dec 4, 1905 in IA; d Apr 25, 1961 in King City, CA.
Children (Reynolds):

1. Neil Morrison[11], b in King City, CA; m Nancy _____. They have two children. He is with the Police Dept. in Redwood City, CA.

2. John Brant[11], b 1937 in King City, CA; m Louise _____. She, b in ID. He is a government security man stationed in Maryland. They have three children.

6. Evalyn May[10], b Jan 31, 1912; m Wendel Thomas McGraw Dec 23, 1939. They had one child, Tomis Ann, b Dec 27, 1940 in Los Angeles, CA. Evalyn May (Morrison), m 2nd Edward James Gargan, son of Lawrence and Elizabeth Gargan. Edward James Gargan, b Mar 11, 1909 in Seattle, WA. They have two children born in Santa Ana, CA: Gary Edward, b June 30, 1941; and Jonathan Edward, b July 19, 1951.

5. Charles Gesford[9], b Jan 7, 1877; d 1921; m Nina Holcomb.

6. James Walter[9], b Mar 9, 1879 in Hornitos, CA; d 194_ in Santa Ana, CA, and bur there; m Grace Buck Feb 10, 1903 in Santa Ana, CA. They have two children, Victor and Vera.

TH
GUST

JOHN JACKSON[8], b Apr 20, 1843 in Sugarloaf Tp, Crawford Co., AR; d Nov 13, 1911 in Santa Ana, CA; bur there in Fair Haven Cem; m Alice Elizabeth Burton, daughter of Sarah Ann Burton, Aug 25, 1886 in Los Angeles, CA. Alice Elizabeth Burton, b May 6, 1866 in Racine, WI; d June 18, 1941 in Santa Ana, CA; bur Fair Haven Cem. She was living at 1820 N. Ross St. at the time of her death. John Jackson Titchenal probably farmed some and contracted harvest work in the fruit and nut orchards in the Santa Ana vicinity. His son, Charles E., tells of Alice and the children working with him in the orchards. He was also an employee of the city of Santa Ana and lived there until his death. Their five children were born in Santa Ana.
Children (Titchenal):

1. David Leon[9], b Oct 3, 1887 in Santa Ana, CA; d Aug 15, 1974 in Los Angeles, CA; m Ivah Sarah Tratt in 1913. She, b 1891. David Leon Titchenal started working for Southern California Telephone Company at the age of thirteen delivering messages, and attained an executive position with the company.
Children (Titchenal):

1. David Leon[10], b June 28, 1916 in Ventura, CA; m Lillian Gunnell in 1940. She, b 1918. They have three children: David Leon, b 1942; Paul Brooks, b 1945; and Anne Lynn.

2. Robert Alden[10], b Oct 17, 1917 in Ventura, CA; m Barbara Bitticks. They have three children: Gary Alden, Charles Allen, and Robert Alex.

MOSES[4] (page 107) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
DAVID[5] (page 108) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
JOHN R.[6] (page 109) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)
WILLIAM HENRY[7] (page 110)

SUSAN ELIZA[8] **JOHN JACKSON[8]** WILLIAM CHARLES[8] REBECCA[8] MAREY ELLEN[8]
SARAH LOVINA[8] MARTHA JANE[8] DAVID DICKASON[8] SAMUEL HENRY[8]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF WILLIAM HENRY[7] AND SARAH ANN (DICKASON) TITCHENAL**

Children of John Jackson[8] and Alice Elizabeth (Burton) Titchenal

ATSF 2. Charles Elmer[9], b May 2, 1890 in Santa Ana, CA; d Mar 28, 1969 in El Cajon, CA; El Camino Memorial Park, San Diego, CA; m El Dora Keith, dau of William Freeman and Ana Milinda (Arnett) Keith, July 13, 1910 in Santa Ana, CA. El Dora Keith, b Mar 24, 1893 in Porum, OK, (Indian Territory at that time). Her father, whose parents went to Oklahoma during the "Trail of Tears" from Georgia, was part Cherokee.

Charles Elmer Titchenal attended the East End School in Santa Ana through the fourth grade and the First Street School through the eighth grade. At age 16, he attended a telegraph school in Santa Ana, called The Capitol City Railway and Telegraph Institute, for five months learning to be a telegraph operator. He paid his tuition by doing janitor work. He then worked six months for Western Union as a messenger boy, before entering a business college where he took a six
19 months bookkeeping course. After graduation, he took a job with the Santa Fe Railroad as an apprentice telegraph operator. After 17 months with the railroad, he took the examination for
23 the regular operator's job, and was given a job in San Dimas after first relieving another operator in Rialto for two weeks. The job paid $50 per month. He was in San Dimas almost a
27 year when he moved to the Santa Ana office, first as a clerk and then as baggage man, where he got $60 per month.

22 While working in Santa Anta, he joined the Salvation Army. He also attended the Holiness Church where he met Dora, his wife to be. She attended the Salvation Army meetings with him.
32 After marriage, he worked as a telegraph operator in Oceanside, Santa Ana, Etiwanda, and
38,62 Fullerton. They joined the Methodist Church in Fullerton. In 1917, he was offered a job as
66 station agent in Crown King, AZ. They moved to AZ the next year where besides Crown King he was
69 agent at Parker, Spring Junction, and Mayer, and operator in Gallup, before moving to Phoenix
70 where they lived until 1933. While in Crown King the family survived a flu epidemic which took several lives in the community. All of the Titchenal family had it except Alice. The family lived in Drake, AZ, where he next worked, from 1933 to 1945. In that year, Charles Elmer
ORT Titchenal retired because of failing eyesight. They returned to Phoenix to live until they moved to El Cajon, CA, about 1949 or 1950. A few years before he died and before he went completely blind he wrote his memoirs, **Along the Santa Fe.** Dora Titchenal continues (1986) to live in El Cajon.

Children (Titchenal):

TH & GUST & ATSF 1. Alice Elaine [10], b May 6, 1911 in Oceanside, CA; m John Heine, son of Henry and Carmen (Cesina) Heine, July 20, 1929 in Phoenix, AZ. John Heine, b Nov 21, 1909 in San Diego, CA.

Children (Heine):

1. Charles Joseph[11], b Aug 6, 1930 in Oceanside, CA.
2. John H.[11], b Mar 2, 1935 in San Diego, CA; m Georgia Gay Bennison, July 19, 1958 in Yuma, AZ. She, b Jan 2, 1940 in Deluth, MN. They have three children, Becky Sue, Michelle Kay, and Alisen Gay.

2. Harold Elmer[10], b Oct 10, 1912 in Fullerton, CA; d Mar 11, 1913 in Orange Co., CA.
3. Charles Donald[10], b Jan 4, 1914 in Fullerton, CA; m Betty Ann Nelson, dau of Robert Emery and Leona (Gallogly) Nelson, Aug 13, 1937 in Phoenix, AZ. Betty Ann Nelson, b Aug 20, 1918 in Burley, ID. They are affiliated with the Christian Church. He is a grocer ad manager. They (1984) have lived since 1928 in Phoenix, AZ, where their children were born.

Children (Titchenal):

1. Donald Nelson[11], b Dec 16, 1938; m Anna Yoder Sept 1, 1961. They have three children: Michael, Jonathan, and David.
2. Christian Elizabeth[11], b Nov 17, 1943.
3. Theodore Lee[11], b May 23, 1947.

ORT 4. Oliver Ray[10], b Mar 18, 1920 in Parker, AZ; m Florence Mae Rabourn, dau of Warren and Mary (Rothenbush) Rabourn, Mar 21, 1948 in Santa Barbara, CA. Florence May Rabourn, b June 25, 1925 in Indianapolis, IN. She served in the US Marines. They were divorced in 1974. Oliver Ray Titchenal, m 2nd Mary Teresa Jochum June 16, 1979 in North Olmstead, OH. She, born Feb 3, 1914, was previously married to _____ Skopin.

Oliver Ray Titchenal has 40 years experience in research, development, engineering,

MOSES[4] (page 107) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
DAVID[5] (page 108) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
JOHN R.[6] (page 109) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)
WILLIAM HENRY[7] (page 110)

SUSAN ELIZA[8] **JOHN JACKSON[8]** WILLIAM CHARLES[8] REBECCA[8] MAREY ELLEN[8]
SARAH LOVINA[8] MARTHA JANE[8] DAVID DICKASON[8] SAMUEL HENRY[8]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF WILLIAM HENRY[7] AND SARAH ANN (DICKASON) TITCHENAL**

Children of John Jackson[8] and Alice Elizabeth (Burton) Titchenal
Children of Charles Elmer[9] and El Dora (Keith)

ORT management and sales in the packaging industry. He was educated at Phoenix (AZ) Union High School, Fullerton (CA) College, and has taken special courses at UCLA and the University of Michigan, and elsewhere. He holds a professional engineer's license (mechanical engineering) in the state of CA. He has been issued 25 patents for his inventions (1981). He served in the US Marines 1944-1946 and saw action in Okinawa, Siapan, and occupation duty in China. He was employed by Douglas Aircraft Co. 1939 to 1947, St. Regis Paper Co., 1947 to 1965 and Dow Chemical Co., 1965 to 1970. In 1971 he was co-founder of Basic Packaging Systems, Inc. of which he was executive vice president and director. He is a member of the American Society of Mechanical Engineers and the Packaging Institute. He has been listed in **Who's who in the Midwest** since 1979.

Interested in family history, Oliver Ray Titchenal has written a Titchenal family history with many interesting details, entitled **The Gold under the Sycamore Tree** (revised 1986).
Children (Titchenal):

1. Stephen Ray[11], b Jan 15, 1950 in Los Angeles, CA; m Deborah Ann Kioepfer June 11, 1976. They live (1984) in Cleveland Heights, OH, and have one son, James Charles, b July 9, 1981 in Cleveland, OH.
2. Douglas Wayne[11], b Dec 10, 1951 in Whittier, CA; m Aynn Killbuger May 1, 1982. She, b May 13, 1949. They live (1984) in Grandview Heights, OH.
3. Jeffery Scott[11], b Mar 2, 1955 in Berkley, CA; m Dona Lee Sink Dec 30, 1977; She, b Feb 29, 1956. They live in Newburg, IN, and have two children: Nicholas Lee, b June 15, 1980 in West Germany; and Benjamin Jay, b Feb 16, 1983 in Evansville, IN.

TH
3. Myrtle Alice[9], b Sept 3, 1891 in Santa Ana, CA; m Carl Kenneth Wheat, son of George Newby and Alice (Huffman) Wheat, Mar 8, 1914 in Santa Ana, CA. Carl Kenneth Wheat, b May 19, 1891 in KS; d Apr 11, 1974 in Reno, NV; cremated.
Children (Wheat):
   1. James Adrian[10], b Mar 19, 1915 in Fullerton, CA; m Helen _____. They have one child, Jeffery Alan, b Oct 13, 1952.
   2. Dorothy Jean[10], b Sept 25, 1919 in Ventura, CA; m Albert McMullen Henry. They have two children, David Gary and Karen Alean.
   3. Edna Carolyn[10], b Oct 2, 1924 in Long Beach, CA; m William H. Riedell. They have four children, Denise, Joan, David, and James.
   4. Betty Ruth[10], b Oct 5, 1928 in Long Beach, CA; m Thomas E. Stranathan. They have two children, Marsha and Brent.

TH
4. John Marvin[9], b Jan 7, 1894 in Santa Ana, CA; d Jan 25, 1972; m Alice Maude Clark July 1, 1914 in Santa Ana, CA. She, b 1896 in Canada. They lived at 332 E. Pine St., Santa Ana, CA.
Child (Titchenal):
   1. Glenna Jean Adaline[10], b Nov 21, 1923 in Santa Ana, CA; m Theodore "J" White July 1, 1949 in Santa Barbara, CA. He, b Nov 9, 1923 in Ellsworth, KS.
   Children (White):
      1. John William[11], b Nov 14, 1950 in Santa Barbara, CA; m Constance Ann Rayan June 6, 1973.
      2. Christine Diane[11], b Feb 16, 1953 in Redding, CA; m Anker Bruce Anderson June 21, 1975.
      3. Mary Ann[11], b July 1, 1955 in Pasadena, CA.
      4. David Clark[11], b Mar 14, 1957 in Pasadena, CA.

5. Stella May[9], b Sept 2, 1897 in Santa Ana, CA; m Leond Clyde Elliott Aug 21, 1923 in Santa Ana, CA. He, d June 30, 1972.
Children (Elliott):

MOSES[4] (page 107) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
DAVID[5] (page 108) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
JOHN R.[6] (page 109) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)
WILLIAM HENRY[7] (page 110)

SUSAN ELIZA[8] **JOHN JACKSON[8]** **WILLIAM CHARLES[8]** **REBECCA[8]** **MAREY ELLEN[8]**
SARAH LOVINA[8] **MARTHA JANE[8]** **DAVID DICKASON[8]** SAMUEL HENRY[8]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF WILLIAM HENRY[7] AND SARAH ANN (DICKASON) TITCHENAL**

Children of John Jackson[8] and Alice Elizabeth (Burton) Titchenal
Children of Stella May (Titchenal)[9] and Leond Clyde Elliott

TH
1. Barbara Elaine[10], b Aug 30, 1925; m James Wylie, Jr. Dec 30, 1945. They have four children: David Mark, b Dec 6, 1953; John William, b Aug 12, 1955; d Jan 1968; Stephen James, b Apr 7, 1961; and Janet Lynn, b Dec 31, 1966.
2. Edwin Leond[10], b May 28, 1928; m Martha Paul Aug 24, 1957. They have two children: Leanna Lynn, b May 26, 1960; and Christian Paul, b May 27, 1964.

TH **WILLIAM CHARLES[8]**, b Oct 26, 1844 in Sugarloaf Tp., Crawford Co., AR; d Dec 12, 1879 in Merced, CA; bur Santa Ana, CA.

TH **REBECCA[8]**, b Nov 1, 1846 in Sugarloaf Tp., Crawford Co. AR; d Feb 21, 1883 in Merced Co., CA: bur Plainsburg Cem, Merced Co., CA; m James Clinton Hail, son of Reuben and Lucy (Weaver) Hail, Oct 1, 1863 in Hornitos, CA. James Clinton Hail, b before June 1833 in TN; d May 18, 1888 in Plainsburg, CA; bur in Plainsburg Cem. The 1870 census lists him in Plainsburg, Athlone Dist, Merced Co., CA, with real estate property valued at $4000, and personal property valued at $1000. All of their children were born in Merced Co., CA.

Children (Hail):

1. Henry Lee[9], b Aug 22, 1864; d Nov 30, 1936 in Merced Co., CA; bur Plainsburg Cem, Plainsburg, CA; m Rosa Belle Beach. They have two children, Rosebud and Ruth, both born in Merced Co., CA.
2. Mary Ellen[9], b May 12, 1866; d July 23, 1884; single.
3. James Edward[9], b June 14, 1868; d Sept 5, 1916; single.
4. Martha Susan[9], b May 1870; d after 1887; single.
5. John T.[9], d after 1887; single.
6. Nancy A.[9], b 1873; d Dec.1901; single.
7. William Albert[9], b 1876; d Apr 13, 1904; single.
8. Katie A.[9], b 1878; d Sept 1896.
9. Lucy A.[9], b Sept 24, 1880; d July 8, 1883.
10. (Son), b Feb 21, 1883; d Feb 22, 1883.

TH **MAREY ELLEN[8]**, b Feb 18, 1849 in Sugarloaf, Tp, Crawford Co, AR; d June 11, 1852 while the family was sailing up the west coast to San Francisco on their trip from TX to CA; bur at sea between Mexico and San Francisco.

SARAH LOVINA[8], b Feb 18, 1852 in Bell Co, TX; d Aug 15, 1853; bur near Murphys, CA.

TH **MARTHA JANE[8]**, b July 12, 1854 in Monterey Co., CA; d June 21, 1890 in Santa Ana, CA, and bur there in Fair Haven Cem; m Newton T. Settle, son of Marvin G., Sr., and Irena (Moore) Settle, Feb 18, 1875 in Los Angeles. Newton T. Settle, b 1852 in TX.

Children: (Settle):

1. Katie[9], b 1876, m Joseph B. Thompson Jan 23, 1895.
2. William Benjamin[9], b 1878, m Emma L. Smith Nov 11, 1901.
3. Jennie May[9], m b 1879, m a Smith; d 1943, cremated and bur Fair Haven Cem in an urn.
4. David Earl[9], b 1882.
5. Charles[9], b 1885.

TH **DAVID DICKASON[8]**, b Apr 11, 1858 near Hornitos, CA; d Mar 22, 1902 in Oakdale, CA; bur Citizens Cem, Oakdale; m Emelia Louisa Navarrine, dau of Alexius and Carmen (Pancabare) Navarrine, June 6, 1888 in Los Angeles, CA. Emelia Louisa Navarrine, b Aug 19, 1865 in Hornitos, CA; d Mar 29, 1899 in Oakdale, CA; bur Citizens Cemetery.

Children (Titchenal):

1. Carmie Edith[9] (page 117)
2. Clarence Leslie[9] (page 117)
3. Herbert Alexes[9] (page 117)
4. John Raleigh[9] (page 117)

DAVID[5] (page 108)
JOHN R.[6] (page 109)
WILLIAM HENRY[7] (page 110)
DAVID DICKASON[8] (page 116)
MARTIN[1] (page 3)
DANIEL[2] (page 40)
JOSEPH[3] (page 106)
MOSES[4] (page 107)
CARMIE EDITH[9] CLARENCE LESLIE[9] HERBERT ALEXES[9] JOHN RALEIGH[9]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF DAVID DICKASON[8] AND EMELIA LOUISA (NAVARRINE) TITCHENAL**

TH **CARMIE EDITH[9]**, b Feb 23, 1889 in Santa Ana, CA; d Dec 15, 1957 in Templeton, CA; bur Templeton Cem, Templeton, CA; m John Andrew Erskine, son of Andrew Erskin of Scotland and Margaret Ann (Boyd) of Ireland, Sept 17, 1916 in Los Angeles, CA. John Andrew Erskin, b Aug 17, 1884 in Rich Hill, MO. Carmie Edith (Titchenal), m 2nd Martin Samuel Hulquist Aug 28, 1939 in Reno, NV. He was born Mar 1, 1891 in Pasa Robles, CA.

Children (Erskine):

1. John Alvin[10], b Jan 26, 1913 in Los Angeles, CA; m Laura Lamb. He m 2nd Ann _____ and 3rd Ida Yates. He and Laura Lamb had one son, John.
2. Mary Eloise Patricia[10], b July 29, 1914 in Los Angeles, CA; m William J. Tormey Dec 5, 1936. She, m 2nd Anthony Michael Cioffi Aug 13, 1974. There were two children by the first marriage: William; and Susan, who married Elliot Davis in 1945.
3. Margaret Ann[10], b Apr 27, 1925 in Los Angeles, CA.

TH **CLARENCE LESLIE[9]**, b June 21, 1890 in Santa Ana, CA; m Julia Ann McCoy, dau of Albert G.H. and Mary Elizabeth (Brooks) McCoy, Dec 25, 1916 in Oakdale, CA. Julia Ann McCoy, b Sept 24, 1885 in Fristoe, Benton, Co., MO; d Feb 2, 1944 in Stockton, CA; bur Citizens Cem, Oakdale, CA.

Children (Titchenal):

1. Albert Leslie[10], b Oct 6, 1917 in Oakdale, CA; d Oct 19, 1921 in Oakdale, CA, and buried there.
2. & 3. Infant twins, b Dec 11, 1918 in Oakdale, CA; d Dec 18, 1918 in Oakdale and buried there.
4. Clarence Herbert[10] b July 13, 1923 in Jamestown, CA; d Dec 7, 1969 in Livermore, CA; bur Lodi, CA; m Willie Marie (Hair) Camp, dau of Cecil Wright and Sarah Jane (Kemp) Hair, July 26, 1952 in Reno, NV. Willie Marie (Hair), b Feb 28, 1914 in Russellville, AR. They had one son, Clarence Leslie, b May 3, 1954 in Stockton, CA. She was previously married to _____ Camp and had two children, Donald and Ronald.

HERBERT ALEXES[9], b June 3, 1893 in Oakland, CA.

TH **JOHN RALEIGH[9]**, b Jan 27, 1897 in Oakdale, CA; d Apr 20, 1953 in Hayward, CA; m Elisabeth Jensen, dau of Hans Peter and Maude (Sharp) Jensen, June 30, 1926 in Hollywood, CA. Elisabeth Jenson, b June 14, 1902 in San Jose, CA. Her father was born in Denmark. She, m 2nd Thomas Francis Pokorny Feb 17, 1955.

Children (Titchenal):

1. Robert Emil[10], b Jan 14, 1929 in Sonora, CA; d Jan 15, 1929.
2. Lloyd Edward [10], b June 1, 1930 in Sonora, CA; m Shirley Anne Long, dau of Chester Allan and Ferne Eulalia (Eddy) Long, May 14, 1955 in Las Vegas, NV. Shirley Anne Long, b Feb 26, 1935 in Southgate, CA. They had two children born in Castro Valley, CA: John Raleigh, b Apr 24, 1956; and Patricia Nina. Lloyd Edward Titchenal, m 2nd Betty Cabral, June 10, 1978 in Sonora, CA.
3. Raymond Everrett[10], b June 1, 1933 in Sonora, CA; m Joan Dawn Oliver, dau of Ernest and Lola Oliver, May 20, 1956 in San Leandro, CA. Joan Dawn Oliver, b Dec 13, 1935. Raymond Everrett Titchenal, m 2nd Nancy Marie Harlin Glarborg Oct 26, 1975 in Sonora, CA. There were three children by the first marriage born in Hayward, CA: Daniel James, b Jan 16, 1957; David Paul, b June 7, 1958; and Vicky Ann, b May 13, 1961.
4. James Edward[10], b Dec 26, 1898 in Oakdale, CA; d Aug 25, 1956 in Leland Creek, CA; bur in an urn in the IOOF Cem, Oakdale, CA; m Ruby Pearl Montgomery, dau of Robert Lee and Bertie Elizabeth (Hanshaw) Montgomery, Aug 17, 1922 in the Presbyterian Church, Oakdale, CA. Ruby Pearl Montgomery, b Jan 28, 1899 in Cooperstown, CA.

   Children (Titchenal):

   1. Beverly Jean[11], b Feb 11, 1924 in Oakdale, CA; m Sidney Adolf Haidlen, son of Gustov Adolph and Selma Clara Meta (Sagner) Haidlen, Apr 24, 1943 in Las Vegas, NV. Sidney Adolph Haidlen, b Dec 18, 1921 in Portland, OR.

      Children (Haidlen):

      1. Timothy James[12], b Oct 31, 1945 in Oakdale, CA. He is interested in his family's genealogy and has compiled the greater part of the material on the descendants of his ancestor, Moses Tichenor-Tichenal[4], which appears in this book. He has a pharmacy in San Francisco, CA, where he lives.

DAVID[5] (page 108) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
JOHN R.[6] (page 109) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
WILLIAM HENRY[7] (page 110) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)
DAVID DICKASON[8] (page 116) MOSES[4] (page 107)

CARMIE EDITH[9] CLARENCE LESLIE[9] HERBERT ALEXES[9] **JOHN RALEIGH[9]**

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF DAVID DICKASON[8] AND EMELIA LOUISA (NAVARRINE) TITCHENAL**

Children of John Raleigh[9] and Elisabeth (Jensen) Titchenal
Children of James Edward[10] and Ruby Pearl (Montgomery) Titchenal
Children of Beverly Jean (Titchenal)[11] and Sidney Adolph Haidlen

TH

2. Thomas Alan[12], b Dec 30, 1946 in Oakdale, CA; m Julia Florence Dutton, dau of Lorenza Dow and Carmela Sue (Martino) Dutton, Oct 15, 1967 in Oakdale, CA. Julia Florence Dutton, b June 13, 1945 in Gustine, CA. They have two children born in Modesto, CA; Erich Adolph, b Sept 10, 1972; and Gretchen Anne, b Oct 9, 1978.

3. Sidney Ann[12], b Dec 12, 1952 in Oakdale, CA; m John Wesley Arnett, son of Robert and Lois (Brewer) Arnett, Oct 14, 1972, in Oakdale, CA. John Wesley Arnett, b May 18, 1950. They have one child, Amy Angela, b Jan 18, 1975 in Modesto, CA.

2. James Merlin,[11], b Aug 21, 1928 in Oakdale, CA; m Patricia Jean Barnes, dau of Sam and Bernice Opal (Norwood) Barnes, Dec 2, 1951 in Oakdale, CA. Patricia Jean Barnes, b Sept 23, 1933.

Children (Titchenal):

1. Stephanie Linn[12], b Aug 14, 1952 in Oakdale, CA; m Gregory Alan Gilkey, son of Walter Clarence, Sr., and Cora (Evangelista) Gilkey, June 20, 1975 in Oakdale, CA. Gregory Alan Gilkey, b Aug 18, 1952 in Sacramento, CA. They have one child, Michelle Linn, b Mar 28, 1980 in Fresno, CA.

2. Jeffery Marion[12], b Oct 1, 1955 in Oakdale, CA; m Virginia Sue Cypret Apr 24, 1976 in Oakdale, CA; divorced 1978. Virginia Sue Cypret, b June 1, 1955.

Jeffery Marion Titchenal, m 2nd Paula Jean Settle. They have one child, James Michael, b Sept 22, 1986 in Orange. CA.

MOSES[4] (page 107) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
DAVID[5] (page 108) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
JOHN R.[6] (page 109) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)
WILLIAM HENRY[7] (page 110)

SUSAN ELIZA[8] JOHN JACKSON[8] WILLIAM CHARLES[8] REBECCA[8] MAREY ELLEN[8]
SARAH LOVINA[8] MARTHA JANE[8] DAVID DICKASON[8] **SAMUEL HENRY[8]**

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF WILLIAM HENRY[7] AND SARAH ANN (DICKASON) TITCHENAL**

TH **SAMUEL HENRY[8]**, b July 25, 1860 in Martinez, CA; d Apr 25, 1894 in Santa Ana, CA, and bur there in Fairhaven Cem; m Julia Moulin Jan 16, 1885 in Santa Ana, CA. Julia Moulin, b Oct 15, 1868; d May 27, 1889 in Santa Ana, CA; bur Fairhaven, Cem.

Child (Titchenal):

1. William Henry[9], b July 25, 1887 in Santa Ana, CA; d Mar 17, 1973 in Santa Ana, CA; bur Fairhaven Cem, Santa Ana; m Lucile Crissman. She, b 1892. William Henry Titchenal, m 2nd Hattie M. Shaw and 3rd Melvina Magdelena Tschohl. There was one child by the first marriage: Dorothy May, b Aug 14, 1912 in Santa Ana, CA; d Aug 16, 1912.

William Henry Titchenal, m 2nd Hattie M. Shaw, dau of Herbert Shaw of Maine and Sadie Dansel of IA. Hattie M. Shaw, b Apr 4, 1897 in Santa Ana, CA; d Apr 19, 1924 in Santa Ana, CA.

Children (Titchenal):

1. Julia Marie[10], b July 17, 1918 in Santa Ana, CA; m Joseph Anderson Nov 21, 1935 in Santa Ana. She, m 2nd _____ Zelasko.

Children by first marriage (Anderson):

1. Peggy[11], b May 24, 1937; m Bruce Hogerton. He, b Nov 10, 1935 in Denver, CO. They have four children: Terry, b July 10, 1957; Larry, b May 23, 1959; Glen, b Aug 13, 1965; and Gayle, b Jan 16, 1967.

2. Karen[11], b July 24, 1946. She is married and has two children: Cynthia, b Dec 2, 1963; and Darrell, b Feb 19, 1967.

2. Patricia Ann[10], b Mar 19, 1923 in Los Angeles, CA; m Floyd Nelson Runnells Nov 8, 1944. They have one son, Ronald Nelson, b May 3, 1942.

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF WILLIAM HENRY[7] AND SARAH ANN (DICKASON) TITCHENAL**

Children of Samuel Henry[8] and Julia (Moulin) Titchenal
Children of William Henry[9] and Hattie M. (Shaw) Titchenal

TH Patricia Ann (Titchenal), m 2nd Harry Keife. They have eight children: Michael Andrew, b Oct 25, 1946; Patrick Joseph, b Dec 8, 1947; Susan Marie, b July 3, 1949. She, m Brian Gene Bozarth and has one son, Brian Gene, b Apr 12, 1969; Thomas Dennis, b Dec 23, 1951; Debra Ann, b Nov 30, 1952; Cheryl Elizabeth, b Oct 5, 1954; Kathlyn Louise, b Sept 12, 1957; and Teresa Annette, b Dec 14, 1959.

William Henry Titchenal, m 3rd Melvina Magdelena Tschohl. She, b Dec 12, 1899 in Guttenberg, IA.
Children (Titchenal):

RWTl
1. Ralph William[10], b May 1, 1934 in Santa Ana, CA; m Chris McInerney, dau of John C. and Helen A. (Ledley) McInerney. Chris McInerney, b Oct 6, 1942 in Manhattan, NY. They have five children: Tammey Marie, b Feb 7, 1976, deceased; Timothy Ralph, b Dec 14, 1976 in Orange, CA; Shawn William, b Mar 19, 1977; deceased; Tara Christine, b July 8, 1978 in West Covina, CA; and Carrie Lynn, b Nov 29, 1979 in Orange, CA.
2. William Wayne[10], b July 4, 1942 in Santa Ana, CA; m La Vonne Trammell, dau of James R. and Wilma (Wilson) Trammell. She, b Aug 30, 1944 in Santa Ana, CA. They live (1984) in Peris, CA, and have two children born in Santa Ana, CA: Cynthia Leane, b Sept 28, 1965; and William James, b Feb 23, 1973.

MOSES[4] (page 107) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
DAVID[5] (page 108) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
JOHN R.[6] (page 109) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF JOHN R.[6] AND REBECCA (HARBERT) TITCHENAL**

TH **SARAH ANN[7]**, b Dec 23, 1823 in Fort Smith, AR; d Feb 10, 1900 in Hackett, AR; m Jeremiah Hackett, Jr., son of Jeremiah and Jane (Kirkpatrick) Hackett, Aug 12, 1841 in James Fork, Crawford Co., AR. Jeremiah Hackett, Jr., b Apr 12, 1817 in OH; d Mar 1902 in Hackett, AR. Jeremiah Hackett, Sr., was the son of Thomas Hackett, a soldier in the American Revolutionary War, who was the son of Thomas, Sr., and Elizabeth Hackett, who came to America from Ireland in 1674 and settled in Dorchester Co., VA.

Jeremiah Hacket, Jr., moved to AR in 1836. He was a farmer and stockman. He served in the American Civil War with the rank of captain in Company H, 2nd Arkansas Calvary. He was later promoted to major. After the war he held a number of civil offices and was elected to the Arkansas Legislature in 1866. His children were all born in Hackett, Sebastian Co., AR. The 1860 census lists the family in that county with real estate valued at $3000 and personal property at $1500.
Children (Hackett):

1. Mary Jane,[8], b ca 1842 in Hackett, AR; m E.N. Crawford. She, m 2nd C.D. Swisher.
2. Benjamin Franklin[8], b Oct 28, 1844 ; d Dec 2, 1919; bur in McAlester, OK; m Helen Bradbury who was born in OH, dau of Samuel and Clarisa (Hackett) Bradbury, Feb 9, 1872 in Covington, KY. Their children were all born in Hackett, AR.
   Children (Hackett):
   1. Clara Gail[9], b Sept 7, 1873; d Aug 2, 1874; bur in Hackett, AR.
   2. John Titchenal[9], b Sept 7, 1874; d Mar 1, 1917; m Olive Alexander.
   3. Ross[9], b Mar 11, 1875; d Sept 4, 1877; bur in Hackett, AR.
   4. Samuel Bradbury[9], Feb 26, 1882; d Aug 4, 1957; bur Norman, OK; m Cora Lee Goodgion Feb 14, 1904 in Antlers, OK. Their children were all born in OK.
      Children (Hackett):
      1. Helen[10], b Nov 25, 1904.
      2. Catherine[10], b Mar 31, 1906.
      3. Virginia Gail[10], b Nov 14, 1908; m William Harrison Rice June 15, 1938.

MOSES 4 (page 107) MARTIN1 (page 3)
DAVID5 (page 108) DANIEL2 (page 40)
JOHN R.6 (page 109) JOSEPH3 (page 106)

MARY ELLEN7 WILLIAM HENRY7 **SARAH ANN7** **JOHN R.7** DAVID H.7 SUSAN ELIZA7

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF JOHN R.6 AND REBECCA (HARBERT) TITCHENAL**

Children of Sarah Ann (Titchenal)7 and Jeremiah Hackett, Jr.
Children of Benjamin Franklin8 and Helen (Bradbury) Hackett
Children of Samuel Bradbury9 and Cora Lee (Goodgion) Hackett

TH

4. Mary Elizabeth10, b Mar 10, 1910; m Arthur Russell Mitchel July 22, 1944.

5. Perry Bradbury10, b Nov 23, 1912; m Linda Faser Sulten Apr 6, 1945 in San Antonio, TX. They have three children: Perry Bradbury, b Jan 14, 1946; Sheila, b Aug 5, 1949; and Juliana, b Aug 5, 1949.

6. Wallace James10, b Apr 25, 1914; m Juliane Van Vliet July 14, 1942.

3. Trejetta8, b ca 1848 in Hackett, AR; d June 1883; bur in Hackett, AR; m David Deshler Foreman, son of David Schmitt and Sarah Jane (Sells) Foreman, June 1872 in Sebastian Co., AR. David Deshler Foreman, b Mar 8, 1845 in Columbus, OH; d May 20, 1938 in Hartshorne, OK, and buried there in the Elmwood Cemetery. On Jan 6, 1884 he married a second time to Annie Rachel Moore and had three children, Amy Ruth, Bertha Helen, and Joe E.
Children by first marriage (Foreman):

1. Jay William9, b Apr 3, 1873 in IL; d Dec 6, 1953 in Oakland, CA; cremated; m Julia Belle Purkiser, dau of John and Julia Catherine (Cheek) Purkiser, May 9, 1897 in Stigler, OK; Julia Belle Purkiser, b June 19, 1877 in MO; d Mar 20, 1958 in San Francisco, CA.
Children (Foreman):

1. Roy10, b Mar 22, 1898 in Porum, OK; d Dec 7, 1952; bur Weimer, CA; m Edmee Tixier June 21, 1923.
2. Hobert10, b Aug 29, 1899; d 1966.
3. Frank10, b Mar 26, 1901.

4. Hayden10, b Aug 17, 1904 in Bokoshe, OK; d Nov 6, 1964 in Oakland, CA; cremated; m Edith Helen Schwartz, dau of Rudolf T. and Emily (Mexbauer) Schwartz, June 1, 1935 in San Francisco, CA. Edith Helen Schwartz, b Jan 19, 1912 in San Francisco, CA. They have two children: Gerald Hayden, b Mar 7, 1937 in Oakland, CA; and Frank Russell, b May 22, 1946 in Oakland, CA, who married Sandra Thomas June 17, 1972 in Reno, NV.

5. (Daughter)

2. Sarah Belle9, b Sept 23, 1879; d 1918; bur in Tulsa, OK.

4. David Wilson8, b ca 1849; d before 1860; bur Sebastian Co., AR.
5. Juresha8, b ca 1850; d young.
6. Albert Allen8, b ca 1852; m Alice Caldwell.
Child (Hackett):

1. Herbert9, b Oct 18, 1873 in Newcastle, VA; d Sept 5, 1943 in Hackett, AR, and bur there; m Nettie Jane Miller, dau of Joseph and Sarah Ann Deliah (Morris) Miller. Nettie Jane Miller, b Feb 4, 1881 in Hackett, AR; d Apr 7, 1948 in San Pedro, CA. Their children were all born in Hackett, AR.
Children (Hackett):

1. Jerre10, b Jan 23, 1903; d Oct 7, 1913; bur in Hackett, AR.
2. Joyce10, b Nov 18, 1905; m Neal Clifford Mar 21, 1924 in Hackett, AR.
3. Mabellea10, b Nov 3, 1907; m Martin Roper Williams Jan 20, 1933 in Hackett, AR.
4. Faye Miller10, b May 23, 1910; m Roland Earl Jacobs July 17, 1947 in Long Beach, CA.
5. Morris10, b Aug 6, 1913; m Arlene Marie Bradley Aug 6, 1939 in Long Beach, CA.
6. Alice Louise10, b July 25, 1920; m George Hunt Coulter Jan 20, 1940 in Hackett, AR.

7. Thomas Patton8, b ca 1854; d 1946; m Ida Fannin.
8. John Perry8, b ca 1858; d 1941; m Mamie Mackey.
9. Fedral8, b ca 1860; d young.
10. Rose Alice8, b ca 1864; d 1915; m William A. Harrison.
11. Helen Myrtle8, b ca 1868; d 1948; m _____ Swisher.

ALST **JOHN R.7**, b 1826 in Fort Smith, AR; d Oct 8, 1847; bur Mexico City, Mexico. He served in the Mexican war in the 12 Infantry, Co. C, under General Pierce. He enlisted at Fort Smith, AR, May 12, 1846. His enlistment record described him as a farmer with hazel eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, and 5 feet, 10 inches tall.

MOSES[4] (page 107) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
DAVID[5] (page 108) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
JOHN R.[6] (page 109) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)

MARY ELLEN[7] WILLIAM HENRY[7] SARAH ANN[7] JOHN R.[7] **DAVID H.[7]** **SUSAN ELIZA[7]**

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF JOHN R.[6] AND REBECCA (HARBERT) TITCHENAL**

ALST **DAVID H.[7]**, b 1828 in Fort Smith, AR; d Oct 4, 1847; bur Mexico City, Mexico. He served in the Mexican war, enlisting at the same time as his brother, John R., and serving in the same company. His enlistment record described him as a farmer with grey eyes, dark hair, fair complexion and 5 feet, 6 inches tall.

SUSAN ELIZA[7], b Nov 23, 1830 in Forth Smith, AR; d Jan 15, 1865 in Sebastian Co., AR; bur Leard Cem, Cavanaugh, AR; m George Browne Mar 22, 1852 in AR. They had three children born in Sebastian Co., AR: Thomas, b 1853; William, b 1855; and Mary, b 1858.

JOSEPH[3] (page 106) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
MOSES[4] (page 107) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
DAVID[5] (page 108)

JOHN R.[6] **WILLIAM R.[6]** MARGARET[6] MOSES J.[6] ANDREW JACKSON[6] DANIEL[6] DAVID[6]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF DAVID[5] AND MARY (BUCKALEW) TICHENAL**

TH **WILLIAM R.[6]**, b 1793 in Allegany Co., MD; d Aug 29, 1838 in Upper Alton, Madison Co., IL; m Margaret (known as Peggy) Hunt, dau of William and Rachel (Buckalew) Hunt. Margaret Hunt, b 1796 in Green Co., PA. After the death of her husband she married Jacob Thompson, by whom she had one child, Laura, who married William Ashlock. William R. Titchenal adopted the Titchenal spelling as did his brother, John R.

Children (Titchenal) (John D. not in order of birth for better grouping):

1. Cassandra[7] (below)
2. Julia[7] (below)
3. Delilah[7] (below)
4. Mary Ellen[7] (page 122)
5. John D.[7] (page 122)
6. Margaret[7] (page 122)

MOSES[4] (page 107) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
DAVID[5] (page 108) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
WILLIAM R.[6] (page 121) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)

CASSANDRA[7] **JULIA[7]** **DELILAH[7]** MARY ELLEN[7] JOHN D.[7] MARGARET[7]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF WILLIAM R.[6] AND MARGARET (HUNT) TITCHENAL**

TH **CASSANDRA[7]**, b Apr 2, 1819 in Greensburg, PA; d May 11, 1855 in Alton, IL; bur Short Cem, Madison Co, IL; m John Thompson. They had three children: Alice Virginia, who married Abraham Gross; Rebecca, who married _____ Clark; and Louise, who married _____ Johnson.

TH **JULIA[7]**, m Robert Kennedy. He, b Feb 5, 1820; d Feb 11, 1903 in Madison Co., IL; bur Short Cem, Madison Co., IL.

Children (Kennedy):

1. Cornelia[8], b 1846; d 1921; bur Madison Co., IL; m William Head.
2. Edward[8], b 1850, m Susan Arent.

TH **DELILAH[7]**, b Apr 25, 1822 in Greenburg, PA; d Oct 3, 1913 in Madison Co., IL, and buried there; m James Clayton Tibbetts Feb 5, 1842 in Madison Co., IL, by a Campbellite Min. James Clayton Tibbetts, b May 25, 1814; d May 25, 1877 in Madison Co., IL. Their children were all born in Madison Co., IL.

Children (Tibbetts):

1. Mary Ellen[8], b June 12, 1843; d Jan 3, 1895 in Godfrey, IL; bur Godfrey Cem, Madison Co., IL; m John Clifford. They had three children: John, who died young; Sarah, who married Adam Brown; and Lillie, who married John Krug.

   Mary Ellen (Tibbetts), m 2nd Edward Deterding. He, b 1854; d 1923; bur Godfrey Cem, Godfrey, IL. Their children were all born in Madison Co., IL.

   Children (Deterding):

   1. Gertrude[9], died young.
   2. Nellie[9], died at age 16.
   3. Sophia[9], b 1880; single.
   4. Phillip[9], m Leota Beasley.

      Children (Deterding):

MOSES[4] (page 107) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
DAVID[5] (page 108) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
WILLIAM R.[6] (page 121) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)

CASSANDRA[7] JULIA[7] DELILAH[7] MARY ELLEN[7] JOHN D.[7] MARGARET[7]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF WILLIAM R.[6] AND MARGARET (HUNT) TITCHENAL**

Children of Delilah (Titchenal)[7] and James Clayton Tibbetts
Children of Mary Ellen (Tibbetts)[8] and Edward Deterding
Children of Phillip[9] and Leota (Beasley) Deterding

TH
1. Karl[10], b Madison Co., IL; m Helen Yeager. He, m 2nd Doris _____. Child: Terry.
2. Mark[10]
3. Virginia[10], died young.

2. Abigail[8], b 1845; d Feb 15, 1848.

3. James Henry[8], b Oct 29, 1847; m Ellen Pullen. Their children were born in Madison Co., IL.
Children (Tibbetts):

1. Charles[9], b 1885; d 1971; bur Oakwood Cem, Alton, IL.
2. Margaret[9], m Charles Olsen.
3. Cora[9], b 1882; d 1919; bur Madison Co., IL; single.

4. John Clayton[8], b Mar 1, 1850; d Oct 1, 1852.

5. Joseph Greenwood[8], b May 15, 1852; d Dec 1, 1914; bur Oakwood Cem, Alton, IL; m Barbara Hubner Apr 14, 1880 in Alton, IL. Barbara Hubner, b 1856; d Apr 12, 1933 in Alton, IL, and buried there in the Oakwood Cem. Their children were born in Madison Co., IL.
Children (Tibbetts):

1. August Sommers[9], b Mar 25, 1881; d Feb 10, 1951; m Isabelle Simpson.
2. Nellie Mae[9], b Sept 7, 1885 in Godfrey, IL; d Jan 31, 1976; bur Upper Alton, IL; single.
3. Alton Willis[9], b Nov 28, 1887; d May 9, 1925; bur Oakwood Cem, Alton, IL; m Blanch Hovey.
4. Grace Hill[9], b Dec 23, 1892; d July 1972; bur Oakwood Cem, Alton, IL; single.
5. John Edward[9], b Aug 6, 1896; d 1969; bur Alton, IL; m Mary Harris.

6. Katherine Luella[8], b Feb 14, 1855; m Louis Camp Jan 7, 1879 in Madison Co., IL. He, b 1855.
Children (Camp):

1. John[9], b Dec 11, 1879 in Madison Co., IL; m Della Simpson; m 2nd Pearl _____.
2. Laura[9], b Apr 18, 1883 in Madison Co., IL; m Frederick Noblitt.
3. Paul[9], b in Madison Co., IL; m Lillie Lindley.
4. Jennie[9], single.

7. Abby[8], b Jan 6, 1858; d Nov 9, 1888; m Louis Puetz Feb 19, 1878 in Madison, IL. Children born in Madison Co., IL: Tillman, b Feb 28, 1879, m Bertha Werner; and Joseph, b Feb 17, 1881.

8. Alton Willis[8], b Mar 15, 1861.
9. Margaret B.[8], b May 29, 1866.

TH **MARY ELLEN[7]**, m Fielding Harrison and had a daughter, Mary.

TH **JOHN D.[7]**, b June 17, 1823; d Sept 24, 1877 in Alton, IL; bur Short Cem, Alton, IL; m Susan M. Welch. Susan M. Welch, d Jan 2, 1888 in Alton, IL; bur Short Cem. They lived in Madison Co., IL.
Children (Titchenal):

1. William Henry[8] (page 123)
2. Lucy [8], b Feb 7, 1853 in Madison Co., IL; d Sept 20, 1939; did not marry. (no further data)
3. Cassandra[8], b 1855; d 1933 in Madison Co., IL; did not marry. (no further data)
4. Peter Irwin[8], b Dec 28, 1857 in Madison Co., IL; d Apr 5, 1941; did not marry. (no further data)
5. Joseph Edward[8], b May 15, 1861 in Madison Col., IL; d Feb 22, 1873. (no further data)

TH **MARGARET[7]**, b 1826; m John Kell. They had one son, Charles Titchenal, who was born in 1852, married Adeline Foster and was buried in Fosterburg, IL.

MOSES[4] (page 107) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
DAVID[5] (page 108) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
WILLIAM R.[6] (page 121) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)
JOHN D.[7] (page 122)

WILLIAM HENRY[8] LUCY[8] CASSANDRA[8] PETER IRWIN[8] JOSEPH EDWARD[8]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF JOHN D.[7] AND SUSAN M. (WELCH) TITCHENAL**

TH **WILLIAM HENRY[8]**, b July 25, 1850; d Jan 6, 1915 in Madison Co., IL; bur Fosterburg Cem, Madison Co., IL; m Clara D. Harris. She, b Feb 19, 1860; d Mar 1932. In the 1900 census, the family was listed in Brighton Tp, Macoupin Co., IL.

Children (Titchenal):

1. William Harris[9], b Nov 30, 1880 in Madison Co., IL; d Dec 18, 1937; m Sadie Gvillo. She, b May 20, 1888; d Mar 19, 1948.
   Children (Titchenal):
   1. Paul Edgar[10], b Dec 11, 1911 in Alton, IL.
   2. Victor Herbert[10], b Nov 28, 1913 in Alton, IL; d July 6, 1970 in Urbana, IL; bur Fosterburg Cem, Madison Co., IL; m Lois Lucille Kassinger Feb 12, 1938 in Alton, IL. Lois Lucille Kassinger, b Nov 11, 1916 in Pearl, IL; She, m 2nd Raymond B. McNattin.
      Children (Titchenal):
      1. William Olen[11], b Jan 27, 1939 in Port Arthur, TX; m Katherine Hunley, dau of Paul R. and Mary Jayne (Sears) Hunley, Sept 2, 1961 in Auburn, IL. Katherine Hunley, b Apr 25, 1941 in Springfield, IL. Child: David William, b Nov 16, 1969 in Urbana, IL.
      2. Arthur Dale[11], b Feb 22, 1946 in Springfield, IL; d Feb 22, 1946.
      3. John Allen[11], b Feb 15, 1947 in Springfield, IL; m Janice Venetti.
   3. Howard William[10], b May 23, 1916 in Alton, IL.
2. Edward V.[9], b Dec 20, 1878 in Madison Co.,IL; d Jan 13, 1919 in Madison Co., IL; bur Oakwood Cem, Alton, IL; m Lydia J. Wyers. She, b June 13, 1876; d Nov 12, 1955 in Madison Co., IL; bur Oakwood Cem, Alton, IL.
   Children (Titchenal):
   1. Carl M.[10], b in IL; m Lois J. Shalt. She, b 1903; d Sept 14, 1976 in Alton, IL. They had four children: Marjorie, who married Robert Brickler; Nancy, who married George Mattsey; Kenneth; and Bernard.
   2. Susan[10]
   3. Ruth[10], b Jan 10, 1919 in IL; d Jan 8, 1940; bur Oakwood Cem, Alton, IL; unmarried.
3. Ida Mae[9], b Jan 30, 1883; d 1967.
4. John Nathan[9], b May 22, 1887 in IL.; d 1961; bur Brighton, IL.
5. Grace Ethel[9], b Oct 31, 1889.
6. Cora Gertrude[9], b May 18, 1892 in IL; d 1943.
7. Frederick Milton[9], b Aug 11, 1895 in IL; d 1955; bur Oakwood Cem; m Vernada Alexander.
8. Joseph Ernest[9], b Oct 11, 1900 in IL; m Lucy Calame.
9. Bessie Leona[9], b Dec 4, 1902; d Jan 12, 1975; bur Madison Co., IL; m Lee Werts Aug 16, 1922.

JOSEPH[3] (page 106) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
MOSES[4] (page 107) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
DAVID[5] (page 108)

JOHN R.[6] WILLIAM R.[6] **MARGARET[6]** **MOSES J.[6]** ANDREW JACKSON[6] DANIEL[6] DAVID[6]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF DAVID[5] AND MARY (BUCKALEW) TICHENAL**

TH **MARGARET[6]**, b Feb 18, 1795 in Allegheny Co., MD; d Sept 1860 in Madison Co., IL; bur in Madison Co., IL; m Josiah Little Feb 17, 1817 in Harrison Co., (W)VA. He was known as "Captain " ; no children.

TH & Har-d, 1 87 1 75 **MOSES J.[6]**, b 1796 in Allegany Co., MD; d Mar 1877 on Lambert's Run, Harrison Co., WV; bur Hepzibah Cem; m Mary M. Smith, dau of John V. Smith. Mary E. Smith, b ca 1804 in VA according to the 1850 census. Her grave stone gives her death Nov 28, 1866 at 76 years of age. She died on Lambert's Run, Harrison Co., WV. The 1850 census lists "Moses Tichnael" as a farmer living in the 21st Dist, Harrison, Co., WV.

Children (Tichenal):

1. John B.[7] (page 124)
2. Rebecca[7] (page 129)
3. (Daughter), b between 1820 and 1825. (no further data)
4. Sarah E.[7] (page 129)
5. Thomas Edward[7] (page 129)

MOSES[4] (page 107) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
DAVID[5] (page 108) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
MOSES J.[6] (page 123) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)

JOHN B.[7] REBECCA[7] SARAH E.[7] THOMAS EDWARD[7]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF MOSES J.[6] AND MARY M. (SMITH) TICHENAL**

TH & EEST & Ha-m, 3 162 Har-d, 6 209 4 195

JOHN B.[7], b Aug 5, 1821 in Harrison Co., (W)VA; d Aug 7 or Nov 6, 1905 in Harrison Co., WV; bur Hepzibah Cem, Harrison Co., WV; m Julyett Garrett, dau of A. J. Garrett, Mar 7, 1842 (?) (no further information about the 1st marriage). John B. Tichenal, m 2nd Dorothy Jane McIntyre, dau of Aaron McIntyre, in 1850 or before. Dorothy Jane McIntyre, b Aug 17, 1830 in VA; d Apr 14, 1918; bur Hepzibah Cem. The 1850 census lists "John Tichnael," as a farmer, born in VA; living in the 21st District, Harrison Co., WV, with Jane 20 years of age, born in VA. They were also in Harrison Co. in 1880. The census of that year lists him as John Titchnell, 59. Living in his household were: Jane, 50; Caroline, 24; Alice, 19; John, 17; Moses, 15; and Prudence A., 9. The family adopted the Titchenal spelling of their name, probably in this generation.

Children by second marriage (Titchenal):

1. James Edward[8] (below)
2. Mary K.[8] (page 128)
3. Caroline A.[8] (page 128)
4. Missouri Alma[8] (page 128)
5. Virginia Alice[8] (page 129)
6. John B.[8] (page 129)
7. Moses A.[8] (page 129)
8. Prudence Ann[8] (page 129)

MOSES[4] (page 107) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
DAVID[5] (page 108) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
MOSES J.[6] (page 123) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)
JOHN B.[7] (page 124)

JAMES EDWARD[8] MARY K.[8] CAROLINE A.[8] MISSOURI ALMA[8] VIRGINIA ALICE[8] JOHN B.[8]
MOSES A.[8] PRUDENCE ANN[8]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF JOHN B.[7] AND DOROTHY JANE (McINTYRE) TITCHENAL**

TH & EEST & Har-d, 9 198 8 244 Har-m,

JAMES EDWARD[8], b Nov 25, 1850 in Adamston, Harrison Co., (W)VA; d Jan 31, 1926 in Clarksburg, WV; m Tacy Ann Crummit, dau of John R. and Mahulda J. (Losh) Crummit, Feb 13, 1877 in Harrison Co., WV. Tacy Ann Crummit, b Dec 14, 1858 in (W)VA; d Aug 1, 1930 in Coal Dist, Harrison Co., WV. Both, bur Greenlawn Cem, Harrison Co., WV. The family was living in Clark Dist, Harrison Co., WV, in 1900. Their seven children were born in that Co.

Children (Titchenal):

Har-m, 10 82 Har-W, 48 143 76 399

1. Hezekiah C.[9], b Aug 4, 1876; d Apr 19, 1958; bur Clarksburg, WV; m Grace May Tate, dau of Edward S. and Margaret Virginia (Frazier) Tate, July 30, 1899 in Harrison Co., WV. Grace May Tate, b July 10, 1880 in Harrison Co, WV; d Nov 24, 1969; bur Greenlawn Cem, Clarksburg, WV. Her will, written Mar 28, 1960, named son, Ray E. Titchenal. The will of Hezekiah C. Titchenal, written June 16, 1945, named his wife, Grace M., and son and daughter-in-law, Ray and Louise, Titchenal.

   Children (Titchenal):

   Har-m, 41 453

   1. Raymond Earl[10], b July 9, 1900 in Harrison Co., WV; m Mary Louise Britton, dau of John and Elizabeth (Barnett) Britton, Oct 10, 1926 in Terra Alta, WV. Mary Louise Britton, b July 3, 1901 in Anderson, IN; d June 22, 1967 in Clarksburg, WV; bur Greenlawn Cem, Clarksburg.

      Child (Titchenal):

      Har-m, 80 155

      1. Mary Lou[11], b Nov 18, 1929 in Clarksburg, WV; m Vincent Martino, dau of Sam and Victoria (Fiore) Martino, Apr 28, 1961. Vincent Martino, b Aug 1, 1922 in Mt. Clare, WV. They have two children born in Clarksburg, WV: Katherine Anne, b Nov 11, 1962; and Vincent Paul, b June 1, 1966.

   Har-b
   2. Virginia[10], b Sept 3, 1909 in Harrison Co., WV; died Sept 4, 1909.

   Har-b, 8 204
   3. Carl Edward[10], b Nov 12, 1911 in Harrison Co., WV; d Dec 3, 1911 in Adamston, WV; bur Harrison Co., WV.

Har-m,
2. Carrie Jane[9], b Mar 17, 1878 in Coal Dist, Harrison Co., WV; d Dec 25, 1961 in Harrison Co., WV; bur Greenlawn Cem, Clarksburg, WV; m Odis Otho Wolford, son of Adam Sidner and Martha Jane (Conaway) Wolford, Sept 29, 1895 in Harrison Co., WV. Odis Otho Wolford, b 1876 in Philadelphia, PA; d 1939: bur Shinnston (WV) Cem.

   Children (Wolford):

   1. Aida Virginia[10]; b Aug 12, 1896; d May 5, 1982; m Thomas W. Scott. He, b 1881; d 1941 in Norfolk, VA.
   2. Tacie Lee[10], b Oct 26, 1898; d 1907.
   2. Roy Lee[10], b Sept 23, 1901; d Mar 17, 1979.
   4. Martha J.[10], b June 21, 1903 in Clarksburg, WV.; d 1942.

MOSES[4] (page 107) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
DAVID[5] (page 108) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
MOSES J.[6] (page 123) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)
JOHN B.[7] (page 124)

JAMES EDWARD[8] MARY K.[8] CAROLINE A.[8] MISSOURI ALMA[8] VIRGINIA ALICE[8] JOHN B.[8]
MOSES A.[8] PRUDENCE ANN[8]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF JOHN B.[7] AND DOROTHY JANE (McINTYRE) TITCHENAL**

Children of James Edward[8] and Tacy Ann (Crummit) Titchenal
Children of Carrie Jane (Titchenal)[9] and Odis Otho Wolford

EEST

5. James Edward[10], b Dec 31, 1906 in Harrison Co., WV; m Alma West; lives (1986) in Casselberry, FL.

6. Clifford H.[10], b Jan 7, 1910 in Harrison Co., WV; m Mildred Moran, dau of Baxter and Sylvia (Bramer) Moran, Aug 16, 1937. Mildred Moran, b Sept 4, 1919; d Feb 16, 1983; bur Greenlawn Cem, Clarksburg, WV.
Children (Wolford):

1. James C.[11], b Jan 26, 1938 in Clarksburg, WV; m Diana Williams, dau of Charles Fred and Mary (Murphy) Williams, Aug 21, 1978 in Clarksburg, WV. Diana Williams, b Oct 30, 1952. They have (1986) two children: Carl Lee, b Sept 20, 1982; and James Raymond, b Nov 14, 1983.

2. Larry[11], b Apr 9, 1940 in Clarksburg, WV; m Patricia Ann Lafferty, dau of Walter and Lavada (Skinner) Lafferty, Apr 9, 1960. Patricia Ann Lafferty, b Mar 28, 1942.
Children (Wolford):

1. Clifford Baxter[12], b Dec 24,1960; Kimberly Dawn Riddle.
2. Larry Eugene[12], b 1963;
3. Roxanne Mae[12], b Mar 7, 1964; m James Edwards; divorced. They have two children: Stephanie Lorraine, b Sept 24, 1982; and Rebecca Ann, b Feb 14, 1985.
4. Timothy Dean[12], b Mar 23, 1966; m Teresa _____ Sept 25, 1982. They have (1986) one child, Timothy James.
5. Kevin Dwayne[12], b Jan 14, 1968.
6. Patrick Wayne[12], b Mar 29, 1973.

3. Arthur[11], b Apr 4, 1942; m Luella Lee Edgell, dau of Ted Edgell, Mar 1, 1969. She, b Aug 14, 1948. They have two children: Arthur Dale, b Mar 31, 1970; and Eva Loraine, b Apr 28, 1973.

4. Francis D.[11], b Oct 1, 1944 in Harrison Co., WV; m Paula Darlene Conley, dau of Paul and Willa (Bates) Conley, May 3, 1968. Paula Darlene Conley, b Dec 30, 1948 in Clarksburg, WV. They have two children born in Clarksburg, WV: DeWayne Paul, b Dec 19, 1968; and Joyce Lynn, b Dec 16, 1971.

7. John Daniel[10], b Apr 5, 1912 in Harrison Co., WV; d May 22, 1966 in Harrison Co., WV; bur Greenlawn Cem, Clarksburg, WV; m Kathryn Jean Carson, dau of George and Claire (Haudenschild) Carson. Kathryn Jean Carson, b Mar 13, 1915; d Feb 16, 1970 in Clarksburg, WV; bur Greenlawn Cem, Clarksburg, WV.
Children (Wolford):

1. Jane Aline[11], b Sept 14, 1936; m Kenneth E. Gibson, son of Emil and Larina Gibson, July 12, 1958. Kenneth E. Gibson, b Apr 17, 1933. They have two children: Eric Gordon, b Apr 20, 1961; and Philip Brian, b June 25, 1965.

2. Karen[11], b Nov 20, 1939 in Baltimore, MD; m Charles Glenn Lafferty, son of Walter and Lavada (Skinner) Lafferty, Dec 24, 1959. Charles Glenn Lafferty, b July 18, 1960 in Clarksburg, WV. They have one child, Richard Nathan, who was born July 18, 1960 in Clarksburg, WV, and married Rhonda Robinson Sept 20, 1985.

3. Thomas Edward[11], b Aug 26, 1945 in Clarksburg, WV; m Patricia Jo McDaniels Aug 1970 in Winchester, VA. She, b July 4, 1940. They have one child, John David.

4. John Herbert[11], twin of Thomas Edward, b Aug 26, 1945; m Patricia Ann Hardy, dau of Gail and Rosemary (Barker) Hardy, Sept 4, 1965. Patricia Ann Hardy, b Nov 17, 1946 in Clarksburg, WV. They have two children, Michael Alan, b July 5, 1966; and Traci Ann, b Apr 21, 1970.

5. Michal Diane[11], b Nov 15, 1946 in Clarksburg, WV; m William Martin Noon Sept 26, 1970. William Martin Noon, d Mar 1984. Children: William Daniel, b Nov 20, 1971; and Jason Matthew, b Dec 24, 1973.

MOSES[4] (page 107) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
DAVID[5] (page 108) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
MOSES J.[6] (page 123) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)
JOHN B.[7] (page 124)

JAMES EDWARD[8] MARY K.[8] CAROLINE A.[8] MISSOURI ALMA[8] VIRGINIA ALICE[8] JOHN B.[8]
MOSES A.[8] PRUDENCE ANN[8]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF JOHN B.[7] AND DOROTHY JANE (McINTYRE) TITCHENAL**

Children of James Edward[8] and Tacy Ann (Crummit) Titchenal
Children of Carrie Jane (Titchenal)[9] and Odis Otho Wolford
Children of John Daniel[10] and Kathryn Jean (Carson) Wolford

EEST & Michal Diane (Wolford), m 2nd Kenneth Harris. They have one child, Kathryn Denise, b Apr 1982.

6. Pamela Zoe[11], b Mar 24, 1952 in Clarksburg, WV; m Roscoe Lee Smarr Sept 28, 1974 in Lumberport, WV. He, b Mar 26, 1951. They have (1986) two children: William Joseph, b Feb 7, 1977; and Tara Elizabeth, b June 27, 1981.

8. Carl Edward[10], b Aug 10, 1915 in Harrison Co., WV; m Edna Garnetta Bonnell. She, b Mar 23, 1915 in Doddridge Co., WV.
Children (Wolford):

1. Charles Edward[11], b Sept 4, 1935 in Doddridge Co., WV; m Nancy Lee McDonald. She, b Feb 5, 1939 in Baltimore, MD. Their children were born in Baltimore, MD.
Children (Wolford):

1. Robert Lee[12], b May 19, 1957; m Katherine Elizabeth Squatrito. She, b June 19, 1957 in Baltimore, MD. They have two children, born in Baltimore, MD; Derek Michael, b Mar 7, 1983; and Cortney Marie, b Mar 10, 1986.

2. Chris Edward[12], b Dec 12, 1959; m Debora Lynn Warnick. She, b Nov 5, 1960 In Baltimore, MD. They have one son, Charles Edward, b Sept 20, 1981 in Baltimore, MD.

3. Scott Evan[12], b May 5, 1963.
4. Danielle Nicole[12], b Jan 18, 1980.

2. William Glen[11], b Nov 9, 1937 in Harrison Co., WV; m Diane Lynn Walsh. She, b Oct 18, 1938 in Baltimore, MD.
Children (Wolford):

1. Denise Michale[12], b Aug 16, 1959 in Van Nuys, CA.
2. Kimberly Grace[12], b Apr 20, 1962 in Van Nuys, CA; m William Howard Colgan. He, b Sept 29, 1961 in CA.
3. Glen William [12], b Dec 12, 1965 in Encino CA; m Kathi Ann Wade. She, b 1966 in CA.

3. Michael Carl[11], b Sept 20, 1945 in Baltimore, MD; m Linda Marie Schmidt. She, b May 7, 1955 in PA.

9. Geneveive[10], b Sept 19, 1917 in Harrison Co., WV; d Dec 31, 1918 in Harrison Co., WV; bur Harrison Co., WV.
10. Raymond O.[10], b Nov 25 of Sept 23, 1919 in Clarksburg, WV.

11. Bernard Arthur[10], known as Jack, b Feb 7, 1925 in Clarksburg, WV; m Mildred Irene Kaufman. She, b Dec 16, 1925 in Sutton, WV.
Child (Wolford):

1. Prudence Ann[12], b Sept 19, 1947 in Clarksburg, WV; m Donald Eugene Collins. He, b May 24, 1941 in Morgantown, WV. They have two children born in Clarksburg, WV: Donna Ann, b May 21, 1968; and Deanna Lynn, b June 16, 1970.

Har-b 3. Charles A.[9], b Oct 17, 1880 in Coal Dist, Harrison Co., WV; d there Nov 16, 1880.

Har-W, 24 241 4. William Wallace[9], b Feb 11, 1882 in Harrison Co., WV; d Oct 2, 1941 in Harrison Co., WV; bur Clarksburg, WV; m Bertha Ribb. She, b Nov 29, 1883; d June 29, 1908. William Wallace Titchenal, m 2nd Bertha Ellen Guinn, dau of John and Virginia Guinn, Jan 13, 1912 in Harrison Co., WV. Bertha Ellen Guinn, b 1888 in Harrison Co., WV.
Har-m, 22 79
Har-d Children by second marriage (Titchenal):

Har-b, 9 210 1. William Wallace[10], b Jan 2, 1914 in Harrison Co., WV; d Jan 3, 1914 in Adamston, WV; bur Harrison Co., WV.

Har-m, 53 378 2. Horace William[10], b Mar 4, 1916 in Clarksburg, WV; m Olete Mae Vincent, dau of Robert and Bessie (Monroe) Vincent, Dec 20, 1936 in Clarksburg, WV. Olete Mae Vincent, b Nov 11, 1915

MOSES[4] (page 107) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
DAVID[5] (page 108) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
MOSES J.[6] (page 123) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)
JOHN B.[7] (page 124)

JAMES EDWARD[8] MARY K.[8] CAROLINE A.[8] MISSOURI ALMA[8] VIRGINIA ALICE[8] JOHN B.[8]
MOSES A.[8] PRUDENCE ANN[8]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF JOHN B.[7] AND DOROTHY JANE (McINTYRE) TITCHENAL**

Children of James Edward[8] and Tacy Ann (Crummit) Titchenal
Children of William Wallace[9] and Bertha Ellen (Guinn) Titchenal

Har-b in Harrison Co., WV.

9 213 EEST & Horace William Titchenal, m 2nd Mildred Leona Fortney, dau of G.L. and Inez Fortney, July 18, 1945 in Middlebourne, WV. Mildred Leona Fortney, b Mar 5, 1921 in Preston Co., WV. They have two children born in Sistersville, Tyler Co., WV: Princess Carol, b Nov 25, 1946; and Inez Ellen, b Mar 18, 1948.

HUT & Har-W, 31 374 75 214 5. Harry Urious[9], b July 14, 1885 in Clarksburg, WV; d Jan 1, 1948 in Clarksburg, WV, and bur there; m Flora Charlotte Golden, dau of George and Levina (Vernon) Golden, Dec 4, 1906. Flora Charlotte Golden, b Mar 11, 1890; d Sept 22, 1969 in Clarksburg, WV, and buried there. Their children were born in Clarksburg.

Children (Titchenal):

Har-b 8 201 1. Harry Urious[10], b May 9, 1908 in Clarksburg, WV; m Ethel Stead, who d Mar 5, 1963 in Detroit, MI. He, m 2nd Lucille Kern, dau of William Albert and Sarah C. (Christ) Kern, Aug 30, 1966 in Detroit, MI. Lucille Kern, b Dec 13, 1914 in Metamora, IL. She was christened June 1919 in Washington, IL. Harry Urious Titchenal owns Titchenal Associates, a manufacturer's representative organization, and has been in business for over 35 years. He and his wife live (1986) in Southfield, MI, and Pompano Beach, Florida.

Har-b& d 2. Lillian Edna[10], b May 29, 1910; d Sept 18, 1910; bur Harrison Co., WV.

Har-b& d 3. John Edward[10], b May 29, 1910; d Sept 15, 1910; bur Harrison Co., WV.

Har-m, 60 314 4. Dorothy Jane[10], b Apr 21, 1917 in Clarksburg, WV; d Oct 10, 1968; bur Floral Hills Cem, Clarksburg, WV; m George Bernard Britton, son of James Allen and Agnes (Meyers) Britton, May 22, 1944 in Clarksburg, WV. George Benard Britton, b Oct 25, 1902 in Kingwood, WV; d May 27, 1975 in Clarksburg, WV; bur Bridgeport, WV. They were divorced and Dorothy married 2nd Robert Bartlett.

Children by first marriage (Britton):

1. Karen Lynn[11], b Apr 8, 1945 in Clarksburg, WV; m Richard Lee Smith, son of Arthur and Jewell (Collins) Smith Sept 30, 1972 in Clarksburg, WV. Richard Lee Smith, known as Rick, b July 12, 1947 in Dayton, OH. They have one child, Richard Lee, b July 29, 1975 in Clarksburg, WV..
2. Gary Allen[11], b Mar 23, 1946 in Clarksburg, WV; m Linda Barnes Dent, dau of Lloyd and Mary Virginia (Mulligan) Barnes, Nov 17, 1968. Linda Barnes, b Aug 17, 1946 in Clarksburg, WV. They have two children born in Clarksburg: Kimberly Ann, b Apr 8, 1973; and Kay Diane, b June 13, 1975.

MFTS Har-m, 66 42 5. Mary Frances[10], b May 17, 1921 in Clarksburg, WV; m James Monroe Sinsel, son of James Francis and Lena (McWilliams) Sinsel, Nov 15, 1947 in Clarksburg, WV. James Monroe Sinsel, b June 4, 1906 in Clarksburg, WV; d Dec 20, 1976 in Detroit, MI; bur Bridgeport, WV. He had two children by a previous marriage, Barbara Ann and James Lee.

Mary Frances (Titchenal) graduated from Victory High School, Clarksburg, WV, in 1939 and attended West Virginia Business College which she left before graduating. During high school she was active in vocal groups, drama and the arts. She was employed by C.I.T. Credit Corporation in Clarksburg, as a secretary from 1939 to 1942. In that year she became a secretary in the office of the director of Social Security, Baltimore, MD. The Sinsels moved to MI in 1952. There she was employed as agency secretary for the general agent of the Equitable Life Insurance Co. of Iowa in Detroit from 1954 to 1967 when she resigned because of ill health. She is currently secretary of the Thomas F. Taylor Towers Seniors Club of Westland, MI, a 300 apartment complex for Seniors, where she lives. She was reared a Methodist but converted to the Roman Catholic Church in October 1966 and is a member of the St. Simon and Jude Church, Westland, MI.

EEST & Har-W, 81 174 Gar-m, 13 246 6. Robert Alexander[10], b July 2, 1911 in Adamston, WV; d Dec 17, 1971 in Clarksburg, WV; bur Bridgeport, WV; m Edna Elizabeth Shinn, dau of Seymore Richard and Ida Ellen (Glaspell) Shinn, Aug 25, 1933 in Oakland, MD. Edna Elizabeth Shinn, b Mar 9, 1912 in Clarksburg, WV.

Children (Titchenal):

MOSES[4] (page 107) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
DAVID[5] (page 108) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
MOSES J.[6] (page 123) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)
JOHN B.[7] (page 124)

JAMES EDWARD[8] **MARY K.[8]** **CAROLINE A.[8]** **MISSOURI ALMA[8]** VIRGINIA ALICE[8] JOHN B.[8]
MOSES A.[8] PRUDENCE ANN[8]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF JOHN B.[7] AND DOROTHY JANE (McINTYRE) TITCHENAL**

Children of James Edward[8] and Tacy Ann (Crummit) Titchenal
Children of Harry Urious[9] and Flora Charlotte (Golden) Titchenal
EEST & Children of Robert Alexander[10] and Edna Elizabeth (Shinn) Titchenal

Har-m, 81 135

1. Nancy Jane[11], b June 6, 1940 in Clarksburg, WV; m David Burr Cheshire, son of Roland Earl and Catherine Slaylor (Beecher) Cheshire, June 2, 1962 in Bridgeport, WV. David Burr Cheshire, b Aug 10, 1938 in Norfolk, VA. He was baptised at Chesterfield Heights Methodist Church, Norfolk, VA. They have four children: David Earl, who was born Oct 3, 1963 in Norfollk, VA, and married Gail Lynn Vickers Jan 19, 1985; Robert Burr, who was born May 27, 1966 in Norfolk, VA, and is serving in the US Air Force; Edward Burr, b May 2, 1974 in Clarksburg, VA; and Michael Duane, b Oct 27, 1976 in Clarksburg, WV.

2. Robert Allen[11], b Nov 4, 1948 in Clarksburg, WV; m Kathleen Anne Mueller, dau of Edward Robert and Sally Williams (Marks) Mueller, Aug 23, 1969 in Pleasantville, NY. Kathleen Anne Mueller, b Sept 25, 1947 in Buffalo, NY. Their son, Robert Adam, b Dec 26, 1976 in Royal Oak, MI.

Har-m, 23 57

6. Prudence Ann[9], b Nov 7, 1891 in Harrison Co., WV; d Mar 17, 1960 in Clarksburg, WV; m Clifford Herbert Seldon Sept 29, 1912 in Clarksburg, WV. He, b Feb 11, 1884; d Jan 24, 1972 in Clarksburg, WV, and buried there.
   Child (Seldon):

   1. Clifford Herbert[10], b Jan 12, 1914; d Oct 28, 1967; m Doris Ann Woehl and had two children: Suzanne Marie; and Cynthia, who m _____ DiGeorge.

7. Bessie Edna[9], b Feb 20, 1893 in Harrison Co., WV; d Apr 16, 1975 in Clarksburg, WV; bur Greenlawn Cem, Clarksburg, WV; m Herbert C. Sullivan. He, b July 1, 1886; d Oct 25, 1946 in Harrison Co., WV; bur Greenlawn Cem, Clarksburg, WV. Bessie Edna (Titchenal) m 2nd Wilding Holcomb, son of Clark and Rebecca (Dorsey) Holcomb. He, b Apr 29, 1896 in New Hope, WV; d Oct
EEST & 20, 1981; bur Sunset Memorial Cem, Harrison Co., WV.

Har-m, 5 119
Har-m, 1 5

MARY K.[8], b May 12, 1853 in Harrison Co., WV; d Dec 15, 1927; m John Shreves, son of Joshua and Nancy Shreves, Feb 12, 1878 in Harrison Co., WV. John Shreves, b June 7, 1846 in Harrison Co., (W)VA; d Feb 15, 1926 in Harrison Co., WV.
Children (Shreves):

1. Alice[9], b Sept 2, 1893; m Harvey Williams.
2. Emma[9], b Jan 29, 1884; d July 22, 1976 in Clarksburg, WV; bur Elk View Cem, Clarksburg, WV.; m _____ Rose.
3. Florence[9], b Jan 29, 1884; d 1918; m John A. Mayse. They had one child, Harvey, b Mar 29, 1907; d Aug 13, 1975; bur Greenlawn Cem, Clarksburg, WV.
4. Thomas[9], b Feb 24, 1880; d Jan 31, 1958; bur Greenlawn Cem, Clarksburg, WV; m Iona V. Whiting.
EEST & 5. John F.[9], b May 16, 1879. d Jan 26, 1966; bur Greenlawn Cem , Clarksburg, WV; no issue.

Har-m, 5 145

CAROLINE A.[8], b 1855 in Harrison Co., WV; m Lewis H. Mines May 19, 1881. He, b 1836 in Augusta Co., VA.
Children (Mines):

1. Henry C.[9]
2. Wilbur S.[9]
3. Roscoe[9], married and had two children: Lewis W.; and Patricia, who married _____ Reiss.
4. Lloyd[9], m Bess _____ and had one child, James A.
EEST & 5. Dorothy[9], m _____ Rishel.

Har-m, 5 132

MISSOURI ALMA[8], b Sept 1, 1858 in Harrison Co., (W)VA; d Mar 30, 1887 in Clarksburg, WV; bur Hepzibah Cem, Harrison Co., WV; m William James Primm Dec 24, 1879 in Clarksburg, WV. He, b July 9, 1846; d July 12, 1905. Their five children were born in Clarksburg, WV.
Children (Primm):

1. Nettie Mable[9], b Jan 5, 1881; d Jan 4, 1973; m Clarence J. Flowers, son of Fred and Lyda (Martin) Flowers, Aug 27, 1903. Clarence J. Flowers, b 1874; d July 4, 1957. Both died in Clarksburg, WV, and were buried there in the Elk View Cemetery. There were no children.
2. Henry Baker[9], b Apr 15, 1882; d Mar 14, 1977 in Clarksburg, WV; bur Greenlawn Cem, Clarksburg; m Anna Bohard. He, m 2nd Pauline Bowers, dau of Thomas W. and Rose V. (Martin) Bowers, May 6,

MOSES[4] (page 107) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
DAVID[5] (page 108) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
MOSES J.[6] (page 123) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)
JOHN B.[7] (page 124)

JAMES EDWARD[8] MARY K.[8] CAROLINE A.[8] **MISSOURI ALMA[8]** **VIRGINIA ALICE[8]** **JOHN B.[8]** **MOSES A.[8]** **PRUDENCE ANN[8]**

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF JOHN B.[7] AND DOROTHY JANE (McINTYRE) TITCHENAL**

Children of Missouri Alma (Titchenal)[8] and William J. Primm

1948 in Oakland, MD. Pauline Bowers, b Jan 26, 1917 Marion Co., WV. There were no children.

EEST & 3. Mary Jane[9], b June 21, 1883; d Sept 17, 1903; bur Elk View Cem, Clarksburg, WV; did not marry.

4. Harry Alden[9], b Dec 1, 1885; d Jan 24, 1967 in Clarksburg, WV; bur Floral Hills Cem, Clarksburg; m Ocie Jane Wolfe, dau of Jacob and Frances (Cottrill, or Cattrill) Wolfe, Jan 13, 1923 in Clarksburg, WV. Ocie Jane Wolfe, b May 12, 1898 in Clarksburg, WV; d Nov 13, 1928 in Clarksburg and buried there in the Elk View Masonic Cem.
   Children (Primm):
   1. Evelyn Virginia[10], b Aug 4, 1924 in Clarksburg, WV; m Albert Franklin Greathouse, son of Glydus J. and Edna G. (Kisner) Greathouse, Oct 26, 1944 in Fairmont, WV. Albert Franklin Greathouse, b Jan 6, 1922 in Clarksburg, WV.
      Child (Greathouse):
      1. Shirley Jean[11], b Mar 5, 1949 in Clarksburg, WV; m Howard Willard Riffle, son of Howard William and Nellie Loraine (Sinnett) Riffle, Aug 10, 1967 in Clarksburg, WV. Howard Willard Riffle, b Aug 2, 1948 in Clarksburg, WV. They have three children born in Clarksburg, WV: Howard Franklin, b June 20, 1969; Carrie Elaine, b Mar 15, 1971; and William Joseph, b Apr 2, 1974.
   2. _____, b and d June 10, 1927 in Clarksburg, WV, and buried there.
   3. _____, b and d Oct 7, 1928 in Clarksburg, WV, and buried there.

5. William Harvey[9], b Dec 1, 1885 in Clarksburg, WV; d May 24, 1969 in Clarksburg; m Ocie Ola Kirk. She, b 1899 in Charleston, WV; d 1947 in Charleston, WV. Both are buried in the Elk View Cemetery, Clarksburg, WV. They had one child, Betty Louise, who married William Smith and married 2nd Robert Vizzi.

Har-b **VIRGINIA ALICE[8]**, b Sept 1, 1858 in Harrison Co., WV; d 1882; bur Hepzibah Cem, Harrison Co., WV. She did not marry.

1 71 Har-m, **JOHN B.[8]**, b Aug 4, 1860 in Harrison Co., WV; d Nov 9, 1894 in Limestone, Harrison Co., WV; bur in Hebzibah Cem, Harrison Co., WV. He did not marry.

8 243 Har-d, 9 180 11 259 Har-W, 16 317 **MOSES A.[8]**, b July 30, 1863 in Harrison Co., WV; d Apr 9, 1932 in Clarksburg, WV; bur Greenlawn Cem, Clarksburg; m Nellie Mines, dau of Lewis Henry and Emily (Griffin) Mines, June 20, 1896. Nellie Mines, b May 3, 1870 in WV; d June 5, 1937 in Clarksburg, WV; bur Greenlawn Cem, Clarksburg. There were no children. His will, written Aug 8, 1918, named wife, Nellie. It also named, but did not give relationship of: James Titchenal, Mary K. Shreeves; Carrie A., Ray, Warren, and Emily Louise Mines; and Henry B., W.H., and Harry Primm; and Nettie Flowers.

20 266 Har-m **PRUDENCE ANN[8]**, b May 3, 1870 in Harrison Co., WV; m Wilbur J. Morrison Oct 9, 1890.

MOSES[4] (page 107) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
DAVID[5] (page 108) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
MOSES J.[6] (page 123) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)

JOHN B.[7] **REBECCA[7]** **SARAH E.[7]** **THOMAS EDWARD[7]**

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF MOSES J.[6] AND MARY M. (SMITH) TICHENAL**

TH & Har-W, 12 288 **REBECCA[7]**, b Dec 27, 1851 in Harrison Co., WV; d June 1, 1926; bur Hepzibah Cem, Harrison Co., WV. She did not marry. Her will, written May 10, 1926, named children of "my two brothers"; Florence Keaster, Mordica M. Titchnel, Carrie Mines, Mary Shreve, Moses Titchnel, James Titchnel, and James Titchnel's heirs. To Mordica, she gave her 3/4 interest in the home place, known as the Moses Titchnel farm. Her name was also spelled Titchnel in the will.

Har-m, **SARAH E.[7]**, b ca 1828; m Aaron Smith in 1852. They were living in Coal Tp, Harrison Co., WV, in 1880.

Har-m, 5 45 Har-d, **THOMAS EDWARD[7]**, b 1838 in Harrison Co., WV; m Elizabeth Davis, dau of Israel and Edith Davis, Nov 8, 1866. Elizabeth Davis, b Apr 20, 1844 in Harrison Co., WV; d Feb 25, 1900 at Lamberts Run, Harrison Co., WV; bur IOOF Cem, Lumberport, WV.

MOSES[4] (page 107) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
DAVID[5] (page 108) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
MOSES J.[6] (page 123) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)

JOHN B.[7] REBECCA[7] SARAH E.[7] **THOMAS EDWARD[7]**

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF MOSES J.[6] AND MARY M. (SMITH) TICHENAL**

I 107 Children of Thomas Edward[7] and Elizabeth (Davis) Titchenal

TH
1. Mary M.[8], b 1870 (?) in Harrison Co., WV.
2. Mordicai Moses[8], b May 27, 1871 in Harrison Co., WV; d 1933; bur IOOF Cem, Lumberport, WV.
3. Aurellia M.[8], b Jan 31, 1879 in Harrison Co., WV; d Mar 24, 1915 in Harrison Co.; bur IOOF Cem, Lumberport, WV.
4. Florence[8], b 1881; m Levi Keaster, Nov 1, 1900.

JOSEPH[3] (page 106) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
MOSES[4] (page 107) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
DAVID[5] (page 108)

JOHN R.[6] WILLIAM R.[6] MARGARET[6] MOSES J.[6] **ANDREW JACKSON[6]** DANIEL[6] DAVID[6]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF DAVID[5] AND MARY (BUCKALEW) TICHENAL**

TH **ANDREW JACKSON[6]**, b Oct 12, 1800 in Allegany Co., MD; d Mar 11, 1855 in Upper Alton, Madison Co., IL; bur Short Cem, Fosterburg Tp, Madison Co., IL; m Nancy Ogden, dau of William Rhody and Phebe (Hall) Ogden, Jan 19, 1824 in Harrison Co., WV. Nancy Ogden, b Feb 21, 1807 in Harrisonburg, VA; d Feb 19, 1876 in Woodlawn, Macoupin Co., IL; bur Short Cem, Madison Co., IL. Andrew Jackson Titchenal was a farmer and trapper. He adopted the Titchenal spelling of his name.

Children (Titchenal):

1. Julia A.[7] (below)
2. William R.[7] (below)
3. David Jackson[7] (below)
4. Mary Leatha[7] (page 138)
5. Martin Van Buren[7] (page 139)
6. Phoebe[7] (page 139)
7. John Stanton[7] (page 139)
8. Melissa Jane[7] (page 141)
9. Thomas Benton[7] (page 142)
10. Alice Virginia[7] (page 144)
11. Rebecca Ellen[7] (page 145)
12. George Washington[7] (page 145)

MOSES[4] (page 107) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
DAVID[5] (page 108) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
ANDREW JACKSON[6] (page 130) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)

JULIA A.[7] **WILLIAM R.[7]** **DAVID J.[7]** MARY LEATHA[7] MARTIN V.[7] PHOEBE[7] JOHN S.[7]
MELISSA JANE[7] THOMAS B.[7] ALICE VIRGINIA[7] REBECCA ELLEN[7] GEORGE W.[7]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF ANDREW JACKSON[6] AND NANCY (OGDEN) TITCHENAL**

TH & **JULIA A.[7]**, b Nov 1, 1824 in Harrisonburg, VA; d 1917 in Salem, OR; m John Johns. He, d Dec 28, 1882 in Salem, OR.

WILLIAM R.[7], b June 30, 1826 in Harrisonburg, VA; d 1847 in Madison Co., IL. He did not marry.

DAVID JACKSON[7], b Nov 19, 1827 in Wheeling, VA; d June 29, 1911 in Cashmere, WA; bur Citizens Cem, Cashmere, WA; m Mary Moore, dau of Major John and Mary (Griffith) Moore, Dec 4, 1856 in Wood River, IL. Mary Moore, b Oct 31, 1834 in Wood River, Madison Co., IL; d Jan 29, 1929 in Seattle, WA; bur Citizens Cem, Cashmere, WA.

CRTI David Jackson Titchenal attemped to move to Oregon in 1875 but turned back after his wife became ill in CO. In 1882 the family made the trip, moving from Bates Co., where they lived at the time. As told by a descendant, Christina Titchenal: "...when the Titchenal's arrived in Washington Territory in 1882, they settled on Badger Mountain south of Waterville in a place that became known as Titchenal Canyon... Their trip out west on the Oregon trail was mostly uneventful. Aside from having trouble collecting wages due them from the railroad, the hardest part of the trip was crossing 40 miles of desert between American Falls and Mountain Home, Idaho, without water or feed for their stock." David moved his family to Badger, WA, in 1883. At the time "...it boasted a post office, sawmill, and store that the brothers helped to build." In 1897 the family moved to Wenatchee Valley.

Children (Titchenal):

1. Daniel B.[8] (page 131)
2. Lewis Hamilton[8] (page 131)
3. Norman Stanley[8] (page 137)
4. Nimrod David[8] (page 137)
5. Nancy Moore[8] (page 137)
6. John David[8] (page 137)
7. Phoebe Ellen[8] (page 137)

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF DAVID JACKSON[7] AND MARY (MOORE) TITCHENAL**

TH & **DANIEL B.[8]**, b Jan 24, 1858 in Madison Co., IL; d May 6, 1867; bur Madison Co., IL.

LEWIS HAMILTON[8], b Feb 27, 1860 in Madison Co., IL; d Oct 14, 1951 in Cashmere, Chelan Co., WA; bur Cashmere, WA; m Bettie Cora Johnson, dau of William Rodney and Nancy Adaline (Beattie) Johnson, Nov 2, 1887 in Spokane Falls, Washington Territory. Betty Cora Johnson, b Aug 16, 1865 in Lexington, MO; d May 15, 1942 in Cashmere, WA.

CRTl Lewis Hamilton Titchenal bought 80 acres on Warner flats in the Wenatchee Valley and built a two story house a year before moving there in June 1897. He was very active in promoting improvements in the settlement and lived there the rest of his life. "He went to Olympia to lobby for funds for the building of the bridge at Mission (now Cashmere). He circulated petitions to form a new county as well as soliciting funds for the bridge. The bridge was built in 1898, and legislation passed the law creating Chelan County in March of 1899... Lewis was voted president of the Wenatchee Canal Company when it was formed, and his promotional work for bridges and roads was responsible for the State Legislature to pass a bill purchasing the bridge spanning the Columbia River, making it the first State owned bridge."

Children (Titchenal):

1. Bessie Alice[9] (below)
2. Joseph Ray[9] (page 132)
3. Virginia[9] (page 135)
4. Charles Arthur[9] (page 136)
5. Mabel Naomi[9] (page 136)

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF LEWIS HAMILTON[8] AND BETTY CORA (JOHNSON) TITCHENAL**

TH **BESSIE ALICE[9]**, b Sept 15, 1888 near Waterville, Douglas Co., WA; d Oct 10, 1968 in Renton, WA; bur Cashmere, WA; m Will Edmond Lawrence, son of Will Henry and Mary Cornelia (Williams) Lawrence, Sept 4, 1912 in the home of N.D. Titchenal. Will (or William) Lawrence, b Aug 12, 1885 in Bethalto, IL; d May 6, 1965 in Cashmere, WA (see page 141). Bessie Alice (Titchenal) graduated from the Cashmere High School in 1908. She was its first graduate and the only one in her class. Before Chelan Co. was created in 1899, she and brothers, Charles and Ray, attended elementary school in two school houses the same year. One was at Monitor in Okanogan Co. and the other across the Wenatchee River in Kittitas Co. There were not enough students to have school in both, so students and teacher went to one house the first half of the year and the other the last half.

Children (Lawrence):

1. Lois Willola[10], b Aug 26, 1914 in Cashmere, WA; m Chester Garth Jacobson, son of Martin A. and Helma Alice (Hansen) Jacobson, Feb 14, 1934 in Cashmere, WA. Chester Garth Jacobson, b May 2, 1908 in Libby, Lincoln Co., MT; d Feb 20, 1977 in Seattle, WA, and buried there.

   Children (Jacobson):

   1. Martin Lawrence[11], b Oct 24, 1934 in Cashmere, WA; m Mabel Annette Sanders, Sept 30, 1960 in Seattle, WA. Mabel Annette Sanders, b June 22, 1937 in Sisseton, SD. She had one son, James Allen Streik, by a previous marriage to Richard Streik. James Allen was adopted by Martin Lawrence Jacobson in 1961.

      Children (Jacobson):

      1. James Allen (adopted)[12], b Aug 16, 1957 in SD; m Jana Gohl Apr 8, 1978 in Renton, WA; they have two children: Alexander Martin, b Oct 24, 1983; and Emily, b Oct 21, 1985.
      2. Darcy Kay[12], b Apr 20, 1964 in Auburn, WA.

   2. Gilla Carol[11], b Sept 4, 1937 in Cashmere, WA; m Robert Henri Bachellerie, son of Henry and Royal (Graham) Bachellerie, Nov 18, 1960 in Gardena, CA. They have one child, Dana Rene, b June 30, 1963 in Gardena, CA.
   3. Marian Aletha[11], b Oct 3, 1940 in Cashmere, WA; m John Francis Foley June 6, 1956 in Redmond, WA. They have two children born in Kirkland, King Co., WA: Chester John, b Mar

DAVID[5] (page 108) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
ANDREW JACKSON[6] (page 130) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
DAVID JACKSON[7] (page 130) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)
LEWIS HAMILTON[8] (page 131) MOSES[4] (page 107)

BESSIE ALICE[9] JOSEPH RAY[9] VIRGINIA[9] CHARLES ARTHUR[9] MABEL NAOMI[9]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF LEWIS HAMILTON[8] AND BETTY CORA (JOHNSON) TITCHENAL**

Children of Bessie Alice (Titchenal)[9] and Will Edmond Lawrence
Children of Lois Willola (Lawrence)[10] and Chester Garth Jacobson

TH 22, 1957; and Cynthia Kay, b Sept 15, __.

Marian Aletha (Jacobson), m 2nd Leroy Gentry Sept 30, 1960 in ID. They have two children born in Kent, WA: Robert Lee, b Mar 6, 1961; and Leanna Lynn, who was born July 7, 1971, and married John Olson June 13, 1980.

4. David Lynn[11], b Apr 20, 1942 in Seattle, WA; d Aug 1, 1959; bur Seattle, WA.

2. Mary Cora[10], b May 23, 1916 in Cashmere, WA; d Apr 26, 1940 in Cashmere, WA; m Douglas R. Smith April 1939 in Seattle, WA. Douglas R. Smith, b in Seattle, WA.
Child (Smith):

1. Donna Louise[11] (adopted), b Apr 16, 1940 in Seattle, WA; m Kenneth A. Hill, son of Kenneth and Iris Hill, 1957 or 8 in Seattle, WA. Kenneth A. Hill, b 1933 in Seattle, WA. They have (1977) two children: Michael Douglas, b Feb 11, 1965 in Los Angeles Co., CA; and Kelly, b Feb 14, 1977 in Amacortis, WA.

3. Gordon Ogdon[10], b Mar 14, 1918 in Cashmere, WA; m Betty Minks Aug 1936 in Cashmere, WA.
Children (Lawrence):

1. Judith Marcella[11], b Dec 25, 1939 in Cashmere, WA; m Clark McKee. They have four children: Jeffery, Pamela, Cheri and Charmen (?).

Gordon Ogdon Lawrence, m 2nd Betty Jean Miller, dau of Glen and Vera (Walbridge) Miller, Sept 4, 1944. Betty Jean Miller, b Aug 12, 1924 in Opportunity, WA.
Children (Lawrence):

1. Eileen Raye[11], b Nov 5, 1946 in Renton, WA; m David Stark and has a daughter, Diane.
2. Gail Georgean[11], b Nov 10, 1948 in Renton, WA; m Jack Kessler.
3. Joan Christine[11], b Sept 21, 1950 in Renton, WA.
4. James Gordon[11], b Oct 17, 1952 in Renton, WA; m Sandra Richards and has a son, Travis James.

4. Burton David[10]. b Feb 3, 1920 in Cashmere, WA; m Sarah Colletti Collins. She, known as Sally, b Mar 9, __ in Philadelphia, PA.

CRTI & TCP **JOSEPH RAY[9]**, b Dec 31, 1889 near Waterville, WA; d May 9, 1976 in Leavenworth, WA; bur Cashmere Cem, Cashmere, WA; m Vera Lucille Alexander, dau of Isaac Everett and Ella (Rissler) Alexander, June 5, 1912 in Cashmere, WA. Vera Lucille Alexander, b Dec 30, 1892 in Denver, CO; d May 6, 1917 in Cashmere, WA, and buried there. Their children were born in Cashmere, WA. He married 2nd Eunice A. Thurston (see page 134).

Joseph Ray Titchenal, known as Ray, told his life story in a booklet written when he was in his 80s
1 and privately published in his lifetime. It begins: "I was born at Waterville, 1889. My father and mother crossed the plains in a covered wagon from Missouri to Spokane County in 1883. It took them 100 days. Dad took up a homestead at the foot of Badger Mountain. We lived there for nine years before we moved to the Wenatchee Valley in 1897. On the way, I road a horse and drove the cows. Dad bought 80 acres from W. J. Warner, 1 1/2 miles east of Cashmere (Mission). There was nothing on the place but wire fence and the land all sagebrush and sunflowers. Now that we have everything, I am going to tell you what we didn't have.

1 "My mother used to take a team and wagon and ford the river to take cream to the creamery at Mission... We had to haul water from the river in two 52 gallon oak barrels. That was our water supply".

Ray Titchenal began working young. On one job "I drove a team on a slip scraper when I was only 12 years old. I was a big kid and thought I was quite a teamster..." His father had cattle on the open
1 range and Ray worked in the roundup every year in June. "We kids used to look forward to roundup more so than the 4th of July or Christmas... It would take about two weeks for the roundup; lots of work and lots of fun camping out under the stars." With his father's team of horses he took such jobs as working on the county roads and hauling for a telephone company which was putting a line
2 "over Blewett Pass." "I have worked on most of the roads and ditches in the valley with a team of horses... We would work for half pay and half donation, but we got better roads. The pay was $5.00 a day for man and team. We got $2.50."

Source Pg

CHILDREN OF LEWIS HAMILTON[8] AND BETTY CORA (JOHNSON) TITCHENAL

TCP

His life as a cowboy was accented by trips with a string of pack horses, and with horse and cattle
2 drives, which explains the title of his booklet from which we are quoting. "In 1910 I rode for Fred Patterson when his son Guy left home. I gathered all of his cattle and drove them to the Frank Dorn
2 pasture in Ollaha Pasture. Brought them back in the fall..." In 1911 he was 21 years old. "I got on the train and went to Seattle and down to Portland, the first time I was ever out of the state of Washington. I have been all over the state since then on horseback, but it took me 50 years to do it."

This short sketch does not do justice to those 50 years in which he mixed ranching with working for
3 others. In 1919 "I sold my orchard one-half mile east of Cashmere... and bought the Dorn place in North Cashmere." After his second marriage in 1920, "We made our home in North Cashmere for nine
9 years." In 1929 he traded this place for "the T & S Ranch in Dryden... We lived there four years..." Although operating the ranch, he spent much time away from home on horseback "packing" and working
10 for others, "my wife and kids were home milking the cows and keeping the home fires burning." They
11 "moved to town [Leavenworth] in 1935 and in 1938 bought a 250 ranch on Chumstick Creek about five miles north of Leavenworth. He had a Buick touring car as early as 1920, but kept farming with
11 horses until 1948, when he bought a tractor "and sold my team and gave my harness and rigging to [son-in-law] Bill Hansen." He quit dairying and changed to beef cattle in 1953.

The rugged work was mixed with rugged entertainment as the family attended county fairs and rodeos. He won a saddle in a rodeo in Everett, WA, in 1924 "...this horse almost bucked" another rider's,
9 "head off the day before and I didn't know if I could ride him or not, but I did and got first place. He was the toughest horse there... I have won first in different rodeos, but that is the only saddle I ever won. I kept the saddle for 45 years and almost wore it out. An old cowboy friend of mine (Ernest Tonk) painted a picture of it, and it is in the Willis Cary Museum at Cashmere. I gave the saddle to my son, Gerald. He still has it." In a rodeo in North Cashmere in 1927 he won first in "saddle bronc riders" and his daughter, Margaret, was a winner in the quarter mile horse race. In
9 the 1928 Chelan County Fair in Leavenworth, "They had horse races...$500 was the purse. The kids and I got $240 of it. But we had horses in every race."

12 The last pack trip Ray Titchenal tells about was made for his granddaughter, Vera Hansen. She wanted to take two college girl friends on a pack trip up in the mountains. He told Vera he would take them but that they would have to do all the work, for by then Ray's doctor had told him not to do any heavy lifting. They made the trip.

Children by first marriage (Titchenal):

1. Margaret Arlouine[10], b Feb 13, 1913; d May 23, 1968 in Leavenworth, WA; bur Cashmere, WA; m William S. Hansen, son of Hans Thompsen and Clara (Sebensh) Hansen, June 12, 1938 in Cashmere, WA. William S. Hansen, b Apr 2, 1911 in Leavenworth, WA. He had a business, the Icicle Packer-
CR July __, 1984 Mountain Horses, in Leavenworth. He was influential in the naming of Titchenal Street in East Cashmere. He met with the city council, after Titchenal Street in Cashmere which ran past the Industrial Park was changed to Independence Way, an action which was taken to unify three streets into one passage way. He reminded the council of a number of firsts by the Titchenals in the area, and made a passionate plea for a street honoring the family. The city council noting that a "frontage road" in East Cashmere was already informally known as Titchenal Way, named it Titchenal Street.

   Children (Hansen):

   TH & CRTl
   1. Vera Rae[11], b July 13, 1944 in Wenatchee, WA; m Dennis Gayle Zachow, son of Gayle Marion and Dorothy Doris (Barnett) Zachow, Jan 1, 1966 in Cashmere, WA. Dennis Gayle Zachow, b Dec 26, 1940 in Seattle, WA. They have (1984) three children, born in Wenatchee, WA: Kimberly Marie, b Mar 25, 1967; Margaret Mae, b Sept 7, 1977; and Cari Lynn, b May 28, 1979.
   2. William Forest[11], b May 16, 1939 in Cashmere, WA; m Loraine Alice Saunders, dau of George O. and Hazel Alice (Peters) Saunders, Mar 26, 1966. Loraine Alice Saunders, b Aug 14, 1947 in Leavenworth, WA. They have (1984) two children, born in Wenatchee, WA: David Brian, b Oct 3, 1966; and Diane Susan, b June 3, 1969.

2. Bernice Ora[10], b June 28, 1915; m Benton Merle Alley, son of Dodge and Madge Muriel (Watts) Alley, Aug 3, 1935. Benton Merle Alley, b Oct 17, 1907 in Liberty, WA; d Nov 4, 1946. Bernice Ora Titchenal, m 2nd Oscar C. Esarey Mar 1950.

   Children by first marriage (Alley):

DAVID[5] (page 108) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
ANDREW JACKSON[6] (page 130) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
DAVID JACKSON[7] (page 130) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)
LEWIS HAMILTON[8] (page 131) MOSES[4] (page 107)

BESSIE ALICE[9] JOSEPH RAY[9] VIRGINIA[9] CHARLES ARTHUR[9] MABEL NAOMI[9]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF LEWIS HAMILTON[8] AND BETTY CORA (JOHNSON) TITCHENAL**

Children of Joseph Ray[9] and Vera Lucille (Alexander) Titchenal
Children of Bernice Ora (Titchenal)[10] and Benton Merle Alley

TH & CRTI

1. Kathleen Rae[11], b Jan 31, 1938 in Cashmere, WA; m Ronald Verle Durham, son of Boyd and Esther (Seward) Cunningham, Feb 14, 1955 in Los Angeles, CA. Ronald Verle Durham, b Jan 20, 1935 in Glendale, CA. He was adopted by his mother's second husband, Floyd Durham. They have four children, born in Glendale, CA: Virginia Ann, b Oct 29, 1955; Bradley Stevens, b Jan 1, 1958; Susan Nancy, b Sept 15, 1959; and Sherry Lee, b Nov 3, 1960.

2. Nancy Madge[11], b Nov 30, 1941 in Tacoma, WA; m Paul Breslin Milan, son of James Lawrence and Eileen May (Breslin) Milan, Dec 26, 1964 in Tacoma, WA. Paul Breslin Milan, b Mar 30, 1942 in Vancover, WA. They have two children born in Seattle, WA: Carla Elizabeth, b Feb 9, 1968; and Catherine Margaret, b June 3, 1971.

3. Pearl[10], b Mar 21 or 26, 1917; d Mar 27, 1917; bur Cashmere, WA.

4. Jay Eugene[10], b Mar 21 or 26, 1917; d Aug 20, 1939; bur Cashmere, WA; single. He and his brother, Glen, at ages 12 and 9 respectively did the field work and milked the cows at the T & S Ranch while their father worked on "packing jobs."

Joseph Ray Titchenal, m 2nd Eunice Anne Thurston, dau of George and Mary (Bishop) Thurston, Jan 7, 1920 in Cashmere, WA. Eunice Anne Thurston, b Apr 25, 1899 in Calley, WA; d Feb 7, 1984 in Cashmere, WA, and buried there.
Children (Titchenal):

& TMTH

1. Glen Thurston[10], b Oct 25, 1920 in Cashmere, WA; m Ruth Elizabeth Miller Nov 18, 1944 in Stockton, CA. She, b Aug 6, 1923 in Wagner, SD. Glen Thurston Titchenal graduated from high school in Leavenworth, WA, in 1940. Among other jobs, he worked for the Rural Electrification Association constructing power lines after high school, and entered the US Army in 1942 and served in the Military Police. After about four years service including one year reenlistment, he learned the upholstery trade with training given by the Veterans Administration. He worked for others at this trade until 1957, when he had his own business in Port Angles, OR. From 1960 to 1984 he operated his own business out of the basement of his home. In 1984 they sold the home and did some traveling. They live (1986) with their daughter, Christina, in Seattle, WA.

Children (Titchenal):

1. John Glen[11], b Oct 16, 1946 in Boise, ID; m Judith Marie Hagglund. She, b Aug 7, 1947 in Winchester, MA; divorced in 1977. He, m 2nd Kathleen Ann Uttke, dau of Lawrence Carl and Claudine Marie (Bumpus) Uttke, Aug 28, 1980 in Spokane, WA. She, b Mar 29, 1949 in Spokane, WA. John Glen Titchenal graduated from the Evergreen High School, Seattle, WA. He and his children lived in Utah for a time after his divorce. He now (1985) has his own upholstrey shop, Der Furniture Haus, in Spokane, WA, where they have lived since 1978. He met Kathleen Uttke in Spokane. There were four children by the first marriage: Anthony John, b Jan 30, 1970 in Auburn, WA; Suzette Marie, b Apr 14, 1972 in Burien, WA; Katrina Emila, b July 1, 1974 in Reno, NV; and Stacy Jay, b Nov 13, 1975 in Reno, NV.

2. Teresa Marie[11], b Nov 24, 1947 in Boise, ID; m Robert Patrick Heaney, son of Robert and Muriel Asley (Pickins) Stevens, Aug 5, 1967 in Seattle, WA. Robert Patrick Heaney, known as Pat, b Nov 14, 1943 in Seattle, WA. He changed his last name to that of his stepfather's. Before he met Teresa he had worked for her Uncle Bill Hansen as a packer. He had learned to pack horses from Teresa's grandfather, Ray Titchenal. He entered the Marine Corps in Jan, 1963 and was discharged in Jan, 1967. He began working for the Washington State Highway Department in 1970 in Wenatchee, WA. He was transferred to Ephrata in 1972 and to Twist in 1974.

   Teresa Marie (Titchenal) graduated from Evergreen High School in Seattle, WA, in June 1966. She spent the summer that year living the life of a rancher with her aunt Margaret and uncle Bill Hansen in Leavenworth, WA, where they owned the Icicle Packer-Mountain Horses. There she met and dated her future husband, who was home on 30 day leave from the Marines. They were married several months after he was discharged. She has worked out of the home at times and now works part time as an associate color consultant with the Color Organization. They live (1985) in Twisp, WA, and have two children born in Seattle, WA: Elizabeth Irene, b May 15, 1968; and Raymond Glen, who was born Feb 11, 1970, and died Sept 1984 in a tractor accident.

DAVID[5] (page 108) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
ANDREW JACKSON[6] (page 130) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
DAVID JACKSON[7] (page 130) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)
LEWIS HAMILTON[8] (page 131) MOSES[4] (page 107)

BESSIE ALICE[9] **JOSEPH RAY[9]** **VIRGINIA[9]** CHARLES ARTHUR[9] MABEL NAOMI[9]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF LEWIS HAMILTON[8] AND BETTY CORA (JOHNSON) TITCHENAL**

Children of Joseph Ray[9] and Eunice Anne (Thurston) Titchenal
Children of Glen Thurston[10] and Ruth Elizabeth (Miller) Titchenal

TH & CRTI

3. Lewis Ray[11], b Nov 19, 1948 in Boise, ID; d Apr 12, 1987 m Georgina Joy Pavolich, dau of Joseph George and Marjorie Estelle (Croff) Pavolich, Nov 17, 1973 in Seattle, WA. Georgina Joy Pavolich, b Oct 26, 1951 in Seattle, WA. She lives in Auburn, WA. Lewis Ray Titchenal graduated from the Evergreen High School, Seattle, WA. He worked 15 years for Sears, Roebuck and Co. and acquired skills by several extension courses taken through Sears. They have three children born in Kent, WA: Lisa Ann, b Apr 30, 1977; Laurie Kay, b July 12, 1979; and Crystal Lynn, b Mar 30, 1981.

4. Christina Rose[11], b Sept 8, 1951 in Boise, ID. She graduated from Evergreen High School in 1969 and entered Highline Community College, Midway, WA, which she attended two years. She then worked for Sears, Roebuck & Co. and other places until going back to Highline Community College in 1983 to learn accounting, word processing, and micro computers. She graduated in 1985 with three degrees: associate of arts, associate in applied science, and associate in general studies. She also received a certificate in bookkeeping. She took art classes in college and paints. She compiled a "Titchenal Family History," 44 pages of story and pictures focusing on her father's family, in 1985. It is one of the sources for her family used in this book. She lives in Federal Way, WA, and works (1985) for Nuclear Support Services as a secretary and dispatch person.

5. Patrick Scott[11], b Oct 16, 1954 in Port Angeles, WA; m Shirley Ann Burman, dau of Alden Hayward and Winifred Lucille (Hartman) Burman, July 6, 1978 in Tacoma, WA. Shirley Ann Burman, b Apr 3, 1956. Patrick Scott Titchenal graduated from the Evergreen High School. He works as a chef in a restaurant in Kent, WA, where they live (1985). They have two children born in Auburn, WA: Nichole Christina, b Aug 15, 1979; and Jacob Allen, b Oct 15, 1980.

6. Roberta Ann[11], known as Robin, b Mar 9, 1957 in Port Angeles, WA; m James Harold Smith Dec 15, 1978 in Seattle, WA. He, b Jan 11, 1949 in Vancouver, WA. He works for Sears, Roebuck and Co. Robin graduated from the Evergreen High School and went to college at Green River and majored in forestry. She then worked three summers with the National Forest Service. She now (1985) works at Nigro Optical as a lab technician and has recently enrolled at Highline Community College to take a one year course in engineering. They live in Federal Way, WA, where they bought a home in 1983.

7. William Anthony[11], b Mar 11, 1960 in Seattle, WA. He graduated from the Evergreen High School, Seattle, WA. He lives (1985) in South Seattle, WA, and works at Nigro Optical.

8. James Allen[11], b Nov 9, 1962 in Seattle, WA. He graduated from the Evergreen High School, Seattle, WA. He lives (1985) in South Seattle, WA, and works for the Boathouse in White Center.

2. Eula Betty[10], b Apr 1, 1922 in Cashmere, WA; d Dec 21, 1928. She died in a few hours after becoming ill with spinal meningitis.

3. Richard Leon[10], b Dec 10, 1930 at the T & S Ranch, Dryden, WA; m Gladys Ellis Sept 20, 1956.

4. Gerald Fredrick[10], b Nov 30, 1931 at the T & S Ranch, Dryden, WA; m M. Theresa Stevens, dau of Sanford M. and Josephine (Boucher) Stevens, Jan 7, 1955 in Orono, ME. M. Teresa Stevens, b Nov 9, 1931 in Orono, ME. They have five children: Catherine A., b Nov 27, 1955 and married Stephen Legg; Joseph S., b July 5, 1957; Jeanne M., b Sept 16, 1959; A. Jay, b Mar 22, 1963; and Mary Beth.

5. Robert Lee[10], b Aug 11, 1934 in Leavenworth, WA; m Shirley Jean Benedict, dau of Thomas Abraham and Violet Clarene (Dodson) Benedict, Aug 7, 1954 in Wenachee, WA. Shirley Jean Benedict, b Dec 23, 1933 in Gridley, IL. They have two children: Randle Lee, b Mar 27, 1956 in Anchorage, AK; and Steven Allen, b Nov 24, 1961 in Lincoln, NE.

TH **VIRGINIA[9]**, b Apr 14, 1891 near Waterville, Douglas Co., WA; d Apr 19, 1891; bur near Waterville, WA.

DAVID[5] (page 108) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
ANDREW JACKSON[6] (page 130) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
DAVID JACKSON[7] (page 130) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)
LEWIS HAMILTON[8] (page 131) MOSES[4] (page 107)

BESSIE ALICE[9] JOSEPH RAY[9] VIRGINIA[9] **CHARLES ARTHUR[9]** **MABEL NAOMI[9]**

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF LEWIS HAMILTON[8] AND BETTY CORA (JOHNSON) TITCHENAL**

TH & **CHARLES ARTHUR[9]**, b May 14, 1894 near Waterville, WA; d June 29, 1953 near Wenatchee, WA; bur Cashmere, WA; m Hazel Whiznand, dau of William and Mary Whiznand, Nov 24, 1915 in Wenatchee, WA. Hazel Whiznand, d Feb 11, 1920 in Cashmere, WA.

Children (Titchenal):

1. Charles Ralph[10], b Apr 15, 1916 in Cashmere, WA; m Adeline Dormaier, dau of B. E. Dormaier, May 17, 1942. Charles Ralph Titchenal, m 2nd Marcia Besse. Children: Lewis, Mary, and Joel.
2. Mary Frances[10], b Jan 19, 1918 in Cashmere, WA; d Sept 1972; m Ralph Straehle, son of Ralph Straehle. After the death of Mary Frances, Ralph Straehle, Jr., m Marlene Joy Tanner, July 1976.

   Children (Straehle):

   1. Edward Robert[11], b Aug 4, 1949; m Judith Lawrence.
   2. Susan Mary[11], b Apr 19, 1952; m Richard Cortey Apr 15, 1978.

PLT Charles Arthur Titchenal, m 2nd Louise Schalock, dau of Frank Schalock, Sept 17, 1903 in Ellensburg, WA. Louise Schalock, b Apr 25, 1895; d Sept 28, 1976.

Children (Titchenal):

1. Frank Lewis[10], b Apr 25, 1926 in Cashmere, WA; m Mary Jean Koch, dau of Alvin Koch, June 1952 in Spokane, WA. Mary Jean Koch, b May 30, 1929 in Spokane, WA. Frank Lewis Titchenal, m 2nd Janet Gunter in Spokane, WA.

   Children by first marriage (Titchenal):

   1. Paul Lewis[11], b July 21, 1953 in Spokane, WA; m Lynda Landreth, dau of Larry Landreth, Oct 4, 1974. Lynda Landreth, b Sept 16, 1952 in Fort Hauchuca, AZ. They have (1985) four children born in Spokane, WA: Tate Lewis, b Dec 4, 1975; Tyna Joy, b July 7, 1977; Travis Paul, b Jan 11, 1979; and Tysen Wayne, b Mar 8, 1982.
   2. Wanda Mae[11], b Dec 8, 1954 in Spokane, WA; m Daniel Larson Nov 1975. They have (1985) three children: Michael, b Aug 19, 1976; Matthew, b Dec 21, 1977; and Mark, b July 6, 1979.
2. Maebelle Rose[10], b Dec 26, 1927 in Waukon, WA; m Frank Joseph Perrone Aug 23, 1947 in Spokane, WA. He, b July 1924. They have three children: Holly Louise, b Feb 11, 1955 and died Feb 14, 1955; Frank Felix Roland, b Feb 14, 1956; and Jeffrey Noel, b Dec 17, 1957.
3. David Carl[10], b Aug 1, 1932 in Cashmere, WA.

TH **MABEL NAOMI[9]**, b Oct 3, 1903 at Mission, Kittas Co., WA, now Cashmere, Chelan Co.; christened Sept 2, 1924 at Church of God, Cashmere, WA; d Jan 15, 1932 in Leavenworth, WA; bur Cashmere, WA; m Edgar Orren Werner, son of Harold Werner, July 18, 1928 at Wenatchee, WA. Edgar Orren Werner, d Nov 21, 1952 in Wenatchee, WA.

Children (Werner):

1. Harold Lewis[10], b Mar 19, 1929 in Wenatchee, WA; m Miriam Ann Hopping, dau of George Redstone and Lavelle (Yentis) Hopping, Sept 19, 1956 in Salt Lake City, UT. Miriam Ann Hopping, known as Mickey, b Dec 27, 1933 in Vernon, British Columbia, Canada. They have two children: Seya Lee, b Nov 30, 1962 in Yakima, WA; and Liesl Kay, b Sept 3, 1969 in Spokane, WA.
2. Sybil[10], b June 3, 1931; d Dec 30, 1931; bur in WA.

MOSES[4] (page 107) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
DAVID[5] (page 108) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
ANDREW JACKSON[6] (page 130) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)
DAVID JACKSON[7] (page 130)

DANIEL B.[8] LEWIS HAMILTON[8] **NORMAN STANLEY[8]** **NIMROD DAVID[8]** **NANCY MOORE[8]**
JOHN DAVID[8] **PHOEBE ELLEN[8]**

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF DAVID JACKSON[7] AND MARY (MOORE) TITCHENAL**

TH **NORMAN STANLEY[8]**, b Feb 25, 1863 in Alton, IL; d Nov 8, 1947; bur in WA; m Susan Thurman in 1899. She, d 1908 in Cashmere, WA. She had a son, Leroy Thurman. Norman Stanley Titchenal, m 2nd Julia France in 1911. She, d June 21, 1921 in Cashmere, WA. She had two children, Carl and Alva France. Norman Stanley Titchenal had no children.

TH **NIMROD DAVID[8]**, b Jan 20, 1865 in Alton, IL; d Mar 27, 1949 in Seattle, WA; bur Renton, WA; m Myrtle Edith Patterson, dau of Harry B. and Mary E. Patterson, Aug 14, 1902 in Wenatchee, WA. Myrtle Edith Patterson, b Oct 30, 1879 in Bicketon, WA; d July 26, 1959 in Wenatchee, WA, and buried there. They had no children but raised Wilma Skeels, daughter of his sister, Nancy Moore.

TH **NANCY MOORE[8]**, b Jan 19, 1870 in Johnstown, Bates Co., MO; d Dec 28, 1930 in Wenatchee, WA; m William Skeels Aug 15, 1896 in Wenatchee, WA. They had three children born in Wenatchee, WA: Aletha, who married a Collins; Wilma, who married 1st a Smith and 2nd an Eberhart; and Wayne.

Nancy Moore (Titchenal), m 2nd Eugene F. Wehe in 1910 in Wenatchee, WA. They had one son, David Eugene, b Oct 11, 1911 in Wenatchee, WA, who died and was buried in MT.

TH **JOHN DAVID[8]**, b Jan 1, 1872 in Johnstown, MO; d May 13, 1933 in Cashmere, WA, and buried there. He did not marry.

TH **PHOEBE ELLEN[8]**, b June 26, 1874 in Johnstown, MO; d June 22, 1958 in Seattle, WA; m Clarence Wright Dec 26, 1905 in Cashmere, WA. He, d July 25, 1915 in Buckley, WA.
Children (Wright):

1. Marion Grant[9], b Nov 8, 1907 in Cashmere, WA; d 1953; m Ada Mae Watson 1942.
2. George Titchenal[9], b June 22, 1911 in Cashmere, WA; m Anita Collins in 1948.

MOSES[4] (page 107) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
DAVID[5] (page 108) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
ANDREW JACKSON[6] (page 130) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)

JULIA A.[7] WILLIAM R.[7] DAVID J.[7] **MARY LEATHA[7]** MARTIN V.[7] PHOEBE[7] JOHN S.[7]
MELISSA JANE[7] THOMAS B.[7] ALICE VIRGINIA[7] REBECCA ELLEN[7] GEORGE W.[7]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF ANDREW JACKSON[6] AND NANCY (OGDEN) TITCHENAL**

TH **MARY LEATHA[7]**, b Dec 24, 1829 in Wheeling, (W)VA; d Feb 4, 1865 in Dorchester Tp. Macoupin Co. IL; m Elias David Wilder, son of James and Roxany (Joy) Wilder. Elias David Wilder, b Aug 3, 1824 in Madison Co., IL; d Nov 7, 1903 in the town of Dorchester, Macoupin Co., IL. He was a cooper and farmer. He was educated at Shurtleff College, Upper Alton, IL, and served in the Illinois Volunteers in the Mexican War. He and Mary Leatha were buried in Tine Sawyer Cemetery, West Prairie, Macoupin Co., IL.

Children (Wilder):

1. James Andrew[8], b in IL.
2. William Addison[8], b in IL.
3. Phoebe Rose[8], b July 8, 1861 in West Prairie, Maucopin Co., IL; d Aug 7, 1947 in Carrollton, IL; m Joseph Sawyer, son of Selick and Nancy (Bruce) Sawyer, Dec 24, 1884 in St. Louis, __. Joseph Sawyer, b Feb 22, 1854 in Staunton, IL; d there Apr 30, 1932. He was a livery stable owner and farmer. He and his wife are buried in the Memorial Park Cemetery, Staunton, IL. Their children were born in Staunton.

   Children (Sawyer):

   1. Joseph Arlington[9], b Nov 24, 1885; d Aug 10, 1948; bur Staunton, IL. He did not marry.
   2. Ardie[9]; died young.
   3. Nancy May[9], b Oct 4, 1891; d Aug 12, 1977; m John Stewart Alfeld, son of Conrad Frederick William and Emma Delia (Coalson) Alfeld, Mar 27, 1912 in Edwardsville, IL. John Stewart Alfeld, b Aug 15, 1889 in Olive Tp, Madison Co., IL; d Dec 13, 1947. He and his wife died in Carrollton, IL, and are buried in the Carrollton City Cemetery.

      Children (Alfeld):

      1. Joseph Frederick[10], b Aug 1, 1912 in Staunton, IL; d Jan 6, 1973 in Carrollton, IL, and bur there in St. John's Cem; m Virginia Kirbach Dec 23, 1942 in Carrollton, IL. They have three children born in Carrollton, IL: John Stewart, b July 25, 1947; Barbara Ann, who was born Dec 4, 1948 and married Glenn Weidig in 1972; and Virginia (Jody), b May 9, 1960.
      2. Norma May[10], b July 27, 1914 in Livingston, IL; m Donald Greaves. Their three children were born in Carrollton, IL.

         Children (Greaves):

         1. Nancy May[11], b Mar 1, 1938; m John Behnan. They have six children: Michael John, b Mar 6, 1958; Steven Joseph, b Sept 12, 1959; Timothy Bruce, b Nov 24, 1960; Jeffrey Todd, b Nov 2, 1962; Amy Beth, b Nov 7, 1965; and Julia Ann, b Apr 27, 1969.
         2. Joseph Donald[11], b Oct 17, 1940; d Sept 6, 1959.
         3. Jack Samuel[11], b Oct 27, 1942; m Nancy Baumgartner. They have three children born in Carrollton, IL; Charles Donovan, b Mar 7, 1965; Patrick Justin, b Dec 18, 1967; and Jackie, b May 10, 1975.
      3. Jack Arlington[10], b Aug 30, 1921 in Livingston, IL; d Mar 6, 1979 in Carrollton, IL, and bur there in the City Cemetery; m Geraldine Bowman, dau of Edmund Landrum and Rosalia (Pegram) Bowman, Dec 28, 1945 in Carrollton, IL. Geraldine Bowman, b Sept 12, 1923 in Carrollton, IL. Jack Arlington Alfeld was a lawyer.

         Children (Alfeld):

         1. Ann Rosalia[11], b Mar 17, 1949 in St. Louis, MO; m William G. Flick, son of Leslie and Augusta (Langner) Flick, Sept 4, 1976 in Carrollton, IL.
         2. Philip Landrum[11], b Oct 18, 1953 in Jacksonville, IL. He lives (1987) in Edwardsville, IL.
      4. William Woodrow[10], b Dec 28, 1924 in Livingston, IL; unmarried (1978).
      5. Shirley Jean[10], b Dec 6, 1928 in Livingston, IL; m Paul Nicholas Castelton Sept 17, 1950 in Carrollton, IL. Paul Nicholas Castelton, b Sept 10, 1923 in Carrollton, IL; d July 20, 1973; bur St. John's Cem, Carrollton, IL. They have four children: Marilyn Sue, b Apr 10, 1951 at Barksdale, AFB, LA; Paul Stewart, b Oct 4, 1952 at Barksdale, AFB, LA; William Peter, b Jan 29, 1954 at Mather AFB, CA; and James Andrew, b Sept 20, 1955 in Carrollton, IL.

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF ANDREW JACKSON[6] AND NANCY (OGDEN) TITCHENAL**

Children of Mary Leatha[7] and Elias David Wilder
Children of Pheobe Rose (Wilder)[8] and Joseph Sawyer

4. Elryn[9], b 1895; d 1899.
5. Walter[9], died young.

TH **MARTIN VAN BUREN[7]**, b Nov 30, 1831 in Wheeling (W)VA; d 1858 in OR.
PHOEBE[7], b Apr 4, 1834 in Wheeling (W)VA; d Sept 22, 1865; bur Litchfield, IL; m William Harris.

TH **JOHN STANTON[7]**, b July 20, 1836 in Culpepper Co., VA; d 1914 in Madison Co., IL; bur Short Cem, Alton, IL; m Catherine Sarah Dooling, widow of Clement Clay Loyd, Feb 14, 1869. Catherine Sarah Dooling, b Mar 15, 1835 in Madison Co., IL; d Feb 19, 1899 in Bunkerhill Tp, Macoupin Co., IL. She was the daughter of James and Elizabeth (Hanley) Dooling, both natives of Ireland.
Children (Titchenal):

1. Mary Leatha[8] (below)
2. Frank Moore[8] (below)
3. Edmond Thomas[8] (page 141)
4. _____, twin of Edmond Thomas, b Aug 16, 1875 in Woodburn, IL; d Aug 16, 1875.

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF JOHN STANTON[7] AND CATHERINE SARAH (DOOLING) TITCHENAL**

TH **MARY LEATHA[8]**, b Nov 17, 1869 in Woodburn, Macoupin Co., IL; m Joseph Eardly Oct 1892. They had one child, Ethel May, b Mar 13, 1893. Mary Leatha (Titchenal), m 2nd James Taylor Feb 14, 1899. They had two children: Allen Russell, b Mar 29, 1902; and Chester Arthur, b Oct 28, 1903.

FRANK MOORE[8], b Feb 16, 1872 in Woodburn, Macoupin Co., IL; d Aug 6, 1941 in East St. Louis, IL; bur Short Cem, Alton, IL; m Daisy Mae Spencer, dau of William and Sarah (Raymond) Spencer, Sept 5, 1894 in the Methodist Church, Fosterburg, Madison Co., IL. Daisy Mae Spencer, b Oct 23, 1873 in Dorchester, Macoupin Co., IL; d Mar 27, 1942 in East St. Louis, IL; bur Short Cem, Alton, IL.
Children (Titchenal):

1. Oscar Earl[9], b Jan 2, 1896 in Woodburn, IL; d May 14, 1964; bur Mt. Hope Cem, Belleville, IL; m Liddie Ethel Haley July 5, 1922. She, b Sept 8, 1896; d Jan 27, 1972; bur Mt. Hope Cem, Belleville, IL.
   Child (Titchenal):
   1. Florence Lee[10], b Aug 30, 1923 in East St. Louis, IL; d Apr 13, 1973; bur Mt. Hope Cem, Belleville, IL; m Jack Thomas Nooney Feb 11, 1843. He, b Sept 20, 1921. They have three children: Jack Thomas, b Feb 2, 1947; Geraldine Lee, b Sept 17, 1950; and Patrick Dennis, b May 23, 1956.
2. Gladys Mae[9], b July 25, 1899 in Dorchester, IL; d Sept 10, 1977 in Lovell, WY; bur Cowley, WY; m Dec 23, 1916 in Waterloo, IL to Virgil Siveris Baston, son of William Hanks and Elizabeth Elmira (Essington) Baston. Virgil Siveris Baston, b June 12, 1898 in Huey, Clinton Co., IL; d July 28, 1969 in Billings, MT; bur Cowley, WY.
   Children (Baston):
   1. Violet Mae[10], b Oct 17, 1919 in East St. Louis, IL; m Dermont Huffaker Tippets, son of Brigham Lewis and Maude Berdean (Huffaker) Tippets, Feb 8, 1938 in Tonopah, Nye Co., NV; Dermont Huffaker Tippets, b Nov 26, 1917 in Cowley, WY; d Apr 24, 1978 in Salt Lake City, UT; bur there in the Orem City Cem.
      Children (Tippets):
      1. Marcia Mae[11], b Oct 9, 1940 in Lovell, WY; m Clifford Robert Snyder, Jr., son of Clifford Riley and Helen (Clark) Snyder, July 14, 1961 by a Methodist minister, Fort Collins, CO. Clifford Robert Snyder, Jr., b Jan 16, 1938 in Worland, WY. He is manager of Reinauer Brothers Produce Co., Hereford, TX. They have four children: Lisa

MOSES[4] (page 107) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
DAVID[5] (page 108) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
ANDREW JACKSON[6] (page 130) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)
JOHN STANTON[7] (page 139)

MARY LEATHA[8] **FRANK MOORE[8]** EDMOND THOMAS[8]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF JOHN STANTON[7] AND CATHERINE SARAH (DOOLING) TITCHENAL**

Children of Frank Moore[8] and Daisy Mae (Spencer) Titchenal
Children of Gladys Mae Titchenal[9] and Virgil Siveris Baston
Children of Violet Mae (Baston)[10] and Dermont Huffaker Tippets

TH

Mae, b Sept 28, 1963 in Powell, WY; and Clifford Robert, b May 13, 1966; Tricia Rae, b Mar 18, 1971; and Matthew T., b Sept 15, 1974, all three born in Hereford, Deaf Smith Co., TX.

2. Myrna Rae[11], b Sept 15, 1941 in Gridley, CA; m Barry Charles Burnette, son of Charles Wilson and Cleo (Hancock) Burnette, Dec 28, 1962 at the LDS Institute of Religion, Laramie, WY. Barry Charles Burnette, b July 30, 1939 in Jacksonville, TX. He has (1977) a self-employed trucking business "Universal Transport," Rapid City, S.D. They have three children: Shelly Dee, b Dec 30, 1964 in Palo Alto, CA; Barry Charles, b May 27, 1970 in Spokane, WA; and Darcy Lynn, b Sept 27, 1972 in Walnut Creek, CA.

3. Darlene Cheriee[11], b June 13, 1943 in Lovell, WY; m Kent Mell Whitney, son of Fayette Mellor and Viola Cleone (Hart) Whitney, Dec 17, 1965 at the LDS Temple, Salt Lake City, UT. Kent Mell Whitney, b Sept 10, 1940 in Afton, WY. He is (1977) self employed in a partnership known as E.C. Olson Co., Salt Lake City, UT. They have five children all born in Salt Lake City, UT, except the first: Tyler Tippets, b June 1, 1967 in Provo, UT; Adrienne, b May 14, 1969 ; Annmarie, b Sept 1, 1972; Brigham Tippets, b May 10, 1974; and Sarah Cheriee , b Apr 23, 1976.

2. Vernon Carroll[10], b Oct 29, 1923 in Cowley, WY; m Carol Welch, dau of Charles A. and Brew (Godfrey) Welch, Aug 10, 1946. Carol Welch, b Nov 14, 1927 in Cowley, WY.
Children (Baston):

1. Cynthia Brew[11], b May 13, 1947 in Laramie, WY; m Ken Petersen in Billings, MT.

2. Vernon Michael[11], b May 3, 1949 in Lovell, WY; m Paulette F. Schmittou, dau of Paul C. and Faye Schmittou, Mar 30, 1969 in Billings, MT. They have (1977) two children: Lunde Jay, b Nov 23, 1970 in Billings, MT; and Brook Vernon, b Jan 30, 1974 in Bozeman, MT.

3. Jeffrey Carroll[11], b Feb 10, 1954 in Billings, MT; m Shannon Colleen Shane, dau of Ralph M. Shane, Aug 23, 1975 in Billings, MT.

4. Joan[11], b Mar 1, 1955 in Billings, MT; m Richard Kojetin Apr 10, 1976 in Billings, MT.

3. Virgil Forestdell[10], b June 6, 1938 in Cowley, WY; m Janet Evelyn Ball, dau of John Sigler and Virginia Ruth (Noell) Ball, June 9, 1959 in Laramie, WY. Janet Evelyn Ball, b Sept 13, 1941 in Laramie, WY. They have (1977) three children born in Laramie, WY: Patricia Ann, b June 29, 1960; Alan Dale, b June 26, 1961; and Linda Diann, b July 23, 1962.

3. Spencer Frank[9], b Aug 11, 1901 in Woodburn, IL; d July 13, 1976 in Belleville, IL; bur Sunset Hills Cem, Edwardsville, IL; m Alma Janetta Jackson, dau of Harry Jackson, Jan 16, 1924 in Waterloo, IL. Alma Janetta Jackson, b Nov 8, 1903; d Jan 9, 1954 in Venice, IL; bur Sunset Hills Cem, Edwardsville, IL.
Child (Titchenal):

1. Billie Wesley[10], b Sept 14, 1929 in IN; m Evelyn Virginia Doyle. She, b Feb 10, 1931. They have three children born in Venice, IL: Lawrence Wesley, b Sept 3, 1948; William Blaine, b Jan 5, 1950; and Sherrill Destun, b Sept 2, 1951.

4. Samuel Edmond[9], b July 29, 1903 in Woodburn, IL; d Nov 15, 1971 in Belleville, IL; bur Valhalla Burial Park, Belleville, IL; m Frances LaVerne Hail, dau of Frank Ross and Charlotte (Goodwin) Hail, July 28, 1923 in Waterloo, IL. Frances LaVerne Hail, b Apr 23, 1906 in East St. Louis, IL.
Children (Titchenal):

1. Frank Sterling[10], b Aug 20, 1924 in East St. Louis, IL; m Mary Corrinne Waddell, dau of Roy and Mary Docia (Hopke) Waddell, May 17, 1946 in East St. Louis, IL. Mary Corrinne Waddell, b Feb 8, 1926 in Thebes, Alexander Co., IL. They have two children born in East St. Louis, IL: David Sterling, b Aug 11, 1949, who married Sharon Swanson Aug 1971; and Darryl Sterling, b May 29, 1955.

2. Donald Russell[10], b Mar 6, 1929 in East St. Louis, IL; m Darlene Eloise Bouse, dau of

MOSES[4] (page 107) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
DAVID[5] (page 108) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
ANDREW JACKSON[6] (page 130) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)
JOHN STANTON[7] (page 139)

MARY LEATHA[8] **FRANK MOORE[8]** **EDMOND THOMAS[8]**

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF JOHN STANTON[7] AND CATHERINE SARAH (DOOLING) TITCHENAL**

Children of Frank Moore[8] and Daisy Mae (Spencer) Titchenal
Children of Samuel Edmond[9] and Frances LaVerne (Hail) Titchenal

TH Charles and Rose (Howe) Bouse, June 21, 1952 in Maryville, IL. Darlene Eloise Bouse, b Jan 16, 1934 in Collinsville, IL. They have two children born in East St. Louis, IL: Rodney Jan, b Aug 16, 1953; and Shari Lynn, b Dec 27, 1961.

5. Russell Milton[9], b May 14, 1908 in East Alton, IL; m Bertha Pollock and in 1946 married 2nd Louise Gregory, who was born in July 1921. There were no children.

6. George Preston[9], b Nov 21, 1915 in East St. Louis, Il; d Nov 16, 1978 in Fairview Heights, IL; m Dorothy Courtney May 1940. She, b in Collinsville, IL. George Preston Titchenal, m 2nd Lillian Gage in 1974 and 3rd Annette _____. He had three children by his first marriage, born in East St. Louis, IL.
   Children (Titchenal):
   1. George Preston[10], b Aug 11, 1942; m Betty Jean Hillman Feb 19, 1966.
   2. Marilyn Mae[10], b Nov 4, 1945; m Edward Winkler and m 2nd Danny King.
   3. Gwendolyn Lois[10], b Dec 5, 1947; m Edward Cochran.

TH **EDMOND THOMAS[8]**, b Aug 16, 1875 in Woodburn, Macoupin Co., IL; d Dec 20, 1935 in IL; m Aurellia Clasquin Fritsch. She, d May 6, 1936. Edmond Thomas Titchenal had no children of his own but had a stepson, Earl Fritsch.

MOSES[4] (page 107) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
DAVID[5] (page 108) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
ANDREW JACKSON[6] (page 130) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)

JULIA A.[7] WILLIAM R.[7] DAVID J.[7] MARY LEATHA[7] MARTIN V.[7] PHOEBE[7] JOHN S.[7]
MELISSA JANE[7] THOMAS B.[7] ALICE VIRGINIA[7] REBECCA ELLEN[7] GEORGE W.[7]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF ANDREW JACKSON[6] AND NANCY (OGDEN) TITCHENAL**

TH **MELISSA JANE[7]**, b Mar 10, 1840 in Alton, IL; d Feb 27, 1917; m Samuel Jefferson Williams, son of Joseph Henry and Sarah (Moore) Williams, Aug 15, 1861 in Fosterburg, Madison Co., IL. Samuel Jefferson Williams, b July 12, 1840; d Dec 6, 1916. He and Melissa Jane were baptized Feb 12, 1862 at the Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Madison Co., IL. They moved to the state of Washington in 1908 and died there in Cashmere Co. Two children, not listed below, whose names and birth dates are not known, died young and were buried in Fosterburg, IL. Joseph Henry Williams was the son of Samuel Williams of Wales and Sussanna Harris of Ireland. Sarah Moore was the daughter of Capt. Able Moore.
Children (Williams):

1. Mary Cornelia[8], b Oct 20, 1862 in Fosterburg, IL; d Jan 16, 1961 in Cashmere, WA; m William Henry Lawrence, son of Henry and Gillian (Cooper) Lawrence, Feb 26, 1884 in Alton, IL. William Henry Lawrence, b July 18, 1862 in Bethalto, IL; d Feb 19, 1952 in Cashmere, WA. They lived in Illinois where Nelia, as she was called, had graduated from Shurtleff College in 1883. They farmed there until 1908, when they moved to Cashmere, WA. He was a mail carrier until 1932. They built a home on Douglas St. in Cashmere which burned in 1933, after which they built another one. He died in the home.
   Children (Lawrence):
   1. William Edmond[9], b Aug 12, 1885 in Bethalto, IL; d May 6, 1965; bur in Cashmere, WA; m Bessie Alice Titchenal[9], dau of Lewis Hamilton and Bettie Cora (Johnson) Titchenal, qv, Sept 4, 1912. Bessie Alice Titchenal, b Sept 15, 1888 near Waterville, Douglas Co., WA; d Oct 10, 1968 in Renton, WA; bur in Cashmere, WA. They moved to Washington from Illinois in 1908 (see page 131 for sketch on their family).
   2. _____, stillborn; b in Bethalto, IL.
   3. & 4. _____, twins, b in Bethalto, IL.
   5. Cecil[9], adopted, b Dec 7, 1903 in Fosterburg, IL.
2. George Andrew[8], b Oct 3, 1865 in Fosterburg, IL; d Nov 3, 1871 ; bur Fosterburg, IL.
3. Joseph Henry[8], b July 1, 1869 in Fosterburg, IL; d 1964; bur Spokane, WA.

MOSES4 (page 107) MARTIN1 (page 3)
DAVID5 (page 108) DANIEL2 (page 40)
ANDREW JACKSON6 (page 130) JOSEPH3 (page 106)
JULIA A.7 WILLIAM R.7 DAVID J.7 MARY LEATHA7 MARTIN V.7 PHOEBE7 JOHN S.7
MELISSA JANE7 THOMAS B.7 ALICE VIRGINIA7 REBECCA ELLEN7 GEORGE W.7

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF ANDREW JACKSON6 AND NANCY (OGDEN) TITCHENAL**

Children of Melissa Jane (Titchenal)7 and Samuel Jefferson Williams

TH 4. Pearl Mae8, b Aug 21, 1879 in Fosterburg, IL; d Aug 11, 1940 in Cashmere, WA; m Herman O. Chappell Dec, 8 1908 in Carrollton, IL. He, d in Cashmere, WA. Their children were born in Cashmere.

Children (Chappell):

1. Mary Genevra9, b Apr 23, 1914; m Johannes D. Ellingsen June 14, 1948 in Spokane, WA. He, b Feb 9, 1905 in Stutt Island, Norway. They have one child, Joan Marie, b Apr 13, 1950 in Seattle, WA.
2. Marian Jane9, b Oct 24, 1917; m Donald Paul Clausen, son of W.R. Clausen, July 3, 1943 in Cashmere, WA. They have three children: Virginia Diane, b Mar 16, 1947, and Thomas Scott, b May 22, 1950, both born in Seattle, WA; and Donald Paul, b Dec 3, 1954 in Portland, OR.
3. Virginia Mae9, b Mar 9, 1919; d July 21, 1932; bur in Cashmere, WA.

FEW **THOMAS BENTON7**, b Oct 7, 1842 in Wood Station, Foster Tp, Madison Co., IL; d Nov 10, 1935 in Alton, IL, at the home of his daughter, Timmie Wilson; bur Short Cem, Fosterburg, IL; m Mary Foster, dau of Eldred and Susannah (Chandler) Foster. Mary Foster, b ca 1848 in Foster Tp, Madison Co., IL; d after 1903 when she was living in St. Louis, MO. She was the granddaughter of Oliver and Hannah (Elrich) Foster, who settled in IL in 1819. Fosterburg was named for this family. Thomas Benton Titchenal and Mary Foster had five children. Of these, only Sadie lived to be grown. Two whose names and birth dates are not known are not listed below. They are buried in the Fosterburg Cemetery beside Daniel Titchenal. The others died young of diphtheria. Thomas Benton and Mary were divorced and she married 2nd Wm. P. Lowe.

Children (Titchenal):

1. Sarah Sadie8, b ca 1868 in Fosterburg, IL; m William A. Riley. Their marriage is recorded in Madison Co., IL. They moved to Kansas City, MO, and were living there in 1903.
2. Nimrod8, b July 27, 1870 in Fosterburg, IL; d Jan 31, 1873 of diphtheria; bur Short Cem, Foster Tp, Madison Co., IL.
3. Charles8, b Aug 11, 1872 in Fosterburg, IL; d Jan 31, 1873; bur Short Cem.

Thomas Benton Titchenal, m 2nd Marietta Warner, dau of Daniel H. and Mary Ann (Heath) Warner, Nov 26, 1876. Mary Ann Heath was the daughter of Wm. and Emira (Foster) Heath. Marietta Warner, b May 9, 1850; d Nov 29, 1897 in Foster Tp, Madison Co., IL; bur Fosterburg Cem. Their children were born in Foster Tp, Madison Co., IL.

Children (Titchenal):

1. Van8 (below)
2. Harry8 (below)
3. Pearl Mae8 (below)
4. Daniel8 (page 143)
5. Timmie8 (page 143)
6. Susan8 (page 144)

MOSES4 (page 107) MARTIN1 (page 3)
DAVID5 (page 108) DANIEL2 (page 40)
ANDREW JACKSON6 (page 130) JOSEPH3 (page 106)
THOMAS BENTON7 (page 142)
VAN8 HARRY8 PEARL MAE8 DANIEL8 TIMMIE8 SUSAN8

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF THOMAS BENTON7 AND MARIETTA (WARNER) TITCHENAL**

TH & FEW **VAN8**, b Sept 25, 1877; d Aug 9, 1949 in Plant City, FL; bur Mt. Eron Cem; m Laura Emma McCauley. They had three children: Cecil, who lived in Washington, DC, and had two children, names unknown; Sylvia, who died young; and "Neddie", who died young.

HARRY8, b Feb 8, 1879; d Oct 8, 1952 in Madison Co., IL, and bur there in the Short Cem; m Mary Louise Stafford, dau of William and Louise (Dilon) Stafford in 1903. They had no children.

PEARL MAE8, b Feb 4, 1885; d Jan 1972; bur Roselawn Cem, Bethalto, IL; m William August Gabriel, son of Ernst and Catherine (Froelich) Gabriel, Mar 5, 1905.

Children (Gabriel):

MOSES[4] (page 107) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
DAVID[5] (page 108) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
ANDREW JACKSON[6] (page 130) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)
THOMAS BENTON[7] (page 142)

VAN[8] HARRY[8] **PEARL MAE[8]** **DANIEL[8]** **TIMMIE[8]** SUSAN[8]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF THOMAS BENTON[7] AND MARIETTA (WARNER) TITCHENAL**

Children of Pearl Mae (Titchenal)[8] and William August Gabriel

TH & FEW

1. Paul Ernst[9], b Feb 16, 1906 in Foster Tp, Madison Co., IL, and died there June 20, 1963; m Dorothy Susan Meyer, dau of Edward Carl and Rose Charlotte, (Gabriel) Meyer, Nov 1, 1934. Dorothy Susan Meyer, b Dec 28, 1910.
   Children (Gabriel):
   1. Nancy Ann[10], b Mar 20, 1935; m Ronald Lee Lawson, son of Kenneth Herbert and Edith (Bryden) Lawson, Dec 28, 1956. Ronald Lee Lawson, b Sept 11, 1934; divorced 1981. They have two children: Linda Diane, b Feb 10, 1960; and Brian Carl, b Nov 12, 1962.
   2. Joan Marie[10], b Apr 18, 1937; single (1983) and living at home.
   3. Susan Jane[10], b Nov 8, 1939; m James Byington Maynard, son of Robert Byington and Georgia Irene (Stirnaman) Maynard, Sept 1, 1961. James Byington Maynard, b Sept 17, 1938. They have three children: Jennifer Jane, b May 20, 1962; Betsey Ann, b Nov 4, 1964; and Jeffrey Byington, b Nov 4, 1964.
2. Marlin Chester[9], known as Bus, b Aug 8, 1909 in Foster Tp, Madison Co., IL; m Adel Minnie Oetken, dau of Benjamin Frederick and Minnie (Kamper) Oetken, Aug 28, 1929. Adel Minnie Oetken, b Feb 11, 1907; now (1983) deceased. Bus died May 11, 1981. Both, bur Fosterburg, Cem.
   Children (Gabriel):
   1. William Benjamin[10], b Mar 26,1935; m Joann Edsall July 2, 1952. They have four children: Steve Corydon, b Feb 17, 1953; Terri Jean, b Sept 11, 1954; Elda Joann, b May 29, 1956; and Scott William, b Jan 26, 1965.
   2. George Thomas[10], b Aug 14, 1937; m Betty Ruth Johnson June 16, 1955. They were divorced and both remarried. They have one child, James Thomas, who was adopted by his mother's second husband, _____ Krueger.
      George Thomas Gabriel, m 2nd Bianca Phillips. They were divorced. He, m 3rd Frances (McCalla) Allen and they were divorced. He and Bianca Phillips have two children, Louis Marlin and Robert William.
   3. James Ernst[10], b June 12, 1940; m Nancy Bushnell. They have (1983) four children: Mark Blaine, b Nov 5, 1963; Cindy Renee, b Aug 16, 1965; Kim Michelle, b July 30, 1970. and David Ernst, b Mar 26, 1974.
   4. John Marlin[10], b Nov 9, 1943; m Evelyn (Gerbig) Cooper Nov 19, 1969. She has a son, Gary Cooper, by her first marriage.

TH & **DANIEL[8]**, b Jan 27, 1886 in Foster Tp, Madison Co., IL; d Aug 21, 1919 in MO; bur Short Cem, Foster Tp, Madison Co., IL. He was never married.

FEW **TIMMIE[8]**, b May 23, 1889 in Foster Tp, Madison Co., IL; d Nov 7, 1981; m Albert Earl Wilson, son of Stephen A. Douglas and Mary Ada (Wilcox) Wilson, Sept 13, 1911 in Alton, IL. Albert Earl Wilson, known as Bert, b Oct 23, 1888 in Woodson Co., KS; d Mar 9, 1965 in Alton, IL; bur Upper Alton, Cem. He established the Wilson News Service in 1911.
Children (Wilson):

1. Willard Woodrow[9], b July 9, 1912 in Alton, IL; d Jan 2, 1970 in Alton, IL; bur Upper Alton Cem; m Iris Arlette Hudson, dau of Albert and Margaret Augusta (Berger) Hudson, July 19, 1943 in New Orleans, LA. Iris Arletta Hudson, b Sept 4, 1920 in New Orleans, LA. Willard Woodrow Wilson, known as Woody, was a member of the firm, Wilson News Service, which is now owned by his brother, Albert.
   Children (Wilson):
   1. Willard Woodrow[10], b Sept 9, 1944 in New Orleans, LA; m Joan LaVerne Atwell, dau of John Lewis and Elsie Elizabeth (Howle) Atwell, Apr 13, 1968 in Richmond, VA. Joan LaVerne Atwell, b Feb 18, 1946 in Richmond, VA. They have (1983) two children born in Richmond, VA; Rachelle Marie, b Aug 18, 1968; and Shannon Renee, b Apr 19, 1973.
   2. Keith[10], b June 19, 1949 in Alton, IL; m Denise R. Graham June 21, 1974. They were divorced and he married 2nd Susan ____, who had two children by a former marriage.
   3. Arlette[10], b Feb 11, 1951 in Alton, IL; m James Hardin; divorced; m 2nd Ronald Skeith, who had one daughter, Terri.

MOSES[4] (page 107) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
DAVID[5] (page 108) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
ANDREW JACKSON[6] (page 130) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)
THOMAS BENTON[7] (page 142)

VAN[8] HARRY[8] PEARL MAE[8] DANIEL[8] **TIMMIE[8]** **SUSAN[8]**

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF THOMAS BENTON[7] AND MARIETTA (WARNER) TITCHENAL**

Children of Timmie (Titchenal)[8] and Albert Earl Wilson

TH & FEW

2. Albert Lee[9], b Oct 2, 1914 in Alton, IL; m Frieda Elizabeth Funkhouser, dau of Hershel and Maude (Johnston) Funkhouser, Oct 2, 1939 in Alton, IL. Frieda Elizabeth Funkhouser, b Jan 24, 1920 in Alton, IL. Albert Lee Wilson, known as Bing, is owner of Wilson News Service. His father started the business in 1911.

   Children (Wilson):

   1. Nancy Joanne[10], b Oct 8, 1940 in Alton, IL; m Lawrence James Smack, son of James and Lillian (Megson) Smack, July 9, 1962. Laurence James Smack, b Sept 18, 1938 in OH. He received a degree in electrical engineering from Washington University, St. Louis, MO, and is employed by McDonnell Douglas in St. Louis. Nancy Joanne (Wilson) graduated from Indiana University in 1962 with a degree in medical record library science. They have (1983) two children born in Florissant, MO: James Wilson, b June 11, 1967; and Valerie Renee, b May 19, 1969.

   2. Daphne Jean[10], b Nov 1, 1942 in Alton, IL; m Julian E. Powlowski Dec 7, 1963; divorced. There were no children. She, m 2nd Robert Alexander, son of Albert and Bonnie (Griffin) Alexander, Apr 9, 1966. Robert Alexander, b Oct 9, 1921 in Bloomington, IN. He is Supt. of Schools, Champaign Co., IL. Daphne Jean (Wilson) is a school teacher and has a degree in elementary education from Indiana University, 1964. They have (1983) two children: William Robert, b Jan 17, 1967 in Columbus, IN; and Brian Albert, b Sept 16, 1971 in Champaign Co., IL.

TH & FEW

SUSAN[8], b July 21, 1893 in Foster Tp, Madison Co., IL; d 1968 in FL; bur Short Cem, Madison Co., IL; m Fred Harre. He, b 1866; d 1937 in Madison Co., IL, and bur there in Short Cem. Susan Titchenal, m 2nd Rev. Lee Emons in 1939. She had no children.

MOSES[4] (page 107) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
DAVID[5] (page 108) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
ANDREW JACKSON[6] (page 130) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)

JULIA A.[7] WILLIAM R.[7] DAVID J.[7] MARY LEATHA[7] MARTIN V.[7] PHOEBE[7] JOHN S.[7]
MELISSA JANE[7] THOMAS B.[7] **ALICE VIRGINIA[7]** REBECCA ELLEN[7] GEORGE W.[7]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF ANDREW JACKSON[6] AND NANCY (OGDEN) TITCHENAL**

TH

ALICE VIRGINIA[7], b Feb 20, 1845 in Foster Tp., Madison Co., IL; d Sept 23, 1909 in Roseburg, OR; m William Henry Hill, son of William D. and Mary (Brooks) Hill, Apr 20, 1863 in IL. William Henry Hill, b Sept 1841 in Fosterburg Tp, Madison Co., IL; d July 3, 1901 in Madison Co., IL; bur Short Cem, in Alton, IL.

Children (Hill):

1. William E.[8], b June 1864 in IL.

2. John Robert[8], b Aug 5, 1867 in Alton, IL; d Feb 22, 1933; m Frances Victory Loyd, dau of Clement Clay and Catherine Sarah (Dooling) Loyd, Oct 30, 1899 in Bethalto, IL. Frances Victory Loyd, b Apr 2, 1865 in Dorsey, IL; d after Nov 1955.

   Children (Hill):

   1. _____ , b June 16, 1890; died at birth.
   2. Hazel Maude Wade[9], b Feb 13, 1892 in Fosterburg, IL; d Mar 14, 1928; m Charles Hopper.

   3. Ray Clement[9], b Dec 28, 1893 in Fosterburg, IL; d June 8, 1973 in Danville, IL; m Ida Alice Wood, dau of George Washington and Ida May (Warner) Wood, Aug 15, 1928 in Jerseyville, IL; Ida Alice Wood, b Aug 16, 1895; d Jan 15, 1974 in Morton, IL. She had four children by a previous marriage to Reginald James Golike. Ray Clement Hill was a veteran of World War I; was stationed at Camp Boragard in South Hill, IL. He was in the Veterans' Home, Danville, IL, at the time of his death.

      Children (Hill):

      1. Virginia Frances [10], b Mar 14, 1929 in Woodburn, IL; m Charles Byrnes. They had one son, Mark Steven, b Sept 26, 1952 in Litchfield, IL. She, m 2nd Marvin Delmar Birdsell. He, b Apr 22, 1925 in Staunton, IL. He adopted Mark Steven and they had one son, James Ray, b June 22, 1958 in Litchfield, IL.

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF ANDREW JACKSON[6] AND NANCY (OGDEN) TITCHENAL**

Children of Alice Virginia (Titchenal)[7] and William Henry Hill
Children of John Robert[8] and Francis Victory (Loyd) Hill
Children of Ray Clement[9] and Ida Alice (Wood) Hill

TH

2. Dolores May[10], b Feb 4, 1931 in Bunkerhill, IL; m Sterling Wheeler. They had one child, Rickey Lee, who was born Mar 2, 1952 and died May 17, 1964. Dolores May (Hill), known as Dee, m 2nd Charles Edward Bennett, son of Clarence Edward and Nora Ethel (Hicks) Bennett, Nov 18, 1961 in Edwardsville, IL. Charles Edward Bennett had been previously married to Marie Rich and divorced and married 2nd to June Varble and divorced. He was born Sept 27, 1924 in Kampsville, Calhoun Co., IL. He and Delores May have six children: Nora May, b Dec 17, 1962 in Litchfield, IL; Ethel Kay, b Dec 15, 1963 in Alton, IL; Charles Ray, b Dec 8, 1964 in Litchfield, IL; Clinton Jay, b Apr 15, 1966 in Wood River, IL; Bonnie Lee, b July 3, 1967 in Wood River, IL; and Mary Alta, b June 27, 1970 in Hillsboro, IL.

3. Ida Shirley[10], b Mar 16, 1933 in Bunkerhill Tp, Macoupin Co., IL; m Eurice Kirk Morgan; divorced. They have three children born in Springfield, IL: Julie Michele, b Dec 1, 1957; Debra Dawn, b May 1959; and Erin Kay, b Sept 1960.

4. Ray Clinton[10], b Feb 14, 1935 in Dorchester Tp, Macoupin Co., IL; m Shirley Sue Zupsich Oct 25, 1958 in Mt. Olive, IL. Shirley Sue Zupsich, b July 25, 1939 in Mt. Olive, IL. They have four children: Stuart Wade, b Sept 23, 1959 in Litchfield, IL; Celine Kim, b Nov 19, 1961 in South Bend, IN; Alice Sue, b Nov 29, 1964 in Niles, MI; and Eric Scott, b Sept 12, 1966 in Niles, MI.

4. _____, b Jan 16, 1900; infant death.

3. James M.[8], b Sept 10, 1869 in Alton, IL; m Lucinda Challengworth. They had five children: James, who was born Dec 20, 1907 and died July 7, 1964; Floyd; Lester, who married Evelyn Spencer; Earl, who died July 8, 1961; and Maude, who married Fredric Hoehn.
4. David C.[8], b Sept 1871 in Madison Co., IL.
5. Walter Scott[8], b Dec 20, 1873 in Madison CO, IL.

TH **REBECCA ELLEN[7]**, b Dec 3, 1851 in Foster Tp, Madison, Co., IL; m John McGovern; bur Jacksonville, IL.

TH **GEORGE WASHINGTON[7]**, b Feb 14, 1849 in Foster Tp, Madison, Co., IL; d in the 1920s; bur Kansas City, MO; m Nellie (?) Rachel Short.

JOSEPH[3] (page 106) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
MOSES[4] (page 107) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
DAVID[5] (page 108)

JOHN R.[6] WILLIAM R.[6] MARGARET[6] MOSES J.[6] ANDREW JACKSON[6] **DANIEL[6]** DAVID[6]

Source Pg

CHILDREN OF DAVID[5] AND MARY (BUCKALEW) TICHENAL

TH & Ha-m, 4 9 Ha-D, 36 311

DANIEL[6], b ca 1801 or 1802 in Allegany Co., MD; m Mary Corothers June 4, 1849 in Harrison Co., (W)VA. She, b 1815 in VA; d Mar 29, 1857 in Harrison Co. (W)VA. Daniel Tichenal bought 100 acres, on which he was living at the time, from his brother, David. This land was part of the 255 acre tract which their father deeded to David, Jr., in 1844. The 1850 census describes him as Daniel Tichnael, a farmer with real estate valued at $2000, living in District #21, of Harrison Co., VA, and born in VA. Living in his household were the following [Tichenals]: Mary, 35; Daniel, 14; Oliver, 9; Mary, 3; and Tettitha, 1, all born in VA. Many of the descendants of Daniel Tichenal adopted the Tichnell spelling of their name. It is not known when this began in every case.

Children (Tichenal):

1. Daniel[7], b ca 1838.
2. Oliver[7], b ca 1841.
3. Mary[7], b ca 1842.
4. Moses[7], b ca 1847.
5. Tetitha (Tobitha ?)[7], b ca 1849.

Har-m 5 128 Har-d, 7 250

6. Benjamin F.[7], b June 10, 1851 or 1852 in Harrison Co., (W)VA; d Mar 22, 1925 in Harrison Co., WV; bur Greenlawn Cem, Clarksburg, WV; m Mattie J. Martin, dau of William and Nancy Martin, 1879. Mattie J. Martin, b 1851 in Green Co., PA.

   Children (Tichenal) (complete ?):

   1. _____, b Dec 25, 1881.
   2. _____, b Aug 5, 1884.
   3. Taylor[8], b 1881; d July 31, 1897 in Harrison Co., WV.

Ha-b, 1 34 Ha-m, 5 137 16 321 Sdx-Ha, 1900

7. Daniel Gibson (or Gideon)[7], b July 5, 1857 in Harrison Co., (W)VA; m Arletta Ice, dau of Elijah and Catharine Ice, Aug 19, 1880. Arletta Ice, b 1862 in Harrison Co., (W)VA. She m 2nd John E. McFoy Apr 4, 1908. Lydia may have been her nick name. The 1900 census lists D.G. Tichnel, age 35, born Aug 1858, living in Clay Dist, Harrison Co., WV. Members of his household were: wife, Arletta, b Aug 1864; son, Tyson, b Nov 1884; dau, Florida, b Apr 1888; son, Daniel, b Apr 1893; dau, Gay, b Feb 1895; son, Truman, b Apr 1897; son, Floyd W., b Aug 1899; and two boarders.

   Children (Tichnell) (complete ?):

   1. Stella M.[8], b June 1883 in Harrison Co., WV; d Feb 23, 1893 in Simpson District, Harrison Co., WV; bur Masonic Cem, Shinnston, WV.
   2. Tyson C.[8], b Nov 1884 or 1885 in Shinnston, WV; d June 7, 1914 in Harrison Co., WV. He was single and a coal miner and was "killed in the mines" at age 24; bur Masonic Cem.
   3. May Florida[8], b Apr 20, 1888 in Harrison Co., WV. Flora M. Tichnell died Oct 4, 1904 and is buried in the Masonic Cem, Shinnston, WV. It is not known if she is the subject of this sketch.)
   4. Homer E.[8], b Apr 1 or 4, 1890 in Harrison Co., WV; d there in Simpson District, Mar 2, 1893; bur Masonic Cem, Shinnston, WV.
   5. Gay Ortha[8], b 1892 in Harrison Co., WV; m Niel Echard, son of Christopher O. and Hannah L. Echard, Oct 4, 1913 by an M. E. minister. Niel Echard, b ca 1882 in Ritchie Co., WV.
   6. Daniel Gibney[8], b Apr 11, 1893; d Oct 21, 1941 in Clarksburg, WV.; m Minnie Echard, dau of Columbus and Annie L. Echard, May 17, 1914 in Shinnston, WV. Minnie Echard, b ca 1893 in Ritchie Co., WV. Daniel Gibney Tichnell was a coal miner at the time of his death. He died of an accident which required amputation of both legs.

      Children (Tichnell):

      1. Geraldine Sarah[9], b June 28, 1921 in Shinnston, WV; m Thomas Charles Copenhaver Dec 13, 1944.
      2. Jessie Lee[9], b Jan 11, 1929 in Shinnston, WV; m Clarence Dale McIntire, son of Claude Dale and Mary E. (Thorp) McIntire. Clarence Dale McIntire, b ca 1926.

   7. Truman E.[8], b Apr 20, 1897 in Harrison Co., WV; d May 28, 1918; bur Masonic Cem, Shinnston.
   8. Floyd W.[8], b Aug, 1899.
   9. Robert Warner[8], b Apr 29, 1902 in Harrison Co., WV; d Jan 25, 1927 in Clarksburg, WV; bur Masonic Cem. He was killed in a mining accident.

Ha-b, 2 109 Ha-b, Ha-d Ha-b Ha-d Ha-d, 1 172 Ha-m, 24 270 Ha-m, 25 123 Ha-b Ha-d, 13 259 Ha-m, 61 51 Ha-m, 62 189

JOSEPH[3] (page 106) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
MOSES[4] (page 107) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
DAVID[5] (page 108)

JOHN R.[6] WILLIAM R.[6] MARGARET[6] MOSES J.[6] ANDREW JACKSON[6] DANIEL[6] **DAVID[6]**

Source Pg

CHILDREN OF DAVID[5] AND MARY (BUCKALEW) TICHENAL

TH & Cen-Ha, 1850 37 Cem

DAVID[6], b Jan 30, 1805 in Allegany Co., MD; d Jan 18, 1890 in Harrison Co., WV; bur Hepzibah, WV; m Rachel Wilkinson Mar 15, 1834 in Harrison Co, (W)VA. She, b Feb 18, 1806 in MD; d Aug 6, 1898 in Harrison Co., WV; bur Hepzibah Cem. David Tichenal's father deeded him a tract of land in 1834. The deed called for the son to take care of the parents the rest of their lives (see sketch on David Sr.). The 1850 census listed David, Jr., as a farmer, 45 years of age, and living in District #21, Harrison Co., (W)VA. Living in his household were; Rachel, 40, Harriet, 19; Sarah, 16, Daniel 14, Margaret, 14; Luther, 13; Mary, 11; Elizabeth, 9; Clarenda, 7; Martha, 5; David 3; Moses, 6/12, all born in Maryland, and David, Sr., 86 and Mary, 82, both born in N.J.

Children (Tichenal):

HCFR Ha-m, 5 5

1. Harriet[7], b Dec 7, 1832 in Harrison Co., (W)VA; m John Clawson (or Clauson), son of William and Mary Clawson, Nov 27, 1855 in Harrison Co., (W)VA. John Clawson, b Feb 17, 1832 in Prussia, Germany; d Jan 12, 1903 in Harrison Co., WV; bur Hepzibah Cem. He was a farmer and lived in or near Clarksburg, WV. Their children born in Harrison Co., WV, are: William Asher, b July 8 or 9, 1857; Mary Belle, b Oct 25, 1860 and died July 9, 1864; Daniel Walker, b Sept 10, 1863 and married Emily May Sigley; Iremius (or Arenus) Origin, b Dec 18, 1869; John J., b Mar 13, 1872; and possibly Marion F., b Feb 18, 1867 or Frank C. or both. Sources disagree as to the last two named.

Ha-m, 5 39 5 61

2. Sarah Ann[7], b ca 1834 in Harrison Co., (W)VA; m George Wallen, son of David and Sarah Wallen, Nov 24, 1865 in Harrison Co., WV; George Wallen, b ca 1832 in Bristol, PA. Sarah Ann Tichenal, m 2nd Joseph Riblett, son of Daniel and Charlotte Riblett, Oct 9, 1869 in Harrison Co., WV. Joseph Riblett, a blacksmith, was born ca 1838 in Harrison Co., (W)VA.

Ha-m, 5 47 Sdx-Ha, 1880

3. Daniel L.[7], b ca 1836 in Harrison Co., (W)VA; m Nancy Jane Knight, dau of James and Nancy J. Knight, Mar 14, 1867 in Harrison Co., WV. Nancy Jane Knight, b ca 1840 in Harrison Co., (W)VA. They were living in Coal District, Harrison Co., WV, in 1880.

   Children (Tichenal):

Ha-m, 8 157

   1. Charles F.[8], b Oct 1869 in Harrison Co., WV; m Lizzie Cork, dau of Andrew F. (or J.) and Lizzie Cork, Nov 14, 1895. Lizzie Cork, Jr., b ca 1870 in Harrison Co., WV.

7 29 Ha-b. 1 183

   2. James Lloyd[8], b Mar 30, 1872 in Harrison Co., WV; m Effie Cork, dau of A. J. and Mary Cork, Feb 22, 1893 in Harrison Co., WV. Effie Cork, b ca 1866 in Harrison Co., WV; d Nov 25, 1911 in Harrison Co., WV.

      Children (Titchenal) (complete ?):

4 20

      1. _____, b Feb 2, 1894.

6 11

      2. Frenie[9], b Feb 2, 1894.

Ha-m, 26 193 Ha-b

      3. Mary Hazel[9], b ca 1896 in Harrison Co., WV; m Charlie Garden, son of James and Sarah Garden, June 12, 1915 at Clarksburg, WV, by a Baptist minister. Charlie Garden, b ca 1891 in Lewis Co., WV.

5 54

      4. Gail[9], b Mar 27, 1898 in Harrison Co., WV.

6 101

      5. _____, b Mar 27, 1898 in Harrison Co., WV.

4 52

      6. Ray or Roy[9], b Apr 16, 1901 in Harrison Co., WV; d May 17, 1901 in Wilsonburg, WV.

Ha-m, 31 117

      7. Edna May[9], b ca 1903 in Harrison Co., WV; m Worthy Bartlett Paugh, son of William C. and Laura B. Paugh, June 27, 1919 in Clarksburg, WV.

Ha-b

      8, _____, b Nov 30, 1905 in Harrison Co., WV,

Ha-b

      9. _____, b Nov 3, 1907 in Harrison Co., WV.

Ha-b

      10. _____, b Apr 13, 190_ in Harrison Co., WV.

Ha-m, 9 140 Ha-d, 6 211

3. Cecil L.[8], b ca 1875 in Harrison Co., WV; d Jan 24, 1921 in Harrison Co; m Bertha Viola Griffith, dau of T.N. and Louise Griffith, Oct 14, 1897 in Harrison Co., WV. Bertha Viola Griffith, b June 10, 1881 in Harrison Co. and died there Mar 26, 1945; bur Clarksburg, WV.

   Children (Titchenell):

Ha-b, 4 46

   1. Thurman L.[9], b Feb 12, 1899 in Harrison Co., WV.
   2. Blanch[9], b May 15, 1900, in Harrison Co., WV.

8 200 Ha-m, 47 437

   3. Ralph Edward[9], b Aug 7, 1906 in Harrison Co., WV; m Birchell Elizabeth Starr, dau of Clyde and Catherine (Durst) Starr, Feb 13, 1932 at Clarksburg, WV. Birchell Elizabeth Starr, b Apr 11, 1910 in Harrison Co., WV.

      Child (Titchenell):

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF DAVID[5] AND MARY (BUCKALEW) TICHENAL**

Children of David[6] and Rachel (Wilkerson) Tichenal
Children of Daniel L.[7] and Nancy Jane (Knight) Tichenal
Children of Cecil L.[8] and Bertha Viola (Griffith) Titchenell
Children of Ralph Edward[9] and Birchell Elizabeth (Starr) Titchenell

Ha-m, 83 356
1. Ralph Edward[10], b May 20, 1944 in Shinnston, WV; m Lois Ann Scott, dau of Lester and Ruby (Boggs) Scott, Dec 25, 1964 at Hopewell Church, Harrison Co., WV, by a Baptist minister. Lois Ann Scott, b Dec 25, 1943 in Clarksburg, WV.

4. Flora Maud[9], b ca 1908 in Harrison Co., WV; m William C. May, son of John William and 38 369 Ann May, June 12, 1924 at Clarksburg, WV, by a Presbyterian minister. William C. May, b ca 1903 in Tucker, WV. He was living in Clarksburg, WV, at the time of their marriage.

Ha-m, 46 441 Ha-b, 8 204
5. Alfred Raymond[9], b June 11, 1911 in Harrison Co., WV; m Edna Ruby Starr, dau of Clyde and Catherine (Durst) Starr, Dec 20, 1930 at Clarksburg, WV. Edna Ruby Starr, b ca 1911 in Harrison Co., WV. She was living in Mt. Clare, WV, at the time of their marriage.

Children (Titchenell) (complete ?):

Ha-b, 15 227 Ha-m, 69 6
1. Helen Majorie[10], b Apr 18, 1931 in Clarksburg, WV; m Paul James Critchfield, Apr 8, 1950 at Mt. Clare, WV, by a Methodist minister. Paul James Critchfield, b May 13, 1925 in Clarksburg, WV. He was living in Mt. Clare, WV, at the time of their marriage.

70 458 Ha-b, 16 157
2. Katherine Viola[10], b June 12, 1933 in Clarksburg, WV; m Harry Carl Plaugher, son of Harry Goff and Hazel Pauline (Thompson) Plaugher, Sept 15, 1951 at Clarksburg, WV. Harry Carl Plaugher, b Aug 19, 1932 in Mt. Clare, WV.

Ha-d, 13 260
3. Judith Ann[10], b Aug 29, 1938 in Clarksburg, WV; d July 27, 1944 in Clarksburg, WV. (This is uncertain. Her death record gives her parents as Arthur A. Titchenal and Edna Starr).

Ha-m, 57 415 Ha-b
6. Lester (or Luther) Fleming[9], b Mar 6, 1920 in Clarksburg, WV; m Alice Virginia Van Horn, dau of Fred and Nina Beryl (Davis) Van Horn, Aug 11, 1941 at Clarksburg, WV, by a Baptist minister. Alice Virginia Van Horn, b Dec 8, 1926 in Clarksburg.

Ha-d
4. Granville[8], b Feb 1868 in Harrison Co., WV; d Sept 11, 1868 in Harrison Co., WV.
Ha-b
5. Grover[8], b Nov 28, 1888 in Harrison Co., WV.

Ha-d, 8 245 1 96
4. Margaret[7], b April 10, 1836 in Harrison Co., (W)VA; d Dec 10, 1927 in Meadowbrook, Harrison Co., WV; bur Hepzibah Cem. She was unmarried and had one son, George W., who was born Mar 1, 1860 in Harrison Co., WV, and died in that county Mar 10, 1879 on West Fork River; bur Hepzibah Cemetery.

5. Luther[7], b ca 1837.

Ha-m, 5 51
6. Mary J.[7], b ca 1839 (?) (Her marriage record gave her age as 25 in 1868) in Harrison Co., WV; m George F. (or J.) Maulsby, son of Lawson J. and Elizabeth Maulsby, Jan 9, 1968. He, b ca 1840 in Harrison Co., WV. He was a farmer.

7. Elizabeth[7], b ca 1841.
Ha-d, 7 249
8. Clarinda[7], b Sept 1844 in Harrison Co., WV; d Mar 3, 1924 in Meadowbrook, WV; bur Shinnston, WV.
9. Martha[7], b ca 1845.
10. David[7], b ca 1847.
11. Moses[7], b ca 1850.
Ha-d, 1 103
12. George[7], d Mar 1880 on West Fork River at 18 years of age.

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF MOSES[4] AND MARGARET (JACKSON) TICHENAL**

TH & BLSJ & HRC 420 421 EMPC CCP

NANCY[5], b ca 1766-67 in Morris Co., NJ; d between 1812 and 1818; bur in the Glades, Preston Co., (W)VA; m Thomas Pritchard, Jr., son of Thomas. Sr., and Rachel (Davis) Pritchard, Jan 6, 1796 in Allegany Co., MD. The family of Rachel Davis emigrated from Wales. Thomas Pritchard, Jr., b Jan 9, 1768 in Leesburg, VA; d Dec 24, 1846 in Oxford, (W)VA; bur in the Baptist churchyard at Oxford, (W)VA. He married 2nd Mary Moody by whom he had eight children. She is buried by his side in Oxford. According to a Ritchie Co., VA, history, the ancestors of Thomas Pritchard, Jr. "came from England and settled at Jamestown [VA]..." A descendant, Emily Pritchard Cary, has traced the ancestors of Thomas, Jr., back to Westmoreland Co., VA. They are, in ascending order: Thomas, Sr., Christopher, Thomas, Christopher, and Thomas. Thomas Pritchard, Sr., father of the subject of this sketch, lived in Loudoun Co., VA, where he was a large land owner. He was a mason and joiner by trade. Among other construction, he was responsible for the railing in the Court House which still stands and two stone houses on the corner of Loudoun and Wirt Streets in Leesburg, VA, which are now used as law offices.

Thomas Pritchard, Jr., moved from the Glades in Preston Co., (W)VA, about 1832 and built the first mill on the south fork of Hughes' River in Ritchie Co., (W)VA. His was the first settlement in the area. He was given 100 acres of land by Henry O. Middleton to induce him to settle and erect a saw and grist mill. Some of the first lumber in the county was sawed there. The grist mill was water powered and had a capacity of from eight to ten bushels a day, but this was a great improvement over the old hand mill. Presumbly, the children of Thomas, Jr., and Nancy (Tichenal) Pritchard were all born in Preston Co., (W)VA.

Children (Prichard):

1. Peter[6] (below)
2. Margaret[6] (page 158)
3. Anna[6] (page 158)
4. Katherine[6] (page 160)
5. Sarah[6] (page 162)
6. Elizabeth[6] (page 162)
7. Mary[6] (page 162)

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF NANCY (TICHENAL)[5] AND THOMAS PRITCHARD, JR.**

TH & EMPC & HRC 399 CCP

PETER[6], b Oct 1, 1798 in Preston Co., (W)VA (TH) or Barber Co., W(VA) (EMPC); d Sept 29, 1883 in Ritchie Co., WV; bur White Oak, WV (HRC), or Oxford (WV) Methodist Church Cemetery (EMPC), m Elizabeth Willis, dau of William Thomas Willis who was born in Ireland and Nancy Anna Douglas, Feb 15, 1821 in Harrison Co., (W)VA. Elizabeth Willis, b Dec 31, 1798 in Clarksburg, (W)VA; d Dec 9, 1869 in Oxford, WV; bur White Oak, WV. Her paternal grandparents were Levi, Sr., and Nancy Anne (Merrick) Douglas. William Willis and Anna Douglas were early residents of the Clarksburg, (W)VA, vicinity. Her father was a pioneer teacher in Harrison Co. After Peter Pritchard's marriage they lived in what is now Barbour Co., WV, until 1837, when they moved to White Oak in Ritchie Co. All but the last one of their children were born in Barbour Co. He was one of the early justices of the peace and was a cornerstone of the White Oak M.E. Church.

Children (Prichard) (Thomas Willis not in order of birth for better grouping):

1. George [7] (page 150)
2. Nancy[7] (page 150)
3. Anna[7] (page 150)
4. William Tyler[7] (page 150)
5. John[7] (page 150)
6. Cassandra[7] (page 150)
7. Elizabeth Jane[7] (page 152)
8. Thomas Willis[7] (page 152)

MOSES[4] (page 107) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
NANCY[5] (page 149) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
PETER (PRITCHARD)[6] (page 149) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF PETER[6] AND ELIZABETH (WILLIS) PRITCHARD**

TH & CCW CCP **GEORGE[7]**, b May 19, 1822; d Oct 14, 1902; bur White Oak, WV; m Charlotte J. Elfritt Feb 13, 1844. Their children were born in Ritchie Co., WV.

Children (Pritchard):

1. John Wesley[8], b Jan 2, 1846; d Aug 5, 1908 in Parkersburg, WV; m Rosalie Price Oct 20, 1870. She, b Nov 26, 1985 in Monongalia Co., WV; d Set 3, 1943.
2. Morgan R.[8], b Dec 13, 1847; m Frances E. Hall, dau of Syelus and Lucinda Hall, Jan 18, 1872. He was a farmer.
3. Andrew L.[8], b Mar 3, 1850; d Mar 10, 1878; m Eliza E. Thorp Nov 7, 1872.
4. Viola B.[8], b Aug 3, 1852.
5. Mary E.[8], b Nov 24, 1854; d Feb 14, 1872.
6. Sarah A.[8], b Feb 18, 1857; d June 12, 1877.
7. Louis M.[8], b Feb 11, 1860; m Fannie Prunty Apr 6, 1882. She, b 1861.
8. Helen V.[8], b Aug 16, 1863.
9. Ardena A.[8], b Sept 8, 1867; d Sept 8, 1877; d June 12, 1977.
10. George M.[8], b Oct 5, 1873.

NANCY[7], b Aug 4, 1825; m A.E. Holt.

ANNA[7], b Feb 26, 1830; d Nov 21, 1872; m Bushrod Washington Lawson, son of William and Eliza (Marshall) Lawson, Oct 11, 1853. His second wife was Fannie Prunty. He and Anna had one daughter, who married M.R. Lowther. It is not known if there were other children.

WILLIAM TYLER[7], b Apr 21, 1832; m Hettie Davis.
JOHN[7], b Oct 22, 1834; d Aug 5, 1919; bur White Oak, WV; m Melvina Cowan.

BLSJ & Obt **CASSANDRA[7]**, b Nov 29, 1836; d Mar 18, 1911 in Ritchie Co., WV; bur Bethany Cem, Richie Co.; m Harrison Ellsworth Wass, son of John and Barbara (Boyer) Wass, Mar 6, 1856 in Ritchie Co., (W)VA. Harrison Ellsworth Wass, b Feb 6, 1834 in Somerset Co., PA; d Apr 5, 1923 in Ritchie Co., WV.; bur Bethany Cem. He was a farmer. He served in the Union Army in Co. E., 6th Reg., WV Infantry. After their marriage, he and Cassandra lived at the mouth of Lamg's Run, and on Alum Fork of Bone Creek, until the close of the Civil War, when they moved to the "Old homestead above Goffs", where they lived until about 1808, when they moved to Harrisonville, WV.

BLSJ Children, all born in Ritchie Co., WV. (Wass):

1. William[8], b Jan 19, 1857; d July 17, 1942 in Mariposa Co., CA; m Martha E. Pierpoint. William Wass served in the Union Army in the American Civil War in Co., D, 14 Reg., WV Infantry.
2. Sophronia Jane[8], b Sept 14, 1858; d July 7, 1860; bur Pleasant Hill Cem, Ritchie Co., WV.
3. Lewis Maxwell[8], b Sept 26, 1860 in Harrison Co., (W)VA; d Nov 16, 1947 in Mariposa Co., CA; bur Mariposa Public Cem, Mariposa Co., CA; m Eliza Amarka Ashworth, dau of David C. and Jessina (White) Ashworth. Eliza Amarka Ashworth, b Mar 15, 1865; d Jan 1, 1933 in Mariposa Co., CA, and is buried beside her husband. David C. Ashworth and Jessina White were born in KY. They moved to CA in 1849, first to San Jose where they lived a short time, then to Mariposa Co., where they homesteaded. They died there and are buried in the Mariposa Cem.

   Lewis Maxwell Wass moved to CA about 1883 to join his brother, William, who was already there. He bought his mother-in-law's farm and farmed until he was quite elderly at which time he gave it to his son, Herman. Herman's widow lives there today (1984). Lewis did truck gardening, selling his produce to Mariposa merchants. It is said that he was well-known as a weather forecaster, using the moon as a guide, refusing to tell anyone how he did it though he was quite accurate. He was known as Uncle Lew to the whole community.

   Children, all born in Mariposa Co., CA (Wass):

   1. Ethel[9], b Jan 25, 1887; d 1965; m Robert De Moss.
   2. William H.[9], b May 21, 1889; d 1958; m Florence Bays.
   4. Lewis[9], b Jan 4, 1893; m Jennie Earl.
   3. Herman[9], b Oct 24, 1895; m Agnes Leahy.
   5. Fred[9], b Nov 26, 1898; m Beryl _____.
   6. Aileen May[9], b Nov 25, 1906; m Carl Reuben Phillips, 1925.
4. Harrison E.[8], b Feb 13, 1863; d Nov 14 __ in Ritchie Co., WV; m Mary Susan Miller.
5. John A.[8], b June 4, 1865; d Mar 1936; m Ida Hayden, dau of Isaac and Elizabeth Ann (Thorp) Hayden, Nov 4, 1886.

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF PETER[6] AND ELIZABETH (WILLIS) PRITCHARD**

Children of Cassandra (Pritchard)[7] and Harrison Ellsworth Wass

BLSJ

6. Barbara Alice[8], b Nov 1, 1867; d Nov 30, 1962 in Ritchie Co., WV; bur IOOF Cem, Harrisonville, WV; m L.C. Goff.

7. Peter[8], b May 19, 1870; d Dec 12, 1951; m Anna Mitchell. She, b Mar 27, 1873; d Jan 18, 1951 in Ritchie Co., WV.

8. Charles Grant[8], b Sept 12, 1872; d Jan 3, 1950 in Harrisonville, WV; bur IOOF Cem, Harrisonville, WV; m Cora Washburn, dau of Cyrus and Martha (Sinnett) Washburn, June 28, 1896. Cora Washburn, b Nov 1, 1875 on Cain's Run, Ritchie Co. WV; d Jan 9, 1904 in Ritchie Co; bur Bethany Cem, Ritchie Co. Charles Grant Wass, m 2nd Edith Cunningham. He owned a farm on Cain's Run near Washburn in Ritchie Co., WV, and a grocery store in Harrisonville.
   Children of first marriage, born in Ritchie Co., WV (Wass):

   1. Romeo Grant[9], b May 9, 1897; m Ida Bickerstaff Apr 15, 1920; lives (1982) in Smithville, WV.

   2. Hosea Harrison[9], b Jan 12, 1899; d Jan 20, 1975; bur IOOF Cem, Harrisonville, WV; m Nov 8, 1924 to Gladys Bush who was born Nov 8, 1903.

   3. Juna Myrle[9], b Sept 12, 1900; lives (1982) in Harrisonville, WV: m L.H. Summers, son of Elmore and Alice V. (Goff) Summer, Aug 16, 1919. L.H. Summers, b 1896; d Dec 1, 1976.

   4. Eva Madge[9], b Oct 20, 1902; d Feb 5, 1973 in Orange Co., FL; bur Chapel Hills Cem, Weirton, WV; m Oliver Hall Smith, son of Arthur and Addie M. (Kelley) Smith, Apr 22, 1923 in Ritchie Co., WV. Oliver Hall Smith, b Jan 13, 1900 in Wirt Co., WV; d Mar 28, 1971 in Orange Co., FL; bur Chapel Hills Cem, Weirton, WV.
      Children (Smith):

      1. Betty Lee,[10], b Oct 18, 1925 in Steubenville, OH; m Donald Porter Jones, son of Alexander McCloud and Helen Louise (Dunlevy) Jones, Dec 27, 1943 in New Cumberland, WV; Donald Porter Jones, b May 25, 1925 in New Cumberland, WV.
         Children (Jones):

         1. William Terrill[11], b May 30, 1945 in East Liverpool, OH; m Virginia Perkins Mar 5, 1965; m 2nd Linda Darlene Loyd, Sept 16, 1972.

         2. Linda Dawn[11], b July 30, 1950 in Steubenville, OH; m Doyl F. Livingood, June 8, 1973.
         3. Gerald Scott[11], b Oct 28, 1953 in Steubenville, OH.

      2. Evelyn Louise[10], b Jan 8, 1929 in Steubenville, OH; m Richard G. Morrison Feb 24, 1950.
      3. Billy Joe[10], b Aug 22, 1931 in Harrisonville, WV; m Margie Lynch; m 2nd Joann Fetty Jan 15, 1959.
      4. Ruth Ann[10], b Aug 2, 1936 in Weirton, WV; d Aug 5, 1936; bur Chapel Hills Cem, Weirton, WV.
      5. Judith Marlene[10], b May 4, 1938 in Weirton, WV; m David Rawson; m 2nd Bruce Stripling; m 3rd Virgil Wencel.

   Charles Grant Wass, m 2nd Edith Cunningham Nov 20, 1904. She, b Dec 20, 1880 in Ritchie Co., WV; d Nov 21, 1965; bur IOOF Cem, Harrisonville, WV.
   Children, born in Ritchie Co., WV, (Wass):

   1. Charlie Graydon [9], b Aug 19, 1905; d Mar 21, 1957; bur IOOF Cem, Harrisonville, WV; m Goldie Riggs, dau of Frank and Addie Riggs, Mar 30, 1932. Goldie Riggs, b Dec 25, 1910; d July 1950.

   2. Charles Fred[9], b Aug 11, 1908; m Edna Prunty; m 2nd Dorothy Ruddleson Mar 19, 1941.
   3. Edith Mildred[9], b Dec 27, 1909; d Feb 9, 1973; bur IOOF Cem, Harrisonville, WV; m Worthy Vannoy.

9. Roy[8], b June 9, 1875 in Ritchie Co., WV; d Apr 4, 1954; m Edna Wilson, dau of Bazil H. Wilson.
10. James R.[8], b Oct 27, 1878 in Ritchie Co., WV; d 1912; m Leota Maude Goff.
11. Daisy Dell[8], b Mar 26, 1882 in Ritchie Co., WV; d June 16, 1904 in Ritchie Co., bur Bethany Cem, Ritchie Co., WV.

MOSES[4] (page 107) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
NANCY[5] (page 149) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
PETER (PRITCHARD)[6] (page 149) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)

GEORGE[7] NANCY[7] ANNA[7] WILLIAM TYLER[7] JOHN[7] CASSANDRA[7] **ELIZABETH JANE[7] THOMAS WILLIS[7]**

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF PETER[6] AND ELIZABETH (WILLIS) PRITCHARD**

TH & CCP **ELIZABETH JANE[7]**, b Apr 29, 1840 in White Oak, Ritchie Co., WV; d Jan 29, 1859; m Lewis Maxwell, son of Thomas and Jane (Lewis) Maxwell, Jan 29, 1959. Lewis Maxwell, b 1790; d 1865 in Lewis Co., WV. He was a surveyor and a member of Congress 1827-1833, Elizabeth Jane Pritchard, m 2nd Rev. W.H. Wiley Mar 14, 1864.

THOMAS WILLIS[7], b Oct 15, 1828; b June 30, 1885; m Amanda Virginia Lawson, dau of William and Eliza (Marshall) Lawson, Dec 20, 1855.

Children (Pritchard):

1. Millard Fillmore[8] (below)
2. Sarah Eliza[8] (page 154)
3. Giles William[8] (page 154)
4. Judson Fantley[8] (page 155)
5. Ira Sanford[8] (page 155)
6. Francis Ezra[8] (page 156)
7. Bushrod Washington[8] (page 156)
8. Walter Icen[8] (page 157)

MOSES[4] (page 107) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
NANCY[5] (page 149) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
PETER (PRITCHARD)[6] (page 149) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)
THOMAS WILLIS (PRITCHARD)[7] (page 152)

MILLARD FILLMORE[8] SARAH ELIZA[8] GILES WILLIAM[8] JUDSON FANTLEY[8] IRA SANFORD[8]
FRANCIS EZRA[8] BUSHROD WASHINGTON[8] WALTER ICEN[8]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF THOMAS WILLIS[7] AND AMANDA VIRGINIA (LAWSON) PRITCHARD**

TH & CCW & CCP Obt **MILLARD FILLMORE[8]**, b Sept 22, 1857 on the south fork of the Hughes River in Ritchie Co., WV; d July 27, 1927; bur Masonic Cem near the Hammond Methodist Church, Clarksburg, WV; m Margaret Cerilda Kelly June 11, 1884. She, b Jan 21, 1864; d Jan 12 1887. He, a Methodist Episcopal minister, was converted early in life at the White Oak Methodist Church, Ritchie Co., WV. In 1883 he entered the ministry of the United Brethern Church and served in WV until 1890, when he transferred to the Rock River Conference, IL., where he served until 1898. In that year he returned to WV and entered the ministry of the Methodist Episcopal Church. He remained in that church until the end of his life, serving at Winifrede; Parsons; Littleton; Wallace; Zane Street, Wheeling; Sistersville; St. Mary's; Ash Chapel, Clarksburg; Shinnston; West Union; Pennsboro; and Hammond, Clarksburg.

Children (Pritchard):

1. Enoch Delmar[9], b Mar 11, 1885; d Oct 24, 1961; m Lillian McClintock. They had two children: Willis and Katheryn.

   Enoch Delmar Pritchard, m 2nd Cora Hennen. He had a column, "Sam Says," in a Fairmont, WV, newspaper for many years. He was a coal miner part of his life and died of black lung disease. They had two children: Jack; and Jean, who married Vincent W. Rivizzino. They live (1986) in Middletown, OH.

   Enoch Delmar Pritchard, m 3rd Dora Wilson and had one son, Ted D., known as Sonny.

2. Amelia Gay[9], b Dec 22, 1886; d Sept 29, 1959; m John A. Miller Jan 2, 1909.

   Children (Miller):

   1. Mildred Louise[10], b Oct 1, 1909; m J.J. Norton.

      Children (Norton):

      1. David Dean[11], m Phyllis Irene Larson Dec 31, 1958. She, b Feb 8, 1940. They have two children: Marla Kay, b Dec 27, 1959; and Kevin Lee, b Nov 10, 1961.
      2. Richard Lee[11], m Linda Lee Mitchell Oct 17 1958; divorced Dec 1960. She, b Aug 15, 1940. He, m 2nd Darlene Campas Feb 26, 1962. He had one child by the first marriage: Michael Scott, b May 27, 1959.
      3. Lawrence Paul[11]

   2. Artimous Kenneth[10], b June 13, 1911.
   3. Vivian Vera[10], b May 12, 1913.
   4. Ethel Gay[10], b June 23, 1915.
   5. Victor Paul[10], b May 22, 1917.
   6. Garrett Stanley[10], b Oct 15, 1919.
   7. Alma Lucille[10], b May 12, 1922.

MOSES[4] (page 107) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
NANCY[5] (page 149) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
PETER (PRITCHARD)[6] (page 149) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)
THOMAS WILLIS (PRITCHARD)[7] (page 152)

MILLARD FILLMORE[8] SARAH ELIZA[8] GILES WILLIAM[8] JUDSON FANTLEY[8] IRA SANFORD[8]
FRANCIS EZRA[8] BUSHROD WASHINGTON[8] WALTER ICEN[8]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF THOMAS WILLIS[7] AND AMANDA VIRGINIA (LAWSON) PRITCHARD**

EMPC Millard Fillmore Pritchard, m 2nd Rosa Belle Nestor, dau of William G. and Sarah (Lohr) Nestor, Oct 12, 1887. William G. Nestor was the son of Jonas and Elizabeth (Holsberry) Nestor. Sarah Lohr was the daughter of Jacob and Mary (Foltz) Lohr. Rosa Belle Nestor, b Mar 6, 1872 in Nestorville, WV; d Jan 9, 1948. Her life was centered around the Methodist church. After her husband's death, she lived with her daughter, Mildred Edith Reynolds, in St. Marys, WV.

Children (Pritchard):

1. Helen Willa[9], b Jan 16, 1890; m Seth Allen Sept 5, 1906. He, b Mar 13, 1883.
   Children (Allen):
   1. Evangeline Virginia[10], b May 7, 1912; d Oct 22, 1985; m George Hardy; m 2nd Paul Cain.
      Children by first marriage (Hardy):
      1. Helen Jane[11], b June 16, 1929; m Paul Wilson and has four children: Paula Kay, Donna, Karen Sue, and Brenda Lee.
      2. Paul Allen[11], b Apr 16, 1933; m Ernestine Angelina.
      3. David Lee[11], b Aug 28, 1935; m Helen Faucher and has (1986) one child.
      4. Joyce Ann[11], b Sept 26, 1939.
   2. Joe Hamilton[10], b Dec 3, 1929; m Billie Ann Davis. They live (1986) in Shinnston, WV.

EMPC 2. Ernest Markwood[9], b Sept 12, 1893; d before 1986; m Adelaide Elizabeth Stuart, dau of Albert Edward and Uda Dietta (Bell) Stuart June 1, 1927. Adelaide Elizabeth Stuart, b Mar 22, 1900. Albert Edward Stuart was the son of James Edward and Elizabeth (Stebbins) Stuart. Uda Dietta Bell was the daughter of Samuel Whitaker and Mary Agnes (Caldwell) Bell.

Ernest Markwood Pritchard received a B.A. degree from West Virginia Wesleyan after serving in World War I at Camp Lee, VA. He received an M.A. from Columbia University's Teacher College in New York. He taught high school math at Clarksburg, WV, where he met his wife, and later became head of the math department at Parkersburg (WV) High School for three years. He was then employed as a mathematician by AT&T, first at Pittsburgh, PA, then at Philadelphia. After the move to Philadelphia, he taught evening courses in math at Penn State Extension, in Swarthmore, where he lived, and continued teaching after he retired. He was a life long Methodist, serving on the board of the Swarthmore Methodist Church for a number of years.

Children (Pritchard):

1. Ann[10], b Jan 20, 1930; d at birth.
2. Emily Marshall[10], b Sept 6, 1931; m Boyd Balford Cary, Jr.. He is a research physicist. He was involved in rocket development at General Electric in the 1950s and later went into underwater acoustics, inventing LORAD, the sonar now used exclusively by the Navy, while at General Dynamics. Currently he does classified research for a naval contractor in Washington.

   Emily Marshall Pritchard is a teacher and writer. She has a B.A. Degree from the University of Pennsylvania, M.A. in education and humanities from Kean College of New Jersey, is currently (1986) working on a Ph.D. in education at the University of Maryland, and has done graduate work in other universities. She is the author of three novels and has had many articles on a variety of subjects published in nationally distributed periodicals. Her other writings include more than 200 reviews of Washington area music performances. She is a professional vocalist and has taught music. She is now a teacher of the gifted and talented at Fairfax County Public Schools, Fairfax, VA. She was one of five Virginia state finalists in the NASA Teacher in Space Project. She is listed in **Who's Who in U. S. Writers, Editors, and Poets**, 1st ed., 1986. They have two children: Matthew Roger, b Sept 8, 1954; and Roland Mylles, b Sept 5, 1958.

EMPC 3. Mildred Edith[9], b Jan 16, 1896; d Nov 10, 1985; m Lynden Reynolds, June 19, 1919. He, b Apr 3, 1890; d Nov 9, 1985.

Children (Reynolds):

1. Lynden Eugene[10], b June 10, 1920; m Jean Roye Mar 3, 1945; divorced; m 2nd Evelyn _____ 1977. They live (1986) in Columbus, OH. Children by the first marriage: Randy Roye, b Jan 31, 1946; and Lynda Renee, b Jan 15, 1956.
2. Millard[10], b July 8, 1923. He lives (1986) in St. Marys, WV.

MOSES[4] (page 107) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
NANCY[5] (page 149) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
PETER (PRITCHARD)[6] (page 149) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)
THOMAS WILLIS (PRITCHARD)[7] (page 152)

MILLARD FILLMORE[8] **SARAH ELIZA[8]** **GILES WILLIAM[8]** JUDSON FANTLEY[8] IRA SANFORD[8]
FRANCIS EZRA[8] BUSHROD WASHINGTON[8] WALTER ICEN[8]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF THOMAS WILLIS[7] AND AMANDA VIRGINIA (LAWSON) PRITCHARD**

Children of Millard Fillmore[8] and Rosa Belle (Nestor) Pritchard
Children of Mildred Edith (Pritchard)[9] and Lynden Reynolds

EMPC

3. Charlaine[10], b July 8, 1923; m Hobert Gilpin July 15, 1944. They live (1986) in St. Marys, WV, and have four children: Patricia Lynn, b Mar 18, 1945; Kay Walter, b Feb 1947; Beverley Ann, b Feb 10, 1950; and Rex Eugene, b Dec 12, 1956.

4. Joseph Isaac[10], b May 13, 1926; m Margaret McCray Aug 20, 1950. They live (1986) in Parkersburg, WV, and have four children: Stephanie Ann, b Aug 12, 1951; Stephen Andrew, b May 20, 1954 and two others, names not available.

TH & CCW & **SARAH ELIZA[8]**, b Mar 30, 1859; d Nov 8, 1922 or 1927; m Charles Nimrod Ratcliffe.
Children (Ratcliffe):

CCP

1. Grace Catherine[9], b Mar 31, 1881; m John Jackson Greathouse Jan 24, 1904.
Children (Greathouse):

1. Vervel[10], b May 13, 1907; m Roy Hibbs.
Children (Hibbs):

1. Teresa Grace[11], b Mar 1, 1929; m Junior Phillips.
2. Glenna Marie[11], b Mar 29, 1933; m Charles Teets and has one child, Randy, b Dec 29, 1958.
3. Arlene June[11], b June 13, 1935.
4. Velta Bell[11], b July 17, 1939; m Willard Erven and has one child, Kenneth Joseph, b Jan 7, 1961.
5. Richard Lee[11], b Jan 11, 1949.

2. Thelma[10], b Nov 17, 1911; m Glenndale Beer. He, b Mar 9, 1914. They have four children: Linda Vivian, who was born Dec 21, 1940, married Frank P. Conway and has a daughter, Rebecca; Jo Ann, b Oct 16, 1944; Allen Ray, b Sept 29, 1947; and Nancy Sharon, b Sept 4, 1952.

3. Sylvia Oleta[10], b Sept 23, 1914; m William Casto and has three children: William, b Jan 1947; John, b 1949; and David, b 1950.

4. Dencie Evelyne[10], b Oct 19, 1917; m Warren Lee Turner June 15, 1942. He, b Oct 22, 1896. Seven children: Sylvia Catherine, b June 1943; Blanch Elizabeth, b July 28, 1944; Marilyn Lee, b Oct 29, 1945; Warren John, b May 15, 1948; Donald Clifford, b June 11, 1950; Mary Ann Hope, b Dec 22, 1952; and Rebecca Jane, b Aug 28, 1955, d Jan 17, 1958.

2. Lloyd Foreman[9], changed his name to F.L. Radcliffe, b Sept 18, 1897; m Hattie Wilfong.
Children (Radcliffe):

1. Tressie Pearl[10], b Mar 16, 1922.

2. Wilma Mae[10], b Nov 16, 1924; m Carl M. Steele Apr 7, 1946. They have three children: Donna Kay, b July 22, 1947; Sherily Ann, b Mar 13, 1950; and Robert Carl, b Mar 5, 1958.

3. Ralph Leslie[10], b Dec 2, 1925; m Wyona Cheesebrew Apr 21, 1951. They have two children: Jeannie Irene, b Apr 14, 1952; and Ralph Junior.

4. Monzel Clyde[10], b Oct 29, 1927; d Mar 9, 1928.
5. Robert Lee[10], b June 22, 1931; still born.

6. Lois Jean[10], b July 2, 1933; m Milford F. Jordan July 21, 1951. They have two children: Kathy Diana, b Aug 2, 1957; and Linda Darlene, b Oct 7, 1958.

7. Rosalie Alice[10], b Nov 12, 1935.
8. Clele Nadine[10], b July 23, 1937.
9. Betty Arlene[10], b April 5, 1939.

TH & CCW & CCP **GILES WILLIAM[8]**, b June 21, 1861; d Oct 30, 1912; m Catherine Hannah Thomas. She b July 3, 1869; d July 17, 1940. Both, bur Woodlawn Cem, Fairmont, WV. Giles William Pritchard was a school teacher in MD and WV.
Children (Pritchard):

1. Anna May[9], b May 2, 1895 in Barton, MD; d Apr 29, 1975; m Charles C. Wolfe, Sr., Oct 28, 1916. He, b Hutchinson, WV, Mar 28, 1897; d in Pittsburgh, PA, Jan 18, 1984. Both, bur Mt. Lebanon

MOSES[4] (page 107) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
NANCY[5] (page 149) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
PETER (PRITCHARD)[6] (page 149) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)
THOMAS WILLIS (PRITCHARD)[7] (page 152)

MILLARD FILLMORE[8] SARAH ELIZA[8] **GILES WILLIAM[8]** **JUDSON FANTLEY[8]** **IRA SANFORD[8]**
FRANCIS EZRA[8] BUSHROD WASHINGTON[8] WALTER ICEN[8]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF THOMAS WILLIS[7] AND AMANDA VIRGINIA (LAWSON) PRITCHARD**

Children of Giles William[8] and Catherine Hannah (Thomas) Pritchard

TH & CCW & CCP

Cem, Pittsburgh, PA. They had four children: Bertha Catherine, who was born July 28, 1917 and married Frank Langenbacher; Charles C., who was born July 13, 1920 and married Marie L. Schmidt; James, who was born Sept 24, 1923 and died July 23, 1978; and Gloria, who was born Feb 4, 1929 and married John L. Schulte, Jr.

2. Daisy Ethel[9], b Sept 11 or 22, 1897 in MD; d Aug 13, 1984; m Leslie Vaughn or Vaughan in 1925. He, b May 1, 1898 in St. Jean, Quebec; d Dec 25, 1977. They lived in Pittsburg, PA.
   Child (Vaughn):
   1. Marjorie[10], m _____ Beall and has five children: Leslie, b 1945; William, b 1950; Keith, b 1952; Holly, b 1958; and Mark, b 1959.
3. Bertha Catherine[9], b Jan 12, 1901 in Fairmont, WV; d Aug 5, 1983; m Alvin E. Neininger in 1920.
   Child (Neininger):
   1. Robert E.[10], b April 25, 1921; m Hazel Marie Reese July 3, 1941 and has three children: Sandra Kay, b Mar 6, 1946; Carol Ann, b July 15, 1949; Robert Alvin, b July 18, 1955.
4. Effie Elizabeth[9], b May 22, 1903 in Fairmont, WV; m Cyrus Monroe Foster. He, b Mar 17, 1902; d June 6, 1984; bur Woodlawn Cem, Fairmont, WV. They lived most of their lives in Morgantown, WV. She now (1987) lives in Dayton OH.
   Children (Foster):
   1. Lucille[10], b June 9, 1924; m James L. Pleshek. He, b Apr 1920. They have four children: Charles Foster, b Jan 18, 1950; Larry Gordon, b Aug 2, 1954; Ronald Edward, b Apr 1959; and Mark Alan, b Jan 17, 1960.
   2. Jean Evelyn[10], b Jan 17, 1926; m _____ Kuhn. They have two children: David Jonathan, b July 5, 1950; and Michael Alan, b May 11, 1953.
   3. Marian Elaine[10], b June 15, 1934; m Charles Norman June 9, 1962.
5. Claris Edward[9], b Mar 18, 1906 in Fairmont, WV; d Dec 20, 1971; bur Woodlawn Cem, Fairmont, WV; m Agatha Gabler Mar 1927, in Pittsburgh, PA. He lived in Pittsburgh. They have one child, Claris Edward.

TH & CCW & CCP

JUDSON FANTLEY[8], b 1864 in Ritchie Co., WV; d Apr 1, 1946 or 1956; m Dora Norris in 1906. She, d 1908. He was a minister in the United Brethern in Christ Church, and was one of the district superintendents in the West Virginia Conference. He, m 2nd Minnie Bailey in 1916. She, d in 1928.
Child by first marriage (Pritchard):

1. Mark Norris[9], b Aug 17, 1908; d May 25, 1965; m Grace Moss; divorced; m 2nd Ruth Kendall; divorced; m 3rd Henrietta G. Wenger July 22, 1939.
   Children, by which wife is unknown (Pritchard):
   1. Sally[10], m Darrell Powlowski and has two children: Linda and Pamela.
   2. Gary[10]

TH & CCW & CCP

IRA SANFORD[8], b Sept 17, 1866 in Ritchie Co., WV; d Feb 19, 1960; m Irene Bink Clayton Dec 24, 1883. She, b Feb 18, 1869 . She, b Feb 18, 1869; d Jan 4, 1944.
Children (Pritchard):

1. Claris Clayton[9], b Sept 21, 1895; m Florence Edith Howard Dec 20, 1917. She, b Nov 6, 1897.
   Children (Pritchard):
   1. Irene Cecelia[10], b Jan 8, 1919; m Roy E. Curry May 30, 1943. They have three children: Laura Anne, b Dec 1, 1947; Cecelia Irene, b Jan 24, 1949; Frederick Tannahill, b Aug 1, 1951.
   2. Florence Edith[10], b Dec 22, 1920; m John W. Ditterline, Jr., Mar 8, 1946. Children: Susan Jo, b Jan 6, 1947; Judith Ann, b Apr 12, 1948; a son, who died the day he was born July 1954; Virginia Lee, b Nov 30, 1955; John Wesley III, b Nov 30, 1956; and Sarah Elizabeth, b Jan 13, 1959.
   3. Ira Sanford[10], b Dec 16, 1927; died the same day.
   4. Claris Clayton[10], adopted, b Dec 18, 1927; m Lois Elaine Weber May 29, 1949. They

MOSES[4] (page 107) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
NANCY[5] (page 149) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
PETER (PRITCHARD)[6] (page 149) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)
THOMAS WILLIS (PRITCHARD)[7] (page 152)

MILLARD FILLMORE[8] SARAH ELIZA[8] GILES WILLIAM[8] JUDSON FANTLEY[8] **IRA SANFORD[8]**
FRANCIS EZRA[8] **BUSHROD WASHINGTON[8]** WALTER ICEN[8]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF THOMAS WILLIS[7] AND AMANDA VIRGINIA (LAWSON) PRITCHARD**

Children of Ira Sanford[8] and Irene Bink (Clayton) Pritchard

TH & Children of Claris Clayton[9] and Florence Edith (Howard) Pritchard

CCW & CCP have four children: John Taylor, b Oct 4, 1952; Barbara Corinne, b July 17, 1954; Katherine Ann, b Jan 22, 1956; and Mark Weber, b Aug 4, 1958.

2. Dwight Ira[9], b Jan 21, 1905; m Eylvia Osborne; divorced. They had one child: Hope Marie, b Dec 22, 1927, who married Harold Erickson and had three children: Steven, Michael and a daughter, who died young.

   Dwight Ira Pritchard, m 2nd Edna Mae Stafford Dec 30, 1931.
   Children (Pritchard):

   1. Dwight Dale[10], b Sept 15, 1933; m Betty Campbell Jan 7, 1956. They have two children: Pamela Diane, b Jan 16, 1957; and Tami Jill, b Feb 29, 1960.
   2. William Sanford[10], b July 9, 1941; m Judy C. Emery Feb 23, 1957. They have one child, Niki Dawn, b Jan 24, 1958.

TH & CCW & CCP **FRANCIS EZRA[8]**, b Sept 11, 1870 in Ritchie Co., WV; d Jan 16, 1950; m Maude Genevra Clayton May 7, 1892. She, b Jan 3, 1876; d Jan 18, 1961. Both, bur White Oak Cem, Pullman, WV.
Children (Pritchard):

1. Lora Audra[9], b Mar 11, 1893; d Dec 23, 1960; m John D. Taylor; m 2nd Ruffner S. Adams June 7, 1952.
   Child by first marriage (Taylor):
   1. Helen Genevra[10], b Feb 29, 1932; m Rolly Johnson Wilson, Dec 22, 1951. They have one child: Robert Douglas. She, m 2nd Ruffner S. Adams, Aug 8, 1954.
2. Lela A. (0r Lola A.)[9], b Apr 13, 1894; d at 19 days of age.
3. Bessie Amanda[9], b Aug 27, 1897; m Tony F. Furguson Dec 25, 1920. He, d Sept 23, 1954.
4. Eva Jane[9], b May 6, 1901; m Wheeler Shirley Wilson in 1922.
   Children (Wilson):
   1. Frank Marcel[10], b 1923; m Ermalee Mullenix and has two children: Randall Lee, and Kyle Ann.
   2. Larry Eugene[10], b Nov 12, 1936; m Donna L. Jones, May 3, 1968. She was previously married to William F. Jones, and had by that marriage two children: James F., b Mar 12, 1954; Karen Sue, d June 8, 1962.
5. Nellie Opal[9], b Sept 23, 1908; m Harley Jennings Sept 26, 1936. He, d Mar 25, 1962.

TH & CCW CCP **BUSHROD WASHINGTON[8]**, b July 22, 1873 in Ritchie Co., WV; d Mar 17, 1956; m Diantha Esther Sines; divorced. She, b Jan 8, 1889.
Children (Pritchard):

1. Paul Revere[9], b Sept 4, 1908; m Beulah Fittro Sept 4, 1928; divorced in 1942. She, b Sept 9, 1910. He, m 2nd Helen Price Oct 18, 1942. She, b Nov 1920. Child: Dianna Louise, b Aug 3, 1943.

   Paul Revere Pritchard, m 3rd Jane Miller June 1950; divorced in 1952. He, m 4th Alpha May Newmeyer in 1956. She, b 1934. They have one child: Michael David, b Aug 1958.
2. Violette Amanda[9], b Dec 19, 1909; m John K. Nelson Oct 1941. He, b 1908. No children.
3. Carlos Edgar[9], b Sept 14, 1913; d Dec 1950; m Helen Haley in May 1945. She, d 1966. They have two children: Dennis Eugene, b Apr 1947; and Dean Warren, b Jan 1950.
4. Denzil Lynnwood[9], b Apr 10, 1921; m Elizabeth Carter Dec 1944. She, b July 25, 1925. He was employed at the American Embassy in Moscow for a number of years. Both are now retired and run a horse farm in MD. They have four children: Meredith Lynne, b Dec 10, 1955; Darrell Lynwood, b Jan 21, 1947; Karen Elizabeth, b June 24, 1948; and Susan Lorraine, b Jan 6, 1953.
5. Betty Lucille[9], b Feb 12, 1924; m George Marcus Rolls June 1943. He, b in Georgia Jan 1912. They have four children: Harold Samuel, b Mar 1944; David Paul, b Mar 1947; a twin brother of David Paul, who died in infancy; Robert Warren, b Nov 1951; and Richard Nathan, b May 1956.

MOSES[4] (page 107) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
NANCY[5] (page 149) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
PETER (PRITCHARD)[6] (page 149) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)
THOMAS WILLIS (PRITCHARD)[7] (page 152)

MILLARD FILLMORE[8] SARAH ELIZA[8] GILES WILLIAM[8] JUDSON FANTLEY[8] IRA SANFORD[8]
FRANCIS EZRA[8] BUSHROD WASHINGTON[8] **WALTER ICEN[8]**

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF THOMAS WILLIS[7] AND AMANDA VIRGINIA (LAWSON) PRITCHARD**

TH & CCW & CCP **WALTER ICEN[8]**, b Apr 22, 1876 in Ritchie Co., WV; d Apr 1953; m Jessie Lee Jordan. She, b Apr 5, 1885 in Ritchie Co, WV. They were divorced and he was afterward married twice. He was a minister in the United Brethern Church.

Children (Pritchard):

1. Hycle Victoria[9], b Mar 13, 1902; d at three months of age.
2. Castle Cowden[9], b May 24, 1904 in WV.; d Mar 7, 1955; m Louise McKeown. They have two sons: Donald, b Apr 21, 1931; and Max, b Sept 15, 1935.
3. Marie Alice[9], b Jan 12, 1906 in Harrisville, WV; m Milton Cooper Snyder June 22, 1925 in Lewiston, ID. He, b Mar 6, 1904 at Orofino, ID; d July 27, 1945.

   Children (Snyder):

   1. Milton Lee Pritchard[10], b Nov 15, 1929; m Ethel June Brown Aug 27, __ in Lewiston, ID. She, b June 3, 1929. They have four children: Milton Brent, b Apr 5, 1954; Craig Cooper, b Feb 17, 1956; Mark Albert, b Sept 4, 1959; and Matthew, b Oct 13, 1960.
   2. Melvin Delano[10], b June 7, 1933 in Weippe, ID; m Sonya Rae Davidson Sept 8, 1957. She, b Jan 31, 1938 in CA. They have one child, Melvin Jeffrey, b Nov 9, 1959 in McMinnville, OR.

   Marie Alice (Pritchard), m 2nd Albert Ralph Sterling Mar 10, 1947. He, b Jan 29, 1916 in Scranton, PA.
4. Torrey Icen[9], b Nov 10, 1907; m Madeline Goldie Berry.

   Children (Pritchard):

   1. Jo Andre - Augustine[10], b Jan 4, 1935.
   2. Dennis Richard[10], m and has two children, Shelton Lee, b Aug 24, 1958, and Maurice Torrey, b Dec 21, 1959.
   3. Michael Icen[10], b July 16, 1939; m and has a child, Mechele Jane, b Jan 18, 1962.
   4. Thomas Lewis[10], b Feb 5, 1941.
   5. Sharon Rosalie[10], b June 23, 1942.
   6. Pamela Madaline[10], b Mar 19, 1944.
   7. Sandra Kathleen[10],d b Nov 10, 1945.
   8. James Patrick[10], b Nov 5, 1948.
   9. John Craig[10], b July 2, 1950.
   10. David Paul[10], b Oct 14, 1952.
   11. Merry Lou[10], b July 20, 1956.
5. Amanda Talahassie[9], b Feb 25, 1909; d at three months of age.
6. Sheldon Schofield[9], b Sept 25, 1910; m Elizabeth E. Barry. They have two children: Betty Lee Cramer, who was born Jan 4, 1933 and has three children, Kip, Scott and Michele Elizabeth; and Sheldon Walter, b Dec 12, 1936.
7. Clara Hillis[9], b Dec 24, 1912; m Josef Schmid and had one child, Joan Karlyn, b Dec 23, 1931.

   Clara Hillis (Pritchard), m 2nd Rev. Emmett C. Bonner. They have nine children: Emmett Lee, b Aug 8, 1934; James Karl, b May 29, 1936; Joy, b Jan 21, 1940; Timothy Parsons, b Mar 2, 1945; Terrel Daniel, b June 13, 1946; Mona Kay, b Feb 28, 1949; Philip Martin, b June 21, 1951; and Willie Jo, b June 24, 1956.
8. Walter Gorden Quayle[9], b Feb 25, 1914.
9. Anna Jesse[9], b Jan 4, 1916; m Loren Fields.
10. Blanche Agatha[9], b Sept 23, 1919; m Willard W. Snyder and has five children: Wesley, Larry, Gary, Keith, and Twila Gay.
11. Fifi Lee[9], b Dec 31, 1921; m Otis J. Cochrell and has one son, Ronald, b Dec 2, 1947.

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF NANCY (TICHENAL)[5] AND THOMAS PRITCHARD, JR.**

TH **MARGARET[6]**, known as Peggy, b Sept 26, 1801 in Preston Co., (W)VA; d May 11, 1870 in Meigs Co., OH; bur Mt. Olive Cem, Columbia Tp, Meigs Co., OH; m Samuel S. Caster, son of James and Drucella Caster, Jan 30, 1821. Samuel S. Caster, b Nov 1, 1801 in Harrison Co., (W)VA; d Sept 10, 1853 in Meigs Co., OH, and bur there in the Mt. Olive Cem.

Children, born in Harrison Co., WV, (Caster):

1. Hezekiah[7], b May 22, 1822 in Harrison Co., WV, and died there in infancy.
2. Nancy[7], b Nov 9, 1824; m William G. McPherson Mar 17, 1846 in Lewis Co., (W)VA.
3. Vincent[7], b Mar 12, 1827; d Mar 26, 1910; bur Mt. Olive Cem, Meigs Co., OH; m Elizabeth Cheuvront (?) Dec 13, 1852; m 2nd May Ann Young Apr 25, 1872.
4. Drucella[7], b May 7, 1829; m Levi Westfall Nov 19, 1847 in Lewis Co., (W)VA.
5. Mary[7], b Oct 9, 1831; d in childhood.
6. Wesley[7], b Apr 16, 1834; d Mar 3, 1923; bur Mt. Olive Cem, Meigs Co., OH; m Elizabeth McClellen Feb 27, 1868 in Meigs Co., OH.
7. Lewis[7], b Nov 23, 1836; d Sept 11, 1913; bur Meigs Co., OH; m Lovina Green Feb 6, 1862.
8. Emily[7], b Apr 5, 1839; d Aug 4, 1929; m Joshua Romine June 28, 1862 in Meigs Co., OH.
9. Daniel[7], b Aug 7, 1841; d Aug 14, 1914; bur Oberlin, KS; m Margaret Turner Mar 1, 1866. Daniel Caster, m 2nd Viola Green, dau of Abbott Miles and Julia Ann (Crowell) Green, June 12, 1879 in Buffalo Park, Lane Co., KS, now Park, KS. Viola Green, b Dec 20, 1854 in Meigs Co., OH; d Jan 17, 1930 in Decatur Co., KS. Abbot Miles Green was the son of William and Nancy (Ogden) Green. Julia Ann Crowell was the daughter of Benjamin and Nancy (Vanzandt) Crowell.

   Child (Caster) (complete ?):

EMJT 1. Bertha Fern[8], b Aug 10, 1894 in Decatur Co., KS; d Dec 17, 1938 in Rawlins Co., KS; m Tillman Joseph Taylor, son of Joseph and Mary Ellen (Allen) Taylor, Oct 27, 1927 in Phillips Co., KS. Tillman Joseph Taylor, b Dec 6, 1871 in Morgan Co., OH; d Nov 30, 1961 in Rawlins Co., KS.

   Child (Taylor) (complete ?):

   1. Robert Joseph[9], b Nov 16, 1931 in Norton Co., KS; m Ethel Marie Johnson.

TH 10. Sarah Ann[7], b Feb 14, 1844; d July (?) 11 (?), 1902; bur Meigs Co., OH; m Francis Marion Bobo Aug 10, 1866.

TH & QF& CCP **ANNA[6]**, b 1805 in Preston Co., (W)VA; d Apr 1869 in Preston Co., WV; m Charles C. Queen, son of Levi and Catherine Coburn (Lother) Queen, Aug 31, 1829 in Harrison Co., (W)VA. Charles C. Queen, b Jan 2, 1802 in Harrison Co., (W)VA; d June 1880. They lived in Harrison Co., (W)VA where all of their children were born.

Children (Queen):

1. Rezin P.[7], b Dec 27, 1837; d Aug 16, 1873; bur Johnstown, WV; m Rebecca Clark, dau of Isaac and Martha (Henzman) Clark. Rebecca Clark, b May 30, 1845; d Mar 13, 1934. Martha Henzman was the daughter of Thomas C. and Deborah (Starcher) Henzman. Thomas C. Henzman was the son of Henry Henzman, a Revolutionary War soldier, and Charity Koon, who died at the age of 112, her age based on widow pension records. Rezin P. Queen was killed while working at a saw mill.

   Children (Queen):

   1. Martha Ann[8], b July 28, 1860; m Joseph M. Wilson or Williams, who was born Jan 8, 1846. They had two children: Jessie R. b Sept 20, 1896; and Dorothy (?) G., b Feb 19, 1907.
   2. Mary Elizabeth[8], b 1863; d 1912; m George Cain and had eight children: Dennis, David, Georgie, Brady, Maud, _____, Dora, and Lloyd.
   3. Marcellus[8], b Apr 14, 1862; m Barbara Cora Ward, dau of Simon Ward. They had four sons: James, b Mar 21, 1881; Britten, b Feb 28, 1883; Okey, b Oct 1889; and Dennis Dewey, b Jan 28, 1898.
   4. Lloyd C.[8], b Oct 27, 1870; m Eddy Love Aug 1893. She, d Aug 6, 1914. They had three children: Hartsel, b May 6, 1889; _____, b June 22, 1902; and Ruth, b July 4, 1914. Lloyd C. Queen, m 2nd May White, Aug 1920.
   5. Sarah Catherine[8], b Mar 20, 1866; m Thomas J. Meadows in 1882. He, b Oct 23, 1860. They had ten children: Thomas Lee, b Mar 8, 1883: Loney, b Feb 6, 1885; Anna, b Mar 7, 1887; Bertie, b Dec 29, 1889; Emma, b Mar 6, 1892; Hazel, b Nov 28, 1894; Rose, b Apr 9, 1897; Cletus, b Jan 15, 1900; Roy, b Dec 15, 1903, and Ottie, b Apr 30, 1909.

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF NANCY (TICHENAL)[5] AND THOMAS PRITCHARD, JR.**

Children of Anna (Pritchard)[6] and Charles C. Queen

TH & QF & 2. Lemuel[7], m Sarah Dix in 1865; lived in Braxton Co., WV. Among their children were: Malissa Malissa Jane, b June 22, 1867; Arena, b Oct 13, 1869; and Worton, b Dec 13, 1873.

CCP 3. Nathan P.[7], b Aug 16, 1848 on Peeltree Run; d Oct 16, 1911; bur at the Old Johnstown Cem; m Sarah Jane Talbott, who was born in 1850; d 1925. He was a farmer.
Children (Queen):

1. Samuel T.[8], b Sept 25, 1869; d Aug 15, 1879.
2. Floyd Dallet[8], b May 31, 1875; m Josephine Griffith of Braxton Co., WV. They had five daughters: Neva, Ruth, Mary Jane, Frances, and Madoline Marie.
3. Alvadore H.[8], b Aug 17, 1880; m Frona M. Harvey and have three children: Hazel, b June 21, 1910; Woodrow, b Nov 15, 1912; and Kenneth, b Aug 1, 1913. Alvadore Queen, m 2nd Dehl Shanaberger.
4. Dowden[8], b June 7, 1885; m Ethel Sigley and had four children: Dorothy, Phillip Junior, Paul, and Mardell.
5. Maude[8], b June 20, 1887; m B.J. Thomas June 18, 1904 and have three children: Mildred, b Apr 13, 1905; Velma, b Jan 25, 1907; and Blair E., b Apr 9, 1918.

4. Catherine Rebecca[7], known as Katy, b June 24, 1830; d at the age of 91; m Joseph White and had ten children.
Children (White):

1. Zachariah T.[8], known as Zac, m Mary Lorentz and reared a family. He, m 2nd Betty West. There were no children by this marriage.
2. Daniel[8], m Viola Douglass and reared a family.
3. George[8], m Olive Reeder and had four children.
4. Howard[8], b Mar 9, 1863; m Cora Stuart July 12, 1894. She, b Mar 3, 1876. He was a school teacher and real estate broker. They had three children.
5. James[8], m Cora D. Simons and had three children.
6. Enoch[8], m Stella Adams and had three children.
7. Edith[8], m Benjamin Webb and had one daughter, Cloe.
8. Rachel Rebecca[8], m Charlie Davisson and had one son.
9. Abbie Ann[8], m Wert Lovell and raised a large family.
10. Elizabeth[8], m Mintor Lovell, brother of Wert Lovell, who married her sister, Abbie Ann. Elizabeth and Minton Lowell raised a large family.

5. Martha[7], m William Love in 1860.
Children (Love):

1. Albinas[8], m May Chapman and had two sons and three daughters: Murdo, Leonidas, Sarah, Maude and Nellie.
2. Earnest[8], b Dec 14, 1871; m Martha Ward, who was born Aug 12, 1871 and died Oct 9, 1930. Children: Audree, b Nov 1894; Madge, b May 11, 1901; and Mary, b July 8, 1912.
3. Arnett[8], m Cora Ward, sister of Martha, who married his brother, Earnest. Arnett Love was an electrician, and was killed by electricty at the Caroline mines of the Consolidated Coal Co. He and Cora had five children: Alonda, Erma, Chancey, Ruth, and William. Arnett Love, m 2nd Ida Weaver and had a son, Daniel.
4. Nathan[8], b Nov 1, 1880; m Dec 25, 1904 Callie Mason, who was born Apr 11, 1884. They had two children: Velma, b Dec 12, 1905; and Wesley, b June 8, 1915;
5. Ira[8], married four times. By his first wife, Bessie Mallony, he had one daughter, Thelma. Two children by his second wife, Elvira _____, were Wilma and Mildred. The third wife is unknown. His fourh wife was Myrtle Wilson.
6. Zoe[8], m A.D. Simmons and had three children: Dowden, Ninna and Mona.
7. Verny[8], m Elijah Henderson and had two children: Bassil and Dyre.

JOSEPH[3] (page 106) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
MOSES[4] (page 107) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
NANCY[5] (page 149)

PETER[6] MARGARET[6] ANNA[6] KATHERINE[6] SARAH[6] ELIZABETH[6] MARY[6]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF NANCY (TICHENAL)[5] AND THOMAS PRITCHARD, JR.**

Children of Anna (Pritchard)[6] and Charles C. Queen

6. Nancy Ann[7], b Mar 22, 1841; m Edwin Conley and had nine children: George, John, Charles, James, Martha, Adoline, Sally, Ella, and Fleda. Ella Conley married John R. Cochran and had seven children: Gail, Cline, Clifford, Marly, Harold, Nellie and Berd.

TH & QF & CCP **KATHERINE[6]**, b June 7, 1807 in (W)VA; d Mar 23, 1899; m William B. Queen, son of Levi Queen and Catherine (Colburn) Lowther, widow of Joil Lowther, Oct 15, 1827, probably in Harrison Co., (W)VA. William B. Queen, b Dec 1, 1803; d Apr 28, 1896. Levi Queen was the son of Charles Queen, Jr., and Mary Haley, and the grandson of Charles Queen, Sr., who changed his name to Queen from MacQueen. He came to America from England possibly about 1750. Charles Queen, Jr. settled in Harrison Co., (W)VA, in the early 1790s on Knatty Creek.

QF According to a Queen genealogy, "William B. Queen... was a prominent and successful farmer and stone mason. He lived to be 92 years, 4 months and 28 days old. He was blind for about fifteen years before his death, but shortly before he died he regained his eyesight well enough to read a newspaper and at the same time he was cutting his third set of teeth. It is said by those who knew him well that he was as active in his old age as any young men in their twenties. He would build a chimney and then stand on his head at the top of it. He was a great lover of horses and during his old age he would out-ride any of the younger generation."

Children (Queen):

1. Levi P.[7], b Jan 31, 1829; d Feb 4, 1854; m Anna McKinney Aug 15, 1850. She, b Apr 3, 1832; d Aug 31, 1853. Child: William Parkey, who was born Mar 19, 1852 and died July 31, 1853.

2. Wilson[7], b Nov 17, 1830; d Dec 12, 1906; bur Johnstown, WV; m Susan Reed in 1876. They had no children. "Wilson Queen was a graduate from the University of Virginia Medical School and practiced medicine at Oxford, Doddridge County, until the start of the Civil War. Through the continious urging of his mother's people he enlisted in the Union Army. While in this service he became in a rundown condition and was discharged to return home. After he had partly regained his health he re-enlisted his services, but this time he enlisted in the Southern Army, in company with his brothers. He was placed with his brother, Peter, in the 19th Virginia Cavalry. After the end of the war, he operated a general store at Johnstown and also practiced medicine throughout the country."

3. Peter[7], b Oct 7, 1832; d July 2, 1910 at Johnstown, WV; m Martha Davis July 20, 1853. She, b Aug 29, 1835; d June 1, 1909. Peter Queen was a carpenter. He served in the 19th Virginia Cavalry under command of Colonel W.L. Jackson and Capt. John W. Coffman.

   Children (Queen):

   1. David Lee[8], b Dec 5, 1866; m Alice Baker Aug 8, 1889. She, b Apr 2, 1868; d July 25, 1905. They had two sons, Merrill, b June 17, 1890; d Nov 3, 1918 ; and Cletus, b Mar 28, 1894; d Nov 12, 1918. Both died of influenza. After the death of his sons, David Lee Queen made his home with Levi A. Queen, a cousin. He was a farmer and watchmaker.

   2. Zeruah[8], b Nov 31, 1856; d Mar 15, 1882: m Morgan Queen Mar 5, 1864. He, b Oct 4, 1849; d July 22, 1919. They had six sons.

4. Nancy[7], b Dec 15, 1834; d Jan 24, 1892; bur Johnstown, WV; unmarried. She lived on the old home place in Johnstown.

5. Phineas[7], b Dec 17, 1837; d 1922; m Margaret Staten July 7, 1856 in Johnstown, (W)VA. She, b Oct 16, 1842 in Rockbridge Co., VA; d Aug 1918. She moved to Grafton, VA, at the age of four. Her father owned at that time, what is now the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad yards in Grafton.

   Phineas Queen was a member of Company K, 17th Virginia Cavalry, under command of General Jenkins, until the death of the General. He was then transferred to the command of Gen. M. Causland. Phineas went south on Aug 14, 1862 and took part in the following named battles: Martinsburg, Gettysburg, Jones Cross Roads, Fredrick City and Boonsboro. It was his brigade of 6000 men that held the 40000 Union troops at Fredrick City for four hours. His was the last regiment across the Potomac River on the retreat from Gettysburg. "He was at the battles of Shepherstown, Royal Front, Port Republic, Winchester, etc." His regiment was at Lee's surrender at Appomattox Court House. He was a shoe and boot maker for over 32 years. He owned a farm on Duck Creek, Harrison Co., WV.

   Children (Queen):

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF NANCY (TICHENAL)[5] AND THOMAS PRITCHARD, JR.**

Children of Katherine (Pritchard)[6] and William B. Queen
Children of Phineas[7] and Margaret (Staten) Queen

TH & QF & CCP

1. William Lloyd[8], b Sept 24, 1870; m Lula Baker, who died in 1899. They had one son, Glenwood, b July 11, 1896, who married Stella A. Dogolyer and had three children: Billy, b Nov 16, 1920; Clara Jane, b Jan 1, 1922; and Madge, b Aug 28, 1928.

   William Lloyd Queen, m 2nd Lucy Reed Sept 5, 1901. She, b June 28, 1880. They had seven children: Lena Bessie, b Oct 12, 1902, d Mar 10, 1911; Grace, b Nov 12, 1908, d May 8, 1925; John D. Howard, b Feb 18, 1904; Lucy Blanch, b Aug 18, 1906; Ruby Lena, b Feb 16, 1908; and Madge, b Jan __ and one, name not available.

2. John Phineas[8], b Dec 30, 1862; d May 21, 1915; m Adaline Byrd Sinclair Feb 28, 1884. She, b May 7, 1864; d June 11, 1935; bur Duck Creek Cem, Harrison Co., WV. Children, all born in Harrison Co., WV: Wesley McClelland, b Feb 9, 1885, d Sept 19, 1921; Laura Maude, b Oct 11, 1887; Mary, b Apr 13, 1890, d same day; Alice Belle, b Dec 29, 1891; Elsie Garnett, b Aug 20, 1893; Frank Bryan, b May 25, 1896; William Delbert, b Jan 5, 1900, d Mar 31, 1900; and Junius Basil, b Feb 2, 1902.

3. Mary Elizabeth[8], b June 7, 1860; d in infancy.

6. Allen[7], b Mar 15, 1840; d Apr 9, 1921; bur Johnstown, WV. He did not marry. He was a partner with his brother, James P. Queen, in a general store in Johnstown, WV. He also made his home with his brother.

7. George[7], b Mar 15, 1840; m Sarah Post. He served as a private in the Civil War. He enlisted in Company C, 31st Regiment of Virginia Volunteers on May 21, 1861. He deserted on June 3, 1861 and later reenlisted. He served under Gen. Stonewall Jackson and was a member of the original Stonewall Brigade. He was a farmer.
   Children (Queen):

   1. Mary[8], m John McKinney and had eight children: Allison, Beauford, Hayward, Opline, Fay, Ferrill, Edna, and Avis.

   2. Ella[8], m Robert Wilson and had one daughter.

   3. Florence [8], m Dudley Davis and had four children: Haze, Mary, Max, and Joseph. Florence Queen, m 2nd Forrest Gilpin.

   4. Preston[8], m _____ Kelley.

   5. Vida[8], m Daymond Arnold and had seven children: Lorine, b July 1905; Virginia, b Nov 2, 1907 and married Raymond Queen, son of James P. Queen, Sept 1, 1925; Kathleen, b Nov 19, 1909; Woodrow, b July 24, 1912; Exel; Gail; and Marie.

8. Burrel[7], b Nov 7, 1842; d 1926; m Delia Stout Mar 23, 1871. She, b Dec 28, 1852; d Dec 28, 1927. Burrel Queen was considered one of the best millers of the country. He owned his own mill at Johnstown, which at this time (late 1930s) is still standing and being operated by his son, Emmit. Burrel Queen served with his brother, Phineas, in the 17th Virginia Cavalry in the Civil War under the command of Gen. M. Causland and Gen. Jenkins.
   Children (Queen):

   1. Augusta Maud[8], b June 2, 1872; m Clark L. Minter, son of Joe and Mattie (Stout) Minter of Appleton City, MO. Clark L. Minter, b Dec 10, 1869; d Mar 10, 1936. They had five children: Ethel; Harry; Edward, b Feb 13, 1904; Freda; and Fredrick.

   2. Percival[8], b Sept 29, 1875; d Aug 1906; m Sarah Lewis Jan 29, 1901 and had three children: Fannie Katherine, b June 16, 1902; Denver Emmit, b Feb 11, 1904; Delbert (or Robert) Newton, b Nov 18, 1905, m Alta Mae Queen, dau of Levi A. and Ottie (Wolf) Queen.

   3. Emmit[8], b Aug 11, 1877; m Opaline McKinney, dau of John and Mary (Queen) McKinney, Apr 3, 1930. They had two children: Harold Burrel, b Apr 24, 1931; and Harry Felton, b Feb 12, 1933.

   4. Hattie[8], b Mar 5, 1880; d 1906. She did not marry.

   5. John[8], b Mar 14, 1885; d Jan 1915; m Chlorede Ward and had one daughter, Martha, who married Mike Romer. John Queen was a tailor of ladies' clothes and while engaged at a shop in Weston, WV, a can of gasoline caught fire and he was burned to death.

   6. Pearl[8], b Feb 23, 1887. She did not marry.

Source Pg

CHILDREN OF NANCY (TICHENAL)[5] AND THOMAS PRITCHARD, JR.

Children of Katherine (Pritchard)[6] and William B. Queen

TH & QF & CCP

9. Ida Matilda[7], b Jan 17, 1845; m Luther Arnold in 1864 and had five children: Willie, m June Hodge & had four sons and one daughter; Orley, m a Miss Teets and had children; Orbie, m a Miss Teets; Nora, m Elmer Dawson and had no children; and Batie, m _____ Post and had children.

10. Minerva[7], b May 1, 1847; d Jan 27, 1931; m Allen Arnold in 1871. He, b Feb 22, 1851, was a brother of Luther Arnold, who married Minerva's sister, Ida Matilda.
    Children (Arnold):
    1. Stella[8], b Aug 11, 1878; m Grant White. They had six children: Bertha, Raymond, Parl, Carl, Lora, and Daura, who died in infancy.
    2. Orron[8], b May 29, 1887; m Bernice Coberly Apr 12, 1916. She, b June 15, 1887. Orron Arnold was a carpenter. Children: Clotus, b Jan 16, 1917; and Dale, b May 21, 1920.
    3. Frank[8] b Dec 29, 1889; m Sophia Jefferies Mar 2, 1912. She, b Aug 1, 1886. They had two children, who died in infancy. Frank Arnold was a carpenter.

11. James P.[7], b Oct 3, 1849; d Jan 4, 1926 in Harrison Co., WV; m Angeline Bean, dau of John and Martha (Hickman) Bean. Angeline Bean, b Feb 6, 1855; d 1875. James P. Queen was a successful merchant at Johnstown and a large stock farmer, owning several good farms in the Johnstown area. He was married twice.
    Children (Queen):
    1. Alvertia[8], b Jan 8, 1873; m Ed Sutton. They had three children: Porter, b July 1896; Frank, b Nov 1898; and Dick, died in infancy.
    2. Angeline[8], b Aug 9, 1875; m Emmet Hornbeck and had one son, Roscoe. Angeline Queen, m 2nd Richard Boyles and had five children: Bertie, b Jan 21, 1911; Bessie, b Feb 16, 1914; Retha, b Apr 20, 1917; Richard; and Herbert, b Mar 15, 1920.

    James P. Queen, m 2nd Ida Dawson. She, b Mar 19, 1862; d Nov 5, 1918.
    Children (Queen):
    1. Levi A.[8], b May 25, 1883; m Ottie Wolf Sept 5, 1906. She, b Dec 10, 1886. He was a farmer. They had three children: Alta Mae, b Apr 18, 1910, m Robert (or Delbert) Newton Queen, son of Percival and Sarah (Lewis) Queen, Dec 24, 1935; Haymond Allen, b Sept 25, 1912; and Mamie Pauline, twin of Haymond Allen.
    2. Raymond Loy[8], b May 20, 1893; m Blanch Post, who was born Aug 12, 1893. He, m 2nd Virginia Arnold, dau of Vida Queen and Daymond Arnold. Virginia Arnold, b Nov 2, 1907. Raymond Loy Queen was a farmer.
    3. Worthy[8], b Nov 26, 1878.
    4. Sylvia May[8], b Oct 13, 1880; m Judson Thrash July 2, 1900. Judson Thrash, b Sept 22, 1874, was a farmer, and after the death of James P. Queen, he took over his duties as merchant in the Johnstown community. Children: Louis, b Jan 26, 1906; and Gail, b Aug 20, 1902.

TH **SARAH[6]**, m Jacob Watson, who was previously married to _____ Grandy. Sarah and Jacob had eleven children: George, who married Susan Divers; John, who married Kathrine Thrash and was buried in the Lowther Cem, Ritchie Co., WV; Mary, who married John Jett; Elizabeth, who married a Westfall; Nancy, who married a Divers; Amanda, who married a Divers; Jane, who married a Rowe; a daughter, who married a Caster; William; Angeline, who married Lair Simons; and Emily, who did not marry.

TH **ELIZABETH[6]**, b Feb 20, 1812; d on Turtle Run, Ritchie Co., WV, Mar 25, 1876; bur White Oak Cem; m John Harris. He, b Jan 25, 1814 in Harrison Co., WV; d Mar 23, 1904 in Ritchie Co., WV; bur White Oak Cem. He was previously married to Dorinda Coburn. Elizabeth and John Harris had six children: Eliza J., who died in youth; George W.; Martha, who married H.C. Cox; Millie F., who married G.H. Hayhurst; Alpheus F.; and Nancy Rebecca, who married Wesley McCormick.

TH **MARY[6]**, b in VA; d in OH; bur OH; m William Snodgrass. He, b 1783; d 1879 at Turtle Run, Ritchie Co., WV; bur at White Oak Cem. He had been previously married in 1807 to Nancy King, who died in 1824. They had five childlren: W.F.; B.F.; Eliza, who died in infancy; Margaret A., who married George Carder; and T.C.

JOSEPH[3] (page 106)
MOSES[4] (page 107)
MARTIN[1] (page 3)
DANIEL[2] (page 40)

DAVID[5] NANCY[5] **JOSHUA[5]** STEPHEN[5] PHEBE[5] MARGARET[5] ABIGAIL[5] JANE[5]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF MOSES[4] AND MARGARET (JACKSON) TICHENAL**

TH **JOSHUA[5]** b ca 1768 in Morris Tp, Morris Co., NJ; bur Kifer Cem, Swanton, MD; m Elsie Bivins. She, bur Kifer Cem, Swanton, MD. The children named below are identified as siblings by descendants, but there is neither documentary proof nor information from descendants that they are the children of Joshua Tichenal; however, the only logical family to place them in is the Moses Tichenor[4] line. They are not the children of Joshua's only brothers, David and Stephen; and no other family line is known to have settled in western Maryland. Also supporting this circumstancial evidence is the spelling of their names; no other family line is known to consistently use the Tichnell and Titchenell or other similar spelling ending in one or two letters "l."

Children (Tichenal-Tichnell) (complete ?):

1. Elizabeth[6] (below)
2. Sarah[6] (below)
3. Moses[6] (below)

JOSEPH[3] (page 106)
MOSES[4] (page 107)
JOSHUA[5] (page 163)
MARTIN[1] (page 3)
DANIEL[2] (page 40)

ELIZABETH[6] **SARAH[6]** **MOSES[6]**

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF JOSHUA[5] AND ELSIE (BIVINS) TICHENAL**

TH & MLAM1 **ELIZABETH[6]**, m Ebenezer Davis Oct 4, 1826 in Allegany Co., MD.
SARAH[6] m Aquila Sharpless Nov 5, 1816 in Allegany Co., MD

MD May 27, 1937 Hamp-D, 46 87 **MOSES[6]**, b ca 1805; d 1890 in Garrett Co., MD; bur Kifer Cem, Garrett Co., MD; m Ellen, known as Nellie, Abernathy, dau of John Abernathy of Hampshire Co., VA, in 1830. Ellen Abernathy, d 1862; bur Kifer Cem, Swanton, Garrett Co., MD. In 1852, Moses and Ellen Tichnell sold her interest in land in Hampshire Co., (W)VA, "which in any way belongs to Thomas Abernathy, deceased who was a brother of the said Elen, wife of said Moses Tichnell at the time of his death." The "land came to the said Thomas under his father John Abernathy's will..." Their names at the beginning of the deed were "Moses Tichnell and Nelly his wife." Her name was several times in the deed spelled "Elen" and was signed "Ellen," although she signed with her mark. Their residence given in the deed was Allegany Co., MD, as it was in the 1850 census. The census lists Moses "Tichnall," 41, with the following Tichnalls living in his household: Eleanore, 42; John, 19; Joshua, 16; William, 14; Mary Jane, 12; Sarah E., 10; Hester(?), 8; and James, 5. Eleanore was born in VA and John in MD. None of the other birthplaces were recorded. The census agrees with other sources as to the male members of the family.

Cen-All, 1850

Children (Tichnell) (complete ?) (not in order of birth for better grouping):

1. William V.[7] (below)
2. James W.[7] (page 164)
3. Ellen[7] (page 164)
4. Jane[7] (page 164)
5. Margaret[7] (page 164)
6. Elizabeth[7] (no data)
7. John M.[7] (page 164)
8. Joshua[7] (page 169)

MOSES[4] (page 107)
JOSHUA[5] (page 163)
MOSES[6] (page 163)
MARTIN[1] (page 3)
DANIEL[2] (page 40)
JOSEPH[3] (page 106)

WILLIAM V.[7] JAMES W.[7] ELLEN[7] JANE[7] MARGARET[7] ELIZABETH[7] JOHN M.[7] JOSHUA[7]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF MOSES[6] AND NELLIE (ABERNATHY) TICHNELL**

HTC MD May 27, 1937 All-m, 3 _ All-D, 36 466 Gar-W, A 294 Gar-O 16 398 **WILLIAM V.[7]**, b ca Aug 1836 in MD; d in Garrett Co., MD; m Sarah Paugh Aug 27, 1867 in Allegany Co., MD. She, b ca Sept 1946. She, m 2nd John R. Kerfoot, a grandson of Major Armistead. Presumably a farmer, he bought 50 acres in Allegany Co. (later Garrett Co. when it was created from Allegany Co. in 1872) Nov 22, 1871 which was located on, or adjacent to, Military Lot 262. After his death, Sarah sold coal and mineral rights of the farm which she received by his will, "excepting" land under and about the grave of William to the extent of one half "square acre from the center" of the grave. She also reserved a building "located at the mouth of mines" and formerly used for a school house, "but now occupied as dwelling house" for as long a time as James C. Watson and William H. Loy and heirs need it. The name was spelled "Tichinel" in the deed. The will of "William Titchnell" written Apr 21, 1880 named only Sarah and left everything to her. Presumably there were no children.

MOSES[4] (page 107) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
JOSHUA[5] (page 163) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
MOSES[6] (page 163) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)

WILLIAM[7] **JAMES W.[7]** **ELLEN[7]** **JANE[7]** **MARGARET[7]** ELIZABETH[7] **JOHN M.[7]** JOSHUA[7]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF MOSES[6] AND NELLIE (ABERNATHY) TICHNELL**

MLAM2 **JAMES W.[7]**, b ca 1845; m Mary Ann Paugh Mar 28, 1863. He, m 2nd Elizabeth Arnold. They lived in WV.

HTC & MLAM3 **ELLEN[7]**, m Henry Paugh in Allegany Co., MD. He, d in Garrett Co., MD. They lived near Swanton, MD, on the farm occupied by their son, Stewart, in 1940. It is not known if there were other children.

JANE[7], m John Sharpless; d June 1894 in Montrose, WV. He was a minister of the M.E. South Church. They had two sons, Hershel and Wesley. Jane's complete name may be Mary Jane.

MARGARET[7], m Benjamin Tasker.

Gar-D, 26 247; 33 124; 15 639; 19 26; All-D, 28 59; MLAM2 **JOHN M.[7]**, b June 23, 1832 in MD; m Isabella Warnick Feb 11 (?) (or Jan 26) 1858. They lived on a farm in MD near Barnum, WV. His will, written Dec 17, 1894, named his two children but not his wife. Her name was, however, on a Nov 7, 1894 deed by which they sold 47 and a fraction acres of land "on a ridge called Wood Saw" in Garrett Co. Possibly she died between those dates. The land sold was bought Mar 20, 1868. On Dec 15, 1869, John M. "Tichinel" bought 150 acres, a "tract called Turners Desire", lots 48, 49 and 253. Other deeds to his real estate transactions in Garrett Co., also spell his name Tichinel. That spelling was adopted in his generation. Several descendants live in Garrett Co., MD.

Children (Tichinel):

HTC & EMTB 1. Alice V.[8], m George W. Bray. A deed to 50 acres "called Clifton" from George W. Bray and wife, Alice, to John W. S. Tichnell is recorded in Garrett Co., Apr 23, 1917.

2. George W.[8], m Elizabeth J. Herman. Both, bur Turner Cem near the Walnut Bottom Assembly of God Church in Garrett Co., MD. They were members of the Mt. Zion Methodist Church, Garrett Co., MD. They raised 13 children on a 25 acre farm. He also did some coal mining.

   Children (Tichinel):

   1. Nellie May[9] (below)
   2. John William Stephen[9] (below)
   3. Lucretia Agnes[9] (page 166)
   4. Bertha Agnes[9] (page 166)
   5. Elva[9] (page 166)
   6. George Sheridan[9] (page 166)
   7. Joseph Daniel[9] (page 167)
   8. Leola Remina[9] (page 167)
   9. Leo Seidel[9] (page 167)
   10. James[9] (page 167)
   11. Martin Nathaniel[9] (page 167)
   12. Mary[9] (page 168)
   13. Pheobe Eleanor[9] (page 168)

JOSHUA[5] (page 163) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
MOSES[6] (page 163) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
JOHN M.[7] (page 164) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)
GEORGE W.[8] (page 164) MOSES[4] (page 107)

NELLIE MAY[9] **JOHN WILLIAM S.[9]** LUCRETIA AGNES[9] BERTHA AGNES[9] ELVA[9] GEORGE SHERIDAN[9] JOSEPH DANIEL[9] LEOLA REMINA[9] LEO SEIDEL[9] JAMES[9] MARTIN NATHANIEL[9] MARY[9] PHOEBE ELEANOR[9]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF GEORGE W.[8] AND ELIZABETH J. (HERMAN) TICHINEL**

Gar-m **NELLIE MAY[9]**, b ca 1882; m Mar 6, 1912 to Francis Hammond Turner. He, b ca 1887.

EMTB & GAR-m 7 262 **JOHN WILLIAM STEPHEN[9]**, b June 19, 1897; d Jan 1, 1973; m Percy Ada Paugh, dau of William Martin and Martha (Barnard) Paugh, Sept 1, 1918. Percy Ada Paugh, b Apr 25, 1902; d July 18, 1981. Both, bur Turner Cem. He was a farmer and coal miner. He was Sunday School superintendant of Mt. Zion Methodist Church, Garrett Co., MD.

Children (Tichinel):

1. Gladys Mae[10], b May 2, 1920 in Garrett Co., MD; m Charles L. Brown, Oct 9, 1939.

   Children (Brown):

   1. Stanley[11], b Apr 12, 1945 ; m Judy Devine, dau of Harry and Grace Devine. They have one child, Brian.
   2. Carolyn[11], b July 22, 1947; m Oliver Sharpless. They have two children: Scott Allen, b Dec 22, 1970; and Melissa, b Sept 25, 1972. Melissa has a daughter, Amber Lynn, b Feb 13, 1986.
   3. Harold[11], b Dec 17, 1949; m Bernice Walker, June 17, 1968. They have three children: Kim Renee, b Aug 28, 1968; Kelly Lynn, b Aug 30, 1971; Kristin Marie, b Nov 9, 1977.

JOSHUA[5] (page 163) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
MOSES[6] (page 163) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
JOHN M.[7] (page 164) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)
GEORGE W.[8] (page 164) MOSES[4] (page 107)

NELLIE MAY[9] **JOHN WILLIAM S.[9]** LUCRETIA AGNES[9] BERTHA AGNES[9] ELVA[9] GEORGE SHERIDAN[9] JOSEPH DANIEL[9] LEOLA REMINA[9] LEO SEIDEL[9] JAMES[9] MARTIN NATHANIEL[9] MARY[9] PHOEBE ELEANOR[9]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF GEORGE W.[8] AND ELIZABETH J. (HERMAN) TICHINEL**

EMTB & Children of John William Stephen[9] and Percy Ada (Paugh) Tichinel

Gar-m, 22 243 2. Bessie Ada[10], b Nov 29, 1924 in Garrett Co., MD; d Jan 3, 1978; m Dorsey Everett Paugh, son of Howard and May (Rhode) Paugh, Nov 9, 1948. Dorsey Everett Paugh, b ca 1915; d Mar 2, 1981. Children: Susan, b Nov 1949; _____ infant death; Steve, b Nov 6, 1953; and Peggy, who was born July 14, 1957 and married Ronald Conser, Jan 2, 1980.

Gar-m, 23 245 3. Grover Loyal[10], b May 3, 1927; m Frankie Joan Smith, son of Harley and Bertha Smith, Sept 23, 1951. Frankie Joan Smith, b ca 1934. He lives in the Dennett Road Manor, a nursing home.
Children (Tichinel):

1. Judy[11], b Mar 16, 1953 in Garrett Co., MD; m Melvin Spiker, June 27, 1971. They have three children: Melvin Wayne, b Jan 18, 1973; Charles Lee, b Oct 26, 1974; and Justin Ray, b May 21, 1981.

Gar-m, #3518 2. Connie Diane[11], b Aug 14, 1955 in Garrett Co., MD; m Robert Spiker Jan 6, 1972. They have three children: Billy Jo, b Oct 30, 1972; Bonnie Sue, b Dec 26, 1975; and Robert Lee, who died Dec 19, 1974.

Gar-m, 40 375 3. Jessie James[11], b June 28, 1957 in Garrett Co., MD; m Suzanne Louise Swigart Feb 14, 1981. She, b ca 1965. They have two children: Nicole Judy, b June 21, 1981; and Shane Ray, b Sept 5, 1982.

All-m, 40 375 4. Bobby Donald[11], b June 28, 1961 in Garrett Co., MD; m Gwendolyn Ann McIntosh Apr 8, 1980. She, b ca 1964. They have two children: Jonathan William, b Oct 12, 1980; and Daniel Ray.

5. Donna Lubell Ellen[11], b Feb 6, 1965 in Garrett Co., MD; m Richard Bales, Feb 1983. They have two children: Tonia Jo, b Mar 6, 1983; and Richard Dale.

Gar-m, 25 251 4. Stanley Frank[10], b Jan 20, 1930 in Garrett Co., MD; m Naomi Josephine Wilt, dau of Luther and Margret or Mamie (Ray) Wilt, Nov 7, 1955. Naomi Josephine Wilt, b Oct 3, 1937. Children: Cynthia Marie, who was born Aug 6, 1958, died Feb 17, 1968, and bur Turner Cem; John A. b Dec 31, 1963; and Daniel F., b May 6, 1965.

Gar-m, #1323 5. Kenneth Everett[10], b Feb 6, 1931 in Garrett Co., MD; m Alta Louise Dixon, dau of Oliver and Betrick (Stewart) Dixon, Sept 26, 1964. Alta Louise Dixon, b ca 1846.
Children (Tichinel):

1. Timothy Morris[11], b Dec 21, 1969 ; m Carol Mae Kent. She, b May 12, 1966. They have two children: James Kent, b Dec 21, 1986; and Raymond, b May __ 1984.

2. Geraldine Louise[11], b Feb 22, 1965; m Melvin Ervin. They have three children: Rita Mae, b Dec 8, 1982; Sarah; and Darrell.

6. Calvin R.[10], b June 25, 1933 in Garrett Co., MD; m Sylvia Mae Paugh, dau of Oliver and Tenna (Nelson) Paugh, Dec 14, 1957.
Children (Tichinel):

1. Rocky Calvin[11], b Aug 6, 1958 Garrett Co., MD; m Catherine Judith Rump, dau of Richard M. and Mary Jane (Collins) Rump. Catherine Judith Rump, b Jan 20, 1957. They have four children: Wayne Ellis, b Oct 18, 1972; Rocky Calvin, b Nov 21, 1978; Jayne Lynn, b Oct 16, 1979; and Cassy Rae, b Feb 28, 1981.

2. Janet Louise[11], b May 14, 1960 in Garrett Co., MD. Janet has a daughter, Susie Lynn, b Nov 14, 1980. Janet Louise Titchinel, m John Mosser, Dec 14, 1985.

3. James Dale[11], b Mar 6, 1963 in Garrett Co., MD; m Patricia Kifer, dau of Charles and Grace Kifer, May 25, 1985. Patricia Kifer, b May 20, 1966 in Garrett Co., MD.

4. Russell Earl[11], b Jan 30, 1966 in Garrett Co., MD; m Martha Whitache, Sept. 6, 1986.
5. David Alvin[11], b June 23, 1969 in Garrett Co., MD.

Gar-m, #3604 7. Earl Robinson[10], b Nov 15, 1937 in Garrett Co., MD; m Ellen Bertha Dickens, Oct 23, 1960. She, b ca 1939. They have three children: Carla Denise, Larry Charles, and Vickie Lynn.

#9158 8. Pauline Virginia[10], b June 17, 1940 in Garrett Co., MD; m William Gene Lambka, son of William Gene and Helen (Hannah) Lambka of Mt. Stoen, WV, Mar 29, 1958. William Gene Lambka, b Aug 25, 1936.
Children (Lambka):

JOSHUA[5] (page 163)
MOSES[6] (page 163)
JOHN M.[7] (page 164)
GEORGE W.[8] (page 164)
MARTIN[1] (page 3)
DANIEL[2] (page 40)
JOSEPH[3] (page 106)
MOSES[4] (page 107)

NELLIE MAY[9] **JOHN WILLIAM S.[9]** **LUCRETIA AGNES[9]** **BERTHA AGNES[9]** **ELVA[9]** **GEORGE SHERIDAN[9]**
JOSEPH DANIEL[9] LEOLA REMINA[9] LEO SEIDEL[9] JAMES[9] MARTIN NATHANIEL[9] MARY[9] PHOEBE ELEANOR[9]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF GEORGE W.[8] AND ELIZABETH J. (HERMAN) TICHINEL**

Children of John William Stephen[9] and Percy Ada (Paugh) Tichinel
Children of Pauline Virginia (Tichinel) [10] and William Gene Lambka

EMTB & 1. William Gene[11], b May 2, 1960; m Robin J. Wilson, May 29, 1982. They have two children: Scott William; and Brian Keith, b Apr 7, 1987.

2. Keith Lewis[11], b Sept 15, 1961; m Dona Lee McCrobi, dau of Junior and Donna (Simon) McCrobi Mar 13, 1984.

3. Stanley David[11], b March 23, 1963; m Donna Lynn Brathwaite of Elk Garden, WV, Apr 4, 1987.

4. Mark Allen[11], b May 15, 1965.

Gar-m, #17264 9. Elsie Marie[10], b Nov 19, 1943 in Garrett Co., MD; m Elwood Dale Brown, son of Sincle and Estra Mae (Sharpless) Brown, Dec 6, 1962. Elwood Dale Brown b May 23, 1937 in Vindex, MD. They have three children: Donna Lynn, b Oct 24, 1964 in Ft. Hood, TX; Rhonda Kay, b Oct 3, 1965 in Oakland, MD; and Joseph Dale, b Sept 1, 1982 in Oakland, MD.

EMTB **LUCRETIA AGNES[9]**, b ca 1900; m Meshac Ellsworth Harvey.
Children (Harvey):

1. Victoria Elizabeth[10], m Lyle Sharpless Mar 20, 1936. She lives (1987) with her daughter in Kitzmiller, MD.

2. Albert[10]

Gar-m, 8 259 **BERTHA AGNES[9]**, b ca 1901 in Garrett Co., MD; m Grover C. Tasker, Oct 2, 1963. Grover C. Tasker, b ca 1887.

EMTB **ELVA[9]**, b June 11, 1905; d Feb 21, 1985; m Riley Tasker July 23, 1923 He, b 1903; d 1976. Both, bur Mt. Zion Methodist Church Cem, Garrett Co., MD.
Children (Tasker):

1. Elsie Mae[10], m William Harvey Boyce. They have four children: Golda Delores, who married a Fritz; Randall Wayne; William Harvey; and Kimberly Ann.

2. Gloria Victoria[10], m Joseph Russell Barnhouse. They have seven children: Joseph Russell; Debra Frances, who married a Paugh; Tamara Jean, who married a Welch; John William; Timothy Dale; Paul Eric; and Amy Marie.

3. Leo[10], m Mary Jane Lipscomb. They have five children: Bruce Allan, Michael Leo, Gary Lynn, deceased, James Ervin, and Randall.

4. Dale Junior[10], m Mona Lee Riggleman. They have two children: Cynthia June, who married a Meyers; and Teresa Ann, who married a Mayer.

5. Stanley Wayne[10], m Dessie Mae Sims. They have eight children: Stanley Wayne, Roger Dale, Daniel Ray; Ramona Kay, who married a Schmidt; Sharon Lee, who married a Bosley; Stephen Douglas, Ronald Eugene, and David Allen.

6. Clifton Paul[10], m Myrtle Pansy Teter. They have four children: Sandra Kay, who married a Johnson; Carol Sue, who married a Beeman; Kathy Ann; and Richard Paul, who is deceased.

EMTB Gar-m, 11 231 **GEORGE SHERIDAN[9]**, b Mar 4, 1907; m Juanita Belle Warnick July 2, 1929. She, b ca 1914. Now retired, George Sheridan Tichinel was a bus driver, coal miner, farmer and minister of the Hi Way (?) Assembly of God Church. The Warnicks live at Walnut Bottom, Garrett Co., MD.
Children (Tichinel)

1. Wanda[10]

Gar-m, 22 244 2. Elizabeth Enid[10], b ca 1932 in Garrett Co., MD; m July 14, 1948 to Melvin Lewis Paugh. He b ca 1928.

3. Genevive[10]

4. Darrell[10]

Gar-m, #7253 5. George Alfred[10], b ca 1947 in Garrett Co., MD; m Apr 14, 1968 to Virginia May Elliott, dau of Elmer and Virginia May Elliott. Virginia May Elliott, Jr., b 1951.

JOSHUA[5]	(page 163)	MARTIN[1]	(page 3)
MOSES[6]	(page 163)	DANIEL[2]	(page 40)
JOHN M.[7]	(page 164)	JOSEPH[3]	(page 106)
GEORGE W.[8]	(page 164)	MOSES[4]	(page 107)

NELLIE MAY[9] JOHN WILLIAM S.[9] LUCRETIA AGNES[9] BERTHA AGNES[9] ELVA[9] **GEORGE SHERIDAN[9] JOSEPH DANIEL[9] LEOLA REMINA[9] LEO SEIDEL[9] JAMES[9] MARTIN NATHANIEL[9]** MARY[9] PHOEBE E.[9]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF GEORGE W.[8] AND ELIZABETH J. (HERMAN) TICHINEL**

Children of George Sheridan[9] and Juanita Belle (Warnick) Tichinel

#17399 EMTB
6. Miriam Lorraine[10], b ca 1945 in Garrett Co., MD; m Jan 5, 1963 to George Michael Murray. He, b ca 1944.

7. Lousie[10]

#2887
8. Doris Pearl[10], b 1954 in Garrett Co., MD; m July 8, 1972 to Richard Edward Skipper. He, b Jan 8, 1951 in WV.
9. Ruby[10]
10. David[10], deceased.

Gar-m, 12 248 **JOSEPH DANIEL[9]**, b ca 1909 in Garrett Co., MD; m Mildred Virginia Warnick, Feb 4, 1930. She, b ca 1912.

EMTB **LEOLA REMINA[9]**, b 1911; d 1983; bur Mt. Zion Cem; m Fred O. Tasker, son of Soloman and Ella Tasker. Fred O. Tasker, b 1913; d 1983.
Children (Tasker):

1. Leona[10], m Thomas Fike. They have two children, Brenda and Tammy.
2. Junior[10], m Helen Beeman. They have two children, Debbie and Jackie.
3. Jimmy Dale[10], married and has three children.

EMTB & Gar-m, 18 263 **LEO SIEDEL[9]**, b June 29, 1913 in Garrett, Co., MD; m Hager Dagmar Weicht, dau of Harry and Laura (Bray) Weicht, Aug 15, 1942. Hager Dagmar Weicht, b Nov 6, 1913.
Children (Tichinel):

Gar-m, #1845
1. Hager Elizabeth[10], b Apr 3, 1946 in Garrett Co., MD; m John Henry or Harry Bechman, Jan 21, 1965. He, b Sept 1, 1941.
Children (Bechman):

1. Ronald Allen[11]
2. John Clarence[11], b Dec 17, 1970; m Jessie Steyer Jan 21, 1965.

Gar-m, 63 470
2. Leo Siedel[10], b Oct 10, 1947 in Garrett Co., MD; m Carolyn Lucille Warnick, dau of Nida and Laurel Warnick, Dec 5, 1970. Carolyn Lucille Warnick, b July 9, 1950. They have one child, Tammy Lynn, b Jan 2, 1972.

3. George Hermon[10], b Sept 17, 1949.

Gar-m, #381
4. Margaret Laura[10], b May 12, 1951 in Garrett Co., MD; m Luther William Moon, son of Albert Manuel and Hallie Pearl (Fulmer) Moon, Dec 10, 1970. Luther William Moon, b Aug 26, 1942. They have four children: Tina Marie, b Apr 30, 1971; Luther William, b Aug 21, 1972; Cheryl Elaine, b Aug 9, 1973; and James Eric, b Oct 22, 1976.

EMTB &
5. Karen Sue[10], b Dec 1, 1952 in Garrett Co., MD; m John David Collins, son of Fred John and Dorothy (Nair) Collins, Feb 4, 1972. John David Collins, b Apr 12, 1945. Three children: Douglas Wayne, b June 5, 1971; Lisa Reana, b Oct 29, 1972; and Scott David, b Apr 11, 1983.

Gar-m, 14 243 **JAMES[9]**, b ca 1915 in Garrett Co., MD; m Jan 4, 1936 to Juanita Virginia Boyce. She, b ca 1917.
Children (Tichinel):

#12042
1. James Darrel[10], b Aug 24, 1938; m Nov 16, 1959 to Viola Mae Sharpless. She, b ca 1943.

#16399
2. Jack Ray[10], b Oct 3, 1941 in Garrett Co., MD; m Gladys Faye Paugh, June 30, 1962. She, b ca 1944.

#15170
3. Patricia Ann[10], b ca 1943 in Garrett Co., MD; m Sept 30, 1961 to Norman Solomon Via. He, b ca 1940.

#18226
4. Barbara Paulette[10], b ca 1945; m June 14, 1963 to Thomas Albert Via. He, b 1944.

#2791
5. Joseph Daniel[10], b ca 1953; m Shirley Marie Nelson, June 17, 1972. She b ca 1952. They have one child, Megan, b 1983.

6. Roger[10]

EMTB &
7. Rodney[10]

Gar-m, 16 245 **MARTIN NATHANIEL[9]**, b ca 1918; m Florence Virginia Friend, June 22, 1939. She, b ca 1921.
Children (Tichinel):

#17564
1. Archie Edward[10], b ca 1942; m Karen Lynn Kiser, Mar 1, 1963. She, b Dec 14, 1944.

#3278
2. Marie Victoria[10], b ca 1953; m Robert Louis Fletcher, Oct 8, 1972. He, b July 5, 1949.

JOSHUA[5] (page 163)
MOSES[6] (page 163)
JOHN M.[7] (page 164)
GEORGE W.[8] (page 164)
MARTIN[1] (page 3)
DANIEL[2] (page 40)
JOSEPH[3] (page 106)
MOSES[4] (page 107)

NELLIE MAY[9] JOHN WILLIAM S.[9] LUCRETIA AGNES[9] BERTHA AGNES[9] ELVA[9] GEORGE SHERIDAN[9] JOSEPH DANIEL[9] LEOLA REMINA[9] LEO SEIDEL[9] JAMES[9] MARTIN NATHANIEL[9] **MARY[9] PHOEBE ELEANOR[9]**

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF GEORGE W.[8] AND ELIZABETH J. (HERMAN) TICHINEL**

EMTB **MARY[9]**, m Randolph Harvey.
Children (Harvey):

1. George Stanley[10], b July 9, 1922; m Glendora Lee Dunithan, Feb 15, 1948. She, b July 2, 1929.
   Children (Harvey):
   1. Rosalie Kathryn[11], b Jan 6, 1949.
   2. Margaret Ann[11], b Nov 10, 1950; m Joseph Wayne Miller, Dec 23, 1972. He, b June 26, 1951. They have one child, Tammy Lynn, b Sept 19, 1973.
   3. Janet Elizabeth[11], b Dec 2, 1952.
   4. Betty Jean[11]. b May 1, 1955.
   5. Sandra Kay[11], b May 1, 1955; m George Allen Gay, Mar 21, 1977. He, b Oct 20, 1953. They have three children: Melissa Sue, b Jan 16, 1978; Tonya Lynn, b May 5, 1979; and Lisa Ann, b Mar 15, 1980.
   6. Dale Eugene[11], b Jan 7, 1957; m Nellie Kay Steyer, Feb 1, 1976. She, b Mar 4, 1957. They have two children: Jennifer Lynn, b May 29, 1978; and Heather Dawn, b Dec 31, 1980.
   7. Randolph Lee[11], b Apr 7, 1958; m Debra Lee Robinette, Dec 21, 1980. She, b Feb 15, 1961. They have two children: Randy Lee, b June 30, 1981; and Christopher Ashley, b Feb 28, 1983.
   8. Nita May[11], b May 10, 1960; d May 11, 1960.
2. Charles[10]
3. William[10]
4. Andrew[10]

EMTB **PHOEBE ELEANOR[9]**, m Harry Anthony Barnard.
Children (Barnard):

1. William Otho[10], m Hazel Lorrane Harvey.
2. Walter Gorman[10], m Joyce Arlene Sack.
   Children (Barnard):
   1. Jean Ella[11], b Feb 24, 1955; m Chris D. Woodard. They have two children: Ashlie Nicole, b June 2, 1979; and Ryan Christopher, b Apr 29, 1984.
   2. David Walter[11], b Nov 12, 1957; m Judith Ann Janz. They have one child, Steven David, b Mar 3, 1986.
   3. Barbara Joyce[11], b May 9, 1962; m John Paul Carr. They have two children: Carrie Jean, b Mar 23, 1982; and Shelly Renee, b Jan 27, 1985.
3. Anthony Paul[10], m Beatrice Maxine Paugh, dau of William and Martha (Barnard) Paugh.
   Children (Barnard):
   1. William Paul[11]
   2. Eleanor Elaine[11], m Phillip Leslie Saville. They have two children: Phillip Leslie, and Tobatha.
4. Shirley[10], m Billy Dewitt Pearce.
   Children (Pearce):
   1. Ronald Ray[11], m Karen Sue Clark.
   2. Lura Lee[11], m Charles Leonard Saville. They have three children: Charles Leonard, Kristin Lee, and Lynn Marie.
   3. Anthony Mark [11]
5. Leona June[10], b June 3, 1929; d Apr 29, 1976; m Pauleman Junior Castle, June 20, 1947.
   Children (Castle):
   1. Janet Yvonne[11], b Aug 18, 1948. She has a son, Timothy Lynn Castle, b Sept 29, 1964, who married Ofiera Serena Loufiso July 12, 1986. Janet Yvonne Castle, m Grant Wilson Blankley, Oct 29, 1966. They have two children: Charlene Rene, b July 1, 1967; and Gary Grant, b Oct 1, 1970.

JOSHUA[5] (page 163) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
MOSES[6] (page 163) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
JOHN M.[7] (page 164) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)
GEORGE W.[8] (page 164) MOSES[4] (page 107)

NELLIE MAY[9] JOHN WILLIAM S.[9] LUCRETIA AGNES[9] BERTHA AGNES[9] ELVA[9] GEORGE SHERIDAN[9] JOSEPH DANIEL[9] LEOLA REMINA[9] LEO SEIDEL[9] JAMES[9] MARTIN NATHANIEL[9] MARY[9] **PHOEBE ELEANOR[9]**

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF GEORGE W.[8] AND ELIZABETH J. (HERMAN) TICHINEL**

Children of Phoebe Eleanor (Tichinel)[9] and Harry Anthony Barnard
Children of Leona June (Barnard)[10] Pauleman Junior Castle

EMTB

2. David Anthony[11], b Dec 7, 1949 m Nancy Louise Wyant, Oct 17, 1970. They have three children: Angela Lorraine, b Sept 23, 1971; David Bruce, b June 8, 1975; and Robert Anthony, b Aug 31, 1978.
3. Joseph Daniel[11], b Apr 12, 1953; m Connie Sue Hensley, July 17, 1974. They have two children: Cathy Jo, b July 8, 1975; and Christy Dawn, b Dec 5, 1977.
4. Glenda Judith[11], b May 27, 1956; m Raymond Carl Nichelson Jan 9, 1974. They have two children: Regina Marie, b Nov 4, 1974; and Carla Judith, b Feb 27, 1976.
5. Michael Junior[11], b Aug 14, 1963; m Brenda Louise Mann July 7, 1984.

MOSES[4] (page 107) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
JOSHUA[5] (page 163) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
MOSES[6] (page 163) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)

WILLIAM[7] JAMES W.[7] ELLEN[7] JANE[7] MARGARET[7] ELIZABETH[7] JOHN M.[7] **JOSHUA[7]**

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF MOSES[6] AND NELLIE (ABERNATHY) TICHNELL**

HTC & TH & Gar-W, A 395 Gar-D, 9 32 9 88 19 124 All-D, 28 440 MLAM2

JOSHUA[7], b ca 1834; d Nov 13, 1897 in Garrett Co., MD; bur Tichnell Cem., near Swanton, MD; m Arrie Kight Nov 22, 1856. She, d Feb 15, 1897 in Garrett Co., MD; bur Tichnell Cem, Swanton, MD. She was the widow of John Warnick and mother of Jeanette Bouse and Gilbert Warnick. Joshua Tichnell owned land in Allegany Co., MD, where he presumably lived for a time. On Dec 16, 1868, he bought "All the tract of land known as Lot number fifty eight" it being part of a tract "known as Barnardstown" in Allegany Co. He settled in Garrett Co., where in 1884 he bought 100 acres, the description of which began "at the original beginning of the tract called Walnut Bottom." Also in 1884, he bought 122 and a fraction acres in Walnut Bottom adjacent to the 100 acres. The Tichnell Cemetery is located on the farm. Scharff, in his history of Western Maryland, refers to him as one of the thrifty and progessive farmers of Garrett Co.

Children (Tichnell) (Philip Roman not in order of birth for better grouping):

1. William C.[8] (below)
2. Martin Luther[8] (page 170)
3. Mary Ellen[8] (page 171)
4. Philip Roman[8] (page 171)

MOSES[4] (page 107) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
JOSHUA[5] (page 163) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
MOSES[6] (page 163) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)
JOSHUA[7] (page 169)

WILLIAM C.[8] MARTIN LUTHER[8] PHILIP ROMAN[8] MARY ELLEN[8]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF JOSHUA[7] AND ARRIE (KIGHT) TICHNELL**

HTC & TH & MD May 27, 1937 Gar-m, 1 67 Gar-D, 59 339 70 593

WILLIAM C.[8], b Dec 1856 in Garrett Co., MD; d 1949; m Ellen J. Paugh Nov 29, 1883 at the home of Joseph Paugh. She, b Oct 1864 in MD. Both are buried in the Tichnell Cemetery, Swanton, MD. They were farmers and lived near Chestnut Grove, MD. In 1909, he bought 175 acres on Stony Ridge in Dist. No. 4 Garrett Co. The land was part of tracts called Conclusion, First Venture and Military Lot No., 74. He bought 25 acres, part of Military Lots 61 and 64, also called "Conclusion" in 1916. The ages of William and Ellen J. Tichnell's children given below are taken from the 1900 census. His will, written Dec 7, 1925 named ten children, all of whom except Ruth and William Stephen, were living. The children were born in MD, presumably in Garrett Co.

Children (Tichnell):

34 79 Gar-W,

1. Ruth May[9], b Dec 1884; d before Dec 1925; m Arthur Blain Duckworth, age 22, July 31, 1910. Both were living near Bloomington, MD, at the time of their marriage.

MOSES4 (page 107) MARTIN1 (page 3)
JOSHUA5 (page 163) DANIEL2 (page 40)
MOSES6 (page 163) JOSEPH3 (page 106)
JOSHUA7 (page 169)

WILLIAM C.8 MARTIN LUTHER8 PHILIP ROMAN8 MARY ELLEN8

Source Pg

CHILDREN OF JOSHUA7 AND ARRIE (KIGHT) TICHNELL

Children of William C.8 and Ellen J. (Paugh) Tichnell

F 70 2. Bura9, b July 1886; m Augusta Wilson before Dec 7, 1925.

Sdx-Gar, 1900 3. Ara Dorothy9, b Feb 1889; m Benjamin Richard Jackson Nov 20, 1910 at Bloomington, MD. He, b ca Sept 1889. He was a resident of Swanton, MD, at the time of their marriage.

Gar-m, 5 205 13 241 4. Gilmore Stanton9, b Feb 1889; m Annie Capitola Duckworth Jan 16, 1911; m 2nd Frances Grace Beckman Mar 24, 1934. He had a child, (complete ?), Charles Stephen, who was born ca 1921 and married Janet Mae Glodfelty Dec 28, 1946.

All-D, 275 578 229 713 5. Philip Cleaver9, b Mar 1891; m Lydia Linn Barnard Mar 12, 1913 at Chestnut Grove, MD. She, b ca 1893. They had a child, Frederick Jerald, who was born ca 1918 and married Roberta June Rawlings June 20, 1948 and died in 1956. It is not know if there were other children.

HTC & TH 6. Arnold Parker9, b Nov 1893; m Mary Elizabeth Nelson Mar 24, 1918 near Chestnut Grove, MD. She was 16 years and 7 months of age and living near Barnum, WV, at the time of their marriage. He was living at Bloomington, MD.

7. William Steven9, b Nov 1895; d before Dec 7, 1925; m Rosa Warnick. His father's will mentioned but did not name his (William Steven's) "surviving children."
Child (Tichnell) (incomplete):

Gar-m, 17 246 1. Gertrude Josephine10, b ca 1923; m Willard David Arbogast of Maysville, WV, July 26, 1941.
Child (Aborgast) (complete ?):

1. Robert Edward11, b July 14, 1942; m Charotte Ellen Tichnell, dau of James Allen and Edna S. Tichnell.

8. Irvin S.9, b Aug 1898; m _____; has dau, Hazel Irene. She, m Roy Bowen Jenkins Apr 8, 1939.

Gar-m, 10 238 9. James Allen9, b Mar 1900; d 1979 in Garrett Co., MD; m Eva Elsie Hartman Dec 23, 1924. She, b ca 1904; d between Apr 18, 1939 and Jan 25, 1941. Both were living at Bloomington, MD, in 1924, and in Westernport, MD, in 1934 where they owned property.
Child (Tichnell) (complete ?):

All-D, 171 183 1. James Allen10, b ca 1938; m Mary Kathleen True of Kitzmiller, MD, Oct 8, 1949 in Kitzmiller. She, b ca 1931.

Gar-m, 23 247 James Allen Tichnell, m 2nd Edna S. _____ before Mar 16, 1942. They were living in Swanton, MD, in 1963.
Child: (Tichnell) (Complete ?):

1. Charlotte Ellen10, b Nov 14, 1946; m Robert Edward Arbogast, son of Willard and Gertrude Josephine (Tichnell) Arbogast, Jan 29, 1963 at Oakland, MD. Gertrude Josephine Tichnell was the daughter of William Steven and Rosa Warnick. Robert Edward Arbogast, b July 14, 1942. He was serving in the US Navy in 1963.

10. Martha Velma9, m after Dec 7, 1925 to Alvie Taylor.

JLBT & **MARTIN LUTHER8**, b June 16, 1859 in Chestnut Grove, Swanton, Garrett Co., MD; d 1948; bur in the Tichnell Cem.; m Mary Jane Tasker, known as Mollie, Oct 9, 1890; d 1943; bur in the Tichnell Cem, Swanton, MD. Martin Luther Tichnell was a farmer. In Jan 1898, he bought the interest of his brothers and sister in the 122 acres which his father, qv., bought in 1884. He also owned 70 acres in Military Lot 70 jointly with Henry Barnard. He is listed in the 1900 census in District #4, Bloomington, MD.
Children (Tichnell):

1. Della May9, b Mar 1, 1892; d Sept 15, 1976; bur Tichnell Cem, Swanton, MD. She was not married.

2. Lawrence W.9, b Dec 15, 1894 in Chestnut Grove, Swanton, MD; d Sept 30, 1895; bur in the Old Tichnell-Kifer Cem, Swanton, MD. He had no children.

Gar-m 3. Phillip Stewart9, b Aug 3, 1897 at Chestnut Grove, Swanton, MD; m Nellie Arietta Shreve Dec 17, 1941. She, b Nov 4, 1910 in Petersburg, WV. They are farmers.
Children (Tichnell):

Gar-m, 18 250 1. Phillip Daniel10, b July 8, 1943 in Keyser, WV; m Phyllis Diane Wilt. She, b Sept 15, 1952 in Swanton, MD. He is a heavy equipment operator. They have (1978) one child, Tina Lee, b Jan 29, 1973 in Cumberland, MD.

MOSES[4] (page 107) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
JOSHUA[5] (page 163) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
MOSES[6] (page 163) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)
JOSHUA[7] (page 169)

WILLIAM C.[8] **MARTIN LUTHER[8]** **MARY ELLEN[8]** **PHILIP ROMAN[8]**

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF JOSHUA[7] AND ARRIE (KIGHT) TICHNELL**

Children of Martin Luther[8] and Mary Jane (Tasker) Tichnell

JLBT Children of Phillip Stewart[9] and Nellie Arietta (Shreve) Tichnell

Gar-m, #18426 2. Arnold Luther[10], b June 30, 1944 in Keyser, WV; m Faye Eloise Sharpless, dau of McConnell Grover and Alice Victoria (Turner) Sharpless. Faye Eloise Sharpless, b Oct 24, 1947 in Swanton, MD. Arnold is a heavy equipment operator. They live (1978) near Swanton, MD, and have four children: Mona Kay, who was born Sept 4, 1964 in Oakland, MD, and died in Oct 1982; Shari Lynn, b June 13, 1967 in Baltimore, MD; Vicki Ann, b Mar 3, 1969 in Oakland, MD; Christopher Arnold, b Dec 12, 1970 in Oakland, MD.

Gar-m, #5670 3. David Charles Victor[10], b Dec 7, 1947 in Swanton, MD; m Bertha Ann Bean. She, b June 5, 1948 in Keyser, WV. They have (1978) four children: David Charles, b Nov 30, 1967 in Keyser, WV; Cynthia Ann, b June 11, 1970; Donna, b Sept 7. 1971; Dawn Dennise, b Oct 9, 1972.

Gar-m, #2122 4. Jerry Martin[10], b May 20, 1951 in Keyser, WV; m Janet Lee Braithwaite, dau of James Edward and Bessie Mae (Watson) Braithwaite. Janet Lee Braithwaite, b Apr 9, 1951 in Beryl, WV. She has a son, James Richard Parrish, by a former marriage. Jerry is a truck driver. They live (1978) near Swanton, MD, and have one daughter, April Lynn, b Feb 17, 1977 in Cumberland, MD.

HTC & Gar-D, **MARY ELLEN[8]**, b 1836; d 1948; bur Tichnell Cem, Swanton, MD; m James C. Davis after Jan 13, 1898. She was Mary E. Tichnell on that date when she and her brothers sold their interest in 122 acres to her brother, Martin L., which their father, qv., bought in 1884.

HTC & **PHILIP ROMAN[8]**, b May 15, 1865 in Garrett Co., MD; d Oct 3, 1918; bur Tichnell Cem, near Swanton, MD; m Viola Sharpless. She, b 1868; d 1899; bur Tichnell Cem. Philip Roman Tichnell was a farmer. The 1900 census lists him in District #4, Bloomington, Garrett Co., MD. He was killed in an automobile accident. He married 2nd Martha Jones.

Children by first marriage (Tichnell):

1. Abner Kelly[9] (page 172)
2. Joshua Troxell[9] (page 173)
3. Arthur Sims[9] (page 174)

HTC & RLTl & Gar-m, 3 440 Gar-D, 46 505 Philip Roman Tichnell, m 2nd Martha Jane Jones, widow of Samuel Jones, Apr 11, 1900. Martha Jane Jones, b Feb 17, 1872; d Aug 15, 1933; bur Tichnell Cem. Martha Jane Jones evidently had two children by her first marrige to Jones as revealed by a 1904 deed on which "Hannah Jones, Julia May Jones, Martha Jane Tichnell, nee Jones, the widow and heirs at law of Samuel Jones, late of Garrett Co., MD and Philip R. Tichnell, husband of said Martha Jane Jones..." were grantors.

Children (Tichnell):

All-m, 17 375 All-D, 227 13 1. Delbert Martin[9], b Oct 16, 1901 in Chestnut Grove, MD; d Oct 3, 1984; m Elizabeth R. Kroll, dau of George and Mary C. (Muir) Kroll, Sept 4, 1927 in Gilmore, MD. Elizabeth R. Kroll, b Jan 8, 1904 in Midland, MD. Delbert Martin Tichnell, a pipe fitter, retired from Westvaco in 1978. They have two children born near Keyser, WV: Dorothy Jean, b Apr 16, 1934; and Delbert Martin, b June 2, 1936.

All-m, 13 248 All-D, 179 165 2. William Arden[9], b Nov 14, 1903 in Chestnut Grove, MD; d May 21, 1986; m Juanita Pauline Barnard Oct 14, 1933. Juanita Pauline Barnard, b Dec 27, 1914 in Kitzmiller, MD. William Arden Tichnell was a welder. He and his wife lived on a farm on 220 Highway and the north branch of the Potomac River in Allegany Co., MD.

Children (Tichnell):

All-m, 32 116
1. Pauline Helen[10], b Sept 19, 1934 in Keyser, WV; m Thomas Victor Foreback of Beryle, WV, Aug 16, 1957 at Dawson, MD. He, b ca 1937.
2. Sally Jane[10], b Aug 21, 1939 in McCoole, MD.
3. William Arden[10], b Oct 30, 1943 in McCoole, MD; m Martha Jo Keller Nov 25, 1966.
4. Carol Kay[10], twin of William, b Oct 30, 1943 in McCoole, MD; m Dana Lee Young Apr 20, 1963.

Gar-m, 11 236 3. Roman Lawson[9], b Aug 9, 1906 in Bloomington, MD; d Nov 4, 1984; m Ethel Mae Barnard, dau of Howard and Florence (Duckworth) Barnard, in Oakland, MD. Ethel Mae Barnard, b May 1, 1912 in Bloomington, MD; d Mar 1952 in Chestnut Grove, MD; bur Tichnell Cem, Swanton, MD.

Children (Tichnell):

MOSES4 (page 107) MARTIN1 (page 3)
JOSHUA5 (page 163) DANIEL2 (page 40)
MOSES6 (page 163) JOSEPH3 (page 106)
JOSHUA7 (page 169)

WILLIAM C.8 MARTIN LUTHER8 MARY ELLEN8 **PHILIP ROMAN8**

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF JOSHUA7 AND ARRIE (KIGHT) TICHNELL**

Children of Philip Roman8 and Martha Jane (Jones) Tichnell
Children of Roman Lawson9 and Ethel Mae (Barnard) Tichnell

HTC

1. Violet Virginia10, b Feb 24, 1930 in Chestnut Grove, MD; m Robert H. George Jan 5, 1953. Robert H. George, b Dec 20, 1927 in MS; d July 28, 1978; bur in TN. They have two children: Virginia Lee, b June 6, 1955 in Memphis, TN; and Robert Scott, b June 24, 1961 in Memphis, TN.
2. Lillian Susan10, b Nov 26, 1934 in Chestnut Grove, MD; m Ronald G. Skinner Mar 16, 1957. Ronald G. Skinner, b Mar 8, 1934. They have two children: Ronald G., b June 13, 1949 in Issaquah, WA; and Craig S., b Apr 14, 1962 in Issaquah, WA.

JOSHUA5 (page 163) MARTIN1 (page 3)
MOSES6 (page 163) DANIEL2 (page 40)
JOSHUA7 (page 169) JOSEPH3 (page 106)
PHILIP ROMAN8 (page 171) MOSES4 (page 107)

ABNER KELLY9 JOSHUA TROXELL9 ARTHUR SIMS9

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF PHILIP ROMAN8 AND VIOLA (SHARPLESS) TICHNELL**

HTC
Gar-m, 8 258

ABNER KELLY9, b Aug 4, 1893 in Bloomington, MD; m Iva Leona Paugh, dau of Martin and Martha (Barnard) Paugh. Iva Leona Paugh, b May 11, 1903 in Walnut Bottom, MD. They are farmers.
Children (Tichnell):

1. Delbert Austin10, b Sept 8, 1921 in Chestnut Grove, MD; m Ruth Eileen Rizer May 24, 1944. She, b July 14, 1925 (?) in Bloomington, MD.
   Children (Tichnell):
   1. Shirley11, b Feb 10, 1947 in Garrett Co., MD; m Gary Switzer Apr 3, 1966. They have two children: Lisa, b June 4, 1968; and Vernon, b June 5, 1971.
   2. Carolyn11, b Oct 6, 1953 in Garrett Co., MD; m Robert Walker Dec 4, 1971 and has (1986) one child, Dianna, b Apr 1, 1982.

Gar-m, 28 325

2. Gilbert Gearld10, b Dec 13, 1925 in Garrett Co., MD; m Bernice Elizabeth Broadwater of Westernport, MD, Aug 21, 1949. She, b Nov 17, 1928.
   Child (Tichnell):

39 375
40 325

   1. Gilbert Gearld11, b Dec 17, 1954 in Garrett Co., MD; m Nancy Kirling of Barton, MD. Mar 13, 1976; divorced. They have (1978) one son, Jason Gearld, b Sept 11, 1976. Gilbert Gearld Tichnell, m 2nd Robin Sue Roy. She, b ca 1960 in Keyser, WV. They have (1986) two children: Jennifer, b Aug 11, 1979; and Janice Aug 11, 1980.

Gar-m, 29 375

3. Harold Livingston10, b Nov 26, 1927 in Garrett Co., MD; m Barbara Lee Albright Nov 19, 1950. She, b Aug 9, 1928.
   Children: (Tichnell)
   1. Linda11, b Mar 17, 1952, m Charles Butler II May 18, 1974. They have two children: Charles III, b Aug 1977; and Kristin, b July 18, 1979.
   2. David Harold11, b July 16, 1964.
   3. Diana Leslie11, b Dec 31, 1970.

Gar-m, #12227

4. Hilda I.10, b Oct 7, 1930 in Garrett Co., MD; m George C. Claycomb Dec 31, 1959. He, b Nov 30, 1922; d May 7, 1970; bur Helena, OH. Hilda I. (Tichnell) has supplied much data on her family line for this genealogy. She lives (1978) near Swanton, MD. They have one daughter, Susan E., b Nov 6, 1967. She married Kenneth Rexroad June 22, 1985.

Gar-m, 24 243

5. Doris Beatrice10, b Feb 17, 1935; m James Howard Warren Christenopher May 3, 1953 in Bloomington, MD. He, b ca 1933.
   Children (Christenopher):
   1. Richard Warren11, b June 20, 1955; m Donna Reeves Sept 1973. They have (1978) one child, Sherry, b Oct 12, 1973.

JOSHUA[5] (page 163) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
MOSES[6] (page 163) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
JOSHUA[7] (page 169) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)
PHILIP ROMAN[8] (page 171) MOSES[4] (page 107)
ABNER KELLY[9] **JOSHUA TROXELL[9]** ARTHUR SIMS[9]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF PHILIP ROMAN[8] AND VIOLA (SHARPLESS) TICHNELL**

Children of Abner Kelly[9] and Iva Leona (Paugh) Tichnell
Children of Doris Beatrice (Tichnell)[10] and James Howard Warren Christenopher

HTC &

2. Lois Ann[11], b July 25, 1961; m Glen Custer Feb 27, 1981 and has one child, Michael, b May 27, 1984.
3. Susan Kim[11], b Mar 4, 1966; m Tim Martin June 2, 1984 and has one child, Ashley Dawn, b June 17, 1985.
4. Jan Marie[11], b Oct 18, 1967.
5. Edward James[11], b July 28, 1959; d Jan 1960; bur Tichnell Cem, Swanton, MD.

Gar-m, #17676

6. Abner Daryl[10], b Oct 11, 1937 in Garrett Co., MD; m Thelma Elois Harvey Apr 6, 1963. She, b ca 1949.
Child (Tichnell):

#4061

1. Debra Lynn[11], b May 11, 1954; m Robert Francis Nicholas of Newburn, NC, June 9, 1973. He, b ca 1953. They have (1985) two children: Mark, b Mar 17, 1977; and Matthew.

Gar-m, #18346

7. Donnie David Allen[10], b Feb 2, 1941; m Virginia Pauline Berkey Aug 4, 1963. She, b ca 1943. They have (1978) two children: Carol Kay, b Sept 29, 1966; and Donna Jean, b July 14, 1970.

#2786

8. Robert Eugene[10], b July 18, 1944; m Carolyn Sue Bradley, dau of Henry Edward and Freda Virginia Bradley, July 1, 1965. Carolyn Sue Bradley, b May 3, 1948. They have (1978) three children: Robin Sue, b Aug 17, 1966; Robert Eugene, b Nov 21, 1968; and Cindy Luann, b Feb 20, 1974.

HTC &

9. Josephine L.[10], b Oct 24, 1923; d Dec 3, 1923; bur Tichnell Cemetery.

Gar-m, 7 262 Gar-W, L 633

JOSHUA TROXELL[9], b May 11, 1895 in Bloomington, MD; d Aug 9, 1976 in Chestnut Grove, MD; bur Tichnell Cem; m Mary Myrtle Hoopengarder Jan 6, 1916. She, b Oct 8, 1896; d 1984. Their children were born in Chestnut Grove, MD.
Children (Tichnell):

Gar-m, 14 239

1. Celia Kathleen[10], b Mar 10, 1917; m Joseph Henry O'Brien June 3, 1935. He, b ca 1910.
Children (O'Brien):
1. Helen[11], m James Heath and has three children, Brenda, David, and Karen.
2. Raymond [11]
3. Joseph[11], married and has two children, Joe Ann and Joleen.
4. Eleanor[11], m Frank Craft and has two children, Catherine and Lisa.
5. Mary Elizabeth[11]
6. Charles[11], married and has two children, Trent and Trina.
7. Janice[11]
8. Sue[11]

2. Hershel[10], b Oct 28, 1919 in Garrett Co., MD; d June 2, 1975; bur at Old Idaville, near Carlisle, PA; m Janet Young and had one son, Robert, who m Connie _____.

Gar-m

3. Avanell Eleanor[10], b June 30, 1925; m William Junior Virts, son of William Virts, Dec 3, 1942. He, b ca 1920.
Children (Virts):
1. Eugene[11], m Sharon Evans and has three children, Randy, Richard and Julie. Randy Virts married Lawre Fleming Sept 20, 1986.
2. Richard[11], m Gladys Dixon and has two children, Laura and LeRoy.
3. Sandra[11]

Gar-m

4. Lewis Troxell[10], b Sept 15, 1927; m Shirley Temple Virts, dau of Stanley and Velma Virts, Dec 5, 1953. She, b ca 1935.
Children (Tichnell):
1. Sherry Lynn[11], m Thomas Joseph Laffey, age 22, in Swanton, MD, Feb 23, 1979. He, b ca 1957.
2. Stephen Lewis[11], m Kimberly Ann Rinard June 26, 1976 in Swanton, MD. She, b ca 1948. They have three children: Clint, Lee, and Carrie.

JOSHUA[5] (page 163) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
MOSES[6] (page 163) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
JOSHUA[7] (page 169) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)
PHILIP ROMAN[8] (page 171) MOSES[4] (page 107)
ABNER KELLY[9] JOSHUA TROXELL[9] ARTHUR SIMS[9]

Source Pg

CHILDREN OF PHILIP ROMAN[8] AND VIOLA (SHARPLESS) TICHNELL

Children of Joshua Troxell[9] and Mary Myrtle (Hoopengarder) Tichnell

HTC & 5. Norma[10], b Aug 21, 1932; m Ray Hamilton Dec 5, 1950. They have five children: Virgil, who m Dianne _____; Betty, who m John Armentrout; Donna, who m Ray Haggerty; William Raymond; and Doris, who m Donald O'Benshain.

Gar-m, 24 253 6. Wilma Elizabeth[10], b Mar 10, 1935; m Lloyd Alvin Lahman of Thomas, WV, Oct 4, 1954. He, b ca 1931.

Children (Lahman):

1. Debbie[11], m David Haulk and has a daughter, Mandy.
2. Pam[11]

7. Mary Jane[10], b Sept 19, 1938; m James Borror Nov 1, 1957 and has two children, Greg, and Mark.

HTC & Gar-m, 14 334 **ARTHUR SIMS[9]**, b Feb 3, 1897 in Chestnut Grove, MD; m Leon Kathaleen Junkins, Mar 20, 1920. She, b Aug 28, 1903; d 1957; bur Tichnell Cem, Swanton, MD. Arthur Sims Tichnell is (1978) retired from Westvaco.

Children (Tichnell):

1. Frederick Wallace[10], b May 28, 1921; m Vera Welsh Apr 17, 1942 in Bethesda, MD.

Children (Tichnell):

Gar-m, #11750 1. Susan Diane[11], b Sept 21, 1943 in Keyser, WV; m Donald Ray Colaw Sept 27, 1959. He, b July 8, 1938.

Children (Colaw):

1. Timothy Allen [12], b Sept 15, 1959; m Glenda _____ Apr 8, 1978. They have one child: Stephanie Lynn.
2. Todd Eric[12], b July 20, 1964.

2. Gary[11], b Jan 10, 1946 in Oakland, MD; m Sharon Dolle.

Gar-m, #5165 3. Linda Lauren[11], b Dec 21, 1947 in Oakland, MD; m Edward Duane Margraff of Accident, MD, Nov 26, 1966. He, b Jan 27, 1945. They have (1978) one child, Melissa Lynn, b Nov 23, 1967.

4. Fred[11], b July 22, 1949 in Oakland, MD; m Diane Juknelis and has one child, Aimee Marie, b Oct 1972.
5. Robin[11], b Nov 17, 1955 in Oakland, MD.
6. Todd[11], b Mar 1, 1957 in Oakland, MD; m Craig Bosley Aug 6, 1977.
7. Dawn[11], b Sept 3, 1958 in Oakland, MD; m Edward Panther Sept 16, 1978.

Gar-m, 19 _ 2. Kenneth H.[10], b Jan 5, 1924; m Goldie C. Flanagan Mar 5, 1949.

Children (Tichnell):

1. Martin[11], b Jan 13, 1951; m Janice _____, and has one son, Andrew, b July 30, 1977.
2. Gloria Jean[11], b Oct 8, 1949; m James Dillon in 1968 and has two children: James, b Nov 27, 1968; and Christopher, b Aug 13, 1973.

Kenneth H. Tichnell, m 2nd Charlotte Hagen. She, d 1985. They have one son, Kenneth C., b June 28, 1965.

All-D, 410 442 3. Arthur C.[10], b Jan 25, 1926 in Mt. Lake Park, MD; m Carrie Althea Lancaster.

Children (Tichnell):

Gar-m 1. Carol Sue[11], b Feb 7, 1948; m Richard William Sarfino of Westernport, MD, Aug 22, 1970. He, b ca 1950.

Gar-m 2. Brenda Lou[11], b Mar 5, 1953; m William Richard Pratt of Westernport, MD, May 17, 1975. He, b ca 1954.

4. Bobby Dale[10], b Nov 11, 1931 in Mt. Lake Park, MD; m Jo Ann Sachs of Cumberland, MD, May 5, 1956. She, b ca 1935. They have a son, David.
5. John E.[10], b Apr 8, 1938 in Mt. Lake Park, MD; d 1953; bur Chestnut Grove, MD.

JOSEPH[3] (page 106) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
MOSES[4] (page 107) DANIEL[2] (page 40)

DAVID[5] NANCY[5] JOSHUA[5] **STEPHEN[5]** PHEBE[5] MARGARET[5] ABIGAIL[5] JANE [5]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF MOSES[4] AND MARGARET (JACKSON) TICHENAL**

HPC 394
Cen-Pre, 1820 1830 1850
Pre-D, — 22
MD May 27, 1937

STEPHEN[5], b June 10, 1772 in Morris Co., NJ; d Mar 6, 1857 in Preston Co., (W)VA; bur Beach Run Hill Cem, Preston Co.; m Lydia Matheny, dau of James and Mary (LaMayne) Matheny, 1802. Lydia Matheny, b July 2, 1785; d May 26, 1866 in Preston Co., WV; bur Beach Run Hill Cem. Prior to 1810, Stephen Titchenall moved from MD to what is now Preston Co., WV, settling on the east bank of the Cheat River at the mouth of Muddy Creek. There he built his log residence, a grist mill and a whiskey distillery. An 110 acre tract was surveyed for him after 1824. The exact date, in the 1820s, is not readable on the copy of the deed available. Presumably this was his residence after that date. A Preston Co. history mentions the Titchnell family in the 1700s : "Beach Run Community was first settled in the late 1700s by Titchnell, Crane, May, Sypolt, and Martin families. It was first named Pleasant Hill which had a Post Office but later the name was changed to Beech Run." It is said that Stephen Titchenell used to remark jokingly: "If you want to raise preachers, raise them in a still house; that is where I raised two good ones." Sons, Daniel and Moses were ministers of the M.E. Church. Stephen's descendants have adopted the Titchenell spelling of their name.

Children (Titchenell):

1. Mary[6] (below)
2. James[6] (below)
3. Moses[6] (page 177)
4. Joshua[6] (page 177)
5. Margaret[6] (page 177)
6. Daniel [6] (page 177)
7. Rebecca[6] (page 179)
8. Lydia[6] (page 179)
9. Stephen[6] (page 179)

JOSEPH[3] (page 106) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
MOSES[4] (page 107) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
STEPHEN[5] (page 175)

MARY[6] **JAMES[6]** MOSES[6] JOSHUA[6] MARGARET[6] DANIEL[6] REBECCA[6] LYDIA[6] STEPHEN[6]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF STEPHEN[5] AND LYDIA (MATHENY) TITCHENELL**

MARY[6], b Oct 12, 1802; d Feb 9, 1890 or 1891. She did not marry.

TH & Cen-Pre, 1850
Pre-d
Pre-D, 102 372

JAMES[6], b Feb 5, 1804; d Dec 15, 1877 in Portland Dist, Preston Co., WV; m Judith Lee. She, b 1805; d 1891. His name was spelled Titchenal in the 1830 census. The 1850 census lists James "Titchinel" living in Preston Co., (W)VA, age 47, a farmer with $1400 real estate valuation, and born in VA. Living in his household were: Judith Titchinel, age 45; and Titchinels, presumably their children: Moses, 18; Sarah, 14; Catharine, 13; Michael, 11; James, 7; Judith, 5; Elliot, 3; and John, 1. Also, Rebeccca Lee, age 30 born in VA. On May 15, 1871 James and wife, Judith Titchenell, and Moses and wife, Almira Titchenell, of Pleasant District, Preston Co., WV, sold 50 acres on the waters of Muddy Creek, Pleasant Dist., and also their interest in an undivided tract on the waters of Cheat River below the mouth of Muddy Creek, known as the Salt Water tract, part of the Stephen Titchenell estate.

Children (Titchenell):

IATM &

1. Moses A.[7], b July 15, 1832; d Jan 31, 1889; bur Oak Grove Cem near Terra Alta, WV; m Sarah Tiphin. She, b Mar 1, 1833; d July 25, 1866.

   Children (Titchenell)

   1. Malinda[8], b 1855; d 1855.
   2. Spencer[8], b 1858; d Apr 1, 1958
   3. Fuller C.[8], b 1859.
   4. Forest[8], b 1864; d Nov 20, 1871 of scarlet fever.

Pre-d

After the death of Sarah, Moses A. Titchenell, married Almira Irene Alford. She, b Sept 16, 1840; d Feb 16, 1922; bur Sugar Valley Cem, near Bruceton Mill, WV. This was her second marriage. She was first married to John Metheny, who was killed in the American Civil War.

Pre-D, 40 247
40 249
41 79
45 377
50 229
50 515
Sdx-Pre, 1880

Moses A. Titchenell's occupation is unknown, but perhaps he was a farmer for a time. Two-hundred seventy-seven acres in Preston Co. which he and Almira sold in 1874, exact location unknown, was the "farm that grantors now live on." Among other real estate he owned were 171 acres which he and his wife sold in 1874 or 75, and 100 acres which they sold in 1878. Both parcels of land were in Pleasant Dist. The first mentioned was adjacent to "Gurmans (?) old Saw Mill", and land of Peter E., Silas, and Joel Titchenell. The second was land he had bought from Joel Titchenell. The 1880 census names the following (children) in their household: Fuller C., age 20; Sarah C., 12; Lillian J., 9; Moses A., 6; Clarence B.(?), 4; and Laura E., 2. Moses A. Titchenell served two hitches in the American Civil War: from mid 1861 to Jan 17, 1863 in the 7th WV Infantry; and from Mar. to June, 1865 in the 17 WV Infantry as a first lieutenant.

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF STEPHEN5 AND LYDIA (MATHENY) TITCHENELL**

Children of James6 and Judith (Lee) Titchenell

Children of Moses A.7 and Almira Irene (Alford) Titchenell

IATM &

1. Sarah Catherine8, known as Sally, b Jan 4, 1868.
2. Lydia Florence8, b Oct 6, 1867 or 1869; d Dec 7, 1871 of scarlet fever in Portland Dist., Preston Co., WV.
3. Lillian J.8, b Apr 8, 1871; d Oct 4, ca 1917.

Mira-Mgy, 1910

4. Moses A.8, b Feb 8, 1874. The 1910 census lists him, age 36, born in WV, and living in Montgomery Co., PA. Living in his household were: wife, Matilda A., 38, born in Sweden; and daughters, born in PA: Evelyn, 6; Pauline, 5; and Maud, 3. They had one daughter, Helen, born since 1910. Evelyn is now (1987) deceased and the other sisters live in the Baltimore, MD, area.

Pre-b
Pre-d
Miro-Pre, 1910
IATM

5. Clarence Vernon8, b May 20, 1876 in Preston Co., WV.; d Aug 1, 1957 in Kingwood, WV; bur Maplewood Cem, Preston Co.; m Emma LuEtta Rodeheaver, dau of James Rodeheaver and Cynthye Butler Sept 22, 1901 at Bruceton Mills, WV. She, b Jan 17, 1880; d Jan 29, 1959 in Kingwood, WV; bur Maplewood Cen. Clarence Vernon Titchenell was a blacksmith and farmer and lived at Pisgah, WV, from 1911 to 1922 and Pleasant Valley, Preston Co., WV, 1923 to 1946.

   Children (Titchenell):

   1. Iona Almira9, b Aug 6, 1902; m Paul W. Morris, son of William Thomas and Alice Virginia (Davis) Morris. She lives, (1986) in Kingwood, WV. Paul W. Morris, b Oct 10, 1900; d in Kingwood, Preston Co., WV, May 3, 1979; bur Maplewood Cem, Preston Co., WV. He taught school before marriage and managed a grocery store in Morgantown, WV, a few years after marriage and moved to Preston Co. in 1932. Among other employment, he clerked in a liquor store in Kingwood. He was also the first time keeper on WPA in Preston Co. in the 1930s. He was justice of the peace 1952 to 1956 and after retirement served another term from 1972 to 1976.

      Children (Morris):

      1. William Earl10, b Jan 4, 1930; m Ruby Jane Shrout.

         Children (Morris):

         1. Patricia Louise11, b Feb 4, 1952; m Michael Cline and lives in Kingwood, WV.
         2. Paula Iona11, b Mar 23, 1943; m Joseph McGinnis. They live in Kingwood, WV.
         3. William Earl11, b Nov 17, 1954; m Tammy Renee Titchenell, dau of Grant and Leola Dale (Orndorff) Titchenell.
         4. Charles Michael11, b Sept 30, 1964; attends the University of West Virginia.
         5. Barry11, b Mar 1, 1971.

      2. Alice Lu Etta10, b July 20, 1934; m Stanley Gordon and had one child, Victoria, b Mar 23, 1963.

         Alice Lu Etta (Morris) m 2nd Raymond Oscar Von Saunder. They have one child, Alexandria Raye, b June 20, 1970.

      3. Donald Clarence10, b Mar 6, 1936; m Shirley Haase, dau of Willis and Thelma Hasse. Shirley Hasse, b Mar 16, __. They live (1986) in California and have seven children: Rebecca, b Mar 3, 1963; Donald Clarence, b Sept 24, 1964; Rachel, b Aug 18, 1969; Keith; Aaron; Michael; and Jared Manley.
      4. Nancy Iona10, b July 4, 1946; m Robert Eugene Liston. He, b Oct 27, 1944. They live (1986) in Canton, OH. They have three children: Beverly Jo, who was born Oct 4, 1965 and married Ronald Serena; Robert Eugene b Aug 25, 1969; and Tiffany Marie b Mar 18, 1979.

2. Virgil Allen9, b Jan 20, 1905. He has been married several times and has no children. He married Edna Mae Moore in Morgantown, WV. Mar 25, 1939; married Margaret Whiteman in Clarksburg, WV, Dec 25, 1948. He married 5th Ruby Law.
3. Hobert Afton9, b Jan 16, 1910; m Martha Marie Kelly , dau of Alben and Sadie Kelley by a Methodist minister in Kingwood, WV. Martha Marie Kelly, b ca 1912 in Kingwood, WV. They live (1986) in Kingwood, WV.

JOSEPH[3] (page 106) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
MOSES[4] (page 107) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
STEPHEN[5] (page 175)

MARY[6] **JAMES[6]** **MOSES[6]** **JOSHUA[6]** **MARGARET[6]** **DANIEL[6]** REBECCA[6] LYDIA[6] STEPHEN[6]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF STEPHEN[5] AND LYDIA (MATHENY) TITCHENELL**

Children of James[6] and Judith (Lee) Titchenell
Children of Moses A.[7] and Almira Irene (Alford) Titchenell
Children of Clarence Vernon[8] and Emma LuEtta (Rodeheaver) Titchenell
Child of Hobert Afton [9] and Martha Marie (Kelley) Titchenell

IATM & 1. Richard Allen[10], b Sept 10, 1946 in Kingwood, WV; m Joyce Wright, dau of Glen and Genevieve Wright, Aug 12, 1972. They live (1986) in Oberlin, OH, and have two children, Scott Allen and Bonnie Jean.

6. Laura Estelle[8], b June 27, 1878.
7. Cornelia J.[8], b Oct 14, 1880; d Sept 21, 1889; bur Sugar Valley, WV.

2. Sarah[7], b ca 1836.
MLAM2 3. Catharine[7], b ca 1837.

Pre-D, 43 37, 44 14, 47 21, HPC 301, Pre-W, 4 221 4. Michael S.[7], b May 1839; d Aug 1, 1887 in Preston Co., WV; m Lucinda Catharine Titchenell, dau of Daniel[6] and Annie Field Tichenell, (see next page) Oct 11, 1960. Lucinda Catharine Tichenell, b ca 1841; d after her husband. Michael S. Titchenell served in the American Civil War as a Private in Co. B, 14th WV. Inf. Aug 15, 1862 to 1865. They were living in Portland District, Preston Co., WV, Mar 15, 1879 when they sold 50 acres "now owned and occupied by the parties of the first part." His will, written July 25, 1887, named wife, Lucinda Catharine, and daughter, Drusilla Jane.

Child (Titchenell):

CCF 1. Drusilla Jane[8], b May 7, 1862 near Terra Alta, WV; d Aug 19, 1950; bur Masontown; m Adam Nestor Taylor 1885. They had four children: W.S. Porter, b Feb 4, 1892; d Apr 19, 1894; Wade Summer, b Feb 26, 1896; Troy Ferrell, b May 2, 1897; Daymond Chester, b Mar 22, 1902.

HPC 301 5. James[7], b Oct 21, 1842; d Feb 16, 1862; bur Beach Run Cem, Preston Co., (W)VA. A James Titchenell died (date not available) in Company A, Seventh Regiment, W.V. Inf. in the Civil War. His idenity is not available.

6. Judith[7], b ca 1845; m Christopher C. Lee.
7. Elliot[7], b ca 1847.
8. John[7], b ca 1850.

HPC 377, 394 **MOSES[6]**, b Feb 7, 1807 in Preston Co., (W)VA; d May 23, 1876 in Christian Co., IL; bur Rosemond, IL; m Elvira Sophia Squires in 1834. She, b ca 1810 in VA; d in 1883. She sold a 60 acre tract in Pleasant District, Preston Co., WV, in 1883. She was living in Taylorsville, Christian Co., IL, at the time. Her will was written Mar 22, 1883 and proved Dec 22 of that year. It provided that her property in Taylorsville, IL, be sold and the proceeds to go to the Church Extension Society subject to an annuity of eight percent to her brother, Thomas Hauson Squires, for the remainder of his natural life.

Pre-W, 4 89, Cen-Ma, 1850 139, Pre-W, 3 89, Ma-D, 7 354, 10 497, 10 98, 12 279, 13 29 Moses and Elvira Titchenell lived in Marion Co., (W)VA in the 1850s where they owned property. They moved to Christian Co, IL, in 1870. His will written Dec 24, 1874, and proved May 31, 1876, named his wife, Elvira Sophia, to whom he left all his property. The will also named his parents, Stephen and Lydia Titchenell. He was a minister and presiding elder of the WV conference of the M.E Church for 12 years. He was licensed to preach in 1826. A history of the "Smithton Community" mentioned his preaching: "At the Junction of Buckeye Creek, with Middle Island, North Western Virginia, in the home of the Archibald family, the Rev. Moses Tichnell, a pioneer Methodist Minister preached the gospel to the settlers, here the first Methodist class was organized in 1840." In light of his will, and the will of his wife, Moses Titchenell probably had no children living in 1874.

JOSHUA[6], b 1811; d 1824

MARGARET[6], b 1813 in Preston Co., (W)VA; d Dec 10, 1867; m Elisha Liston 1806. Their children (complete ?) born in Preston Co., (W)VA, were: Lavilla, b 1839; John T., b 1841; Abraham, b 1843; Martha J., b 1847; and Moses C., b 1853.

HPC 183, 394, 397, 418, 421, DTUN **DANIEL[6]**, b Aug 14, 1815 in Monongalia Co., VA, now Preston, Co., WV; d May 9, 1893 in Portland District, Preston Co., WV; m Drusilla Sypolt. She, b ca 1815. He, m 2nd Annie Field, daughter of Richard Field. Daniel Titchenell was a Methodist minister. A newspaper article in a Preston Co., WV, paper relates the following: "... He was listed as Methodist, but another account gives his affiliation as United Brethern. He served Preston and Garrett counties and perhaps others. Reverend Titchenell was a preacher for 50 years. He was also a farmer and postmaster... Daniel was marrying people as early as February 1823... At least three of his five sons served in the Civil War and two

Source Pg

CHILDREN OF STEPHEN[5] AND LYDIA (MATHENY) TITCHENELL

Pre-D, of them died in Company A."

37 252 / 41 183 / 75 357 / 57 290 / 76 670 / Cen-Pre, 1850 / Sdx-Pre, 1880

Deeds to the property of Daniel Titchenell in Preston Co. give his residence as Pleasant Hill, Pleasant Tp. in 1872 and Portland Dist in 1885. In 1869 he sold "107 perches" off his farm on Muddy Creek to the Pleasant Dist. Board of Education for 50 cents. Presumably it became the site of the Mount Pleasant School. Among other deeds to his property in Preston Co. is one by which he and his wife, Anna, and Noah A. Titchenell, and his wife, Ruth A., sold 160 acres near the "White Oak Spring" which Col. John Rodeheaver had sold to "Stephen Titchenell and sons." The 1850 census listed him, age 35 (?) and a farmer in Preston Co. Living in his household were: Anna, 36; Salathiel, 13; Lucinda K., 9; Andrew C., 8; Moses W., 7; and Wm. D.B., 1. The 1880 census listed him, age 65 and Anna, age 66 in Portland Dist.

Child (Titchenell):

HPC 301

1. Salathiel D.[7], b Oct 12, 1837; d Jan 28, 1862; bur Beach Run Hill Cem., Preston Co., (W)VA. He served in the American Civil War in Company A, 7th Reg., WV Inf., in which he died.

DTUN

Daniel Titchenell, m 2nd Annie Field, dau of Richard and Mary (Fortney) Field. Annie Field, b ca 1814; d 1907. Some, possibly all of her brothers and sisters, were named in a July 17, 1862 deed by which she and they "heirs at law of Richard Field," sold 100 acres to their brother, Israel Field.

Children (Titchenell):

CCF / Pre-D,

1. Lucinda Catharine[7], b ca 1838; m Michael Tichenell, son of James Titchenell[6] and Judith Lee, Oct 11, 1860. Michael Tichenell, b May 1839; d Aug 1, 1887 in Preston Co., WV (see page 177).

40 199 / 53 455 / 57 376 / 65 261 / 79 483 / 95 271 / 99 286 / HPC 310 / Sdx-Pre, 1900 / Pre-FB, 6 384

2. Andrew Coleman[7], b Jan 12, 1843; d Dec 25 of 26, 1927, age 84 years, 11 months and 14 days in Pleasant District, Preston Co. WV; m Martha May Oct 19, 1865. She, b Nov 29, 1846 in WV; d Sept 21, 1912. They lived in Pleasant Dist. as revealed by several deeds to their property in Preston Co. They sold one lot in 1885 to the Evangelical Association, Pleasant District, it "being a church lot on which the Evangelical Association has just erected a new building," beginning on the road leading from the mouth of Muddy Creek to the Sandy Creek settlement, 28 poles from the Mt. Pleasant School house. Some of his deeds were notorized by Daniel Titchenell and Wm. D. Titchenell, presumably his father and brother. He was a farmer. He served in the American Civil War ar 1862 to June 8, 1864 in Co. H, 3 Reg. MD Inf. with the rank of Cpl. Named in their household in the 1900 census were son, Alvy C., b May 1884; son, Homer, b Aug 1885; and dau, Golda M., b Sept 1887. The probate of his estate named children: Goldie Davis and Homer F. Titchenell.

Children (Titchenell):

Pre-d

1. Otis Marshall[8], b Apr 9, 1868; d Sept 17, 1878; bur Preston Co., WV.

Pre-d

2. Osa Jane[8], b Jan 23, 1871; d Sept 9, 1878; bur Preston Co., WV.
3. Levi Bruce[8], b June 10, 1876; d Sept 22, 1898; bur Preston Co., WV.
4. Alva Clyde[8], b May 21, 1883; d Mar 10, 1913; m Ocie Bolinger. They had two children: Vernon and Okey.

Pre-d / Pre-FB, 15 88 / Pre-D, 31 767

5. Homer Franklin[8], b Aug 24, 1884; d May 11, 1959 in Kingwood, WV.; m Nora May Bolinger Aug 27, 1902. She, b Dec 31, 1885; d July 1, 1963. He was a farmer in Preston Co., WV. The two daughters named below and nephew, Nolan D. Turner, were named in the probate of his estate. Orlie F. Davis was administrator of his estate.

Children (Titchenell):

BGTD

1. Martha Ellen[9], b Dec 23, 1903; m Harrison Shaver Dec 24, 1924. She was living in Tunnelton, WV, in 1959. They have seven children: Nathan, Nora, Velma, Arthur, Watson, Lyda, and Mary Ann.
2. Belva Grace[9], b July 5, 1910 in Albright, WV; m Hoy Earnest Devall Nov 27, 1926 in Kingwood, WV. He, b July 8, 1900; d Sept 19, 1978. He was living in Albright at the time of their marriage. They have four children: Norman Phillip, b May 15, 1927; Homer Ernest, b Nov 20, 1928; Billy Junior, b Aug 31, 1930; and Terry Vaughn, b June 8, 1946.

CCF

6. Goldie May[8], b Sept 22, 1886; d Oct 8, 1978; m Oliver Clarence Davis Dec 23, 1908. He, b Sept 22, 1883; d Sept 8, 1973. They had two children: Alma Belle, b Nov 15, 1909. and Arlie Franklin, who was born Aug 7, 1914 and died Nov 14, 1985.

JOSEPH3 (page 106)
MOSES4 (page 107)
STEPHEN5 (page 175)
MARTIN1 (page 3)
DANIEL2 (page 40)

MARY6 JAMES6 MOSES6 JOSHUA6 MARGARET6 **DANIEL6** **REBECCA6** **LYDIA6** **STEPHEN6**

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF STEPHEN5 AND LYDIA (MATHENY) TITCHENELL**

Children of Daniel6 and Annie (Field) Titchenell

HPC 299 3. Moses W.7, b Jan 24, 1844 in Preston Co., WV; d Feb 6, 1862; bur Beech Run Hill Cem, Preston Co., WV. A Moses Titchenell served in the American Civil War, in Co. A, of the 6th WV Inf. which was organized Aug 1861, Gen Rosecrans commanding. Also a Moses Titchenell served in Co. O of the 6th WV Inf. If either is Moses W., he must have died in the war.

Sdx-Pre, 1900 4. William D.7, b ca 1850; m Caroline Cupp in 1870. She, b Aug 1848 in (W)VA; d Jan 27, 1904 in Terra Alta, Preston Co., WV. Their children were born in Pleasant Dist., Preston Co., WV. The 1900 census lists him with wife, Caroline, and daughter, Emma O., in his household and living in Portland District, Preston Co.

Children (Titchenell):

Pre-b
1. Herman T.8, b Mar 19, 1871 in Pleasant Dist., Preston Co., WV.
2. Emma O.8, b Mar 25, 1873.
3. Daniel Hosea8, b June 16, 1876; d Aug 18, 1878; bur Beech Run Cem, Preston Co., WV.
4. Letitia A. 8, b July 19, 1878; d May 7, 1903 in Preston Co., WV.
5. Ada F.E.8, b May 16, 1880; d Aug 7, 1881; bur Beech Run Cem, Preston Co., WV.
6. Gillispie8, b July 20, 1884.

REBECCA6, m John Mason.
LYDIA6, b 1822.

HPC 394 **STEPHEN6**, b Oct 6 (or 23), 1822; d Mar 11, 1903; bur Beech Run Hill Cem, Preston Co., WV; m Lydia Cupp. She, b Feb 4, 1822 in Preston Co., WV; d in Preston Co., WV; bur Beach Run Hill Cem. Their home was located on Beech Run Hill, near Muddy Creek, Preston Co., WV. Named in their household in the 1850 census were: Simon, 8; Noah, 6; Peter, 4; John, 3; Silas, 2; and Joel, 1. All of these sons saw service in the Union Army in the American Civil War. In 1880, son, Amos, age 21, and daughter, Mary Piper, and grandchildren, Stephen, Lidda and Nancy Piper, were living in their household.

Cen-Pre, 1850
Sdx-Pre, 1880

Pre-D, 25 84 The property Stephen Titchenell owned in Preston Co. included 393 acres purchased jointly by him and his sons, Joel, Silas, Peter, and Noah, from John Rodeheaver. One hundred six acres was divided off to Noah, the other three brothers owning the remaining 287 acres jointly. In 1868 the brothers sold "all the Red Oak Timber" on their part to be made into staves for $498.29, they to have the privilege of making staves at five dollars a thousand, the staves to be 45 inches long, one inch thick and average five inches wide. Also they were to get $8.00 per thousand for delivering them to the shop of Nutter and Jones, who had bought the timber. In his late years, Stephen Titchenell sold his land to some of his children. One farm, possibly the homestead, he deeded to Joel for the consideration 100 549 that he care for him and Lydia the rest of their lives. Joel then deeded it to his brother, John, for the same consideration. The children of Stephen and Lydia Titchenell were all born in Preston Co. WV.

Children (Titchenell):

1. Simon Boyd7 (below)
2. Noah A.7 (page 180)
3. Peter Edgar7 (page 183)
4. John W.7 (page 184)
5. Silas7 (page 185)
6. Joel7 (page 187)
7. Mary M.7 (page 187)
8. Sarah T.7 (page 187)
9. Amos7 (page 187)

MOSES4 (page 107)
STEPHEN5 (page 175)
STEPHEN6 (page 179)
MARTIN1 (page 3)
DANIEL2 (page 40)
JOSEPH3 (page 106)

SIMON BOYD7 NOAH A.7 PETER EDGAR7 JOHN W.7 SILAS7 JOEL7 MARY M.7 SARAH T.7 AMOS7

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF STEPHEN6 AND LYDIA (CUPP) TITCHENELL**

SIMON BOYD7 b July 1842; m Elizabeth A. Field, dau of Richard and Mary (Fortney) Field. Elizabeth A. Field, b Aug 1837 in (W)VA. The death record of Elizabeth "Titchnell" Mar 27, 1913, at age 75 years, 5 months, and 1 day, in Herring, WV, may be that of the subject of this sketch, but documention is not available. The family was listed in Valley Dist., Preston Co., WV, in the censuses of 1880 and 1900. Living in their household in 1880 were: Missouri, age 14; Johnnie, 10; Raney (she was Delphia in the 1900 census), 8; and Homer, 5.

Sdx-Pre, 1880,1900 1910

MOSES[4] (page 107) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
STEPHEN[5] (page 175) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
STEPHEN[6] (page 179) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)

SIMON BOYD[7] **NOAH A.[7]** PETER EDGAR[7] JOHN W.[7] SILAS[7] JOEL[7] MARY M.[7]
SARAH T.[7] AMOS[7]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF STEPHEN[6] AND LYDIA (CUPP) TITCHENELL**

Pre-D, 99 196, 110 262, 148 147, 237, 143 320, 150 434, HPC 301 — Deeds to the property of Simon Boyd and Elizabeth Titchenell in Preston Co., include selling the coal rights to 23 acres in Valley District for $10 per acre in 1902, and in 1903, 25 acres in Valley District, but reserving the coal and mining rights. By 1917 he was a widower and in that year deeded land to his children for $5.00 each and other considerations. The land was on Hucklebarney Run, Valley Dist., Preston Co. The deeds were to: Homer M. Titchenell, 40 acres; John I. Titchenell, 25 1/2 acres; Laurania D. Harned, 25 1/2 acres; and Missouri E. Stanton, 10 acres. He served in the American Civil War in the 14th WV Inf. from Aug 15, 1862 to July 1865. He was discharged as a Cpl.

Children (Titchenell):

1. Pre-m, 14 275, Pre-d — Missouri E.[8], b May 1866; d Mar 23, 1939; m Robert E. Stanton Apr 26, 1917, by a M. E. minister at the residence of John Harned in Preston Co. Robert E. Stanton, b ca 1890 in PA, was living in Reedsville, WV in 1917. According to her death record, she died single as Missouri E. Titchenell.

2. Pre-d, Pre-D, 117 510, 145 98, Pre-FB, 10 255, 23 283 — John I.[8], b June 30, 1869 in Valley Dist., Preston Co., WV; d in May 1944 in Preston Co.; m Fannie F._____. She was evidently an heir of Samuel J. Martin as she and her husband, a Liston, and some Martins, presumably siblings of Fanny, sold land of Samuel J. Martin's in 1908. Heirs of John I. Titchenell named in the probate of his estate were: daughter, Jessie Viola Miller, 49; and son, Russell M. Titchenell, 43, both of R #2, Kingwood, WV. Russell M. died May 20, 1979 in Preston Co. His only heir was his sister, Jessie Miller, who was living at rural Kingwood, WV. Jessie Viola was born Mar 14, 1895 and Russell M. June 23, 1900, both in Herring, WV.

3. Gar-m, 5 203 — Lauraine Delphia[8], b Nov 18, 1872 in Pleasant District, Preston Co., WV; living with her parents in 1900 and 1910; m John R. Forman Harned, age 40, of near "Albrightsville," WV, May 31, 1911. He lived near "Albrightville" and she near Kingwood at the time of their marriage.

4. Pre-b, Pre-m, 12 531, Pre-W, 14 204 — Homer Martin[8], b Jan 25, 1875; d June 8, 1955 in Masontown, WV; m Mary L. Stanton Feb 15, 1911 by a Methodist minister. She, b ca 1890. They lived in Preston Co., WV, and were farmers. They were living near Kingwood Aug 24, 1945 when he wrote his will. In it, he named only his wife, Mary L., to whom he left everything.

   Children (Titchenell) (complete ?):

   1. Pre-b& d, Pre-m, 17 279, Pre-FB, — Simon Robert[9], b Nov 26, 1911 in Herring, WV; d Sept 9, 1978 in Tunnelton, WV; m Eliza Lavinia Jenkins of Preston Co., WV, at Kingwood, WV, by a Methodist minister. She, b ca 1914. He was a coal miner and lived most or all of his life in Preston Co.

      Children (Titchenell):

      1. 22 14 — Robert James[10], b June 2, 1932 in Valley Dist., Preston Co., WV; living at R #4, Morgantown, WV, in 1978.
      2. Pre-b — George Franklin[10], b Mar 4, 1934 at R #3, Newburg, WV; living in Jewett, OH, in 1978.
      3. Pre-b — John Richard[10], b Jan 19, 1936 at R #2, Kingwood, WV; living at R #1, Kingwood, WV, in 1978.
      4. Pre-b — Charles Paul[10], b Mar 12, 1937 in Kingwood, WV; living in Arthurdale, WV, in 1978.
      5. Pre-b, Pre-m, #8910, CCF — Dorothy Louise Mae[10], b June 5, 1940 in Masontown, WV; m John Thomas Zweyer, Jr., Dec 26, 1957 in Oakland, MD. He, b Dec 29, 1928 in WV. She, named in the settlement of her father's estate, was living at R #4, Thornton, WV, in 1978. They have five children: Linda Lou, b July 31, 1958 in Kingwood, WV; Thomas Paul, b Mar 16, 1960 in Kingwood, WV; Frances Ellen, b Nov 28, 1963 in Lawrence, KS; Sharry Elaine, b Mar 7, 1965; and Leroy James, b May 5, 1967.
      6. Pre-m, #10705 — Dolly Florence[10], b Jan 19, 1943; m Frederick Eugene Owens of rural Newburg, WV. He, b Apr 7, 1939, is the son of Levada Merle Owens; living in Coquille, OR, in 1978.
      7. Barbara A.[10], b ca 1957; living in Tunnelton, WV, in 1978.

   2. Pre-b — James R.[9], b Apr 17, 1913 in Herring, WV.
   3. Pre-b — John W.[9], b July 26, 1917 at RFD, Kingwood, WV.
   4. Pre-b — Margaret[9], b July 10, 1924 in Masontown, WV.

Pre-d, Pre-D, 26 82, 35 421, 40 238 — **NOAH A.[7]**, b Mar 6, 1843; d Apr 11, 1892 in Portland District, Preston Co., WV; bur in a small cemetery about one mile east of the Beech Run Schoolhouse in Pleasant Dist., Preston Co., on what is, or once was, the D. C. Rodabough farm; m Ruth Ann Sypolt. She, b ca 1845. They were living in Pleasant District, Preston Co., WV, in 1880. All of their children were born there. Land he owned in Preston Co., included 106 acres, part of a tract "known as the Rodehaver White Oak Spring tract

Source Pg

CHILDREN OF STEPHEN[6] AND LYDIA (CUPP) TITCHENELL

47 119 and sold to Stephen Titchenell and his sons by John Rodeheaver about the close of the war of the
52 134 Rebellion." He and his wife, sold "the undivided seventh interest of the farm known as the George
102 364 Bowers, deceased, home farm of 212 acres," in 1876.

150 23,26 Children named in the household of Noah Titchenell in the 1880 census were: Winfield C., 13; Edward
Sdx-Pre, F, 11; Ida B., 9; Daniel W., 7; Mattie V., 4; and Effie M., 2. Ruth Ann's age was 35 in 1880. She
1880 survived her husband until 1919. She owned 80 acres of land in Pleasant Dist., Preston Co. which was
Pre-W, leased, or was to be leased, for coal mining at the time of her death. Her will, written Jan 13,
5 272 1889, named Joel Titchenell, executor, and named the following Titchenell children: W. Clinton;
HPC 300 James, Edward F., Ida B.D., William, Matta V., Effie May, Tinie E. and Adie. Noah A. Titchenell
397 served in the American Civil War in Co. A, 7th Reg., WV Inf., from July 4, 1861 to June 30, 1865.

Children (Titchenell):

Pre-D, 1. Winfield Clinton[8], b Mar 14, 1868; d Apr 17, 1949 in Preston Co., WV; m Ida Luvenia Wilhelm Dec
106 116 21, 1893 in Preston Co., WV. Ida Luvenia Wilhelm, b Oct 6, 1877 in WV; d Oct 10, 1949; bur
133 279 Sugar Valley Church Cemetery, Preston Co., WV.

Mira-Pre, Children (Titchenell) (incomplete):

1910 1. Parley Franklin[9], b July 12, 1894 in Hopemont, WV; d Apr 25, 1982 in Hopemont, WV.; m
Pre-m, Carrie Belle Shaffer, Feb 26, 1917 in Kingwood, WV, by a Baptist minister. She, b ca 1897
14 249 in Friendsville, MD. Parley Franklin Titchenell was a miner.

Pre-d Children (Titchenell) (complete ?):

Pre-b 1. Ida Iudena[10], b Mar 15, 1919 in Albright, WV.

Gar-m, 2. Jerry Winfield[10], b Dec 15, 1919 in Albright, WV; d Apr 21, 1969 in Kingwood, WV; m
16 243 Lela Louise Hardesty in Oakland, MD. She, b ca 1920, was living in Terra Alta at the
Pre-b& d time of their marriage.

Pre-FB, Children (Titchenell):

#18347 1. Jerry Harold[11], b Nov 8, 1939 in Terra Alta, WV; living in Warren, OH, in 1969.

Pre-b 2. Terry Lee[11], b July 29, 1943 in Albright, WV; m Barbara Anne Kirk Sept 28, 1963
Gar-m, in Oakland, MD. She, b Mar 28, 1943. They were living in Terra Alta, WV, in
#18703 1969. Children, born in Kingwood, WV: Scott Allen, b Feb 27, 1968; and Terry
Pre-b Lee, b Sept 21, 1969.

Pre-b 3. Franklin Joe[11], b Jan 7, 1946 in Albright, WV; living in College Park, MD, in 1969.

Pre-b 4. Sharon Louise[11], b Dec 21, 1946 in Albright, WV: m _____ Cramer. In 1969 she was living in College Park, MD.

Pre-b 3. Viola Lena[10], b July 1, 1922 in Albright, WV.

Pre-b 4. Curtis Eugene[10], b Sept 7, 1924 in Albright, WV; m Marie Lewis, Dec 25, 1941 at
Gar-m, Oakland, MD; divorced. She, b ca 1923. They have one child, David Eugene, b Oct 2,
18 245 1942 in Terra Alta, WV.

21 243 Curtis Eugene Titchenell, m 2nd Evelyn Jean Jefferys in Oakland, MD. She, b ca 1930.
#8433 Children (complete ?): Debra Jean, who was born Aug 13, 1952 and married Lonnie Gene
Pre-b Dewitt; and Vickie Lou, b Feb 11, 1957 in Terra Alta, WV.

Pre-b& d 5. Calvin Marion[10], b Mar 20, 1927 in Albright, WV; d May 15, 1980 in Kingwood, WV.

Pre-b 6. Betty Catheryn[10], b Mar 8, 1932 in Albright, WV; d 1970; m Donald Ray Christopher June
CCF 30, 1915 in Oakland, MD. He, b Sept 20, 1930. Children (complete ?): Allen Ray, b July 15, 1956; and Timothy Gay, b Jan 21, 1969.

Pre-b& d 2. Tod Elmer[9], b Apr 26, 1898 in Albright, WV; d June 9, 1978 in Kingwood, WV.; m Leah Jenith
Gar-m, Plaugher in Oakland, MD, Feb 28, 1920. She, b ca 1902. They were divorced.
21 468 Child (Titchenell) (complete ?):

Pre-b 1. James Clinton[10], b Dec 24, 1920 in Masontown, WV; m Mary Madeline Elliott, Feb 25,
Gar-m, 1939 in Oakland, MD. She, b ca 1920. Children: (complete ?): Gary Rogers, b Dec 25,
16 243 1939; and Lea Cinada, b Aug 14, 1942. James Clinton Titchenell, m 2nd Geraldine
24 247 Evelyn Davis Apr 17, 1954. He was living Ashland, OH, in 1978.

MOSES[4] (page 107) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
STEPHEN[5] (page 175) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
STEPHEN[6] (page 179) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)

SIMON BOYD[7] NOAH A.[7] PETER EDGAR[7] JOHN W.[7] SILAS[7] JOEL[7] MARY M.[7]
SARAH T.[7] AMOS[7]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF STEPHEN[6] AND LYDIA (CUPP) TITCHENELL**

Children of Noah A.[7] and Ruth Ann (Sypolt) Titchenell
Children of Winfield Clinton[8] and Luvenia (Wilhelm) Titchenell

Pre-b Tod Elmer Titchenel, m 2nd Hassie Evalina Plaugher Sept 4, 1921 in Masontown, WV. His death record gives his occupation as mechanic.
Children (Titchenell) (complete ?):

1. Mazerna Elouise[10], or Mazernia, b Nov 23, 1923 in Masontown, WV. She was living in Morgantown, WV, in 1978.

Pre-b 2. Rebecca Louise[10], b Mar 29, 1925 in Masontown, WV; m _____ Phillips. She was living in Richard, WV, in 1978.

3. Virginia[10], b Nov 3, 1927 in Masontown, WV; m _____ Friend; living in Morgantown, WV, in 1978.

ART & Pre-b Gar-m, 11 237 3. Albert Russell[9], known as Dick, b July 3, 1899; m Cora Pearl Hardesty. They live (1986) in Kingwood, WV. He, now retired, was a blacksmith. Before marriage he was a professional wrestler.
Children (Titchenell):

Pre-b 1. Barbara Nita[10], b Sept 28, 1929; m Charles White. They have three children: James Ray; Randolph Lee; Buffels.

Pre-b 2. Doras Louise[10], b 1931; m Charles Snider. They have two adopted children: Mary Etta, and Michael.

Pre-b 3. Dixie Reta[10], b June 22, 1933; m Larry Hofstetter; divorced. They have one child: Sandra Kay.

Pre-b Gar-m, #9539 4. Richard Albert[10], b July 13, 1937; m Bonnie Marie Bolyard, dau of Dolly Mabel and _____ Bolyard. Bonnie Marie Bolyard, b Oct 29, 1949. They have two children: Bradley Albert b Nov 15, 1958; and Cindy Marie, b Oct 15, 1960 in Kingwood, WV.

Pre-b Gar-m, #10833 5. Roger Byrd[10], b Jan 24, 1939; m Sandra Sue Uphold, dau of Sylvia N. and _____ Uphold. Sandra Sue Uphold, b June 26, 1942. They have one child: Derrick Allen, b Oct 21, 1960 in Kingwood, WV.

After Sandy Uphold's death, Roger Byrd Titchenell, m 2nd Margaret Leora Frost. She, b ca 1945; divorced. They have three children: Damon Michael, b May 7, 1966 in Kingwood, WV; Dana; and Dawn.

Pre-b Gar-m, #7805 6. Gary Clayton[10], b Aug 31, 1940 in Kingwood, WV; m Regina Melissa Owen, a widow. She, known as Jean, b ca 1936 in WV. They were living in Wheeling, WV, in 1976. They have one child: Gary Clayton.

Pre-b& d Gar-m, 8 262 Pre-D, 164 100 160 584 Pre-FB, 19 144 4. George Robertson[9], b Nov 27 or 28, 1900 in Albright, WV; d Apr 18, 1971 in Albright, WV; bur Sugar Valley Cemetery, Preston Co.; m Mary Jane Liston Dec 14, 1921. She, b ca 1902. Both were living in Albright, WV, at the time of their marriage. They were divorced. The deed records of Preston Co., show that he sold land in 1919 which he had bought from heirs of Ruth Ann (Mrs. Noah A.) Titchenell and bought 110.94 acres on Muddy Creek, Pleasant Dist., Preston Co. in 1923. It is not known if he made this farm his residence. His death record described him as a timberman. The children listed below were named in the probate of his estate.
Children (Titchenell):

Gar-m, 17 246 Pre-W, 32 268 1. Grant Burdette[10], b Apr 14, 1922 in Albright, WV; d Apr 23, 1985 in Morgantown, WV; bur Maplewood Cem, Kingwood, WV; m Leola Dale Orndorff. She lives (1986) in Albright, WV. Grant Burdette Titchenell was a coal miner.
Children (Titchenell):

Gar-m, #15821 1. Larry Hampton[11], b May 5, 1941 in Albright, WV; m Judy Ann Nestor, dau of _____ and Catherine Ruth Nestor, in Oakland, MD. Judy Ann Nestor, b Sept 23, 1944.

Gar-m, #6201 2. LaDonna Dale[11], b June 17, 1950 in Albright, WV.; m Carl Clayton Hoffman, son of Orwig Hoffman, of rural Terra Alta, WV. Carl Clayton Hoffman, b Jan 9, 1948.

Gar-m, #10820 3. Gregory Grant[11], b Nov 8, 1951 in Abright, WV; m Donna Charlene Close, dau of Naomi and _____ Close, in Oakland, MD. Donna Charlene Close, b Feb 21, 1953.

MOSES[4] (page 107) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
STEPHEN[5] (page 175) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
STEPHEN[6] (page 179) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)

SIMON BOYD[7] **NOAH A.[7]** **PETER EDGAR[7]** JOHN W.[7] SILAS[7] JOEL[7] MARY M.[7]
SARAH T.[7] AMOS[7]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF STEPHEN[6] AND LYDIA (CUPP) TITCHENELL**

Children of Noah A. [7] and Ruth Ann (Sypolt) Titchenell
Children of Winfield Clinton[8] and Ida Luvenia (Wilhelm) Titchenell
Children of George Robertson[9] and Mary Jane (Liston) Titchenell
Children of Grant Burdette[10] and Leota Dale (Orndorff) Titchenell

Gar-m, #6467
4. Tanya Lee[11], b Dec 4, 1959 in Kingwood, WV; m Eugene Francis White III, son of Eugene Francis and _____ White in Friendsville, MD. Eugene Francis White III, b Oct 17, 1959.

Pre-b
5. Tammy Renee[11], b June 14, 1961 in Kingwood, WV; m William Earl Morris[11].

Pre-b
2. Dorothy Maxine[10], b Apr 16, 1925. She was Edwards in 1978.

3. Velma Burlyne[10], b May 16, 1927; m Wade Lorraine Haigh in Lake Park, MD. She was Velma Evans and living in Baltimore, MD, in Apr 1971. Wade Lorraine Haigh, b ca 1939. He was living in Cuzzort, WV, at the time of their marriage.

Pre-b
4. Anna Lee[10], b June 10, 1933 in Pleasant District, Preston Co., WV; m James Comerford Frame in Cumberland, MD, where she was living at the time. She was also living there in 1971. He, b ca 1929. His home was in Kingwood, WV, and he was serving in the U. S. Air Force at the time of their marriage. Anna Lee (Titchenell) was a Crabtree in 1978.

5. Willis Cay[10], b ca 1937; living in Baltimore, MD, in Apr 1971.

Pre-b
6. Wallace Dale[10], b Aug 28, 1940 in Albright, WV; living in Fort Rucker, AL, in Apr 1971.

5. John[9], died an infant, birth date unknown.

Pre-b Gar-m, 21 250
6. Noah Earl[9], known as Jack, b Aug 8, 1904 in Albright, WV; m Mattie Enulah Sigler, Sept 12, 1947 in Oakland, MD. She, b ca 1912. Both were living in Albright, WV. at the time of their marriage. He had no children.

7. Izetta Inez[9], died young, birth date unknown.
8. Floyd[9], known as Teddy, died young, birth date unknown.

Pre-b
9. Fannie Irene[9], known as Sudie, b Nov 3, 1909; d Dec 8, 1976; bur Bruceton (WV) Cemetery; m Hobert Benson Sept 1, 1928. They had four children.

Pre-m, 19 477
10. Kenneth Everett[9], known as Bud, b Aug 22, 1914; m Hazel (Feather) Armstrong, dau of Harvey and Georgette (Jackson) Feather, Mar 30, 1946 in Morgantown, WV. Hazel Feather, b ca 1903. They have no children.

Pre-m, 18 28
11. Adaline Elouise[9], known as Addie, b Sept 12. 1916 in Albright, WV; m Henry Elihu Hardesty, Sept 1, 1935, by a Baptist minister. After his death she married 2nd Dick Furlong.

Sdx-Pre, 1900 Pre-D,
2. Edward F.[8], b ca 1869. An Edward F. Titchenell, who was born Feb 1868 in WV was a lodger in the home of John Jenkins, Morgantown, WV, in 1900. It is not known if he is the subject of this sketch. Also, an Edward F. Titchenell, m Louise C. Austin Feb 19, 1905, connection unknown.

3. Ida B.[8], b Mar 19, 1871.

Pre-d
4. Daniel William[8], b June 6, 1873; d Aug 20, 1946 in Albright, WV; m Emma M. Liston in 1899. He survived his wife. He was a miner.

5. Mattie V.[8], b June 26, 1876.
6. Effie May[8], b May 1, 1879.

Pre-FB, 3 36
7. Tina E.[8], b Dec 12 or 14, 1885; She was working in the home of James Titchenell in 1900. Her Uncle, Joel Titchenell, was her guardian. She married Charles B. Goodwin Jan 29, 1905 in Preston Co., WV.

Sdx-Pre, 1900
8. Addie Mabel[8], b Oct 4, 1889. She was living in the household of her uncle Joel Titchenell, who was her guardian, in 1900. She was Mrs. George W. Swanson in 1919 when she sold her interest in land received by her mother's will to George R. Titchenell.

9. James[8]

Pre-D, 139 202 102 479
PETER EDGAR[7], b Sept 1844; d July 31, 1927; in Preston Co., WV; m Samantha Jane Rogers in 1871. He, m 2nd Amanda J. Teets in 1886. Deeds to his property in Preston Co., WV, include granting a right-of-way to the Cheat River Railroad Co., (date ?) recorded in 1903; his interest in 50 acres "known

MOSES[4] (page 107) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
STEPHEN[5] (page 175) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
STEPHEN[6] (page 179) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)

SIMON BOYD[7] NOAH A.[7] PETER EDGAR[7] JOHN W.[7] SILAS[7] JOEL[7] MARY M.[7]
SARAH T.[7] AMOS[7]

Source Pg

CHILDREN OF STEPHEN[6] AND LYDIA (CUPP) TITCHENELL

40 175 as part of the Rodehaver White Oak tract" which he sold to his brother, Joel, in 1873; and 1/4 acre
53 10 which he and Amanda sold to the Portland Board of Education, adjacent to the "pike at
153 410 Albrightsville," in 1902. The latter may have been originally Amanda's. Another 8 acre tract on the
152 75 "Stephen Titchenell road", which he and Samantha sold in 1882, may have originally been hers as well
HPC 310 as another tract on the Cheat River sold in 1911. Peter E. Titchenell served in the American Civil
Sdx-Pre, War in the 3rd MD Inf. from May 8, 1861 to May 29, 1865. He and Amanda were living in Portland Dist.,
1900 Preston Co., WV, in 1900. They had one adopted child, "Chester H.", b Sept 1889 in WV, named in the
Pre-W, census of that year. They were living in Albright in 1914 and 1920. She died in Albright in 1938.
9 405 Her will named among others: Harry C. Titchenell, "whom we raised", and his son, Harold.

Pre-d **JOHN W.[7]**, b July 1846; d May 23, 1934 in Albright, WV.; m Rachel J. Stump. She, b ca 1846; d after
Pre-D, her husband. They lived in Preston Co., WV. Deeds to their property include a "survey," on which
37 320 they lived in Valley District in 1872, a fractional part of which was sold in that year; 65 acres on
55 183 Hacklebarney Run sold in 1874, they to give possession on Apr 1 of that year; coal rights under his
40 238 farm on Muddy Creek sold in 1902; a 66 foot wide tract through a farm which he had bought from his
116 127 father in Pleasant District, sold to the Cheat River Railroad Co. in 1903; and 62 acres which he bought from his father in 1899, sold to the Elkins Coal & Coke Co. in 1907. In 1903 his brother, Joel, deeded him a farm for the consideration that he maintain and support their parents during their lifetime. The farm had previously been deeded to Joel by their parents with the same consideration.

HPC 310 John W. Titchenell served in the American Civil War in the 3rd MD Inf. from May 8, 1862 to June 1865.
Sdx-Pre, He and Rachel had four children named in the 1880 census: Mary E., 11; Martha M., 9; David O., 4; and
1880 Scott, 1. His will written Aug 22, 1933 named, wife, Rachel J., and children: Scott A, and his wife,
Pre-W, Sarah; David O.; Charles F.; Mary C. Henry; and Martha McNair; and grandson, John W. Titchenell.
8 511 Children (Titchenell) (complete ?):

1. Mary C.[8], b ca 1869; m _____ Henry. They lived in Morgantown, WV, in 1934.
2. Martha M.[8], b June 12, 1871; m _____ McNair. They lived in Kingwood, WV, in 1934.
3. Lovina O.[8], b Oct 24, 1874.

Pre-b 5. Loreinall[8], died ___ 1876 at age one year, 10 months, in Pleasant Dist., Preston Co., WV.

Pre-D, 6. David O.[8], b Nov 1876: d 1965 m Laura Rebecca Feather, 1897. He may have been a farmer as he
89 151 owned land in Pleasant Dist., Preston Co., WV. One 70 acre farm he purchased from his father in
99 505 1910 was adjacent to land of "Ruth Titchenell Heirs," that is, the children of Noah and Ruth Ann
134 439 Titchenell. He received by his father's will the "land which is commonly known as the
163 6 'Saltwell Tract' and later owned by Stephen Titchenell." Presumably he survived his wife and
128 195 was living in Albright, WV, when he wrote his will Mar 19, 1964. The will named: son, Foster
Pre-W, Titchenell; grandson, Kermit Titchenell; and granddaughter, Laura Pearl Feather.
19 42 Children (Titchenell) (complete ?):

Pre-b 1. Foster[9], b Dec 2, 1902 "at Muddy Creek," Preston Co., WV.

Pre-b 2. Lenore[9], b Jan 12, 1907 in Pleasant Dist., Preston Co., WV; d Dec 4, 1929; bur Sugar Valley Cem, Preston Co., WV; m James Harvey Walls Nov 28, 1925. He, b June 3, 1907.

Pre-b 7. Scott A.[8], b Aug 7, 1878 (?); m Sarah Westerman in 1899. She, d 1965. His father gave him by
Pre-W, his will, the "farm on which I live of 110 acres," in 1934. At that time Scott A. Titchenell
___ 45 lived in Albright, WV. Sarah Titchenell's will, written Apr 1, 1963 and proved Sept 15, 1965,
Pre-d named son, John Titchenell, and daughter, Hazel Graham.
Children (Titchenell):

1. Hazel[9], m _____ Graham; living in 1965.

CCF 2. John William[9], b Jan 3, 1910; d June 28, 1970 in Albright, WV; m Elizabeth Eleanor Liston. She, b July 29, 1912. Their grandchildren, named below, may be incomplete.

Pre-b Children (Titchenell):

Pre-m, 1. Glenna Pauline[10], b Oct 9, 1930 in Preston Co., WV; m Kenneth Eugene Reckhart, Mar
20 155 26, 1949 in Morgantown, WV. He, b ca 1930 in Reedsville, WV.

Gar-m, 2. Clifford Darrell[10], b Mar 5, 1932; m Wilma Pauline Miller, dau of D. W. and Grissie
#8143 Blanch (Bishop) Miller, July 4, 1957 in Oakland, MD. Wilma Pauline Miller, b Sept 22, 1936. They have two children: Clifford Darrell, b Sept 12, 1960; and Beverly Layne, b Feb 22, 1962.

MOSES[4] (page 107) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
STEPHEN[5] (page 175) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
STEPHEN[6] (page 179) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)

SIMON BOYD[7] NOAH A.[7] PETER EDGAR[7] **JOHN W.[7]** **SILAS[7]** JOEL[7] MARY M.[7]
SARAH T.[7] AMOS[7]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF STEPHEN[6] AND LYDIA (CUPP) TITCHENELL**

Children of John W.[7] and Rachel J. (Stump) Titchenell
Children of Scott A.[8] and Sarah (Westerman) Titchenell
Children of John William[9] and Elizabeth Eleanor (Liston) Titchenell

Pre-b
Gar-m,
25 247

3. John Everett[10], b Mar 5, 1934 in Albright, WV; m Betty Lou Martin, dau of James Bruce and Melinda Ellen (Hardesty) Martin, Mar 5, 1955 in Oakland, MD. Betty Lou Martin, b Nov 1, 1934. They have two children born in Morgantown, WV: Valerie Lynn, b Sept 27, 1955; and John Everett, b Nov 13, 1961.

Pre-b

4. Janet Marie[10], b July 24, 1936; m Ivon Dale Miller July 4, 1957 at Oakland, MD. They have one child, Wendy Ivonne, b Nov 14, 1960 in Morgantown, WV.

Gar-m,
#16353
Pre-b (3)

5. Darwin Eugene[10], b June 23, 1941 in Valley Point, WV; m Linda Grace Sterling June 23, 1962 in Oakland, MD. She, b Mar 28, 1942. They have three children born in Kingwood, WV: Darla Dean, b Sept 26, 1963; Debra Dawn, b Feb 3, 1954; and Tammy Renee, b Feb 25, 1969.

Pre-b
Gar-m,
#7624
Pre-b (2)

6. Richard Dwight[10], b Dec 21, 1944 in Albright, WV; m Linda Darlene Crane, dau of W. Donald and Leta (Welch) Crane of R #4, Albright, WV, June 29, 1968 in Oakland, MD. She, b Apr 3, 1949 in WV. They have two children born in Kingwood, WV: Carrie Dawn, b Mar 8, 1969; a son, name not available, b Oct 2, 1971 in Kingwood, WV.

8. Charley F.[8] b Feb 17, 1881.
MT&ER & 9. Minnie F.[8], b Oct 23, 1883; d Dec 30, 1878 or 1898 of diphtheria.

Pre-D,
149 222
146 57
35 322
38 333
56 126
86 288
130 397
Sdx-Pre,
1900,1910

SILAS[7], b Jan 1849; d Jan 22, 1929; m Rachel R. Dodge. She, b Sept 1851 in WV, was an heir of Austin Dodge. The family which included grandson, Albert Denver, b Nov 1897, was living in Portland Dist., Preston Co., WV, in 1900. Deeds to his property in Preston Co. include granting a right-of-way for five years for a tram road to J. C. Painter Co. in 1872; 14 1/2 acres bought in 1884 on the east side of Cheat River and on the west side of the road leading from Cranesville to Terra Alta; and 1/2 acre sold in 1896 to the Portland Board of Education, "being the same lot White Oak Spring School house is on." He served in the American Civil War in the 3rd MD Inf. from Mar 1863 to June 1865. Four of their children, born in WV, presumably in Portland District, were named in the 1900 census: Sarah A., b Jan 1879; Charles W., b Apr 1882; Delsa C., b May 1884; Austin B.R., b Jan 1889. Also Albert Denver.

Pre-m,

Children (Titchenell):

3 442
Pre-D,
92 312
95 485
98 17
134 24
140 312
137 281
142 196

1. Thomas Walter[8], b Aug 1874 in MD; m Rachel Amanda Lewis in Oakland, MD. She, b Mar 1875 in MD. They appear to have speculated in real estate some in Preston Co., WV, and Garrett Co., MD, having bought and sold several tacts of land between 1901 and 1917. He was associated with Blaine Titchenell, relation unknown, in one piece of property in Garrett Co. The residence of Thomas Walter and Amanda Titchenell given in the deeds was Portland Dist. or Pleasant Hill in the first ones. In 1912 to 1916 it was Corinth. Lots they bought in Corinth, included 3 and 4 in "Titchnell" addition. The 1900 census lists three children in their household: Bertha E., b Oct 1895; Fern E., b June 1897; Silas E., b Sept 1899.

Children (Titchenell):

Pre-b
Pre-m,

1. Bertha[9], b Oct 29, 1895 in Terra Alta, WV; m Frank Maxwell Casteel. He, b ca 1892. Both were residents of Corinth, WV, at the time of their marriage.

6 258
CCF

2. Fern[9], b June 1897; m Walter Clemens.
3. Silas E.[9], b Sept 1899.
4. Walter[9], b m Mae Ashby.

MT&ER&
Pre-W,
17 442

2. James Stephen[8], b June 21, 1877; d Dec 1962; m Myrtle C. Groves, dau of William T. and Sarah (Nine) Groves. Sarah Nine, known as Sis, was the daughter of Bishop and Marye Nine.

Children (Titchenell):

Pre-b

1. Ola Elden[9], b Sept 8, 1902 in Terra Alta, WV; m Walter R. Riley, son of Wm. and Mary (Lewis) Riley.

Children (Riley):

1. Melvin Nile[10], b Mar 8, 1922, d Apr 24, 1922.
2. Elman W.[10], b Apr 23, 1923; m Leona Bohen.
3. Marple H.[10], b Mar 7, 1925; m Heidi _____; m 2nd Julia _____.
4. Cubie Irene[10], b Nov 7, 1927; d Nov 29, 1981; m Glen Karickhoff. They have two children: John and Nancy Ola.

MOSES[4] (page 107) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
STEPHEN[5] (page 175) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
STEPHEN[6] (page 179) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)

SIMON BOYD[7] NOAH A.[7] PETER EDGAR[7] JOHN W.[7] **SILAS[7]** JOEL[7] MARY M.[7]
SARAH T.[7] AMOS[7]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF STEPHEN[6] AND LYDIA (CUPP) TITCHENELL**

Children of Silas[7] and Rachel R. (Dodge) Titchenell
Children of James Stephen[8] and Myrtle C. (Groves) Titchenell

MT&ER & 2. Lovey Estelle[9], b June 23, 1908; m Staley Hartman, son of Sanford Jackson and Rheaua Masissee (Hardesty) Hartman; divorced. Lovey Estelle Titchenell, m 2nd Glen Ashby. By her first marriage she has eight children: Junior Elwood, b Feb 6, 1929; Elden Ruth, b June 1, 1931; Dayton Ray, b Sept 4, 1934; d June 1935; Shirley, b June 13, 1936; Alice Marie, b June 9, 1938; James Staley, b Aug 6, 1940; Bonnie Sue, b Dec 11, 1943; and Larry Allen, b Oct 15, 1946.

Gar-m, 14 245 3. Marvin Elwood[9], b May 2, 1910 at White Oak, Preston Co., WV; m Helen Mae Ashby of Terra Alta, WV, May 2, 1936; divorced. She, b ca 1906.

Pre-b Marvin Elwood Titchenell, m 2nd Sylvia McCumber, dau of Gordon and Edith (Groves) McCumber. Sylvia McCumber was previousy married to Albert Stahl and has a son, Robert Melvin. Robert Melvin Stahl, b Oct 26, 1941; m Margaret Janice Dill, dau of Robert Paul and Dessie Mabel Dill, July 2, 1960. They have six children: Robert Elwood, b May 19, 1962; Margaret Ann, b Aug 24, 1964; Betty Jean, b May 24, 1966; Linda Lee, b June 4, 1967; Melvin Lee, b Oct 15, 1968; and Mary Ann, b Nov 30, 1969. Marvin Elwood and Sylvia Titchenell, live at White Oak, Preston Co., WV.

Children by second marriage (Titchenell):

1. Ermal[10], b Oct 30, 1945; m Gary Upole, who died Oct 12, 1970. She, m 2nd Dorsey C. Rummer, Jr. They have two children: Brian, b Mar 18, 1972; and Douglas, b Apr 5, 1978.
2. Sylvia Dean[10], b July 12, 1948; m Gordon House, son of Rosco W. and Hazel House. Gordon House, b Oct 4, 1943. They have two children: Gordon, b Jan 5, 1970; and Daniel Eric, b June 17, 1974.

Pre-b Gar-m, #8093 3. Lanta Joyce[10], b May 20, 1951 in Terra Alta, WV; m Steven Baker, son of Hayward D. and Marjorie (Davis) Baker; divorced. They have three children: Sandra Joyce; Steven Wade; and Gary Allen.

4. Junior Waldo[9], b June 1917; m Lena Marie McGinnis, dau of Sheldon and Ella McGinnis. She has a son, Donald, born before her marriage to Junior, who goes by the name of Titchenell. Junior Waldo Titchenell and Lena Marie McGinnis live (1987) in Roscommon, MI, and have five

Pre-b childen: James Waldo, b Apr 23, 1939 in Terra Alta, WV; Playford and Clayford, twins, b June 14, 1941 in Terra Alta, WV; David Leon, b Mar 3, 1947 in Masontown, WV, d 1986; Glenna, b July 23, 1949 in Masontown, WV.

Pre-b 5. Elvaree Ruth[9], b July 8, 1927; m Earl Howard Miller, son of Wm. and Janie Miller. Earl Howard Miller, b Jan 8, 1922; d in World War II June, 1944; bur in St. Laurent, France, US Military Cem. Elvaree Ruth (Titchenell) married 2nd Willard Ringer, son of Percy Ray and Barbara (Haigh) Ringer of Cranesville, WV. Willard Ringer, b July 23, 1920; d Mar 26, 1986. They lived in Markleysburg, PA, where she continues to live.

Child by first marriage (Miller):

1. Earldean Marie[10], b Apr 18, 1943; m Cheston Browning III, son of Cheston, Jr., and Kathleen (Markwood) Browning. They have two children: Willard Scott, b Jan 8, 1970 and Mark Harry, b Apr 6, 1975.

3. Sarah[8], b Jan 23, 1879; m Silas Lewis. They had eight children: Albert, who was born Nov 1897; and died July 1922; Chester, m Bertha Plumb; Ray, m Edna Teets; Porter, m Lucille Phifer; Faye, m Roy Boyer; Viola, m Ellis Metheny; Mildred, m Warren Metheny; Madaline, m Edward Lewis.

Pre-b& d Pre-m, 14 390 4. Charles William[8], b Apr 1882; d Jan 10, 1938 in Terra Alta, WV; m Hazel Bittinger Feb 1, 1918. She had two children, Tom and Midge, before her marriage to Charles William. He and Hazel have one son, Silas N., b June 30, 1920. in Valley Dist, Preston Co., WV.

5. Delsa C.[8], b May 1884; d 1937; m Thomas Kisner.
Children (Kisner):
1. Lester D.[9], b Sept 5, 1904; d Feb 16, 1982; m Leola _____.
2. Walter[9], b Jan 29, 1909; m Sue Johnson in 1936. They had no children of their own but had several adopted children.
3. Hallie[9], b Jan 1917; d 1956; m Claude Friend.

MOSES[4] (page 107) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
STEPHEN[5] (page 175) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
STEPHEN[6] (page 179) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)

SIMON BOYD[7] NOAH A.[7] PETER EDGAR[7] JOHN W.[7] **SILAS[7]** **JOEL[7]** **MARY M.[7]** **SARAH T.[7]** **AMOS[7]**

Source Pg

CHILDREN OF STEPHEN[6] AND LYDIA (CUPP) TITCHENELL

Children of Silas[7] and Rachel R. (Dodge) Titchenell

Pre-d CCF

6. Austin Bruce[8], b Jan 10, 1889 in Terra Alta, WV; d Dec 12, 1943 in Terra Alta, WV; bur Oak Grove Cem; m Bessie Bell Wolfe. She, b May 20, 1889; d 1975. He was a farmer and timberman. They had one child who died at birth.

Sdx-Pre 1880,1900 Pre-D, 41 153 106 231 151 351

JOEL[7], b Aug 23, 1848; d May 15, 1927 in Albright, WV; bur Sugar Valley Cem, Preston Co., WV; m Sarah E. Lee Mar 26, 1878. She, b June 21, 1853; d July 6, 1920; bur Sugar Valley Cem. They were living in Pleasant District, Preston Co., WV, in 1880 and 1900. He owned land in Pleasant and Portland Districts, some of it jointly with his brothers. In 1875 he sold 193 acres near the "White Spring" in Preston Co. to Moses Titchenell. Presumably this was Moses A. Titchenell[7]. He sold coal rights to 67 acres in Pleasant District in 1903 for $10 an acre.

152 65 155 371 155 424 162 212 35 320 Pre-FB, 6 326 3 36

In 1894 his parents deeded Joel Titchenell a farm on the Cheat River below the mouth of Muddy Creek, possibly the homestead, for the consideration that he "properly keep and maintain" them for "their natural lifetime and give them decent burial"... He later deeded the farm to his brother, John W., for the same consideration. Joel Titchenell served in the American Civil War in the 17th WV Inf. from Feb 14, 1865 to July 7, 1865. He was made guardian of Addie Mabel and Tina E. Titchenell, minor children of of his brother, Noah, after Noah's death. In 1900 Addie Mabel was living in his household. His heirs named in the probate of his estate June 6, 1927 were: C. Talbot Titchenell of Albright, WV; Nora T. Cuppett, of Morgantown, WV; Laura Jackson, of Farmington, WV; and Hattie M. Wickwire, of Albright, WV.

Children (Titchenell) named in the 1880 and 1900 census combined:

Pre-D, 161 53 154 350 Pre-FB, 15 312

1. Charles F.[8], b Feb 1880; d May 15, 1960; m Charlotte Catharine Westerman in 1900. They were living in Grant District, Preston Co., WV, in Mar 1920 when they sold property on the Cheat River. The deed books of Preston Co. also record the sale of 70 acres on Martin Run, Pleasant District, adjacent to the "B & R Pike," by Nora T. Cuppett and her husband, Martin T. Cuppett to Charley F. Titchenell of Bruceton Mills, WV, Oct 14, 1922. It is not known if he is the subject of this sketch and if Nora is his sister.

Children (Titchenell) (complete ?):

Pre-b

1. Frederick[9], b Aug 5, 1902 at "Muddy Creek," Preston Co., WV; d before May 15, 1960.

Pre-b

2. Lloyd Franklin[9], b Nov 13, 1903 in Albright, WV. He was living in May 1960 when he was named his father's only heir.

Pre-b

3. _____, b Jan 23, 1910 at Beech Run, Preston Co, WV; d before May 15, 1960.

Pre-b

4. _____, b June 23, 1907 in Pleasant District, Preston Co., WV; d before May 15, 1960.

Pre-b

5. Lucille P.[9], b July 4, 1912 in Albright, WV; d before May 15, 1960.

Pre-d

2. Charles Talbot[8], b Feb 19, 1880; d May 20, 1957 in Albright, WV. His father sold him 43 acres in Pleasant Dist., Preston Co, WV, in 1920.

3. Nora V.[8], b Dec 1882; m _____ Cuppett. She was living in Morgantown, WV, in 1927. See sketch of her brother, Charles F., above.

3. Laura V.[8], b Oct 27, 1884 and m Orval Jackson Nov 25, 1903. She was living in Flemington, WV, in 1927.

4. Hattie S. or M.[8], b Mar 27, 1886; m _____ Wickwire. She was living in Albright, WV, in 1927.

MARY M.[7], b ca 1853-1856; m _____ Piper and had three children born in WV: Stephen, b ca 1874; Lidda, b ca 1875; and Nancy, b ca 1878.

SARAH T.[7], b ca 1855.

Pre-d Pre-D, 151 351 156 542 Sdx-Pre, 1900

AMOS[7], b Mar 1860; d May 5, 1946 in Preston Co. WV; m Casandra A. McKnight in 1882. She, b May 1867 in WV; d before Jan 1925 when Amos was the only heir of their son, Stephen. He sold the property received by his mother's will in 1919 and 1921. He was a miner. They were living in Pleasant District, Preston Co., WV, in 1900. The census of that year named five children born in WV: Bertha, b Mar 1882; Henry, b May 1886; Clinton, b Mar 1889; Joel, Mar 1892; Willie, b Aug 1894; Albright, WV.

Children (Titchenell):

1. Bertha[8], b Mar 1882.
2. Henry[8], b May 12, 1886, or 1887.

Gar-m, 7 257

3. Clinton Winfield[8], b Mar 1889; m Neachia Feather Dec 11, 1916 in Oakland, MD. She, b ca 1898; was living in Kingwood at the time of their marriage.

MOSES[4] (page 107) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
STEPHEN[5] (page 175) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
STEPHEN[6] (page 179) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)

SIMON BOYD[7] NOAH A.[7] PETER EDGAR[7] JOHN W.[7] SILAS[7] JOEL[7] MARY M.[7]
SARAH T.[7] **AMOS[7]**

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF STEPHEN[6] AND LYDIA (MATHENY) TITCHENELL**

Children of Amos[7] and Casandra A. (McKnight) Titchenell
Children of Clinton Winfield[8] and Neachia (Feather) Titchenell

Pre-b 1. Melvin F.[9], b Dec 3, 1917 in Pleasant Dist, Preston Co. WV.
Pre-b 2. Russell Floyd[9], b Feb 26, 1919 in Kingwood, WV.

Pre-b 3. William Troy[9], b June 15, 1922 in Albright, WV; m Beulah May Spalding. Children, born in Kingwood, WV, or rural Kingwood (complete ?): William Thomas, b July 14, 1947; Roger Lee, b Oct 6, 1949; Judy Ann, b Mar 3, 1951; Donnie Ray, b June 17, 1953; Bonnie Kay, b May 17, 1952 Rex Allen, b Sept 7, 1954; David Glenn, b Nov 10, 1955; and Ronald Eugene, b Feb 11, 1957.

Pre-b 4. Rose Leberta[9], b Mar 3, 1924 in Albright, WV.
Pre-b 5. Henry Elsworth[9], b Dec 14, 1930 in Albright, WV.
Pre-b 6. Malinda _____[9], b June 24, 1927 in Albright, WV.
Pre-b 7. Dorothy Gay[9], b June 9, 1934 in Albright, WV.
Pre-b 8. Anna Laura[9], b Mar 31, 1936 in Kingwood, WV.

4. Jacob F.[8], b May 20, 1892.

5. Joel Fuller[8], b Feb 7, 1893 or Mar 1892; m Mollie Blanch Ringer.
Children (Titchenell) (complete ?):

Pre-b 1. Mary E.[9], b Aug 16, 1920 in Pleasant Dist., Preston Co., WV.
Pre-b 2. Bertha Catherine[9], infant, d Apr 23, 1924 in Valley Dist, Preston Co., WV.
Pre-b& d 3. Playford Darell[9], b July 27, 1926; d Nov 6, 1943 in Albright, WV.
Pre-b 4. Earl[9], b Sept 26, 1927; d at 15 days of age in Valley Dist., Preston Co., WV.
Pre-b& d 5. Jasper Lee[9], b Aug 22, 1928 in Masontown, WV.; d single Aug 7, 1947 in Albright, WV.
Pre-b 6. Amos Victor[9], b May 22, 1933 in Valley Dist., Preston Co., WV.
Pre-b 7. Darwin Gay[9], b Aug 29, 1936 in Pleasant Dist., Preston Co., WV.
Pre-b 8. Donald Eugene[9], b Dec 1, 1943 in Albright, WV.

Pre-b 6. William S.[8], b Aug 1894; d Dec 9, 1924 in Masontown, WV.
Pre-b 7. Stephen[8], b Aug 29, 1896 in Albright, WV; d 1924 or 1925. His father was his only heir.
Pre-FB, 6 71

JOSEPH[3] (page 106) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
MOSES [4] (page 107) DANIEL[2] (page 40)

DAVID[5] NANCY[5] JOSHUA[5] STEPHEN[5] **PHEBE[5]** **MARGARET[5]** **ABIGAIL[5]** **JANE[5]**

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF MOSES[4] AND MARGARET (JACKSON) TICHENAL**

TH & All-P **PHEBE[5]**, d before 1796 in Allegany Co., MD; m John Smith. He and two children, William and "Betsey," of whom he was guardian, were named in the probate of the estate of Phebe's father, Moses Tichenal. In 1797, they had four children: William, under age 14 in 1797; Eli; John; and Elizabeth, under age
HGH 404 14 in 1797.

MARGARET[5], b ca 1778; was living in Oct 1818 when she was named in her mother's will as Margaret Tichnel, indicating that she was single at the time.

ABIGAIL[5], was living in 1818 when she was named in her mother's will, indicating that she was single at the time.

MLAM1 **JANE[5]**, b ca 1789; m Henry Duckworth Jan 10, 1801 in Allegany Co., MD. She was the wife of George Cease in Oct 1818 as revealed by her mother's will written at the time. Presumably the marriage record of "Jean Tichnell" to George "Sees" Oct 8, 1814 in Allegany Co., MD, is hers.

DANIEL[2] (page 40) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
JOSEPH[3] (page 106)
MOSES [4] **JAMES[4]** **JOSEPH[4]** DANIEL[4] JANE[4] ISAAC[4] DAVID[4]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF JOSEPH[3] AND ELIZABETH (_____) TICHENOR**

NJA-W, 74N **JAMES[4]**, living Mar 1, 1750 when he was named in his father's will. It stated concerning James: "I give to my well beloved sons, James and Daniel, the remainder of my land next to the house to be divided equally between them only James is to begin next to Joseph." Joseph had received 56 acres on the west side of his father's land. No other data concerning James has come to light.

RT-T 22 ***JOSEPH[4]**, b near Morristown, NJ, about 1744; m _____ Day. Day is a well-known family in New Jersey, having come originally from Milford at the time of the settlement of Newark. They held a plot of land (lot #21) near that of Martin Tichenor. Members of the Day family migrated to Morris Co. and other sections of the state. There were also members of the Day family connected with the Morristown Presbyterian Church at the time Joseph and Daniel were members. However, there seems to be no record of a marriage between Joseph[4] and one of the Day daughters. He may have left the Morristown vicinity before this time, and had moved northward near Greenwood Lake in Passaic Co., NJ.

RT-T 23 A house at the foot of Greenwood Lake, near Hewitt, in West Milford Township which was owned by Joseph Day Tichenor, son of Joseph, may have been acquird by Joseph. If so, the date is not known. According to Mildred Roe, a descendant who wrote a genealogy of his descendants, the house was for many years known as the Tichenor homestead and was (ca 1965) still standing and had been kept up as a beautiful pioneer home. "Joseph Day Tichenor, according to his will of 1838 owned the property."

TSSL, May 31, 1987 According to Greenwood Lake historian, Steve Gross, the house, now known as the Cooley homestead, "is thought to have been built in 1774, but may date to 1754, according to other accounts. For many years it stood alone. The house and 100 acres of land were in the hands of a Joseph Tichenor in 1827 or 1828 when it was bought by Isaac P. Cooley who married Tichenor's daughter, Elizabeth [Eliza]." Recently an attempt to preserve the house has (May 1987) failed and it is scheduled to be demolished to make way for a condominium development.

Child (Tichenor) (complete ?):

25 1. Joseph Day[5], b July 18, 1762, possibly at the homestead near Greenwood Lake, West Milford Tp, Passaic Co., NJ; m Jane Brown June 28, 1785; d Oct 5, 1847. He owned ten or more tracts of land in Passaic, Co. Some of these he sold to some of his children, details not available.

Children named in his will, 1838 (Tichenor) (out of order of birth for better grouping):

1. Henry[6] (below)
2. Bethuel D. [6] (below)
3. Margaret[6] (below)
4. Eliza[6] (page 190)
5. James J.[6] (page 190)
6. Joseph[6] (page 191)
7. Catherine (or Caroline)[6] (no data)

---

* Most of the history of the descendants of Joseph[4] is taken from the **History of Certain Roe and Tichenor Families in the U.S.A.**, by Mildred Roe. She had this to say about the connection between Joseph[3] and Joseph[4]: "Joseph[4] about whom there is ample family data, is in all probability the son of Joseph[3], son of Daniel[2], since dates and geographical information check, however, one item of final conclusive evidence is still being sought. The only other possible connection might be with Joseph[3], son of Samuel[2], instead of Daniel[2]." No new evidence has been found to prove the connection, however, the possibility of the connection to Samuel[2] has been proven unlikely (see page 40).

JOSEPH[3] (page 106) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
JOSEPH[4] (page 189) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
JOSEPH DAY[5] (page 189)
HENRY[6] **BETHUEL D.[6]** **MARGARET[6]** ELIZA[6] JAMES J.[6] JOSEPH[6] CATHERINE[6]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF JOSEPH DAY[5] AND JANE (BROWN) TICHENOR**

GHC & JJTBib & **HENRY[6]**, b Sept 7, 1791; d Dec 27, 1875 in Newark, NJ. Henry Tichenor, presumably, the subject of this sketch, is listed as a contributor to the West Milford Presbyterian Church in 1839.

Pas-D, N 222 A 561 **BETHUEL D.[6]**, b Sept 13, 1798; d Mar 13, 1825; bur Presbyterian Church Cem., West Milford, NJ. His name appears in the West Milford, NJ, Presbyterian Church records, revealing his support of the church. Elizabeth Tichenor is a grantor with him on a Passaic Co., NJ, deed, date and details not available. Her relation to him is not known. Also, the names of Buethel and Sarah Tichenor are grantors on a Passaic Co. deed, date not available. Their idenity is unknown.

MARGARET[6], b May 31, 1799; d June 7, 1820.

Source Pg

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH DAY[5] AND JANE (BROWN) TICHENOR

GHC & Ora-D, 113 326 113 274 Pas-D, P 435

ELIZA[6], b Dec 18, 1801; d Jan 3, 1875; m Isaac P. Cooley. He, b Apr 17, 1801; d Feb 17, 1885. Both are buried in the Presbyterian Church Cemetery, West Milford, NY. An Orange Co., NY, deed, dated Sept 26, 1851, records the sale of three tracts of land near the NJ-NY line by Isaac P. Cooley and wife, Eliza and James J. Tichenor and wife, Mary. The residence of both couples was West Milford, NJ. The same parties sold another tract in Orange Co., NY, on the same date to the Morris Canal and Banking Co. The land would be flooded by Long Pond, the dam which was erected by that company. Eliza and Isaac Cooley owned several tracts of land in Passaic Co., NJ. Some of it, purchased from her father, included the Tichenor homestead where they lived until their deaths. The names of their children, if more than the two named below, are not available.

Children (Cooley) (complete ?):

1. Sarah[7], b Jan 5, 1835; d Feb 18, 1867; bur West Milford Cem, West Milford, NJ.

2. Maria[7], m Jasper Francis Cropsey in May 1847. He, b ca 1823; d in 1900. Jasper Francis Cropsey of Rossville, Staten Island, was a landscape artist. He stayed at the Cooley homestead in 1843 while on a sketching trip, and fell in love with the country and with Marie. After marriage, the couple spent the next two years touring Europe. In the years after their return to the United States, Cropsey produced many paintings of both European and American landscapes that brought him fame. They returned to Europe in 1856 and lived in London for seven years. As his reputation grew, he and Maria were presented to Queen Victoria. Wherever they lived Greenwood Lake was never out of their thoughts. They stayed there often until the death of her father. In 1885 they moved into their own house in Hastings-on-Hudson, NY, where he died. The name of only one descendant is available: Mrs. John C. Newington.

TSSL, May 31, 1987

RT-T 25 Pas-D, Ora-D,

JAMES J.[6], b Jan 26, 1789 in Ringwood, NJ; d Jan 31, 1864 in West Milford, NJ; bur Presbyterian Church Cem, West Milford, NJ; m Mary Freeland Jan 22, 1817. She, b Dec 24, 1793 in Ringwood, NJ; d Jan 26, 1864 in West Milford, NJ; bur beside her husband. She was a member of the West Milford Presbyterian Church, having joined Mar 17, 1825. His name appears in the records of the church as an active supporter and trustee. He bought several tracts of land in Passaic Co., NJ, details not available. He also owned land in Orange, Co., NY. See sketch of his sister, Eliza.

Children (Tichenor):

Obt

1. James Joseph[7], b Nov 9, 1826; d July 8, 1901; bur Locust Hill Cem, Dover, NJ; never married. He inherited land from his father and owned other land in Passaic Co., NJ. He lived in Dover, NJ.

GHC & JJTBib

2. Jane Elizabeth[7], b Nov 16, 1817 in West Milford, NJ; d at the home of her daughter, 1219 E. State St., Rockford, IL, date unknown; bur northeast, PA, by the side of her husband; m Effingham Warner Finn June 5, 1844. He, b May 3, 1807; d 1890 in northeast PA and was buried there. The Finns first lived in Chautauqua Co., NY, on a farm until 1869, when they moved to north east PA. After his death she moved to Rockford, IL, to live with her only daughter, Mrs. D.R. Lewis. The daughter was born May 18, 1845. A granddaughter, Mrs. Frank T. Moran, was living in Belvidere, IL, (?) at the time of Jane Elizabeth's death.

3. Margaret[7], b Jan 7, 1820; d Apr 16, 1913, age 93 years, two months and 14 days; bur Locust Hill Cem, Dover, NJ; m William W. Sisco July 8, 1847. He, d June 29, 1852 at age 40; bur West Milford Presbyterian Church Cem. They had a daughter, Mary, who died Nov 26, 1851; bur West Milford Presbyterian Church Cem.

4. John V.[7], b July 1, 1822; m Lucinda A. Yost, Sept 14, 1851. She, b Feb 1, 1833; d Feb 21, 1874. They lived in northeast, PA.

GHC

5. Anna Mary[7], b July 24, 1824; d Feb 21, 1901; m Peter Eckhart July 25, 1846. He, b July 1, 1825; d Dec 3, 1895.

Child (Eckhart) (complete ?):

1. Caroline[8], b Aug 15, 1847; d Aug 24, 1930; m Ira Crittenden Cooper May 1, 1870. He, b Dec 3, 1844; d Mar 22, 1883.

Children (Cooper):

1. Peter Eckhart[9], b Apr 21, 1873; d Dec 25, 1929; m Bertha Hall, Sept 28, 1893. She, b Mar 3, 1877; d Feb 24, 1966.

Child (complete ?): Elsie Marie[10], b 1896; m George Thomas Coulthard. He, b 1893.

Child (complete ?): Thomas Peter[11], b 1925; m Joyce Lois Egbert. She, b 1929.

Child (complete ?): George Howard[12], b 1949. He lives in Dover, NJ, and is (1987) the historian of the First Presbyterian Church, Dover.

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF JOSEPH DAY[5] AND JANE (BROWN) TICHENOR**

Children of James J.[6] and Mary (Freeland) Tichenor
Children of Anna Mary (Tichenor)[7] and Peter Eckhart
Children of Caroline (Echhart)[8] and Ira Crittenden Cooper

GHC & 2. Clara May[9], b May 1, 1880; d Aug 14, 1880.

2. James Tichenor[8], b May 19, 1849; d Jan 17, 1903; m Mary Emma Davenport Sept 21, 1871. She, b Oct 16, 1846; d Nov 21, 1922.
Children (Eckhart):

1. Lawrence Davenport[9], b July 3, 1872; d Jan 6, 1963; m Lida Quackenbush Sept 13, 1901; She, b Dec 23, 1872; d Nov 1, 1960.
2. Stanley[9], b Oct 1, 1873; d Jan 5, 1956; m Harriet Marie Wood June 19, 1909. She, b May 10, 1883; d Apr 11, 1970.
3. Elizabeth[9], b May 5, 1879; d May 11, 1974; never married.

3. John Jacob[8], b July 21, 1855; d Aug 24, 1940; m Elizabeth Rosewarne Feb 17, 1886. She, b Dec 18, 1865; d Feb 14, 1940.
Children (Eckhart):

1. Anna Mary[9], b Oct 24, 1890; deceased; never married.
2. Margarita Mowerson[9], b May 5, 1902; d Mar 22, 1903.
3. Elinor Rosewarne[9], b Oct 3, 1909; deceased; never married.

4. Mary[8], b Aug 29, 1857; d May 29, 1938; m Robert T. Smith, Apr 13, 1878; He, d Dec 15, 1901.

Obt 6. Jacob[7], b June 2, 1832 in the Village of Greenwood Lake, NJ; d July 9, 1901 in Brooklyn, NY; m Celia Campbell June 24, 1862. She survived him. He moved to Brooklyn, NY, when 19 years of age and settled in the Tenth Ward where he lived 30 years. He was a skilled cabinet maker and as such, visited Cuba and the South several times. He and his wife attended the Marcy Avenue Baptist Church. They had one son, Charles J., who was living at the time of his father's death.

RT-T 25 7. Harriet N.[7], b May 5, 1835; baptized May 2, 1858 at the West Milford (NJ) Presbyterian Church; m Luther McConnell Jan 3, 1872. They lived in Newago, MI, and often visited relatives in Buchanan, MI. Her husband had a daughter, Anna, who married Byron Williams. These "first cousins", especially the daughters, Jane and Harriet, always kept in close contact with their Uncle Joseph and cousins, George and Anna. Anna visited them in Warwick and Erie, PA, and they visited Edwardsburg and Buchannan, MI.

8. David Beam[7], b Nov 26, 1829; d July 8, 1858; bur West Milford, (NJ) Cemetery. Buried next to him is Margaret, wife of Peter Brown, who died Sept 12, 1849 aged 50 years, three months, and 13 days. Her identity is not known.

27 **JOSEPH[6]**, b Sept 12, 1796 probably at the homestead in West Milford Tp, Passaic Co., NJ, near Greenwood Lake; d June 24, 1883; m Mary Ackerson (sometimes spelled Eckerson) of Orange Co., NY, May 8, 1819; d June 24, 1883. She, b Oct 8, 1795, dau of Edward and Hettie (Conklin) Ackerson of Orange Co., NY. Mary Ackerson's father and mother were born May 1, 1770 and Jan 6, 1773 respectively. She (Mary) had a brother, Peter D., b Sept 17, 1809 and an uncle, Peter, who died June 19, 1828, and was buried near Rochester, NY. Joseph and Mary Tichenor lived in Goshen, NY, until after 1828. They are buried near Edwardsburg, MI.

"The Ackersons," wrote the daughter of Mary Ackerson, Mary Tichenor Buck, "were connected with Lord Hubert of Holland."
Children (Tichenor):

1. Martin Joseph[7] (page 192)
2. Hester A.[7], b Sept 4, 1823; d Oct 6, 1847. (no further data)
3. Elizabeth[7], b Jan 29, 1826; d Apr 5, 1879. (no further data)
4. George Edward[7] (page 193)
5. Sarah[7], b Aug 4, 1830; d Apr 6, 1895. (no further data)
6. Mary H.[7] (page 193)
7. Caroline[7], b Sept 5, 1837; d July 15, 1904. (no further data)

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF JOSEPH[6] AND MARY (ACKERSON) TICHENOR**

RT-T 27 **MARTIN JOSEPH[7]**, b Sept 8, 1821; m Johanna Torrence; d July 2, 1877. She, b Mar 17, 1823. They lived in Jerusalem, NY, and moved to OH in 1852. The Ohio Tichenors kept in close touch with the MI branch of the family, with frequent visits back and forth until about 1909. These visits are recorded in the diaries of Anna Blake Tichenor over a period of years. Railroad tickets were about $5.50 round trip.

Children (Tichenor):

1. Mary J.[8], b Mar 14, 1848 in Jerusalem, NY; d 1909; m _____ Tea.
2. Helen J.[8], b Aug 9, 1844 in Jerusalem, NY; m _____ Kline.

31 3. Zachary Taylor[8], b Oct 18, 1850 in Jerusalem, NY; d Nov 8, 1901. He was employed by the Wells Fargo Express Agency, having responsibility of the baggage division of the run between Grand
32 Island, NE, and St. Joseph, MO.

Children (Tichenor):

1. Harry Mason[9], b Feb 7, 1884; d Feb 22, 1941.

NCAB v 35 6 2. Carl Martin[9], b Feb 26, 1887 in St. Joseph, MO; m Minnie Beard, dau of Daniel Beard, a harnessmaker, of Clyde, OH, May 18, 1908; d in Syracuse, NY, Oct 30, 1946. They were divorced 1939. He m 2nd Katharine (Katafiasz) Gurrola, dau of Louis Katafiasz and widow of Doroteo Gurrola Y Luna. Carl Martin Tichenor served a three-year apprenticeship (1904-07) with Garvey and Co., contract machinist of St. Joseph, MO, upon completion of high school. From 1907 until 1909 he was employed first as a tool and model maker and later as superintendent by the Roberts Motor Co., of Clyde and Sandusky, OH, From 1910 until 1913 he was successively assistant superintendent and later assistant chief engineer of the Metzgar Motor Co., of Detroit; chief engineer of the Dayton Division of the Maxwell Motor Co. and works manager of the Tudhope Motor Co., Orillia, Ontario, Canada. In 1913 he became associated with Gray & Davis, Inc., of Boston. In 1916 he became manager and vice president of Universal Pressed Steel Co., Detroit, MI. In the fall of 1917 he resigned to enlist in the U.S. Army.

Carl Martin Tichenor served in the 2nd Regiment Air Service Mechanics with the rank of captain and was promoted to colonel. After his discharge in Jan 1919 he was associated successively with Pierce Arrow Motor Car Co., Buffalo, NY; Rickenbacker Motor Co, Detroit; Kellogg Switchboard & Supply Co., Chicago; Charles-Freed Eisman Radio Co.; Brunswick Balke Collander Co., Chicago; Tichenor Laboratories Co., Detroit; and in 1938 returned to Brunswick Balk Collander Co. In 1941 he became vice president and general manager of the Doyle Manufacturing Corp., Syracuse, NY, where he remained the rest of his life. He was an inventor and was granted 11 patents other than those assigned to manufacturing companies. He was a member of the Second Regiment Air Service Mechanics' Assn. (Pres. 1926-27) and its successor, the Air Service Veterans' Association (national commander, 1944-46), the American Legion and the Automobile Old Timers Club, Inc. Politically he was a Republican.

RT-T 35 Children by first marriage (Tichenor):

1. Elson Alvia[10], b June 20, 1909. He was a mechanical engineer.

RaBT 2. Carl Gray[10], b Feb 11, 1914; m Joyce Blair 1943. She, b Feb 7, 1921 in Russell Springs, KY, is the executive secretary of the Alabama Dental Association (1975). He is an industrial engineer.

Child (Tichenor):

1. Randall Blair[11], b Apr 15, 1945 at Dearborn, MI; m Carolyn Faye Early. She, b Bamberg, Germany, Aug 3, 1950. He (1975) has been employed as a police officer, Police Department, Huntsville, AL, since 1966. They have one son, Brian Lee, b Jan 22, 1973.

3. Roy Morrell[9], b Feb 4, 1896. He was a police officer at St. Joseph, MO.

RT-T 32 4. Dot Mann[9], b Aug 26, 1898.

29 4. Salome Lemmon[8], b Oct 19, 1852 in Clyde Ohio; d 1909.
5. George L.[8], b Feb 16, 1855; d 1915.
6. Ida K. Rhodes[8], b Nov 30, 1857; d 1931.
7. Elizabeth Hoff[8], b Mar 23, 1859.
8. Jessie Kopp[8], b Aug 1, 1861; d 1938.
9. John B.[8], b Jan 4, 1864; d 1923.

JOSEPH[4] (page 189)
JOSEPH DAY[5] (page 189)
JOSEPH[6] (page 191)
MARTIN[1] (page 3)
DANIEL[2] (page 40)
JOSEPH[3] (page 106)

MARTIN JOSEPH[7] HESTER A.[7] ELIZABETH[7] SARAH[7] **MARY H.[7]** CAROLINE[7] **GEORGE EDWARD[7]**

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF JOSEPH[6] AND MARY (ACKERSON) TICHENOR**

RT-T 31 **MARY H.[7]**, b May 12, 1833 in Goshen, NY; m James Jay Buck. He attended Hillsdale College, Hillsdale, MI. He became a member of the House of Representatives of the State of Kansas and held that position for a number of years. The Buck family home, near Jonesville, MI, is still owned by members of the family (1961).

Mary H. Tichenor, with the family, moved to Edwardsburg, MI, in 1852. She attended Hillsdale College, 1857-58, where she met James. Hillsdale was one of the first co-educational colleges, and had very strict rules of which the following are examples: "Ladies and gentlemen are not allowed to walk or ride in company with each other without special permission from the President of the College and Principal of the Female Dept." "Ladies and gentlemen may meet each other in the reception room or any other room by special permission from the President of the College and Principal of the Female Dept." Both Mary and her husband visited relatives in Edwardsburg and Buchanan, MI. A letter from her written on State of Kansas Legislative Dept. stationary on Mar 16, 1909, says she has just finished helping Jay in a "clearing up time" for, as a result of a recent illness, his desk at the State House was piled high.

Children (Buck):

1. Livy Lincoln[8], d in early childhood.
2. Lily[8], d in early childhood.
3. Livingston Jay[8], b Feb 28, 1867 in Clarksville, TN; m Mary Alice Jacobs of Emporia, KS; d Jan 30, 1948. She, b Oct 2, 1872; d July 7, 1962.

   Children (Buck):

   1. Luther Jacobs[9], b July 12, 1894 in Emporia, KS; d Mar 25, 1903.
   2. Margaret[9], b Nov 20, 1903; m Dr. Earle L. Mills of Wichita, KS.
   3. James J.[9], b July 2, 1907.

RT-T 29 **GEORGE EDWARD[7]**, b Mar 1, 1828 in Goshen, NY; m Anna Blake, dau of John and Araminta (Hauge) Blake, Oct 16, 1861; d Apr 12, 1874. Anna Blake, b Feb 24, 1839; d Apr 10, 1908; bur in the Tichenor lot at Oak Ridge Cemetery, Buchanan, MI. John Blake was born Sept 20, 1808, probably at Loop Creek, now WV, near Mt. Hope, the son of William and Sarah (Blake) Blake of VA. He died Oct 19, 1876 near Buchanan, MI. William Blake's father, Thomas, was born in England and came to America with his father, Theophilus, in 1764.

Anna Blake was good looking, vivacious and a very able young person, who taught school for a couple of years before her marriage. Judging from her teaching notebook, mathematics (algebra) and geography were her favorite subjects. She carried on in a splendid fashion after George died before the last child was born, bringing up the children, managing the farm, increasing the holdings and building new barns and settling in new homes, as well as taking an active share in the affairs of her church, her neighborhood and her Grange. She was elected "lecturer" of the Grange and wrote "papers" which were given for members of the Grange and for the Missionary Society of the Presbyterian Church in Buchanan, which she had joined when marrying George, a Presbyterian. She visited relatives in other states; attended district and state meetings of the Grange; went to Chicago often. She went to an Exposition in New Orleans in 1885 and New York City in 1891 via Cleveland and Niagara Falls, and to the World's Fair in 1893. She was Methodist before her marriage and was interested in the camp meetings of the Methodist Church. She became quite crippled with rheumatism and moved to Buchanan to live her last years.

George Edward Tichenor settled at Edwardsburg, Cass Co., MI, about 1852 with his father, mother and sisters. He taught school in Edwardsburg and helped his father on the farm, which was at the edge of town. He and Anna were married at a double wedding with her brother, Buren. They settled on a farm in Berrien Co. and there the first four children were born. The farm, later owned by their son, Fred, was covered by two land grants from the USA of 80 acres each to Wm. T. Noel in 1833 and Joseph Stephens in 1839. This land located in section 18, township 32 north of range seven east, was purchased by John Blake, Anna's father, in 1853 and 1855. George subsequently bought the land.

Children (Tichenor):

1. William E.[8], b June 8, 1863; d Feb 17, 1880. (no further data)
2. May[8] (page 194)
3. Fred Augustus[8] (page 195)
4. Georgiana[8] (page 195)
5. John Blake[8] (page 195)
6. Joseph Martin[8] (page 197)
7. Charles Edward[8] (page 198)

JOSEPH[4] (page 189)
JOSEPH DAY[5] (page 189)
JOSEPH[6] (page 191)
GEORGE EDWARD[7] (page 193)
MARTIN[1] (page 3)
DANIEL[2] (page 40)
JOSEPH[3] (page 106)

WILLIAM E.[8] **MAY[8]** FRED AGUSTUS[8] GEORGIANA[8] JOHN BLAKE[8] JOSEPH MARTIN[8] CHARLES EDWARD[8]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF GEORGE EDWARD[7] AND ANNA (BLAKE) TICHENOR**

RT-T 33 RT-R 37 **MAY[8]**, b June 6, 1865; m Ellis Sherman Roe Nov 2, 1887; d July 20, 1940 in Tokyo, Japan. He, b Feb 3, 1864 in Buchanan, MI, the son of Eli J. and Susanna (Whitter) Roe; d Nov 12, 1944. May and Ellis Sherman Roe lived on the northeast corner of Main and 3rd Streets in Buchanan, MI. He owned and operated a hardware store and managed an extensive heating and plumbing service. They were active in civic, social and church affairs. He played violin and the home was often gay with music and dancing. She loved nature and outdoor sports, driving spirited horses in local contests, and playing good games of tennis and golf. She loved card and table games; did all kinds of handwork, oil painting, china painting, embroidery and knitting. She was skillful in amateur dramatics and often participated in local plays and readings. She read widely and loved poetry. She was famous for her delicious "feasts" and warm hospitality. They were divorced in 1917. He remarried and lived in Bloomfield, NJ. She lived with her daughter, Mildred.

31 Eli J. Roe was the seventh son of Eli and Margaret (Martindale) Roe and was born on Portage Prairie, IN, May 23, 1832. He grew up on his father's farm where he was born. At age 17 he took up the carpenter's trade. He moved to Buchanan, MI, when he married and continued in the carpenter's trade a number of years after which he manufactured fanning mills, a business which was destroyed by fire in 1862. He then went into manufacture of other wood products and bought a saw mill in 1872. The mill business grew until at one time he owned six mills. He also owned a farm on which he lived after retirement from business and there he died. Susannah Witter was born in southern Indiana, near College Corners, Oct 24, 1835, the daughter of John Whitter and his second wife, Susanna Stieman, who was born in SC. Her grandparents were Christopher Whitter, born in PA, and Mary Ullery.

RT-R 27 Eli Roe, born July 25, 1800, in Mason Co., KY, the son of Charles and Barsheba (Watson) Roe, married Margaret Martindale of Wayne Co., IN, where both families were living at the time. She was born in Warren Co., OH, and was one of a family distinguished for musical talent. Eli and Margaret Roe moved to Henry Co., IN, in 1823 and in 1830 to St. Joseph Co., on Portage Prairie, north of the present site of South Bend, IN. Later they sold this farm and bought another farther north. In 1856 they retired from farming and moved to Buchanan, MI. Both were active members of the Christian Church. Margaret was the first woman on Portage Prairie to sign the temperance pledge. None of her children ever drank, doubtless the result of her home training.

26 Charles Roe, the son of William and Mary (Feke) Roe was born in Oyster Bay Township, Nassau Co., Long Island, NY, Sept 27, 1771. He was a farmer and shoemaker. Barsheba Watson, was living in Mason Co., KY, when she and Charles were married. She was born in MD, and was the daughter of Michael and Mary Watson. Charles and Barsheba Roe probably lived in Mason Co., KY, where they owned land before moving to Montgomery Co., OH, about 1804. He helped to build the Baptist church there. They next moved to St. Joseph Co., IN, where he bought a farm of 200 acres about five miles north of South Bend. They were buried on the farm.

22 William Roe, like his father, John Roe, Jr., was a farmer and shoemaker and lived in Lattingtown, Oyster Bay, NY. He was a soldier in the American Revolution and sometime after that war, settled in
19 Mason Co., KY. John Roe, Jr., was the son John Roe, Sr., and grandson of David Roe, an early settler
18 of Long Island, NY, who had taxable property in Flushing in 1675 and had possibly lived there a year or more before that date.

Children (Roe):

RT-R 40 1. Fred Tichenor[9], b Sept 16, 1889 in Buchanan, MI; m Gabrielle Dayries Dec 23, 1914 in New Orleans, LA. He graduated from Purdue University in mechanical engineering June 1911 and electrical engineering from the University of Michigan in 1912. He worked many years for Bucyrus Co., first in Evansville, IN, and later in Milwaukee, WI. As works manager he initiated a number of business procedures and practices of great value. On retirement he moved to Biloxi, MS, where he was associated in administrative work at the nearby naval base. He also shared in the planning and production of building the icecutter ships for use in the Artic. In 1958 they moved to New Orleans, returning to Biloxi in 1965.

Children (Roe):

44 1. Ada May[10], b Dec 4, 1915; m Charles T. Heenan at Milwaukee, WI, July 8, 1943. She graduated from the University of Wisconsin and was skilled in dramatics and English literature. She was active in swimming and outdoor sports and saved the life of a nine-year-old boy when in high school. Charles T. Heenan served in the US Army in World War II in Europe with the rank of captain. They have four children: Michele, b Nov 10, 1944; Charles, b Jan 13, 1947; Gabrielle, b Dec 7, 1951; and Sean, b Oct 4, 1956.

JOSEPH[4] (page 189)
JOSEPH DAY[5] (page 189)
JOSEPH[6] (page 191)
GEORGE EDWARD[7] (page 193)
MARTIN[1] (page 3)
DANIEL[2] (page 40)
JOSEPH[3] (page 106)

WILLIAM E.[8] **MAY[8]** **FRED AGUSTUS[8]** **GEORGIANA[8]** **JOHN BLAKE[8]** JOSEPH MARTIN[8]
CHARLES EDWARD[8]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF GEORGE EDWARD[7] AND ANNA (BLAKE) TICHENOR**

Children of May (Tichenor)[8] and Ellis Sherman Roe
Children of Fred Tichenor[9] and Gabrielle (Dayries) Roe

RT-R 44 2. Gabrielle[10], b Mar 4, 1918; m Lt. George E. Osborn Mar 5, 1944. She graduated from Purdue University, from Columbia University; and Nurses' Training School at Medical Center, N.Y.C., specializing in pediatrics. George E. Osborn graduated from Purdue University, Phi Beta Kappa; and after the war received his doctorate degree from Purdue in pharmacy. He served in the U. S. Navy, commanding P. T. boats and landing craft in the South Pacific. He taught in the University of Colorado and the University of Rhode Island. They have five children: Anne Elizabeth, b Apr 19, 1946; Daniel, b May 2, 1947; David, b Sept 16, 1950; Roe, b Sept 29, 1953; and Jeffrey George, b May 31, 1956.

45 3. Winifred Martha[10], b Apr 2, 1924; m William G. Chaffin Dec 7, 1945 at San Diego, CA. Both were in navy service in the base hospital and lived in South Milwaukee and Biloxi, MS. They have four children: Frederick, b Jan 11, 1947; Suzanne, b July 23, 1948; Christine, b June 7, 1949; and Diana, b Sept 2, 1950.

4. Ruth Elaine[10], b Apr 5, 1928; m Jack Cameron; live in Jackson, MS, in 1965. She is artistic and active in community and church work. They have three children: Debora, b Sept 15, 1948; Patricia, b June 11, 1951; and Jack, b May 13, 1954.

RT-R 41 2. Mildred[9], b Jan 29, 1892 in Buchanan, MI; d Apr 28, 1986 in Gwymedd, PA; bur Buchanan, MI. graduated from Buchanan (MI) High School, Virginia College, Roanoke, VA, 1915; Smith College, Northhampton, M.A., magna cum laude and elected Phi Beta Kappa her junior year, 1920; Teachers' College, Columbia University, M.A., 1926. She matriculated for Ph.D. but the situation in China and Japan prohibited finishing the dissertation. She received the following honorary degrees: LL.D. from Missouri Valley College, Marshall, MO; humane letters from Waynesburg College, Waynesburg, PA; and doctor of literature from Beaver College, Glenside, PA. She was employed in 1965 in professional educational work at the Y.W.C.A of Charlotte, NC, and the National Board of the Y.W.C.A., New York and Japan; the Board of Christian Education of the Presbyterian Church, USA; and the Commission on Ecumenical Mission and Relations of the United Presbyterian Church, USA.

Mildred Roe traveled around the world with her mother in 1930, and later in Korea, Formosa, India, China, Panama Canal, South Africa, South America, Liberia, Ghana, Nigeria, Sudan, Ethiopia, Kenya, Uganda, England, Scotland, Mexico, Spain and Portugal. In 1965 she compiled History of Certain Roe and Tichenor Families in The U.S.A. which is the source of most of the material on the Roe families in this book. She was living in Gwyneed, PA, at the time of her death.

RT-T 33 **FRED AUGUSTUS[8]**, b May 5, 1867; d Sept 10, 1961; m Martha Wells, dau of Isaac Wells, Portgage, Prairie, MI. She, d in FL 1954. Both bur Oak Ridge Cemetery. On the settlement of his mother's estate after her death in 1908, he acquired the old Tichenor home and farm which has been said to have been one of the most fertile sections in the state of MI. He lived on the farm much of his lifetime, although spending winters during the later years at their winter place in New Smyrna, FL. He left a sizeable estate which was willed to his seven nieces and nephews. He had no children.

33 **GEORGIANA[8]**, b Dec 31, 1868; d May 14, 1959 in San Francisco, CA; m Dr. Emory W. Roe, brother of Ellis Roe, who married her sister, May. They lived in Chicago, where he practiced medicine. She graduated from Buchanan (MI) High School with her brother, Fred, and Lura Roe, class of 1887. In 1891 she visited New York City, Ocean Grove, NJ, Warwick, etc., with her mother. In 1892 she and her brother spent the winter in CA. She worked during World War I at the U.S. Shipping Board in Washington, DC, and was later transferred by the shipping board to San Francisco. She owned her home in Berkeley, spending a year in Japan with her sister, May, and niece, Mildred. Later she entered the Episcopal Home at the entrance of the Presidio in San Francisco and lived there until her death. There were no children.

RT-T 34 **JOHN BLAKE[8]**, b Dec 8, 1870; m Grace Emmons; d Oct 25, 1940 in Santa Monica, CA. She, b 1876; d Jan 12, 1954. They lived on the Tichenor farm with the big bank barn which Anna, his mother, had built in 1877. About 1900 they moved to a farm near Dowagiac until later settling in Santa Monica, CA.
Children (Tichenor):

36 1. Dorothy[9], b Nov 5, 1898 on the Tichenor farm near Buchanan, MI; m George A. Branaman Dec 24, 1924; graduated from the University of Michigan. He was professor at Michigan State College, in

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF GEORGE EDWARD[7] AND ANNA (BLAKE) TICHENOR**

Children of John Blake[8] and Grace (Emmons) Tichenor

RT-T 36 the department of agriculture and animal husbandry, until his official retirement in 1963. He now (1965) carries special assignments for the University.

Children (Branaman):

40 1. Robert John[10], b Oct 15, 1928 at East Lansing, MI; m Nancy Brown Oct 9, 1952. She, b Oct 15, 1928. He graduated in 1950 from the University of Michigan; served in World War II, Pacific Area as a Lt. in the Navy; received an M.A. of science degree from University of Michigan in 1955. He is employed (1965) as pricing engineer at Dow Chemical Co. in Midland, MI. They have four children: John Philip, b June 12, 1954; James Scott, b July 3, 1956; Laurel Kay, b Dec 15, 1957; and Julia Ann, b Jan 7, 1964.

41 2. Dorothy Jeanette[10], b Aug 17, 1932 in East Lansing, MI; m Maurice D. Pelton Apr 4, 1954. He, b Jan 30, 1930. Both graduated from Michigan State University. He, in education, is finishing (1965) his doctorate at MSC. They have three children born in Clawson, MI: Gary Maurice, b Oct 16, 1956; Donald George, b Dec 19, 1958; Eric, b Aug 14, 1962.

37 GeET & RJT & 2. George Emmons[9], b May 9, 1900 at the Tichenor farm near Buchanan, MI; m Hilda Jane Coon June 10, 1922 in CA. She, b Aug 21, 1902 in Ashley, MI. He graduated from Michigan State College: taught physical education and guidance counseling and was head of the latter staff of the Santa Monica Public Schools. He got an M.A. and further graduate work in education at the University of Southern California. He retired in 1965 and traveled in Europe and South America.

Children (Tichenor):

RT-T 40 1. Barbara Jane[10], b Jan 26, 1925; m James Talmadge (nephew of well-known silent movie star, Norma Talmadge) Sept 22, 1943. He, b June 2, 1922. Their marriage followed a high school romance. She graduated from Santa Monica (CA) High School. She is skillful in outdoor sports, especially tennis and plays in local and state tournaments; played a challenge game at Forest Hills, Long Island. All of the family enjoy outdoor sports, especially skiing and mountain climbing.

Children (Talmadge):

1. James Conner[11], b Feb 28, 1945; has an A.B. degree from San Diego State College.
2. Michael[11], b July 10, 1947; m Gail Louise Nunes July 5, 1969. She, b Oct 21, 1947. He has an A.B. degree from the University of California, Davis, and an O.D. degree in orthokeratology from the University of Pacific. They have (1983) three children: Michael Keaton, b Aug 10, 1972; Chelsea Lynn, b Mar 8, 1974; and Nicole Marie, b Nov 18, 1977.
3. Melissa Jane[11], b May 12, 1949; m Barry Hannah May 18, 1974; divorced Oct 1977. He, b April 20, 1951. She, m 2nd William Cox Aug 14, 1978. He is a graduate of Stanford University and an expert on computers. Melissa Jane (Talmadge) has an A.M. from the University of California, Davis, and is a licensed nursery woman. She has a son, Dustin James, born Dec 8, 1975, by her first marriage and (1983) a son, Brady William, b Jan 6, 1980, by her second marriage.
4. Mark Noble[11], b Dec 9, 1956. He attended the University of Nevada.

RT-T 41 2. Richard John[10], b Nov 16, 1927 in Santa Monica, CA; m Charmaine Marie Ponsar Aug 1, 1950. She, b May 17, 1930 in Vinton, IA, has A.B. and M.A. degrees in library science and is employed in the Anaheim City Schools. Richard John Tichenor followed his father's footsteps in education. He has an A.B. degree from the University of California at Fresno and an M.A. from the University of Southern California. He is Asst. Supt. of Schools at Anaheim, CA.

Children (Tichenor):

1. Georgia Marie[11], b Oct 27, 1952 in Santa Monica, CA; m Mark Wedrall Jan 11, 1975. He, b May 29, 1952, is the loan officer at a bank. He has an A.B. degree in business administration. She has A.B. and M.A. degrees from the University of California at San Jose and teaches classes for exceptional children in the Anaheim, CA, schools. They have (1983) two children: John Marton II, b Dec 26, 1976; and Robert Richard, b June 14, 1980.

JOSEPH[4] (page 189)
JOSEPH DAY[5] (page 189)
JOSEPH[6] (page 191)
GEORGE EDWARD[7] (page 193)
MARTIN[1] (page 3)
DANIEL[2] (page 40)
JOSEPH[3] (page 106)

WILLIAM E.[8] MAY[8] FRED AGUSTUS[8] GEORGIANA[8] **JOHN BLAKE[8]** **JOSEPH MARTIN[8]** CHARLES EDWARD[8]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF GEORGE EDWARD[7] AND ANNA (BLAKE) TICHENOR**

Children of John Blake[8] and Grace (Emmons) Tichenor
Children of George Emmons[9] and Hilda Jane (Coon) Tichenor
Children of Richard John[10] and Charmaine Marie (Ponsar) Tichenor

2. Julia Lee[11], b June 2, 1955 in Santa Monica, CA. She has an A.B. degree in criminology from the University of California, Fresno, and plans to work in the field of crime prevention.

RT-T 34 & **JOSEPH MARTIN[8]**, b Dec 1, 1872; m Allie Phelps Bradley Apr 14, 1901; d Aug 16, 1916. She, b Sept 1, 1879. They lived on the Tichenor place after John and Grace Tichenor moved to Dowagiac, MI. He lost an arm while threshing but never complained and did everything for himself with great courage and skill. He died with typhoid fever and peritonitus.
Children (Tichenor):

WET 1. William Edward[9], b Feb 25, 1902 on the Tichenor farm; m Anita Wellman Aug 7, 1928. She attended MSC. He graduated from Michigan State College and received his M.A. degree in education from the Univerity of Michigan. They lived in Miami, FL, where he taught and held administrative positions in the public school system, until his accidental death Sept 18, 1955.
Children (Tichenor):

1. Joseph William[10], b Aug 19, 1931 in Lansing, MI; m Margaret Chambonnet Apr 26, 1954. He graduated from Miami Senior High School, and graduated from the University of Miami. He received a master's degree in administration from Central Michigian University. He was a pilot with the Strategic Air Command for 20 years. After his retirement from the Air Force he moved to Atlanta, GA, where he is now (1983) vice-president and director of property management for the NORO Realty Services.
Children (Tichenor):

1. William Edward[11], b Nov 4, 1955 in San Antonio, TX; m Gayle Bender May 1, 1976. He graduated from Peachtree High School in Atlanta, GA, and attended Southern Tech College. He is employed in retail sales and has recently been transferred to Houston, TX, as an area manager for the Spencer Co. They have (1983) two children: William Jonathan, b Mar 3, 1979 in Augusta, GA; and Kyle, b Jan 28, 1982 in Atlanta, GA.

2. Joseph Thomas[11], b Dec 30, 1958 in Cheyenne, WY. He graduated from Dunwoody High School in Atlanta, GA. He (1983) is employed by the Toledo Scales Co. and is attending Dekalb College in Atlanta working on a degree in electronics and computers.

2. Lois Anita[10], b July 22, 1935 in Niles, MI. She graduated from Miami Senior High School and Florida State University, and received her M.A.T. degree from Duke University. She is currently (1983) assistant principal at James Madison High School in Fairfax County, VA, a suburb of Washington, DC.

3. Thomas Edward[10], b May 19, 1943 at Miami, FL; m Dorothy Ann Campbell June 24, 1967. She completed her MFA and continues her career in teaching art. He graduated from Miami Senior High and Knox College, Galesburg, IL. After spending two years with the Peace Corps in the Philippines, they moved to Washington, DC. Thomas Edward Tichenor works in international consulting and training, and is working on a master's degree in international development and economics. They have (1983) two children born in Washington, DC: Sara Elizabeth, b Dec 14, 1973; and James Calvin, b May 22, 1979.

MTH & RT-T 32 2. Margaret[9], b Jan 6, 1904 at the Tichenor farm near Buchanan, MI; m Beryl F. Harrington June 14, 1924. He, d Sept 26, 1982. She graduated from the Buchanan High School. They purchased the original Tichenor farm from the heirs of Fred A. Tichenor in 1962 and lived there with her mother, Allie Tichenor, having a home next door. After her husband's death, Margaret moved into an apartment in Niles, MI. She was described by Mildred Roe as the "good angel" for all of the family.
Children (Harrington):

42 1. Doris Jean[10], b Nov 6, 1925; m William H. Blackmun Jan 1, 1949; graduated from the Niles (MI) High School. He also graduated from the Niles High School and attended the University of Notre Dame. He entered the service and studied at the Chicago School of Fine Arts. He is an artist with special interest and skill in painting game birds and outdoor nature scenes. He is a skilled organist, playing at the Presbyterian Church and elsewhere on special occasions.

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF GEORGE EDWARD[7] AND ANNA (BLAKE) TICHENOR**

Children of Joseph Martin[8] and Allie Phelps (Bradley) Tichenor
Children of Margaret (Tichenor)[9] and Beryl F. Harrington
Children of Dois Jean (Harrington)[10] and William H. Blackmun

MTH &

1. Linda Kay[11], b Aug 23, 1951; m Richard DeVries Sept 18, 1976 in Grand Rapids, MI. He is a bonds manager. She graduated from Niles (MI) High School and Alma College. She has a masters degree from the University of Michigan and is a free lance editor. They live (1983) in Plymouth, MN, and have two children: Taryn Joy, b July 9, 1978; and Jill Corine, b Aug 26, 1981.

2. Judith Ann[11], b Nov 13, 1953; m Patrick Quinn Dec 18, 1976 in East Lansing, MI. He is an elementary school teacher and a contemporary Christian folk musician. She graduated from the Niles (MI) High School and Michigan State University and is an elementary school teacher. They live (1983) in Lansing, MI, and have one child, Stephanie Leigh, b July 6, 1982.

RT-T 42

2. Frances Ann[10], b May 12, 1934: m Pvt. Robert Prestine at the First Presbyterian Church, Niles, MI. He graduated from the Niles High School. He was stationed at the time of the wedding at Fort Knox, Louisville, KY, in the airborne division of the military service. He is a surveyor and engineer.
   Children (Prestine):

   1. Robert Wesley[11], b July 22, 1953; m Sharon I. Sommers May 5, 1973 in Niles, MI. He is a graduate of Niles High School and is a land surveyor with his father in their own surveying business. They have two children: Melissa Suzanne, b Dec 20, 1978; and Laura Leigh, b Aug 25, 1981.

   2. Patrick William[11], b Jan 26, 1956. He is a graduate of Niles (MI) High School and has two years of nursing at Southwestern Michigan College and is now (1983) working as a registered nurse in the intensive care unit at Pawating Hospital in Niles, MI.

   3. Scott Wade[11], b Sept 1, 1959; m Gudrun E. Werner Sept 2, 1978 in Niles, MI. He graduated from the Niles (MI) High School and is (1983) a semi-truck driver for a firm in South Bend, IN. They have two children: Tony Scott, b Sept 16, 1979; and Michelle Marie, b Apr 26, 1981.

42

3. Jack Allen[10], b Apr 1, 1940; m Anna Rae Rough Mar 30, 1963 at the First Church of Christ in Niles, MI. Both are graduated from the Niles High School.
   Children (Harrington):

   1. Cathy Lynne[11], b Jan 14, 1964. She graduated from the Buchanan (MI) High School where she was a member of the high school band. She has one year at Lake Michigan College and (1983) one year in progress at Southwestern Michigan College studying retailing.

   2. Vicky Sue[11], b Jan 3, 1967. She is (1983) a junior at Buchanan (MI) High School. She is a member of the high school band and co-captain of Buchanan's flag corps. Upon graduating from high school, she plans to go to college and study computer programming.

RT-T 34 **CHARLES EDWARD[8]**, b Dec 23, 1874; m Maude L. Dalrymple June 18, 1902; d Sept 13, 1950. She, b Oct 6, 1879; d July 30, 1965. They lived on the large Tichenor homestead until his death. Thereafter, she made her home most of the time with her son in Falls Church, VA, near Washington, DC.
Child (Tichenor):

39

1. Gerald Edmond[9], b July 15, 1909 on the Tichenor main farm, near Buchannan, MI; m Anita Boyle June 22, 1936 at Hills Corners Christian Church, near Buchanan. She is a graduate of Michigan State College. Gerald Edmond Tichenor graduated from MSC Dept. of Agriculture, and soon after became related to the MI Dept. of Agriculture and later to the Dept. of the USA. As area officer for production and marketing, he received an award for "superior service." He served as chief of the Burma branch of TCA-Point 4 program of the USA Dept. of State. He traveled widely throughout the Far East, Middle East and Africa, representing the US Dept. of State and Agriculture. He was deputy administrator of International Agriculture Development Service in the US Dept. of Agriculture. He retired from that position Jan 1, 1967 and returned to Buchanan, MI, where he now (1977) lives.

JOSEPH[4] (page 189)
JOSEPH DAY[5] (page 189)
JOSEPH[6] (page 191)
GEORGE EDWARD[7] (page 193)
MARTIN[1] (page 3)
DANIEL[2] (page 40)
JOSEPH[3] (page 106)

WILLIAM E.[8] MAY[8] FRED AGUSTUS[8] GEORGIANA[8] JOHN BLAKE[8] JOSEPH MARTIN[8]
CHARLES EDWARD[8]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF GEORGE EDWARD[7] AND ANNA (BLAKE) TICHENOR**

Children of Charles Edward[8] and Maude L. (Dalrymple) Tichenor
Children of Gerald Edmond[9] and Anita (Boyle) Tichenor

RT-T 43 1. Bonnie Kay[10], b July 4, 1937 in Milwaukee, WI; m William A. Lindamood in 1956. He, b Mar 29, 1935. Both attended Virginia Polytechnic Institute from which he graduated in 1958. He is currently (1965) employed by the economic research service of the US Dept. of Agriculture as a social scientist.

Children (Lindamood):

1. Jerold William[11], b Apr 30, 1957 in Blacksburg, VA.
2. Stephen Keith[11], b Nov 5, 1958 in Niles, MI.
3. Eric Lee[11], b Feb 2, 1960 in Niles, MI.
4. Jeffrey Neil[11], b Mar 9, 1962 in Richmond, VA.
5. Deidre Ann[11], b July 13, 1964 in Richmond, VA.

43 2. Nancy Mae[10], b May 1, 1941 at Milwaukee, WI; m Terrance Duane Philipps Sept 2, 1961 in Washington, DC. He, b June 21, 1939, graduated from McLean, (VA) High School and studied at the Richmond Professional Institute. He was at Annapolis Naval Academy through his junior year, when he was honorably discharged. After marriage he got a B.S. degree in engineering from the University of Virginia while Nancy worked at her "profession" in child psychology. In 1963 they moved to Richmond, VA, where he is employed (1965) as an electrical engineer at the Dupont Co., and she in completing her studies at the Professional Institute. They have (1977) two children: Duane Allen, b Oct 23, 1963; and Edmond, b May 22, 1967.

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF JOSEPH[3] AND ELIZABETH (_____) TICHENOR**

JT & PCM GMNJ v I 39 **DANIEL[4]**, b in 1742 in Morris Co., NJ; d Apr 12, 1804 in Nelson Co., KY; bur Tichenor Family Cem, Nelson Co., KY; m *Catharine Wade. She, b 1736; d Jan 8, 1776. They were Presbyterians and the births and baptisms of most of their children are recorded in the Morristown Church register. Several years before the American Revolution, Daniel Tichenor purchased a farm in Morris Co., where he lived 15 or 20 years. He served in the Revolutionary War in the Minute Men and Militia. On Mar 2, 1776 the Provincial Congress of NJ adopted an "Ordinance for Incorporating the Minute Men lately Raised in this Colony into the Body of Militia." After this ordinance was adopted, the company of Captain James Wheeler, of which Daniel was a member, petitioned the Congress as follows:

33 "The Petition of Capt. James Wheeler, Officers and Privates of his Company of Minute Men humbly sheweth __

"That your petitioners in obedience to the Resolutions of your honorable House, did at the considerable Expense equip themselves as a minute Company being armed and accourted, and also went to the Expense of puting themselves in a uniform of Dress, and continued as a minute Company for upwards of
34 four Months, and were always ready and willing to do any Duty that was imposed on them, and were still desirous of continuing in that Capacity, but being informed that the Minute Companies by a Resolution of the Congress are to be dissolved--do now humbly beg that you will take into Consideration the Service and Expense your Petitioners have been at--and establish them as a Company of Grenadiers to the North Battalion in this Township, and allow the officers to retain the Men that enlist as minute Men under them & who are still desirous of continuing together--If you should decline granting this request it would be a means of breaking up a Company who has required Reputation as a well regulated and disciplined Body--Your Petitioners are emboldned to make this Petition from a Sense, that the Integrity and Justice of this House will lead them to deal with honor and equity to every set of Men under their Care and Jurisdiction--"

Daniel Tichenor was one of sixty signers of this resolution. The response to the resolution is not
MCMR, 156 known, but he served in Capt. Isaac Halsey's Company, Morris County, NJ, Militia, Eastern Battalion, according to the DAR.

Nel-W, A 788 Children (Tichenor):

1. Joseph[5] (page 203)
2. Daniel[5] (page 217)
3. Jacob[5] (page 267)
4. Timothy[5] (page 282)
5. Jane[5] (page 315)
6. Phoebe[5] (page 315)
7. Elizabeth[5] (page 315)
8. Sarah[5] (?) (page 315)

PCM 5 Daniel Tichenor[4], m 2nd Anna Byram, dau of Ebenezer and Abigail (Alden) Byram, and the widow of Peter Condit, May 6, 1776. Ebenezer Byram was the son of Capt. Ebenezer and Hannah (Haywood) Byram, and the grandson of Capt. Nicholas and Mary (Edson) Byram, and Joseph and Alice (Brett) Hayward.

HBP Abigail Alden was the daughter of Capt. Ebenezer and Anna (Keith) Alden and the granddaughter of Isaac and Mehitable (Allen) Alden, and Joseph and Elizabeth (Forbes) Keith.

Anna Byram's roots were in MA where all of her great-great-grandparents lived. They were:

(1) Nicholas Byram and Susanna Shaw, whose son, Capt. Nicholas, married Mary Edson. Nicholas Byram was born in England and moved to Bridgewater, MA in 1660. Susanna Shaw was the daughter of Abraham Shaw of Dedham, MA. (2) Samuel Edson and Susanna Orcutt, who were the parents of Mary Edson. Samuel Edson moved from Salem, MA, to Bridgewater, MA, where he was an early settler.

(3) Thomas Hayward and wife, name unknown, who were the parents of Joseph Hayward, who married Alice Brett. Thomas Hayward was born in England and settled first in Duxbury, MA, then in Bridgewater, MA. (4) William and Margaret Brett, who were the parents of Alice Brett. William Brett, probably from Kent, England, settled first at Duxbury, MA, then early at West Bridgewater, MA.

(5) Joseph Alden and Mary Simmons, who were the parents of Isaac Alden, who married Mehitable Allen. Joseph Alden was the son of John Alden and Priscilla Mullens of Plymouth Colony, who were immortalized in the fictitious story, **The Courtship of Miles Standish**, by Henry Wadsworth Longfellow. Priscilla Mullens was the daughter of William Mullens. (6) Samuel Allen and Sarah Partridge, who were the parents of Mehitable Allen. Samuel Allen was the son of Samuel and Ann Allen of Braintree, MA. Sarah Partridge was the daughter of George Partridge of Duxbury, MA.

---

* The given name of Daniel Tichenor's first wife has been recorded variously as Catharine Elizabeth, Elizabeth and Catharine. It is recorded as Catharine in PCM and as Elizabeth in RBT. Her maiden name as Wade is taken from JT.

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF JOSEPH3 AND ELIZABETH (_____) TICHENOR**

HBP (7) James Keith and Susannah Edson, who were the parents of Joseph Keith, who married Elizabeth Forbes. James Keith, a Scotchman, was the first minister of Bridgewater, MA. Susanna Edson was the daughter of Samuel Edson, qv. above. (8) Edward Forbes and Elizabeth Howard, who were the parents of Elizabeth Forbes. Edward Forbes was the son of John Forbes of Duxbury, MA, who was one of the first proprietors of West Bridgewater, MA. Elizabeth Howard was the daughter of John Howard and Martha Hayward, who was the daughter of Thomas Hayward, qv. above. John Howard came from England, settled in Duxbury, MA, then in West Bridgewater, MA.

CH 202 Anna Byram was first married to Peter Condit by whom she had three sons, Edward, Byram and Lewis. Byram Condit moved to Ohio Co., KY, in 1805 and established a ferry on Green River which was known for years as Condit's ferry and is now known as Point Pleasant. About 1817 or 1818 he drowned at the
CH 208 ferry on a stormy night attempting to cross the river. Edward Condit spent his whole life in Morristown, NJ. He was a member of the NJ State Legislature from 1828 to 1830. For many years he was Morris Co. clerk and a judge of the Court of Common Pleas. The appellation "Judge" remained with him the rest of his life. Lewis Condit, an M.D., had a long career of public service. Among other services he was a member of Congress from NJ for 18 or 20 years, and was a trustee of Princeton
NJHSP, University from 1827 to 1861. He visited the Tichenors in KY in 1795, making the trip on horseback,
109 and keeping a diary of the trip, but unfortunately for family historians, not of his visit. He made the trip again when he was 80 years old. His house in Morristown is still standing.

An account of the family's move to KY was given by James Tichenor, Daniel's son:

JT "In 1790 he [Daniel Tichenor] exchanged his farm in Morris Co., with Capt. John Howell for land on
(1856) Green River in Ohio Co., Kentucky and in Sept. 1790 removed with his family to Kentucky. He was greatly disappointed respecting his new purchase. The Green River Country was a waste wilderness--
Mor-D, the habitation only of Indians and beasts of the forest, not a white family within 50 miles. During his life he never deemed it safe to take his family there and thus a valuable home in New Jersey was
A 367 lost to him and his descendants. Of this tract he never took possession in person but bequeathed it
370 to his sons, some of whom afterwards removed there.

"A day having been designated for their departure, the Rev. _____ Hillyer of the Presbyterian Church in Madison, then called Bottle Hill, of which Mr. and Mrs. Tichenor were members, preached a sermon at the house on the occasion, to a very large assembly of friends and neighbors convened to bid farewell and to express their wishes and earnest prayers for a prosperous journey and safe arrival at their place of destination. Much feeling was manifested and many tears were shed at the separation -- and a long procession followed the travellers several miles on their journey.

"The whole company traveled in wagons to Pittsburg where they obtained a boat and descended the Ohio River to Limestone, now Maysville, where they landed and proceeded in wagons to Nelson County and built their cabins on Cox's Creek near Bardstown in the county. In September 1795 Mr. Tichenor bought a lot of land about 60 acres on Plum Run in Nelson Co. where he built a dwelling to which he removed in 1796 and resided there until his death which occurred on the 10th of April, 1804. For many years Mr. Tichenor had been subject to violent attacks of asthma which often seemed to threaten sudden death. During the intervals he enjoyed comfortable health, leading a life of exemplary piety, temperance and industry.

"He laid out a Family Burial ground on his farm in Nelson County in which his remains with those of his widow, many of his children, grandchilden and neighbors have been deposited. [See Thomas P. Bryant[7], page 428, for action by descendants to preserve the cemetery.]

"In November 1804, 7 months after her husband's death, Mrs. Tichenor visited New Jersey and spent the winter and spring with her brothers and sisters and her three sons by the first marriage. She travelled on horseback, accompanied by her son, Jonas, to Wheeling, at which place by previous appointment, she was met by her oldest son, Edward Condit, and proceeded with him to Morristown. In May 1805 she returned home accompanied by her son, Byram Condit, and his family of 5 or 6 children. Three other families removed at the same time, Vis: Uzal Condit, Daniel Prudden, Abraham Lindley and Daniel Lindley. They all settled on Green River in Ohio County, Kentucky in a village called Point Pleasant. Jared Tichenor and his brother, Jonas, reside also in Ohio County with many others of the connections and descendants....

"Mrs. Tichenor resided on the farm of her husband during the remainder of her life which terminated on the 8th of July 1826 at the age of 76 years. Sometime previously she had a fall by which the neck of the thigh bone was broken rendering her a cripple for the residue of her life. Two of her sisters
Nel-W, had been crippled in the same manner at about that point of life."
A 788 Children (Tichenor):

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF JOSEPH[3] AND ELIZABETH (_____) TICHENOR**

Children of Daniel[4] and Anna (Byram) Tichenor

1. Peter[5]	(page 316)	5. Anna[5]	(page 428)
2. Jared[5]	(page 338)	6. Silas[5]	(page 429)
3. Sarah[5]	(page 401)	7. James[5]	(page 438)
4. Jonas[5]	(page 404)		

Nel-D, 4 137 The land on Green River for which Daniel Tichenor traded his farm in NJ was a 2500 acre tract. In 1799 he bought another 150 acres from John Howell which joined this tract on the west. The deeds to these tracts are recorded in Nelson Co. He bought about 300 acres in two tracts in Nelson Co., on Plum Run in 1796, getting the deed for it in 1803, the year before he died. Three of his sons also acquired land in Nelson Co. Timothy bought 40 acres adjacent to the farm of his father, who deeded some of his land to Joseph and Daniel, both of whom bought other land joining these tracts. Sarah's husband owned an adjacent farm; thus their farms were all contiguous. After Daniel's death in 1804, the land on Green River in Ohio Co. (Ohio Co. having been formed in 1798) was divided according to Daniel's will which gave 600 acres each to Timothy, Daniel, Joseph and Jacob, and 250 acres to James. The farm in Nelson Co., went to the seven youngest children after the death of their mother, who received it by the will. By 1814 all of Daniel's children were married except Elizabeth, who did not marry. The sons were becoming settled in KY for life, and their descendants were soon to become the largest branch of the Tichenor family.

Ohio County became by 1850, second only to Essex Co., NJ, in Tichenor population. The first generation to be born there all lived close enough together to know each other personally. Most, if not all, were members of the Walton's Creek Baptist Church. Timothy, Jared and Jonas and their wives
OCOD 69 were charter members. An Ohio Co. history mentions the Tichenors as among the families who were "the most zealous and active members and worshipers at Walton's Creek." The church, which was organized in 1814, and had a rapid growth beginning in 1820, played an important part in the lives of the members.

WCCH 8 "It seems that the social, moral, and economic part of the people's lives, as well as the spiritual, was completely centered around the church. Every problem, regardless of its nature was settled in, through, and by the church. The church made an effort to discipline disorderly members, to correct unscriptural teachings, and to adjust individual differences. This occupied much of the attention of the church. To say that the church was rigid in the enforcement of discipline is to put it mildly.

"At every business meeting the moderator would call for the peace (Fellowship) of the church. If the church was at peace the business meeting proceeded as usual, but if the fellowship was out of harmony, the offended brother would lay in a complaint against the offending brother or sister. The church would then take the matter up, and if the offending brother 'gave satisfaction,' that is, made satisfactory acknowledgment to the church, he was forgiven and the church was at peace again.

"If the offending brother was not present at the meeting, a committee was appointed to see the individual and 'cite' him to attend the next meeting and answer the complaint. In the majority of cases the individual would 'give satisfaction' and be restored to the fellowship of the church, but this was not always the case. On numerous occasions after hearing the case, or upon a refusal of the offending party to attend and answer to the complaint when 'cited,' they were excluded from the church.

WCCH 11 12 "Discipline was meted out to members for excessive drinking, heresy, fighting, harmful gossip, lying, stealing, slander, cursing, gambling, failure to pay debts, neglecting church attendance, and immoral relations with the opposite sex."

The first revival meeting in Ohio Co. and possibly the whole Green River country was conducted at Walton's Creek in the winter of 1837. The revival then spread all over the Green River country. The first pastor of Walton's Creek, Elder Benjamin Tolbert, served until 1832. His wife taught him to read after they were married. "He was a forceful preacher, and considered no good done when he preached unless someone laughed, wept, or got mad." He was one of the church's most successful
HAT pastors and was much admired by the congregation. Timothy Tichenor's son, Benjamin Tolbert, was probably named for him.

The Bloomfield Baptist Church in Nelson Co. played an important part in the lives of the Tichenors on Plum Run. Two sons of James Tichenor, Isaac Taylor, who had an important place in Southern Baptist history, and Joseph Lapsley, were apparently named for pastors of the church.

Probably none of Daniel's children had an opportunity to attend school in KY. James is known to have learned to read and write after he was grown. That this is also true of Jacob is indicated by records, on which his name appears, in the Spencer Co. Courthouse, the earlier ones being signed by

DANIEL2 (page 40) MARTIN1 (page 3)
JOSEPH3 (page 106)
MOSES4 JAMES4 JOSEPH4 **DANIEL4** JANE4

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF JOSEPH3 AND ELIZABETH (_____) TICHENOR**

his mark, the late ones by his name. Others learned at some point. The first records of the Walton's Creek Baptist Church are in Jared's handwriting which is said to be as plain as print. Silas, Peter, and Jonas signed their wills with their names; however, signing of the will by their mark may only indicate that a person was too infirm to write, not that he had not known how. The school established on a lot taken off the farm of Daniel Tichenor, Jr. in 1830 may have been the first school attended by the Tichenors in Nelson Co.

Family cemeteries were very common in early KY. Daniel Tichenor's descendants are buried in a number of them, only three of which bear the Tichenor name: the Daniel Tichenor Cemetery in Nelson Co., the Aunt Jane Tichenor Cemetery in Ohio Co., and the Benjamin Tolbert Tichenor Cemetery in McLean Co. Jared Tichenor and part of his family were buried on his farm in Ohio Co. but were later moved to the Centertown Cemetery. Other family cemeteries bear the names of relatives.

Cem The epitaphs on the gravestones of Daniel and Anna Tichenor read:

SACRED
TO
THE MEMORY OF
DANIEL TICHENOR
A NATIVE OF N. JERSEY
WHO EMIGRATED
TO KENTUCKY IN 1790
DIED APR. 12, 1804
AGED 62 YARS.
AT HOME IN N. JERSEY HE ENJOYED
THE CONFIDENCE & ESTEEM DUE TO HIM
AS A CHRISTIAN IN FAITH AND PRACTICE
CONTINUING STEADFAST UNTIL DEATH
READER WOULD THOU FOLLOW HIM TO GLORY
THEN COPY HIS RIGHT EXAMPLE

THERE IS REST IN HEAVEN
SACRED
TO THE MEMORY OF
ANNA
WIDOW OF PETER CONDICT
& OF DANIEL TICHENOR
BORN IN N. JERSEY 1750
MOVED TO KENTUCKY 1790
DIED JULY 8, 1826
AGED 78 YEARS
THO DEAD SHE YET SPEAKETH SAYING
"I HAVE FOUND SALVATION BY THE CROSS
READER HAST THOU?"

KS 1974 A Revolutionary Soldier marker was placed on the grave of Daniel Tichenor by the DAR in 1974. Dwight David Cornell[11] placed the marker in the masonry at the ceremony.

JOSEPH3 (page 106) MARTIN1 (page 3)
DANIEL4 (page 200) DANIEL2 (page 40)
JOSEPH5 DANIEL5 JACOB5 TIMOTHY5 JANE5 PHOEBE5 ELIZABETH5 SARAH5

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF DANIEL4 AND CATHERINE (WADE) TICHENOR**

JT Cen-Nel, 1790 Nel-D, 6 169 6 170 Nel-W, **JOSEPH5**, b in Morris Co., NJ; d 1834 or 1835 in Nelson Co., KY; m Theodoria Rose before moving to KY in 1790 with his father's entire family. His name appears in the 1790 census which was made up from tax lists. He bought 80 acres of land in Nelson Co., KY, which joined that of his father. He received 600 acres of land in Ohio Co., KY, by his father's will but continued to live in Nelson Co. where he died. He left his land in Nelson Co. to his son, Moses. The land in Ohio Co. was divided between the other children or their heirs, each getting 120 acres. His children named below were named in his will, dated 1834, except Nancy, who was identified in her marriage record.

JOSEPH[3] (page 106) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
DANIEL[4] (page 200) DANIEL[2] (page 40)

JOSEPH[5] DANIEL[5] JACOB[5] TIMOTHY[5] JANE[5] PHOEBE[5] ELIZABETH[5] SARAH[5]

Source Pg

CHILDREN OF DANIEL[4] AND CATHERINE (WADE) TICHENOR

Children of Joseph[5] and Theodoria (Rose) Tichenor

2 54

1. John T.[6] (below)
2. Lewis[6] (page 207)
3. Sarah[6] (page 215)
4. Nancy[6] (page 215)
5. Mary[6] (page 215)
6. Hannah[6] (page 215)
7. Moses[6] (page 216)

JOSEPH[3] (page 106) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
DANIEL[4] (page 200) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
JOSEPH[5] (page 203)

JOHN T.[6] LEWIS[6] SARAH[6] NANCY[6] MARY[6] HANNAH[6] MOSES[6]

Source Pg

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH[5] AND THEODORIA (ROSE) TICHENOR

Nel-W, 2 54 Ohi-P Ohi-W, B 370

JOHN T.[6], d before May 1842; m _____. They were living in Ohio Co., KY, in 1830 and probably before. They were probably living on the 600 acres which his father, Joseph, received by his (Joseph's) father's will. Joseph's will states that the place was improved and that John was to get 120 acres, including the improved part, if he so chose. After John T. Tichenor's death, there was a sale of his personal property at which his daughter, Ann, bought many items. The bidding at this sale was in bits (units of 12 1/2 cents) indicating either that the old practice of cutting a one dollar coin in eight pieces or bits for the purpose of making change was still in practice in Ohio Co., or that people still thought in "bits" although other coinage was in use.

Children:

1. Ann[7] (below)
2. Joseph[7] (page 206)
3. Catherine[7] (page 207)

DANIEL[4] (page 200) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
JOSEPH[5] (page 203) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
JOHN T.[6] (page 204) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)

ANN[7] JOSEPH[7] CATHERINE[7]

Source Pg

CHILDREN OF JOHN T.[6] AND _____ TICHENOR

AA Cen-Ohi, 1850

ANN[7], b June 6, 1818; d Mar 16, 1882; m John Thomas Bennett, Jr., son of Joseph and Susanna (Cockerell) Bennett. John Thomas Bennett, b Mar 30, 1808; d Dec 22, 1891. He was first married to Minerva Cox, by whom he had three children. He and Ann are buried at Walton's Creek Baptist Church Cemetery, Ohio Co., KY. Joseph Bennett was the son of Thomas and Ann (Tillett) Bennett. Ann and John became owners of her father's farm as she inherited 40 acres from her father and he bought the interest, 40 acres each, from her brother and sister. The 1850 census lists him as a blacksmith.

JEC

Great-grandson, James E. Calloway, writes: "... Thomas Bennett was not only a blacksmith, he was a wagon maker. He made everything including the nails." Living in his household in 1850 besides his wife, Ann, were the following Bennetts: Susannah, 10; George W., 9; John H., 6; Sarah C., 2; and William L.(?), 3 months. The first three were his children by his first wife. Also living with them was Ann's sister, Catherine.

Children (Bennett):

1. Tannie T.[8], b Sept 24, 1846. She must have died young as her name does not appear in the 1850 census.
2. Sarah Catherine[8], b Feb 5, 1848; d 1918; m John Jenny 1874. They have a son, Fritz, and a daughter.
3. Elizabeth[8], b Jan 24, 1852.
4. William T.[8], b Apr 13, 1850; d Dec 12, 1891; m Nettie Bidwell, dau of Hinton Green and Mary Ellen (Render) Bidwell in 1883. Mary Ellen Render was the daughter of Calvin Render.

   Children (Bennett):

   1. Harvey Kenneth[9], b Aug 31, 1884; d Oct 31, 1966; bur Walton's Creek Baptist Church Cem.

DANIEL[4] (page 200) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
JOSEPH[5] (page 203) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
JOHN T.[6] (page 204) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)
ANN[7] JOSEPH[7] CATHERINE[7]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF JOHN T.[6] AND _____ TICHENOR**

Children of Ann (Tichenor)[7] and John Thomas Bennett, Jr.
Children of William T.[8] and Nettie (Bidwell) Bennett

ELBe

2. Mary Ann[9], b Mar 3, 1886; d Mar 24, 1973; m Jacob E. (Jake) Bennett, son of Horace Owen and Susan Mary (White) Bennett. Jake Bennett, b July 1, 1884; d May 29, 1937. They were members of the Walton's Creek Baptist Church and are buried in the Church Cemetery.
   Children (Bennett):
   1. Suda May[10], b June 8, 1910; m Leo McLaughlin. She is now (1984) a widow and lives in Maine. They have three daughters: Ruth Jeffery and Phillis Hanson, both of whom live in Maine; and Mary Moseley who lives in McHenry, KY.
   2. Ada Ree[10], b Aug 8, 1911; m Alvis Ed Rowan now (1984) deceased. She is a member of the Central Grove Baptist Church and lives in Hartford, KY. They have a daughter, Martha Ann Taylor, who lives in Livermore, Ky, and a son, Danny E., who was killed in a car wreck in 1977.
   3. Era Lee[10], b Aug 15, 1913. She is a member of the Walton's Creek Baptist Church and lives in Centertown, KY. She never married.
   4. Loraine[10], b Aug 18, 1917; m Clifford J. Hoover. They have four children who live in Hammond, IN: James Edward, Bobbie Jean Czajokwski, Joan Svitek, and Clifford J. Hoover, Jr.
   5. Violet[10], b Sept 10, 1919; m Durwood Porter, son of Fred and Audrey (Taylor) Porter of Cromwell, KY. Henry Durwood Porter, d Oct 22, 1984. They have four children: Betty Lou Mills of Bowling Green, KY; Kathrine Waltrip of Planio, TX; Henry Douglas of Centertown, KY; and Janis Jones, Centertown, KY.
3. Amelia Millie[9], b Sept 26, 1888. She was buried in the cemetery of the Walton's Creek Baptist Church where she was a member.

5. James Richard[8], b Apr 2, 1854; d at about the age of 18.

DLW & JEC

6. Martha Jane[8], b Sept 26, 1856; d Nov 21, 1934 near Centertown, KY; m John Edward Calloway, son of William and Rebecca (Williams) Calloway, Dec 24, 1879 in Ohio Co., KY. John Edward Calloway died Mar 13, 1881. She, m 2nd James Isaac Bennett, son of Mary (Tichenor)[7] and William W. Bennett, in 1883 or 1884 (see page 283). This was his second marriage. She and both husbands are buried in the Walton's Creek Baptist Church Cem. No children by the second marriage.
   Child (Calloway):
   1. William Edward[9], b Oct 17, 1880 in Ohio Co., KY; d Nov 26, 1957; bur in Centertown Cem, Ohio Co., KY.; m Henrietta Elizabeth Geiger, dau of John Ludwig Eugene and Martha (Bennett) Geiger, Dec 21, 1913. Henrietta Elizabeth Geiger, known as Nettie, b Dec 21, 1880; d Sept 2, 1967; bur in Centertown Cem (see page 283).
      Children (Calloway):
      1. James Edward[10], b Nov 18, 1914 in Centertown, KY; m Helen Kathryn Shelby, dau of G.E. and Winnie (Kingins) Shelby of Montgomery Co. TN, Dec 28, 1948. Helen Kathryn Shelby, b Oct 8, 1920 in Montgomery Co., TN. James Edward Calloway has a Ph.D in history from Indiana University. He retired as professor of history at Western Kentucky University in 1977 and now (1984) lives in Bowling Green, KY.
         Children (Calloway):
         1. Nancy Elizabeth[11], b Aug 11, 1952; m William Begel May 12, 1986. She is a graduate of Chase College of Law and was (1984) practicing law in Bowling Green, KY.
         2. Susan Shelby[11], b Aug 14, 1955; m Jack Ninershien, Oct 8, 1983. She is a graduate of Western Kentucky University. She worked for a time as a social worker with the Appalachian Council in Cincinnati, OH, and is now employed by the Kentucky library program in north eastern KY. They have one child, Jason Alexander, b July 12, 1986.
      2. John Luther[10], b Apr 12, 1918 in Ohio Co., KY; m Frances Kathryn Charlay Sept 25, 1946. She, b Feb 14, 1914. John Luther Calloway is employed as an inspector by General Electric. They live (1984) in Louisville, KY.
         Children (Calloway):

DANIEL4 (page 200) MARTIN1 (page 3)
JOSEPH5 (page 203) DANIEL2 (page 40)
JOHN T.6 (page 204) JOSEPH3 (page 106)
ANN7 JOSEPH7 CATHERINE7

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF JOHN T.6 AND _____ TICHENOR**

Children of Ann (Tichenor)7 and John Thomas Bennett, Jr.
Children of Martha Jane (Bennett)8 and John Edward Calloway
Children of William Edward9 and Henrietta Elizabeth (Geiger) Calloway
Children of John Luther10 and Frances Kathryn (Charlay) Calloway

DLW & JEC

1. William Eugene11, b Oct 14, 1947 in Jefferson Co., KY; m Beverly Stow July 2, 1969. She, b Oct 25, 1951 in Jefferson Co., KY. William Eugene Calloway is in construction. They live (1984) in Louisville, KY, and have two children, William Edward, b Dec 11, 1972 and John Buckly, b Aug 2, 1977.
2. Linda Kay11, b Sept 20, 1951 in Jefferson Co. KY; m James Terry Carter July 7, 1972. He, b Nov 21, 1950.
3. Emma Jane10, b Oct 25, 1922 in Ohio Co., KY; m Herbert Webb, son of Stanford Martin and Cora Alice (Meredith) Webb, Nov 10, 1945. He, b Nov 30, 1915 in Edmonson Co., KY, is now (1984) retired from the V.A. Medical Center in Louisville where they live. Children (Webb):
   1. Martin Edward11, b Dec 8, 1946 in Jefferson Co., KY; m April Virginia Lillard, dau of John and Harriet Lillard, May 3, 1969. April Virginia Lillard, b in Dallas, TX. Both are graduates of the University of KY. They have two children, Lara Ann, b Oct 25, 1973 and Shelly Marie, b Mar 19, 1975.
   2. David Lee11, b Mar 4, 1948 in Jefferson Co., KY. He has an M.A. degree fron the University of Louisville and is an art teacher in the Jefferson Co., KY school system.
7. Leander Gregory8, b Nov 19, 1858; d May 31, 1932; bur at Walton's Creek Baptist Church Cem, Ohio Co., KY. He was single and lived with his brother, Harvey.
8. Harvey R.8, b Aug 23, 1861; d Dec 13, 1953; m Margaret E. Ashby, dau of Alfred and Cynthia (Ross) Ashby, in 1896.

   Children (Bennett):

   1. Mattie Jane9, m Leslie Hagerman.
      Children (Hagerman):
      1. Anita Rea10, m Roy Smith.
      2. Harvey10, never married; died before 1983.
      3. Jayme10, married and has children.
      4. Jimmie10, married and has children.
   2. Alfred Thomas9, b May 2, 1900; d Nov 19, 1945. He was married twice. He and both wives are buried in the Bell Cemetery, Ohio Co., KY. His first marriage was to Myrtle Ruby Bell, dau of Marion Worth and Martha Caroline (Tichenor)8 Bell. Myrtle Ruby Bell, b Oct 28, 1899; d Aug 16, 1931. They had four children: Cora Belle, Eugene Lee, Carolyn, and Maxine (for more about them see page 246).

      Alfred Thomas Bennett, m 2nd Lucille James, dau of Richard and Iola (Benton) James. Lucille James, b Aug 10, 1904; d Sept 15, 1973.
      Children (Bennett):
      1. Wanda10, married and has children.
      2. Richard Thomas10, married and has children; lives in CO.
      3. Larry10, married and has children.
      4. (Daughter), lives in Ohio Co., KY. (1983).
   3. Ida Marie9, m Hershell Brown. She lives (1983) in Hartford, KY. They have three children, Florena, Lyndall, and Royce, all of whom married and have children.

AA & Ohi-m, G 311 Cen-Ohi, 1850 53 1860

JOSEPH7, b 1823; d 1873 ; m Virginia _____ in 1848. She , b ca 1823. Joseph Tichenor m 2nd Dorcas Ann Brown Mar 21, 1860. The 1850 census lists him in the 2nd district of Ohio Co., KY, age 27, and a farmer. Living in his household were Virginia, age 27 and Mary C. age one. The available copy of the 1860 census also lists him in Ohio Co. with Dorcas A., age 27 (sic) in his household. He owned no real estate in 1850, having sold 40 acres he inherited from his father to his brother-in-law, John Thomas Bennett. He later owned 115 acres which his daughters sold to his son, Caleb H.

Children by first marriage except possibly Susan (Tichenor):

1. Mary C.8, b 1849; d 1884; never married.

DANIEL[4] (page 200) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
JOSEPH[5] (page 203) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
JOHN T.[6] (page 204) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)

ANN[7] **JOSEPH[7]** **CATHERINE[7]**

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF JOHN T.[6] AND _____ TICHENOR**

Ohi-m, Children of Joseph[7] and Virginia (_____) Tichenor

Q 154 2. Laura[8], m James K. Shaver Dec 20, 1869.
3. Susan[8], m Wm. Harrison.

T 270 Cem Cen-Ohi, 1850 547 4. Caleb H.[8], b 1852; d 1926; m Eliza Neal Nov 7, 1874. She, b 1850; d 1925. Both are buried in Galena, Stone Co., MO, and presumably died there. The family was living in Ohio Co., KY, in 1880. When they moved to MO is not known but it was possibly after he sold his land in Ohio Co. in 1902.

Children (Tichenor) (complete ?):

1. Elda P.[9], who died single and is buried in Galena, MO.
2. Relda A.[9], b ca 1873 and married Edgar Tooley, Sept 23, 1897. They had no children.

Ohi-m, 10 580
3. Katie C.[9], b ca 1868 and married J.T. Mason Sept 17, 1901 in Ohio Co., KY.
4. Oma[9]
5. Jennie[9]

CATHERINE[7], b Feb 15, 1825; d Oct 9, 1895; bur at Walton's Creek Church Cem. She was living with her sister, Ann, and family in 1850. She never married.

JOSEPH[3] (page 106) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
DANIEL[4] (page 200) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
JOSEPH[5] (page 203)

JOHN T.[6] **LEWIS[6]** SARAH[6] NANCY[6] MARY[6] HANNAH[6] MOSES[6]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF JOSEPH[5] AND THEODORIA (ROSE) TICHENOR**

She-m, 1 62 **LEWIS[6]**, b before 1800; d in Clark Co., IL, in Dec 1849; m Susannah Bryant May 17, 1810 in Shelby Co., KY. She was living in Cole Co., IL, in the household of her daughter, Sarah, in 1850. She died

Spe-m, 1 20 before Sept 1871 when John W. Murphey, Rachel W. Murphey and Emily Pittenger, sold their interest in the estate of "the late Susan Tichenor of Clark Co., IL."

Cla-D, C 644 9 111 Cen-She, 1820 135 Cen-Spe, 1830 332 Cla-P, Box 55 That Shelby and Spencer Counties, KY, were the residences of Lewis Tichenor until he moved to Clark Co., IL, is suggested by several records. He was the bondsman for the marriage of his daughter, Eliza, in 1827 in Spencer Co. (Possibly the part of Shelby that became Spencer Co, in 1824). The 1830 census shows his residence to have been Spencer Co., and he bought a small tract of land and sold another in Spencer Co., in 1832. The date he moved to IL is not known, but a deed by which he bought 100 acres in Clark Co., IL, in 1840 gives that county as his residence. That he was living in IL before 1840 is suggested by the marriage of his son, Thomas, the year before in Edgar Co., IL. Lewis's occupation was probably farming. He received 120 acres in Ohio Co., KY, by his father's will and owned this tract and 100 acres in Clark Co., IL, at the time of his death.

Children (Tichenor) (Thomas H. not in order of birth for better grouping):

1. Eliza[7] (below)
2. _____[7], m _____ Humphrey. (no further data)
3. Frances[7], m _____ Oriell(?). (no further data)
4. Joseph B.[7] (below)
5. Sarah[7] (page 209)
6. Thomas H.[7], (page 209)

DANIEL[4] (page 200) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
JOSEPH[5] (page 203) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
LEWIS[6] (page 207) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)

ELIZA[7] FRANCES[7] **JOSEPH B.[7]** SARAH[7] THOMAS H.[7]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF LEWIS[6] AND SUSANNAH (BRYANT) TICHENOR**

Spe-m, 1 20 **ELIZA[7]**, b in KY; m Smith Pittinger Nov 6, 1827 in Spencer Co., KY. The marriage record shows that Lewis Tichenor was bondsman.

Edg-m, Cla-D, **JOSEPH B.[7]**, b 1816 in KY; d ca 1868 in Clark Co., IL; m Dorenda A. Newlon Nov 3, 1836. He farmed in Clark Co., leaving an estate at his death that included 600 acres of land. He had bought 600 acres

DANIEL4 (page 200) MARTIN1 (page 3)
JOSEPH5 (page 203) DANIEL2 (page 40)
LEWIS6 (page 207) JOSEPH3 (page 106)

ELIZA7 FRANCES7 **JOSEPH B.7** SARAH7 THOMAS H.7

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF LEWIS6 AND SUSANNAH (BRYANT) TICHENOR**

O 53 in section 36, Tp 12, range 14 in Clark Co., in 1855, presumably the same land.
Cla-P, Children named in the administration of his estate (Tichenor):

Box 56 1. Susan F.8, m Thomas E. Berkley Jan 31, 1861 in Clark Co., IL. They may have been farmers as
Cla-m, they bought land in Clark Co., in 1865.

E 42 2. William L.8, b ca 1843; m _____; m 2nd Martha I. Fitzgerald, widow, and the dau of George and
1 17 Sarah (Doen) Carnal. William L. Tichenor was a farmer.
Cla-b, Children (Tichenor):

1 108 1. _____, b Aug 1880 in Westfield, IL.
1 234 2. Jesse B.9, b June 27, 1884 in Martinsville, IL.

Cla-m, 3. Nancy Jane8, b ca 1846; m Nelson Tyler Nov 10, 1867. Presumably they lived in Clark Co., IL.
E 348 They were grantors with James and "Fanny" C. Tichenor on a deed to William L. Tichenor in 1870,
Cla-D, and bought land from Charles and J. T. Tichenor in 1888 and 1889. They were probably residents
Z 564 of Clark Co. in 1901 when he was the administrator of the estate of Stephen Tichenor.

38 399 4. James T.8, b ca 1848; m Phanny C. Bennett, Oct 1, 1867. Clark Co., IL, deeds in 1880 and 1884
58 239 give Martinsville, IL, as their residence. She bought lots in Rickarts Addition in Martinsville
Cla-m in 1899. Whether he was deceased at that time is not known.

DAT Joseph B. Tichenor, m 2nd Mary Ann Grant, widow of _____ Fowler. Their children were all minors at the time of his death, and J. H. Bennett was made their guardian.
Children named in the administration of his estate (Tichenor):

1. Charles L.8, m Alice _____. They were living in Clark Co., IL, in 1881.

Cla-m, 2. Stephen A.8, b ca 1860 in Clark Co., IL; d June 14, 1901; m Kate Lanigor, dau of Jesse and Lucy
1 142 Ann Lanigor, Jan 10, 1886. She, b ca 1863, remarried after his death to Mahlon S. Bennett June
Cla-P, 28, 1908.
Box 150 Children named in the administration of his estate (Tichenor):

Cal-m, 1. Raymond Lanigor9, b Jan 12, 1888 in Westfield, IL; m Kate M. (Dawson) Tichenor, widow, and
3 244 the dau of Ben and Maggie (Malone) Dawson. Kate M. Dawson, b ca 1889. Raymond Lanigor
Cla-b Tichenor was an insurance salesman.
Children (Tichenor):

3 244 1. Donald Coleman10, b Jan 30, 1912 in Westfield, IL; single.

LSTS & 2. Ross Carlyle10, b Feb 26, 1918 in Decatur, IL; m Dorothy Hook Dawson Sept 27, 1949; divorced. She, b Oct 11, 1918 in Lovington, IL. He is a sign painter and lives (1975) in Phoenix, AZ.
Child (Tichenor):

1. Loretta Sue11, b Oct 18, 1953 in Decatur, IL; m James Lowell South, son of James Lowell and Mary Ellen (Hill) South, Dec 27, 1972 in the Arizona L.D.S. Temple. She had one semester of college after high school and became a dental assistant in Feb 1972. James Lowell South has an A.A. degree from Phoenix College and is a draftsman. They live (1978) in Phoenix, AZ, and have one son, David James, b Nov 18, 1976 in Phoenix.

3. Ruth Irene10, b Feb 8, 1920; d Feb 13, 1956.

DAT & 4. John Russell10, b Oct 29, 1912 in Decatur, IL; d Feb 4, 1974; m Dorothy Andrews. She, b Sept 7, 1921 in Decatur, IL. She is employed (1975) as a clerk in the Macon Co., IL, Supervisor of Assessments Office. He was dispatcher and treasurer at TFC Industries.
Children (Tichenor):

1. Lee Andrew11, b July 7, 1951; m Susan Dela Hunt. She, b May 22, 1952.
2. Judith Ann11, b Apr 23, 1955; is a student at the University of Illinois (1975).

5. Catherine10, b July 31, 1923; m Roy D. Huston. He is an accountant.
6. Janet10, b Nov 15, 1926; m Roy Dale Buck. Children: Caroline Sangster and Connie.
7. Robert10, b Dec 29, 1928; m Joyce Hart. He is a molder at Union Iron Works. They have (1975) four children: Sandra, Cheryl, Steven, and Shelley.

Edg-m, 2. Lucy Ann9, b Sept 14, 1891 at Westfield, IL; d ca 1972; m William B. Mack, son of W.A. and
3 220 Emma (McGraw) Mack, July 31, 1911 in Paris, IL.

DANIEL[4] (page 200) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
JOSEPH[5] (page 203) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
LEWIS[6] (page 207) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)

ELIZA[7] FRANCES[7] **JOSEPH B.[7]** **SARAH[7]** **THOMAS H.[7]**

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF LEWIS[6] AND SUSANNAH (BRYANT) TICHENOR**

Children of Joseph B.[7] and Mary Ann (Grant) Tichenor
Children of Stephen A.[8] and Kate (Lanigor) Tichenor

3. Ross Arnold[9], deceased (1975).
4. Don Edward[9], lives (1975) in FL.

FAT &

3. Dorinda A.[8], m George Cromwell; living in Clark Co., IL, in 1881.

Cla-m, 1 132
Cla-P, Box 56

4. Joseph Edward[8], b Sept 20, 1864 in Clark Co., IL; d Dec. 19, 1915; m Minnie Ethel Devers, dau of James and _____ (Redman) Devers, June 21, 1885. Minnie Ethel Devers, b Nov 8, 1865 in Clark Co., IL; d June 17, 1918. He was a farmer and drayman.
Children (Tichenor):

1. Ann E.[9], b Apr 6, 1886; d June 12, 1898.

Cla-m, 2 293

2. Myrtle Emma[9], b Sept 22, 1890 in Westfield, IL; d Apr 12, 1973; m Ivan L. Bennett, son of David M. and Rillie (Lee) Bennett, Nov 3, 1909.

Cla-b, 2 95

3. Wayne Edward[9], b Feb 15, 1893 at Westfield, IL; d June 1965; m Jesse Thursa White Nov 10, 1920. She, b Feb 18, 1898 at Westfield, IL. He was a farmer and a veteran of World War I.
Children (Tichenor):

Edg-m, 9 317

1. Thursa Kathlyn[10], b Mar 31, 1922; m Wayne Redman, son of William and Gladys (Collier) Redman, Jan 18, 1942; m 2nd Ivan Smith. He is a plumber they have (1975) one son, Richard Arthur Ferria.

2. Joseph Edward[10], b Apr 24, 1931; m Wanda Louise Rogers. He is a deputy, Independent Order of Foresters. They have (1975) three children: Rick Eugene, b Mar 25, 1954; Brian Edward, b Mar 7, 1961; and Mark Lewis, b May 28, 1963.

3. Frank Arthur[10], b Mar 23, 1935 in Westfield, IL; m Judith Ann Morton. She, b July 13, 1941 in Ladysmith, WI. He is a carpenter. They have (1975) two children: Wayne Arthur, b Sept 1, 1963; and Susan Lynn, b July 12, 1967.

Cole-m, 5 285

4. Lena Elner[9], b Apr 7, 1901 in Westfield, IL; m Alva Hart, son of C.C. and _____ (Clark) Hart, May 27, 1919 in Charleston, IL.

Cla-m, 1 131

5. Mary E.[8], b ca 1866 in Clark Co., IL; m Charles Redman, son of L.T. and Catharine (Frazier) Redman, July 5, 1885 at Martinsville, IL. Charles Redman, b ca 1861 in Clark Co., IL.

Edg-D, 14 1, 15 194, 20 227

6. Dora E.[8], b ca 1868; d before Mar 1881, single and without issue. This is evident from a deed by which most of her brothers and sisters sold her property after her death. The grantors on the deed were: James T. Tichenor and Phanny C., his wife, John Redman and Serena E., his wife, Thomas E. Berkley, and Susan F., his wife, William L. Tichenor and Martha I., his wife, Charles L. Tichenor and Alice, his wife, James Tyler and Mary A., his wife, George Cromwell and Dorinda A., his wife, all residents of Clark Co., IL, and heirs at law of Dora E. Tichenor, deceased. The grantee was Stephen A. Tichenor. It is not known who Serena E. and John Redman were.

Cole-m, T 137
Cen-Cole, 1850

SARAH[7], ca 1824 in KY; d Apr 3, 1857; bur Richwoods Cem, Clark Co, IL; m John Berkley, son of Thomas and Ann (Burgess) Berkley. John Berkley, b Feb 28, 1816 in VA, probably in Fauquier Co.; d Apr 16, 1857; bur Richwoods Cem, Clark Co., IL. They were living in Cole Co., IL, in 1850. The census of that year lists him, age 31 as a farmer. Living in his household were the following Berkleys: Sarah, 26, b in KY; and Thomas, 7; Rebecca. 5; Susan, 3; Lewis, 1, all born in IL; and Susan Tichenor, 64, born in VA.
Children (Berkley):

1. Thomas[8], b 1843.
2. Rebecca D.[8], b Dec 21, 1844; m _____ Murphy.
3. Susan[8], b ca 1847; m Robert Campbell.
4. Lewis[8], b ca 1859.
5. Ann Elizabeth Tacy[8], b Nov 17, 1853; m Joe W. Black of Greenup, IL, May 2, 1875. He, b ca 1854.

JET & Edg-m, A 154
JISHS 42
Ohi-D,

THOMAS H.[7], b ca 1818 in Nelson Co., KY; d after 1882; m Eleanor O'Hair, daughter of John and Eliza (Hardwicke) O'Hair, July 4, 1839 in Edgar Co., IL. She, known as Ellen, b Mar 1820, in Morgan Co., KY, was living with her son, Hilton P., in Lake Co., IL, in 1900. John O'Hair moved to Coles Co., IL, from KY where his father, Michael O'Hair, a Revolutionary soldier of Irish birth, raised a family of fourteen. John O'Hair had six sons, two of whom were named, M. Elsbery and J. Ogdon, names given

DANIEL[4] (page 200) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
JOSEPH[5] (page 203) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
LEWIS[6] (page 207) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)

ELIZA[7] FRANCES[7] JOSEPH B.[7] SARAH[7] **THOMAS H.[7]**

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF LEWIS[6] AND SUSANNAH (BRYANT) TICHENOR**

K 342 to some of his Tichenor descendants.

Cla-D, H 236 Edg-D, 3 160 4 555 20 226 20 227 Cen-Edg, 1850 Sdx-Edg, 1900

A number of deeds recorded in Edgar Co., IL, give that Co. as the residence of Thomas H. and Eleanor, Tichenor. Property acquired by them in Edgar Co. included lots in the town of Kansas. He sold 120 acres of land in Ohio Co., KY, which his father inherited from his grandfather in 1847, and sold the 100 acres "known as the farm of Lewis Tichenor, late of Clark Co." in 1850. His occupation given in the 1850 census, was "mines". Listed in the census in their household in Edgar Co., IL, were John E., age 10; Hilton, 8; Mary E., 6; and Susan F., 1, presumably all children. Only those named as children by descendants are listed below.

Children (Tichenor) (Complete ?):

1. Hilton Paradise[8] (below)
2. John Ellsbury[8] (page 211)
3. Usher Linder[8] (page 213)

DANIEL[4] (page 200) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
JOSEPH[5] (page 203) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
LEWIS[6] (page 207) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)
THOMAS H.[7] (page 209)

HILTON PARADISE[8] JOHN ELLSBURY[8] USHER LINDER[8]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF THOMAS H.[7] AND ELEANOR (O'HAIR) TICHENOR**

Sdx-Edg, 1880 1900 Edg-D, 60 575

HILTON PARADISE[8], b Feb 1942 in Kansas, IL; m Jane Holloway. She, b ca 1848 in MO. They lived in the state of Kansas when their first two children were born. They returned to IL in the early 1870s and lived in Kansas, IL, for a time. An 1880 deed gives that town as their residence. They were in MO in 1885 when their youngest child was born. They returned to IL, in 1900, where they are listed in Lake Co., Waukegan Tp, in the census, and went to OK, according to descendants, to homestead land before 1907.

Children named in the 1880 and 1900 censuses combined (Tichenor):

Sdx-Edg, 1800 Sdx-Lak, 1900

1. Edgar Wellington[9], b July 1867 in KS; d 1935 in St. Louis, MO; m Anna Kalb. She, b June 1868 in IL; d Dec 8, 1942 in Terre Haute, IN; bur Roselawn Cem, Terre Haute. He was a railroad conductor. They were living in Olney, IL, in 1900.

   Children (Tichenor):

   RLT

   1. Glenn Joseph[10], b Sept 27, 1892 in Waukegan, IL; d May 24, 1975; m Sadie Mae Sedden, dau of Emil and Mona (Feltman) Sedden, May 22, 1924. Sadie Mae Sedden, b Feb 6, 1904 in Blocton, AL. She lives (1977) in Terre Haute, IN.

      Children (Tichenor):

      1. Raymond Leon[11], b July 25, 1925 in Terre Haute, IN; m Nancy Ann Kanusek. She, b in Lynch, KY. She worked as a beauty operator for 20 years and as a clerk in the post office for eight years. He worked as a farm hand and factory hand; was a seaman for three years and a barber for 22 years; has now (1975) been employed for five years as a mail handler at the post office, Cleveland, OH, where they live.

         Children (Tichenor):

         1. Norma Lee[12], b June 16, 1949; m Dennis James Conner. He, b May 2, 1947.
         2. Nancy Jean[12], b Nov 10, 1950; m Donald Harry Shaw. He, b Nov 26, 1947.
         3. Glenn Ray[12], b Oct 9, 1953.

      2. Richard Leland[11], b July 25, 1925 (twin of Raymond) in Terre Haute, IN; m Rose Marie Majerick. She b Sept 22, 1926. He is employed (1975) as chief inspector in electrical manufacturing. They have two children: Patricia Ann, b June 2, 1951; and Richard Allen, b Dec 8, 1953.

      3. Betty Lou[11], b May 1, 1927 in Vigo Co., IN; m Walter Ballinger Aug 1960; divorced; m 2nd Lester Gannon June 1972. He is (1977) employed by a railroad.

   Sdx-Ric, 1900

   2. Ralph[10], b Feb 19, 1891; m Katherine Aldredge, dau of Paul and Katherine (Ehrlman) Barthel, July 14, 1926. He was employed (1926) as a railroad clerk. He had been married before.

   3. Gladys[10], b Nov 1895 in IL; m George Block. They lived in Michigan City, IN, and had four children: James, Jack, Dan, and one name not available.

DANIEL[4] (page 200)
JOSEPH[5] (page 203)
LEWIS[6] (page 207)
THOMAS H.[7] (page 209)
MARTIN[1] (page 3)
DANIEL[2] (page 40)
JOSEPH[3] (page 106)

HILTON PARADISE[8] **JOHN ELLSBURY[8]** USHER LINDER[8]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF THOMAS H.[7] AND ELEANOR (O'HAIR) TICHENOR**

Children of Hilton Paradise[8] and Jane (Holloway) Tichenor
Children of Edgar Wellington[9] and Anna (Kalb) Tichenor

RLT & 4. Walter[10], b Oct 1897 in IL; d 1933; m Ethel _____.
Child (Tichenor):

1. Walter[11], d in Hawaii and buried there in Masonic Cem. He was in the US Navy for 16 years. He had a son, George, b 1922 who lives (1977) in NY.

5. Nellie[10], b 1902; m Ellsworth Stull; divorced. She lives (1977) in Anaheim, CA, and has three children: James, George, and Don.

6. Elizabeth[10], b 1906; m a Williams in 1944. He, d 1960. She lives (1977) in Anaheim, CA.

Edg-m, 1 90 2. Nellie[9], b ca 1869 in Pottawatomie Co., KS; m W.B. Fitzpatrick, son of Nathan and Mary F. (Pinnell) Fitzpatrick, Mar 28, 1888. W.B. Fitzpatrick, b in Moultrie Co., IL, Both were residents of Kansas, IL, at the time of their marriage and later lived on the west coast.

Sdx-Edg, 3. Dorothy D.[9], known as Dimple, b June 1873 in IL; was living in 1900 with her father.

1880 Sdx-Lak, 4. Walter S.[9], b May 1877 in IL; was living in his father's household in 1900. He went to OK with his father.

1900 5. Hilton Paradise[9], b May 1879 in IL. In 1900 he was living in the household of his father in Waukegan, IL. He was listed in the census of that year as Prad H. In the 1880 census he was listed as H.P., Jr. He went to OK with his father.

LTB 6. Ogdon Roscoe[9], b July 27, 1881 in Kansas, IL; d ca 1934; m Susan Alice Bennett, dau of Thomas and Mona (Ragsdale) Bennett; divorced. Ogdon Roscoe Tichenor, m 2nd Katherine M. Carr in 1914. He operated a battery and tire business. He lived in Waukegan, IL, Evansville, IN, and Lexington, KY.
Children by first marriage (Tichenor):

1. Lola Jane[10], b Aug 28, 1908 in Evansville, IN; m Nicholas Winters. He, b Jan 5, 1904; d 1966. She, m 2nd Oscar Bromm in 1972. He b Jan 5, 1904 in Evansville, IN. Lola Jane (Tichenor) is a nurse, now retired. She has no children.

2. William Joseph[10], b June 22, 1910; d Aug 30, 1974 in Lexington, KY and buried there; m Dorothy Banks of Lexington, KY. He lived with his father in Lexington while attending the University of KY. He met his wife there and continued to live there. He ran an automobile agency.

Sdx-Lak, 1900 7. Zora[9], b Oct 1885 in MO. She was living in the household of her father in Waukegan, IL, in 1900.

JET **JOHN ELLSBURY[8]**, d July 14, 1911; m Amelia Conduitt Mar 7, 1864 in Edgar Co., IL. Her father, an M.D., came from France. John Ellsbury Tichenor moved from IL first to KS, then to OK during the rush

Edg-D, 87 64 for land when the Cherokee strip was opened up. A record in Edgar Co., IL, where he gave his mother power of attorney to sell property for him gave his residence as Comanche Co., KS, in Oct 1891. His

Alf-D, — patent to the SW 1/4 (160 acres) of Sec 20, Tp 26, range 11 W, dated Aug 24, 1905 is recorded in Alfalfa Co., OK. He was a farmer and presumably this was his home. His son, Oscar L., bought the SE 1/4 of the same section in 1919.
Child (Tichenor):

1. Oscar Lawrence[9], b Jan 18, 1865 in Mattoon, IL; d July 1, 1923; bur in Cherokee, OK; m _____ Hathaway. After her death he married 2nd, Mamie Elizabeth Kennedy. Oscar Lawrence Tichenor

Alf-D, — moved to Alfalfa Co., OK, where his patent to the SE 1/4 of Sec. 20, Tp. 26, range 11 W, was filed Mar 26, 1919.
Children by first marriage (Tichenor):

1. Edith[10], deceased.

WBuT 2. Lawrence Stoneburner[10], b Mar 10, 1890 in Opelousas, LA; d Aug 29, 1977 at the US Naval Hospital, Long Beach, CA; m Alice Lucille Lewis in 1917. She, b July 20, 1895 in Brooklyn, NY, and is now (1977) living in San Diego, CA. Lawrence Stoneburner Tichenor made the Navy a career and retired a captain. He was living in Long Beach, CA, at the time of his death.
Children (Tichenor):

DANIEL[4] (page 200)
JOSEPH[5] (page 203)
LEWIS[6] (page 207)
THOMAS H.[7] (page 209)
MARTIN[1] (page 3)
DANIEL[2] (page 40)
JOSEPH[3] (page 106)

HILTON PARADISE[8] **JOHN ELLSBURY[8]** USHER LINDER[8]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF THOMAS H.[7] AND ELEANOR (O'HAIR) TICHENOR**

Children of John Ellsbury[8] and Amelia (Conduitt) Tichenor
Children of Oscar Lawrence[9] and _____ (Hathaway) Tichenor
Children of Lawrence Stoneburner[10] and Alice Lucille (Lewis) Tichenor

WBrT

1. William Bruce[11], b Sept 26, 1918 in Brooklyn, NY; m Jeanne Emaline Butterfield, dau of Edwin Howe Butterfield, an M.D. of Burbank, CA. Jeanne Emaline Butterfield, b Jan 20, 1920 in Louisville, KY. A professional ballet dancer, she attended UCLA and was an aircraft controller with the US Navy during World War II. William Bruce Tichenor, a commander, US Navy (retired), is a graduate of the US Naval Academy, Annapolis, MD, and the US Naval Postgraduate School, San Diego State University. He is an electronics engineer and physicist; was a destroyer captain; a manager with General Electric Co. on the Apollo and other space programs, and is now a real estate appraiser and broker in Daytona Beach, FL, and lives at Daytona Beach Shores, FL (1977). They have three children: Edwin Bruce, b Nov 27, 1947 in Glendale, CA; Robin Jeanne, b Mar 30, 1951 in Baltimore, MD; and Melanie Kristine, b Oct 14, 1955 in Bethesda, MD.

2. Walter Lewis[11], b June 25, 1920; d Aug 26, 1944 in France in World War II. He attended the University of Alabama and the University of Chicago. He served with the US Army with the rank of Lt.

3. Virginia Lucille[11], b Mar 23, 1924 in Bound Brook, NJ; m Albert Boost. She is a nurse in Santa Maria, CA. (1977). He is an engineer with the state of CA. They have three children: Walter Gavin, who is a Lt. in the US Navy; Rosemary; and Juliet.

4. Marion Louise[11], b Mar 22, 1926; m Billy Tammen. He is an administrator with Teledyne-Ryan Aircraft Co., San Diego, CA. They have (1977) three children: Paul, Laura, and Melissa.

3. Juanita[10], b 1892; d ca 1976; m Jay Norris; divorced. She m 2nd Jimmy Garcia. He died ca 1972. Children by the first marriage: Jay, Bobby, and John.

MIT &

Oscar Lawrence Tichenor married second Mamie Elizabeth Kennedy, dau of Jackson V. Kennedy, who was an M.D. and a member of the Tennessee Legislature. After her death ca 1912 he married a third time to Isola Thigpen. She was postmaster of Fannin, TX, for a number of years. There were no children by the third marriage.

Children by the second marriage (Tichenor):

1. Wendell[10], b 1894 in TN; d 1964 in Atlanta, GA. He served in World War I and lived in FL.

MIT

2. William Kennedy[10], b Mar 23, 1898 in Graysville Co.,TN; m Irma Ethel Ogden, dau of William and Amy Belle (Ives) Ogden, Aug 7, 1924 in San Diego, CA. Irma Ethel Ogden, b July 5, 1900 in Sundance, WY. William Kennedy Tichenor, served in the US Navy in World War I and was injured in the service, having his hearing impaired from the ships' large guns. Now retired, he was a house painter and decorator. He spent most of his adult years in the Van Nuys area of the San Fernando Valley of CA, then in Escondido, and then in Hemet. He and his wife have been members of the Christian Church for many years, being most involved in the Van Nuys, CA, Church. He enjoys fishing and oil painting as hobbies and lives (1985) in Nehalem, OR.

   Children (Tichenor):

   1. Gerald Wesley[11], b Aug 14, 1925 in Hollywood, CA; m Marcella Irwin, dau of Jack Maxwell and Cora May (Sisk) Irwin, Dec 19, 1950. Marcella Irwin, b June 8, 1931 in Portland, OR. She is a school teacher, pianist and organist. She graduated from Northwest Christian College, Eugene, OR, in 1952. She received a B.A. degree from San Jose State University in 1968 and an M.A. from Pacific University, Forest Grove, OR, in 1971. She taught 5th and 8th grades and music in the Gilroy, CA, public schools 1962 to 1983. Gerald Wesley Tichenor graduated from Northwest Christian College, Eugene, OR, 1952 and got an M.A. degree from Butler University, Indianapolis, IN, in 1958. He was student pastor at New Lisbon Christian Church, Union City, IN, 1955 to 1958 and was pastor of the Mt. View, CA, Christian Church 1959 to 1961. He taught elementary education and music in the Gilroy, CA, public schools 1961 to 1983, retiring in that year. He served in the US Navy 1943 to 1946. He is a tenor soloist and holds concerts mainly in Christian Churches and Churches of Christ. They lived (1984) in Gilroy, CA, but recently moved temporarily to Rockaway, OR.

      Children (Tichenor):

DANIEL[4] (page 200)
JOSEPH[5] (page 203)
LEWIS[6] (page 207)
THOMAS H.[7] (page 209)
MARTIN[1] (page 3)
DANIEL[2] (page 40)
JOSEPH[3] (page 106)

HILTON PARADISE[8] **JOHN ELLSBURY[8]** **USHER LINDER[8]**

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF THOMAS H.[7] AND ELEANOR (O'HAIR) TICHENOR**

Children of John Ellsbury[8] and Amelia (Conduitt) Tichenor
Children of Oscar Lawrence[9] and Mamie Elizabeth (Kennedy) Tichenor
Children of William Kennedy[10] and Irma Ethel (Ogden) Tichenor
Children of Gerald Wesley[11] and Marcella (Irwin) Tichenor

MIT

1. Karen Janette[12], b Dec 28, 1961 in Gilroy, CA. She is a nursing student at Humboldt State University, Arcata, CA.

2. Laurie Jo[12], b Mar 26, 1959 in Portland, OR. She graduated from Humboldt State University, Arcata, CA, in 1982 and Multnomah School of Bible, Portland, OR, in 1983. She lives (1984) in Portland, OR, where she is enrolled in Western Baptist Theological Seminary.

3. Mark Irwin[12], b May 10, 1955 in Salt Lake City, UT; m Patricia Murphy, dau of Maurice and Dorothy (Salisbury) Murphy, May 16, 1981 in Bend, OR. Mark Irwin Tichenor graduated from Willamette University, Salem, OR, in 1977. He was a teacher and basketball coach at Bend, OR, High School 1978 to 1982 and now (1984) teaches the same at South Umpqua High School, Myrtle Creek, OR. They have two children: Katie Jo, b Jan 16, 1983, Roseburg, OR; and Kellie Jo, b Jan 21, 1986.

4. Sheryl Ann[12], b Mar 21, 1953 in Walla Walla, WN; m Dale Lawrence; divorced. She lives (1983) in Springfield, OR, has one son, Justin David, b Apr 13, 1984.

JET

3. J. Edwin[10], b Jan 1902 in Salecreek, TN; m Mary Tollett, dau of Rev. and Genie (Broaddus) Tollett; divorced. He graduated from Oklahoma University College in 1926 and has taught from 1930 to 1972 in the Chattanooga public schools at the junior high school level. He has one daughter, Janie T., b May 18, 1938, who married James D. Wood Aug 25, 1960. The Woods live (1984) in Allentown, PA.

4. Kenneth[10], ca 1905; died as an infant.

RTB & Cole-m, 1 122

USHER LINDER[8], b possibly after 1850 as he is not listed in census of that year; d ca 1881; bur Kansas, IL. He, known as Linder, married Martha E. Johnson, dau of Edward and Lucinda (Alvesta) Johnson. Martha E. Johnson, m 2nd Calvin L. O'Hair, Feb 11, 1884. It is not known if Linder died before that date. He owned and operated a livery stable.

Children (complete ?) (Tichenor):

Cole-m, 3 144 Cole-P, #14303 6 269

1. Edward Ogdon[9], b 1878 in Coles Co., IL; d Jan 17, 1947 in Terre Haute, IN; bur Union Cemetery; m Martha Ellen Bulla, dau of A.V. and Laura Ann (Brandenburg) Bulla, Sept 2, 1905 or 1906. She, b Sept 2, 1885 in Coles Co., IL; d 1948 in Rardin, IL; bur at Union Cem. Edward Ogdon Tichenor farmed in Coles Co., which was his residence at the time of his death. The administration of his estate named wife, Martha Ellen; sons: Paul Edwin, Charles Linder, Percy Eugene, and Maurice William; and daughters: Ruth, Ilene Sharkey, and Elsie Maxine Quella.

   Children (Tichenor):

   1. Elsie Maxine[10], b Aug 8, 1909; d 1952 in Racine, WI, and buried there; m Leslie L. Sparks and had two children, now deceased: Gary, and Leslie.

      Elsie Maxine (Tichenor), m 2nd Harvey Rost and had three children: Rodney, Keith, and David. She, m 3rd _____ Quella.

CLiT &

   2. Paul Edwin[10], b 1911 in Coles Co., IL; d Dec 18, 1976; m Edith Channey, dau of Hearl and _____ (Brading) Channey. They have three children: Della Rae, Judy, and Jerry Leonard.

   3. Charles Linder[10], b Apr 2, 1913 in Coles Co., IL; m Nina Pauline Davis, dau of Herman and Inez (Stewart) Davis. They live (1976) in Charleston, IL.

      Children (Tichenor):

      1. James Orvil[11], b June 27, 1941; m Sharon McNary. She, b Dec 14, 1944.
      2. Corlos Eugene[11], b Dec 18, 1944.
      3. Donald Linder[11], b Oct 3, 1947; m Roberta Stewart.

Cole-m, 12 307

      4. Ruth Inez[11], b Feb 20, 1949; m Cecil William Kearns, son of Wayne, and Mary (Fowler) Kearns, May 3, 1969, at North Union Church. Cecil William Kearns, b July 13, 1941.

      5. Pamela K.[11], b July 31, 1953.

GRT

   4. Percy Eugene[10], b 1915 in Coles Co., IL; m Elouise Jamison. She, b at Rock Island, IL. Children: Marsha and Gordon Ray (This family is inaccurate; correction not available).

DANIEL[4] (page 200)
JOSEPH[5] (page 203)
LEWIS[6] (page 207)
THOMAS H.[7] (page 209)
MARTIN[1] (page 3)
DANIEL[2] (page 40)
JOSEPH[3] (page 106)

HILTON PARADISE[8] JOHN ELLSBURY[8] USHER LINDER[8]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF THOMAS H.[7] AND ELEANOR (O'HAIR) TICHENOR**

Children of Usher Linder[8] and Martha E. (Johnson) Tichenor
Children of Edward Ogdon[9] and Martha Ellen (Bulla) Tichenor

CLiT & 5. Maurice William[10], b 1919 in Coles Co., IL; m Geneva May Thomason, dau of Robert and Gay (Biggs) Thomason. She, b 1921 in Coles Co., IL.
Children (Tichenor):

1. Maurice Edward[11], m Erlene Smith.

Edg-m, 11 231 2. Marjorie Gay[11], b Oct 18, 1944 in Charleston, IL; m Carl Richard Beavers, son of Johnny Clarence and Winifred (Miller) Beavers, Oct 20, 1962 in Kansas, IL. Carl Richard Beavers, b Nov 12, 1942 in Charleston, IL. He was living in Kansas, IL, in 1962.

Cole-m, 11 271 3. Joyce Ann[11], b ca 1845 in Charleston, IL; m Max Russell Calloway, son of Jim and Lois (Scotten) Calloway, June 16, 1963 in Charleston, IL. Max Russell Calloway, b ca 1942 in Tuscala, IL. He was living in Oakland, IL, in 1963.

4. John William[11], m Debbie Boys.

6. Ruth Ilene[10], b 1921 in Coles Co., IL; m Jack Sharkey, son of John and Mary (Visnaw) Sharkey. They have one child, Laura Ellen. Ruth Ilene (Tichenor) m 2nd Howard Billington. They live (1976) in Racine, WI. He was born in Racine.

Cole-m, T 137 2. Effie E.[9], b Aug 8, 1880 in Edgar Co., IL; m Edward Taylor, son of William and Mary (Stephens) Taylor, Oct 9, 1901 at Bushton, IL. Edward Taylor, b ca 1878 in Montgomery Co., KY. Both were residents of Bushton at the time.

JOSEPH[3] (page 106) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
DANIEL[4] (page 200) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
JOSEPH[5] (page 203)

JOHN T.[6] LEWIS[6] **SARAH[6]** **NANCY** **MARY[6]** **HANNAH[6]** **MOSES[6]**

Source Pg

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH[5] AND THEODORIA (ROSE) TICHENOR

Nel-m, #243 Ohi-D, L 529 **SARAH[6]**, d when her children were small; m James Thomas Apr 8, 1816. After Sarah's death, he married Abigail Langsford (see page 401). The "infant" heirs of James and Sarah Thomas received 120 acres in Ohio Co., KY, by her father's will. The heirs who signed the deed when the land sold in 1850 were: John Thomas, Mary Thomas, Presley Pounds, Nancy Pounds, "Jovin Stevens" and Louisa "Stevens", all residents of Adams Co., IL.

Children (Thomas):

1. Nancy Ann[7], b Apr 18, 1817 in Nelson Co., KY; m Presley Pounds Mar 22, 1838 in Adams Co., IL.
2. Louisa[7], b Sept 4, 1818 in Nelson Co., KY; m Josiah Stephenson Nov 8, 1838 in Adams Co., IL.

Nel-m **NANCY[6]**, m William Barker Mar 19, 1813; d before Aug 1834. If there were children, they did not live until Aug 1834.

Nel-m, #243 **MARY[6]**, known as Polly, m John Thomas Apr 3, 1817. She was living in 1836. She inherited 120 acres in Ohio Co., KY, by her father's will. This land is now (1973) the W.E. Calloway farm.

Nel-m, #96 Nel-W, 2 54 **HANNAH[6]**, m John Hambaugh Sept 11, 1827; living in 1834. Her father's will provided that Moses who got the "plantation" in Nelson Co. would provide her with a home on the plantation. Her two children inherited 120 acres in Ohio Co. KY.

Children (Hambaugh):

1. _____, d before 1837.
2. George[7], inherited 120 acres in Ohio Co., KY, from his grandfather Tichenor; sold it in 1837.

Spe-m, 1 26 1 112 Spe-W, G 189 **MOSES[6]**, m Nancy Wells Jan 17, 1827; m 2nd Judith Hardesty Mar 9, 1841. Their residence given in a deed by which they sold 13 acres of land to Edward C. Tichenor in 1845 was Nelson Co., KY. He received land in Nelson Co. by his father's will and may have lived there until after 1837. In 1858 he bought a farm on Bottle Run in Spencer Co., KY. He was living in Spencer Co., when he made his will. The will is not dated but was proven Dec 4, 1865. Judith was named as a member of the household of her son, William, in the 1880 census.

Spe-m, 1 299 Spe-P, 2 226 Children named in his will (Tichenor):

1. William H.[7], b ca 1846; m Alice C. Wallace Feb 6, 1872. He was a farmer and lived in Spencer Co., KY. Children named in the 1880 census: Mary E., b ca 1875; William T., b ca 1878; and Samuel M., b 1880.

Spe-m, 1 14(?) 2. Wilson Newman[7], b Feb 20, 1844 in Spencer Co., KY; d Sept 1, 1902; m Nancy Reta Jasper July 4, 1865 in Taylorsville, KY. She, b Oct 9, 1848; d Aug 20, 1907. Both, bur Valley Cemetery Taylorsville, KY. They were farmers and lived in Spencer Co., KY.

Children (Tichenor):

KYH-d, #5440 Spe-m, 1 426 1. William Lee[8], b 1867; d Jan 23, 1931 in Spencer Co., KY; m Mary Emma Bennett Dec 23, 1890 at her home in Spencer Co., KY.

Children (Tichenor):

1. Roy[9], buried at Bloomfield, KY.
2. J. W.[9]
3. Guy[9], b May 4, 1893; d Mar 11, 1902.

Spe-m, #3029 4. Della May[9], m James Seymore Henry June 7, 1923 (date of marriage bond) in Louisville, KY. They had four children: William Wilson; Betty, who married _____ Whitaker; R. D.; James Lee; and Juanita, who married _____ Cleveland.

MTTB & 2. Mattie[8], b Feb 26, 1868; d Jan 25, 1869.

KYH-d, 29171 Spe-m, 1 357 3. John Thomas[8], b Oct 23, 1870; d Nov 17, 1934 in Spencer Co., KY; m Emma Mrytle Rouse Oct 6, 1896. She, b Sept 28, 1876; d Aug 10, 1955. John Thomas Tichenor was an M.D. and practiced medicine in Waterford, KY.

Children (Tichenor):

BATM & 1. Carl Rouse[9], b Aug 9, 1898 in Spencer Co., KY; d June 22, 1939; m Mattie Thixton Dec 24, 1918. She, b Oct 25, 1896 in Fairmont, KY.

Children (Tichenor):

1. Mrytle Thixton[10], b Oct 22, 1919; m Edward Bleemel Nov 11, 1944; no children.

KYH-b, #63112 2. Charles Thomas[10], b July 4, 1921; m Dorothy Flawbush. They live (1976) in Mt. Washington, KY, where he has a used cars and parts business.

Child (Tichenor):

Source Pg

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH[5] AND THEODORIA (ROSE) TICHENOR

Children of Moses[6] and Judith (Hardesty) Tichenor
Children of Wilson Newman[7] and Nancy Reta (Jasper) Tichenor
Children of John Thomas[8] and Emma Myrtle (Rouse) Tichenor
Children of Carl Rouse[9] and Mattie (Thixton) Tichenor
Child of Charles Thomas[10] and Dorothy (Flawbush) Tichenor

BATM & KYH-b, #10748

1. Belinda Ann[11], b Mar 22, 1951 in Louisville, KY; m Manoochehr Motamedi, son of Mrs. Masoyme Kongereh of Tehran, Iran, and the late Ali Motamedi, at St. Raphael Catholic Church, Louisville, KY. Belinda Ann (Tichenor) has a B.S. degree from Spaulding College and is a Catholic. They have one daughter, Sarra Ann, b Feb 12, 1980. They live (1987) in Louisville, KY.

3. Caleb Nicholas[10], b Apr 5, 1923; m Mayelene Roby July 13, 1948.
Child (Tichenor):

1. Gary Neal[11], b Apr 9, 1954; m Debbie Gale Ocherman July 23, 1977. They have one child, Brian Garrett, b July 2, 1982.

KYH-b, #41753

4. James Edward[10], b Aug 5, 1925; m Bernice Branham, who had a daughter, Marsha Ann, by a former marriage, whom James Edward adopted.

2. Lilia[9], b Jan 11, 1900 in Louisville, KY; m Charles Boone. They live in Louisville, KY, and have no children.

Spe-m, #2572 KYH-d, #4230

4. Caleb Nicholas[8], b ca 1872; d Jan 23, 1962 in Shelbyville, KY; bur Valley Cem, Taylorsville, KY; m Mary Georgia Lee Nov 26, 1914 at Louisville, KY. She preceded him in death, date unknown. He lived in Shelby Co., KY, and left a large estate in farms and livestock at his death. He had no children.

CTM & WWT & TJT & JME &

5. Charles Jasper[8], b Nov 7, 1876 in Spencer Co., KY; d July 25, 1945 at Elk Creek, Spencer Co., KY; bur Valley Cem, Taylorsville, KY; m Mayme Kate Day, dau of George Baldwin I and Josephine (Dent) Day, Mar 27, 1902, in Cincinnati, OH. Mayme Kate Day, b Aug 11, 1883 in Waterford, Spencer Co., KY; d May 14, 1958 in Shelbyville, KY; bur Valley Cem, Taylorsville, KY. They were farmers in the Elk Creek area of Spencer Co., KY, and members of the Baptist church in Waterford, KY.
Children (Tichenor):

1. Margaret Blanch[9], b June 18, 1903 in Spencer Co., KY; d May 2, 1904 in Jeffersonville, IN; m James Harry Edwards May 2, 1924 in Jeffersonville, IN. They have one child (complete ?), J. Molly, who lives (1986) in Alexandria, AL.
2. Innis Ray[9], b 1905 in Spencer Co. KY; d 1907; bur Valley Cem, Taylorsville, KY.
3. Lillian Day[9], b Mar 27, 1909 in Spencer Co., KY; m Robert L. Anderson Oct 2, 1927, in Jeffersonville, IN.
4. Floyd Wilson[9], b Aug 19, 1911 in Spencer Co., KY; d Sept 19, 1913; bur Valley Cem, Taylorsville, KY.
5. Alene Josephine[9], b Nov 16, 1913 in Spencer Co., KY; m John Allen Perkins Mar 17, 1935 in Bowling Green, KY.

Spe-m, 10 10 KYH-d, #12328

6. George Wiggington[8], b June 23, 1883; d June 10, 1950 in Jefferson Co., KY; m Catherine Russell Dec 24, 1907 at the Willard Hotel, Louisville, KY. She, b ca 1886; d at the birth of her child. She was teaching school at Waterford, KY, at the time of their marriage.
Child (Tichenor):

1. Kathryn[9], b Sept 21, 1908; d July 15, 1957; m Robert Thompson, son of Alfred and Lillie Thompson. She was raised by her uncle, Dr. John T. Tichenor.
Child (Thompson):

1. Charlotte[10], b Dec 18, 1926; m Wade McAfee, son of Robert and Mabel (Harris) McAfee, June 15, 1946. They have one child, Robert Wesley, b Dec 29, 1947.

Spe-m, 10 304

George Wiggington Tichenor, m 2nd Alva Belle Alloway, dau of William S. and Rebecca Elizabeth (Tichenor)[8] Alloway. Rebecca Elizabeth (Tichenor) was the daughter of Henry Pittenger[7] amd Elizabeth J. (Turner) Tichenor (see page 270).

Spe-m #2143

7. Mattie E.[8], m Nicholas Hobbs Gentry Mar 21, 1906 (date of marriage bond) at Louisville, KY. They have three children: Myrtle, who married _____ Luenberger; Anna, who married _____ Westerman; and Nancy, who married _____ Waldrop.

JOSEPH[3] (page 106) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
DANIEL[4] (page 200) DANIEL[2] (page 40)

JOSEPH[5] **DANIEL[5]** JACOB[5] TIMOTHY[5] JANE[5] PHOEBE[5] ELIZABETH[5] SARAH[5]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF DANIEL[4] AND CATHERINE (WADE) TICHENOR**

JT & PCM Cen-Nel, 1810 387 1820 211 1830 155 KGB 197 Nel-D,

DANIEL[5], b in Morris Co., NJ, before July 1, 1764 (date of baptism): m Hannah Colyer before moving to KY, in 1790; d Dec 13, 1832 in Nelson Co., KY, bur Tichenor Cem, Nelson Co., KY. Hannah, d Jan 6 or 9 1822, age 62 years, and is buried beside her husband. Daniel Tichenor's name is recorded in the first (1790) census of KY. He owned land in Nelson Co., and was probably a farmer, engaged to some extent in the milling business. He owned one of the first horse-powered mills in Nelson Co. He did not make a will, but his children living at the time were named in a deed by which Timothy bought the interest of the other children in the Daniel Tichenor farm after Daniel's death. This record, in part, is as follows:

5 127
20 449

> This indenture made and entered into this fifth day of May 1835 between Thomas Tichenor and Hannah, his wife, Christopher Gordon and Mary, his wife, formerly Mary Tichenor, William Tichenor and Charity, his wife, Ebenezer Tichenor and Susan, his wife, Daniel Tichenor and Jane, his wife, & Collyer Tichenor & Ann, his wife, Heirs and representatives of Daniel Tichenor deceased of the first part and Timothy Tichenor of the second part, all of Nelson County in the state of Kentucky except Collyer and wife who live in the county of Ohio. Witnesseth that whereas the aforesaid decedent, Daniel Tichenor, one or two years since died intestate, seized and possessed of a certian tract of land in the aforesaid county of Nelson and on the waters of Plum Run, containing by a late survey one hundred and sixty two acres to which the aforesaid decedent derived title a part from Daniel Tichenor a part from Patrick McGee and a part from Leven Lawrence as appears from their several deeds of conveyances recorded in the clerk's office of the aforesaid Nelson County Court. Which 162 acres is a part of a preemption a 1000 acres located surveyed and patented in the name of Paul Froman, the aforesaid decedent, Daniel Tichenor, at his death having left seven children, to wit: the aforesaid Thomas, William, Ebenezer, Daniel, Mary, who intermarried with Christopher Gordon, Timothy and Collyer, who all of the first part sold their undivided interest in and to the aforesaid 162 acres of land to the aforesaid Timothy Tichenor at the price of $12.00 per acre.

Nel-D, 19 349

Another deed recorded in Nelson Co, reveals that Daniel married a second time. This deed "by these presents doth bargain, sell, alien, convey all the right title and claim of all and every species of land, money or property that she the said Nancy Tichenor is intitled to as widow of said Daniel Tichenor, decd, to the above heirs of the said Daniel Tichenor." The heirs named in this deed are the same as in the above deed. The marriage of Nancy King to Daniel Tichenor Nov 20, 1823 is recorded in Nelson Co.

Children (Tichenor):

1. Timothy[6] (below)
2. Thomas[6] (page 222)
3. Collier[6] (page 238)
4. Mary[6] (page 247)
5. William[6] (page 248)
6. Ebenezer[6] (page 249)
7. Daniel[6] (page 256)

JOSEPH[3] (page 106) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
DANIEL[4] (page 200) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
DANIEL[5] (page 217)

TIMOTHY[6] THOMAS[6] COLLIER[6] MARY[6] WILLIAM[6] EBENEZER[6] DANIEL[6]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF DANIEL[5] AND HANNAH (COLYER) TICHENOR**

MTJ 40 Nel-m, Cen-Nel, 1830 155

TIMOTHY[6], b Jan 21, 1807; d Mar 30, 1888; m Jane Culverson Oct 21, 1828. She, b Feb 9, 1812; d Nov 19, 1832. Both are buried in the Tichenor Cemetery in Nelson Co., KY. Their two sons were medical doctors.

Children (Tichenor):

Dav-D, Z 191 40 574 41 207 Cem

1. Jacob[7], b Apr 25, 1831; d Sept 12, 1872 in Daviess Co., KY; bur Tichenor Cem, Nelson Co., KY. He settled in Daviess Co., KY, date unknown, but possibly in 1865 when he bought property there. He bought another small lot in 1869. His father was appointed administrator of his estate and inherited his property. His father sold the real estate in 1884 which "was inherited by the said Timothy Tichenor of the first part from the said Jacob Tichenor, deceased, who was his son and who died without issue and without ever having been married."
2. Isaac[7], b Sept 12, 1832. Presumably he was Doctor Ike Tichenor of Stringtown, Nelson Co., KY, who married Sally Ann Tichenor[6], daughter of Silas[5] (see page 436).

JOSEPH[3] (page 106) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
DANIEL[4] (page 200) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
DANIEL[5] (page 217)

TIMOTHY[6] THOMAS[6] COLLIER[6] MARY[6] WILLIAM[6] EBENEZER[6] DANIEL[6]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF DANIEL[5] AND HANNAH (COLYER) TICHENOR**

Nel-m, MTJ 40, Nel-D, 22 446, 24 304, 24 394, 25 360, 28 491: Timothy Tichenor, m 2nd Emiline O'Neal, dau of Charles and Peggy (Murray) O'Neal, Mar 21, 1834. She, b Jan 31, 1812; d June 21, 1893; bur in the Tichenor Cem. In Emiline's generation her family dropped the "O" from their name, O'Neal. Timothy Tichenor bought the interest of his brothers and sisters in the 162 acres on Plum Run which they inherited from their father, Daniel. This was in 1835. In 1840 he sold 59 acres of this to Silas Tichenor, then bought more than 80 acres over a period of years from 1840 to 1855; most of it from the heirs of Christopher Ludwick. His will, written in 1866, named wife, Emeline, and children: Charles, Daniel, Samuel, Jacob, Isaac, Emma Dorcas, Mary Eliza, and Anna.

Nel-W, 19 224, Cen-Nel, 1840 39, 1850,1880: Children (Tichenor):

1. Mary Eliza[7] (below)
2. Charles Madison[7] (page 219)
3. Hannah[7], twin of Daniel (no other data).
4. Daniel[7] (page 219)
5. Ann Margaret[7] (page 221)
6. John Samuel[7] (page 221)
7. Emma Dorcas[7] (page 221)

DANIEL[4] (page 200) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
DANIEL[5] (page 217) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
TIMOTHY[6] (page 217) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)

MARY ELIZA[7] CHARLES MADISON[7] HANNAH[7] DANIEL[7] ANN MARGARET[7] JOHN SAMUEL[7] EMMA DORCAS[7]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF TIMOTHY[6] AND EMILINE (O'NEAL) TICHENOR**

MTJ 35, 36: **MARY ELIZA[7]**, b Feb 17, 1835; d Dec 18, 1918; m William R. Brown, son of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Beauchamp) Brown, Mar 22, 1851. William R. Brown, b Sept 7, 1835; d Sept 24, 1895. He was a land owner in the Bloomfield area of Nelson Co., KY. Jonathan Brown was the son of James B. Brown, a native of NJ, who moved to Fayette Co., KY, and died in IL. Elizabeth Beauchamp was the daughter of Jesse and Elizabeth Beauchamp, both natives of MD.

Children (Brown):

1. Elizabeth[8], infant death.
2. Georgia[8], infant death.
3. John[8], b Nov 6, 1864; m Fanny Arnold. (EWB)

   Children (Brown):

   1. William[9], m Laura Boysen; moved to Waterloo, IA. They have one child, Mary, who is (1980) single and is a school teacher.
   2. Clyde[9], b June 2, 1888; m Jannett E. Dawson Dec 3. __. She, b Mar 28, 1890.

      Child (Brown):

      1. Emily Frances[10], b Aug 23, 1918; m Glen Hendren. They have three children: Betty Glen, b Dec 12, 1939; Robert, b Apr 28, 1941; and Clyda, b Mar 31, 1949.
   3. Charles[9], m Hallie Muir; m 2nd Lillian Ingram. He had one child, Julia, by first marriage.
   4. John Y.[9], infant death.
   5. Leslie[9], married and has four children: Barbara, Leslie, Jr., Betty and one, name unknown.
4. Charles William[8], b Nov 1869; m Sallie Nichols Oct 24, 1892.

   Children (Brown):

   1. Mary Elizabeth[9], b Dec 16, 1894; m Joe McClaskey.

      Child (McClaskey):

      1. Sarah Brown[10], m Gus Hauser. They have three children, Patrick, Betty, and Sally Kay.
   2. Emma Wilson[9], b Sept 28, 1898; lives (1978) in Bloomfield, KY; never married.
   3. Huston[9], b Mar 31, 1908; m Beulah May Grimes; lives (1978) in Bloomfield, KY.

      Children (Brown):

      1. Alice Huston[10], b June 9, 1937; m Paul Snider. They have six children: Edith Mae, b Oct 1, 1955; Ann Nichols and Jane Huston, twins, who died as infants; Jennifer Ray, b Feb 24, 1958; Barbara Wilson, b July 23, 1959; and William Langford, b Aug 25, 1962.
      2. Charles Nichols[10], b Aug 18, 1945.

DANIEL[4] (page 200) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
DANIEL[5] (page 217) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
TIMOTHY[6] (page 217) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)
MARY ELIZA[7] **CHARLES MADISON[7]** HANNAH[7] DANIEL[7] ANN MARGARET[7] JOHN SAMUEL[7]
EMMA DORCAS[7]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF TIMOTHY[6] AND EMILINE (O'NEAL) TICHENOR**

MTJ 40 & KYH-d, #4529 **CHARLES MADISON[7]**, b Dec 19, 1836; m Kate Thixton, widow of James Byram Tichenor[6], Nov 21, 1872; d in 1927; bur in Maple Grove Cemetery, Bloomfield, Ky. Kate had two small sons, Edgar Stanton and Silas Bodine, by James Byram Tichenor. She died May 11, 1911 and was buried in the family plot, but her remains were later moved to rest beside her husband's in the Bloomfield Maple Grove Cemetery. This family lived on a parcel of the original family farm in the Plum Run section. This was a home that was always filled with fun and happiness. It seemed to have the right combination of older people and youth. Silas, mentioned above, and John Samuel, older brother of Charles Madison, lived with them.

Charles Madison Tichenor was a farmer and a well known builder and architect. Many of the beautiful colonial homes in Nelson and Spencer Counties were built by him. To mention a few, most of which are well preserved today (1965): the Wes. Wilkerson home, the Hugh Stiles home, the John Stith home, the John Dugan home, the Stallard Sisters' home, and the Jesse Stone home on the Lillie Pike. Charles Madison Tichenor served an apprenticeship under Otho McGruder, a well known builder of his day. The Nel-W, 22 19 Conn Moore house is an outstanding example of his work. His will, written Oct 15, 1909, named sons: T. Irvin and C. Ernest, and two step sons, Edward S. Tichenor and Silas B. Tichenor.

Children (Tichenor):

1. Bertha Kate[8] (below)
2. Timothy Irvin[8] (below)
3. Charles Ernest[8] (page 220)

DANIEL[4] (page 200) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
DANIEL[5] (page 217) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
TIMOTHY[6] (page 217) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)
CHARLES MADISON[7] (page 219)

BERTHA KATE[8] **TIMOTHY IRVIN[8]** CHARLES ERNEST[8]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF CHARLES MADISON[7] AND KATE (THIXTON) TICHENOR**

MTJ 38 **BERTHA KATE[8]**, b Oct 19, 1873. She was not married and died at seventeen years of age; bur in the family Cem. She was a beautiful red haired girl.

40 41 Spe-m, 9 32 BHB **TIMOTHY IRVIN[8]**, b June 19, 1875; d Nov 16, 1911; m Mary Catherine (known as Mayme) Powers, dau of Dr. W.E. Powers and sister of Dr. James G. Powers of Fairfield, KY, June 4, 1903. She, b Apr 28, 1875; d Oct 3, 1962. Timothy Irvin Tichenor, known as Irvin, was a farmer and veterinarian. He and his family lived in a home built on the land that was inherited from his father. This home was destroyed by fire in 1924. This family and the family of Irvin's brother, Ernest, lived very close together and their children were raised as brothers and sisters. Both families went to church, school and social affairs together. Mary Catherine (Powers) was a teacher in the Kentucky school system for over sixty years.

Children (Tichenor):

1. James Irvin[9], b Mar 16, 1905; m Emma Lou Mitchell Jan 1, 1930. He is a teacher in the northern section (Earlington, Covington) of KY. He has taught twenty-five years to date (1965). He served on a committee of educators to analyze, evaluate, and make recommendations for the curriculum of the schools in KY in 1960-1961. Their childen were born in Boyd Co., KY.

   Children (Tichenor):

   KYH-b, #48289 1. Mary Lois[10], b Nov 7, 1931; m Robert Beltz and has (1965) two children: Charles Gurney, b Nov 7, 1961; and Anne Louise, b Dec 7, 1960.

   #5666 2. Lucy Anne[10], b Mar 31, 1935; m Peter Meyers and has (1965) four children: James Lloyd, b Nov 28, 1957; Lynne Mitchell, b Dec 11, 1958; Trayce Lee, b Aug 1, 1961; and Laura Ann.

   #16267 3. Bettye Lou[10], b Mar 3, 1939; m John Boone.

KYH-d 2. Aurelia[9], b 1907; d Dec 4,1922 in Jefferson Co., KY; never married.

KYH-b, #3600 3. Charles Edgar[9], b Jan 26, 1911; m Genevieve Donovan; m 2nd Alma Johnson Jan 27, 1947. He has been employed for many years at E. I. DuPont Co. in Louisville, KY. He was sent to Ireland by the company to establish a branch plant there.

DANIEL[4] (page 200) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
DANIEL[5] (page 217) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
TIMOTHY[6] (page 217) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)
CHARLES MADISON[7] (page 219)

BERTHA KATE[8] TIMOTHY IRVIN[8] CHARLES ERNEST[8]

Source Pg

CHILDREN OF CHARLES MADISON[7] AND KATE (THIXTON) TICHENOR

MTJ 41 & BHB & KYH-d, #14899

CHARLES ERNEST[8], b Jan 6, 1878 near Bloomfield, KY; d Feb 16, 1962; bur Bloomfield, KY; m Vassie Hope, dau of W.T. and Susan A. (Powers) Hope, Dec 27, 1905. Vassie Hope, b June 1, 1881 in Simpsonville, KY; d June 27, 1949 in Bloomfield, KY; bur Bloomfield, KY. They lived in the family home and kept it together as a haven for the older members of the family. The older members included Silas Bodine, half brother of Ernest, Charles Madison, father of Ernest, and John Samuel, his uncle. Also W. T. Hope and his wife, Susie Powers Hope, lived with them. John Samuel was truly a joy in this home. He was always happy, loved the children in the home and was loved and respected by all who knew him. Vassie Hope was a niece of Mary Catherine Powers, who married Irvin.

Children (Tichenor):

1. Ernest Hope[9], b Feb 2, 1907 in Bloomfield or Simpsonville, KY; d July 4, 1971; bur Louisville, KY; m Lizzie Lee Banta, dau of Virgil Amos and Flavia Belle (Roberts) Banta, Jan 16, 1932. Lizzie Lee Banta, b Oct 12, 1906 in Pleasureville, KY. He is a graduate of the University of Louisville and (1965) has worked with the Kentucky Fire Inspection Bureau for twenty-one years.

   Children (Tichenor):

   KYH-b, #28496
   1. Bette Hope[10], b June 5, 1938 in Louisville, KY; m Gordon Howard Blue, son of Howard Paul and Eva Nelson (Jessup) Blue, June 23, 1962. He b Apr 2, 1934 in Olean, NY; graduated from the University of Buffalo, NY, and moved to Louisville, in 1958. Bette Hope (Tichenor) attended Transylvania University for three years and business college for two years and was employed as a medical secretary before the children were born. The children, born in Louisville, KY, are: Michele Ann, b Apr 20, 1966; and Tracy Scott, b Feb 19, 1973.

   KYH-b, #41645
   2. Ronald Lee[10], b Aug 11, 1940; m Betty Joanne Gossett Aug 26, 1961. She, b July 20, 1939.

MTJ 41 42 & JCT
2. Leslie Powers[9], known as Jack, b Mar 17, 1909 at Bloomfield, KY; m Mary Moore Crabb Dec 21, 1935. She, b Nov 9, 1911 at Smithfield, KY. He worked in the department of education in Nelson Co. After the death of their first child they moved to Florida where he is farming and raising beef cattle. His farm is in central Florida on Lake Harris near Leesburg.

   Children (Tichenor):

   KYH-b, #48293
   1. Barbara Ann[10], b Oct 21, 1936; d Feb 20, 1937.
   2. James Compton[10], b Sept 16, 1939 in Leesburg, FL; m Barbara Manley. She, b Feb 4, 1946 in Eustis, FL. He is serving in the US Air Force (1975). He has a B.S. degree from the University of Florida. They have one child: James Robert, b Oct 30, 1969.
   3. Jack[10], b Aug 20, 1942; m Toni Dianne Bryant Mar 23, 1963. He has a B.S. and masters degree from the University of Florida and is an agricultural engineer. They live (1978) in Fort Myers, FL.

      Children (Tichenor):

      1. Andy Bryant[11], b Aug 9, 1965 Lakeland, FL.
      2. Margaret Moore[11], b Sept 15, 1965 in Birmingham, AL; m Kevin L. Bouchillion, son of Mr. & Mrs. Larry Bouchillion of Fort Myers, FL, formerly of MS, Aug 18, 1984 at Riverside Baptist Church, Fort Myers, FL.

   4. William Ernest[10], b 1945; d 1949.

KYH-b, #14513
3. Sudie Catherine[9], b Mar 21, 1911 in Nelson Co., KY; m Edmund Thompson Holloway May 3, 1931. He, known to all his friends as E.T. or "Jug", is an extensive land owner in Taylorsville, KY. He is a leader in community affairs and at present is on the board of directors of the Peoples Bank in Taylorsville, KY (1962). Sudie Catherine (Tichenor) has been active in O.E.S. for many years and has taught school in Nelson and Spencer Counties, and at present is teaching in the Bullit Co., KY, school system.

   Children (Holloway):

   1. Sue Carol[10], b Jan 27, 1938; m Dwight Cornell Oct 19, 1957. He, b Sept 29, 1935. When they had been married a few years, they moved to one of the homes that her great grandfather built. It was originally built for the Wilkerson family. It is now a part of the Holloway estate and Edmund Thompson III is planning to make it his home. Sue Carol and Dwight purchased the farm originally owned by Dwight's father, and in 1965 they moved from Spencer Co. to Nelson Co. near Bloomfield. They have two children: Margaret Sue, b Oct 24, 1958; and Dwight David, b Oct 4, 1961.

DANIEL[4] (page 200) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
DANIEL[5] (page 217) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
TIMOTHY[6] (page 217) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)
CHARLES MADISON[7] (page 219)

BERTHA KATE[8] TIMOTHY IRVIN[8] **CHARLES ERNEST[8]**

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF CHARLES MADISON[7] AND KATE (THIXTON) TICHENOR**

Children of Charles Ernest[8] and Vassie (Hope) Tichenor
Children of Sudie Catherine (Tichenor)[9] and Edmund Thompson Holloway

2. Lillie Jean[10], b Oct 19, 1939; m William Troll Young. He, b July 1, 1930, has his M.A. from Harvard, and is with I.B.M. of Lexington. Lillie has her A. B. from the University of Kentucky. They have (1965) one child, Ann Holloway, b Mar 16, 1964.

3. Edmund Thompson III[10], b Jan 8, 1941; m Sandra Anzalone in 1964.

MTJ 42
KYH-b, #59412

4. Samuel Blakeman[9], b Nov 22, 1915 in Nelson Co., KY; m Leafe Hoven June 20, 1940. She, b May 2, 1915. He was the only member of the present generation of this family to serve in World War II. For many years he has been with E.I. DuPont Co., of Louisville, KY. They live in Middletown, KY. They have three children: Samuel Mark, b Dec 21, 1942; David Powers, b Aug 1, 1943; and Stephen, b Feb 2, 1948.

KYH-b, #60141

5. Mary Alice[9], b Oct 19, 1918 in Nelson Co., KY; d 1967; m Edward Covington Jett July 16, 1939. He, b Oct 30, 1915. He has his B.S. from Rensselaer Polytechnic Inst. After living a number of years in New York, where he was a flight test engineer for Ranger Aircraft Co., in 1952 the family moved back to KY. There are three children: Edward Covington, Jr., b Jan 27, 1941; William Noland, b Oct 24, 1942; and Shelby Charles, b Sept 21, 1945.

Mary Alice (Tichenor) compiled a genealogy of the Tichenor family in her area, intending to sell it to make money with which to care for the Daniel Tichenor Cemetery. The closing paragraph of her introductory remarks of the genealogy are as follows:

MTJ 4

"My one big aim in my lifetime as far as my family is concerned is to see that the Tichenor history is preserved, that our family cemetery is placed in the protection of perpetual care. My father has had this responsibility for years and years and now we, of my generation, must take over. Whoever you are, wherever you are, if your ancestors are buried there, won't you help?"

DANIEL[4] (page 200) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
DANIEL[5] (page 117) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
TIMOTHY[6] (page 117) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)

MARY ELIZA[7] CHARLES MADISON[7] HANNAH[7] **DANIEL[7]** **ANN MARGARET[7]** **JOHN SAMUEL[7]** **EMMA DORCAS[7]**

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF TIMOTHY[6] AND EMILINE (O'NEAL) TICHENOR**

MTJ 40
KYH-d,

DANIEL[7], b Dec 22, 1838; d June 9, 1912 in Nelson Co., KY; bur Tichenor Cem, Nelson Co., MO; never married; was Hannah's twin. He was a land owner in the Plum Run area of Nelson Co., KY.

#15805

ANN MARGARET[7], b Nov 22, 1841; d Aug 31, 1862; bur Tichenor Cem; never married.

KYH-d, #23872

JOHN SAMUEL[7], b Sept 23, 1846; d Oct 25, 1927 in Nelson Co., KY. He never married but lived the latter part of his life with his nephew, Ernest Tichenor. He had a wonderful disposition, seemed to be happy all the time. He made a point of seeing only the good in people. He was loved by all who knew him; a life long member of the Bloomfield Baptist Church and truly a perfect gentleman.

Nel-b
TWS &
WWB

EMMA DORCAS[7], b July 1852; d 1924; m William Isaac Samuels, son of Taylor William Samuels. William Isaac Samuels, b Dec 17, 1845; d July 22, 1898. He and his wife and children are buried in the Bardstown (KY) Cemetery. Taylor William Samuels was the son of William Samuels, who was born in Cumberland Co., MD, in 1779. The Samuels were among the first distillers of bourbon whisky.

T.W. Samuels began making whisky around 1840 and had a long career as a distiller and built up a solid loyal trade. W.I. Samuels founded and was owner of the T. W. Samuels Distilling Co. of Deatesville, KY, and it remained in the family until Prohibition. When Prohibition ended in 1933, the Samuels distillery, after nearly a hundred years of operation as a family enterprise, found itself in need of "outside money" to help it get back in operation. In the refinancing, T.W. Samuels[9], grandson of W. I., became a major stockholder but without control of the company. His job was vice president in charge of production. Ten years later, the controlling group sold the distillery to other interests. In 1953 T. W. Samuels[9] bought a distillery at Loretta, KY, which he named the Star Hill Distillery, and went back into bourbon making. It is (1977) one of the few remaining family-owned distilleries.

DANIEL[4] (page 200) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
DANIEL[5] (page 217) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
TIMOTHY[6] (page 217) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)

MARY ELIZA[7] CHARLES MADISON[7] HANNAH[7] DANIEL[7] ANN MARGARET[7] JOHN SAMUEL[7] EMMA DORCAS[7]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF TIMOTHY[6] AND EMILINE (O'NEAL) TICHENOR**

TWS W. I. and Dorcas Samuels lived in a big colonial brick home on 3rd St. in Bardstown, KY. At the time they lived in it, it was one of the finest homes in Bardstown. The Tichenors were "dry" and Dorcas would not serve liquor in her home for years after they were married although her husband was making it.

Children (Samuels):

1. Leslie[8], b 1870; d 1936; m May Terrell. She b 1878; d 1922.
   Child (Samuels):
   1. Taylor William [9], b Apr 16, 1910; m Marjorie Mattingly. She, b May 23, 1913. He is (1977) owner and operator of the Star Hill Distillery at Loretta, KY. They have three children: Taylor William, b June 14, 1940; Nancy Temple, b 1942; and Leslie Terrell, b 1947.
2. Myrtle[8], b 1876; d 1917; m Robert Carothers. He b 1871; d 1905.
3. Cora[8], b 1874; d 1899; m James M. Carothers. After her death he remarried and died in CA.
4. Josephine[8], b 1882; d 1904; single.
5. _____, a son, b 1904; infant death.

JOSEPH[3] (page 106) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
DANIEL[4] (page 200) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
DANIEL[5] (page 217)

TIMOTHY[6] **THOMAS[6]** COLLIER[6] MARY[6] WILLIAM[6] EBENEZER[6] DANIEL[6]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF DANIEL[5] AND HANNAH (COLYER) TICHENOR**

MTJ 30
Nel-m
Cen-Nel
1820 211
1830 155
1840 38
1850 291?
KHS 863
Nel-W,
7 284
Nel-D,
30 46

THOMAS[6], b Nov 3, 1789 in NJ; d Apr 19, 1853; m Hannah Lucas July 30, 1816. She, b Oct 24, 1794; d Apr 13, 1850. Both bur in the Tichenor Cem, Nelson Co., KY. He sold his interest in the home place to his brother, Timothy, in 1835. (See sketch on his father, Daniel[5]). He had previously purchased several tracts of land in the Plum Run and Simpson Creek area totaling more than 80 acres, and acquired other land after selling his part of the home place. He bought a mill on Simpson Creek which became known as the Thomas Tichenor Mill and was so described in the deed when his heirs sold it in 1855. He was one of the trustees receiving a lot given by his father, Daniel, for the building of a school house in 1830. He was engaged in farming, saw milling and blacksmithing, and was a soldier in the War of 1812. He owned slaves, the 1840 census reveals that he had six in that year. His will, written Apr 15, 1853, named children: Thomas J., James M., Elizabeth Jane, Albert L., Oliver P. and Jonah J; and granddaughter, Sarah T. Gore, daughter of Thomas Gore.

Children (Tichenor) (Albert L. is out of order of birth for better grouping):

15 370
19 456
19 296

1. Thomas Jefferson[7] (page 223)
2. James Madison[7] (page 223)
3. Elizabeth Jane[7] (page 223)
4. Susan Mary[7] (page 223)
5. Oliver Perry[7] (page 223)
6. Jonah J.[7] (page 225)
7. Albert Lucas[7] (page 225)

DANIEL[4] (page 200) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
DANIEL[5] (page 217) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
THOMAS[6] (page 222) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)

THOMAS JEFFERSON[7] JAMES MADISON[7] ELIZABETH JANE[7] SUSAN MARY[7] OLIVER PERRY[7] JONAH J.[7] ALBERT LUCAS[7]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF THOMAS[6] AND HANNAH (LUCAS) TICHENOR**

MTJ 43 **THOMAS JEFFERSON[7]**, b Jan 20, 1817; d Jan 3, 1884 near Frankfort, KY; bur Frankfort Cem; m Hannah Eggen Feb 2, 1841. She, b in Westmoreland, PA, Sept 15, 1820; d June 9, 1889; bur Frankfort, KY. They were farmers and lived in Spencer Co., KY. James, Susan F., Ida L. and Emily are known to be children. The others named below are presumed to be children because they are named in the family household in census records.

Children (Tichenor) (complete ?):

1. Sarah[8], b ca 1843.
2. Mary[8], b ca 1846.
3. Stephen[8], b ca 1849.

Spe-b 4. Emily[8], b Nov 26, 1851.

Spe-b KYH-d, #14383 5. James William[8], b Dec 1, 1856 in Spencer Co., KY; d June 17, 1830 in Louisville, KY; bur in Frankfort (KY) Cem; m Eliza Mariah Shelburne, dau of John William and Jane (Goodwin) Shelburne, Nov 22, 1877. She, b Oct 21, 1859 in Spencer Co., KY; d Oct 22, 1894 in Frankfort, KY.

Children (Tichenor):

1. Shelburne[9], d in infancy.
2. Mary[9]
3. Eulalia Hastings[9], lived to adulthood; did not marry.
4. Anna Vernon[9], d young.
5. Ada Farmer[9], d young.
6. Wilbur Eli[9], d young.
7. Lillie June[9], m Henry Chappell.

Children (Chappell):

1. John C.[10], b Oct 5, 1919; married and has three children: Steve, Holly Ann and Bobby.
2. Paul Shelburne[10], married and has two children, John Paul and Mary Jane.

8. Grace[9], b June 16, 1891; m Jacob Bradford Walters. They lived in Frankfort, KY, and had one son, Jacob Bradford, known as Jack, b Aug 24, 1920. He lives (1986) in Frankfort, KY.

6. Ida L.[8], b ca 1858-1860.
7. Susan F.[8], b ca 1861.

JAMES MADISON[7], b Oct 8, 1818; d July 12, 1892; never married.

ELIZABETH JANE[7], b Nov 27, 1819; d Apr 8, 1896; m Edward Condit Tichenor[6], son of Silas[5] and Susanna (Ruble) Tichenor. (See page 429 for a sketch on this family.)

SUSAN MARY[7], b Mar 13, 1825; d 1852; m Thomas Gore. They had one child, Sarah T. She may have been the only child as she was the only child of her mother's named in the will of her grandfather, Thomas Tichenor.

KHS 863 OPTBib **OLIVER PERRY[7]**, b July 28, 1830 in Nelson Co., KY; d Sept 6, 1896; m Susan Priscilla Bennett, dau of Samuel and Isabella (Hardesty) Bennett, Jan 29, 1857. Susan Priscilla Bennett, b May 24, 1834; d Aug 25, 1919. Oliver Perry Tichenor moved to Spencer Co., KY, when he was 24 years of age. One of the largest and most successful farmers in Spencer Co., he was also extensively interested in saw mills, threshing machines and clover hullers. He lived in an elegant, large brick house on a 475 acre farm, which he owned, near Taylorsville. He was elected magistrate in 1875, an office he held for a number of years. He was also railroad sinking fund commissioner and land processioner for a number of years. He was a Master Mason and he and Priscilla were members of the Baptist church. His will, written Dec 22, 1892 named, wife, Susan P., and children: Thomas Bennett, Annie Elizabeth Tichenor, Mattie Cordelia Milligan, Mary Tichenor, Lillian Kate Shelburne, Oliver James, and Joseph Cox. A codicil to the will named grandson, Ralph T. Shelburne, because his mother, Lillie Kate, had died since the will was written. The will also named son-in-law, John Milligan.

Spe-W, K 371

Children (Tichenor):

FDFB & Spe-b Spe-m, 1 33 Sdx-Spe, 1900 1. Thomas Bennett[8], b May 6, 1859; d Oct 24, 1927; m Perlina Frances Shelburne, dau of John William and Jane (Goodwin) Shelburne, Sept 22, 1880. Perlina F. Shelburne, b Sept 20, 1861 in KY. Her paternal grandparents were James Mason and Perlina (Ashby) Shelburne, and her maternal grandparents were Ely and Eliza W. (Snider) Goodwin. The 1900 census gives the residence of "Thomas" and "Lena" Tichenor as Little Mount, Spencer Co., KY, and names the children with month and year of birth as recorded below.

Children (Tichenor)

DANIEL[4] (page 200) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
DANIEL[5] (page 217) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
THOMAS[6] (page 222) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)

THOMAS JEFFERSON[7] JAMES MADISON[7] ELIZABETH JANE[7] SUSAN MARY[7] **OLIVER PERRY[7]**
JONAH J.[7] ALBERT LUCAS[7]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF THOMAS[6] AND HANNAH (LUCAS) TICHENOR**

Children of Oliver Perry[7] and Susan Priscilla (Bennett) Tichenor

FDFB & Children of Thomas Bennett[8] and Perlina Frances (Shelburne) Tichenor

Spe-m, #1884

1. Odessa[9], known as Dessie, b Sept 1861 in KY; m Rufus Huffman Snider, Feb 2(?), 1901.
   Children (Snider):
   1. Tichenor Huffman[10], d in 1977 in AZ; m Muriel Eston Peyton.
      Child (Snider):
      1. Martha Dianne[11], m _____ Masintosh; divorced. She, m 2nd _____. By the first marriage there was one daughter, Kenna Merl, b 1946.
   2. Ernest Ray[10], b 1905; m Susan McClain. He, m 2nd Letha Susan Sublett. She died and he married 3rd, Martha (?) Shelburne. She died before 1986. By the second marriage there was one child, Donald Ray, b 1937.
   3. Anna Pauline[10], m Ezekial Henry in 1926.
      Children (Henry):
      1. Harold Cameron[11], b 1928; d 1932.
      2. Edwin Burnett[11], b 1930; m Shirley Dodson Strange in 1959. They have several children.
   4. Martha Lucille[10], m Ralph Bennett Carrithers. He, d 1959. She, m 2nd Archie Hornback. She had one child, Ralph Bennett, by her first marriage.
2. Anna Ireland[9], b June 3, 1883; d Oct 8, 1971 in Madison, IN; bur Valley Cem, Taylorsville, KY. m Samuel Lee Marattay, son of Jonathon Jesse and Susan Mary (Ruble) Marattay. Samuel Lee Marattay, b Aug 29, 1876 in Taylorsville, KY; d Jan 18, 1935 Baptist Hospital, Louisville, KY; bur Valley Cem, Taylorsville, KY. His paternal grandparents were James H. and Catherine (Gore) Marattay and his maternal grandparents were Samuel and Susan Malinda (Ashby) Ruble.
   Children (Marattay):
   1. Dorothy Priscilla[10], b Aug 13, 1909 in Roswell, NM; m Norborne Barnett Brown in 1928 at the Episcopal Cathedral in Louisville, KY.
      Child (Brown):
      1. Priscilla Ann Barnett[11], b Aug 17, 1930; m C. R. Barnes III Oct 8, 1948 in Jeffersonville, IN. He, known as Lummie, b Sept 29, 1929. They live (1986) in Dayton, OH.
         Children (Barnes):
         1. Dorothy Virginia[12], Jan 30, 1950. She is married and has twin children, Kyle and Courtney.
         2. Byron Michael[12], b Jan 13, 1951; m Mary Louise Quilligan Oct 15, 1983.

      Dorothy Priscilla (Marattay), m 2nd Arnold Klune, and 3rd, George C. Anderson, who died before 1986. She lives (1986) with her daughter.
   2. Mary Frances[10], b June 14, 1913 in Roswell, NM; m Joseph Wathen Fowler, son of Marcellus Thomas and Catherine Elizabeth (Hanrahan) Fowler, Nov 29, 1935. He, b Oct 10, 1912 and died Dec 29, 1955. Mary Frances Marattay retired from the University of Louisville School of Dentistry where she was employed for more than 30 years.
      Children (Fowler):
      1. Elizabeth Linda Gore[11], b Dec 12, 1937; d Mar 23, 1938.
      2. Frances Dianna[11], b Jan 13, 1940 in Bardstown, KY; m Keith Rudolph Wilke. They have one child, Lisa Barnes, who lives in Louisville, KY, and is a computer programmer with Kentucky Lithographing Company, Louisville.

      Frances Dianna (Fowler), m 2nd Howard L. Bertram Sr.; divorced. She lives (1986) in Louisville, KY, where she is employed as an office manager-bookkeeper.

HTM

3. Fred Cooper[9], b Apr 1889; d Apr 29, 1952; m Mattye Lee Stout.
   Children (Tichenor):

DANIEL[4] (page 200) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
DANIEL[5] (page 217) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
THOMAS[6] (page 222) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)

THOMAS JEFFERSON[7] JAMES MADISON[7] ELIZABETH JANE[7] SUSAN MARY[7] **OLIVER PERRY[7]** **JONAH J.[7]** **ALBERT LUCAS[7]**

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF THOMAS[6] AND HANNAH (LUCAS) TICHENOR**

Children of Oliver Perry[7] and Susan Priscilla (Bennett) Tichenor
Children of Thomas Bennett[8] and Perlina Frances (Shelburne) Tichenor
Children of Fred Cooper[9] and Mattye Lee (Stout) Tichenor

1. Virginia Riley[10], m William Lee Shannon. They live in Shelbyville, KY.

FDFB Children (Shannon):

1. Phyllis Lee[11], d before 1986 in an automobile accident; m _____ Thompson.
2. Peggy Ann[11], m _____ Solsby. They have three children: Shannon Kimberly, Heather, and Carman Kelly.
3. Jane Kendrick[11], married and has two children, Jerry and Mike.
4. Nancy Louise[11], m _____ Everett. They have one daughter, Alexis. Nancy Louise (Shannon), m 2nd _____ Stoner July 1986.
5. Robert Lee III[11], m Janet Hornback. They have one child, Aaron Colby.
6. Mary Helen[11], m Jeffrey McGillen.
7. John Stout[11], married.
8. Virginia Kay[11], married.

2. Helen T.[10], who married John W. Montgomery. They live (1975) in Shelbyville, KY, and have two children: John and Robert.
3. Fred Cooper[10], m Catherine Presso; divorced. They have two children. He lives in West Point, KY, and is an astrologist.

Spe-m, #1975 2. Ann Elizabeth[8], b Dec 11, 1861; m Will McClain Dec 24 (?), 1902 by a baptist minister. He had been previously married.

3. Everett[8], b Sept 16, 1863; d Sept 21, 1864.

Spe-m, #1274 4. Mattie Cordelia[8], b May 7, 1866; m John W. Milligan Mar 22, 1887. They had three children: Roy, who married Ethel Stout; Artie, who married Dr. Shields; and J. W., who married Eleanor _____, and died in 1986.

5. Mary[8], b July 14, 1868; m Isaac F. Jewell Dec 30, 1909.
6. Hannah Belle[8], b Mar 12, 1869; d Jan 25, 1873.
7. Lillian Kate[8], d Mar 16, 1893; m J. Edd. Shelburne Apr 21, 1890. They had a son Ralph T., b 1893, d 1950; and married Serena M. _____.
8. Oliver James[8], b Nov 12, 1874 in Nelson Co., KY; d Nov 16, 1900.

Spe-m, __ 306 9. Joseph Cox[8], b May 28, 1878; m Ardia W. Hunter June 6, 1900. She, b ca 1879. They have three children: Leonard, who died before 1986; Bessie Corrinne, who has been married and divorced; and Hunter, who has beem married and divorced.

Nel-G, 3 155 **JONAH J.[7]**, b Feb 6, 1834; d 1912; bachelor. He was a minor when his father died and his brother, Oliver P., was made his guardian.

MTJ 43 Nel-m RMT & ANC & MTO **ALBERT LUCAS[7]**, b Oct 30, 1822; d Aug 4, 1882; bur Tichenor Cem, Nelson Co., KY; m Sarah Elizabeth Milton, dau of William Richard and Susan (McKay) Milton, Sept 30, 1848. Sarah Elizabeth Milton, b Oct 20, 1830; d Mar 7, 1855; bur Tichenor Cem, Nelson Co., KY. Susan McKay was the daughter of Uriah and Elizabeth (O'Neal) McKay. Elizabeth O'Neal lived to the age of 105 years, 8 months, and 22 days. She was the daughter of John and Fannie (Hall) O'Neal. John O'Neal, of VA, settled in Nelson Co., KY, near Fairfield in 1777. He was the son of Constantine O'Neal, who was born in Ireland and came to America about 1744 and settled in Fairfax Co., VA.

FRM 7 Uriah McKay was the son of Richard and Nancy Anna (Hebb) McKay. Richard McKay moved to Nelson Co., KY, from MD in 1792. He sold his farm in a community known as Valley Lee on the west side of St. Mary's River in 1789 and was located at Saint Inigoes in May 1792. He was a friend of George 8 Washington, who advised him about his forthcoming trip to KY. A letter from Washington to Richard 12 McKay, as quoted in a McKay History, follows:

DANIEL[4] (page 200) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
DANIEL[5] (page 217) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
THOMAS[6] (page 222) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)

THOMAS JEFFERSON[7] JAMES MADISON[7] ELIZABETH JANE[7] SUSAN MARY[7] OLIVER PERRY[7]
JONAH J.[7] **ALBERT LUCAS[7]**

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF THOMAS[6] AND HANNAH (LUCAS) TICHENOR**

FRM

Mr. Richard McKay
Saint Inigoes
Saint Marys County, MD

George Washington
Dogue Creek, VA.
May 3rd, 1792

My Esteemed Friend:

Received your favor of the 3rd inst. from Beale, about your future emigrating to the valley of the Mississippi. June would be the best month of travel, after 15th would have considerable moonlight. Advise not go by way of Maryland, the tributaries make well up into the land. There is scattered Indians, at Nanjemoy, and Chicomuxen who are not friendly.

You would have to cross the Potomac and further up river you go the stronger the current.

Would suggest you cross over to Coan, or Machodoc. Have wagons well covered, and plenty of straw and grass, as passes are rough for your wife. Several families are going West. Will leave our farm at Nomini; all congregate at farm. I am sure will be very congenial, and go out together. I have instructed Lias to furnish you with mouldlers, also having Beale, our caretaker, with plans of route, by way of Turkey Pass. Will find abundance of good fresh water and abundance of game.

Tell Gilbert and Stephen I will keep my promise to them.

My best wishes to you and family, and pleasant successful trip. Let me hear from you.

Sincerely yours,
G. Washington.

ANC AILT Sdx-Nel, 1880 Albert Lucas Tichenor's farming operations in Nelson Co. included raising fine horses. The following notice appeared in a local newspaper, date unknown: "The fine trotting horse, Bill Rodifer, owned by Mr. A.L. Tichenor, of Nelson Co., is dead. When he was 5 years old he trotted a mile 2:24 1/2, quarter in 33 seconds. This horse was estimated to be worth $6000. He was a colt of Black Hawk Chief and for his chances was considered one of the fastest horses in the country. Mr. Tichenor is one of the best horsemen in this part of the state."

Nel-D, 30 81 127, 130 Children (Tichenor):

35 45 1. Mary Ella[8] (page 227)
38 387 2. Charles Napoleon[8] (page 232)

Nel-m Albert Lucas Tichenor, m 2nd Kate Dill Duncan Aug 31, 1855. She, b Nov 4, 1826; d Aug 31, 1856. Children: (Tichenor):

1. James[8], b June 29, 1856; d July 2, 1856.
2. Edith[8], twin of James; d Sept 10, 1856.

Nel-m Albert Lucas Tichenor, m 3rd Mary Elizabeth Crawford May 6, 1858. She, b Aug 6, 1832; d Jan 3, 1870. Children (Tichenor):

1. Mattie Elizabeth[8] (page 235)
2. Laura Jane[8] (page 237)

Nel-b
3. Albert Crawford[8], b Oct 2, 1861; d July 3, 1862.
4. Alexander[8], b Mar 6, 1864; d July 6, 1864.
5. Oliver[8], b July 6, 1865; d Oct 7, 1865.

Nel-b Nel-W, 19 65 Albert Lucas Tichenor, m 4th Betty Brewer Nuggin Dec 8, 1871. She had several children by a former marriage. His will named wife, Elizabeth, and children: Charles N., Albert L. and Anna E. Children (Tichenor):

1. Elizabeth[8], b Dec 2, 1876; d Sept 26, 1930; m James Williams. He, b July 31, 1877. Child (adopted) (Williams):

   1. Edith Elizabeth[9], b Sept 14, 1908; d Feb 12, 1987; m Stanley M. Newton Jan 4, 1932.

KYH-d, #3952
2. Albert Lucas[8], known as Ally, b May 15, 1878; d Jan 23, 1929; bur Tichenor Cem, Nelson Co., KY (no marker). He drowned in Simpson's Creek on a dark night having driven his horse into the creek not knowing that high water had washed out the bridge.

DANIEL[4] (page 200)
DANIEL[5] (page 217)
THOMAS[6] (page 222)
ALBERT LUCAS[7] (page 225)
MARTIN[1] (page 3)
DANIEL[2] (page 40)
JOSEPH[3] (page 106)

MARY ELLA[8] CHARLES NAPOLEON[8]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF ALBERT LUCAS[7] AND SARAH ELIZABETH (MILTON) TICHENOR**

GOCK Obt; Cen-Lam, 1880

MARY ELLA[8], b Jan 9, 1852 in Bloomfield, KY; d Jan 7 1934 in Hugo, OK; bur Evergreen Cem, Paris, TX; m Joseph Napoleon Cooper, son of Eliab and Mary Elizabeth Cooper Dec 3, 1868. Joseph Napoleon Cooper, b Jan 9, 1842 in Spencer Co., KY; d Sept 14, 1915 in Paris, TX.; bur Evergreen Cem, Paris. He moved from KY to Bonham, TX, about 1879. The following year he moved to Paris, TX, where he lived the rest of his life. The 1880 census lists him as living in Fannin County. His age was 38 and occupation was sewing machine agent. Living in his household were: wife, Ella, 28, and children: Eliab, 11; Betty, 9; Albert, 7; Janie, 4; Charlie, 2, all born in KY. and Susan, 1 month, born in TX. Jane B. Everheart, 12, a servant, was also living in their household. Joseph Napoleon Cooper was employed by the Texas and Pacific Railroad for many years until he retired because of ill health about a year before his death. After his death, Ella moved to Hugo, OK, where she lived the rest of her life. She was a member of the Baptist Church during her childhood, but joined the Methodist Church while living in Bonham, TX. She was a member of the First Methodist Church of Hugo, OK, at the time of her death.

Children (Cooper):

1. Eliab Lucas[9] (below)
2. Betty Rowan[9] (page 230)
3. Albert Tichenor[9] (page 231)
4. Jane E.[9] (page 231)
5. Charles W.[9] (page 231)
6. Susan McKay[9] (page 231)
7. Joseph Fort[9] (page 231)
8. Louise Bertrand[9] (page 232)

DANIEL[5] (page 217)
THOMAS[6] (page 222)
ALBERT LUCAS[7] (page 225)
MARY ELLA[8] (page 227)
MARTIN[1] (page 3)
DANIEL[2] (page 40)
JOSEPH[3] (page 106)
DANIEL[4] (page 200)

ELIAB LUCAS[9] BETTY ROWAN[9] ALBERT TICHENOR[9] JANE E.[9] CHARLES W.[9] SUSAN McKAY[9] JOE FORT[9] LOUISE BERTRAND[9]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF MARY ELLA (TICHENOR)[8] AND JOSEPH NAPOLEON COOPER**

GOCK

ELIAB LUCAS[9], b Oct 6, 1869 in Spencer Co., KY; d Jan 23, 1915 in Paris, TX; bur Evergreen Cem, Paris TX; m Dec 25, 1889 in Sulphur Springs, TX, to Olivia Neely, dau of Brig. Gen. Harrison Lafayette and Alergonia L. (Maxwell) Neely, of Sulpher Springs, TX. Olivia Neely, b Mar 8, 1870 in Hopkins Co., TX; d Aug 4, 1963 in Hugo, OK; bur Evergreen Cem, Paris, TX, in the Cooper plot. The family was Methodist. Olivia Neely's uncle, Rev. Matthew Hammond Neely, was a circuit rider, Methodist minister, in Texas. Her paternal grandparents were Greenlief and Nancy (Lawrence) Neely. Greenlief Neely was the son of Matthew and Eliza Neely of VT. Eliab and Olivia Neely made their first home in Paris, TX, where he had a meat market in partnership with a W. L. Ellison. Four of their children were born in Paris. They moved to Hugo, OK, in 1907 where he opened a butcher shop and where their last child was born.

Children (Cooper):

Cen-Lam, 1900

1. Annabell[10], b Oct 24, 1890 in Paris, TX; d Aug 15, 1969 in Hugo, OK; m June 25, 1919 in Hugo, OK, to Hugh Vance Posey, son of S. H. and _____ (Wilson) Posey of Grant Co., AR. Hugh Vance Posey, b July 31, 1889 in Arkadelphia, AR; d Sept 29, 1978 in Hugo, OK. Both bur Mt. Olivet Cem, Hugo, OK. S.H. Posey was the grandson of Francis Posey, said to have been the first permanent white settler in Grant Co., AR.

   Annabell (Cooper) was educated in Paris, TX, and Hugo, OK. She taught in the Soper-Hugo, OK, school district. She and Vance lived in Soper where he was school superintendant for two years. They then moved to Stillwater and did part time teaching at Oklahoma A. & M. Their next move took them to Durant where Vance served as president of South Eastern College until 1937. These moves kept Annabell entertaining and her hobby of raising flowers brought her many awards in the flower shows. In 1939 Vance served two terms in the 18th and 19th state legislature representing Choctaw and Bryan Counties. They returned to Stillwater where they settled for a long period. He taught an army training program for returning World War II veterans at Stillwater A. & M. They both excelled in gardening; she with flowers, he with vegetables. They moved to Hugo, OK, when he retired.

   Children (Posey):

   1. Mary Olivia[11], b Nov 19, 1921 Hugo, OK; d suddenly Apr 22, 1960 in Stillwater, OK; bur Mt. Olivet Cem, Hugo, OK. She attended Chickasha (OK) Women's College and was employed for

DANIEL[5] (page 217) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
THOMAS[6] (page 222) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
ALBERT LUCAS[7] (page 225) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)
MARY ELLA[8] (page 227) DANIEL[4] (page 200)

ELIAB LUCAS[9] BETTY ROWAN[9] ALBERT TICHENOR[9] JANE E.[9] CHARLES W.[9] SUSAN McKAY[9]
JOE FORT[9] LOUISE BERTRAND[9]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF MARY ELLA (TICHENOR)[8] AND JOSEPH NAPOLEON COOPER**

Children of Eliab Lucas[9] and Olivia (Neely) Cooper
Children of Annabelle (Cooper)[10] and Hugh Vance Posey

GOCK

two years when she met and married a young man in the US Air Force. After a short period of time they divorced. Later she worked for the State Department and was sent to Damascus, Syria. She returned after four years and worked with her father at Stillwater A. & M.

2. Hugh Vance[11], b Sept 9, 1924 in Hugo, OK; m May 17, 1952 in Ardmore, OK, to Wanda Raye Tennyson, dau of Willis Wiley Tennyson of Ardmore and Oklahoma City, OK. After graduating from high school Hugh Vance Posey, Jr., attended Stillwater A. & M., now Oklahoma State University, where he majored in geology. He is now (1985) employed by T.N. Berry Oil Co. in Stillwater, OK. Their children were born in Stillwater.
   Children (Posey)

   1. Vance Lee[12], b Feb 26, 1954, d Mar 12, 1967; bur Fairlawn Cem, Stillwater, OK.
   2. Martha Ann[12], b ca 1956; m Edward James Burk, Jr. Sept 20, 1980 in Stillwater, OK.
   3. Kyle Ewing[12], b ca 1962. He attended Oklahoma State University.

2. Joseph Harrison[10], b Sept 25, 1895 in Paris, TX; d Apr 10, 1953 in the Veterans Hospital Sulphur Springs, OK; bur Mt. Olivet Cem, Hugo, OK; m Mattie Fincher, dau of John Hilburn and Katie Elizabeth (Kellum) Fincher of Hugo, OK. Mattie Fincher, b Dec 8, 1902 in Hugo, OK; d May 5, 1931 in Asher, OK; bur Mt. Olivet Cem, Hugo, OK.

   Joseph Harrison Cooper attended public schools in Paris, TX, and Hugo, OK. On May 3, 1917 he enlisted in the US Navy and was inducted May 17, 1917. He served on the U.S.S. Seattle as a fireman 3rd class and was discharged Mar 28, 1919. He and Mattie lived in Sherman, CA, Phoenix, AZ, and Asher, OK. After her death their three children were taken to Hugo, OK, to live with their grandmother, Olivia (Neely) Cooper and her sister-in-law, Susan McKay (Cooper) Sherron, both of whom were widowed at the time.
   Children (Cooper):

   1. Joan Edith[11], b Sept 3, 1924 in Sherman, CA; m Acton Thomas Tillery, son of A.T. Tillery of Boswell, OK, Nov 10, 1944. Acton Thomas Tillery, b Sept, 21, 1920 in Mead, OK. Joan Edith (Cooper) attended public school in Hugo, OK, and after graduation from high school attended Draughns Business School in Dallas, TX. She returned to Hugo and worked for the Dept. of Public Welfare.

      Acton Thomas Tillery, served in the US Air Force in World War II. He and Joan Edith lived in Boca Raton, FL, after his discharge, where he played with an ochestra. They later returned to Boswell, OK, then moved to Stillwater, OK, where he attended Oklahoma A & M. After graduation they moved to Shamrock, TX, where he was employed by Radio Station KEVA. They moved from there to Albuquerque, NM, where he was employed by KOB Radio as an engineer air personality. He is now (1985) deceased. Joan teaches bridge to senior citizens and carries a gold bridge card.
      Children (Tillery):

      1. Jo Venia[12], b Sept 21, 1946 in Hugo, OK; m Robert Henry Jones. He, b July 25, 1937 in Ferriday, LA. He is an artist and goes by the name of L. Henry. His studio is in the Four Seasons Motel, Albuquerque, NM. They have three children born in Albuquerque: Jennifer Ann, b Feb 1, 1968; James Bryan, b Nov 19, 1969; and Shelby Elizabeth, b Mar 4, 1975.
      2. Sheri Jean[12], b Sept 4, 1947 in Hugo, OK; m Ronald Theodore Stein. She attended the University of New Mexico. They lived in San Mateo, CA, where their children were born. They divorced and she moved from San Mateo to Albuquerque, NM. Children: Wendy Jean, b Dec 20, 1973; and Lynn Ann, b Jan 8, 1976.
      3. Alan Thomas[12], b Feb 10, 1945 in Albuquerque, NM; m Lynn Marie Williams, dau of Roy Ross and Betty Lou (Tedford) Williams of Albuquerque, NM. Lynn Marie Williams, b Aug 31, 1954 in Albuquerque. Alan Thomas Tillery attended Jr. college and is employed by the Rio Grand Wholesale Jewelers. They have (1985) one daughter, Ryan Elizabeth, b June 3, 1983 in Albuquerque.
      4. Jeri Kae[12], b in Albuquerque, NM; m Scott Eugene Patton and has (1985) one son, Richard Thomas.

DANIEL[5] (page 217) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
THOMAS[6] (page 222) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
ALBERT LUCAS[7] (page 225) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)
MARY ELLA[8] (page 227) DANIEL[4] (page 200)

ELIAB LUCAS[9] BETTY ROWAN[9] ALBERT TICHENOR[9] JANE E.[9] CHARLES W.[9] SUSAN McKAY[9]
JOE FORT[9] LOUISE BERTRAND[9]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF MARY ELLA (TICHENOR)[8] AND JOSEPH NAPOLEON COOPER**

Children of Eliab Lucas[9] and Olivia (Neely) Cooper
Children of Joseph Harrison[10] Mattie (Fincher) Cooper

GOCK

Joan Edith (Cooper), m 2nd Howard Allan Boyd Dec 21, 1968 in Albuquerque, NM. He, b Dec 3, 1928. They have no children.

2. Gloria Olivia[11], b Sept 6, 1926 in Hollywood, CA; m Joseph Edward Kosco, son of John and Mary Elizabeth (Hanchak) Kosco, Sept 1, 1948 in Hobart, OK. Joseph Edward Kosco, b Aug 18, 1920 in Brownfield, PA. He was employed in the finance office at Ft. Belvoir when he and Gloria met. He was transferred to Fort Sill, OK, in the fall of 1948, and they bought their first home in Lawton, OK. In 1957 they moved to Oklahoma City where he accepted a promotion to the accounting Dept. of the I R S In May 1960 the family moved to Dallas, TX, where Joseph joined the data processing Dept. of the IRS. He is a veteran of World War II and was from Uniontown, PA.

   Gloria Olivia (Cooper) attended public schools in Hugo, OK, then moved to Oklahoma City and lived and worked for a year. She returned to Hugo for a short period of time then left for a position in Washington, DC, at the Pentagon but upon arrival was offered a job at Ft. Belvoir, VA, which she accepted. She worked for the Quartermaster Corp. in the subsistance branch and later worked in the ordinance maintenance division for Ordinance Supply. She resided on the post in the girls' residence quarters. After four years she transferred to Fort Sill, OK, and worked for the Quartermaster Subsistance Branch there. She lived in Lawton, OK. The family now lives in Dallas, TX. They attend St. Pius X Catholic Church where Joseph and Gloria are active in church and parish activities.
   Children (Kosco):

   1. Michael Edward[12], b May 30, 1949 in Lawton, OK. He attended St. Mary's Catholic School for three years, and St. James Catholic School in Oklahoma City, OK, two years; and the 6th through the 8th grades he attended St. Pius X in Dallas, TX. He graduated from Bishop Lynch High School and North Texas State University in Denton, TX. He worked for Southern Union Gas Co. as a statistician then went to work for ARCO Oil Co. in the accounting Dept. where he is currently (1985) employed. His hobbies are sports and he is an avid Oklahoma Sooner fan.

   2. Sherron Marie[12], b Sept 1, 1950 in Lawton, OK.; m William E. Nash, son of Elisha David and Frieda Marilyn (Burk) Nash, May 6, 1971. William E. Nash, b Dec 14, 1943 in Olden, TX. He is employed by DART (Dallas Area Rapid Transit) and has his own landscape business. Sherron Marie (Kosco) attended St. Mary's Catholic School in Lawton, OK, St. James Catholic School in Oklahoma City, OK, and St. Pius X in Dallas, TX. She graduated from Bryan Adams High School and attended Rutherford Metropolitan Business School in Dallas, TX. She is employed by the Joe Labarba Co. Both she and her husband are involved with the scouting program. They have one daughter, Melissa Ann, b Feb 18, 1973 in Dallas, TX.

   3. Beverly Ann[12], b Jan 21, 1957 in Lawton, OK. She attended school at St. Pius X her first eight years and graduated from Bishop Lynch High School. She attended Stephen F. Austin College in Nacogadoches, TX. After graduation she was employed by the State of Texas in the audit division for a year and then went to work for White Tucker Oil Fields Supplies. She is a comptroller. Beverly's outside interests are music and crafts. She sings and plays guitar. She is an avid Oklahoma Sooner fan.

   4. Joseph Paul[12], b Aug 23, 1960 in Dallas, TX. He attended St. Pius X School his first eight years then graduated from Bishop Lynch High School. He attended a year at Eastfield Jr. College in Dallas, TX. He is involved in music in his spare time and plays piano keyboards. He is manager of a Remington Shavers and Knives store in Dallas, TX, and lives at home.

3. Hugh Earl[11], known as Billy, b Mar 8, 1929 in Phoenix, AR; m Ruth Ann Haaser of Bucyrus, OH, dau of Mr. and Mrs. Lawrence C. Haaser of Bucyrus, OH. Ruth Ann Haaser, b 1930 in Bucyrus, OH. Hugh Earl Cooper attended public schools in Hugo, OK. He served 18 months with US Army and then entered Murray College in Tishomingo, OK. He was employed by Braun Construction Co., of Corpus Christi, TX. The family is Catholic. They lived in Corpus Christi, TX; New Orleans, LA; Lisbon, OH; Willmington, IL, and in 1984 they moved to

DANIEL[5] (page 217) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
THOMAS[6] (page 222) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
ALBERT LUCAS[7] (page 225) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)
MARY ELLA[8] (page 227) DANIEL[4] (page 200)

ELIAB LUCAS[9] **BETTY ROWAN[9]** ALBERT TICHENOR[9] JANE E.[9] CHARLES W.[9] SUSAN McKAY[9]
JOE FORT[9] LOUISE BERTRAND[9]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF MARY ELLA (TICHENOR)[8] AND JOSEPH NAPOLEON COOPER**

Children of Eliab Lucas[9] and Olivia (Neely) Cooper
Children of Joseph Harrison [10] and Mattie (Fincher) Cooper

GOCK Natchez, MS. He is now employed by Canal Barge.
Children (Cooper):

1. Linda Kay[12], b July 10, 1953 in Long Beach, CA; m Jeffrey Wayne Weaver, son of Mr. and Mrs. Melvin Easley Weaver of Youngstown, OH, Aug 31, 1972. They have three children: Jessica Leigh, b Sept 1, 1977; Jill Ann, b Jan 19, 1981; and Jacyln Claire, b Sept 1983.
2. Pamela Sue[12], b Dec 1, 1955 in Hammond, IN; m James T. Brunk from Oil City, PA, May 10, 1980 in St. Stephens Catholic Church. They have one son, Timothy James, b Aug 10, 1984 in Houston, TX.
3. Tina Marie[12], b July 7, 1959 in New Orleans, LA; living (1984) in Willmington, IL.
4. Brian Kenneth[12], b June 8, 1962 in Salem, OH; graduated from Eastern Illinois University in May 1984.
5. Randall Curtis[12], b June 20, 1964 in Salem, OH; attending Eastern Illinois University in 1984.

3. Neely Monroe[10], b Aug 11, 1900 in Paris, TX; d in CA. He attended school in Hugo, OK, and graduated from Hugo High School. He was living in San Francisco, CA, in 1934 and 1938.
4. Albert Greenlief[10], b Aug 16, 1902 in Paris, TX; d Dec 17, 1976 in Hendricks Memorial Hospital in Abilene, TX; m Edna Irene Batt, dau of Edward M. and Calysta (Poff) Batt, of Amarillo, TX. Edna Irene Batt, b Apr 23, 1903; d Mar 25, 1975 in Scott White Hospital in Temple, TX. Both are buried in Kileen Memorial Park in Kileen, TX. They were Methodists.

Albert Greenlief Cooper was educated in Oklahoma public schools and after graduation from Hugo High School attended the University of Oklahoma. He was hired as a reporter for the **Hugo News** and after taking it over, he established a Hugo weekly. He sold the paper and went to Shamrock, TX, in 1920 to work for **The Texas.** He bought the newspaper ten years later, and it eventually became the **Shamrock Texas.** On March 17, each year the newspaper is printed on green paper and the town has a parade and week-end St. Patrick's celebration.
Child (Cooper):

1. Mary Elizabeth[11] (Houston), adopted, b Dec 17, 1946 in Amarillo, TX; m Dennis T. Walker, son of Mr. and Mrs. Zack T. Walker of Lampassas, TX, in the First Methodist Church at Round Rock, TX, Sept 8, 1965; divorced. They have one child, Patricia Elizabeth, b Nov 26, 1968 in Lampassas. TX.

   Mary Elizabeth (Cooper), m 2nd Edward Bevis of El Paso, TX, July 21, 1980 in Seattle, WA. They live (1984) in Tonasket, WA.

5. Roy Kenneth[10], b Sept 14, 1908; d Oct 21, 1943 in Hugo, OK; bur Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Hugo, OK. m Elma Stewart, dau of Paul Stewart of Antlers, OK; divorced; m 2nd Loretta White of Honey Grove, TX. Roy Kenneth Cooper attended Texas A. & M. He was editor of the **O Collegion** college daily newspaper. He later worked for Senator Paul Stewart in Antlers, OK; on the **Antlers American** newspaper; and in Hugo, OK, on the **Daily News.** He had no children.

GOCK **BETTY ROWAN[9]**, b Apr 7, 1871 near Taylorsville, KY; d Nov 5, 1942 in Dallas, TX; m James Oscar Bayless, son of Mr. and Mrs. Volney Bayless of Paris, TX, Nov 19, 1890 in Paris, TX. James Oscar Bayless, b ca 1869 in Paris, TX; d Nov 13, 1926 in Dallas, TX. He was a salesman. Betty Rowan (Cooper) moved with the family in 1879 to Bonham, Fannin Co., TX, and in 1882 to Paris, Lamar Co., TX. She and her husband moved to Butte, MT, in 1891 and Bonham, TX, in 1893, and were living in Paris, TX, in 1915 and Dallas, TX in 1934. Both are buried in the Laurel Land Cemetery, Dallas, TX.
Children (Bayless):

1. Maybell[10], b Nov 2, 1891 in Butte, MT; d ca 1893 in Bonham, TX.
2. Eunice[10], b Mar 25, 1897 in Bonham, TX; d Jan 22, 1983; m Charles L. Beaty, Sr., son of Martha S. and William A. Beaty of Reno (near Paris), TX, Oct 10, 1917 in Dallas, TX. He, b July 14, 1895 in Paris, TX; d Sept 12, 1974 of emphysema. Charles L. Beaty was a salesman for the Oak

DANIEL[5] (page 217) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
THOMAS[6] (page 222) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
ALBERT LUCAS[7] (page 225) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)
MARY ELLA[8] (page 227) DANIEL[4] (page 200)

ELIAB LUCAS[9] **BETTY ROWAN[9]** **ALBERT TICHENOR[9]** **JANE E.[9]** **CHARLES W.[9]** **SUSAN McKAY[9]** **JOE FORT[9]** LOUISE BERTRAND[9]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF MARY ELLA (TICHENOR)[8] AND JOSEPH NAPOLEON COOPER**

Children of Betty Rowan (Cooper)[9] and James Oscar Bayless

GOCK Cliff Potato Chip Co. in 1926, and Eunice worked for Fulton Bag and Cotton Mills. He was later employed by the Texas Margarine Co. in the Pure Ice and Storage Co. building. In 1940 he was involved in real estate. By 1970 both were retired. She suffered a serious stroke in 1967 and for six years remained in the family home. She then lived in the Presbyterian Nursing Home until her death. Both were buried in Laurel Land Cemetery, Dallas, TX.

Child (Beaty):

1. Charles Leon,[11], b Dec 28, 1918 in Dallas, TX; m Frances Nell Hobgood, dau of Luther M. and Cassie (Jenkins) Hobgood of Lubbock, TX. She, b Apr 28, 1925 in DeLeon, TX; d Feb 14, 1982 in Dallas, TX; bur Laurel Land Cem, Dallas, TX. She taught in the Dallas Independent School District in 1942. She became ill with cancer after their retirement. Charles Leon Beaty, Jr., attended schools in the Oak Cliff section of Dallas, TX. He worked with his father in the real estate business in 1940, then worked for Dallas Power and Light Co.

   Child (Beaty):

   1. Frances Elizabeth[12], b Apr 30, 1958 in Dallas, TX; m Robert A. Plessala, son of Richard and Jody Plessala of Houston, TX, Aug 8, 1981 in Dallas, TX. Robert A. Plessala, b Jan 17, 1958 in St. Louis, MO. He is a lawyer. Frances Elizabeth (Beaty) was educated in the Dallas public school system and after graduation attended Texas Tech University in Lubbock, TX, where she met Robert. They live in Houston, TX.

GOCK **ALBERT TICHENOR[9]**, b Jan 21, 1873; d June 4, 1949 in Avery, TX; m Rebecca J. _____. She, b Oct 18, 1886; d June 4, 1944 in Avery, TX. Albert Tichenor Cooper moved with the family to Bonham, TX, in 1879 and to Paris, TX, in 1882. In 1915 he lived in Texarkana, TX, and was in railroading and worked as a telegrapher. He retired after moving to Avery, TX. Both died in Avery and are buried in the Evergreen Cemetery in Paris, TX, in the Cooper Plot. She was a Baptist and he was a Seventh Day Adventist. They had no children but raised, Alan, son of his sister, Louise Wilson.

JANE E.[9], b Mar 10, 1876 in Spencer Co., KY, near Taylorsville.

GOCK **CHARLES W.[9]**, b Mar 23, 1878 near Taylorsville, KY; d Aug 9, 1926; m Margaret Strong July 20, 1902. They lived in Texarkana, TX, in 1915. They had two children: Marjorie, who was born July 28 __, married Charles Walker II and has a son, Charles III; and Elizabeth, b Mar 5 __.

GOCK **SUSAN McKAY[9]**, b Apr 30, 1880 in Bonham, TX; d Apr 8, 1963 in Paris, TX; m Arthur Mason Sherron Aug 8, 1901 in Paris, TX. He, b ca 1880 in Littleton, NC. He was a mattress maker and was employed by the Paris Mattress Maker in Paris, TX, in 1906-1907. Susan McKay Cooper moved to Paris, TX, with the family in 1882. She and her husband are buried in Sumner, TX.

Children (Sherron)

1. Morris Boon[10], b Feb 11, 1904 in Paris, TX; m Dorothy Christopher Nov 23, 1926 in Paris, TX. In 1927 he was employed by the Texas Highway Department, then went to farming in Emberson, TX, near Paris, where he raised corn, cotton and other crops. During World War II he was employed by the US Government as a guard in a munitions plant in DeKalb, TX. They later moved to Huntsville, TX, where he served as a guard in the prison, and Dorothy was employed in the cafeteria. They retired to La Porte, TX, where they now (1985) live.

   Child (Sherron):

   1. Arthur David[11], b Oct 10, 1927 in Paris, TX; m Doris Florine Moller, dau of Mrs. Gertrude Moller, July 15, 1951 in Texas City, TX. They live (1985) in Baytown, TX, where Doris is in the antique business and, David works for the school system as a security guard. They have two children, Darla, who was born Apr 2, 1956, married Jeffrey Racz, and lives in Houston, TX; and Mary, born July 29, 1960. Darla and Jeffrey have a child, John David, b Nov 24, 1983.

2. Jack[10], b Oct 1, 1905 in Paris, TX. He lived at the home place in Sumner, TX, for many years. He raised cattle and farmed. He is a veteran of World War II and now (1985) lives in the Veterans Hospital, Baytown, TX.

GOCK **JOSEPH FORT[9]**, b July 27, 1885 in Paris, TX; d Aug 14, 1966 in Dallas, TX; m Aileen Rutherford Apr 10, 1906 in Paris, TX. She, d Sept 24, 1968. Both, bur Laurel Land Cem, Dallas, TX. In 1906 Joseph Fort Cooper was employed as an inspector with Southwestern Telephone amd Telegraph Co. in Paris, TX. They moved to Dallas, TX, where he was employed by Dallas Telephone Co. and later by

DANIEL[5] (page 217) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
THOMAS[6] (page 222) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
ALBERT LUCAS[7] (page 225) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)
MARY ELLA[8] (page 227) DANIEL[4] (page 200)

ELIAB LUCAS[9] BETTY ROWAN[9] ALBERT TICHENOR[9] JANE E.[9] CHARLES W.[9] SUSAN McKAY[9]
JOE FORT[9] LOUISE BERTRAND[9]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF MARY ELLA (TICHENOR)[8] AND JOSEPH NAPOLEON COOPER**

GOCK Southernwestern Bell Telephone Co. For a time they lived at 326 Lake Cliff Drive until they moved to a new home at 316 Melba, where they lived until their deaths.

Children (Cooper):

1. Eugene[10], b July 14, __; m Gwendolyn _____.
2. Felts Fort[10], b Oct 1 __; m Viola _____. He retired from Western Union Telegrph and they were living in Dallas, TX, in 1985.

   Children (Cooper):

   1. Cherry[11], m Edwin H. Charba, Jr., son of Edwin H., Sr., and Katherine T. Charba. He was employed by Braniff International in 1970. They have two children.
   2. Lucia[11], married _____ Cook and had two children: Cindy Lou Michele, who married Dale Robin Berry and has a daughter; and Dwayne, who is married.

      Lucia (Cooper) m 2nd L.W. Holloway. He was employed by Worthington Co. as a salesman in 1971 and with Frigiking in 1976. They have (1985) one child.
3. Merrill[10], b Oct 27 __; m Jeanette _____. He served in the US Navy during World War II. No children (1985).

GOCK **LOUISE BERTRAND[9]**, b Sept 28, 1890 in Paris, TX; m W.E. (Charles) Wilson Jan 3, 1914 in Paris, TX. They were living in Swink, OK, in 1915. They had four children: Gordon, Eugene, Alan, and Charles.

DANIEL[4] (page 200) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
DANIEL[5] (page 217) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
THOMAS[6] (page 222) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)
ALBERT LUCAS[7] (page 225)

MARY ELLA[8] **CHARLES NAPOLEON[8]**

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF ALBERT LUCAS[7] AND SARAH ELIZABETH (MILTON) TICHENOR**

KYH-d, #7654 #30315 Nel-m **CHARLES NAPOLEON[8]**, b May 2, 1854; d Mar 8, 1934 in Nelson Co., KY; m Mary Matilda Bean Mar 21, 1878. She, known as Minnie, b 1858; d Dec 16, 1933 in Nelson Co., KY. Both bur St. Joseph's Cen, Bardstown, KY. Charles Napoleon Tichenor was a farmer living near Fairfield, KY.

Children (Tichenor):

ANC & HTG & 1. Sarah Emiline[9], b May 21, __; m William Sturgill. They adopted a child named William. She, m 2nd Henry Sales.

KYH-d, #16511 #22181 2. Joseph Horace[9], b Sept 18, 1885; d July 1, 1967 in Jefferson Co., KY; m Mabel Grace Young July 3, 1907. She, b Jan 20, 1890; d Sept 18, 1963 in Jefferson Co., KY.

   Children (Tichenor):

   HTG & 1. Barnett W.[10]

   KYH-b, #45453 2. Hazel Marie[10], b Sept 18, 1914; d Feb 1980 (funeral on the 9th); m John David Glenn Dec 26, 1932. He, b Aug 12, 1905.

      Children (Glenn):

      1. David Armand[11], b Aug 6, 1941; m Coleen McDuffee Jan 28, 1961. She, b July 7, 1940. They have (1977) two children: John Coleman, b Sept 8, 1961; D'Lene Marie, b Oct 5, 1968.
      2. Thomas Dale[11], b Sept 24, 1947; m Brenda Brown Durrett Nov 18, 1967. She, b Oct 6, 1946. They have (1977) two children: Jennifer Kay, b June 5, 1968; and Christie Dale, b Dec 6, 1970.
      3. Deborah Kay[11], b May 7, 1951.

   KYH-b, #37034 3. Sarah Margaret[10], b July 19, 1916 in Nelson Co., KY; m Carl Edward Garrett Dec 5, 1933. He b Aug 24, 1914.

      Children (Garrett):

DANIEL[4] (page 200)
DANIEL[5] (page 217)
THOMAS[6] (page 222)
ALBERT LUCAS[7] (page 225)
MARTIN[1] (page 3)
DANIEL[2] (page 40)
JOSEPH[3] (page 106)

MARY ELLA[8] **CHARLES NAPOLEON[8]**

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF ALBERT LUCAS[7] AND SARAH ELIZABETH (MILTON) TICHENOR**

Children of Charles Napoleon[8] and Mary Matilda (Bean) Tichenor
Children of Joseph Horace[9] and Mabel Grace (Young) Tichenor
Children of Sarah Margaret (Tichenor)[10] and and Carl Edward Garrett

HTG &

1. Fayan[11], b Dec 28, 1934; m Marshall Elmer Brown Jan 23, 1953. He, b Aug 22, 1932. Children (Brown):
    1. Marcia Faye[12], b Oct 22, 1953; m Anthony Edward Watson, Jr., Aug 11, 1972. He, b Dec 14, 1949. They have (1977) one child, Kerri Lynn, b Feb 17, 1974.
    2. Gregory Keith[12], b July 22, 1955.
    3. Charles Kevin[12], b Aug 4, 1960.
    4. Marshall Carl[12], b Jan 24, 1966.
2. Carlene[11], b Nov 1, 1936; m Bobby Gerald Dadisman Jan 23, 1953. He b Aug 23, 1934. Children (Dadisman):
    1. Bobbi Darleen[12], b Sept 2, 1953; m Morris Darrow Likins July 29, 1972. He, b Oct 14, 1950.
    2. Gerald Duane[12], b Nov 22, 1954; m Donna Loretta Yates Aug 4, 1973. She, b June 5, 1955.
    3. Carla Jean[12], b Mar 8, 1959.
    4. Michael Joe[12], b Feb 11, 1960.
    5. Steven Ray[12], b Oct 31, 1961.
3. Connie Marie[11], b Nov 18, 1944; m Gordon Grant Hughes Apr 17, 1964. He, b May 25, 1943. They have (1977) two children: Sarah Margaret, b May 4, 1968; and Jason Grant, b June 1, 1970.
4. Karen Kaye[11], b Dec 13, 1949; m Jefferson Carl Foote Nov 27, 1964. He, b Nov 17, 1946; divorced Feb 2, 1967. They have one son, Jefferson Carl, b June 19, 1965.

    Karen Kaye Garrett, m 2nd Jesse James Terry May 1, 1971; divorced Feb 23, 1974. They have one daughter, Dawn Marie, b Dec 14, 1971.

KYH-b, #14131

4. Virginia Fay[10], b Mar 1, 1919 in Nelson Co., KY; m Dan Hoten Jan 25, 1946. He, b Feb 8, 1912.
    Children (Hoten):
    1. Wayne Emory[11], b Nov 4, 1946; m Susan Bowles Oct 5, 1963. She, b Aug 3, 1948; divorced July 1, 1969. They have two children: Michael, b June 22, 1965; and Kelly Robin, b Aug 31, 1968.

        Wayne Emory Hoten, m 2nd Judy Watts Nov 28, 1970. She b Mar 23, 1948.
    2. Wyman Elliot[11], b Nov 4, 1946; m Janet Jeffries Aug 31, 1973. She, b Feb 29, 1949.
    3. Daryl Alan[11], b Feb 5, 1949; m Patty Fallon Jan 7, 1963. She, b July 30, 1948. They have (1976) one child, Bridget Renee, b July 25, 1968.

KYH-b, #4080

5. Anna Vade[10], b Dec 11, 1920 in Nelson Co., KY; m Sterling Marlow Aug 12, 1950. He, b Sept 3, 1917. They have two children: Marcie Lynn, b June 21, 1951; and Philip Royce, b June 28, 1954.

#25389

6. Joe Horace[10], b Apr 2, 1922 in Nelson Co., KY,
7. Elliot[10], died an infant.

KYH-d, #18411 GMT & RMT & JoAT &

3. John Albert[9], b Nov 25, 1887 in Nelson Co., KY; d Aug 16, 1942 in Jefferson Co., KY; bur St. Michael Cem, Fairfield, KY; m Gertrude Virginia McHugh Feb 15, 1928 at St. John Catholic Church, Louisville, KY. She, b Feb 6, 1905 in KY; d Sept 26, 1976; bur in St. Michael Cem. John Albert was a barber.
    Children (Tichenor):

KYH-b, #36696

1. John Albert II[10], b Aug 25, 1932 in Jefferson Co., KY; m Barbara Jean Mulloy Oct 10, 1953 in St. Columbia Catholic Church. She, b Nov 19, 1932. John Albert Tichenor is a certified accountant. He served in the US Army 1952-1954 in the Military Police Corp. He received a B.A. degree from Bellarmine College in 1959, and a masters of business administration from the University of Louisville, KY, in 1968. He has been employed as controller of Monarch Equipment Co. and Jasco Enterprises, both of Louisville, KY, since

DANIEL[4] (page 200)
DANIEL[5] (page 217)
THOMAS[6] (page 222)
ALBERT LUCAS[7] (page 225)
MARTIN[1] (page 3)
DANIEL[2] (page 40)
JOSEPH[3] (page 106)

MARY ELLA[8] **CHARLES NAPOLEON[8]**

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF ALBERT LUCAS[7] AND SARAH ELIZABETH (MILTON) TICHENOR**

Children of Charles Napoleon[8] and Mary Matilda (Bean) Tichenor
Children of John Albert[9] and Gertrude Virginia (McHugh) Tichenor

JoAT & RMT & 1969. He is a part-time teacher, 1964 to present (1977) in the accounting department, evening division, MBA program, at Bellarmine College, Louisville. He is a member of the American Institute of CPAs, Kentucky Society of CPAs, American Accounting Association, Data Processing Managenent Association., and the Louisville Chamber of Commerce. He has served the organizations of his church in many capacities, St. Raphael Parish and St. Columbia Parish, among others. Children: Diane Louise, b Feb 14, 1956; John Albert III, b Mar 29, 1960; and Paul Anthony, b July 3, 1964.

KYH-b, #44801 2. Charles Thomas[10], b Oct 7, 1933 in Jefferson Co., KY; m Martha Ann Feger Dec 29, 1956 at St. Margaret Mary Catholic Church, Louisville, KY. She, b June 19, 1935. Charles Thomas Tichenor is a sheet metal smith.

MAT Children (Tichenor):

1. Michael Albert[11], b Apr 24, 1959; m Sherrie L. Stroop Aug 25, 1979. They have (1986) two children: Michael Albert, b July 3, 1981; and Patti Lynn, b Apr 8, 1983.
2. Debra Ann[11], b June 7, 1961; m Robert Bates Aug 2, 1980. He, b June 29, 1959. They have one son, Aaron, b May 15, 1984.
3. Brenda Sue[11],b Aug 1, 1963; m John R. Young, Jr., Oct 20, 1984. He, b Feb 24, 1963.
4. Eric Charles[11], b May 17, 1965.

RMT & 5. Becky Ruth[11], b June 20, 1975.

KYH-b, #704_ 3. Rose Mary[10], b Feb 1, 1936 in Louisville, KY. She lives in New Orleans, LA, (1976) and does medical social work. She is the author of a book, **Social Work Designees in Nursing Homes: 3-D Approach**, part of a continuing educational series published by the National Asso. of Social Workers, 1975.

MTJ 43 4. Marie[9], m John Conely.
Children (Conely):

KS June 18, 1986
1. Charles Edwin[10], b Aug 19, 1911; d June 17, 1986 in Louisville, KY; m Ethel Mae Smith.
2, 3, 4, 5, infant deaths.
6. Albert[10], died at five years of age.
7. John Thompson[10], died at seven years of age.
8. Joseph Lee[10], b Dec 12, 1918; m Martha Pardeu. She, b Sept 13, 1917; d Feb 27, 1986.
Children (Conely):
   1. Sally[11], m Robert Miller and has (1976) three children: Anthony, Chris, and Richard.
   2. Jody Lane[11]
   3. John Leo[11]
   4. Richard[11]
   5. Infant death.
   6. Bruce[11]
9. Henry Lane[10], b Sept 23, 1921; m Vera Hall. They have (1976) four children: Catherine Ann, Robert Lane, Thomas, and Carolyn Mae.

MTJ 44 10. Francis Irvin[10], b Feb 1, 1924; m Margaret Bell. They have five children: Irvin, Jr., Margaret Marie, Paul Joseph, Charles Michael, and Charles Eugene.

Francis Irvin Conely, m 2nd Dorothy Perdue.

11. Ann Marie[10], b June 5, 1927; m A.D. Lanham. They have 10 children: Rose Marie, Ann Rita, James Albert, John William, Joe Edwin, Mary Helen, Charles Keith, Maurice, Michael, twin of Maurice, and Margaret Elaine.

ATN & KYH-d, #1864_ 5. Charles Cameron[9], b Apr 6, 1893; d Sept 14, 1954; m Mary Margaret Bean Nov 24, 1927. She, b Oct 26, 1895; d Dec. 10, 1973. Both bur St. Joseph's Cem, Bardstown, KY.
Child (Tichenor):

KYH-b, #59026
1. Anne Marie[10], b Sept 30, 1929 at Bardstown, KY; m Ora Ignatius Norris, Jr., Apr 12, 1950. He, b Sept 8, 1924 at Holy Cross, KY. They have (1976) one daughter, Margaret Mary, b May 12, 1951 in Bardstown, KY.

WRT & 6. William Ray[9], b Aug 6, 1895; m Elizabeth Knoerr Dec 11, 1919. She, b Sept 10, 1893.

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF ALBERT LUCAS[7] AND SARAH ELIZABETH (MILTON) TICHENOR**

Children of Charles Napoleon[8] and Mary Matilda (Bean) Tichenor
Child of William Ray[9] and Elizabeth (Knoerr) Tichenor

KYH-b, #51385 1. John E.[10], b Oct or Nov 6, 1920 in Jefferson Co., KY; m Gladys Stout Apr 6, 1943. She, b Nov 1, 1925.
Children (Tichenor):

1. Patricia Ann[11], b Oct 4, 1945; m Stephen Werle. He, b Apr 10, 1943. They have (1976) two children: Michael, b Nov 4, 1970; and Michelle, b Aug 9, 1973.

#6255 2. John W.[11], b Jan 29, 1949 in Jefferson Co., KY; m Wanda Coffey. She, b Aug 10, 1951.
#59354 3. Mark P.[11], b Nov 6, 1962 in Jefferson Co., KY.

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF ALBERT LUCAS[7] AND MARY ELIZABETH (CRAWFORD) TICHENOR**

ANC & **MATTIE ELIZABETH[8]**, b Aug 27, 1859; d Jan 31, 1918; m Sam R. Beam June 8, 1887. He, b Oct 24, 1856; d May 10, 1945. Her birth record gives her name as Martha Elizabeth.
Children (Beam):

1. Albert Lucas[9], b Nov 26, 1882; d Mar 28, 1973; m Lillie Holt. She, d Mar 21, 1968.
Child (Beam):

1. Wade Holt[10], married and divorced. They have two children: Joan and Jean.

Wade Holt Beam, m 2nd Evelyn _____. He, d Oct 30, 1982 at 67 years of age. They have one daughter, Sylvia.

2. Willie C.[9], b Feb 24, 1884; d Feb 3, 1932; m Esther Miller Sept 8, 1917. She, b Aug 14, 1900.
Children (Beam):

1. Chester Irving[10], b July 8, 1918; d 1926.

2. William Randolph[10], b Dec 8, 1919; m Evelyn Edna Sherrick Sept 15, 1943. She, b July 28, 1919; divorced.
Children (Beam):

1. Melinda Judith[11], b Feb 11, 1948; m Ernest Albert Geneve II Jan 7, 1967. They have (1976) two children: Monica Rachel, b Aug 26, 1967; and Ernest Albert, b Jan 1, 1971.

2. Stephanie Diane[11], b June 28, 1949; m Gary Gean Varni Nov 23, 1968. They have (1976) two children: Pamela Ann, b May 7, 1969; and Daniel William, b Sept 25, 1972.

3. Celia Anne[11], b July 13, 1953; m Tom Blalock June 1983. They have one child, Tyler William, b Sept 3, 1984.

William Randolph Beam, m 2nd Mabel Ellen Schwaez Christen Dec 6, 1968. She, b May 3, 1919.

3. Betty Ruth[10], b Oct 13, 1922; m Aubry Thorp Kittrell Sept 4, 1945. He, b July 31, 1905;
Children (Kittrell):

1. Sue Ellen[11], b July 26, 1949; m Alan Roth Crocker Dec 5, 1970. They have (1976) one child, Andrea Catherine, b July 6, 1976.

2. Gregory John[11], b Dec 16, 1951; m Carol Ann Humphries May 8, 1971. They have (1976) one child, Toby Heath, b Oct 30, 1973.

3. Alice Mae[11], b July 2, 1954; m Timothy Joseph Hughes June 30, 1973. They have (1976) one child, Mandy Lyn, b June 8, 1976.

4. Stanley Hugh[10], b June 21, 1925; m Alice M. Rohr Oct 24, 1953. She, b June 17, 1927. They have (1976) two children: Mary Frances, b July 8, 1955; and Elizabeth, b Apr 25, 1959.

5. Kenneth Jerald[10], b Jan 12, 1932; m Lorrane Ann Hadley. She, b Oct 21, 1931; divorced.

DANIEL[4] (page 200) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
DANIEL[5] (page 217) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
THOMAS[6] (page 222) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)
ALBERT LUCAS[7] (page 225)

MATTIE ELIZABETH[8] LAURA JANE[8] ALBERT CRAWFORD[8] ALEXANDER[8] OLIVER[8]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF ALBERT LUCAS[7] AND MARY ELIZABETH (CRAWFORD) TICHENOR**

Children of Mattie Elizabeth (Tichenor)[8] and Sam R. Beam
Children of Willie C.[9] and Esther (Miller) Beam

They have five children: Karen Kay, b June 6, 1951; Sherri Ann, b Feb 5, 1954; Diane Denise, b Jan 3, 1958; Sandra Jane, b Mar 19, 1961; and Linda Sue, b Sept 1962.

Kenneth Jerald Beam, m 2nd Joyce Kahron Hodges Mar 16, 1969. She, b Dec 12, 1942.

3. Samuel R.[9], b Jan 7, 1886; d Feb 14, 1916; single.
4. David Laura[9], b Oct 21, 1887; d July 13, 1888.

ANC

5. Mary Rebecca[9], b Feb 3, 1889; m George Whisman in Bardstown, KY, Sept 3, 1910. He, d Feb 3, 1914. She, m 2nd Samuel Bryant Neal, son of John Richard and Louis Ann (Froman) Neal, Jan 8, 1918. He b Dec 23, 1876; d Apr 19, 1935.

Mary Rebecca Beam was born in the family home in Nelson Co., KY, on road 162 between Bloomfield and Bardstown. When she was small the family moved to a log house, owned at the time by her cousin, John Samuel Tichenor[7], on the old Tichenor farm. The house was a few hundred yards from the Tichenor Cemetery. She attended the Plum Run School. When she was 13 years old they moved to a place below Fairfield about seven miles from the log home, where she attended East Fork School. The house burned when Mary Rebecca was about 16 years old, the family losing nearly everything. They then moved to Bloomfield, KY, where her mother ran a rooming and boarding house. When she married, she and her husband lived in Louisville, KY, where their daughter was born. They were separated and she moved to Florida with her parents. She lived next in Rockford, IL, where she sold the product of the California Perfume Co. now the Areon Co., before moving back to Kentucky and marrying a second time to Samuel Bryant Neal, who she had known since they attended the Plum Run School together.

Samuel Bryant Neal was born about two miles from the town of Chaplin, in Nelson Co., KY. In Chaplin he attended the Methodist church. When he was six years old, his parents bought a farm on Plum Run Road from Albert Lucas Tichenor[7] (grandfather of Mary Rebecca Neal), which had been owned before him by his father, Thomas Tichenor. Samuel Bryant Neal grew up there and attended the Plum Run School. In time he and his brother began farming a farm on Plum Run Road which his great-grandfather, Samuel Wilkerson, bought for his mother. It was to this farm that he brought his bride in 1918, and there he lived the rest of his life. After his death, Mary Rebecca continued to live on the farm with her son, Sam, until moving in Dec 1986 to the Federal Hill Manor, Bardstown, KY, where she celebrated her 98th birthday the following month.

Child by first marriage (Whisman):

VT

1. Mary Ellen[10], b Sept 27, 1911 in Louisville, KY; d May 14, 1986 in Cincinnati, OH; bur Memorial Gardens, Cincinnati, OH; m Virgil McHenry Tilford, son of Elonzo Davis, and Florence M. (Tichenor) Tilford, Nov 26, 1936. Elonzo Davis and Florence M. Tilford lived, raised their family, and died in Morganfield, KY. She was the daughter of Daniel S.C.[7] and Hester (Cooper) Tichenor (see page 349). Virgil McHenry Tilford, b Feb 1, 1911. He and Mary Ellen lived in Cincinnati where he continues to live.

Children (Tilford):

1. Stuart Davis[11], b June 7, 1938 in Louisville, KY; m Roberta Ann Patton Oct 25, 1958 in Cincinnati, OH. She, b Jan 15, 1939 in KY.

Children (Tilford):

1. Michael Davis[12], b Sept 22, 1959 in Cincinnati, OH; m Tracey Anne Chirocasta, May 23, 1981. She, b June 16, 1962; divorced Oct 1984. They have one child, Michael Scott, b Oct 2, 1981.
2. Samuel Alan[12], b Dec 18, 1961. He graduated from the University of Cincinnati with a degree in business administration.

2. Virgil, Jr.[11], b Apr 9, 1943 in Louisville, KY; m Carol Jean Wood July 23, 1966 in Cincinnati, OH. She, b Dec 28, 1941 in Cincinnati, OH. They have (1986) two children: Jeffery Alan, b Oct 14, 1969; and Bradley Davis, b Sept 8, 1975.
3. Samuel D.[11], b Apr 8, 1944; died at birth.
4. _____, son, died at birth.
5. Mary Ellen[11], b Mar 18, 1952; m Garry Robert Burke, son of Robert F. Burke, Nov 27, 1986 at Hyde Park Baptist Church, Cincinnati, OH. Garry Burke, b Jan 24, 1957 in

DANIEL[4] (page 200) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
DANIEL[5] (page 217) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
THOMAS[6] (page 222) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)
ALBERT LUCAS[7] (page 225)

MATTIE ELIZABETH[8] LAURA JANE[8] ALBERT CRAWFORD[8] ALEXANDER[8] OLIVER[8]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF ALBERT LUCAS[7] AND MARY ELIZABETH (CRAWFORD) TICHENOR**

Children of Mattie Elizabeth (Tichenor)[8] and Sam R. Beam
Children of Mary Rebecca (Beam)[9] and George Whisman
Children of Mary Ellen (Whisman)[10] and Virgil McHenry Tilford

VT Cincinnati. He has a B.A. degree in finance from Ohio University. Mary Ellen Tilford has a B.A. degree (1975) in religion and philosophy from Judson College, Elgin, IL; and received a master of divinity degree in 1980 from Northern Baptist Theological Seminary, Lombard, IL. She was ordained a minister in the American Baptist Church in Oct 1981. She is in social work and is youth minister at the Hyde Park Baptist Church, Cincinnati, OH, where she lives. Child: Holly Elizabeth, b Dec 30, 1987.

Children of Mary Rebecca (Beam)[9] and Samuel Bryant Neal

ANC 1. Ada Holden[10], b Feb 12, 1920; m William Letcher Clark Jan 24, 1940 at Hodgensville, KY. He, b Apr 10, 1892; d Dec 31, 1964. She lives at rural Bloomfield, KY.
Children (Clark):

1. William Letcher, Jr.[11], b Dec 3, 1942. He graduated from Western University at Bowling Green, KY, with an A.B. degree in art and history. He lives at Tampa, FL.
2. Lee Bryant[11], b Oct 28, 1944. He attended Western University, Bowling Green, KY, and St. Catherine Junior College, Springfield, KY. He lived in Tampa, FL, where he operated L. B. Clark Construction for a time and then built houses with his brother, Owen on "The Ark" a Christian Retreat, in Cleveland, GA, until 1984.
3. Neal Holden[11], b Apr 27, 1954. He was killed Mar 6, 1972 in a car wreck. He would have graduated from Nelson Co., (KY) High School in May of that year.
4. Owen Douglas[11], b Oct 19, 1946; d Oct 23, 1984; m Phyllis Ann Chesser June 23, 1978. She, b Jan 10, 1960; divorced. Child: Justin Daniel, b May 8, 1980.
5. Margaret Elizabeth[11], b Oct 3, 1959; m Joe Lake Mefford June 30, 1979; divorced. She graduated from Sullivan College, Louisville, KY, as a legal secretary. She is now (1984) employed in the admissions office at Flaget Memorial Hospital, Bardstown, KY. They have one child, Natalie Marie, b Mar 24, 1981.
6. Rebecca Leah[11], b Dec 5, 1963. She graduated from Eastern Kentucky University, Richmond, KY, in Dec 1986. She majored in journalism.

2. Samuel Bryant, Jr.[10], b Dec 11, 1924; single. He lived with his mother until she recently moved to a rest home. He contiunues to live in their home on Plum Run Road in Nelson Co., KY, where he is engaged in farming.

6. John Rudolph[9], b Nov 16, 1892; d Dec 3, 1987; m Ethel Margaret Gimilen June 22, 1922 at San Diego, CA. She, b June 10, 1893; bur Inglewood Park Cem., Inglewood, CA. He served in the military in World War I. Upon his return, he went into barbering in CA.
Child (Beam):

1. John Rudolph, Jr.[10], b June 17, 1925; m Harriet Jean Goff June 20, 1947 at Las Vegas, NV. She, b Jan 17, 1926. He is a lighting director for CBS Studios in Los Angeles, CA. They live (1976) in Sun Valley, CA.
Child (Beam):

1. Stacey Dell[11], b June 20, 1956.; m Jeffrey Wayne Maher Apr 26, 1980 in Sherman Oaks, CA. He, b Sept 5, 1948, is a graduate of California State University at Northridge, CA, and has a B.S. in marketing. He is employed by Hughes Aircraft. Stacey Dell is also a graduate of California State University and has a B.S. in accounting and is now (1984) senior auditor for Blue Cross.

7. James Cotton[9], b Feb 7, 1895; d Feb 21, 1985 in Sacramento, CA; m Eliza A. Mayer of Highland, WI, Feb 21, 1917 at Rockford, IL. She, d Oct 20, 1918. They had one child, James Cotton, Jr., who was born Mar 5, 1918 and died at birth.

James Cotton Beam, m 2nd Lois A. Allen Sept 4, 1974 in Carson City, NV. She, b Jan 22, 1928.

8. Edgar Crawford[9], b Mar 15, 1901; d Feb 27, 1902.

ANC **LAURA JANE[8]**, b July 31, 1860; d Apr 20, 1887; m David Cheatham. They had one child, Douglas I., b April 7, 1887 and died Sept 7, 1887.

JOSEPH[3] (page 106) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
DANIEL[4] (page 200) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
DANIEL[5] (page 217)

TIMOTHY[6] THOMAS[6] COLLIER[6] MARY[6] WILLIAM[6] EBENEZER[6] DANIEL[6]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF DANIEL[5] AND HANNAH (COLYER) TICHENOR**

Ohi-m, A 148 Cem; KGB 197 198; Cen-Ohi, 1840; 1850 53; 1870 373

COLLIER[6], b in Nelson Co., KY, Aug 9, 1804; d Feb 11, 1886; m Anne Tichenor, dau of Jared[5], and Martha (Bennett) Tichenor, in Ohio Co., KY, in Aug 1826. Anne Tichenor, b July 31, 1806; d Mar 28, 1872. Both are buried in the Bell Cemetery, Ohio Co., KY. Collier was engaged in the flouring and carding-mill business to some extent, in connection with farming, in Nelson Co. He moved to Ohio Co., and was the only one of his father's sons to settle there. According to one source, he moved about 1830 "with his wife and family to Ohio Co., where he bought a partially improved farm near the present site of Point Pleasant." The land to which he moved to was probably the 600 acres he inherited from his father, part of the 2500 acres which his grandfather, Daniel, bought from John Howell. Collier's father died before making a deed and Collier sued his father's heirs in 1849 for a deed. He bought other land in Ohio Co. Also, Anne's father gave them 86 acres in 1853.

1880 548; Ohi-D, M 146 L 525 Q 130 R 391 M 540; U 24 W 80 6 373

In 1870 Collier and Ann sold one acre to the West Point United Baptist Church, of which they were devoted members. In 1860 they sold a small lot of land, adjacent to the church, to the Common School District #13 "for a valuable consideration" which probably means that they gave the land to the school. They gave land to their children, Martha Jane, Silas Noel, James A. and possibly others. In 1880, Collier, a widower, had his son, James A., and wife and son living with him; also, daughter, Susan, and nephew, M. Henry, age 15.

Children (Tichenor)(Silas Noel out of order of birth for better grouping):

1. Martha Jane[7] (below)
2. Susan[7] (below)
3. Sallie Ann[7] (below)
4. Sanford Jared[7] (page 239)
5. William M.[7] (page 239)
6. James A.[7] (page 239)
7. Silas Noel[7] (page 239)

DANIEL[4] (page 200) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
DANIEL[5] (page 217) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
COLLIER[6] (page 238) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)

MARTHA JANE[7] SUSAN[7] SALLIE ANN[7] SANFORD JARED[7] WILLIAM M.[7] JAMES A.[7]
SILAS NOEL[7]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF COLLIER[6] AND ANNE (TICHENOR)[6] TICHENOR**

Ohi-D, N 257

MARTHA JANE[7], b Dec 14, 1827 or Jan 21, 1828; d Oct 3, 1876; m Lewis C. Tichenor, son of Jonas[5] and Sarah (Bennett) Tichenor. Lewis C. Tichenor, b Nov 24, 1824; d Mar 18, 1900. Both, bur Bell Cem, Ohio Co., KY. Martha's father sold them 100 acres of land for the considerion "of the relationship existing between them" and $10. The land was in the bounds of the "2500 acre tract conveyed by Capt. John Howell, deceased, to Daniel Tichenor, deceased, and was on the west side of that tract. (See page 425 for sketch on their family)

BJN

SUSAN[7], b June 30, 1832; d Aug 25, 1898; single; bur Bell Cem, Ohio Co., KY. She fell in the fireplace when a child and was badly burned.

KGB 163

SALLIE ANN[7], b Nov 3, 1834 in Ohio Co., KY; d Jan 29, 1898; m Elder David Jerald Kelly Maddox, son of John, Jr., and Amelia B. (Render) Maddox, Mar 9, 1856. He, b May 10, 1836. His maternal grandparents were Robert, Jr., and Charlotte (Barnes) Render. John Maddox, Jr., a great revivalist in the Baptist Church, was born in Woodford Co., KY, the son of John, Sr., and Eleanor (Aston) Maddox. John Maddox, Sr., moved from Culpeper Co., VA, to KY when a young man. He was a soldier in the American Revolution.

In youth, Elder Maddox had only such educational advantages as the schools of the country afforded, but by close application, laboring in the daytime, studying at night, preaching on the Sabbath, he acquired a large fund of information on ecclesiastical and literary subjects. He was ordained to the ministry in 1860, and served as pastor of Rochester, West Providence (sixteen years), Pond Run, Paradise, Mr. Carmel, Beaver Dam, Central City, Woodward's Valley and West Point. He owned and cultivated the old family manor consisting of about 300 acres of productive and well improved land. Politically he was a Democrat. After the death of Sallie, he married Lou Mabrey.

Children by first marriage (Maddox):

DANIEL[4] (page 200) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
DANIEL[5] (page 217) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
COLLIER[6] (page 238) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)

MARTHA JANE[7] SUSAN[7] **SALLIE ANN[7]** **SANFORD JARED[7]** **WILLIAM M.[7]** **JAMES A.[7]** **SILAS NOEL[7]**

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF COLLIER[6] AND ANNE (TICHENOR)[6] TICHENOR**

Children of Sallie Ann (Tichenor)[7] and David Jerald Kelly Maddox

1. James E.[8]
2. John Bunyan[8], m Arte Mecia Tichenor. (page 373)
3. Anna B.[8]
4. Collier[8]
5. David L.[8]
6. Edgar D.[8]
7. Jared M.[8]
8. William N.[8]
9. Albert L.[8]
10. Caperton C.[8]
11. Susan A.[8]
12. Martha E.[8]

SANFORD JARED[7], b Mar 25, 1840; d Sept 26, 1870; m Mary E. Chapman.

KYH-d, #18221 **WILLIAM M.[7]**, b Nov 14, 1842; d July 15, 1912; bur Bell Cem, Ohio Co., KY; m Zera Cordia Hocker, dau of Charles W. and Cynthia Hocker. Zera Cordia Hocker, b Nov 23 or 25, 1848; d Dec 1, 1926; bur Bell Cem. His father gave him land adjoining the home tract.

Children (Tichenor):

KYH-d, #15354 1. Cyrus[8], b Sept 12, 1882; d July 3, 1966; bur at Central Grove Cem, Ohio Co., KY; m Bertie Condit, dau of Jacob and Sarah Condit. Bertie Condit, b May 7, 1890. She lives (1976) with her daughter, Abbie.

   Child (Tichenor):

   1. Abbie[9], m Carlos King, son of Charles and Georgia (Goff) King. They live (1976) at Centertown, KY. They had one child, Diane, who was born Nov 17, 1946 and died August 19, 1949 and buried at Central Grove Cemetery, Ohio Co., KY.

2. William[8], b ca 1889.

3. Bernie[8], m Bessie Mason. They were in the restaurant business for many years at Bowling Green, KY. He died before 1976.

Ohi-D, 6 373 **JAMES A.[7]**, b Aug 17, 1846; d 1927; m Eliza A. Brown, dau of Allen Brown, an early settler in Ohio Co., KY, and Isabella Sapp, Apr 1876. Eliza A. Brown, b 1848; d 1932. Both, bur Sunnyside Cem, Beaver Dam, KY. They received the home place for taking care of his parents, Collier and Anne Tichenor. They were members of the United Baptist Church.

Children (Tichenor):

KYH-d, #4740 1. Roy M.[8], b Sept 4, 1878; d Mar 15, 1960; m Gerda May Tichenor[8], dau of Squire Wade[7] and Maria (Tichenor)[7] Tichenor, Sept 24, 1901. Gerda May Tichenor, b Jan 23, 1879; d Sept 26, 1959. Both, bur Sunnyside Cem, Beaver Dam., KY. Squire Wade Tichenor was the son of Sanford Tichenor[7] (see page 369). Maria was the daughter of Alney Tichenor[6] (see page 361).

2. Annie B.[8], b ca 1883; m H.O. Coffman, son of F.O. and Laura M. (Everly) Coffman, Mar 14, 1906. They had no children.

3. Iva[8], b ca 1885; m R.B. Lowe, son of L.C. and Lavinia (Logan) Lowe, Mar 21, 1907. They had no children.

BJN & KGB 197 198 **SILAS NOEL[7]**, b in Ohio Co., KY, Dec 24, 1836; d Feb 12, 1885; m Charlotte Jane Maddox, daughter of John and Amelia Barnes (Render) Maddox, May 24, 1860. Charlotte Jane Maddox, b Sept 8, 1838; d Feb 16, 1934. Her brother, David J.K. Maddox, married Sallie Ann Tichenor, sister of Silas Noel. Amelia Render was the daughter of Robert, Jr., and Charlotte (Barnes) Render. Robert Render and his father, Robert, Sr., were born in Culpeper Co., VA. Charlotte Barne's father, Joseph, was born in MD.

Ohi-D, W 80 Cen-Ohi, 1880 Silas Noel Tichenor's father gave him 97 acres of wild land near Centertown, KY, which he improved and where he lived about three years. He then bought and moved on a farm near Point Pleasant where he was extensively engaged in agriculture. Silas Noel and Charlotte were from early life members of the United Baptist Church. In politics he was a Democrat. Both are buried in the Bell Cemetery, Ohio Co., KY.

Children (Tichenor):

1. Alvis Berry[8] (page 240)
2. Martha Caroline[8] (page 243)
3. Effie[8], b ca 1868. (no further data)
4. Una[8], b ca 1875. (no further data)

DANIEL[4] (page 200) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
DANIEL[5] (page 217) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
COLLIER[6] (page 238) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)
SILAS NOEL[7] (page 239)

ALVIS BERRY[8] MARTHA CAROLINE[8] EFFIE[8] UNA[8]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF SILAS NOEL[7] AND CHARLOTTE JANE (MADDOX) TICHENOR**

KTP & Ohi-m, Z 430 **ALVIS BERRY[8]**, b Sept 16, 1861 in Ohio Co. KY; d May 24, 1943 in Ohio Co; bur New Worth Bell Cem, Ohio Co., KY; m Katherine, known as Katy, James, dau of Wing and Mary (Rowe) James, Jan 17, 1883; Katy James, b Dec 22, 1863; d Jan 12, 1957; bur Bell Cem, Ohio Co., KY.

Children (Tichenor):

1. Nellie N.[9] (below)
2. Mabel[9] (below)
3. Hollis[9] (below)
4. Mary Jane[9] (below)
5. Alvis Rhea[9] (page 241)
6. Susan Carolyn[9] (page 241)
7. Gussie[9] (page 241)
8. Kathleen[9] (page 242)

DANIEL[5] (page 217) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
COLLIER[6] (page 238) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
SILAS NOEL[7] (page 239) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)
ALVIS BERRY[8] (page 240) DANIEL[4] (page 200)

NELLIE N.[9] MABEL[9] HOLLIS[9] MARY JANE[9] ALVIS RHEA[9] SUSAN CAROLYN[9] GUSSIE[9] KATHLEEN[9]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF ALVIS BERRY[8] AND KATHERINE (JAMES) TICHENOR**

Ohi-m, 16 302 KTP **NELLIE N.[9]**, b Dec 1883 in Ohio Co., KY; d 1970 in Hartford, KY; bur Centertown Cem, Ohio Co., KY; m Iris Render, son of W. Perry and Mary (Tichenor)[7] Render, Jan 25, 1905. Iris Render, b ca 1876 in Ohio Co., KY; d Sept 1964; bur Centertown Cem. Mary Tichenor was the daughter of Sanford Tichenor[6] (see page 368). Both families were living in the Matanzas area of Ohio Co., KY, in 1905.

Child (Render):

1. Evan[10], b Oct 1905 in Ohio Co., KY; d 1978; bur Centertown Cem, Ohio Co., KY; m Ernestine Taylor, dau of Tilden (or Tildon) and Tryphena (Lindley) Taylor, Jan 1945.

Child (Render):

1. Charlotte[11], b Jun 1955; m Eddie Hendricks Aug 1978. They have one child, Katherine Ann, b Jan 29, 1980 in Ohio Co., KY.

Ohi-m, 21 58 KTP **MABEL[9]**, b June 1886 in Ohio Co., KY; d 1952; m Orvis Tatum, son of Alonza V. and Martha P. Tichenor[7] Tatum, Apr 3, 1909. Orvis Tatum, b 1882 in Ohio Co., KY; d 1922. He and his wife are buried in the Aunt Jane Tichenor Cem, Ohio Co., KY. Both families were living in the Matanzas area of Ohio Co., KY, in 1909. They had one child, Newlan, b 1910; d 1924; bur Aunt Jane Tichenor Cem.

TP **HOLLIS[9]**, b Apr 18, 1889; m Freda Peacock July 1912. They live (1978) in McGehee, AR.

Children (Tichenor):

1. Hugh Bernard[10], b Feb 1914.
2. Charlotte Catherine[10], b Dec 1919; m Dudley Mays. They have a daughter, Charlotte, and one or more other children.
3. Dorothy[10], b Oct 1921; m John Raymond Runyan Jan 1949. He, b Aug 1920; lives (1978) in McGehee, AR. Children: Robert Phillip, b Sept 1952; and Patricia Rhea, b Mar 1954.

Ohi-m, 19 624 KTP **MARY JANE[9]**, b Nov 1890; d May 1977; m Clyde V. Tichenor, son of Squire Wade[7] and Maria[7] (Tichenor) Tichenor, Dec 14, 1907 in her parents' home. Clyde V. Tichenor, b ca 1886 in Ohio Co., KY; d 1956; bur in Louisville, KY. Both families were living in Matanzas, Ohio Co., KY, in 1907. (See page 369 for sketch on Squire Wade Tichenor)

Children (Tichenor):

1. Almo Buel[10], b Mar 1909 in Ohio Co., KY; d 1974; bur Louisville, KY; m Lorene Ward Mar 1925.

Children (Tichenor):

KYH-b, #15049 1. Gwendolyn[11], b Mar 1926; m Sam Graves Aug 1942; divorced.

Child (Graves):

1. Richard[12], m Donna _____ in 1962; divorced. They have one child, Anthony, b 1965. Richard Graves, m 2nd Alicia _____ in 1967; divorced. They have one daughter, Tammy, b 1969. Richard Graves, m 3rd Dianna _____ 1975.

Gwendolyn (Tichenor), m 2nd Mac Dueser in 1949; divorced; They have one son, Phillip, b Mar 1958. She, m 3rd Don Richardson Nov 1965.

DANIEL[5] (page 217) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
COLLIER[6] (page 238) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
SILAS NOEL[7] (page 239) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)
ALVIS BERRY[8] (page 240) DANIEL[4] (page 200)

NELLIE N.[9] MABEL[9] HOLLIS[9] **MARY JANE[9]** **ALVIS RHEA[9]** **SUSAN CAROLYN[9]** **GUSSIE[9]** KATHLEEN[9]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF ALVIS BERRY[8] AND KATHERINE (JAMES) TICHENOR**

KTP & Children of Mary Jane (Tichenor)[9] and Clyde V. Tichenor[8]
Children of Almo Buel[10] and Lorene (Ward) Tichenor

KYH-b, 2. Ishmael[11], b Aug 4, 1928; m Bea Kustes; divorced. They have one child, Debra.

#39427 Ishmael Tichenor, m 2nd Lavern Twyman Dec 1954. They have two children: Steven Buel, b Dec 1956; and Carol Landis, b Nov 1958.

2. Anna Lee[10], b Mar 1914; m Ira Decker May 1932.
Children (Decker):

1. Marta Ray[11], b Mar 1933; d 1977; m John Sizemore Nov 1954. They have two children: John Timothy, b Feb 1962; and Tracy Ann, b Dec 1963.

2. Alice Fae[11], b 1934; m Jack Nall Nov 1954. They have three children: Brenda Kay, b Dec 1956; Michael Pennington, b June 1957; and Marta Jean, b May 1961.

3. Reta Mae[11], b Feb 1937; m Cletus Hollis Jan 1956; divorced. She, m 2nd Fred Renfrow Mar 1966; divorced.

4. Mary Ann[11], b Dec 25, 1938.

3. Gussie June[10], b June 17, 1919; m David Ragsdale Nov 30, 1940.
Children (Ragsdale):

1. Sherry Lynn[11], b Jan 1948; m William Howard Jones 1968. They have (1978) two children: Eric David, b June 1972; and Melissa Ann, b June 1975.

2. Katy Diane[11], b Dec 1948; m William Joseph Booth Mar 1974.

3. Stephen David[11], b Apr 1950; m Martha Grace Lyvers Dec 1969. They have (1978) four children: Emily, stillborn July 1970; Amy Joanna, b July 1972; Jason Wade, b Oct 1973; and

KTP & Nathan Barret, b July 1975.

Ohi-m, 21 206 **ALVIS RHEA[9]**, b Sept 1893 in Ohio Co. KY; d Sept 1936; bur Centertown Cem, Ohio Co., KY; m Glenna Boyd, dau of W.M. and Ollie D. (Everly) Boyd, July 28, 1909. Glenna Boyd, b ca 1893 in Ohio Co., KY. They were married in the home of her parents at Matanzas, Ohio Co., KY. Alvis Rhea's residence was Winchester, AR, in 1909. They were divorced and he m 2nd Margaret Benton in 1923.
Child by first marriage (Tichenor):

Ohi-m, 53 125 1. Alton D.[10], b ca 1909 in Ohio Co., KY; d ca 1960; m Mary Essie Freeman, dau of Alner and Polly Freeman, Oct 17, 1936 by a Baptist minister. Mary Essie Freeman, b ca 1915 in Logan, KY. They had one son, Thomas. Alton D. Tichenor, m 2nd Ruth _____, who is living (1977) in Manitou, KY.

KTP **SUSAN CAROLYN[9]**, b ca 1896; d 1900; bur Bell Cem, Ohio Co., KY.

KTP **GUSSIE[9]**, b Oct 31, 1898; m Barney Everly Apr 26, 1919. He, b Oct 16, 1898; d Nov 26, 1969; bur Everly Cem, Ohio Co., KY.
Children (Everly):

1. Mason Lee[10], b Apr 13, 1922 in Ohio Co., KY; d Feb 9, 1945 in Ohio Co., KY; bur Everly Cem, Ohio Co., KY.

2. Thurston Ray[10], b June 18, 1924 in Ohio Co., KY; m Thelma (Bishop) Moore, dau of Lester and Corrine Bishop, Dec 17, 1949 (see page 406). Thelma Bishop, b June 24, 1924 in Hopkins Co., KY. She was was the widow of Leonard Moore by whom she had one daughter, Jackie, whom Thurston Ray later adopted. Thurston Ray and Thelma Everly retired in 1983. He was manager of personnel of South Central Bell Telephone Co., and she was employed by the Commonwealth of KY in the District Court System.
Children (Everly):

1. Jacqueline[11], b Feb 4, 1947; m Robert Warren, son of William and Jane Warren June 4, 1976. Robert Warren, b Jan 9, 1945. He is a graduate of Vanderbilt School of Law and is an attorney in Newark, NJ. Jacqueline (Everly) graduated from Vanderbilt University, Nashville, TN, and is vice president of Publishing Division, Double Day and Co., New York, NY.

2. Shelia[11], b Jan 18, 1951 in Henderson Co., KY. She is a graduate of the University of Kentucky, Lexington, and is a nurse employed by Humana Hospital, Inc.

DANIEL[5] (page 217) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
COLLIER[6] (page 238) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
SILAS NOEL[7] (page 239) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)
ALVIS BERRY[8] (page 240) DANIEL[4] (page 200)

NELLIE N.[9] MABEL[9] HOLLIS[9] MARY JANE[9] ALVIS RHEA[9] SUSAN CAROLYN[9] **GUSSIE[9]** **KATHLEEN[9]**

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF ALVIS BERRY[8] AND KATHERINE (JAMES) TICHENOR**

Children of Gussie (Tichenor)[9] and Barney Everly
Children of Thurston Ray[10] and Thelma (Bishop) Everly

KTP

3. Rita[11], b Apr 25, 1953 in Henderson, Co., KY; m Arthur A. Hellenbusch, M.D., June 4, 1980. He is a graduate of the University of Kentucky School of Medicine. She attended the University of Kentucky, Lexington, and they now (1984) live in Lexington.

4. Carrie Lee[11], b June 9, 1958 in Daviess Co. KY. She attended the University of Kentucky, Lexington, and is employed by Jonabell Horse Farm in Lexington.

KTP **KATHLEEN[9]**, b June 1902 in Ohio Co., KY; m Clyde Park, son of Herbert and Ella (Stevens) Park, June 1922. Clyde Park, b 1901 in Ohio Co., KY; d 1970 in Oakland Co., MI; bur Cadillac Memorial Gardens, Macomb Co., MI. Kathleen is a member of the Baptist church as was her husband. She attended Western Kentucky State College, Bowling Green, for a time and taught school. They moved to Michigan from Ohio Co., KY, in 1923. She now (1980) lives in Hazel Park, MI.

Children (Park):

1. Donald[10], b Nov 1925 in Oakland Co., MI; m Phyllis Powers, dau of Kenneth and Bertha (Green) Powers, in 1948. Phyllis Powers, b Mar 1926 in Wayne Co., MI. Donald and Phyllis graduated from Hillsdale College, Hillsdale, MI. He is Adms. manager Mort. Dept., Travelers Ins. in MI & IN and she teaches in Oakland Co., MI. Both are Baptists.

   Children (Park):

   1. Cynthia[11], b Jan 1953; m Jay Gowell, son of Calvin and Beatrice (Porter) Gowell, June 1978. Jay Gowell, b in MI. He and Cynthia graduated from Western University of Education, Kalamazoo, MI, and both teach. He is coach and she teaches home economics in Charlotte, MI. They are members of the Baptist church.

   2. David[11], b Oct 19, 1954 in Wayne Co., MI; m Nancy Ann Winter, dau of Robert and Roberta (Harris) Winter, July 1979. Nancy Ann Winter is a graduate of Madonna College, Livonia, MI, and is an R.N. David graduated from Michigan State University and is a C.P.A. Both are Baptists.

   3. Katherine[11], b Oct 1956 in Bay Village, OH; m Thomas Newell Sept 1980. She is a graduate of Western Michigan University of Education, Kalamazoo.

   4. Nancy Lee[11], b Aug 1963 in Winter Park, FL. She is (1981) attending Christian College, Grand Rapids, MI. She is a member of the Baptist church.

2. Larry Clyde[10], b Oct 1929 in Oakland Co., MI; m Betty Dunlap, dau of Emmet and Georgia (Inman) Dunlap, 1950. Betty Dunlap, b Aug 1930 in MI. Their children are all Baptists.

   Children (Park):

   1. Kathleen[11], known as Kitty, b Dec 1952 in Detroit, MI; m Philip McMillen, son of Richard and Dorothy (Negley) McMillen, July 1974. Philip McMillen, b Nov 1950. He and Kitty graduated from Cedarville Christian College in 1975; he in Bible, and she as a teacher. He graduated from Baptist Seminary, Grand Rapids, MI, in May 1981, and plans to go into the Mission Field in Africa.

   2. Russell[11], known as Rusty, b May 1955; m Sandra Louis, dau of Myron and Janet Louis. Sandra Louis has two years at Wayne State University, Detroit, MI, and Russell graduated from Cedarville Christian College, in 1977 in Bible. He is now (1981) attending Grace Seminary in Warsaw, IN.

   3. Michele[11], known as Micky, b Sept 1956 in MI; m Edwin DeLange, son of John and Majorie (Borin) DeLange, Dec 1977. Edwin DeLange, b May 1956 in IA. He and Micky graduated from Cedarville Christian College, 1978; he in pre-med, and she as a teacher. He graduated from College of Osteopathic Medicine & Surgery and started internship July 1981 in Riverside Hospital, Trenton, MI.

   4. Martyn Rhea[11], b Nov 1961; attending Oakland Co. (MI) Community College (1981).
   5. Melinda Jo[11], b Sept 1964.

DANIEL[4] (page 200)
DANIEL[5] (page 217)
COLLIER[6] (page 238)
SILAS NOEL[7] (page 239)
MARTIN[1] (page 3)
DANIEL[2] (page 40)
JOSEPH[3] (page 106)

ALVIS BERRY[8] **MARTHA CAROLINE[8]** EFFIE[8] UNA[8]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF SILAS NOEL[7] AND CHARLOTTE JANE (MADDOX) TICHENOR**

BJN **MARTHA CAROLINE[8]**, b Mar 16, 1863 at Point Pleasant, Ohio Co., KY; d Oct 13, 1937; bur Bell Cem, Ohio Co., KY; m Marion Worth Bell, son of John David and Sally Ann (Bernard) Bell, Mar 3, 1881. Marion Worth Bell, b Mar 24, 1859 at Point Pleasant, Ohio Co., KY; d in Ohio Co. Nov 13, 1941; bur Bell Cem. Their children were all born in the Point Pleasant neighborhood, Ohio Co., KY.

Children (Bell):

1. Otis Arvin[9] (below)
2. Silas Noel[9] (below)
3. Mertie Charlotte[9] (below)
4. Marvin Cyril[9] (below)
5. Ellis David[9] (page 244)
6. Ruth Ann[9] (page 245)
7. Naomi Jane[9] (page 245)
8. Marion Worth[9] (page 246)
9. Myrtle Ruby[9] (page 246)

DANIEL[5] (page 217)
COLLIER[6] (page 238)
SILAS NOEL[7] (page 239)
MARTHA CAROLINE[8] (page 243)
MARTIN[1] (page 3)
DANIEL[2] (page 40)
JOSEPH[3] (page 106)
DANIEL[4] (page 200)

OTIS ARVIN[9] **SILAS NOEL[9]** **MERTIE CHARLOTTE[9]** **MARVIN CYRIL[9]** ELLIS DAVID[9] RUTH ANN[9]
NAOMI JANE[9] MARION WORTH[9] MYRTLE RUBY[9]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF MARTHA CAROLINE (TICHENOR)[8] AND MARION WORTH BELL**

BJN **OTIS ARVIN[9]**, b Apr 29, 1882; d Aug 8, 1916 (?) at Point Pleasant, Ohio Co., KY.

BJN **SILAS NOEL[9]**, b Feb 26, 1885; m Elizabeth Imogene Kittinger, dau of Jonathan S. and Lucy Madeline (Clark) Kittinger. Elizabeth Imogene Kittinger, b Mar 17, 1888 in Muhlenberg Co., KY. They lived on and farmed the Collier Tichenor farm, Silas having bought it from his great uncle, James A. Tichenor, when he was 21 years of age.

Children (Bell):

1. Marthalene[10], b Nov 19, 1919; d July 15 or 22, 1921; bur Bell Cem, Ohio Co., KY.
2. Mertigene[10], b Aug 14, 1922; single (1980); is a registered nurse.
3. Betty Jo[10], b Aug 27, 1925; m Leon Lovell Nall, son of Adrin Ivy and Mattie M. (Meadows) Nall, Sept 20, 1947. Leon Lovell Nall, b June 20, 1925 in Hartford, KY. He is employed at the Citizens Fidelity Bank and Trust Co. in Louisville, KY, where they live (1983). Adrin Ivy Nall was the son of Alfred Taylor and Anna (Chaddock) Nall, and a descendant of Martin Nalle, the first of the family in America, who was probably born in England and arrived in VA ca 1701/1702. Anna Chaddock was the daughter of Richard and Mary (Britton) Chaddock. Betty Jo (Bell) is a registered nurse.

   Children (Nall):

   1. Jo Caroline[11], b June 28, 1951; m Loren Kelly, son of Claude and Dorothy Kelly, June 1, 1974. Loren Kelly, b July 17, 1951 in MO; divorced May 2, 1979. Jo Caroline (Nall) is a graduate of the University of Kentucky. She joined the US Navy May 25, 1979.
   2. Linda Ann[11], b Mar 9, 1954; m Michael James Inman, son of William Roy and Ella June (Farley) Inman, Mar 28, 1975; divorced. Michael James Inman, b Feb 25, 1954 in CA. Both served in the US Navy 1973-1977.

BJN **MERTIE CHARLOTTE[9]**, b Nov 23, 1886; d Oct 6, 1897 at Point Pleasant, Ohio Co. KY.
_____, infant girl, born and died Oct 21, 1888.

RGC & MCB **MARVIN CYRIL[9]**, b Sept 14, 1889; d Aug 28, 1969; m Ida Coffman, dau of William Forest and Sally Mary (Ferguson) Coffman, Dec 12, 1912. Ida Coffman, b Nov 19, 1892 in Point Pleasant, KY; d Aug 30, 1979 in Hartford, KY; bur Bell Cem, Ohio Co., KY.

Children (Bell):

1. Vivian Deane[10], b Jan 16, 1915; single.
2. Ruby Dowe[10], b Nov 27, 1916 in Centertown, KY; m Birney Strange Layson son of Robert Lee and Agatha (Strange) Layson, Sept 5, 1943. Birney Strange Layson has a B.A. degree from Western Kentucky University and a B.S. in electrical engineering from the University of Kentucky. He owns and operates Layson Marine Inc., Homestead, FL.

   Child (Layson):

DANIEL[5] (page 217) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
COLLIER[6] (page 238) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
SILAS NOEL[7] (page 239) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)
MARTHA CAROLINE[8] (page 243) DANIEL[4] (page 200)

OTIS ARVIN[9] SILAS NOEL[9] MERTIE CHARLOTTE[9] **MARVIN CYRIL[9]** **ELLIS DAVID[9]** RUTH ANN[9]
NAOMI JANE[9] MARION WORTH[9] MYRTLE RUBY[9]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF MARTHA CAROLINE (TICHENOR)[8] AND MARION WORTH BELL**

Children of Marvin Cyril[9] and Ida (Coffman) Bell
Child of Ruby Dowe (Bell)[10] and Birney Strange Layson

RGC & MCB

1. Isabel[11], b June 20, 1952 in Buffalo, NY; m William Vance, son of Jess and Thelma Vance, 1972. He is a clerk and mechanic at Layson Marine, Inc. Homestead, FL. They have (1980) two children: Christopher William, b July 1, 1973; and Joshua Austin, b Nov 10, 1978.

3. Velma Lou[10], b Nov 25, 1918 in Centertown, KY; m James Edward Goff, son of James Presley and Jennie Lee (Tichenor) Goff, Sept 22, 1943. Jennie Lee Tichenor was the daughter of Alney[8] and Jennie Lee (Berryman) Tichenor (see page 355). James Edward Goff, b Sept 21, 1917. He is employed (1979) by USS Oilwell, Carmi, IL, where he began working in Feb 1938.
Children (Goff):

1. Wayne Kay[11], b Sept 18, 1944 in Centertown, KY; m Deborah Lynn Tyson, dau of Raymond Eugene and Ada Loraine (Robertson) Tyson, Oct 18, 1975. Deborah Lynn Tyson, b June 16, 1962. Wayne Kay Goff has a degree in business administration from the University of Evansville, (IN); served two years in the Armed forces, with one year in Vietnam. He is now (1979) manager of a pizza house in Evansville, IN.

2. Rita Faye[11], b Sept 7, 1947 in Salem IL; m Donald Calhoun, son of Wallace Scott and Easter (Porter) Calhoun, Feb 8, 1969. Donald Calhoun, b June 2, 1944 in Prestonsburg, KY. He is employed (1979) by Columbia Gas of KY. Rita Faye (Goff) has a B.S. degree from Western Kentucky University, 1969 and a masters degree from Eastern Kentucky University, 1972. She now (1979) teaches special reading and is employed by the Paris, IN, Board of Education at Paris, KY. They have one daughter, Lisa Gail, b June 1, 1973.

3. Dixie Lynn[11], b Aug 23, 1951 in Salem, IL. She has a two year associate of arts degree and served in the US Army in Germany, her duty ending in 1980.

4. Marvin Carl[10], b Nov 24, 1921 in Centertown, KY; m Betty Triplett, dau of Fielding N. and Nellie (Crafton) Triplett in 1948. Marvin Carl Bell has a B.S. and M.S. from the University of Kentucky and a Ph.D. from Oklahoma State University and is presently (1979) professor of animal science at University of Tennessee, Knoxville. He was navigator ETO in World War II and is a Major in AFR, retired. Betty (Triplett) has a B.S. degree in home economics from Oklahoma State University.
Children (Bell):

1. Celia Jane[11], b Jan 24, 1950 in Stillwater, OK; m Frederick Anderson, known as Andy, Ferguson, son of Don and Wilma (Chisam) Ferguson in 1970. Celia Jane (Bell) holds a B.A. in music from Meredith College (NC) and an M.S. in child and family studies from the University of Tennessee. Andy Ferguson has a B.S. in electrical engineering and M. Div. from Duke University, Durham, NC. He is pastor of St. Paul UMC, Knoxville, TN. They have (1979) two children: David Andrew, b Feb 12, 1977; and Jane Ellen, b Oct 24, 1978.

2. Rachel Susan[11], b Mar 27, 1952 in Knoxville, TN; m Alan Burley, son of Wilson (Bill) and Jane (Bratton) Burley, Mar 5, 1977. Rachel Susan (Bell) has a B.S. degree from the University of Tennessee and an M.S. from Eastern Washington University, and is a speech pathologist in Libby, MT. Alan Burley, holds B.S. and M.S. degrees from the University of Montana and is a guidance councelor in Libby, MT. They have (1979) one child, Laura Jane, b Apr 24, 1979.

5. William Donald[10], born and died June 11, 1928; bur Bell Cem, Ohio Co., KY.

DWB **ELLIS DAVID[9]**, b Oct 13, 1891 in Matanzas, KY; d Sept 4, 1964; bur Park Lawn Cem, Evansville, IN; m Ella Hawkins, dau of Aaron Madison and Mary Tiny (May) Hawkins, Oct 6, 1917. Ella Hawkins, b Sept 26, 1891 in Westerfield, Ohio Co., KY. Ellis David Bell was a Baptist minister. He was ordained by the Walton's Creek Baptist Church, Ohio Co., KY, about 1919. He was educated at Hartford (KY) High School and George Town College, Georgetown, KY, where he graduated about 1920. He was pastor of New Harmony, Salt River, and other churches around Georgetown. He later pastored churches in Hudson, IL, Chenoa, IL, and Danville, IL, and did supply work around Evansville, IL. He did mission work in the mountains of eastern KY in and around Jenkins, KY.
Children (Bell):

DANIEL[5] (page 217) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
COLLIER[6] (page 238) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
SILAS NOEL[7] (page 239) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)
MARTHA CAROLINE[8] (page 243) DANIEL[4] (page 200)

OTIS ARVIN[9] SILAS NOEL[9] MERTIE CHARLOTTE[9] MARVIN CYRIL[9] **ELLIS DAVID[9]** **RUTH ANN[9]** **NAOMI JANE[9]** MARION WORTH[9] MYRTLE RUBY[9]

Source Pg

CHILDREN OF MARTHA CAROLINE (TICHENOR)[8] AND MARION WORTH BELL

Children of Ellis David[9] and Ella (Hawkins) Bell

DWB

1. Mary Louise[10], b Dec 3, 1918; d Feb 15, 1977; bur Park Lawn Cem, Evansville, IN. She did not marry. She graduated from Culver Grade School, Bosse High School, and Evansville College, all in Evansville, IN. She worked for Evansville College, now the University of Evansville, from 1942 until December 1976. She was a member of the Calvary Baptist Church, Evansville, IN, and was very active in church and mission work.

2. David Wendell[10], b May 20, 1924 in Normal, IL, the family living in Hudson, IL, at the time. He graduated from Culver Grade School, Bosse High School, and Evansville College, now the University of Evansvillle, all in Evansville, IN. He worked for Western Union from July 1942 until Apr 1976. He has since worked for Midville Dental Supply House in Evansville and is at present (1984) working for Offset Service and Supply Co., a printing supply house in Evansville. He is single.

WIHC & BJN & RGC

RUTH ANN[9], b Oct 10, 1893; d Feb 8, 1967 in Mantanzas, KY; bur Bell Cem, Ohio Co., KY; m Theodore A. Hill, son of Joseph and Mary Frances (Rowe) Hill, Nov 2, 1909. Theodore Hill, b May 23, 1886 in Ohio Co., KY; d Mar 24, 1968 in a hospital, Ohio Co., KY; bur Bell Cem.

Children (Hill):

1. Virginia Bell[10], b Feb 7, 1915 in Mantanzas, KY; m Paul Martin, son of Horace and Cleo A. (Massey) Martin, May 2, 1931.

   Child (Martin):

   1. Glyndal B.[11], b Aug 6, 1931; d Nov 24, 1973; m Marjolla Markwell, dau of Oscar and Trudie (Tucker) Markwell, Aug 27, 1955. Children: Keith Dewayne, b Nov 13, 1956 & d July 30, 1980; Michael B., b Sept 26, 1958; Lisa Lou, b Sept 14, 1960; Kerry Glen, b Apr 18, 1976.

   Virginia Bell (Hill), m 2nd George B. Whitten Aug 31, 1946.

   Child (Whitten):

   1. Naene Ruet[11] b Sept 6, 1947; m Lonnie Patton. They have three children: Ginger Georgetta, b Oct 2, 1967; Lonnie Lee, b Oct 12, 1969; Anita Darlene, b Apr 12, 1979.

2. Wilma Imogene[10], b May 13, 1919 in Mantanzas, Ohio Co., KY; m Richard Walton Carter, son of Rufus David and Anna Mae (Ross) Carter, June 7, 1939. Richard Walton Carter, b June 22, 1915 in Goshen, Ohio Co., KY. They live in Centertown, KY.

   Children (Carter):

   1. Christopher Worth[11], b June 4, 1941; m Mary Lou Brown, dau of Delbert and Cora Mae (Bannon) Brown, Feb 8, 1960. Mary Lou Brown, b June 19, 1943. They have two children: Christopher Mark, b Apr 28, 1963; and Jonathan Dewayne, b Apr 22, 1965.

   2. Myrna Ann[11], b Mar 10, 1946; m Marvin Ray Ewing, son of Henry and Addie (McCoy) Ewing, Jan 19, 1966. Marvin Ray Ewing, b Aug 5, 1941 in Drakesboro, KY. Children (1987): Melinda Ann (adopted), born Jan 4, 1974; and Christy Gene, b Nov 20, 1976.

   3. Richard Walton[11], b Nov 29, 1958; single.

BJN & RGC

NAOMI JANE[9], b July 22, 1897; d June 30, 1969; m Hice D. James, son of Samuel and Alice (Kincheloe) James, Jan 7, 1918.

Children (James):

1. Harold Douglas[10], b Mar 16, 1919; m Mary Powers, dau of Earl and Nancy (Adams) Powers. She, b 1925. They have two children: Harold Norman, and Pamela.

2. _____ , b Mar 16, 1919, twin of Harold Douglas; d Mar 18, 1919.

3. Winifred[10], b Sept 13, 1921 in Ohio Co., KY; m Jefferson Davis Mackey, son of Gates and Hettie (Vance) Mackey. Jefferson D. Mackey, b May 13, 1910 in Mclean Co., KY; d Oct 16, 1973. They have one child, Debbie, b Sept 30, 1960.

4. Evelyn[10], b Dec 30, 1925 in Ohio Co., KY; m Larry Brook Vandiver, son of Owen and Eura (Dewire) Vandiver. Larry Brook Vandiver, b May 5, 1923 in McLean Co., KY.

DANIEL[5] (page 217) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
COLLIER[6] (page 238) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
SILAS NOEL[7] (page 239) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)
MARTHA CAROLINE[8] (page 243) DANIEL[4] (page 200)

OTIS ARVIN[9] SILAS NOEL[9] MERTIE CHARLOTTE[9] MARVIN CYRIL[9] ELLIS DAVID[9] RUTH ANN[9]
NAOMI JANE[9] **MARION WORTH[9]** **MYRTLE RUBY[9]**

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF MARTHA CAROLINE (TICHENOR)[8] AND MARION WORTH BELL**

TeLT & BJN **MARION WORTH[9]**, b July 22, 1897 in Ohio Co., KY; d 1975; bur Bell Cem, Ohio Co.; m Nola Tichenor[9], daughter of Doward and Lora Belle (Everly) Tichenor (see page 342 for sketch on Doward Tichenor's family). Nola Tichenor, b Jan 29, 1900 in Ohio Co., KY. She lives (1987) with her daughter, Brenda, in Owensboro, KY.

Children (Bell):

1. Lionel[10], b Jan 24, 1926; m Anona Kimmel, dau of David Benjamin and Ollie Frances (Morris) Kimmel, June 28, 1947. Anona Kimmel, b June 29, 1929 in Ohio Co., KY; d Apr 6, 1981; bur Bell Cem, Ohio Co., KY.

   Children (Bell):

   1. Caroleen Kay[11], b Feb 15, 1949 in Daviess Co., KY; m Ronnie Dowell, son of Nokie Justin and Catherine (White) Dowell, Feb 14, 1969; divorced Dec 4, 1981. Ronnie Dowell, b Mar 19, 1947 in Ohio Co. They have two children: Brian Scott, b May 9, 1971 in Ohio Co., KY; and Brent Edward, b Sept 11, 1976 in Daviess Co., KY.
   2. Carla Diane[11], b Dec 9, 1954 in Daviess Co., KY; m Sheldon Woodcock, son of Ira and Elizabeth Woodcock; divorced. Sheldon, Woodcock, b Nov 30, 1954 in Butler Co., KY. They have two children born in Daviess Co., KY; Kimberly Diane, b Oct 29, 1972; and Jason Wade, b Dec 10, 1975.
   3. Benita Selene[11], b Apr 2, 1959 in Ohio Co., KY; m Dennis Lynn Durham, son of Darrell and Talma (Calloway) Durham, July 3, 1982: divorced. Dennis Lynn Durham, b Dec 17, 1963 in Ohio Co., KY. They have one child, Cassandra Ryan, b Aug 16, 1980 in Daviess Co., KY.
2. Bonita[10], b Apr 30, 1930 in Ohio Co., KY; d Mar 7, 1943; bur Bell Cem, Ohio Co. KY.
3. Brenda[10], b Apr 7, 1944 in Ohio Co., KY; m John Charles Taylor, son of William Edward and Mary (Maine) Taylor, Nov 16, 1963. John Charles Taylor, b Feb 12, 1939 in Ohio Co., KY. They live (1980) in Owensboro, KY, and have two children: Belinda Gail, b Sept 10, 1965 in Daviess Co., KY; and Joyce Diane, b July 13, 1967 in Ohio Co., KY .

BJN **MYRTLE RUBY[9]**, b Oct 28, 1899; d Aug 16, 1931; m Alfred Thomas Bennett[9], son of Harvey R.[8] and Margaret (Ashby) Bennett, Oct 10, 1919. Alfred Thomas Bennett, b May 2, 1900; d Nov 19, 1945; bur Bell Cem, Ohio Co., KY. After her death, he married Lucille James. Harvey R. Bennett was the son of Ann Tichenor[7] and John Thomas Bennett (see page 204 for sketch on this family).

Children (Bennett):

1. Corabel[10], b Sept 30, 1920 in Ohio Co., KY; d Oct 12, 1978 in Deaconess Hospital, Evansville, IN; bur Bell Cem, Ohio Co., KY; m Foster James. He lives, (1980) in Centertown, KY.

   Children (James):

   1. Elbert Lee[11], b Dec 1943; m Georgetta Calloway June 13, 1965.
   2. David Lynn[11], b May 23, 1950; m Teresa Melton Jan 3, 1975.
   3. Samuel Thomas[11], b Sept 11, 1955; m Korey Killman Jan 1, 1977.
2. Elizabeth Caroline[10], b Oct 15, 1922 in Ohio Co., KY; m Raymond Kirk Feb 23, 1939. He, b Feb 23, 1920.

   Children (Kirk):

   1. Mary Lee[11], b Jan 13, 1940; m Norton Kious Sept 8, 1968.
   2. Arlene[11], b Oct 6, 1944; m Ronnie Fulkerson Oct 20, 1965. He, b May 20, 1944; divorced.
   3. Billy Ray[11], b Sept 24, 1946; m Melissa Chancellor Dec 20, 1968.
   4. Sherry Ann[11], b Nov 16, 1948; m Darrell Curtis Mar 27, 1971.
   5. Julia[11], b July 31, 1952; m Gary Kessisnger June 11, 1970. She, m 2nd Harold Chinn. He, b Feb 14, 1944.

EuLB 3. Eugene Lee[10], b Dec 6, 1925 in Ohio Co., KY; m Lelah Ruth York, dau of Fielder W. and Gola (Trogden) York, Dec 6, 1946. Lelah Ruth York, b Apr 29, 1927. They live (1983) in Centertown, KY.

   Children (Bennett):

   1. Jeannie Gail[11], b Apr 16, 1949; m Barney N. Maddox June 1968. They have (1983) two children: Jenny Lea, b Apr 28, 1973; and Ashley Ruth, b May 22, 1976.
   2. Alfred Kim[11], b Mar 30, 1953; single (1983).

DANIEL5 (page 217) MARTIN1 (page 3)
COLLIER6 (page 238) DANIEL2 (page 40)
SILAS NOEL7 (page 239) JOSEPH3 (page 106)
MARTHA CAROLINE8 (page 243) DANIEL4 (page 200)

OTIS ARVIN9 SILAS NOEL9 MERTIE CHARLOTTE9 MARVIN CYRIL9 ELLIS DAVID9 RUTH ANN9
NAOMI JANE9 MARION WORTH9 **MYRTLE RUBY9**

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF MARTHA CAROLINE (TICHENOR)8 AND MARION WORTH BELL**

Children of Myrtle Ruby (Bell)9 and Alfred Thomas Bennett

BJN 4. Eleanor Fay10, b Mar 10, 1928; d Mar 11, 1928.

5. Maxine10, b Sept 25, 1929 in Ohio Co. KY; m Drexel Heflin. He, b Apr 15, 1927.
Children (Heflin):

1. Ann11, b May 24, 1950.
2. Darrel Drexel11, b Jan 6, 1954; m Deborah Polarek May 9, 1979. They have (1983) one child: Nicholas Darrel, b May 7, 1980.
3. Jeffrey Wayne11, b Aug 3, 1957; m Connie Griffith Sept 22, 1979. They have (1983) one son, Jason Wayne, b Dec 28, 1981.
4. Gregory Lane11, b Aug 3 or 5, 1957; m Tammy Blunk Nov 3, 1979. She, b Aug 30, 1961.

JOSEPH3 (page 106) MARTIN1 (page 3)
DANIEL4 (page 200) DANIEL2 (page 40)
DANIEL5 (page 217)

TIMOTHY6 THOMAS6 COLLIER6 **MARY6** WILLIAM6 EBENEZER6 DANIEL6

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF DANIEL5 AND HANNAH (COLYER) TICHENOR**

Nel-m Nel-D, 20 449 Ohi-D, L 525 **MARY6**, b before 1796; d before 1844; m Christopher Gordon Dec 30, 1816. They moved from Nelson Co., KY, to Gibson Co., IN, in the late 1830s. Her heirs were named in 1850 in an Ohio Co. deed by which her brother, Collier Tichenor, received the 600 acres which their father, Daniel, inherited from his father. After Mary's death, Christopher Gordon married Eliza Ellen _____ and had two children, Francis Marion, b ca 1844 and George W., b ca 1846. They were living in Montgomery Tp, Gibson Co. in 1850.

AMG Children (Gordon) (complete ?) presumably all born in Nelson Co., KY:

1. Nancy7, m John Lagrange.
2. Charles M.7
3. Hannah7, m Charles McCrary.
4. Mary7, m Jared Hutchison.
5. Daniel T.7, b ca 1826 in KY; m Margaret Woods Mar 15, 1860.
6. William7, deceased in 1850. He was married and had children, names not available.
7. Collier Tichenor7, b ca 1830 in KY; m Matilda Williams June 22, 1854.
8. James H.7, b Aug 23, 1833 in KY; d Sept 25, 1915; bur Owensville (IN) Cem; m Eliza A. Massey, dau of Eli and Frances (Gooch) Massey, Dec 22, 1853. She, b Dec 3, 1834 in NC; d Mar 28, 1921 in Owensville, IN; bur Owensville Cem. She was affiliated with the Methodist church. They were farmers and lived in Owensville, IN, where all of their children were born.
Children (Gordon):
   1. Laura8, b Oct 28, 1854; d Sept 4, 1931; bur Antioch Cem, Owensville, IN; m John F. Johnson Sept 14, 1873.
   2. Louisa8, d Jan 4, 1941; bur Owensville (IN) Cem; m Charles S. Medcalf Apr 19, 1896.
   3. William8, b Sept 24, 1859; d Oct 6, 1923; bur Owensville (IN) Cem; m Martha Stone Aug 14, 1879.
   4. Charles M.8, b 1866; d Jan 10, 1912; bur Antioch Cem, Owensville, IN; m Ada Marvel Mar 16, 1892.
   5. Richard8, b Aug 29, 1868; d Sept 28, 1961; bur Owensville (IN) Cem; m Margaret Thompson Dec 8, 1897. She, b 1878 in Gibson Co., IN; d May 2, 1911; bur Owensville (IN) Cem. Richard Gordon was a teamster and farmer and lived in Owensville, IN, where all of his children were born.
   Children (Gordon):
      1. Mamie9, b June 14, 1898; d May 31, 1900; bur Owensville (IN) Cem.
      2. Anna9, b Mar 1, 1900; d June 5, 1966; bur Owensville (IN) Cem; m Orville Barrett Nov 15, 1920.

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF DANIEL[5] AND HANNAH (COLYER) TICHENOR**

Children of Mary (Tichenor)[6] and Christopher Gordon
Children of James H.[7] and Eliza A. (Massey) Gordon
Children of Richard[8] and Margaret (Thompson) Gordon

AMG

3. Paul T.[9], b June 27, 1902; d Jan 19, 1971; bur Clark Cem, Owensville, IN; m Mary P. Waggoner Dec 2, 1937.

4. Percy H.[9], b Nov 13, 1904; d Feb 1, 1982; bur Clark Cem, Owensville, IN; m Eliza Belle Vilderback in 1928.

5. Charles R.[9], b Mar 18, 1911; m Tillie Kramer July 12, 1932.

Richard Gordon, m 2nd Nancy Higginbotham, dau of James D. and Elizabeth (Harmon) Higginbotham, July 8, 1914. Nancy Higginbotham, b Feb 20, 1889 in Gibson Co., IN; d Dec 10, 1919; bur Owensville (IN) Cem.
Children (Gordon):

1. James R.[9], b Mar 25, 1915; d Nov 11, 1962; bur Owensville (IN) Cem; m Margaret _____.

2. Aubrey M.[9], b May 2, 1917; m Barbara B. Bingham Nov 24, 1953. She, b Jan 19, 1928 in Washington, IN. She is employed as a bookkeeper. Aubrey M. Gordon served in World War II in the US Army with the rank of major. Now retired, he was employed by the Owensville Post Office, first as a rural carrier and then as postmaster. He is a Methodist and his wife is affiliated with the Episcopal church. They live in Owensville, IN.
Child (Gordon):

1. Jane Ann[10], b Nov 18, 1954 in Owensville, IN; m L. Davis Cunningham, son of Leslie and Tommie Cunningham, Dec 20, 1980. Davis Cunningham, b Sept 29, 1944 in Princeton, KY. He is employed by ITT and is a school director. He has a son, Hal D., born Mar 28, 1973 in Evansville, IN, who was adopted by Jane. Jane Ann (Gordon) is a registered nurse. She is affiliated with the Episcopal church as is her husband. They live in O'Fallon, IL, and have two children: Blake G. b Sept 11, 1983 in Indianapolis, IN; and Christopher Grant, b Sept 30, 1987.

3. Allen H.[9], b Oct 16, 1919; d July 24, 1983; bur Highland Memorial Cem, Mt. Carmel, IL; m Helen M. Crow Sept 11, 1954.

6. Eddie[8], b July 29, 1864; d Apr 6, 1865; bur Owensville (IN) Cem.
7. Amanda[8], b Mar 30, 1861; d Feb 17, 1863; bur Owensville (IN) Cem.

9. Elizabeth J.[7], b ca 1834 in KY; m William Mathes April 5, 1861.
10. Matilda A.[7], b ca 1837.

AMG
Nel-D, 15 22
21 490
22 265
Gib-D, 11 325
Cen-Nel, 1830 154
Cen-Gib, 1840 33
1850

WILLIAM[6], d Aug 28, 1871, at 74 years, 11 months and 24 days of age in Gibson Co., IN; bur White Church Cem, Gibson Co., IN; m Charity Lagrange, dau of Aaron Lagrange, Jan 30, 1817 in KY. She, b ca 1896 in KY; d after 1880. Her parents were born in NJ. He owned a tract of land on Plum Run in Nelson Co., KY, where he lived until 1833-36 when he moved to Gibson Co., IN, with his brothers, Ebenezer and Daniel. He sold his land in Nelson Co., in 1838, the deed giving his residence as Gibson Co., IN. He bought a farm in Gibson Co. IN, date unknown, which he owned at the time of his death. It was in two tracts. One was that part of the NW 1/4 of Sec. 22, Tp, 2, range 11, which lies on the west side of Marsh Creek. The other tract was the east 1/2 of the SW 1/4 of Sec 16, Tp, range 11. In Oct 1871, his widow, who retained a lifetime interest in the farm by his will, leased the farm to her son-in-law, Henry J. Mangrum. The Mangrum family was living with her on the farm at the time and also in 1880. The census of that year, lists Henry J. Mangrum, age 51, a farmer in Patoka, Tp, born in IN. Living in his household were his wife, Hannah, 52, born in KY; daughter, Louisa B., 14, b in IN; and George B. Hanks, a servant; and mother-in-law, Charity Tichenor, 84, born in KY.

1880
Gib-W, G 232
Gib-Or 1

William Tichenor's will, written Feb 24, 1864, named, wife, Charity; daughters, Hanna Mangrum, and Anna (?) Woods (or Wood); and granddaughter, Laura Emeline Mangrum. It is not known if there were other grandchildren later.
Children (Tichenor):

135, 328

1. Hannah[7], b ca 1838 in KY; m Henry J. Mangrum. They had two children (complete ?): Laura Emeline, who was born before Feb 1864 and died before 1871; and Louisa B., b 1866.

2. Anna[7] (?), m _____ Woods.

JOSEPH[3] (page 106) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
DANIEL[4] (page 200) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
DANIEL[5] (page 217)

TIMOTHY[6] THOMAS[6] COLLIER[6] MARY[6] WILLIAM[6] **EBENEZER[6]** DANIEL[6]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF DANIEL[5] AND HANNAH (COLYER) TICHENOR**

Nel-m, AMG, MTB & HGC 534, Gib-D, G 523, G 427

EBENEZER[6], b ca 1799; bur White Church Cem, Gibson Co., IN. His birth and death dates are not legible on his grave stone. He married Susan Conner Feb 28, 1826 in Nelson Co., KY. In their marriage record "surity," Thomas S. Wright, made oath that Susan Conner, niece of his wife, is over the age of 21. After Susan's death, Ebenezer Tichenor married Margaret Barker. He owned a farm in Nelson Co., which he sold in 1837 after moving to Gibson Co., IN, in 1833-36 where he settled in Montgomery Township. From a Gibson Co. history: " He acquired a rough piece of unimproved land, the soil being wet and almost uncultivable. Here he stayed for a while, finally securing land near White Church, in Patoka Township, southwest of Princeton, where he built himself a log cabin and started to clear a permanent home. He was a hard working man and succeeded in improving his farm into one of the best in his locality and where he lived the rest of his life. Politically, he was a Democrat, while his religious membership was with the General Baptist Church, holding membership in this church in Patoka Township." The same history gives Ebenezer's wife's name as Susan Bull, contrary to the marriage record.

Gib-Or, 3 78, 90, 268, 364

Ebenezer Tichenor died intestate. The distribution of his estate May 21, 18_0 named the following heirs: Daniel N. Tichenor, Jacob C. Tichenor, William B. Tichenor, Elizabeth Symonds, Mary Jane Hall, and Wesley Johnson. The date on the document is not legible. He appeared in the 1860 census, so his death is after the date of the census. Data from the 1870 census is not available.

Children by first marriage (Tichenor) (not in order of birth for better grouping):

1. George H.[7] (below)
2. Elizabeth A.[7] (page 254)
3. Hannah[7] (page 254)
4. Jacob C.[7] (page 254)
5. Mary Jane[7] (page 254)
6. Daniel N.[7] (page 254)

Cen-Gib, 1850 16

Ebenezer Tichenor, m 2nd Margaret, known as Peggy, Barker. She was born ca 1806 in PA. The 1850 census lists Ebenezer Tichenor in Patoka Tp, Gibson Co., IN, age 51, a farmer with $2000 in real estate, and born in KY. Living in his household were: Margaret, 44, b in PA, and the following Tichenors born in KY: Daniel, 21; Elizabeth, 17; Jonah(?), 15; and Mary Tichenor, 13; and Charity E. Tichenor, 7; and Wm. B., 3, both born in IN. Also in his household were: Mary Barker, 20, and Louisa Barker, 14, both born in IL; and John Hall, 19, b in KY. The two Barkers may have been Margaret's children by a former marriage. Ebenezer Tichenor was living in the household of his daughter, Elizabeth, and her husband, Wm. Simonds, in 1860. Presumably Margaret had died before that date.

Cen-Gib, 1860 118, 94

Children (Tichenor):

1. Charity[7], b ca 1843 in IN; m Wesley Johnson Sept 30, 1958 in Gibson Co., IN. In 1860 he worked as a farm hand, and they lived near her brother, George Tichenor, in Patoka, Tp, Gibson Co., IN.

Gib-m, 2 293

Cen-Gib, 1850 16

2. William B.[7], b ca 1847 in IN; d Apr 15, 1867. He was living with his sister, Mary Jane, and her husband, Jacob Hall, qv. in 1860, and attending school.

DANIEL[4] (page 200) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
DANIEL[5] (page 217) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
EBENEZER[6] (page 249) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)

GEORGE H.[7] ELIZABETH[7] HANNAH[7] JACOB C.[7] MARY JANE[7] DANIEL N.[7]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF EBENEZER[6] AND SUSAN (CONNER) TICHENOR**

VAC & REMR& Gib-m, 2 353, Cen-Gib, 1850 14, 1860 94, Gib-D, Y 301, 7 351

GEORGE H.[7], b ca 1828-29 in KY; probably died in the early 1880s; m Nancy Ann Catlin Aug 1859 (date recorded) in Gibson Co., IN. In 1850 they were living in the household of Jacob E. and Hannah Kendle in Patoka Tp., Gibson Co. George Tichenor is listed as age 22, farmer, born in KY. In 1860 George Tichenor, 31, farmer, born in KY, was still living in Patoka Tp. and living in his household was Nancy A. Tichenor, 18, born in IN. They lived next door (or farm) to Wesley and Charity Johnson, his sister. He was still living in 1869 when he sold his interest in the estate of his brother, William B.

Children (Tichenor):

1. Ellen[8] (page 250)
2. William[8] (page 250)
3. Robert McClelland[8] (page 250)
4. Anna Belle[8] (page 250)

DANIEL[4]	(page 200)	MARTIN[1]	(page 3)
DANIEL[5]	(page 217)	DANIEL[2]	(page 40)
EBENEZER[6]	(page 249)	JOSEPH[3]	(page 106)
GEORGE H.[7]	(page 249)		

ELLEN[8] WILLIAM[8] ROBERT McCLELLAND[8] ANNA BELLE[8]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF GEORGE H.[7] AND NANCY ANN (CATLIN) TICHENOR**

VAC & REMR & Gib-m, 5 437

ELLEN[8], b ca 1862 in IN; m Richard Woods Sept 17, 1879 (date recorded) in Gibson Co., IN. After his death, Ellen married his brother, Vessie Woods.

Children by first marriage (?) (Woods):

1. Oscar[9]
2. Edgar[9]
3. Dora[9], b in IN; m Adam Krohn. He was a well driller.

   Children (Krohn):

   1. William [10], b Feb 17, 1904 in a log house in Gibson Co., IN; m Frances Louise Hardy, dau of Avory Monroe and Myrtle (Howard) Hardy, Nov 14, 1931 in McCleansboro, IL. Frances Louise Hardy, b Sept 30, 1913 in Cape Giradeau, MS. William Krohn ran a dairy farm at Wadesville, IN, for a time and now (1982) is engaged in general farming.

      Children (Krohn):

      1. William Lavern[11], b Apr 13, 1933; m Dorothy Eaton. They have three children.
      2. Raymond Eugene[11], b June 10, 1935; m Lurlene Manchette. They have two children.
      3. John[11], b May 13, 1942; m Gloria Archer. They have one child.
      4. Jackie Joe[11], b Aug 4, 1943; m Sharon Schweeckhort. They have one adopted child.
      5. Eddie Gene[11], b Sept 29, 1948; d July 22, 1954 in a home accident.
      6. Wilbur Paul[11], b Oct 4, 1951; m Jane Kron.

   2. Arthur[10], b 1900; d Apr 1981 in Oakland City, IN; m Nola Aldridge, dau of James and Effie (Russel) Aldridge.
   3. Kenneth[10]
4. Wesley[9]

WILLIAM[8], lived in Evansville, IN.

WaRt & EWT & Gib-m, 8 112

ROBERT McCLELLAND[8], b Mar 6, 1864; d Nov 1933; m Anna Eliza Williamson, dau of William Thomas Williamson, Sept 6, 1891. Anna Eliza Williamson, b June 19, 1871 in Richland, IL; d Aug 6, 1951. William Thomas Williamson, an M.D., was born in Liverpool, England, in 1850 and died in 1913. Robert McClellan Tichenor was a section foreman of E & OV Railroad, Evansville, IN.

Children (Tichenor):

Van-m, 46 21

1. Jessie Fern[9], b Dec 14, 1892 in Fort Branch, IN; d July 16, 1981; m Ernest Noble Stone, son of Allie and Eliza (Carter) Stone, May 15, 1913. He, b June 24, 1892; d Aug 1, 1971. They had two childen: Robert Kenneth, b Aug 14, 1920; and Imogene Fern, b June 18, 1922.
2. Madge Delena[9], b Mar 11, 1897; m Charles W. Thompson. He, b Oct 10, 1895. They have three children: Doris, b June 17, 1917; Anna Margaret, b Aug 10, 1919; and Charles Daniel, b Jan 29, 1927.
3. Alice[9], b July 6, 1900; d Aug 10, 1978.
4. Walter Raleigh[9], b Mar 12, 1903 at Fort Branch, IN; m Thelma Mary Wallace. She, b Jan 18, 1904 in Evansville, IN; d Feb 23, 1984. He lives (1984) in Arcadia, CA.
5. Earl Williamson[9], b June 14, 1910 in Evansville, IN; m Emily Gianunzio, dau of Rosalinda and Emidio Gianunzio. Emily Gianunzio, b Apr 18, 1923 in W. Philadelphia, PA. Earl Williamson Tichenor, was employed as a bus driver for M & M Charter Bus Lines and retired in 1977. They have three children: Richard, b Nov 1936; Susan, b Apr 27, 1945; and Elaine, b Aug 16, 1954 in California Lutheran Hospital, Los Angeles, CA.

VAC & REMR & Gib-m, 10 311

ANNA BELLE[8], b Jan 12, 1881 in Owensville, IN; d Apr 1963 in Poseyville, IN; bur in Owensville, IN; m John, known as Jack, Armstrong, son of Thomas and Mary Armstrong, Dec 26, 1901. Jack Armstrong, b Sept 16 __ in Owensville, IN, in a log house.; d Aug or Sept 1944.; bur in Owensville, IN. He was a well known stock buyer. Anna Belle Tichenor was raised by her sister, Ellen Woods, their parents having died when Anna Belle was a baby.

Children (Armstrong):

1. Vera[9]	(page 251)	4. John Willis[9]	(page 253)
2. Alice[9]	(page 251)	5. Laura[9]	(page 253)
3. Martha[9]	(page 253)	6. Dan[9]	(page 253)

DANIEL[5] (page 217) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
EBENEZER[6] (page 249) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
GEORGE H.[7] (page 249) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)
ANNA BELLE[8] (page 250) DANIEL[4] (page 200)

VERA[9] **ALICE[9]** MARTHA[9] JOHN WILLIS[9] LAURA[9] DAN[9]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF ANNA BELLE (TICHENOR)[8] AND JOHN ARMSTRONG**

VAC & REMR **VERA[9]**, b Oct 13, 1903 in Owensville, IN; m Alonzo Cox, son of Gabriel and Martha Jane (Campbell) Cox, June 19, 1924. Alonzo Cox, b June 7, 1890 in Oaktown, IN; d Oct 4, 1967; bur at Oaktown, IN. He was a carpenter and was from Oaktown. They lived in Princeton, IN, all of their married life and she now (1980) lives there.

Children (Cox):

1. Marie[10], b 1922; m Rex Muncie of Clinton, IN, son of Rex Albert and Louise (La Roach) Muncie. Rex Muncie, b Oct 31, 1914 in Brazil, IN. They have been in the music business for 25 years in Princeton, IN.

   Children (Muncie):

   1. Gale Marie[11], b June 28, 1944 in Princeton, IN; m Mickey Sloan. They have two children: Tyla, b Nov 25, 1966; and Mickey, b Apr 24, 1963.

      Gale Marie (Muncie), m 2nd Pat Finney, son of Thomas and Helen (Weidenbenner) Finney. He is a tool and die designer and they live in Princeton, IN. They have (1980) one child, Ryan, b Aug 13, 1977, and Pat Finney adopted Gale Marie's children by her first marriage.

   2. Karen[11], b Feb 24, 1947 in Princeton, IN; m William Carl Redfarin of Hazelton, IN, son of James and Cletta (Gunn) Redfarin. They live in Princeton, IN, and he works for the Southern Railroad. They have (1980) two children: Milia, b Sept 8, 1971; and Michelle, b June 18, 1974.

   3. Martha Lynn[11], b Mar 31, 1949 in a hospital in Princeton, IN; m Jesse Akers, son of Ray and Virginia (Ivy) Akers. They lived at rural Princeton and were divorced in 1980. He worked at the Keensburg mine at Keensburg, IL. They have one adopted child, Chad Aaron, born Apr 14, 1980.

2. Martha Eleanor[10], b Jan 20, 1934 at home in Princeton, IN; m Clifford Hill, son of Amos and Ann (Tomblison) Hill. Clifford Hill, was a city policeman in Princeton, IN, for 23 years and retired. He has now (1980) been a guard at St. Mary's Hospital, Evansville, IN, since 1978. They live at Fort Branch, IN.

   Children (Hill):

   1. Susan Christine[11], b May 14, 1955 in Gibson General Hospital; m William Winninger, son of Raymond and Tillie Winninger. He was in the Navy for nine years, and he is now (1980) going to Nyles Anderson Bible College. They live in Hammond, IN. They have three children: Shannon Faye, b July 28, 1972 in the Navy Hospital, Norfolk, VA; Stephanie Ann, b Dec 18, 1974 in the Navy Hospital, Naples, Italy; and William Max, Jr., b Nov 20, 1979 in North Chicago General Hospital.

   2. Clifford Eugene[11], b May 23, 1952 in Tuscola, IL; m Karla Sue Duncan ca 1974-1975. They had no children. He, m 2nd Marty Brewer, dau of Eugene and Eleanor (Reeser) Brewer. Marty Brewer, b July 5, 1952. She has a daughter by a previous marriage. They live (1981) in Princeton, IN. He is employed by a railroad in Patoka, IN. They have two children: Lonnie Eugene, b July 31, 1978 in St. Mary Hospital; and _____.

REMR **ALICE[9]**, b Dec 25, 1905; m Hershal Mason, son of Walter Scott and Delphia (Minnis) Mason; divorced. Alice (Armstrong) Married 2nd Otto Hopkins (see page 253).

Children by first marriage (Mason):

1. Mary Jane[10], b May 16, 1925 in Owensville, IN; m Francis Dale Hopkins, son of Otto Hopkins. He is retired from the US Navy and (1980) teaches flying at Lowery Air Base in Denver, CO. Mary Jane is a retired registered nurse. They live in Denver, CO. She is active in volunteer work.

   Children (Hopkins):

   1. Mark[11], b Feb 29, 1948; m Margo _____ and has one daughter, Megan, b 1971.
   2. Margo[11], m a Zimmerman and has two sons, Gus and Eric. She has married a second time; no children (1980).
   3. Mike[11], b 1956.

2. Rose Ellen[10], b Mar 7, 1928 in Oakland City, IN; m Glenn Allen Rumble of Poseyville, IN, son of Noble Allen and Hannah Rosabel (Lewis) Rumble, July 31, 1946 in Owensville. Glenn Allen Rumble, b Apr 29, 1926 on the farm in Gibson Co., IN. He lives in Wadesville, IN, and is employed as foreman at Bucyrus-Erie Machine shop. He attends Poseyville, IN, Christian Church.

DANIEL[5] (page 217) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
EBENEZER[6] (page 249) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
GEORGE H.[7] (page 249) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)
ANNA BELLE[8] (page 250) DANIEL[4] (page 200)

VERA[9] ALICE[9] MARTHA[9] JOHN WILLIS[9] LAURA[9] DAN[9]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF ANNA BELLE (TICHENOR)[8] AND JOHN ARMSTRONG**

Children of Alice (Armstrong)[9] and Hershal Mason

REMR Rose Ellen (Mason) is employed at the Daconess Hospital, Evansville, IN, in Hskg. Dept. and is a member of the hospital auxiliary. She attends the Old Union Christian Church in rural Poseyville, IN, and is a member of the Tri-State Genealogical Club. She lives (1980) in St. Wendel, IN. The Rumble children were all born in the Welborn Hospital, Evansville, IN, and are graduates of the North Posey High School.

Children (Rumble):

1. Glenna Diane[11], b June 30, 1948; m John Russell Maglinger July 16, 1966. He is employed at Alcoa, Newburg, IN. He is interested in racing and has built a race car. They live (1980) in Wadesville, IN, and have two children born at the Deaconess Hospital, Evansville, IN: Christine, b Oct 15, 1971; and Bryan Russell, b Oct 6, 1978.

2. Daniel Emory[11], b Oct 16, 1952; m Geneva Lou Thompson, dau of Lee Thompson, Nov 26, 1971. She was employed as a secretary at Farm Bureau Ins., Gallatin, TN, until the last child was born. Daniel Emory Rumble is employed at General Electric in Gallatin, TN. He served in the US Navy on the USS Satterfield. He took automotive and diesel training in Nashville, TN, after graduating from high school. They live (1980) in Castalian Springs, TN, and have two children: Christopher Michael, b Feb 1974; and Crystal Michelle, b Feb 1980.

3. Charles David[11], b May 15, 1955; m Jill Leary, dau of Carl and Mary Jane Reynolds. She has a son, Daniel, who was adopted by Charles David. She is living (1980) in Wadesville, IN, during her husband's tour of duty in Alaska. Charles David plays the guitar at which he is very talented. He is serving in the US Air Force, stationed in Alaska for one year. He is in communications at this time. Children: Daniel, b Dec 1974, adopted by Charles David; and Tonis Renee, b July 28, 1978.

4. Glenn Allen[11], b Nov 25, 1956; m Tamara Jane Harbison, dau of James Harbison, Dec 1974; divorced. She has worked as an acrobatic teacher in Chandler School of Dance and is now employed (1980) at the Evansville, **Courier and Press.** She and their two sons live with her parents in Evansville, IN. Glenn Allen Rumble plays 12 string and other types guitar and sings in clubs in Evansville and surrounding areas. He lives in Evansville, IN. They have two children born in Evansville, IN: Michael Wayne, b May 1976; and Brandon Lee, b Oct 11, 1977.

5. James Leland[11], b Oct 27, 1958. He had auto and diesel training at Oakland City (IN) College and is employed as a mechanic at Sun Air in Evansville. He lives with his mother in St. Wendel, IN.

6. Ronald[11], b Jan 11, 1961. He was stillborn as a result of an auto accident Aug 1960. He was buried in the Poseyville (IN) Cemetery.

3. Hershal Leland[10], b May 17, 1930 in Owensville, IN; m Louise Rose, dau of Lee C. and Hazel (Thomas) Rose Jan 18, 1952. Louise Rose, b Sept 13, 1933 in Princeton, IN. Hershal Leland, known as Jack, Mason served in the US Navy after graduation from Owensville High School in 1949. He served as a medical corpsman in the Navy from Jan 1950 until Oct 1955. He served in Japan for 16 months and was on his way to Japan when the treaty of Panmunjon was signed ending the Korean War. The Mason family moved to Lebanon, Ohio, where Jack accepted a job as foreman for Cedar Valley Plastics. They bought a home near Morrow, OH, in Mar, 1976, where they now (1981) live. Jack is now plant manager at Tonplar Plastics, Cincinnati, OH.

   Children (Mason):

   1. John Lee[11], b Feb 2, 1956 at the old Gibson General Hospital, Princeton, IN. He graduated from Lebanon (OH) High School in 1974, and from General Motors Institute at Flint, MI, as an electrical engineer in July 1979. He now (1981) lives in Flint, MI, and is employed with Buick of General Motors.

   2. Joanna Lynn[11], b Feb 27, 1959 in the old Gibson General Hospital, Princeton, IN; m Ronald Lawrence Frommling, Jr., May 19, 1979. He works at Penske Power Systems, Maineville, OH. Joanna Lynn (Mason) graduated from Little Miami High School, Morrow, OH, in 1978. She now (1981) is a PBX operator at Lebanon Citizens National Bank in Lebanon, OH, where they live. They have (1982) one child, Rebecca Lynn, b Mar 3, 1982.

DANIEL[5] (page 217) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
EBENEZER[6] (page 249) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
GEORGE H.[7] (page 249) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)
ANNA BELLE[8] (page 250) DANIEL[4] (page 200)

VERA[9] **ALICE[9]** **MARTHA[9]** **JOHN WILLIS[9]** **LAURA[9]** **DAN[9]**

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF ANNA BELLE (TICHENOR)[8] AND JOHN ARMSTRONG**

REMR Alice (Armstrong), m 2nd Otto Hopkins. He b Oct __, 1905. They live (1980) in Tucson, AZ. They have no children together. He had by a previous marriage two daughters, Helen, who married Don _____; and Francis Dale, who married Alice's daughter, Mary Jane, qv.

MARTHA[9], b Jan 21, 1908; d Sept 18, 1933. She was a victim of TB.

REMR **JOHN WILLIS[9]**, b Mar 12, 1910 in Owensville, IN; d Mar 15, 1982; bur Blyth Chapel Cem, Fort Branch, IN; m Laura Nadine Eaton, dau of Roscoe and Annabelle (Tichenor)[9] Eaton, Feb 18, 1933 (see page 263). Laura Nadine Eaton, b Nov 25, 1912; d Nov 1946. They were divorced and she married 2nd William Monical.

Child (Armstrong):

1. Patty Ann[10], b Sept 16, 1934 in Owensville, IN; m Larry Hammontree. They have three children (see page 263).

John Willis Armstrong, m 2nd Golden Jackson, dau of Parthenia Douglas, a widow in 1946. Golden Jackson has a son, William, by her first marriage, who married Lois Riddle and lives (1980) in Fort Branch, IN.

Child (Armstrong):

1. Jack Lee[10]. b Aug 16, 1947; m Diana Tilzer of New Harmony, IN. He works at the Emge Packing Plant, Fort Branch, IN. They have (1980) two children: Anthony Lee, b Nov 1971; and Angela Diane, b June 1974.

REMR **LAURA[9]**, b June 1913; m Sherman Levesy of Evansville, IN, son of Sherman Louis, Sr., and Maggie (Koehl) Levesy. Laura Armstrong, m 2nd Richard Roth, son of John, Sr., and Lena (Hass) Roth in 1965. They live (1980) in Boonville, IN, where they have a green house.

Children by first marriage (Levesy):

1. Robert Koehl[10], m Sheila Wilson and has a daughter, Linda Kay.
2. Nancy Sue[10], m John Orr and has two children: Michael and Jennifer. Nancy Sue (Levesy), m 2nd Lee Rowlett, Jr., son of Lee, Sr., and Polly (Billips) Rowlett; divorced 1982.

REMR **DAN[9]**, b Jan 17, 1916; m Marjorie Riley, dau of Charles and Molly (Hatfield) Riley. Majorie Riley, b May 14, 1917. Dan Armstrong was killed in Germany Mar 28, 1945 in World War II and is buried in France. He entered the service in April 1944 and served in the US Army Infantry, 45th Division. He landed in Europe Jan 1, 1945. After his death, Marjorie m 2nd Hansel Creek.

Children (Armstrong):

1. Charles Ivan[10], b Mar 7, 1942 in Owensville, IN; m Patsy Thompson, dau of Ralph V. and Lula Lee (Frost) Thompson. Patsy Thompson of Fort Branch, IN, b Oct 18, 1946 in Sneedvillle, TN. They live in Owensville, IN, and have (1980) one child, Errol Craig, b May 31, 1973.
2. Elizabeth Ann[10], b in Owensville, IN; lives at home. She has a son, Timothy, b June 21, 1961 in Oakland City, IN.

DANIEL4 (page 200) MARTIN1 (page 3)
DANIEL5 (page 217) DANIEL2 (page 40)
EBENEZER6 (page 249) JOSEPH3 (page 106)

GEORGE H.7 ELIZABETH A.7 HANNAH7 JACOB C.7 MARY JANE7 DANIEL N.7

Source Pg

CHILDREN OF EBENEZER6 AND SUSAN (CONNER) TICHENOR

MTB & Gib-m, 1 368 Cen-Gib, 1860 118

ELIZABETH A.7, b ca 1833-34 in KY; m John Burton. She, m 2nd William Simonds. He, b in England ca 1824. William and Elizabeth Simonds were living in Patoka Tp, Gibson Co., IN, in 1860. Living in their household were: S _____ Simonds, 10, female; Albert Burton, 5; George Simonds, 3; Susan M. Simonds, 3/12: Ebenezer Tichnor (sic), 60; and Thomas Keeler, 18. Presumably Albert Burton was Elizabeth's son by her first marriage, and the two youngest Simonds children were her children by the second marriage.

MTB & HAT Cen-Gib, 1850 14

HANNAH7, b in KY died before 1914. George Tichenor, age 22, was living in the household of Jacob E. and Hannah Kendle, Patoka Tp, Gibson Co., IN, in 1850. One wonders if Hannah is not Hannah Tichenor, sister of George, as she is not listed in her father's household in the 1850 census, however, there is nothing else to suggest this except that she was born in KY. Her age was 22 as was George's which conflicts unless they were twins or there is a mistake in the census record. Also Hannah's marriage record has not been found.

Gib-m, 2 121 Gib-D, 14 534

JACOB C.7, b in KY; d before 1914; m Elizabeth Ann Casbough, Aug 16, 1856. He was named in the distribution of his father's estate. Presumably they lived in Gibson Co., IN. They were living there in 1869 as revealed by a deed by which they sold 80 acres of land. They had purchased it in 1864.

Cen-Gib, 1850 16 Gib-m, 2 284

MARY JANE7, known as Dicy, b ca 1824 in KY; m Jacob Hall, Jr., Sept 9, 1858. He, b ca 1825 in IN. They were living in Patoka Tp., Gibson Co., IN, in 1860. William Tichenor, age 11, presumably the half brother of Mary Jane, was living with them in 1860. Mary Jane and Jacob Hall had one child, William E., b 1859. It is not known if there were other children.

MTB & HGC 533 534

DANIEL N.7, b Mar 24, 1829 in Nelson Co., KY; living in 1905 when he sold land in Gibson Co., IN; m Eliza Jane Brown of Gibson Co., IN. She, b 1832; d Mar 21, 1854; bur at Marsh Creek Cem. They had one child, Albert, who died in youth.

Gin-m, 2 9

Daniel N. Tichenor, m 2nd Eliza Jane Mounts, dau of Thomas and Ann (Lagrange) Mounts, Jan 27 or 29, 1855. Eliza Jane Mounts, b Aug 4, 1835 in Edwards Co., IL. Her father was a pioneer farmer in that

Sdx-Gib, 1880 1900 Gib-D, 22 292 24 400 33 179 34 449 36 238 44 578 48 138 56 269 60 435

Co. After the death of his mother, Daniel N. Tichenor took his brother and sisters back to KY, according to a 1914 Gibson Co. history, "and lived for a while with a family by the name of Brewer on Green River [in Ohio Co.], and later with an uncle, Collier Tichenor, for a while. He had no opportunity to secure a school education and learned mainly by habits of observation of men and events. Subsequently he came back to Gibson Co. and worked out at farming labor until after his first marriage, when he bought his father's old homestead farm, on which he has since lived and to which he added until he is now the owner of three hundred and fifty-one acres in Patoka, Township, located near White Church, and which is one of the best agriculture tracts in the township... In the fall of 1901 Mr. Tichenor retired and moved to Princeton, buying an attractive residence at No. 404 North Spring St. where he now lives..." In addition to diversified farming, he gave a good deal of attention to raising fine horses, among which was a noted stallion, Lexington. Politically Daniel N. Tichenor was a Democrat. He and his wife were earnest and faithful members of the General Baptist Church.

Children (Tichenor):

1. Lewis8, died in infancy.

Gib-m, 6 588 Gib-D,

2. George8, b Sept 19, 1857; m Melvina Sweppy July 23, 1885. He was a farmer in Gibson Co., IN. Several deeds to his property in Gibson Co., give that Co. as his residence.

Children (Tichenor):

TNM

1. Bertha9, b June 1886; d Jan 1918.

Gib-m, 13 574 LGC & MTB &

2. Ada9, b Jan 28, 1888; m Guy Cloyd Oct 13, 1917. He, d before 1937. She had a B.A. degree from Indiana State Teachers College, Terre Haute, and was a teacher and principal at Clinton, IN, where they lived and owned a farm.

Child (Cloyd):

1. Lewis Guy10, m _____; and lived at Clinton, IN; now (1976) lives at Lawndale, CA, and works at Northrop Corp. as a machinist. He owns half of the George Tichenor farm. He and his wife have associate arts degrees from El Camino College of Torrence, CA.

Children (Cloyd):

1. Margaret Ada11, m _____ Fisher. Both are serving (1976) in the US Air Force with the rank of Sgt.
2. Helen Marie11 She is taking a premedical course (1976) at the University of California, Los Angeles and works part time as a stenographer.

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF EBENEZER[6] AND SUSAN (CONNER) TICHENOR**

Children of Daniel N.[7] and Eliza Jane (Mounts) Tichenor
Children of George[8] and Melvina (Sweppy) Tichenor

3. Grover[9], b June 22, 1890; d 1901.

4. Lewis[9], b Oct 5, 1893; d Dec 1975; m Norma Clark July 7, 1919. He was a farmer. He served as township trustee for a few years after he sold his farm. There were no children.

3. Julia[8], b Sept 3, 1860; d May 25, 1864.

Gib-m, 7 9

4. Louisa[8], b Oct 4, 1863; d before 1914; m Thomas Richards Sept 3, 1885. They had three children: Lora, Harvey, and Essie.

AT

5. James Madison[8], b Nov 13, 1866 in Gibson Co., IN; d Oct 24, 1961; bur White Church Cem, Gibson Co., IN; m Cora Belle West. She, b Sept 24, 1872; d July 7, 1921; bur White Church Cem, Gibson Co., IN. James Madison Tichenor was a farmer in Patoka Tp., Gibson Co., IN. Presumably all of his children were born there.
Children (Tichenor):

Gib-m, 14 208

1. Florence[9], b Aug 15, 1893; d Feb 16, 1973; m Joe N. Thompson Aug 11, 1919. He, b, Nov 26, 1893 in Gibson Co., IN; d Dec 26, 1960. He and his wife and daughter are buried in the White Church Cem, Gibson Co., IN. He was a farmer. A child born to them Feb 5, 1924, died the same day in Gibson Co., IN.

Van-m, 69 18?

2. George[9], b Mar 9, 1895; m Minerva Robb Mar 2, 1918. She, b Mar 17, 1895 in Gibson Co., IN; d Aug 3, 1975; bur White Church Cem, Gibson Co., IN. George Tichenor is (1977) a farmer and coal miner.
Children (Tichenor)

Gib-m, 24 357

1. Georgetta[10], b Aug 13, 1918 in Gibson Co., IN; m Stanley M. Lawrence Feb 26, 1942. He was serving in the US Army in 1942.

Pos-m, 19 472

2. James Thomas[10], b Mar 9, 1920 in Gibson Co., IN; m Floy Rhea Anderson, dau of Arthur W. and Laura Janet (Woods) Anderson, Jan 8, 1942. Floy Anderson, b Nov 28, 1921 in Gibson Co., IN. He is (1976) a farmer. They live West of Princeton, IN.
Child (Tichenor):

Gib-m, 36 266

1. James Arthur[11], b Sept 12, 1942 in IN; m Marilyn Tooley, dau of George Husckel and Marjorie Louise (Frederick) Tooley, Jan 15, 1969. Marilyn Tooley, b Nov 7, 1946 in IN. They live (1976) west of Princeton, IN, and are engaged in farming.

Kno-m, 34 372

3. Marie[9], b Mar 29, 1898 in Princeton, IN; m Arthur Hugo White, son of Albert J. and Anna K. (Hasselbrink) White, Mar 6, 1924. Arthur Hugo White, b May 1, 1894 in Princeton, IN; d May 26, 1976; bur IOOF Cem, Gibson Co., IN. He was a farmer. They had no children.

Gib-m, 15 586

4. Carl[9], b Aug 12, 1901; d Apr 5, 1973; bur in Akron, OH; m Mabel Jones, dau of Mrs. Edgar Wilson, Mar 8, 1923. Mabel Jones, b Oct 14, 1901 in Hazelton, IN; d Oct 9, 1959; bur Akron, OH. Carl Tichenor was a machinist and lived in Akron, OH, where he worked for Firestone Rubber Co. They had one child, Barbara Ann, b June 22, 1929 in Akron.

Kno-m, 36 159

5. Arthur[9], b Apr 30, 1904; m Grace Augusta Marie Schleter, dau of August H. and Emma (Kohlmeyer) Schleter, Apr 28, 1926. Grace August Schleter, b Sept 21, 1904 in Gibson Co., IN; d June 6, 1974. Arthur Tichenor is a coal miner and farmer and lives (1977) in Fountain Hills, AZ. His children were born in Gibson Co., IN.
Children (Tichenor):

1. Naomi Joyce[10], b Apr 16, 1930; m John S. Mitchell. He, b Oct 5, 1915 in Gibson Co., IN; d Mar 14, 1976; bur in Owensville, IN. She is (1976) head of the records department of a hospital. They have two children born in Gibson Co., IN: William Arthur, b Apr 22, 1959; and Joy Marie, b Aug 6, 1960.

2. Jack Leroy[10], b June 29, 1935; m Lois Blanton. She, b June 16, 1937 in KY. They have (1977) two children: Eric Andrew, b Nov 11, 1961 in Gibson Co., IN; and Todd L., b Jan 1, 1965 in Vanderburg Co., IN.

3. John Daniel[10], b July 26, 1942; m Linda Racine. She, b Mar 3, 1941 in Gibson Co., IN. They have (1976) two children: Daniel Lee, b Aug 24, 1962 in Gibson Co., IN; and Melinda Sue, b Feb 4, 1966 in DuPage Co., IL.

DANIEL[4] (page 200) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
DANIEL[5] (page 217) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
EBENEZER[6] (page 249) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)

GEORGE H.[7] ELIZABETH A.[7] HANNAH[7] JACOB C.[7] MARY JANE[7] **DANIEL N.[7]**

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF EBENEZER[6] AND SUSAN (CONNER) TICHENOR**

Children of Daniel N.[7] Eliza Jane (Mounts) Tichenor

Gib-m, 9 13 6. Olive O.[8], b June 1872; m George T. Benton Aug 4, 1895. He was an interurban motorman. Children (Benton):

1. Faye[9], b June 1896; m Robley Ballard. They have one child, Kenneth, who married Norma _____. They have a hobby shop in Evansville, IN, and have two children.
2. Vaughn[9], b Oct 18, 1901.

Gib-m, 10 7 7. Elmer[8], b Oct 1, 1876; m Pearl Smith Nov 2, 1899; farmed for a while, then was employed in the Southern Railroad shops at Princeton, IN. There were no children.

JOSEPH[3] (page 106) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
DANIEL[4] (page 200) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
DANIEL[5] (page 217)

TIMOTHY[6] THOMAS[6] COLLIER[6] MARY[6] WILLIAM[6] EBENEZER[6] **DANIEL[6]**

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF DANIEL[5] AND HANNAH (COLYER) TICHENOR**

MTB & Nel-m WNTBib **DANIEL[6]**, b May 5, 1802 in Nelson Co., KY; d Feb 11, 1872 in Gibson Co., IN; bur Marsh Creek Cem, Gibson Co., IN; m Jane Glover Aug 5, 1822 in Nelson Co., KY. She, b Jan 8, 1799; d Aug 18, 1841; bur Marsh Creek Cem. Her mother was Frances Garland. In their marriage record, Jonah _____ made oath that Jane was more than 21 years of age. The Marsh Creek Cemetery is located about five miles southeast of Princeton, IN, and two miles from White Church. In 1977 the fence had been removed and the stones removed or trampled into the earth.

Nel-D, 21 388 HGB 656 657 Daniel Tichenor owned land in Nelson Co., KY, on Plum Run which he sold in 1837. He and his family moved to Gibson Co., IN, in 1833-1836 and settled on a farm west of Princeton on the Owensville Road. A Gibson Co. history gives the following account of their settling there: "Daniel Tichenor was a mill man... they were among the first settlers in that vicinity and secured wild land which they cleared and where they made their home for many years. Later on Daniel Tichenor added another farm to his possessions and devoted his entire attention to farming for the rest of his life. Two brothers, William and Ebenezer, accompanied him to Gibson County and obtained farming lands near him. They too were successful farmers and prominent men in the community and all were highly esteemed. Daniel was originally a Democrat in politics, but later gave his support to the principles of the Republican party. His religious sympathies were with the Free-will Baptist church, of which he was a consistent member."

Cen-Gib, 1840 33 1850 87 1870 15

Gib-D, 19 252 F 428 F 556 X 124 Apparently the living children of Daniel and Jane Tichenor were named in a Gibson Co. deed dated Nov 8, 1877. The grantors on the deed were: Emily Tichenor [widow of Daniel], William N. and Elizabeth Tichenor, Henry T. and Julia Tichenor, Timothy N. and Elizabeth Tichenor, Jonah G. and J. Jane Tichenor and Mary E. Ayers, all of Gibson Co., IN. The grantee on the deed was Richard Lagrange [husband of Daniel's daughter, Hannah]. This is obviously one child buying out the interest of the others. It poses a question, however: was Mary E. Ayres, Daniel's daughter, Mary Elizabeth? If so, she, qv., had another marriage than the two we have from other sources. Also interesting in this regard is the fact that William N. Tichenor, qv., was the guardian of some Ayres children in 1877.

Gib-Or, 7 47 226 Guardians are usually close relatives.

Children (Timothy Nelson out of order of birth for better grouping) (Tichenor):

1. Hannah[7] (page 257)
2. Fanny[7] (page 257)
3. William Nelson[7] (page 257)
4. Jonah G.[7] (page 258)
5. Henry Thomas[7] (page 258)
6. Mary Elizabeth[7] (page 258)
7. Timothy Nelson[7] (page 258)

Van-m, 1 206 Gib-D, 40 230 12 535 18 197 Daniel Tichenor, m 2nd Emily Carlin (or Garland), half sister to his first wife. Her age is 27 in the 1850 census. She was living in 1892 when she sold property in Gibson Co., IN. A Daniel Tichenor and Emily Carland got a marriage license in Vanderburg, Co., IN, Jan 19, 1843, but their marriage is not recorded. Presumably they are the subjects of this sketch, and something prevented the marrying official from recording the marriage. Daniel and Emily Tichenor had one child, James Madison, b July 2, 1846, who died at 28 days of age.

All available records give Daniel's name as Daniel only. His name as Daniel Nelson, recorded in **Descendants of Martin Tichenor: A History in the Making**, 1977, by the writer is probably a mistake.

DANIEL[4] (page 200) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
DANIEL[5] (page 217) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
DANIEL[6] (page 256) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)

HANNAH[7] **FANNY[7]** **WILLIAM NELSON[7]** JONAH G.[7] HENRY THOMAS[7] MARY ELIZABETH[7] TIMOTHY NELSON[7]

Source Pg

CHILDREN OF DANIEL[6] AND JANE (GLOVER) TICHENOR

MTB & HGC 657 Cen-Gib, 1880

HANNAH[7], b Aug 12, 1823; m Richard Lagrange of Gibson Co., IN, Aug 28, 1839. They had sons, Jonah, Clarence, and George; and a daughter, Liza, who married Lewis Binkley and had several children. The 1880 census lists Lewis Binkley, age 33, living in the west half of Patoka Tp., Gibson Co., IN. Living in his household were wife, Annie Eliza, 29, and three sons: Charles W., 11; Clarence, 9; and Thomas, 4. This appears to be "Liza's" family.

FANNY[7], b Aug 24, 1825; d Oct 23, 1839; bur Marsh Creek Cem.

Gib-m, 1 174 Cen-Gib, 1850 35 1860 117

WILLIAM NELSON[7], b Dec 25, 1826 in Nelson Co., KY; d Aug 25, 1901; m Elizabeth Johnson, dau of Nicholas and Jane (Howe) Johnson, Oct 1, 1849. Elizabeth Johnson, b Oct 12, 1823 in Knox Co., IN; d Feb 8, 1914. Nicholas Johnson was born in Knox Co., IN. He was a farmer all of his life and died near Lawrenceville, IN, at the age of 51. His wife died at the age of 41. They were both faithful members of the Methodist Episcopal church.

1880 HGC 656 to 658 Gib-D, 6 380 8 576 13 382 384 16 560 22 490 Q 564 R 440 T 540 Gib-Or, 6 229 589, 590 7 343 Gib-W, H 467

William Nelson Tichenor received only a common school education in the early schools of Gibson Co. and at the age of 14 was apprenticed or "bound over" to Thomas Ewing, a blacksmith of Princeton, to learn the trade and remained with him until he came of age. At that time he was given forty dollars in cash, his earnings for his season of apprenticeship. With the money he purchased himself decent clothing and started in the blacksmith business for himself. He later bought out Ewing and operated the shop for about 14 years, then purchased a 300 acre farm one half mile west of Princeton on what is now (1914) known as West Broadway. He built a house and improved the land and carried on general farming and raised and sold fine livestock. He also bought and shipped stock and operated quite a dairy where his wife made and sold great quantities of butter and other milk products. He was a man of public spirit and took an active interest in the affairs of his community and country. He served as township trustee for several years and also county treasurer two terms. He supported the Republican party. In 1883 he retired from the farm and moved to Princeton where he served on the council. After his death his wife continued to reside at their old home on West and Emerson Streets. The house was one of the landmarks of Princeton and was built by Dr. Walling in 1852.

In 1877 William Nelson Tichenor was made guardian of Horace O., William E., George W., and Abigail Ayres; and in 1880 he was guardian of Harry R., Jessie M., Arthur M., and Herbert E. Embree. What relation these children were to him is not known. His will, written Aug 22, 1901, named wife, Elizabeth; sons, Henry and Oliver; and mentioned, but did not name, granddaughters, the children of deceased son, Albert.

Children (Tichenor):

1. Nicholas[8], b Aug 13, 1850; d Aug 16, 1850.

Gib-m, 6 147 HGC 493 494 Gib-D, 30 471 41 482

2. James Albert[8], b Sept 22, 1851 on the corner of West and Emerson Streets, Princeton, IN; d May 23, 1900; m Eliza J. Mauck, dau of Abraham and Nancy (Jones) Mauck, Oct 4, 1881. Eliza J. Mauck, b Aug 7, 1850 in Owensville, IN. Abraham Mauck was a native of Harrison Co., IN. He was engaged in the pork packing industry and boating and was a merchant at Mt. Carmel, IL, in association with his brothers. They were also engaged in the flour mill business. After the death of his wife at the age of 33, he married Mary Miln Walling, widow of Dr. Willoughby Walling. He died at age 89. Nancy Jones was the daughter of Col. Charles Jones and Eleanor Warrick. The Warricks were natives of KY. Capt. Jacob Warrick, Eleanor's father, was killed at the battle of Tippecanoe.

44 114 46 459

James Albert Tichenor was for many years regarded as one of the leading men of Gibson Co. He was one of the largest and most successful farmers in that Co. and in addition to general farming, raised high grade livestock. He was a public spirited man and gave much time and means to promoting any cause that benefited his community. He took a great deal of interest in the Gibson Co. Fair Association and did much to make it a high class exhibit. He was influential in politics and from 1894 to 1898 was chairman of the Republican central committee. His religious affiliation was with the Presbyterian church. His death preceded his father's, and his daughters inherited his part of his father's estate which included 80 acres of land.

Children (Tichenor):

CAG 494 430 431

1. Mabel Elizabeth[9], b in Princeton, IN, July 5, 1882. She had an A.B. degree from Indiana University, 1907 (Delta Gamma), and an A.B. degree from Vassar, 1910. She toured Europe in 1912. She taught mathematics in the Princeton High School and became principal in 1922. She was a member of the DAR and a Presbyterian. She lived in Princeton.

Gib-m, 12 294

2. Maude[9], b Feb 22, 1885 in Princeton, IN; m James Paul Witherspoon Feb 1, 1911. She was a graduate of Princeton High School and attended Indiana University. She took an active

DANIEL[4] (page 200) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
DANIEL[5] (page 217) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
DANIEL[6] (page 256) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)

HANNAH[7] FANNY[7] WILLIAM NELSON[7] JONAH G.[7] HENRY THOMAS[7] MARY ELIZABETH[7] TIMOTHY NELSON[7]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF DANIEL[6] AND JANE (GLOVER) TICHENOR**

Children of William Nelson[7] and Elizabeth (Johnson) Tichenor
Children of James Albert[8] Eliza J. (Mauck) Tichenor

interest in many clubs and various societies. James Paul Witherspoon was a farmer. They had two children: Louise, who was born in 1915 and married Roy Anadell Oct 23, 1936; and Ruth, who was born Dec 31, 1922 and died Oct 23, 1936.

3. Daniel[8], b Feb 11, 1855; d 1873.

HGC 435
Gib-m, 6 365
Sdx-Gib, 1900

4. Henry Thomas[8], b Mar 10, 1858 about one half mile west of Princeton, IN; m Ida M. Teague of Indianapolis, IN, Aug 12, 1883. She, b Jan 1860 in IN. He attended the common schools of Princeton and after his marriage began to farm in his home township. He took a prominent part in Republican politics and was twice elected county chairman. He was appointed postmaster of Princeton Apr 13, 1910. He and his wife were members of the Methodist Episcopal church. They had no children.

Kno-m, C11 545
Gib-D, 28 33 34 167
Kno-D, 10 361

5. Oliver Morton[8], b Apr 21, 1864; d by drowning in Long Pond, Gibson Co., IN, May 31, 1902; m Mary Williams, granddaughter of the Governor of IN, James D. Williams. Oliver Morton Tichenor was postmaster of Princeton at one time. He inherited lots in Princeton and the farm where his father was living at the time he wrote his will, by the will. The family Bible records a foster child, Eva Powell Tichenor, who died Aug 23, 1922 at 38 years of age.
Child (Tichenor):

1. Jeane Claire[9], b Dec 12, 1894; lives (1975) at Long Beach, CA.

Gib-m
HGC 657
Cen-Gib, 1860 56
1870 33

JONAH G.[7], b July 15, 1833; d Nov 7, 1912; m Josephine Jane _____. The 1860 and 1870 censuses give him as a blacksmith, living in Princeton, IN. In 1860 six people were living with them: one a carriage trimmer, five were blacksmiths, and one was a domestic. Presumably they were employees, indicating a very busy blacksmith shop in Princeton in 1860. Several real estate transactions by Jonah G. Tichenor concerned lots in Princeton.

Gib-m, 2 473
Cen-Gib, 1860
Gib-D, X 257 2 138 6 250

HENRY THOMAS[7], b May 14, 1835; m Julia Binkley Jan 17, 1861; d Nov 12, 1927. She, b Aug 1837; d Oct 22, 1930. He was a blacksmith in Princeton, IN. His name is sometines recorded Thomas Henry. A Julia Binkley, age 22, is one of six Binkleys, age 13 to 22, in the household of George Binkley, age 68, living in Patoka Tp, Gibson Co., IN, listed in the 1860 census. It is not known if she is Henry Thomas Tichenor'a wife. The deed books of Gibson Co. reveal that Henry T. Tichenor owned several lots in Fort Brnch, IN, most of them briefly, in 1860s. He also owned 160 acres of land in Gibson Co., which he sold in 1865.
Children (Tichenor):

Gib-m, 7 157

1. Ellis F.[8], b Apr 1862; m Mary A. Spain Dec 29, 1886. She, b Feb 1864. They were living in Princeton, IN, with his parents in 1900.
Children (Tichenor):

Gib-m, 13 377

1. Ralph S.[9], b June 1892; m Bess U. Martin June 6, 1916; lived in FL and had a daughter, Helen, who lived in Princeton, IN, in 1937.

2. Byron H.[9], b Apr 1897 in IN; d before 1937.

Kno-m, G12 499
Sdx-Gib

2. Richard L.[8], b Oct 1865 in Gibson Co., IN; m Mary Brown, Dec 2, 1890. She, b Aug 1870 in IN. They had one child (complete?): Lester H., b Sept 1891 in IN. They were living in Patoka Tp, Gibson Co., IN, in 1900.

Gib-m, 1 418

MARY ELIZABETH[7], b Dec 29, 1837; d Aug 7, 1896; m Hiram Westfall Nov 27, 1845; m 2nd _____ Stern. For another possible marriage, see her father's sketch, page 256.

Gib-m, 1 185
HGC 572
Cen-Gib, 1850 135
1880

TIMOTHY NELSON[7], b July 11, 1829 in Nelson Co., KY; d Jan 3, 1895 at Owensville, IN; bur Ownensville (IN) Cem; m Mary Elizabeth Hudelson Dec 25, 1849; She, b Nov 9, 1831; d Apr 23, 1924 at Owensville, IN. Timothy Nelson Tichenor was a blacksmith and followed that trade all his life. His shop in Owensville, IN, "became the center of an extensive trade and by his remarkable skill in iron work, he became one of the most important men in the whole county. Shortly before his death, he went into the saw mill business in Owensville and followed that occupation very successfully."
Children (Tichenor):

Gib-D, TNM

1. Willis Howe[8] (page 259)
2. Daniel Crawford[8] (page 261)
3. William Seward[8] (page 262)
4. Florence J.[8] (page 262)
5. Luther Morton[8] (page 262)

DANIEL[4] (page 200) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
DANIEL[5] (page 217) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
DANIEL[6] (page 256) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)
TIMOTHY NELSON[7] (page 258)
WILLIS HOWE[8] DANIEL CRAWFORD[8] WILLIAM SEWARD[8] FLORENCE J.[8] LUTHER MORTON[8]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF TIMOTHY NELSON[7] AND MARY ELIZABETH (HUDELSON) TICHENOR**

MTB & Gib-m, 4 55 HGC 571 572, 573 Cen-Gib, 1880 Gib-D, 15 568 27 45 41 357 52 171 53 198

WILLIS HOWE[8], b Oct 8, 1850; d Nov 12, 1923; m Louise Jane Lucas, dau of Francis and Mary (Mauck) Lucas, Dec 16, 1874 by Rev. Clark of the General Baptist Church. Louise Jane Lucas, b Oct 17, 1851; d Aug 17, 1885. Willis Howe Tichenor spent his boyhood in Owensville, IN, was educated in the common school of his home town, and learned the trade of blacksmith in his father's shop. About a year before his marriage he went into business for himself. About 1890 he sold out his blacksmithing establishment and entered into the implement business across the street from his old shop, becoming the agent for the Deering and International Harvester Companies. He carried a full line of farming implements. Willis Howe Tichenor was a member of the Republican party, but never an office seeker, although he served two terms as councilman in the town of Owensville. He was an active member of the Free and Accepted Masons. He was a member and a deacon of the General Baptist Church of Owensville and contributed liberally to the support of the church.

Children (Tichenor):

1. Mary[9] (below)
2. Florence Belle[9] (below)
3. Nellie Willmina[9] (below)
4. Emma Ethel[9] (page 261)

Gib-m, 7 124 Obt

Willis Howe Tichenor m 2nd Elizabeth Williams Barker, dau of Perry and Nancy (Meadows) Williams, Oct 4, 1886. She died at age 79 at her home in Owensville, IN; bur Owensville Cem. She was a member of the Baptist church.

Sdx-Gib, 1900

Children (Tichenor):

1. Warren Earl[9], died at the age of three.
2. Wallace Perry[9], b Dec 7, 1889; d 1961; bur Indianapolis, IN; m Eva Etta Speer Feb 18, 1910. Formerly living in Owensville, they were living in Indianapolis, IN, in 1953 and were living in Waldron, IN, at the time of his death. They had a son Charles Willis, who married and had a son, Charles Hurley.

Obt

Wallace Perry Tichenor, m 2nd Beulah _____; m 3rd Violet _____; 4th Mary _____.

3. Winifred Erma[9], b Nov 28, 1892; m Milton Byrd Smith Mar 10, 1915. He, b Jan 28, 1892; d Nov 27, 1976; bur Bethel Cem. She was living in the Owensville (IN) Convalescent Center in 1980.

DANIEL[5] (page 217) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
DANIEL[6] (page 256) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
TIMOTHY NELSON[7] (page 258) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)
WILLIS HOWE[8] (page 259) DANIEL[4] (page 200)
MARY[9] **FLORENCE BELLE[9]** **NELLIE WILLMINA[9]** EMMA ETHEL[9]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF WILLIS HOWE[8] AND LOUISE JANE (LUCAS) TICHENOR**

MARY[9], died at two years of age.

Gib-m, 9 153

FLORENCE BELLE[9], b Apr 27, 1878; d Mar 13, 1919; m Arthur F. Brown Aug 5, 1895. He, b Aug 21, 1874; d Aug 16, 1933. Both, bur White Church Cem, Gibson Co., IN. They lived near Kings Station, Patoka Tp in Gibson Co.

Children (Brown):

1. Eunice[10], b Apr 20, 1899; d Feb 10, 1950 in CA; m Dewy Stoops.
2. Mildred Elizabeth[10], b Mar 14, 1904; d Jan 6, 1979; bur Walnut Hill Cem near Princeton, IN; m Roy W. Burton Nov 29, 1925. He, b June 17, 1900; d Jan 8, 1965.

Child (Burton):

1. Jerry B.[11], b Dec 9, 1929, now (1983) deceased; m Margaret Ellen Rankin. Children: Jane Ellen, b Dec 9, 1954; Roy Anthony, b July 23, 1956; Lou Ann, b Mar 31, 1961; and Jay Brian, b Mar 14, 1865.

LJRB & Obt

NELLIE WILLMINA[9], b Aug 18, 1881 in Owensville, IN; d Nov 30, 1953 at her home in Owensville; bur Antioch Cem; m Robert McFarland Redman Sept 19, 1900. He, b Jan 9, 1877; d Apr 11, 1963. Both, bur Antioch Cem. They were farmers and lived near Owensville, in Gibson Co., IN.

Children (Redman):

DANIEL[5] (page 217) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
DANIEL[6] (page 256) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
TIMOTHY NELSON[7] (page 258) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)
WILLIS HOWE[8] (page 259) DANIEL[4] (page 200)

MARY[9] FLORENCE BELLE[9] **NELLIE WILLMINA[9]** EMMA ETHEL[9]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF WILLIS HOWE[8] AND LOUISE JANE (LUCAS) TICHENOR**

Children of Nellie Willmina (Tichenor)[9] and Robert McFarland Redman

LJRB

1. Eva Lynn[10], b Feb 27, 1901 in Gibson Co., IN; d Feb 22, 1976; bur Antioch Cem, rural Owensville, IN; m Clarence Weaver Jan 23, 1924. He, b May 15, 1895. They lived in the Bethlehem Church area, rural Fort Branch, IN, where they farmed. They moved to Florida about 1957 where they lived 13 years before returning to Fort Branch where they were living at the time of her death. She collected dolls and made doll clothes, obtaining over 300 dolls during her lifetime. Her niece, Lois Jean Barnett, in 1985 had possession of most of the collection.

2. Arthur Howe[10], b Aug 18 or 28, 1902; d July 24, 1984; m Dorothy Matilda Garrett Feb 28, 1929. She, b June 15, 1911; d Oct 4, 1968. They lived in Gibson Co., IN.
   Children (Redman):

   1. Lois Jean[11], b Feb 26, 1930; m Robert C. Barnett, May 1, 1948. He, b Jan 22, 1925; d Apr 3, 1973. She graduated from Owensville (IN) High School in 1948, and from Oakland City College in 1966 with a degree in secondary education. In 1972 she received a master's degree in library science from Indiana State University, and has also earned 12 credit hours on a specialist degree in library and information science at that university in 1982. She taught junior high school English for five years and was librarian at Hazard Community College, Hazard, KY, 1972-1974. She has been (1985) librarian at Vincennes University Jasper Center since 1975. She lives in Jasper, IN.
      Children (Barnett):

      1. Jack Weston[12], b Mar 31, 1949; m Peggy Ann Williams Nov 4, 1972. She, b Nov 19, 1947. He graduated from ITT Technical Institute in 1966 and owns an electronic repair shop. They have (1985) one daughter, Jennifer Megan, b Jan 25, 1984.

      2. Robert Wayne[12], b Feb 12, 1952; m Janice Dunn in 1970; divorced 1972; m 2nd Hope Matteson in 1973; divorced 1980. He attended Oakland City College and the University of Evansville, and graduated from Indiana Law Enforcement Academy in 1976. He was an Indiana conservation officer for 7 years. He resigned to do other work in 1983 and has now (1985) applied for reinstatement as a conservation officer. By his second marriage he has one son, Clifton Wallace, b Apr 26, 1978.

         Robert Wayne Barnett, m 3rd Cynthia Ann Nixon Aug 13, 1983. They have (1985) one son, Joshua Robert, b May 1, 1985. Cynthia Ann Nixon was previously married to _____ Johnson, by whom she has one son, Jeremy, b Aug 28, 1975.

   2. Robert Arthur[11], b Jan 28, 1932; m Frances Dilbeck, nee Stinson, Feb 14, 1959. She, b Jan 1, 1936; d May 9, 1965. Robert Arthur Redman, m 2nd Carol Jane Mounts, nee Ingram, Apr 11, 1970. She, b 1928.
      Children by first marriage (Redman):

      1. Roberta Kay[12], b Sept 15, 1959. She has a son, Ryan Keith Redman, b May 5, 1977. She, m Randall Ross Sept 15, 1979; divorced 1984. They have one son, Brandon Wayne, b Feb 15, 1982.

      2. Vicky Lynn[12], b Sept 12, 1960; d Sept 13, 1960; bur Antioch Cem, Gibson Co., IN.

      3. Ricky Lee[12], b Sept 12, 1960; d May 22, 1975; bur Antioch Cem. He drowned while playing with friends at Kieffer's Gravel Pit about 12 miles west of Princeton, IN.

MTB

3. Berdena Victoria[10], b Jan 6, 1908; m Ralph Ritchie July 2, 1935. He, b May 11, 1906; d Jan 20, 1972.
   Child (adopted) (Ritchie):

   1. Jackie Lee[11], b Oct 24, 1948; m Carol Jean Howell Sept 3, 1966. She, b Aug 23, 1948. They have two children: Brian Trent, b May 25, 1967; and Nicholas Lee, b Jan 5, 1973.

4. Henry Eugene[10], b Dec 6, 1910; d Sept 27, 1980. He was stricken with polio when about two years old. This left him badly crippled and unable to walk. He lived with his father and was housekeeper for them both after his mother's death. He used a wheel chair in the house and a mobile cart to go to Owensville. In 1960 the cart wore out and about a year later the community in a campaign initiated by a friend, Miss Delia Crawford, raised the funds to buy him a new one.

5. Robert Earl[10], b Oct 3, 1914; m Genevieve Cuzzort Dec 18, 1937. She, b Mar 14, 1919. They live in Griffin, IN, and have one daughter, Rebecca Sue, b May 22, 1946, who married Larry Kern Oct 21, 1972 and divorced 1976. Rebecca Sue is a school teacher.

DANIEL[5] (page 217)
DANIEL[6] (page 256)
TIMOTHY NELSON[7] (page 258)
WILLIS HOWE[8] (page 259)
MARTIN[1] (page 3)
DANIEL[2] (page 40)
JOSEPH[3] (page 106)
DANIEL[4] (page 200)

MARY[9] FLORENCE BELLE[9] NELLIE WILLMINA[9] **EMMA ETHEL[9]**

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF WILLIS HOWE[8] AND LOUISE JANE (LUCAS) TICHENOR**

PTT & Gib-m, 10 436 Obt

EMMA ETHEL[9], b July 27, 1883 in Owensville, IN; d July 25, 1936; m Francis Marion Thompson, Jr., Dec 24, 1902. He, b Jan 19, 1880; d Dec 30, 1951 at his home in Owensville, IN. Both, bur Benson Cem about two miles south of Owensville, IN. He was a member of the Regular Baptist Church, the IOOF, Rebekahs, War Dads, and Modern Woodman of America. Emma Ethel (Tichenor) lived her entire life in or near Owensville, IN, and was a member of the Primitive Baptist Church, Owensville. Their children were born in Owensville. After her death Francis Marion Thompson married Eliza Davis.

Children (Thompson):

1. Paul Tichenor[10], b Oct 14, 1903; m Mamie Lee Barrett Aug 20, 1927. She, b Dec 22, 1904. Paul Tichenor Thompson is a retired school teacher. He has an A.B. degree from DePauw University and an M.A. from Indiana University. He taught for 41 years, working at Oakland City College, Evansville University, Purdue University, and the University of North Carolina and was adjunct instructor part time at Indiana State University for 14 years. He lives (1983) in Evansville, IN.
2. Raymond Ewell[10], b Sept 2, 1905; m Gertrude Ann Nicklaus June 1, 1935 in Chicago, IL. She, b May 27, 1905 in Romania.
3. Mary Elizabeth[10], b Jan 25, 1909; m Ralph Garwood Dec 1, 1933 in Lawrenceville, IL. He, b May 10, 1909; d Aug 30, 1981.

   Children (Garwood):

   1. Carol Lou[11], b Apr 26, 1935; m Allen Crabtree May 2, 1953. He, b Apr 1, 1926; d Mar 27, 1982.

      Children (Crabtree):

      1. Barbara Lou[12], b Apr 17, 1954; m James, known as Nick, Whittenmeyer. They have (1983) two children: Joel and Kelley.
      2. Sandra Lynn[12], b Apr 10, 1956; m Terry Vincent. They have (1983) one child, Kristy Vincent, b Aug 16, 1974.
      3. John Allen[12], b Aug 21, 1956; d July 16, 1973.
      4. Thomas Ray[12], b Dec 18, 1958.
      5. Cathi Ann[12], b June 19, 1964.

   2. Susanne[11], b Oct 23, 1939; m Joe Hollen Apr 27, 1957. He, b Dec 25, 1938. He is a Methodist minister.

      Children (Hollen):

      1. Rebecca Sue[12], b Feb 27, 1958; m Bobby Melton. They have (1983) one child: Charity Mari, b Jan 25, 1976.
      2. Deborah Ann[12], b May 22, 1960.
      3. William[12], b Dec 4, 1963.

DANIEL[4] (page 200)
DANIEL[5] (page 217)
DANIEL[6] (page 256)
TIMOTHY NELSON[7] (page 258)
MARTIN[1] (page 3)
DANIEL[2] (page 40)
JOSEPH[3] (page 106)

WILLIS HOWE[8] **DANIEL CRAWFORD[8]** WILLIAM SEWARD[8] FLORENCE J.[8] LUTHER MORTON[8]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF TIMOTHY NELSON[7] AND MARY ELIZABETH (HUDELSON) TICHENOR**

MTB & Gib-m, 6 352 Gib-D, 24 326 37 23 45 142

DANIEL CRAWFORD[8], b Nov 20, 1857; d Sept 13, 1955; m Louisa Roberts June 17, 1883 by Rev. Thomas Walker of the Cumberland Presbyterian church. She, b Aug 22, 1862; d Aug 3, 1920. They lived on a farm about four miles north of Owensville.

Children (Tichenor):

1. Elsie Louisa[9], b Jan 28, 1887; d 197_; m George Couch, Jan 16, 1907. He, b Mar 19, 1885.

   Children (Couch):

   1. Sue [10], m James Redman.
   2. Wayne[10], m Eugenia Marvel and had a daughter, Sarah Sue. He, m 2nd Dorotha Murphy Spindle. He works at construction.

DANIEL[4] (page 200)
DANIEL[5] (page 217)
DANIEL[6] (page 256)
TIMOTHY NELSON[7] (page 258)
MARTIN[1] (page 3)
DANIEL[2] (page 40)
JOSEPH[3] (page 106)

WILLIS HOWE[8] DANIEL CRAWFORD[8] WILLIAM SEWARD[8] FLORENCE J.[8] LUTHER MORTON[8]

Source Pg

CHILDREN OF TIMOTHY NELSON[7] AND MARY ELIZABETH (HUDELSON) TICHENOR

Children of Daniel Crawford[8] and Louisa (Roberts) Tichenor
Children of Elsie Louisa (Tichenor)[9] and George Couch

MTB

3. Arthur[10], m Edna _____. He is a cattleman; no children.

4. Melvin[10], m Jeanette Barrett. He is a cattleman. They have a son, William, and another son, who died as an infant Feb 21, 1965.

5. Paul Warren[10], died young.

2. Infant daughter, died Jan 28, 1890.

MTB & **WILLIAM SEWARD[8]**, never married; died before 1937.

Gib-m, **FLORENCE J.[8]**, m John Daugherty Dec 25, 1888 and had two sons, Oscar and Frank.

7 390 MTB Florence (Tichenor) m 2nd Elmer Coleman. They lived in Owensville, IN, and had two children who died in infancy.

Gib-m, 7 390 Gib-D, 49 168 51 400 61 386 Sdx-Gib, 1900 **LUTHER MORTON[8]**, b Dec 7, 1862; d June 21, 1954; m Alemeda Jane Daugherty Dec 25, 1888; She, b Mar 12, 1869 near Owensville, IN; d June 16, 1954. Both, b Benson Cem near Owensville, IN. She was a school teacher in MN. He was a farmer and operated a threshing machine. When they were married they lived in a two room log cabin in Owensville, IN, on Brummitt St. The house still stands having been extensively remodeled. They bought a farm located about one mile south of Owensville from his father on which they built a home about 1889 or 1890. There they raised their family and lived until their deaths. In 1984 their great-grandson, Terry Paul Tichenor and wife, Wanda, bought four acres of the old home place and tore down the house and built a new one about 100 feet behind the site of the old house.

Children (Tichenor):

1. Mary Ethel[9] (below)
2. Annabelle[9] (page 263)
3. William Morton[9] (page 264)
4. Hazel Gladys[9] (page 266)

DANIEL[5] (page 217)
DANIEL[6] (page 256)
TIMOTHY NELSON[7] (page 258)
LUTHER MORTON[8] (page 262)
MARTIN[1] (page 3)
DANIEL[2] (page 40)
JOSEPH[3] (page 106)
DANIEL[4] (page 200)

MARY ETHEL[9] ANNABELLE[9] WILLIAM MORTON[9] HAZEL GLADYS[9]

Source Pg

CHILDREN OF LUTHER MORTON[8] AND ALEMEDA JANE (DAUGHERTY) TICHENOR

MTB & Gib-m, 12 97 CP Aug 17, 1972 **MARY ETHEL[9]**, b in a small log house in Owensville, IN, Nov 6, 1889; d Dec 14, 1977; bur in the Benson Cem, Gibson Co., IN; m Cecil W. Brumfield, DDS. May 19, 1909. He was a dental student and she was just out of high school when they were married. He set up practice in Evansville, IN, where they lived for 35 years.

Mary Ethel (Tichenor) returned to the farm home of her aged parents in 1947 to see them through the last seven years of their lives. She then purchased a home in Owensville, IN, where she lived the rest of her life. In 1933 she was told by her doctor that she had cancer and that she had six months to live. Radium treatments made her bedfast for six months. After her recovery she studied journalism by correspondence course and taught herself to type. In the 1940s the **Evansville Courier** invited its readers to submit travel stories. She submitted several articles, a series of which were published in the paper's Sunday edition during Jan and Feb of 1941, and other of her articles were published at various times.

Mary Ethel (Tichenor) was fascinated with the life and work of Gene Stratton-Porter and corresponded with members of Mrs. Porter's family. As a result of her research and contact with the family, she wrote a biography of Gene Stratton-Porter but was unable to clear copyright. She was interested in genealogy and supplied most of the data on the Gibson Co., IN, Tichenors for this book.

Children (Brumfield):

1. Wilford Eugene[10], b Mar 13, 1910; m Marjorie Magen Aug 1935. He graduated from Bosse High School, Evansville, IN, in 1927. He was employed at Servel, 30 years, and at Whirlpool for a time, both in Evansville.

DANIEL[5] (page 217)
DANIEL[6] (page 256)
TIMOTHY NELSON[7] (page 258)
LUTHER MORTON[8] (page 262)
MARTIN[1] (page 3)
DANIEL[2] (page 40)
JOSEPH[3] (page 106)
DANIEL[4] (page 200)

MARY ETHEL[9] **ANNABELLE[9]** WILLIAM MORTON[9] HAZEL GLADYS[9]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF LUTHER MORTON[8] AND ALEMEDA JANE (DAUGHERTY) TICHENOR**

Children of Mary Ethel (Tichenor)[9] and Cecil W. Brumfield
Children of Wilford Eugene[10] and Marjorie (Magen) Brumfield

MTB

1. Rebecca Ann[11], m Lewis Browning 1964. She graduated from the University of Evansville with a degree in nursing, 1964. He is (1976) supervisor of teachers in special education, Evansville, IN. They have two sons.
2. Mark[11], graduated from Indiana University in 1972 with a degree in business and is (1976) employed in Evansville, IN.

2. Lois Pauline[10], b Jan 8, 1913; m Shirley Darr May 1939; divorced and took her name back. She graduated from Bosse High School, Evansville, in 1930. She owns (1976) and operates the Town and Country Beauty Salon in Evansville, IN.
3. Mary Louise[10], b June 20, 1920; m Lt. James Burkhart, now a retired Col. She is a beautician (1975).
   Children (Burkhart):
   1. James Richard II[11], m Susan Schoonmaker. He graduated from the Naval Academy, Annapolis, MD, 1966. After about seven years of active duty in the Pacific and back to the States for some special study, he has been teaching at the Academy. They have (1976) three children: Mark and Michael, twins born 1970; and Shelly (Rachael).
   2. Thomas Alan[11], m _____ of Wabash, IN, June 1974 She works in a bank there (1975). He is a graduate of Perdue University with a major in wild life biology. He worked four years at the Salomonie Reservoir. Since late 1974 he has been manager of the Hunting Reservoir on the Wabash River.

   Mary Louise (Brumfield), m 2nd George W. Wade. He is (1975) assistant manager at the Owensville, IN, grain elevator. They have two children: Steven, a senior at Purdue U. majoring in agronomy; and Susan, who graduated from high school in May 1974.
4. Virginia[10], b Oct 5, 1921; m N. Earl Smith. She graduated from the Bosse High School, Evansville, IN, in 1939 and attended a business college. She was employed 12 years at Servel in Evansville. He has been in the grocery business ever since he has been old enough to deliver groceries on a bicycle for a neighbor grocery. He had his own grocery business until the rerouting of highway 41 took his store. He is now assistant manager of an Owensville store.

MTB & WLST & Gib-m, 12 427

ANNABELLE[9], b Mar 25, 1891; d Apr 30, 1982; bur Owensville Cem; m Jan 31, 1912 to Roscoe Eaton son of James H. and Nancy J. (Hedden) Eaton, both of whom were born in Sulphur, IN. Roscoe Eaton, b July 28, 1887 in Sulphur, IN; d Nov 10, 1957; bur Owensville Cem. He was a farmer and stock dealer. Annabelle Tichenor was born 1/4 mile south of Owensville in a home built by her father. She graduated from the Owensville High School and attended Lincoln College in IL one year majoring in music. After marriage she and her husband built a home on West Brummitt St. in Owensville where they lived and raised their children.

Children (Eaton):

1. Laura Nadine[10], b Nov 25, 1912; m John Willis Armstrong, son of Anna Belle (Tichenor)[8] and John Armstrong (see page 253), Feb 18, 1933; divorced in 1946. Laura Nadine (Eaton), m 2nd William Monical Dec 24, 1952. He died Nov 16, 1983. She lives in Owensville, IN.
   Child by first marriage (Armstrong):
   1. Patty Ann[11], b Sept 16, 1934; m Larry Hammontree; divorced 1972. They have three children: Denise, b Nov 7, 1953; Connie, b July 30, 1955; and Laurie Ann, b Dec 12, 1960. Patty Ann (Armstrong) married 2nd Chris Schletzer Sept 16, 1983.
2. Alvin Warren[10], b Apr 10, 1915; d May 16, 1976; m Dorothy Commer Dec 12, 1934. They lived in Ft. Branch, IN.
   Children (Eaton):
   1. Alvin R.[11], b Aug 6, 1935; m Alberta Elpers.
   2. Linda[11], b Jan 28, 1939; m Donald Kiefer; divorced.
      Children: (Kiefer):
      1. Lisa G.[12], b Aug 14, 1958; m Joe Gardner. They have one child, Cara, b Oct 31, 1980.
      2. Kelly[12], b Mar 28, 1963.

DANIEL[5] (page 217) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
DANIEL[6] (page 256) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
TIMOTHY NELSON[7] (page 258) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)
LUTHER MORTON[8] (page 262) DANIEL[4] (page 200)

MARY ETHEL[9] **ANNABELLE[9]** **WILLIAM MORTON[9]** HAZEL GLADYS[9]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF LUTHER MORTON[8] AND ALEMEDA JANE (DAUGHERTY) TICHENOR**

Children of AnnaBelle (Tichenor)[9] and Roscoe Eaton
Children of Alvin Warren[10] and Dorothy (Commer) Eaton

MTB & WLST

3. Vickie[11], b June 28, 1947; m Mitch Haskins. They have one child, Stacy, who was born Mar 8, 1964, married Joe Browning and had one child, Lindsey, born Mar 8, 1984. Vickie (Eaton), m 2nd Dick Beasley and m 3rd Carl Hulse.
4. Brenda[11], b June 19, 1948; m John Epperson. They have one child, Charles, b Jan 7, 1973. Brenda (Eaton), m 2nd Ronald Lee. They have one child, Patricia, b Aug 1, 1979.
5. Freddie[11], b June 15, 1950; m Marilyn Kleinschmidt and m 2nd Brenda Hoefling.

3. Rossanna Lucile[10], b July 16, 1917; m Fred Gremp June 9, 1956. She is a retired school teacher.
4. Raymond Carl [10], b Nov 19, 1920; m Anna Gail Knight April 20, 1946. They have one child, Kathy, b July 21, 1956.
5. Ruth Dolores[10], b July 16, 1923; m Oscar Boren June 17, 1940. They lived near Haubstadt, IN. Children (Boren):
   1. Carl[11], b Jan 8, 1941; m Linda Bostin; divorced. They have three children: Ronald, b Aug 12, 1966; Cheryl Ann, b Aug 20, 1968; and Donald, b Jan 8, 1974.
   2. James[11], b May 24, 1952; m Debbie Hyatt; divorced. They have one child, James, b Sept 5, 1975.

   Ruth Dolores (Eaton) m 2nd Ollie Deal Nov 23, 1971. They live on RR #3, Owensville, IN. She retired from Potter and Brumfield in 1987.
6. Carol Gene[10], b Nov 10, 1925; m Jesse Hall Sept 20, 1941.
   Children (Hall):
   1. Georgia[11], b Mar 15, 1945; m Ronald Williams and m 2nd David Williams. She had four children by her first marriage: Thomas, b Oct 7, 1962; Mark, b Oct 7, 1965; Brian, b Oct 28, 1967; and Rhonda, b Dec 29, 1968.
   2. Robert[11], b Jan 12, 1947; m Versie Ritchie; divorced. They have three children; Rickie, b Apr 12, 1971; Bobby, b Feb 15, 1973; and Kelly J., b Sept 19, 1975.
   3. Sandra[11], b Nov 17, 1948; m Edmond Cropper. They have four children: Jessie, b June 16, 1966; Freddie, b Dec 14, 1968; Patrick, b Aug 26, 1970; and Bradley, b Jan 16, 1973.
   4. Shelia[11], b Nov 19, 1951; m Ray Montgomery; m 2nd Carl Johnson.
   5. Debra[11], b Sept 1, 1953; m Michael Masters; and m 2nd Chuck Harris. She has two children by the first marriage; Danyell, b Dec 3, 1975 and one child, name not available.
7. Barbara Jane[10], b Mar 9, 1931; m Byron Martin, Jr., Oct 25, 1947. They live at rural Owensville, IN, where he is engaged in farming.
   Children (Martin):
   1. Beverly K.[11], b Dec 13, 1950; m Jerry McKinney. They have three children: Terra, b Nov 29, 1973; Melony, b July 6, 1975; and Michelle Ana, b Mar 26, 1983.
   2. Charles E.[11], b Nov 26, 1954; m Cheryl Manning. They have two children: Travis Byron, b Mar 16, 1982; and Matthew, b Sept 9, 1983.

WLST & **WILLIAM MORTON[9]**, b Nov 12, 1892 in Gibson Co., IN; d Jan 28, 1965 in Gibson Co., IN; bur Owensville Cem; m Mary Smith, dau of Samuel and Mary (Barshman) Smith, Jan 7, 1915. Mary Smith, b Jan 13, 1896 in Gibson Co., IN. They lived near Owensville, IN, where he was a land owner and farmer. Mary now (1983) resides at RR #3, Owensville.
Children (Tichenor):

PJTA &

1. Paul[10], b July 28, 1915 in Gibson Co., IN; m Virginia Westhydeman, dau of William Charles and Nelia (Oller) Westhydeman, May 25, 1938. Virginia Westhydeman, b Apr 19, 1920 in Gibson Co., IN. She has worked at Potter and Brumfield in Princeton, IN, and is presently a housewife. She and Paul are members of the Owensville United Methodist Church. Paul Tichenor is an interior decorator. He served in the US Army in World War II, 1942 to 1946. He served in the 81st Wildcat Division with the rank of staff sergeant; was stationed in the South Pacific and was on the Army baseball and basketball teams.
   Children (Tichenor):

DANIEL[5] (page 217) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
DANIEL[6] (page 256) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
TIMOTHY NELSON[7] (page 258) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)
LUTHER MORTON[8] (page 262) DANIEL[4] (page 200)

MARY ETHEL[9] ANNABELLE[9] **WILLIAM MORTON[9]** HAZEL GLADYS[9]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF LUTHER MORTON[8] AND ALEMEDA JANE (DAUGHERTY) TICHENOR**

Children of William Morton[9] and Mary (Smith) Tichenor
Children of Paul[10] and Virginia (Westhydeman) Tichenor

WLST & PJTA

1. Paula Arlyne[11], b July 9, 1949 in Evansville, IN. She is a 1969 graduate of Vincennes University receiving a liberal arts A.S. degree. She has a B.S. in psychology from Indiana University, 1972, and an M.S. degree in guidance and counseling from the University of Evansville, 1974. She taught for eight years at Vincennes Rivet High School, and has been employed as educational specialist with the Vincennes University Upward Bound and Educational talent search programs for two years. She is a member of the Bethlehem General Baptist Church of Fort Branch, IN, where her participation in church activities includes serving as the church pianist. She now (1984) lives in Owensville, IN.

2. Penny Jean[11], b Dec 19, 1952 in Evansville, IN; m Frederick Anthony III, son of Frederick and Catherine Anthony of Staten Island, NY, Aug 16, 1980. Frederick Anthony III, b Mar 21, 1950 in Brooklyn, NY. He has a marketing degree from the University of Miami, Miami, FL and is a management consultant. He and Penny travel extensively with his work. Penny Tichenor received an A.S. degree, 1972 from Vincennes University where she was Miss Vincennes University, 1971; has a B.S. degree from Indiana State University, Terre Haute, 1974, and received several scholastic honors.

   Penny Jean (Tichenor) was Miss Evansville Freedom Festival, 1973; Miss Indiana, 1974 and was in the top 10 in the Miss America Pageant in 1975. She taught fourth grade at Brown Elementary School in Bloomington, IN, from 1976 to 1980. While in Bloomington she sang weekends at the Whimples of Walnut Street Restaurant. In 1976 Penny Tichenor went to France and attended a ball with Princess Grace of Monaco. In 1977, she made a record with the American Mutual Group of Recording Companies from Cincinnati, OH. She is a member of the United Methodist Church and sings for church programs throughout the United States.

WLST & Gib-m, 24 1

2. Percy[10], b Nov 5, 1917 in Gibson Co., IN; m Helene Lucas of Owensville, IN., dau of Arthur and Faye (Gudgel) Lucas. Helene Lucas, b Feb 20, 1919 in Gibson Co., IN. Percy Tichenor is a farmer, and interior decorator. They live (1983) near Owensville, IN, where they are members of the General Baptist Church. Percy has served as county councilman and Helene belongs to various clubs and organizations in Owensville.

   Children (Tichenor):

   1. Terry Paul[11], b May 6, 1945 in Princeton, IN; m Wanda Lou Schmidt, dau of Robert Goss and Regina (Jarman) Schmidt. Wanda Lou Schmidt, b Sept 6, 1944. She is a graduate of Owensville (IN) High School and the West Side Beauty College. She is owner and operator of Wanda's Beauty Shop. She is a member of Montgomery Township Historical Society and the Cynthiana Chapter Order of the Eastern Star. She is past president and founder of Beta Nu Sorority chapter of Epsilon Sigma Alpha, and a member of the Methodist Church which she and Terry Paul attend.

      Terry Paul Tichenor is a graduate of Owensville (IN) High School, has a B.S. degree from Oakland City (IN) College and an M.A. degree fron the University of Evansville, IN. He is a biology teacher and head of the science Dept. at Gibson Southern High School, Ft. Branch, IN. He is a member of the Owensville Park Board and the Owensville Conservation Club and participates in Audubon bird counts. He is a member of the General Baptist Church. They have two sons, Todd Eric, b July 25, 1967, who is attending Gibson Southern High School, and Tadd Evan, b Aug 29, 1975, who attends Owensville Elementary School. They live (1987) at rural Owensville, IN.

   2. Percilla[11], b May 24, 1950 in Princeton, IN; m Michael Carroll Taylor, son of Charles and Ann Taylor , Feb 25, 1946. Michael Carroll Taylor, b Feb 25, 1946. He is graduate of the Owensville (IN) High School and served in the U.S. Air Force. He is employed at Holders Furniture, in sales. Percilla is a graduate of Owensville (IN) High School and of Lockyear College, and works as a secretary. The Taylors are members of the First General Baptist Church, Owensville, IN. They have one daughter, Jennifer Lee, b Oct 7, 1974, who attends Owensville Elementary School. They live (1983) at RR #3, Owensville, IN.

   3. Timothy Joe[11], b Nov 26, 1954 in Evansville IN.; m Betty Lou Malone, dau of George and Helene Malone. Betty Lou Malone, b Aug 18, 1955. She is a graduate of the Gibson Southern High School and is secretary to a Dr. in Haubstadt, IN. Timothy Joe Tichenor is a graduate of the Gibson Southern High School. He is a painter and farms in Gibson Co., IN. He and Betty are members of the First General Baptist Church in Owensville, IN, where they live

DANIEL[5] (page 217) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
DANIEL[6] (page 256) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
TIMOTHY NELSON[7] (page 258) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)
LUTHER MORTON[8] (page 262) DANIEL[4] (page 200)

MARY ETHEL[9] ANNABELLE[9] **WILLIAM MORTON[9]** HAZEL GLADYS[9]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF LUTHER MORTON[8] AND ALEMEDA JANE (DAUGHERTY) TICHENOR**

Children of William Morton[9] and Mary (Smith) Tichenor
Children of Percy [10] and Helene (Lucas) Tichenor

WLST (1983). They have two children, Thomas Dean, b June 27, 1973, who attends Owensville Grade School and Rebecca Marie, b Feb 21, 1979.

4. Patricia Fay[11], b Apr 12, 1957 in Princeton, IN.; m Jackie Wayne Wilder, son of Wayne and Lucille Wilder. Jackie Wayne Wilder, b Apr 13, 1954 in Princeton, IN. He is a graduate of the Owensville (IN) High School and Patricia Fay is a graduate of the Gibson Southern High School. They are members of the General Baptist Church, Owensville, IN, where he owns and operates (1983) Wilders Sunoco. They have one child, Lucas Wayne, b July 19, 1976 in Oakland City, IN. They live (1983) at RR #3, Owensville, IN.

5. Tracy Lee[11], b June 1, 1958 in Evansville, IN; m Roberta Thompson, dau of Don and Myrna Thompson. Roberta, known as Robin, Thompson, b Oct 9, 1959 in Evansville, IN. She is a graduate of Gibson Southern High School. She is a member of St. Peters and Paul Church, Haubstadt, IN, and works at 3D in Princeton, IN. Tracy Lee Tichenor is a graduate of Gibson Southern High School. He is employed (1983) in Gibson Co., IN. by the State Road Dept. He is a member of the First General Baptist Church, Owensville, IN. He and Robin, have two children, Tyson Lee, b Oct 19, 1980 and Heather Dawn, b May 12, 1982. They live (1983) in Princeton, IN.

MTB & Gib-m, 13 244 **HAZEL GLADYS[9]**, b July 10, 1895; m Charles Denver Callis June 10, 1915. He, b Mar 31, 1893. They lived in Greentown, IN. He was a teacher.
Children (Callis):

1. Charles Marvin[10], b Apr 17, 1916; m Helen Marie Montgomery. He is a graduate of Purdue University; was a 20 year reserve in the US Air Force, and is now (1975) a Lt. Col. He worked for IBM, Kansas City, MO.
   Children (Callis):
   1. Charles William[11], b June 18, 1945; d Apr 1, 1969. He has one child, Kendra Leigh.
   2. Terry Lee[11], b May 28, 1947; m Claudia House; m 2nd Maria Lourdes Amozurruti. He has three children, by which marriage is not known: Jamison Burton, John Jacob, and Kimberly Ann.
   3. John Lloyd[11], b Mar 5, 1952; m Catherine A. McDonald; m 2nd Katherine Bennett. He has one son, by which marriage is not known, Clayton Michael.
2. William Joseph[10], b July 26, 1929; m Mary Lou Daily. They have three children: Bradley Todd, who was born May 23, 1960 and married Theresa L. Click; Sharon Kay, b Sept 15, 1962; and Scott Allen, b July 25, 1964.

JOSEPH[3] (page 106) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
DANIEL[4] (page 200) DANIEL[2] (page 40)

JOSEPH[5] DANIEL[5] **JACOB[5]** TIMOTHY[5] JANE[5] PHOEBE[5] ELIZABETH[5] SARAH[5]

Source Pg

CHILDREN OF DANIEL[4] AND CATHERINE (WADE) TICHENOR

PCM 231
Nel-m
BSC
LAT
Nel-W,
A 788
She-D,
B 195

JACOB[5], b Apr 8, 1773 in Morris Co., NJ; d Feb 23, 1853 in Spencer Co., KY; bur on a farm near Elk Creek, KY; m Nancy Boswell, dau of James and Priscilla Boswell, Dec 29, 1791. She is buried by the side of Jacob. He married 2nd Fanny Bryant Dec 22, 1802. He came to KY in 1790 with his father's entire family. He eventually settled in Spencer Co., KY, where he lived the remainder of his life. He was named administrator, with his half brother, Peter, and his stepmother, Anna, of his father's will; and was present at the proving of the will in 1804. He received 600 acres of land in Ohio Co., KY, by his father's will, but probably did not move to Ohio Co. He bought 50 acres in Shelby Co., KY, in 1796 which was their residence when he and wife, Fanny, sold it in 1807.

I 73
Spe-D,
B 342
B 389
C 444
KSW 37
HSCK214
Ohi-D,
G 74
Spe-W,
C 35
Cen-She,
1820

Jacob Tichenor was a soldier of the War of 1812 and served as a private in Capt. William E. Young's Company, First Regiment of KY, Aug 27, 1812 to Oct 31, 1812. He bought land in Spencer Co., KY, (created in 1924 from Shelby, Bullitt, and Nelson Counties) in 1830 and 1833. In 1834 he sold his 600 acres of land in Ohio Co, giving his residence in the deed as Spencer Co., KY. The 1850 census lists him in Spencer Co, age 77, a farmer with real estate valued at $7000 and born in NJ. There were three Pittengers living in his household, namely, Nancy, 47; Susan, 20; and Richard, 15. Jacob's estate, settled in 1853 included eleven slaves, who were divided among his heirs. He named three children, James B., George, and Nancy Pittenger, in his will which was written in 1850. Collier heirs were included in the distribution of his estate, indicating that he had a daughter, who married a Collier. The 1830 census enumerated eight in his household, four of whom were under the age of 20. This may have been the family of his daughter, Nancy. She and two children, as we have already seen, were living with him in 1850.

Children by first marriage* (Tichenor):

Cen-Spe,
1830 333
1850 112

1. Susannah[6] (below)
2. James Boswell[6] (page 269)
3. George W.[6] (page 272)
4. Nancy[6] (page 279)

---

* In my book **Descendants of Martin Tichenor; A History in the Making**, 1977, I listed Nancy as the child of Jacob Tichenor and Fanny Bryant. **A History of the Pittenger Family in America**, F. Hiner Dale, 1942, does the same. However, this is now believed to be a mistake. The list of Jacob Tichenor's children above is taken from **The Boswells of Shelby Co., Ky, Vol II**, by Eula Hasskarl, 1978. Mrs. Haskarl points out that "Nancy is 47 years old on the 1850 census which was taken in September, and the 1860 census in June, she is 57. Thus we know that she was born before June 1803." She could have been born sooner (as early as Sept. 1802) and probably was. Mrs. Hasskarl states ..."It is logical to assume that Nancy was born between September [the earliest date possible] and December of 1802 [the date Jacob married Fanny], and perhaps her mother, Nancy Boswell Tichenor, died in childbirth."

JOSEPH[3] (page 106) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
DANIEL[4] (page 200) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
JACOB[5] (page 267)

SUSANNAH[6] JAMES BOSWELL[6] GEORGE W.[6] NANCY[6]

Source Pg

CHILDREN OF JACOB[5] AND NANCY (BOSWELL) TICHENOR

BSC 33

SUSANNAH[6], b before 1794 in Shelby Co., KY; d probably 1830-1840 in Spencer Co., KY; m Lewis Collier, son of Lewis Collier, Oct 13, 1810 in Shelby Co., KY. Lewis Collier, the son, b before 1794; probably died before 1830.

Children (Collier):

58 1. Jacob T.[7], b ca 1812 in Shelby Co., KY; d before Jan 4, 1892 in Spencer Co., KY; m Mary G. Norman Jan 31, 1835 in Spencer Co. She, b ca 1818 in KY.

Children (Collier):

1. Susan F.[8], b ca 1838 in Spencer Co., KY; d ca 1904 in Spencer Co., KY; bur Valley Cem; m George W. Everhart Nov 29, 1867 in Spencer co., KY. He preceded her in death.
2. Sarah A.[8], b ca 1838 in Spencer Co., KY; d after 1905 in Spencer Co., KY; m James E. Mathis Dec 17, 1856 in Spencer Co., KY. He, b ca 1824 in Spencer Co., KY; d ca 1858 in Spencer Co., KY. They had one son, William Gilbert, b c 1858 in Spencer Co.

JOSEPH[3] (page 106) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
DANIEL[4] (page 200) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
JACOB[5] (page 267)

SUSANNA[6] JAMES BOSWELL[6] GEORGE W.[6] NANCY[6]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF JACOB[5] AND NANCY (BOSWELL) TICHENOR**

Children of Susannah (Tichenor)[6] and Lewis Collier
Children of Jacob T.[7] and Mary G. (Norman) Collier

BSC 58

Sarah A. (Collier), m 2nd George L. Cheatham Nov 24, 1870. He, b ca 1832 in Washington Co., KY; d 1905-1911; bur Valley Cem. They had at least two children: Shirley, b ca 1875, d May 25, 1878; and Mary M., d July 22, 1878 at 14 months of age. Both, bur Old Taylorsville Cem, Spencer Co., KY.

3. Isaac Thomas[8], b ca 1841 in Spencer Co., KY; m Emily J. Cheatham Apr 14, 1864 in Spencer Co., KY. She, b ca 1841. The 1880 census lists Isaac Thomas Collier as a druggist, age 39 in Taylorsville, KY. Living in his household were: wife, Emily J.; and children: George L, 15; and Elizabeth M., 13.

4. Florence E.[8], b ca 1847 in Spencer Co., KY; d before 1903; m George S. Heady Dec 21, 1865 in Spencer Co., KY. Children: Walter and Harry.

5. Abner[8], b ca 1851 in Spencer Co., KY.
6. Solomon[8], b May 10, 1860 in Spencer Co., KY.

BSC 60

2. Mary[7], b ca 1816 in Shelby Co., KY; d between June 1880 and Jan 1881 in Spencer Co., KY; m Levi Jewell, Jr. Nov 12, 1835 in Spencer Co., KY. He, b ca 1815 in Shelby Co., KY; d before June 4, 1866 in Spencer Co., KY.
Children (Jewell):

BSC 64

1. Robert C.[8], b June 27, 1840 in Spencer Co., KY; m Mary Kester, dau of William Ferguson and Martha (Stout) Kester, July 24, 1862, in Spencer Co., KY. Mary Kester, b Nov 3, 1840 in Spencer Co; d Apr 26, 1883 in Spencer Co., KY. The 1880 census lists Robert C. Jewell as a farmer, age 38, in Elk Creek, Spencer Co., KY. Living in his household were: wife, Mary; daughters: Marthey J., 15; and Elizabeth E. 13.

Nancy Jane[8], b ca 1844 in Spencer Co., KY; m Thomas Preston D. Tichenor[7], son of George
1 340 W.[6] and Sarah (Ruble) Tichenor, Dec 19, 1861 (see page 278).

BSC 108

3. James S.[8], b Dec 2, 1846 in Spencer Co., KY; m Sarah Naomi Stout, dau of Peter and Sarah Ann (Kester) Stout, Oct 1867 in Spencer Co., KY. She, b Dec 10, 1845 in Shelby Co., KY; d Sept 13, 1874 in Spencer Co., KY. James S. Jewell, m 2nd Elvira J. Tansill, widow of George H. Tansill, Oct 23, 1875 in Spencer Co., KY. Elvira J. Tansill was born about 1850.
Children by first marriage (Jewell):

1. Mariem Elizabeth[9], b Oct 19, 1868 in Spencer Co., KY; m C. T. Shafar, son of E. B. and Mary Jane (Triplett) Shafar, Nov 24, 1896. C.T. Shafar, b June 6, 1866 in Spencer Co., KY.

2. Susie J.[9], b Mar 10, 1873 in Spencer Co., KY; m Samuel D. Ward, son of William H. and Margaret Ann (Whitesides) Ward, Sept 28, 1893. Samuel E. Ward, b Mar 31, 1864 in La Grange, KY. Child (complete ?): Naomi, b Aug 15, 1894.

BSC 108

4. David G.[8], b ca 1848 in Spencer Co. KY; m Elizabeth H. Collier, dau of Thomas L.[7] and Catharine (Hunter) Collier, May 29, 1869 in Spencer Co., KY. She, b ca 1851 in KY. They had two children: Thomas, b ca 1872; and Clarence G., b May 2, 1874.

David G. Jewell was a farmer living in Elk Creek, KY in 1880. He, m 2nd Annie E. Boyd Oct 6, 1875 in Shelby Co., KY. She, b ca 1851 in Shelby Co., KY. She was previously married to a Strother by whom she had two children, James R. and Carrie W.

5. Susan[8], b ca 1851 in Spencer Co., KY.
6. John W.[8], b July 30, 1953 in Spencer Co., KY; d Apr 1, 1857 in Spencer Co., KY, of scarlet fever.
7. Levi H.[8], b Aug 1, 1856 in Spencer Co. KY; d Apr 1 1857 in Spencer Co., KY, of scarlet fever.

BSC 65

3. Nancy[7], b ca 1817 in Shelby Co., KY; m Jesse Boston Nov 27, 1832 in Spencer Co., KY. He, b ca 1810, d before Mar 4, 1861. She, m 2nd _____ Dec 19, 1863 in Spencer Co., KY.
Children (Boston):

BSC 73

1. Jacob L.[8], b ca 1834 in Spencer Co., KY; m Jane Simpson, sister of Nancy Simpson, who married Thomas Collier[7] (see below), Nov 23, 1854 in Spencer Co., KY. Jane Simpson, b ca 1836 in Spencer Co., KY. The 1880 census lists Jacob L. Boston, blacksmith, age 46, in Elk

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF JACOB[5] AND NANCY (BOSWELL) TICHENOR**

Children of Susannah (Tichenor)[6] and Lewis Collier
Children of Nancy (Collier)[7] and Jesse Boston

BSC 73 Creek, Spencer Co., KY. Living in his household were: wife, Jane, 42; children: Susan M., 24; Moses G, 20; Thomas L., 17; Jessie M., 14; Ida L., 11; Pearly, M., 8. They had as least one other child, Sallie, who died about 1877 at about 2 years of age.

2. Susan M.[8], b ca 1838 in Spencer Co., KY; m James M. Heady, Jan 17, 1856. He, b ca 1837 in KY. The 1880 census lists James M. Heady, dry goods merchant, age 43, in Elk Creek, Spencer Co., KY. Living in his household were: wife, Susan M.; children: Mary A, 13; Reason J., 12; John B., 23; and daughter-in-law, Katie E., 26.

3. John W.[8], b ca 1848 in Spencer Co., KY.

BSC 73 4. Thomas L.[7], b ca 1919 in Shelby Co., KY; m Catharine Hunter, dau of Thomas and Anna Hunter, Sept 22, 1850 in Spencer Co., KY. She, b ca 1828 in Spencer Co., KY; d July 1, 1854 in Spencer Co., KY. They had one child, Elizabeth H., who married David G. Jewell[8], son of Levi and Mary (Collier)[7] Jewell, qv., above.

Thomas L. Collier, m 2nd Nancy P. Simpson, sister of Jane Simpson who married Jacob L. Boston[8], Oct 12, 1854 in Spencer Co., KY. Nancy P. Simpson, b ca 1834 in Spencer Co., KY.
Children (Collier):

BSC 74 1. Jacob L.[8], b Nov 1, 1855 in Spencer Co., KY; m Sallie Josephine Carico Sept 20, 1877 in Spencer Co., KY. She, b ca 1856 in Spencer Co., KY.

2. John W.[8] b Mar 25, 1859 in Spencer Co., KY.
3. Eliza J.[8], b ca 1860 in KY.
4. James[8], b ca 1862 in KY.
5. Mattie[8], ca 1864 in KY.
6. Dora[8], b ca 1867 in KY.

Thomas L. Collier was married a third time, name not available. He, m 4th Elizabeth McKinley, dau of David and Margaret (Howard) McKinley. June 20, 1877 in Spencer Co., KY. Elizabeth McKinley, b ca 1847. There were two children by the fourth marriage: Sallie, b ca 1878 in KY;
LAT & and David, b ca 1880 in KY.

HAFA 2 12, 14 Spe-P, H 569 **JAMES BOSWELL[6]**, b Sept 3, 1795; d May 6, 1867; bur Plum Creek Baptist Church Cem, Spencer Co., KY; m Mary Lowe Pittenger, dau of Henry and Elizabeth (Sullivan) Pittenger. She, b July 19, 1795; d Feb 1, 1855 in Spencer Co., KY; bur Plum Creek Baptist Church Cem, Spencer Co., KY. James Boswell Tichenor, m 2nd Elizabeth James, widow of William James, Dec 14, 1856 in Spencer Co., KY. She, d after 1880.

Cen-She, 1820 Cen-Spe, 1830,1840 Henry Pittenger, the son of Richard Pittenger III and Rebecca Griggs, was born in Somerset, NJ, and died in Culpepper, VA. After his death his widow moved with her children to Spencer Co., KY, where she died. Richard Pittenger III was the son of Hendrick Pittenger and Mary Low. Hendrick Pittenger was a descendant of Richard Pittenger, who came from Holland and settled in Somerset, NJ.

1850 124 1860 509 Spe-D, TNM James Boswell Tichenor farmed near Waterford, KY, buying land that has remained in the family to the present generation. The 1860 census lists his personal property valuation as $7115, and his real estate valuation at $6750, which were large amounts for the time.
Children (Tichenor) Henry Pittenger out of order of birth for better grouping:

BSC 76 Spe-m, 1 154 Cen-Spe, 1850-1870 1. Elizabeth A.[7], b c 1826 in Spencer Co., KY; bur Waterford, KY; m James Woodsmall, May 2, 1844 in Spencer Co., KY. He, b ca 1821 in KY. She, m 2nd Alamanzer Kincheloe, Dec 4, 1959 in Spencer Co., KY. He, b ca 1814 in Shelby Co., KY. This was his second marriage. They lived in Spencer Co., KY. Several Kincheloes were living in their household in 1860 and 1870. Presumably they were his children by his first marriage.

2. Jacob[7], b ca 1828 in Spencer Co., KY.
3. Bryant[7], b ca 1833 in Spencer Co., KY.

Spe-m, 3 127 Cen-Spe, 1850 123 1860 1870, Fam 26 4. Henry Pittenger[7], b Apr 6, 1821 in Shelby Co., KY; d Aug 17, 1890; m Elizabeth J. Turner Mar 9, 1842. She, b Oct 9, 1822; d Mar 28, 1883. Both, bur Plum Creek Baptist Church Cem, Waterford, KY. They owned and lived on the home place in Spencer Co., KY. The 1870 census lists Henry Tichenor, age 38, and a farmer living in Waterford, Spencer Co., KY. Living in his household were: (Tichenors) Elizabeth, 37; Mary, 17; Elizabeth, 15; Catharine, 12; Charles, 10; Cora A., 4; and James, 2/12.
Children (Tichenor):

JOSEPH[3] (page 106) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
DANIEL[4] (page 200) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
JACOB[5] (page 267)

SUSANNA[6] **JAMES BOSWELL[6]** GEORGE W.[6] NANCY[6]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF JACOB[5] AND NANCY (BOSWELL) TICHENOR**

Children of James Boswell[6] and Mary Lowe (Pittenger) Tichenor
Children of Henry Pittenger[7] and Elizabeth J. (Turner) Tichenor

1. Mary M.[8] (below)
2. Rebecca Elizabeth[8] (below)
3. Florence Catherine[8] (page 271)
4. Charles E.[8] (page 271)
5. Cora A.[8] (page 272)
6. James Bryant[8] (page 272)

DANIEL[4] (page 200) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
JACOB[5] (page 267) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
JAMES BOSWELL[6] (page 269) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)
HENRY PITTENGER[7] (page 269)

MARY M.[8] **REBECCA ELIZABETH[8]** FLORENCE CATHERINE[8] CHARLES E.[8] CORA A.[8]
JAMES BRYANT[8]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF HENRY PITTENGER[7] AND ELIZABETH J. (TURNER) TICHENOR**

LAT & Spe-m, 3 561 **MARY M.[8]**, known as Mag, b Mar 11, 1843; d Apr 20, 1922; m William Nelson Tyler Feb 20, 1861 in Spencer Co., KY. He, b ca 1840 in Bullit Co., KY.
Children (Tyler):

1. Curtis H.[9], b ca 1862 in Spencer Co., KY.
2. Edna Mae[9], b Feb 22, 1865 in Spencer Co., KY; d Mar 26, 1939; m James Felix Owen Dec 7, 1882. They had four children (complete ?): Herman Lualzo, who was born Aug 10, 1884 and married Bessie B. Grant; Alvin, born June 13, 1886 and married Stella Douglas Hall; James Arthur, born Nov 1, 1888 and married Rila Leola Woolett; and Claude Vernon, born Oct 1, 1890 and married Adelia Scott.
3. Ida E.[9], b ca 1867 in Spencer Co., KY; m Tom Tyler.
4. Mary E.[9], known as Lizzie, b ca 1870 in Spencer Co., KY; m _____ Brumley.
5. James[9], b ca 1873 in Spencer Co., KY.
6. Ollie Pearl[9], b ca 1879 in Spencer Co., KY; m Tom Bishop.
7. Essie[9], m Harvey Wheeler.
8. Virgil[9]

TJT & WWT & **REBECCA ELIZABETH[8]**, b ca 1855; m William S. Alloway, son of Joel and Betsy Ann (Grigsby) Alloway, Feb 18, 1874. William S. Alloway, b ca 1847 in KY.
Children (Alloway):

Spe-m, 10 304 KYH-d, #12328

1. Alva Belle[9], b Oct 26, 1886; m George Wiggington Tichenor, son of Wilson Newman[7] and Nannie (Jasper) Tichenor, Dec 22, 1910 at Louisville, KY. George Wiggington Tichenor, b June 23, 1883; d June 10, 1950. He had a daughter, Kathryn, by a former marriage to Catherine Russell (see page 216). Wilson Newman Tichenor[7] was the son of Moses[6] and Judith (Hardesty) Tichenor.
Children (Tichenor):

KYH-b, #43590

1. Thomas Jasper[10], b Aug 10, 1913 at Waterford, KY; m Dolly Mae Tinsley, dau of Samuel and Nola (Carriss) Tinsley, Dec 24, 1932. Dolly, b May 4, 1913 in Spencer Co., KY. Thomas J. Tichenor is a Baptist minister. He graduated from the Taylorsville (KY), High School in 1932 as valedictorian of the class. He attended Washington and Lee University and Georgetown (KY) College and received a B. A. Degree from the latter in 1938. In 1942 he received a Th.M. degree from Southern Seminary, Louisville, KY. He was ordained Oct 1934 at Little Mount Baptist Church, Taylorsville, KY, where he was pastor for one year.

   Thomas Jasper Tichenor has been pastor of Kentucky Baptist Churches: Bethlehem, at Taylorsville, 1935-1937; Berry, Cynthiana and Pleasant Grove, Lawrenceburg, 1935-1938, both half time; Mount Pleasant, Harrodsburg, in 1938; Mount Vernon, Shelbyville, 1939-42; Ormsby Ave Baptist Church, Louisville, 1943-1944; and East Baptist, Paducah, 1944-1949. He was pastor of Seventh St. Baptist, Memphis, TN, 1949-1966. Beginning in 1966 he was pastor at the First Baptist Church of Mt. Healthy, OH, for a decade. Among other services to his denomination, he was on the Executive Board of the Tennessee Baptist Convention for three years and was Ohio's director on the Home Mission Board fromn 1969 to 1978. He is now (1987) very busy and preaches many revivals. He is on the road preaching more than at any time in his life. When not involved in revivals or Bible studies he preaches in a different church every Sunday.

DANIEL[4] (page 200) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
JACOB[5] (page 267) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
JAMES BOSWELL[6] (page 269) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)
HENRY PITTENGER[7] (page 269)

MARY M.[8] **REBECCA ELIZABETH[8]** **FLORENCE CATHERINE[8]** **CHARLES E.[8]** CORA A.[8]
JAMES BRYANT[8]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF HENRY PITTENGER[7] AND ELIZABETH J. (TURNER) TICHENOR**

Children of Rebecca Elizabeth (Tichenor)[8] and William S. Alloway
Children of Alva Belle (Alloway)[9] and George Wiggington Tichenor[8]

TJT & Child of Thomas Jasper[10] and Dolly Mae (Tinsley) Tichenor:

KYH-b, #22793
1. Shirley Ann[11], b Dec 5, 1933; m Charles Ed. Henderson, son of Charles Edward and Ruth (Furr) Henderson, Aug 9, 1956. Charles is an engineer for Buschman Conveyor Co., Cincinnati, OH. Shirley Ann (Tichenor) has a career in education. She did her undergraduate work at Blue Mt. College in MS and did some post graduate work at Memphis State College. She got her M.A. at the University of Cincinnati and taught sixth grade in the Cincinnati schools. She is now (1980) doing post graduate work at Xavier University and works for the board of education as curriculum supervisor in elementary education for the Princeton district.

MLTE &
KYH-b, #25787
Spe-m, 17 93
2. Mary Lowe[10], b May 18, 1915; m Freeman Mathias Eggen, son of Mathias and Rena (Shelburne) Eggen, Nov 7, 1936 by Thomas J. Tichenor. Freeman Mathias Eggen, b ca 1906 in Shelby Co., KY. He was employed at Shelbyville, KY, as a rural letter carrier and is now (1976) retired. They live in Shelbyville.
Children (Eggen):

1. Rodman Alan[11], b Feb 1, 1948; m Sasba Perrien Dec 26, 1976. He graduated from Vanderbilt University and has an M.A. from Tulane University. He is (1987) owner of Hansbrough Environmental Salvage Oil Co. They live in Crowley, LA, and have one son, Freeman Friedrich, b July 20, 1984.

WWT & KYH-b, #49622
Spe-m, 3 142
2. Robin Rebecca[11], b Aug 12, 1952; m William Willard Sept 15, 1977. He is a realtor and auctioneer. She attended Eastern Kentucky University. They live (1987) in Shelbyville, KY.
3. William Wilson[10], b May 10, 1917; m Ann Henry, dau of Clinton and Mary (Banta) Henry, Jan 3, 1941; lives (1976) near Shelbyville, KY. He is a farmer and tobacco warehouse operator.
Child (Tichenor):

1. George C.[11], m Patricia Lay, dau of John and Elizabeth (Blatdes) Lay. They live (1976) at rural Shelbyville, KY. He is a farmer and car dealer.

2. Teddy[9], b Nov 18, 1877; m Max A. Rouse, son of John and Kate Rouse. She was a registered nurse. They had four children: Teddy Vance; William; Max A., b 1911; and Jack.

3. Viola[9], b Apr 21, 1881; m Otis Tutt; d when their daughter, Ruth, was 15 months old.

LAT & Spe-m, 1 697
FLORENCE CATHERINE[8], b ca 1848; m William H. Cochran Mar 9, 1871. He, b ca 1850. They had two children, who died in infancy and four other children.
Children (Cochran):

1. Charles[9], married. He lived in Spencer Co., KY, and had two sons: Earl, who was married and had no children; and Frank, who was single.

2. Leo[9], married. He had a son, who lived in CA, and three daughters.
3. Arthur[9], died young.
4. Elizabeth[9], single. She served as clerk of Spencer Co. (KY) court.

LAT &
KYH-d, #18453
Spe-m, #1262
Sdx-Spe, 1900
CHARLES E.[8], b Aug 4, 1850; bur Valley Cem, Taylorsville, KY; m Belle Florence Lloyd, dau of Stephen T. and Martha Jane (Hedges) Lloyd, Jan 27, 1887. Belle Florence Lloyd, b May 20, 1856 in Spencer Co., KY; d July 24, 1935; bur Valley Cem, Taylorsville, KY. The 1900 census lists the family in Waterford, Spencer Co., KY.
Children (Tichenor):

1. Mary Ethel[9], b May 15, 1888; d July 26, 1974; m Conrad D. McClain Dec 18, 1912; m 2nd King W. Wilson Sept 3, 1924. There were no children.

Spe-m, 13 1
2. James Lee[9], b Aug 31, 1892 in Spencer Co., KY; d July 1982; m Sept 12, 1917 to Adele Pauline Edelen, dau of John T. and Althea (Alloway) Edelen, both of whom were natives of Spencer Co., KY. Adele Pauline Edelen, b Apr 30, 1898 in Spencer Co., KY. James Lee Tichenor was a farmer in Spencer Co., KY, in the early years. He moved to Miami, FL, in the 1920s where he was a merchant. After retirement, he returned to KY and lived near his son where he was a resident at the time of his death.
Child (Tichenor):

DANIEL[4] (page 200) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
JACOB[5] (page 267) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
JAMES BOSWELL[6] (page 269) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)
HENRY PITTENGER[7] (page 269)

MARY M.[8] REBECCA ELIZABETH[8] FLORENCE CATHERINE[8] **CHARLES E.[8]** **CORA A.[8]**
JAMES BRYANT[8]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF HENRY PITTENGER[7] AND ELIZABETH J. (TURNER) TICHENOR**

Children of Charles E.[8] and Bell Florence (Lloyd) Tichenor

LAT & Child of James Lee[9] and Adele Pauline (Edelen) Tichenor

Spe-m, 3 196 KYH-b, #54959

1. Lloyd Alloway[10], b Oct 6, 1918 in Spencer Co., KY; m Stella Stuart Troutman, dau of Clyde F. and Isalene (Harris) Troutman, Oct 28, 1944. Stella Stuart (Troutman), b in Bullitt Co., KY. Lloyd Alloway Tichenor lives on and operates the farm in Spencer Co., that has been in the fanily since it was purchased by his great-grandfather, James Boswell Tichenor.
   Children (Tichenor):

#1687

   1. Stephen Lloyd[11], b Jan 6, 1949; m Linda Tate, dau of Dennis and Norma (Holsclaw) Tate. Stephen operates a dairy with his father. He is a graduate of the University of Kentucky. They have two children: Charles Stephen, b Jan 21, 1977, and Rebecca Tate, b Aug 29, 1984. He is the seventh generation of Tichenors to live on the farm.

Spe-b, #5813

   2. Susan Stuart[11], b Feb 27, 1952; m Hobert Michael Sloane, son of Hobert and Virginia (Greer) Sloane, May 17, 1975. Susan was 1974 Kentucky State Dairy Princess and graduated from the University of Kentucky in 1974. They have two children: Michael Stuart, b Nov 2, 1977; and Virginia Lloyd, b Oct 26, 1981.

Spe-m,

1 984 CT **CORA A.[8]**, b Dec 16, 1856; d Dec 23, 1933 in Sims, IN; m Lemuel C. King June 5, 1879. They had no children.

JAMES BRYANT[8], b May 17, 1860 near Waterford, KY; d Dec 23, 1933 in Sims, IN, where he was practicing medicine; m Nora Belle Mercer. She, b Oct 24, 1870. He was a graduate of University of Louisville College of Medicine.
Children (Tichenor):

1. Claudius A.[9], b Aug 26, 1889; m Edith Chambers; d Oct 13, 1964 in Marion, IN. He was there to visit his sister, Cora, who was in the hospital. While there he suffered a heart attack from which he did not recover. He lived in University City, MO, for many years and was superintendent of the Home Comfort Range Co., Belleville, IL.
   Children (Tichenor):
   1. Rita Marie[10], m Jack Bushyhead. They live (1976) in rural Chesterfield, MO, and have two daughters, Beverly Ann and Janet Lee, both of whom are teachers.
   2. Claudia Ruth[10], m Dr. James Michael June 10, 1950. They lived in Sheboygan, WI, where she died at the age of 35. They have three children, Marjorie, Thomas, and Connie, all of whom live (1977) in the vicinity of Sheboygan, WI.
2. Mabel[9], b Aug 25, 1892 in Nabb, IN; d Sept 5, 1973 in Swayzee, IN; m Harry M. Robinson, 1911.
3. Cora[9], b Mar 27, 1894 in Nabe, IN; d Dec 1, 1964 in Swayzee, IN; m Jacob C. Holm of Bryan, OH, June 1916. He, d 1931 in Rochester, MN, at the Mayo Clinic.
4. Naomi[9], b Jan 7, 1897 in Lexington, IN; m George W. Scott in Toledo, OH, 1939. He, d Dec 8, 1975 in Marion, IN. She lives (1977) in Hardinsburg, IN.
5. Charles A.[9], b Mar 1, 1899; m Mary Lucille Keeling, dau of Webster Henry and Annie Lucille (Lynch) Keeling, Mar 31, 1941. Mary Lucille Keeling, b Nov 25, 1916. She has worked as a secretary and is now (1976) employed as a bank teller. Charles Tichenor is a hydrotherapist.

JOSEPH[3] (page 106) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
DANIEL[4] (page 200) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
JACOB[5] (page 267)

SUSANNAH[6] JAMES BOSWELL[6] **GEORGE W.[6]** NANCY[6]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF JACOB[5] AND NANCY (BOSWELL) TICHENOR**

LMJ & FBK **GEORGE W.[6]**, b Mar 10, 1797; d Oct 19, 1860; m Sarah Ruble Dec 1, 1823. She, b Aug 31, 1800 in KY; d June 1, 1890. Both died in Spencer Co., KY, and are buried at the Elk Creek Baptist Church Cem. He owned land in Spencer Co. KY, and was probably a farmer.
Children (Tichenor):

JOSEPH[3] (page 106) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
DANIEL[4] (page 200) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
JACOB[5] (page 267)

SUSANNAH[6] JAMES BOSWELL[6] **GEORGE W.[6]** NANCY[6]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF JACOB[5] AND NANCY (BOSWELL) TICHENOR**

Children of George W.[6] and Sarah (Ruble) Tichenor

1. Jacob L.[7] (below)
2. Mary Ann[7] (page 277)
3. Susan Frances[7] (page 277)
4. George Wilson[7] (page 277)
5. Thomas Preston D.[7] (page 278)
6. Sarah E.[7] (page 279)
7. Emily P.[7] (page 279)

DANIEL[4] (page 200) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
JACOB[5] (page 267) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
GEORGE W.[6] (page 272) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)

JACOB L.[7] MARY ANN[7] SUSAN FRANCES[7] GEORGE WILSON[7] THOMAS PRESTON D.[7]
SARAH E.[7] EMILY P.[7]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF GEORGE W.[6] AND SARAH (RUBLE) TICHENOR**

FBK & **JACOB L.[7]**, b Feb 13, 1825 in Spencer Co., KY; d Apr 17, 1876 in Spencer Co., KY; m Mildred Ann Bennett Oct 17, 1844 in Spencer Co. She, b Apr 7, 1823; d May 8, 1883 in Spencer Co., KY.
Children (Tichenor) (John Thomas out of order of birth for better grouping):

1. Sarah E.[8], b Dec 12, 1845.
2. Susan M.[8], b June 25, 1847.
3. Leathy A.[8], b Mar 28, 1849; d Dec 28, 1891.
4. Irene[8], b Dec 18, 1852.

KYH-d, 5. William H.[8], b July 14, 1855; m Alice C. Wallace Feb 6, 1871. She, b 1856.

#25876 6. Jacob L.[8], b Dec 19, 1857 in Spencer Co., KY; d Dec 4, 1921 in Carroll Co., KY; m Nannie E. Colling June 4, 1883.

7. Mildred Alice[8], b Apr 7, 1859 in Spencer Co., KY.
8. Everett B.[8], b Oct 5, 1860 in Spencer Co., KY; m Annie Gavin Nov 26, 1883.

#18348 9. Basil H.[8], b Sept 11, 1862; d July 1, 1938 in Nelson Co., KY; m Nannie Dugan Sept 30, 1886.
10. Cora Ellen[8], b May 13, 1865; d Apr 13, 1926.

KYH-d, #22117 11. John Thomas[8], b Jan 20, 1851 in Spencer Co., KY; d Sept 27, 1932 in Harrodsburg, KY; m Sophronia Gist, dau of Jonas and Mary Ellen (Rhodes) Gist, Oct 28, 1873 in Spencer Co., KY. Sophronia Gist, b 1853; d 1921. They are buried at Little Union Church Cem, Spencer Co., KY.
Children (Tichenor):

1. Jacob Arrel[9] (below)
2. Ruby Pearl[9] (page 274)
3. Hallie[9] (page 276)
4. Herbert[9] (page 276)

JACOB[5] (page 267) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
GEORGE W.[6] (page 272) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
JACOB L.[7] (page 273) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)
JOHN THOMAS[8] (page 273) DANIEL[4] (page 200)

JACOB ARREL[9] RUBY PEARL[9] HALLIE[9] HERBERT[9]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF JOHN THOMAS[8] AND SOPHRONIA (GIST) TICHENOR**

Nel-m KYH-d, #27378 **JACOB ARREL[9]**, b Oct 28, 1874 in Spencer Co., KY; d Dec 12, 1959 in Spencer Co.; bur at Fairfield, Ky; m Annie Flaherty Nov 12, 1901 in Spencer Co., KY. She, d Mar 20, 1943 in Spencer Co., KY.
Children (Tichenor):

ATW & JAT & 1. John William[10], b Oct 9, 1902 in Spencer Co., KY; d Apr 21, 1977; bur St. Michael's Cem, Fairfield, KY; m Mary Benedict Luckett. She, b Apr 18, 1903; d Dec 24, 1986. They lived in Fairfield, KY, where he worked for Seagrams Distillery, formerly H. McKenna, until retirement.
Children (Tichenor):

KYH-b, #43449 1. Ann Rogan[11], b Sept 22, 1935 in Fairfield, KY; m Donald Gerhardt Wienstroer of St. Louis, MO, Apr 1959. He, b July 20, 1929 in St. Louis, MO. He is in maintenance with Packing

JACOB[5] (page 267) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
GEORGE W.[6] (page 272) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
JACOB L.[7] (page 273) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)
JOHN THOMAS[8] (page 273) DANIEL[4] (page 200)

JACOB ARREL[9] **RUBY PEARL[9]** HALLIE[9] HERBERT[9]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF JOHN THOMAS[8] AND SOPHRONIS (GIST) TICHENOR**

Children of Jacob Arrel[9] and Annie (Flaherty) Tichenor
Children of John William[10] and Mary Benedict (Luckett) Tichenor

JAT & ATW

Corp. of America, Evanston, IL. She received her B.S. in business from Lindenwood College, St. Charles, MO. She is beginning her masters at Loyola University, Chicago, IL. She is a member of **Who's Who Among American Women** and credit manager of Packing Corp. of America, Evanston, IL, to which she was recently promoted. They lived in Brighton, MO; moved to Evanston, IL, where they now (1983) live.

Children (Wienstroer):

1. Michael Donald[12], b Jan 24, 1961. He is a computer science engineering student at Washington University, St. Louis, MO.
2. Stephen Gerald[12], b Feb 3, 1962. He is a student in movies and TV at Southern Illinois University, Edwardsville, IL.
3. Christopher Joseph[12], b Jan 27, 1963. He is serving in the US Navy and is stationed at Norfolk, VA.
4. Suzanne Marie[12], b Dec 14, 1964. She is preparing to enter college studying accounting and data processing.
5. Michelle Jean[12], b Sept 14, 1966. He is a junior in high school.

JAT & KYH-b, #59073

2. Joseph Arel[11], b Dec 12, 1937 in Nelson Co., KY; m Sonja Ann Hahn May 19, 1956 at St. Michael's Church, Fairfield, KY. She, b in Nelson Co., KY. She teaches school in Bardstown, KY. He is a farmer and real estate agent. He also operates an auto repair shop and is a director of the Salt River Rural Electric Co-op. They formerly lived in Fairfield, KY, and now live in rural Cox's Creek, KY. Their children were born in Nelson Co., KY.

Children (Tichenor):

KYH-b, #3111

1. Belinda Joann[12], b May 28, 1957; m Darrell Wayne Chesser July 27, 1977. They have two children born in Nelson Co., KY: Sarah Elizabeth, b Apr 16, 1980; Lisa Marie, b Oct 29, 1984.

#1972

2. Joseph Anthony[12], b Apr 9, 1958; m Miranda Vonne Jones Sept 6, 1986.

KYH-b, #49586

3. John Roderick[12], b Sept 16, 1960; m Barbara Ann Bishop June 7, 1980. They have one child, Matthew Thomas, b Jan 17, 1983 in Nelson Co., KY.

#2826

3. Mary Charles[11], b Jan 24, 1945; m Robert A. Morgan of St. Louis, MO, Feb 1967 in St. Louis. They have two children: Janet Marie, b Dec 23, 1968; and William A., b Mar 30, 1969. They live (1987) in St. Louis, MO.

2. Clyde[10], b Aug 25, 1906 in Spencer Co., KY.

JMTG & KYH-d, #1593 Mira-Nel, 1910

RUBY PEARL[9], b May 13 1884 in Nelson Co., KY; d Jan 1, 1964 in Nelson Co., KY; bur Little Union Church Cen, Spencer Co., KU; m May Tong, dau of Alexander and Louise (McKentire) Tong, June 5, 1905. May Tong, b Nov 30, 1889 in Nelson Co., KY. Ruby Pearl Tichenor was farming in Nelson Co., KY, as revealed by the census of that year. Later he worked in Louisville, KY, several years for Piggly Wiggly Co. He later moved to Elizabeth, IN, and owned and operated a truck garden farm.

Children (Tichenor):

JaET &

1. John Elliott[10], b Apr 3, 1906 in Bardstown, KY; d Apr 13, 1960 in Jeffersonville, IN; bur Walnut Ridge Cem, Jeffersonville, IN; m Dorothy Edith Duesing, dau of Horace E. and Ruth Julia (Omer) Austwick, Sept 29, 1928. Dorothy Edith Duesing, b Mar 12, 1910 in Louisville, KY. She is living (1978) in Louisville, KY. John Elliot Tichenor was a mechanic.

Children (Tichenor):

KYH-b, #7250

1. James Elliott[11], b Jan 10, 1930 in Louisville, KY; m Juanita Marie Haulter, dau of Robert and Lillis Haulter, Nov 17, 1949. Juanita Marie Haulter, b Jan 31, 1929 in East Chicago, IN. James E. Tichenor was employed as branch manager at Motors Ins. Corp. in Hollywood, FL, and was transferred in 1977 to Syracuse, NY, and now (1984) lives in New Cumberland, PA. He has also lived in Clarksville, IN, Columbia, TN, and Birmingham, AL.

Children (Tichenor):

1. Janet Marie[12], b July 14, 1951 in Jeffersonville, IN, and now lives in Louisville.

JACOB[5] (page 267) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
GEORGE W.[6] (page 272) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
JACOB L.[7] (page 273) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)
JOHN THOMAS[8] (page 273) DANIEL[4] (page 200)

JACOB ARREL[9] **RUBY PEARL[9]** HALLIE[9] HERBERT[9]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF JOHN THOMAS[8] AND SOPHRONIS (GIST) TICHENOR**

Children of Ruby Pearl[9] and May (Tong) Tichenor
Children of John Elliott[10] and Dorothy Edith (Duesing) Tichenor
Children of James Elliott[11] and Jaunita Marie Haulter

JEIT

2. Jeffrey Elliott[12], b Jan 13, 1956 in Columbia, TN; m Adriana Bruton of Dania, FL, dau of Terrance and Camille (Buffuto) Bruton, June 14, 1975; divorced; m 2nd Lee Ann Napoli, dau of Joseph J., Jr., and Judith L. (Balstra) Napoli, Oct 1978; divorced 1986. Lee Ann Napoli, b July 31, 1956 in Syracuse, NY.

   Jeffrey Elliott Tichenor moved with his parents in Sept 1956 to Jeffersonville, IN, where he attended Sacred Heart Grade School. He attended St. Xavier High School in Louisville, KY, 1970-1972, and graduated in 1974 from Chaminade High School in Hollywood, FL, after the family moved there in Feb 1972. He attended St. John Vianney's College, Miami, FL, the fall semester of 1974 and moved to Dania, FL, in early 1975 to established a home and married Adriana. She was employed as an emergency room nurse at West Broward Hospital, and Jeffrey was a paramedic for Atlantic Inter City Ambulance Service. He and Adriana were divorced Dec 1977. He moved to Syracuse, NY, Nov 1977 to live with his parents in Academy Hill Section of Manlius, NY, and worked part time as a paramedic for Eastern Ambulance Service. Afterward he worked for Sam Deil Chevrolet in Fayetteville, NY, where in 1978, he met Lee Ann Napoli. He moved to NJ in Jan 1979 for employment with the insurance division of General Motors, and lived in Ringoes, NJ, for a time. He now (1987) lives in Metuchen, NJ, and is an entrepeneur in the art and picture framing industry.

JaET

2. Gary Michael[11], b June 16, 1947 in Louisville, KY; m Jenny Deason of Tiffin, OH. He is a computer analyst. They formerly lived in Southfield, MI, and now live in Grosse Point, MI, and have two children, Noel and Denek.

JMTG &

2. Edna R.[10], b May 10, 1908 in Nelson Co., KY; m George Plemmons, foster son of George and Sally Myers. George Plemmons, b Sept 6, 1912. They owned and operated Plemmons Market on Cecil Ave., Louisville, KY, until their retirement and now (1978) live in Shively, KY. Edna and daughter are Catholic.

   Child (Plemmons):

   1. Sally Ann[11], b Aug 2, 1942 in Jefferson Co., KY. She is (1978) a medical technician at St. Mary and Elizabeth Hospital, Louisville, KY.

KYH-b, #47308

3. Basil Andrew[10], b Sept 2, 1912 in Nelson Co., KY; m Gertrude Bell, dau of Charles Cecil and Mattie Della (Figg) Bell. Gertrude Bell, b Aug 8, 1917 in Louisville, KY. Basil Andrew Tichenor was employed at Louisville Gas and Electric Co., Louisville, for 30 years. He retired and moved to Fortworth, TX, in 1975, and returned to live in Louisville in 1978.

   Children (Tichenor):

   KYH-b, #26771

   1. William O'Hare[11], b May 23, 1941 in Jefferson Co., Ky; m Peggy Ann Oggletree May 12, 1962. She, b in Las Vegas, NV. They live in Las Vegas where he is employed by the government and where their children were born. They have (1978) three children: Gregory Andrew, b Nov 4, 1963; Mary Katherine, b Dec 6, 1965; and Debra Ann, b Jan 30, 1969.

   KYH-b, #69539

   2. Sandra Lee[11], b Sept 14, 1943 in Louisville, KY; m Daniel Kelly Sept 2, 1961 in Clarksville, IN; divorced. Sandra Lee (Tichenor) m 2nd William Hanna Aug 19, 1973. He and Sandra Lee and her children by her first husband live (1978) in San Diego, CA. The children are: Michael Patrick, b Aug 14, 1962 in Lexington, KY; and Kimberly Sue, b Nov 19, 1965 in Clarksville, IN.

KYH-b, #52878

4. Jennie May[10], known as Jane, b Nov 12, 1919 in Nelson Co., KY; m Robert Greenwell, son of Logan and Ella (Clemmons) Greenwell, May 8, 1936. Robert Greenwell, b Nov 20, 1912 in Spencer Co., KY. He is a farmer and Jane is manager of Levy Brothers Clothing Store, Louisville, KY.

   Children (Greenwell):

   1. Robert Allen[11], b Aug 14, 1938 in Nelson Co., KY; m Patricia Evins, dau of James and Margaret Evins, May 8, 1965. Patricia Evins, b Nov 27, 1942 in Jefferson Co., KY. They live in Louisville, KY, where Robert Allen is self-employed. They have (1978) one son, James Robert, b Sept 19, 1974 in Jefferson Co., KY.

JACOB[5] (page 267)
GEORGE W.[6] (page 272)
JACOB L.[7] (page 273)
JOHN THOMAS[8] (page 273)
MARTIN[1] (page 3)
DANIEL[2] (page 40)
JOSEPH[3] (page 106)
DANIEL[4] (page 200)

JACOB ARREL[9] **RUBY PEARL[9]** **HALLIE[9]** **HERBERT[9]**

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF JOHN THOMAS[8] AND SOPHRONIS (GIST) TICHENOR**

Children of Ruby Pearl[9] and May (Tong) Tichenor
Children of Jennie May (Tichenor)[10] and Robert Greenwell

JMTG

2. Daniel Tichenor[11], b Mar 21, 1943 in Nelson Co., KY; m Suzanne Bowles, dau of John and Mary Bowles, Oct 19, 1963. Daniel Tichenor Greenwell is (1978) the owner of Grover Equipment Co. They have two children: James Daniel, b Oct 9, 1964 in Ft. Monmouth, NJ; and John Robert, b Dec 29, 1967 in Jefferson Co., KY.

3. Mary Ann[11], b May 14, 1951 in Nelson Co., KY; m J. Michael Tumey, son of Gene and Lena Tumey; divorced 1976. J. Michael Tumey, b Aug 21, 1950 in Jefferson Co., KY. They have one son, Brian Joseph, b Aug 3, 1973 in Jefferson Co., KY.

   Mary Ann (Greenwell) m 2nd Joseph Altieri Apr 25, 1981. They have (1986) one child, Jennifer Jo, b June 1984.

4. James Michael[11], b Aug 21, 1953 in Nelson Co., KY; m Teresa Hollowell, dau of Wayne and Patricia Hollowell. They live (1978) in Louisville, KY, where he is manager of a meat market. They have two children, Christopher Michael, b Sept 20, 1979; and Lisa Marie, b Aug 1985.

FBK

HALLIE[9], b Dec 3, 1886 in Nelson Co., KY; d Oct 1981; bur Spring Hill Cem, Harrodsburg, KY; m Eugene Brown Shehan.
Children (Shehan):

1. Eugene Brown, Jr.[10], b Nov 25, 1909 in Nelson Co., KY; d Aug 1983; bur Bloomfield, KY, Cem; m Evelyn Sloan, dau of Delbert and Florence (Marcum) Sloan, Jan 18, 1936 in Harrodsburg, KY. Evelyn Sloan, b Jan 15, 1916 in Jackson Co., KY; d June 1985; bur Bloomfield Cem.
   Children (Shehan):

   1. Nancy Jean[11], b May 15, 1937 in Lexington, KY; m Roland Maxwell Newman June 18, 1952. They have one child, Roland Eugene, b Oct 31, 1953 in Lexington, KY.

      Nancy Jean (Shehan) m 2nd Charles D. Winfield, son of George and Majorie (Chambers) Winfield, Dec 10, 1960 in Lexington, KY. He, b Nov 17, 1937 in New Platz, NY. They have (1976) three children: Susan Lynn, b Nov 25, 1961 in Lexington, KY; George David, b Oct 18, 1962 in Lexington, KY; and Charles Phillip, b Apr 27, 1971 in Austin, TX.

   2. Phillip Wayne[11], b Jan 19, 1939 in Lexington, KY; d Apr 4, 1967 in Lexington, KY; bur Bloomfield, KY; m Judith Arlene Huddle, dau of Fred and Kathryn (Eades) Huddle, Dec 19, 1958 in Lexington, KY. They have two children born in Lexington, KY: William Kelly, b May 14, 1961; and Steven Patrick, b Sept 13, 1964.

Hallie (Tichenor), m 2nd James Phillip Board, son of Jacob Mitchell and Susan (Adkinson) Board June 17, 1920 in Louisville, KY. James Phillip Board, b Feb 8, 1866 in Harrodsburg, KY; d Oct 21, 1937 in Harrodsburg; bur Springhill Cem, Harrodsburg. He was formerly married to Margaret Ware.
Child (Board):

1. Frances Gist[10], b Dec 11, 1923 in Harrodsburg, KY; m James Moore Keightley, son of Walker Bryan and Emma Louise Keightley, Sept 13, 1944 at Harrodsburg, KY. James Moore Keightley, b Oct 26, 1923 in Harrodsburg; divorced June 1977. Francis Gist (Board) lives (1985) in Harrodsburg, KY.
   Children (Keightley):

   1. James Moore,[11], b Dec 20, 1946 in Louisville, KY; m Linda Carol Dowell June 30, 1974; divorced Jan 1979. He, m 2nd Jessica Gariepy May 1982.

   2. Jullienne Gist[11], b Dec 19, 1947 in Louisville, KY; m Martin Anderson June 30, 1970; divorced in 1971 and resumed her maiden name.

HERBERT[9], b Apr or May 21, 1882 in Nelson Co., KY; d Sept 27, 1882; bur Little Union Baptist Church Cem, Spencer Co., KY, with his parents.

DANIEL[4] (page 200) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
JACOB[5] (page 267) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
GEORGE W.[6] (page 272) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)

JACOB L.[7] **MARY ANN[7]** **SUSAN FRANCES[7]** **GEORGE WILSON[7]** THOMAS PRESTON D.[7]
SARAH E.[7] EMILY P.[7]

Source Pg

CHILDREN OF GEORGE W.[6] AND SARAH (RUBLE) TICHENOR

P&K 579 & Spe-m, 3 19

MARY ANN[7], b 1825-1830 in KY; probably died before 1850 in Spencer Co., KY; m Robert Pigg, son of John and Hetty Pigg, Jan 16, 1845 in Spencer Co., KY. Robert Pigg, b ca 1823 in Shelby Co., KY; d July 3, 1855 in Spencer Co., KY. He, m 2nd Susan Pittenger Oct 4, 1850.

Child (Pigg):

1. George Washington[8], b Nov 30, 1845 in Spencer Co., KY; m Lois Kester, dau of William Ferguson and Martha (Stout) Kester, Mar 9, 1865. Lois Kester, b Jan 30, 1845 in Spencer Co., KY. George Washington Pigg was living with his grandfather, George W. Tichenor in 1850 and 1860. The 1880 census lists him and and wife, Lois, in Spencer Co., KY, with children: Annie M., age 12; and Mattie O., age 10.

   Children (Pigg):

   1. Annie Mary[9], b Aug 13, 1867 in Spencer Co., KY; m Millard Sloan, son of David C. and Sarah Ann (Reasor) Sloan, Sept 2, 1897. Millard Sloan, b Sept 21, 1856. Child (complete ?): Georgia Owen, b Jan 20, 1899.

   2. Martha Owen[9], b Feb 11, 1870 in Spencer Co., KY; m George W. Sloan, son of David C. and Sarah Ann (Reasor) Sloan, Nov 29, 1890. George W. Sloan, b Feb 22, 1868. Children (complete ?): _____, b Dec 24, 1896, infant death; and Bessie Odell, b June 6, 1898.

LMJ & Spe-m, 1 47 Fam Bib Cen-Bul, 1850 Cen-Spe, 1860, Fam 20 1870, Fam 26

SUSAN FRANCES[7], b Dec 13, 1828 in Spencer Co., KY; d June 16, 1897 in Louisville, KY; m Henry McCullough, Nov 11, 1847. He, b Apr 1823 in Bullitt Co., KY; d Mar 14, 1865 in Spencer Co., KY. Children, two through seven named below, are presumed to be so because they are named in the family Bible and census records. Henry McCullough was a saddler in 1850 and 1860, and a farmer in 1870 as revealed by the censuses of those years. They lived in Bullitt Co., KY, in 1850 and afterward in Spencer Co., KY.

Children (McCullough):

1. Luther A.[8], b Mar 23, 1855 in Spencer Co., KY; d June 16 or Feb 26, 1908 in Jefferson Co, KY; m Sarah Waters Dec 3, 1879. She, b Apr 29, 1859 in Jefferson Co., KY; d in Louisville, KY, Dec 31, 1941.

   Child (McCullough) (complete ?):

   1. Lois[9], m _____ Johnson. She is a member of the DAR.

2. George W.[8], b Sept 9, 1848; m Mary Adams Apr 20, 1875.
3. John J.[8], b Sept 11, 1850.
4. James V.T.[8], b Oct 22, 1852; m Kate Becky Jan 1884.
5. Mary A.[8], 1856.
6. Henry B.[8], b May 1, 1858; m Ella Green Feb 16, 1883.
7. Sarah E.D.[8], b Aug 13, 1859.

P&K 577 & Cem Spe-m, 1 339

GEORGE WILSON[7], b Mar 10, 1836 near Elk Creek, KY; bur Elk Creek Baptist Church Cem; m Sarah Ann Kester, dau of William Ferguson and Susan (Taylor) Kester, Dec 5, 1861. Sarah Ann Kester, b near Elk Creek, KY, Nov 25, 1835; d Jan 13, 1905; bur Elk Creek Baptist Church Cem. William Ferguson Kester was the son of John and Sarah (Pound) Kester. He was born near Elk Creek, KY. He moved from Elk Creek to Normandy, KY, in 1846. Susan Taylor was the daughter of John and Ann (Weeks) Taylor. George Wilson and Sarah Tichenor lived near Finchville, KY.

Children (Tichenor):

1. George William[8], b Apr 22, 1863 near Elk Creek, KY; m Maggie Sigward, dau of Jacob K. and Minerva (Lilly) Sigward, Jan 7, 1892; lived (1895) in Louisville, KY. Maggie Sigward, b Aug 9, 1874 in Elizabethtown, KY.

2. James P.[8], b Aug 22, 1865; d May 8, 1868.

She-m, 16 160 KYH-d, #27028

3. Henry Curtis[8], b Sept 23, 1867 near Elk Creek, KY; d Oct 3, 1914 in Spencer Co., KY; bur Elk Creek Baptist Church Cem; m Lillie Sue Fry, dau of Robert Berman and Mollie Katherine (McClain) Fry, Nov 3, 1897, in Shelby Co., KY. Lillie Sue Fry, b in Shelby Co., KY, Mar 4, 1881; d Oct 31, 1958 in Louisville, KY; bur Rest Haven Memorial Park. She, m 2nd William Cardon Hall.

   Children (Tichenor):

   1. Lois Alberta[9], b Mar 16, 1902 in Spencer Co., KY; d June 15, 1983; m William Owens. She, m 2nd John Wright.

LLTJ

   2. Archie Frye[9], b July 30, 1906 in Simpsonville, KY.; d May 24, 1986 in Riverside, CA; bur Riverside National Cem; m Estella McEwen, dau of Grover and Julia Mae (Locke) McEwen, Oct

DANIEL[4] (page 200) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
JACOB[5] (page 267) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
GEORGE W.[6] (page 272) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)

JACOB L.[7] MARY ANN[7] SUSAN FRANCES[7] **GEORGE WILSON[7]** **THOMAS PRESTON D.[7]**
SARAH E.[7] EMILY P.[7]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF GEORGE W.[6] AND SARAH (RUBLE) TICHENOR**

Children of George Wilson[7] and Sarah Ann (Kester) Tichenor
Children of Henry Curtis[8] and Lillie Sue (Fry) Tichenor

LLTJ 13, 1928 in Los Angeles Co., CA. Estella McEwen, b Jan 12, 1911 in Craighead, AR.
Children (Tichenor):

1. Lois Lee[10], b Sept 29 1929 in Torrance, CA; m Lester H. Jensen Sept 4, 1946.
2. Betty Jean[10], b Feb 3, 1931 in Torrance, CA; m William Sinclair June 17, 1950.
3. George William[10], b June 10, 1938 in Harbor City, CA; m Patricia Johnson Jan 21, 1962.
4. Julia Mae[10], b Nov 5, 1942 in Bremerton, CA; d Nov 5, 1942.

Spe-m, 8 324 4. Owen T.[8], b Mar 23, 1874; m Mary E. Stout. She b ca 1882 in Spencer Co., KY; d Oct 14, 1901. They had one child, who died an infant Oct 17, 1901.

EST & Spe-m, 1 340 **THOMAS PRESTON D.[7]**, b Oct 1838 in Spencer Co., KY; m Nancy Jane Jewell, dau of Levi and Mary (Collier) Jewell, Dec 19, 1861. Nancy Jane Jewell, b Oct 1844 in KY. Mary Collier was the daughter of Susannah (Tichenor)[6] and Lewis Collier (see page 268). The 1900 census lists Thomas P. Tichenor age 61 living at 1905 Madison, Louisville, KY. Living in his household were his wife, Nancy J., 55, and the following children: Mary R., 33; Emma, 29; Robert, 25; Susan, 23; Eddie D., 17; and daughter-in-law, Fannie, 24; and granddaughter, Edna E. The 1870 census lists children (presumably): Mary P. (or R), 7; Ruth E., 5; and George L, 2. It is not known if George L. is Leslie as named below by relatives, or if he is another son. The occupation of Thomas Preston Tichenor given in the Louisville directories 1896-1900 was teamster and "express." His name appears as Thomas P.D. in some records.
Children (Tichenor):

1. Ruth[8], b ca 1865.
2. Mary R.[8], b Jan 1867.
3. Emma[8], b Apr 1871.
4. Susan[8], b July 11, 1877; m Abe Wolford.
5. Eddie D.[8], b Aug 1882.
6. Leslie[8], m _____Wise.

KYH-d, #20900 7. James Robert[8], b Oct 1874 in Normandy, KY; d 1950 in Jefferson Co., KY; m Fannie Arona Davis May 21, 1899. She, b Oct 1875 in Bloomfield, KY; d Aug 1954. He was in the wholesale grocery business.
Children (Tichenor):

1. Edna Earle[9], b Apr 3, 1900; m K. M. Carter. They had a son, K.M. Jr., who married Marion _____ and had four children.

KYH-d, #10128 2. Thomas Lewis[9], b 1902; d May 4, 1956 in Jefferson Co., KY; m Mary W. _____ and had four children: Thomas L., Jack, Robert John, and Raymond.

3. Howard Dilly[9], b 1904; d 1937.

4. Anna May[9], b Dec 7, 1906; m Harvey Manion and had a son, Harvey Travis, who had four children. Harvy Travis Manion was divorced.

JRT & 5. James Robert[9], b Feb 15, 1910 in Louisville, KY; m Mary Elizabeth Shawler Feb 14, 1936. He is (1976) a retired tool and die maker.
Children (Tichenor):

KYH-b, #22904 1. James Robert III[10], b May 30, 1938; m Loralyn Joan Higgins; divorced. He is a West Point graduate and a retired Army colonel. They have three children: Mark Owen, b Oct 29, 1961; Dana Lynn, b Feb 6, 1964; Eric Russel, b July 23, 1965.

James Robert Tichenor III, m 2nd Patricia Ann Dawson June 13, 1870. They are currently owners and inn keepers of Fassifern Bed and Breakfast in Lexington, VA. They have no children.

2. Everett Scott[10], b Apr 21, 1942 in Indianapolis, IN; m Leslie Margaret Mills Aug 19, 1967. She, b Dec 10, 1945 in Louisville, KY. He is an interior designer, and (1977) they have owned the E.S. Tichenor Company in Louisville, KY, since Feb 1968.

KYH-b, #56322 3. Anne Elizabeth[10], b Oct 30, 1945; m Arthur William Schaller, June, 1968. He is a graduate architect and (1976) professor of architecture at Ball State University, Muncie, IN. They have (1977) two children: Soren Albertson, b Oct 19, 1971; and Erica Elizabeth, b May 23, 1974.

DANIEL[4] (page 200)
JACOB[5] (page 267)
GEORGE W.[6] (page 272)
MARTIN[1] (page 3)
DANIEL[2] (page 40)
JOSEPH[3] (page 106)

JACOB L.[7] MARY ANN[7] SUSAN FRANCES[7] GEORGE WILSON[7] **THOMAS PRESTON D.[7]**
SARAH E.[7] **EMILY P.[7]**

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF GEORGE W.[6] AND SARAH (RUBLE) TICHENOR**

Children of Thomas Preston D.[7] and Nancy Jane (Jewell) Tichenor
Children of James Robert[8] and Fannie Arona (Davis) Tichenor

KYH-b, #56105 6. Virginia Lee[9], b Nov 15, 1916; d Dec 1975; m Charles S. Ludwig; divorced. They had one son, Charles, who married Cathy B._____.

Virginia Lee (Tichenor), m 2nd Elmer Buener in 1972.

FBK & **SARAH E.[7]**, b ca 1842 in Spencer Co., KY; m Robert Tucker Jan 24, 1861 in Spencer Co., KY.

Spe-m, 1 321 1 405 Cen-Spe, 1870 1880 **EMILY P.[7]**, b ca 1844 in Spencer Co., KY; m Isaac T. Tucker Dec 7, 1863 in Spencer Co., KY. He, b ca 1843 in KY. She, m 2nd John W. Fryer. He, b ca 1840. Emily "O" and Isaac T. Tucker were living with Sarah Tichenor in Elk Creek Precinct in 1870. George T. Tucker, age 5, was living with them. In 1880 still in Elk Creek Precinct, Emily was Emily "J". In her household were husband, John W. Fryer, and children: Icy E., dau, 10; William T., 7; Minie P., 4; and step-son (of John W. Fryer), Milton C. Tucker.

JOSEPH[3] (page 106)
DANIEL[4] (page 200)
JACOB[5] (page 267)
MARTIN[1] (page 3)
DANIEL[2] (page 40)

SUSANNAH[6] JAMES BOSWELL[6] GEORGE W.[6] **NANCY[6]**

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF JACOB[5] AND NANCY (BOSWELL) TICHENOR**

HPFA 20 & BSC 50 **NANCY[6]**, b ca Sept-Dec, 1802; d Dec 30, 1863 in Spencer Co., KY; bur on farm on which her father & lived in Spencer Co., KY; m Thomas Pittenger, son of Abraham and Rebecca Pittenger, Feb 24, 1821 in Shelby Co., KY. Thomas Pittenger, b in the 1790s.

& Abraham Pittenger was the son of Richard Pittenger III and Rebecca Griggs. He was born in Somerset, NJ. In 1778 he moved with his parents to Culpeper, VA, from where he served in the Revolutionary War. In 1798 he moved to Shelby Co., now Spencer Co., KY, and settled on Elk Creek where he lived the rest of his life. He was a large land owner in Spencer Co., and owned many slaves. Richard Pittenger III was the son of Hendrick Pittenger and Mary Low. Hendrick Pittenger was a descendant of Richard Pittenger who came from Holland and settled in Somerset, NJ.

Cen-Spe, 1850 112 Thomas and Nancy Pittenger lived in Spencer Co., Ky, where they had five children. Family tradition has it that he wanted to go west but Nancy refused to go with him. He left her and the children and was never heard from again. She was living in her father's household in 1850. In 1860 Nancy's son, Richard, and his wife were living with her. Also James Pittenger (full name was probably James Preston) age one was living with them. Her estate settlement Dec 9, 1865 went to William Pigg, Richard Pittenger, Nancy J. Reasor, and Susan Howerston (probably an incomplete list).

Spe-P, F 536

Children (Pittenger) as named in the Pittenger history:

G 210 Cen-Spe, 1850, 1860 1. Frances[7], known as Fanny, b ca 1823; d after 1880; m William Van Dyke Pigg Dec 14, 1840. He, b ca 1821 in KY; d in the 1870s in Shelby Co., KY. Their children were born in Spencer Co., KY. He was a farmer.

Children (Pigg):

HPFA & BRP
1. Emma (or Emily)[8], b ca 1846.
2. Jacob[8], b ca 1848.
3. Susan[8], b ca 1849. She probably died young.
4. William Van Dyke[8], b June 19 or 25, 1855; d in Shelby Co., KY, Apr 29, 1938; m Miranda Frances Warford, dau of Joel Anderson and Mary Catherine (Dalton) Warford, Dec 23, 1884 in Clark Co., IN. She, b June 28, 1865 in Madison Co., KY; d in Hempridge, KY, Apr 26, 1920.

Child (Pigg) (complete ?):

1. Jesse Gilmore[9], b Sept 25, 1904 in Shelbyville, KY, and died there Sept 24, 1961; m Sarah Martha Washburn, dau of Jesse B. and Lillie Katherine (Wilkerson) Washburn, Aug 29, 1923 in Shelbyville, KY. She, b Jan 23, 1909 in Washington Co., KY. Lillie Katherine Wilkerson was the daughter of Alan Palmer and Sarah Elizabeth (Reed) Wilkerson. Jesse B. Washburn was the son of Benjamin Franklin and Martha Ellen (McGrew) Washburn, both natives of KY.

Child (Pigg) (complete ?):

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF JACOB[5] AND NANCY (BOSWELL) TICHENOR**

Children of Nancy (Tichenor)[6] and Thomas Pittenger
Children of Frances (Pittenger)[7] and William Van Dyke Pigg
Children of William Van Dyke, Jr.,[8] and Miranda Frances (Warford) Pigg
Child of Jesse Gilmore[9] and Sarah Martha (Washburn) Pigg

1. Betsy Ross[10], b July 4, 1925 in Walton, KY. She lives (1984) in Garden Grove, CA.

5. Robert[8], b Nov 31, 1857.
6. (Son), b 1860. He probably died young.
7. Francis N.[8], b ca 1868 in KY.

HPFA 26 2. Rebecca[7], b Nov 21, 1825; d Feb 16, 1847 in Spencer Co., KY; m William Reasor, son of Josiah and Elizabeth (Allen) Reasor. William Reasor, b in Spencer Co., KY, Nov 15, 1823; d July 24, 1877 in Lebanon, TX. After the death of Rebecca, William Reasor, m 2nd Susan Carpenter Stout of KY.
Children (Reasor):

29 1. Josiah J.[8], b Jan 31, 1845 in Spencer Co., KY; d Aug 8, 1930 ; m Katherine Skinner Nov 24, 1870. She, b Jan 16, 1849; d July 28, 1888 in Kansas City, MO. The 1880 census listed them in Bloomfield, Nelson Co., KY, with wife's name as Mary K. and daughters: Adie D. age 7, and Anna, age 5. According to the Pittinger history they had two children born in Bloomfield, KY; Lillian Adda, b June 15, 1872 and was living in Los Angeles, CA, in 1942; and Amo Dale, b Jan 2, 1875; d Jan 29, 1920 in Nashville, TN.

29 2. Nancy Jane[8], b Oct 15, 1846 in Spencer Co., KY; d Oct 15, 1897 at Milo, MO; m Reuben Judiah Dale Oct 31, 1865 in Spencer Co., KY. When Nancy Jane Reasor was four months old, her mother died and she and her brother were reared by their grandparents, Josiah and Elizabeth Reasor. She and her brother inherited slaves from their grandmother, Nancy Tichenor, and on Jan 12, 1864 they gave written consent that the slaves be sold to settle the estate of their grandmother. Nancy Jane and Reuben Judiah Dale had nine children all born in Spencer Co., KY, except the youngest who was born in Milo, MO.

1. Emma K.[9], b Sept 10, 1866; d Oct 22, 1890 at Milo, MO, and bur there.
2. Anna[9], b Jan 10, 1868; d Jan 5, 1888 at Milo, MO, and bur there.
3. Ruth[9], b Apr 30, 1871; was living in Lamar, MO, in 1942.
4. (Unnamed), b May 5, 1870; d May 6, 1870; bur at Elk Creek, KY.
5. William Delancy[9], b Mar 3, 1874; was living at Milo, MO, in 1942.
6. Maysue[9], b Oct 4, 1876; was living at Sheldon, MO, in 1942.
7. Isaac Francis[9], b Jan 6, 1880; was living at Sheldon, MO, in 1942.
8. Fred Hiner[9], b June 2, 1881; was living at Guymon, OK, in 1942.
9. Charles Beard[9], b Mar 9, 1884 in Milo, MO; living at Mendon, MO, in 1942.

HPFA 26 3. Jacob[7], b Nov 13, 1827; d Feb 7, 1907 in Wichita, KS, and buried there. He was named for his grandfather, Jacob Tichenor. He married his first cousin, Rebecca Pittenger, dau of William and Nancy (Pigg) Pittenger, Apr 6, 1851 at Taylorsville, KY. Rebecca Pittenger, b ca 1836. In 1870 they moved from Spencer Co., KY, to Wichita, KS, where they lived until they died. They owned a number of farms around Wichita and a ranch in AZ. His favorite farm was four miles north of Wichita, where he spent much time. He never returned to KY, but his wife and daughter made a number of trips back there.
Children (Pittenger):

HPFA 26 1. Josephine[8], b Dec 8 or 13, 1856 in Spencer Co., KY; d June 7, 1879; m Almon Fleming Stanley, the youngest brother of Governor Stanley of KS.
Child (Stanley):

1. Fode S.[9], b July 16, 1881 in Wichita, KS; m Charles H. Hatton, June 15, 1902. He, b in Wichita, KS; d Aug 23, 1936 in Wichita, KS. He was an investment banker and president of many corporations. In 1932 he became international president of the Lions.

Josephine Pittenger, m 2nd James Harvey McCall July 16, 1890 in Wichita, KS. They had one son, Jacob Thomas, b Mar 14, 1891 in Wichita, KS, who was in the banking business in Wichita, KS, in 1942 and lived with his sister, Fode, in Wichita.

4. Susan[7], b ca 1830; m Robert Pigg, son of John and Hetty Pigg, Oct 4, 1850 in Spencer Co., KY. Robert Pigg, b ca 1823 in Shelby Co, KY; d July 3, 1855 in Spencer Co., KY. They had two children: John Crittendon b Aug 20 1853 in Spencer Co., KY; and Robert Fulton.

JOSEPH[3] (page 106) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
DANIEL[4] (page 200) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
JACOB[5] (page 267)

SUSANNAH[6] JAMES BOSWELL[6] GEORGE W.[6] **NANCY[6]**

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF JACOB[5] AND NANCY (BOSWELL) TICHENOR**

Children of Nancy (Tichenor)[6] and Thomas Pittenger

HPFA 26 Susan (Pittinger), m 2nd Obediah Howerton, son of James Howerton, Apr 15, 1858. This was his second marriage. He, b ca 1815 in VA; d Jan 2, 1877 in Spencer Co., KY. They had six children born in Spencer Co., KY: William H, b May 28, 1860; Shelburn, b ca 1862; Andrew, b ca 1864; Theodore, b ca 1866; Evaline, b ca 1867; and Emma F., b ca 1868.

HPFA 26 & BSC 54 Cen-Spe, 1850 120 1870 1880, Fam 76 5. Richard Van Dyke[7], b ca 1835; d between Aug 1906 and Sept 5, 1910 in Spencer Co., KY; m Mariam (or Marion) A. Stout May 1, 1858 in Spencer Co., KY. Mariam A. Stout, b ca 1837 in Spencer Co., KY; d after her husband. They lived in Spencer Co., KY. where the 1870 census named the following Pittengers living in their household: James P., 11; Mattie G., 10; Lula C, 8; Charly Lee, 3; and Richard. The 1880 census names children: James P., 21; Ada L., 19; Charles Lee, 12; Lula C. 17; and Milton F., 10. Children as named in the Pittenger history are: Preston, Ada, Cordelia, who married a Seip, Charlie and Milton. Cordelia Seip had two children, Chester and Nellie, according to that history.

JOSEPH[3] (page 106) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
DANIEL[4] (page 200) DANIEL[2] (page 40)

JOSEPH[5] DANIEL[5] JACOB[5] **TIMOTHY[5]** JANE[5] PHOEBE[5] ELIZABETH[5] SARAH[5]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF DANIEL[4] AND CATHERINE (WADE) TICHENOR**

CWB & Cen-Ohi, 1810 443 **TIMOTHY[5]**, b Jan 16, 1775 in Morris Co., NJ; d 1856 in Ohio Co., KY; m Elizabeth Humphrey, dau of John and Betsy Humphrey, Apr 20, 1797. John Humphrey owned land on Nolin River in Hardin Co., KY, and had a distillery. He died in Hardin Co. in 1815.

1830 1840 Nel-W, A 788 WCC 1 HOD 7 Timothy Tichenor's primary occupation was presumably farming, but he had a sugarbush and ran a grist mill after moving to Ohio Co., KY. He also had a still which was licensed Aug 25, 1817. He bought 40 acres of land on Plum Run in Nelson Co., KY, in 1796. He received 600 acres off the south end of his father's land in Ohio Co., KY, by his father's will, and may have moved there in 1805 or 1806. The census shows him living there in 1810 and he lived there the rest of his life. He built a house near the center of the farm. He and Elizabeth were charter members of the Walton's Creek Baptist Church which was organized in 1814.

16 17 16 Timothy Tichenor left the church in 1823 because of a quarrel he had with another member. The manner of his leaving seems worth recording in some detail because of the bearing it has on the practice of the Baptist Church of that time on hearing and adjudicating grievances between members. It is recorded that Timothy brought two charges against Brother Thos. Ashby. In March 1823 the church "took up the matter of dealing brought by Bro. Timothy Tichenor against Brother Thomas Ashby for first agreeing to take 25 or 30 apple barrels and afterward denying the bargin and not taking the whole of the barrels. The charge not substantiated and Bro Ashby acquitted." At a meeting the following May there was doubt as to whether the church had voted on the charges. "The church being convinced that a vote had not been taken at the March meeting therefore took the same into consideration whereupon an investigation was entered into upon the merits of the case between said brethern." The church found the charges and Timothy's attitude unjustified "whereupon we exclude him from our membership."

16 16 17 In the second charge "Brother T. Tichenor states that he is dissatisfied with Bro. Ashby concerning a Twenty Dollar bank bill which one or both of them received at Darlington which bill is said to be counterfeit and in consequence thereof he wants Bro. Ashby to lose five dollars of said money. The parties being fully heard, the church is of the opinion that Brother Ashby is not bound to pay the said money." At a church meeting in April "Brother T. Tichenor professed to be agrieved with the decision of the church at the last meeting respecting the $20.00 bill and requested a rehearing of that case which was granted. The church then agreed by the consent of the Brethern Tichenor and Ashby to send to Beaver Dam church for a committee of five brethern to come to our next meeting to settle the difficulty between the brethern." This committee reported at the May meeting: "After hearing the statements from both parties together with some testimony detailed from others we are of the opinion after weighing all the circumstances that Brother Ashby should lose five dollars of the before mentioned bill."

Ohi-Or, "Old" Timothy Tichenor was active in the affairs of his county and community. An old order book records the following in the June term, 1807: "ordered that Timothy Titchenor cut the road of which he is now overseer 30 feet wide and keep the Same clean and Smooth agreeable to Law." The road is not named. In the August term he was given another job as overseer, for which he was, however, soon "discontinued." In the latter commission, it was "ordered that Timothy Titchenor be appointed overseer of the road leading from the Mortons ferry road to opposite Cornwells landing on G[reen] River to cut out the same 15 feet wide from its intersection with said Mortons ferry road near the Black Bear Pond, to Walton's Creek and that he have for his hands all those who live on said creek or its waters to assist him."

HOD 117 WCC 1 3, 5 10 Timothy Tichenor was a member of the jury for the trial of William Smeathers for the murder of Andrew Norris Apr. 11, 1809 in Ohio Co. Before he left the Walton's Creek Baptist Church, his name is found in the church minutes a number of times: serving on a committee "to see to the laying off of the church grounds for the meeting house and graveyard.": on a committee of finance, and serving in other capacities.

Ohi-D, E 527 F 118 H 427 H 428 Cen-Ohi, 1850 52 Two hundred acres off the west side of his farm was sold in 1824 to pay debts. In 1829 he mortgaged most, it would appear, of his person property, including two stills, to his son, John, to cover a $400 note and two smaller notes. In 1840 he sold 100 acres of his farm to John for $140, perhaps to pay the debt. In the same year he deeded the remainder of his farm to his daughter and son-in-law, Anna and Jacob H. Igleheart, who lived near by, for the consideration that they care for them as long as they live. The use of the house and garden was reserved. Also any "ores" found on the land were reserved to be the propery of all of the children of Timothy Tichenor or their heirs. The 1850 census lists him, age 75, living alone.

Children (Tichenor):

JOSEPH[3] (page 106) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
DANIEL[4] (page 200) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
JOSEPH[5] DANIEL[5] JACOB[5] **TIMOTHY[5]** JANE[5] PHOEBE[5] ELIZABETH[5] SARAH[5]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF DANIEL[4] AND CATHERINE (WADE) TICHENOR**

Children of Timothy [5] and Elizabeth (Humphrey) Tichenor

1. Daniel E.[6] (below)
2. John[6] (page 291)
3. Sarah[6] (page 296)
4. Mary[6] (page 296)
5. Ann (or Anna)[6] (page 296)
6. Rolla[6] (page 303)
7. Benjamin Tolbert[6] (page 308)

JOSEPH[3] (page 106) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
DANIEL[4] (page 200) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
TIMOTHY[5] (page 282)
DANIEL E.[6] JOHN[6] SARAH[6] MARY[6] ANNA[6] ROLLA[6] BENJAMIN TOLBERT[6]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF TIMOTHY[5] AND ELIZABETH (HUMPHREY) TICHENOR**

CWB & Ohi-m, A 29 Ohi-W, D 4 Cen-Ohi,

DANIEL E.[6], b Mar 4, 1798 in Nelson Co., KY; d May 14, 1863; bur Nellie Davis Cem on the Cisro Flener farm in the Equality Neighborhood in Ohio Co., KY; m Jane Bennett, dau of Thomas and Ann (Tillett) Bennett, Sept 1 (or 7), 1818. Jane Bennett, b in Louden Co., VA, June 24, 1798 (for more about the Tillets and Bennetts see page 338). The children of Daniel and Jane Tichenor, except Elizabeth and Isaac, are named in Daniel's will which was written Dec 28, 1855, and is recorded in Ohio Co., KY.

Children (Tichenor):

1820
1930 238
1840 129
1850 67
1860

1. Elizabeth Ann[7] (below)
2. Mary[7] (below)
3. Edward[7] (page 285)
4. Benjamin Franklin[7] (page 285)
5. Martha[7] (page 285)
6. Elvira[7] (page 291)
7. Isaac[7] (page 291)
8. Washington Bennett[7] (page 291)
9. Amanda Jane[7] (page 291)
10. James Lewis[7] (page 291)

DANIEL[4] (page 200) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
TIMOTHY[5] (page 282) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
DANIEL E.[6] (page 283) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)
ELIZABETH ANN[7] **MARY[7]** EDWARD[7] BENJAMIN FRANKLIN[7] MARTHA[7] ELVIRA[7]
ISAAC[7] WASHINGTON BENNETT[7] AMANDA JANE[7] JAMES LEWIS

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF DANIEL E.[6] AND JANE (BENNETT) TICHENOR**

Ohi-m, B 10 **ELIZABETH ANN[7]**, b July 4, 1819 in Ohio Co., KY; m Rice Drake, son of Samuel and Jane, (Waters) Drake in 1864. She, m 2nd Jacob C. Condit.

OCHC **MARY[7]**, b Jan 20, 1821 in Ohio Co., KY; m William W. Bennett, son of James and Julia Ann (Igleheart) Bennett, Sept 17, 1842. William W. Bennett, b ca 1821.

Children (Bennett):

JEC & 1. James Isaac[8], m Catherine Woodcott in 1873; He, m 2nd Martha Jane (Bennett) Calloway, dau of John Thomas and Ann (Tichenor)[7] Bennett. There were no children by either marriage. Martha Jane Bennett, b Sept 23, 1856. She was first married to John Edward Calloway (see page 205) for their family.

AML 2. Martha Elizabeth[8], b Dec 26, 1846; d Aug 6, 1924; bur Centertown (KY) Cem; m John Luis Eugene Geiger Dec 26, 1872. He, b in Germany June 10, 1841; d July 26, 1924; bur Centertown (KY) Cem. He came to America at the age of 16 and kept in touch with relatives in Germany. His sisters, as granddaughter Annona Lindley recalls, sent large boxes "filled with linens, Fabrics, Jewelry, and all kinds of things." etc. The Geiger house interior had a "different, old world" look because of these things. "People always wanted to drop by during the holidays for the cookies they made, with molds, etc."

Children (Geiger):

1. Eliza Dora[9], b Apr 1, 1874; m Lazrus Atherton. They had five children: Lucy, Henry, Roy, Essie Lee, and Augusta.
2. Willie[9], b Sept 8, 1877; m David Igleheart.
3. Henrietta Elizabeth[9], b Dec 21, 1880; d Sept 2, 1967; m William Edward Calloway, son of John Edward and Martha Jane (Bennett)[8] Calloway (see page 205 for their children). Martha Jane Bennett was the daughter of Ann Tichenor[7] and John Thomas Bennett Jr.

DANIEL[4] (page 200) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
TIMOTHY[5] (page 282) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
DANIEL E.[6] (page 283) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)

ELIZABETH ANN[7] **MARY[7]** EDWARD[7] BENJAMIN FRANKLIN[7] MARTHA[7] ELVIRA[7]
ISAAC[7] WASHINGTON BENNETT[7] AMANDA JANE[7] JAMES LEWIS[7]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF DANIEL E.[6] AND JANE (BENNETT) TICHENOR**

Children of Mary (Tichenor)[7] and William W. Bennett
Children of Martha Elizabeth (Bennett)[8] and John Luis Eugene Geiger

AML

4. Annie Belle[9], b Mar 13, 1884 in Ohio Co., KY; d Feb 27, 1975; bur Montgomery, AL; m in 1903 to Chester Arthur Lindley of Ohio Co., KY, the son of Warren Lindley and the grandson of Henry John Coffman Lindley (see page 418 for more about the Lindleys). Chester Arthur Lindley, b Oct 10, 1882; d Feb 11, 1953; bur Valdosta, GA. They lived in Ohio Co., KY, where their children were born and moved to Alabama when the children were young.
   Children (Lindley)

   1. Annona Martina[10], b Aug 8, 1904 in Point Pleasant, Ohio Co. KY. She graduated from high school in Alabama and attended the University of Alabama. After graduating from the university, she taught school for four years. She lived and worked in Atlanta, Washington, New Orleans, New York, and back to Atlanta. Among other jobs she was employed by the federal government from which she retired. She is a student of Christian Science. She lives (1985) in Montgomery, AL.

   2. Orben Geiger[10], b Mar 20, 1907 in Point Pleasant, KY; m Eleanor Claire Miller Apr 15, 1940. She, b Feb 12, 1912. Orben Geiger Lindley and his four sons attended the University of Alabama. Three of the sons graduated. They are Presbyterians and live (1985) in Montgomery, AL.
      Children (Lindley):

      1. Orben Miller[11], b Aug 24, 1942 in Montgomery, AL; m Mary Ann Bawcom May 12, 1969. She, b Apr 15, 1945 in McGehee, AR. They live in Gulf Shores, AL, and have three children: John Gregory, b Mar 2, 1972 in McGehee. AR; Charles Grayson, b Apr 1980 in Pensacola, FL; and James Frederick, b Aug 4, 1984.

      2. Douglas Emmett[11], b Aug 6, 1946 in Montgomery, AL; m Sheila Groves May 15, 1971 in Montgomery, AL. She, b May 1, 1946 in Logan, UT. In addition to his regular work they own a Main Course Shop, a gourmet kitchen equipment store. They live in Montgomery, AL, and have two children: Douglas Brian, b Dec 25, 1972 in Montgomery; and Katherine Laura, b Aug 5, 1978.

      3. John Arthur[11], b Oct 27, 1948 in Montgomery, AL; m Susan Dustin Hill, Nov 24, 1948 in Birmingham, AL. She, b Apr 2, 1953 in Biloxi, MS. He is an executive with the Dixie Dairy Cooperative. They live (1985) in Tuscaloosa, AL.

      4. Richard Geiger[11], b May 23, 1955 in Montgomery, AL; m Patsy Carol Tiner Sept 18, 1981 in Tuscaloosa, AL. She, b May 16, 1951 in Tuscaloosa, AL.

3. Reba Belle[10], b Aug 3, 1909 in Matanzas, Ohio Co., KY; m John Duval Cottraux Jan 9, 1931 in Atlanta, GA. He, b Sept 17, 1905 in New Orleans, LA; d May 30, 1976 in Dallas, TX; bur Mason Retreat Center, Flower Mound, Denton Co., TX. Reba Bell (Lindley) is an Episcopalian and lives (1985) in Montgomery, AL.
   Child (Cottraux):

   1. John Duval[11], b Apr 20, 1932 in Atlanta, GA; d Feb 29, 1984 in Arlington, TX; m Irene Lily Starks Sept 1957 in Houston, TX. She, b Nov 10, 1931 in Slough Bucks, England. She lives (1985) in Arlington, TX. Children: John Pierre, b Apr 27, 1965 in Houston, TX; Michelle Elise, b Mar 14, 1967 in LeGrand, OR; and Paul Antoine, b Sept 6, 1968 in Corvallis, OR.

4. Miriam Elizabeth[10], b Apr 10, 1912 in Centertown, KY; m Curtis Bowen Moon Oct 29, 1936 in Montgomery, AL. He, b Nov 20, 1907 in Society Hill, AL. He is a member of the Lions Club and was one of the first presidents of the now famous Blue-Gray Associations (football), sponsored by the Lions Club. They live in Montgomery, AL.
   Children (Moon):

   1. Miriam Ann[11], b Oct 2, 1943 in Montgomery, AL; m William Arthur Headley July 25, 1964 in Montgomery First United Methodist Church; divorced 1982. He, b Oct 28, 1940. Miriam Ann (Moon) graduated from the University of North Carolina in Charlotte with honors and now (1985) teaches in the public schools in Montgomery, AL, where she lives. Children: Heather Ann, b July 29, 1968 in Raleigh, NC; Marlin Curtis, b Nov 7, 1969 in Charlotte, NC; Miriam Louise, b May 5, 1975 in Charlotte, NC; and Martina Dawn, b July 30, 1979 in Charlotte.

DANIEL[4] (page 200) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
TIMOTHY[5] (page 282) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
DANIEL E.[6] (page 283) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)

ELIZABETH ANN[7] **MARY[7]** **EDWARD[7]** **BENJAMIN FRANKLIN[7]** **MARTHA[7]** ELVIRA[7]
ISAAC[7] WASHINGTON BENNETT[7] AMANDA JANE[7] JAMES LEWIS

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF DANIEL E.[6] AND JANE (BENNETT) TICHENOR**

Children of Mary (Tichenor)[7] and William W. Bennett
Children of Martha Elizabeth (Bennett)[8] and John Luis Eugene Geiger
Children of Annie Belle (Geiger)[9] and Chester Arthur Lindley
Children of Miriam Elizabeth (Lindley)[10] and Curtis Bowen Moon

AML

2. Susan Carol[11], b Oct 20, 1947 in Montgomery, AL; m Louis Leonard Francis, Jr., in 1965. He, b July 14, 1942; divorced 1969. She is employed at a bank and lives (1985) in Montgomery, AL. Children: Terry Leonard, b Feb 26, 1966 in Montgomery; John Thomas, b July 11, 1967 in Montgomery.

5. Maxine Hayden[10], b Nov 28, 1914 in Centertown, KY; m Robert Holloway Williams, Jr., June 1940 in Montgomery, AL; divorced 1946.
Child (Williams):

1. Jacquelyn[11], b Jan 8, 1943 in Montgomery; m Thomas Daryle Keeling June 18, 1966. He, b May 8, 1940 in Tyler, TX. He is (1985) an executive at Southwire in Carrolton, GA, where they live. She graduated from the University of Alabama and taught high school four years. They are Baptists and have one son, James Robert, b Apr 9, 1968 in Fort Worth, TX.

Maxine Hayden (Lindley), m 2nd Robert Alexander Jones. He, b Oct 20, 1910. They are Baptist and live (1985) in Montgomery, AL.

CWB &

5. Augusta[9], b Aug 25, 1886; m A.J. Christie.

OCKC

3. Edmonia[8], known as Eddie, b ca 1859; m Seth T. Hunter Feb 24, 1881 and has two children: Owen; and Lela, who married Erk Fulkerson.

4. Samuel H.[8], b ca 1842-1845.
5. Lewis W.[8], b ca 1882-1845.
6. Elvira[8], m Jacob C. Brown.
7. D. Leeman[8], lives in TX.

CWB &

EDWARD[7], b Sept 11 or 13, 1822 in Ohio Co., KY; d Dec 13, 1878 in Ohio Co., KY; bur Nellie Davis Cem, Ohio Co., KY; m Mary Ann Hocker Mar 10, 1846; She, b Nov 5, 1816 in Ohio Co., KY; d Mar 6, 1886 in Ohio Co., KY; bur Nellie Davis Cem.
Child (Tichenor):

1. Martha E.[8], b 1847 in Ohio Co., KY; m John Collins Igleheart, son of Jacob and Anna (Tichenor)[6] Igleheart, May 9, 1875. He was previously married to Ellen Pruitt (see page 298).

OCKC
Cen-Ohi, 1870
Ohi-D,
Q 653
4 413
5 421
6 198

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN[7], b May 11, 1824 in Ohio Co., KY; m Mahala Ann Brown, Nov 11, 1850. She, b 1825. They lived in Ohio Co., KY, where they are listed in the 1860 and 1870 censuses with children as named below except for their middle initials for which there are discrepancies. Also in 1870, Arilda Tichenor, age 61 was living with them. They were evidently farmers and part of their farm had been his father's, and they bought 129 acres near Green River in 1858. He sold a 10 acre tract to their son, Alexander, in 1883, and his interest in two tracts to his brother, James L., qv., in 1884. In 1887 in "consideration of our support and maintenance during our natural lives", they deeded a farm, all household furniture, horses, cattle and other property, to their son, Alexander.
Children (Tichenor):

Ohi-b 1. George T.(?)[8], b Jan 8, 1852.
Ohi-b 2. Isaac R.(?)[8], b Nov 9, 1854; m Martha Davenport Feb 8, 1882.
3. Sarah E.(?)[8], b 1856.

OCKC

4. Alexander T.[8], b 1859; m Amanda Carter, dau of James and Catherine Ann (Wilcox) Carter, Sept 15, 1892. They were living in Cromwell, Ohio Co., KY, in 1900. Her mother, Catherine Carter, age 69, was living with them. They owned and presumbly lived on a farm, formerly his parents, qv. Children named in the 1900 census: Noel E., b July 1885 in KY; and Elvis, b Feb 1888 in KY.

Sdx-Ohi, 1900

CWB

MARTHA[7], b Feb 6, 1826; d July 12, 1906 near Rockport, KY; m Timothy S. Bennett, son of Thomas II and Mary (Tichenor)[6] Bennett (see page 296), Apr 24, 1950 in Ohio Co., KY. Timothy S. Bennett, b Feb 5, 1827; d Dec 8, 1906 at Rockport, KY. Both were born in Ohio Co. and buried in the West Providence Cemetery, Ohio Co., KY.
Children (Bennett) (Samuel Payton not in order of birth for better grouping):

1. Altha J.[8] (page 286)
2. Mary E.[8] (page 286)
3. F. Buell[8] (page 286)
4. Samuel Payton[8] (page 286)

DANIEL[4] (page 200)
TIMOTHY[5] (page 282)
DANIEL E.[6] (page 283)
MARTHA[7] (page 285)
MARTIN[1] (page 3)
DANIEL[2] (page 40)
JOSEPH[3] (page 106)

ALTHA J.[8] MARY E.[8] F. BUELL[8] SAMUEL PAYTON[8]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF MARTHA TICHENOR[7] AND TIMOTHY S. BENNETT[7]**

CWB & **ALTHA J.[8]**, b 1851 in Ceralvo, KY; d Jan 2, 1932; m David R. Helsey Nov 29, 1888. He, b 1851 in Ohio Co., KY; d Jan 2, 1932 (?). Both died in Ohio Co. and are buried in West Providence Cemetery, Ohio Co. He had a son, Claude, by his first wife.

Children (Helsey):

1. Martha Marie[9], b Mar 17, 1893 in Ceralvo, KY; m Frederick W. Marsh Feb 22, 1927.
2. Nora[9], b Dec 13, 1895 in Ceralvo, KY; m Ralph Williams Aug 1931.

MARY E.[8], b Apr 19, 1853 near Centertown, KY; d Dec 1, 1933 near Centertown, KY; m C. Perry Brown 1889; He, b Sept 5, 1848 in Centertown, KY; d Dec 19, 1930 near Centertown. Both, bur West Providence Cemetery, Ohio Co., KY. They had one daughter, Flora, b Apr 18, 1889 in Centertown, KY, who married Raymond England Aug 18, 1914.

F. BUELL[8], b Jan 15, 1862 in Ceralvo, KY; d Oct 19, 1883. He was single.

MSHD 87 **SAMUEL PAYTON[8]**, b June 2, 1856 near Rockport, KY; d Aug 9, 1922; m Naomi Shultz, daughter of Zebulon Washington and Elizabeth (Thomas) Shultz, Nov 2, 1879. After her death he married Annie Dunn. Naomi Shultz, b June 10, 1860 near Prentiss, KY; d Mar 28, 1907. Samuel Payton and Naomi Bennett died in Narrows, KY, and were buried in Midkiff Cemetery, Sulphur Springs, KY.

Elizabeth Thomas was the daughter of William Massie and Sally (Jackson) Thomas. Zebulon Washington Shultz was the son of Matthias Shultz, a soldier in the American Revolution, who moved from Virginia to Kentucky, first to Roger's Station (now Bardstown) where he married Diademia Ogden, then about 1798 to Ohio Co. where he bought and settled on a 700 acre farm.

After Samuel Payton Bennett and Naomi Shultz married he farmed for one year and then became postmaster of Ceralvo, KY. A year later he was employed as baggage master on the Illinois Central Railroad, on its run between Rockport and Louisville, KY. He later moved to Louisville, where the family lived until 1894. He quit that job to take up farming and in 1895 they moved to a farm near Narrows, KY, which had been owned by Naomi's father. About 1900 they built a new house on the farm where they lived the rest of their lives. Both were Baptists.

Children (Bennett):

1. Clarence Sanson[9] (below)
2. Reginald Victor[9] (page 287)
3. Joseph Buell[9] (page 288)
4. Arthur Ray[9] (page 289)
5. Carlyle Wilson[9] (page 290)
6. Roswell Manning[9] (page 290)

TIMOTHY[5] (page 282)
DANIEL E.[6] (page 283)
MARTHA[7] (page 285)
SAMUEL PAYTON (BENNETT)[8] (page 286)
MARTIN[1] (page 3)
DANIEL[2] (page 40)
JOSEPH[3] (page 106)
DANIEL[4] (page 200)

CLARENCE SANSON[9] REGINALD VICTOR[9] JOSEPH BUELL[9] ARTHUR RAY[9] CARLYLE WILSON[9] ROSWELL MANNING[9]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF SAMUEL PAYTON[8] AND NAOMI (SHULTZ) BENNETT**

MSHD 90 **CLARENCE SANSON[9]**, b Oct 5, 1882 in Ceralvo, KY; d Apr 15, 1961 in Portland, OR, and buried there; m Ellen Ora Wright, dau of Silas Ansel and Sarah Ellen (Hackendorn) Wright June 18, 1915. Ellen Ora Wright, b Jan 29, 1884 in Sedalia, MO; d Feb 7, 1950 in Portland, OR; bur Rose City Cemetery, Portland. She grew up in Sedalia where she attended school and college. She taught school in Missouri for several years before her marriage.

Clarence Sanson Bennett obtained a first class teacher's certificate in Ohio Co., KY, and taught at the New Baymus School one year. He then attended the spring term at Hartford College and went on to the University of Kentucky, then Kentucky State College, from which he graduated in 1909 with a B.M.E. degree. He later got an electrical engineering degree there. After graduation he worked on the Panama Canal project about one year. He then returned to the United States and taught mathematics and physics in high school in Columbia, MO. He wanted to return to the engineering field and in 1913 took a position with the Dole Corp. in the Hawaiian Islands. He held that job about two years when he was offered a positon with the General Electric Company. He returned to the mainland and married Ellen Ora Wright, whom he had met in Columbia, MO, while teaching there. They were married in San Francisco, CA, and made their home in Portland, OR, where they lived the rest of their lives. His work at General Electric included the designing and installation of turbines that are

TIMOTHY[5] (page 282) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
DANIEL E.[6] (page 283) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
MARTHA[7] (page 285) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)
SAMUEL PAYTON (BENNETT)[8] (page 286) DANIEL[4] (page 200)
CLARENCE SANSON[9] **REGINALD VICTOR[9]** JOSEPH BUELL[9] ARTHUR RAY[9] CARLYLE WILSON[9]
ROSWELL MANNING[9]

still in use in the power plant at Bonneville Dam on the Columbia River. After the death of Ellen, he married Josephine Crawford, who survived him.

Children (Bennett):

MSHD 94

1. George Wright[10], b Dec 7, 1916 in Springfield, MO; m Hamilton Hope Chatfield, dau of Carl Ernest and Hamilton Rose (Barclay) Chatfield, June 15, 1940 in White Salmon, WA. Hamilton Hope Chatfield, b May 31, 1916 in Portland, OR. She attended Jefferson High School in Portland, and graduated from Oregon State University with a B.A. degree in home economics in 1938. She taught two years in Jefferson High and after moving back to Portland following many moves required by her husband's military career, returned to teaching. From 1955 through 1971, she taught home economics in the Portland High School system.

   George Wright Bennett graduated from Grant High School in Portland with highest honors in 1934 and received a degree in electrical engineering from Oregon State in 1938. He was active in ROTC and after graduation joined the Army as a second lieutenant. They have four children: Barbara Ann, b Sept 6, 1942; Linda Louise, b July 16, 1948; Janet Joyce, b Mar 23, 1950; and Nancy Eileen, b Apr 30, 1951.

MSHD 94

2. Clarence Sanson[10], b Dec 21, 1920 in Portland, OR; m Sue Barbara Tullis, dau of Frederick Raymond and Gertrude Barrett (Moon) Tullis, Aug 27, 1949. She, b Aug 4, 1919 in Blanchester, OH. She graduated from high school in Galion, OH, in 1937 and, worked a year before entering Miami University in Oxford, OH. She worked her way through college and received a B.S. degree in education in 1942. She received a masters degree in social administration from Ohio State University in 1947 after a first marriage to Howard Dwight Adams, who died in 1944. They had one son, John, born Aug 13, 1944, who was adopted by Clarence. Barbara was employed as a social worker in the Long Beach Unified School District until she married Clarence.

   Clarence Sanson Bennett, Jr., graduated from Grant High School in Portland, OR, in 1938, and from Oregon State University with a degree in chemical engineering in 1943, and has been with Shell Oil for many years in Long Beach, CA, New York, and now (1977) Houston. He is in charge of company relations with the US government. They have five children: John Adams (adopted by Clarence); Laura Ellen, b Aug 26, 1950; Barbara Jane, b Sept 16, 1951; James Fredrick, b Mar 9, 1955; and Carol Ann, b Feb 1, 1957.

MSHD 99

REGINALD VICTOR[9], b Mar 9, 1885 at Ceralvo, KY; d Jan 23, 1959 in Louisville, KY; bur Bowling Green, KY; m Augusta Magdalene Carpenter, dau of Joel and Martha (Perdom) Carpenter, June 20, 1912 in Decherd, TN. Augusta Magdalene Carpenter, b Jan 8, 1890 in Decherd, TN; d Jan 29, 1968; d in Louisville, KY; bur Bowling Green, KY. She graduated from Decherd High School. She had a deep interest in music and was an active participant in that field in her husband's churches. After his death, she lived on in the apartment house in Louisville which they bought at the time of his retirement.

Reginald Victor Bennett joined the Narrows, KY, Methodist Church at an early age and soon decided to prepare for the ministry. He graduated from Vanderbilt Training School at Elkton, KY, in 1906. He taught school several years to finance his education, and was principal at Franklin County High School at Decherd in 1910 and 1911. He met Augusta Carpenter in Decherd. He graduated from Vanderbilt University, Nashville, TN, with a B.A. degree in 1912 and became a Methodist minister in the Kentucky Conference. His first pastorate was at the Methodist church in Corydon, KY. In 1916 he was transferred to Beechmont Church in Louisville, where he remained until 1918, when he was elected president of Lindsey-Wilson Training School at Columbus, KY. He became president of Kentucky Wesleyan College at Winchester, KY, in 1932 where he remained until 1937. From that year until he retired, he was pastor of several churches in KY. He did graduate work and received an M. A. in 1934 in mathematics from the University of Kentucky and received an honorary doctor of divinity degree from Kentucky Wesleyan, in 1930, and also from Washington and Lee University in 1934.

Children (Bennett):

MSHD, 101

1. Eleanor Louise[10], b June 19, 1913 at Corydon, KY; d Sept 2, 1963 in Dixon, TN and buried there; m Leland Godby Ishmael, son of Eugene and Susanne (Godby) Ishmael, Aug 1934 in Winchester, KY. She graduated from high school and junior college in Columbia, KY, and did graduate work at the University of Kentucky. She taught English at Kentucky Wesleyan College for one year before marriage. Leland Godby Ishmael was the editor and owner of the local weekly newspaper in Dickson, TN, where they lived. Children: Augusta Susanne, b Jan 31, 1940; and Leland Bennett, b Apr 23, 1944.

TIMOTHY[5] (page 282) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
DANIEL E.[6] (page 283) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
MARTHA[7] (page 285) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)
SAMUEL PAYTON (BENNETT)[8] (page 286) DANIEL[4] (page 200)

CLARENCE SANSON[9] **REGINALD VICTOR[9]** **JOSEPH BUELL[9]** ARTHUR RAY[9] CARLYLE WILSON[9]
ROSWELL MANNING[9]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF SAMUEL PAYTON[8] AND NAOMI (SHULTZ) BENNETT**

Children of Reginald Victor[9] and Augusta Magdalene (Carpenter) Bennett

MSHD, 102

2. Jessica Marie[10], b Dec 8, 1915 in Corydon, KY; m James Eugene McKelvey, son of Paul and Ivanette (Davis) McKelvey, May 27, 1939 in Taylorsville, GA. James Eugene McKelvey, b Dec 8, 1915 in Taylorsville, GA, where he received his early education. He obtained a position in the bank of Adairsville, GA, and rose to president, a position he held for several years. He is a director of the bank and a leading citizen of the city of Adairsville.

   Jessica Marie Bennett obtained her early education in Louisville, KY, and finished grade school and three years of high school at Lindsay Wilson in Columbia, KY. She received a degree in education from Kentucky Wesleyan College in 1933. After college she taught school. They have no children.

3. Reginald Victor[10], b Dec 12, 1917 in Louisville, KY; d Nov 12, 1922.

MSHD,

4. Joel Samuel[10], b Aug 26, 1920 in Columbia, KY; d Jan 23, 1959; bur Bowling Green, KY; m Jean Marie Burk, dau of Joseph Edwill and Isabella (Foster) Burk, Sept 5, 1942 in Nashville, TN. Jean Marie Burk, b Oct 24, 1920 in Nashville, TN. She is a college graduate and has taught school for a number of years, mainly in Asheville, NC. She is now retired.

   Joel Samuel Bennett graduated from Campbellville High School in 1937. He received a B.S. degree in chemical engineering in 1941 from Vanderbilt University where he graduated with honors. He earned an M.S. degree in 1942. He obtained a position on the faculty of the University and was soon promoted to assistant professor. He lost his life in an automobile accident. They have one child, Jo Alice, b Nov 27, 1946.

5. John Zebulon[10], b Aug 23, 1923 in Columbia, KY; d Aug 10, 1972 in Fort Collins, CO; bur Amite, LA; m Mary White Mar 1947; divorced in 1951; m 2nd Joan Adele Moffatt, widow of John Wainwright, who was killed in action in Korea in 1951. Joan Adele Moffett, d Jan 17, 1972 in Fort Collins, CO; bur in Amite, LA. She was a teacher in LA before she moved to Fort Collins, CO. There she was employed by a publishing company. She had one child, Jana Diane, by her first marriage, who was born Apr 20, 1948.

MSHD, 105

John Zebulon Bennett graduated from Campbellville High School after the family moved from Henderson, and obtained a B.A. degree in English literature from Vanderbilt University in 1941. He served for a time in the US Navy during World War II. After navy service, he served on the staff of the English department of Auburn University in AL. Later he became professor of English at the University of Southwestern Louisiana where he remained until 1968. He was professor of English at Colorado State University at the time of his death. During his teaching years he did graduate work and received a Ph.D. from the University of North Carolina. He had one child by his first marriage: Clyda Victoria, b Feb 3, 1949.

MSHD, 106

6. Reginald Victor II[10], b Feb 15, 1926 in Columbia, KY; d May 24, 1969; bur Willowday Cem, Goldsboro, NC; m Dorothy Harrell Smith, dau of Arnold William and Eleanor Mae (Harrell) Smith, Mar 17, 1950 in Durham, NC, Mar 17, 1050. Dorothy Harrell Smith, b Dec 28, 1924 in Goldsboro, NC. After high school, she entered a school of nursing and obtained an R.N. degree. She worked in her husband's office. After his death, she was employed in public health service in NC where she now (1980) holds a very responsible position. She married Ben Daniels in 1975, and they live in Goldsboro, NC.

   Reginald Victor Bennett II, graduated from Male High School, Louisville, KY. He graduated from Duke University with a medical degree in 1950. He then entered military service and served two years at Beaumont Naval Hospital in El Paso, TX, leaving the service with the rank of captain. Following military service he was a general practicioner in Goldsboro, NC, for nine months. He then moved to general practice in Warsaw, KY, and in 1954 moved to Memphis, TN, where he took additional training in orthopedics at Campbell Clinic. In 1957 he moved to Hot Springs, AR, where he became an orthopedic surgeon. Children: Reginald Victor, b May 3, 1951; and Robert Harrell, b Mar 24, 1954.

MSHD, 107

JOSEPH BUELL[9], b Mar 14, 1887 in Ceralvo, KY; d June 1942 in Cairo, IL; bur at Villa Ridge, IL; m Gertrude Estelle Little, dau of Joshua and Nora (Barrow) Little, Jan 19, 1917 at Cairo, IL. Gertrude Estelle Little, b 1893 in IL; d Apr 1947 in Chicago, IL; bur at Uller, IL. Before marriage she was a secretary, and after the death of her husband she again did secretarial work to help put her sons through college.

TIMOTHY[5] (page 282) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
DANIEL E.[6] (page 283) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
MARTHA[7] (page 285) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)
SAMUEL PAYTON (BENNETT)[8] (page 286) DANIEL[4] (page 200)

CLARENCE SANSON[9] REGINALD VICTOR[9] **JOSEPH BUELL[9]** **ARTHUR RAY[9]** CARLYLE WILSON[9]
ROSWELL MANNING[9]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF SAMUEL PAYTON[8] AND NAOMI (SHULTZ) BENNETT**

Joseph Buell Bennett moved to Louisville with his parents and then to a farm near Narrows, KY, in 1894. He spent one term at Hartford College and taught school at Concord, KY, for one year before beginning his education in pharmacology. He graduated from the Louisville School of Pharmacy, now the University of Louisville, at the head of his class. He took a position with a drug company in Cairo, IL, first as a clerk and then as owner. He lived there the rest of his life.

Children (Bennett):

MSHD, 108

1. Joseph Buell[10], b June 4, 1922 in Cairo, IL; m Elizabeth Goldberger, dau of Kent S. and Edna (Zettles) Goldberger in 1942 in Champaign, IL; divorced. They had one child, Jeanne Elizabeth, b June 24, 1944.

   Joseph Buell Bennett,Jr, m 2nd Louise Wentworth, dau of Chester Tucker and Evelyn Lena (Fields) Wentworth, Oct 25, 1958. Before marriage she was an airline hostess. He graduated from Bradley University, Peoria, IL, in 1944 with a degree in general engineering. He was then employed by the National Committee for Aeronautics until 1951. There he did basic research on combustion dynamics and applied research on ram jet engine combustion, and co-authored the technical note No. 2357, "Method for Calculation of Ram Jet Propulsion", a description of a method that saved millions of dollars through use of more efficient procedures. From 1952 to 1961 he was employed by the Redstone Arsenal in Huntsville, AL. From 1961 to 1975 he formed and managed the Army Computation Center. He retired in 1976. He has no children by the second marriage.

MSHD, 109

2. Alfred McDowell[10], b Apr 11, 1925 in Cairo, IL; d Mar 9, 1977; m Anne Schudder, dau of Sydney Johnson and June (Tupper) Schudder, Jan 19, 1957 at Emory University, Atlanta, GA. Anne Schudder, b in Jamaica, Long Island hospital. She graduated from Florida State University in Tallahassee, with a B.S. degree. She did graduate work in medical technology at Emory University, where she met Alfred. She has worked in that field and assisted her husband in his office work.

   Alfred McDowell Bennett graduated from the Cairo (IL) High School in 1941 and received a B.S. degree in 1945, and an M.D. in 1947 from the University of Illinois. He interned at St Luke's Hospital in IL, 1947-48; was a resident Fellow at Northwestern University 1948 to 1950; interned at Emory University 1950-51, where he was a resident 1953-54, was instructor in the Department of Medicine 1954-56, and associate in 1956-57. He was medical associate for the American Heart Association and became director of the rheumatic fever Congenital Heart Disease Specific Studies Unit in 1961. He left the American Heart Association to enter private practice in CT about 1974. They have four children: Elizabeth Anne, b Nov 8, 1957; Katharine Carlyle, b Aug 19, 1959; David McDowell b Feb 20, 1961; and John Buell, b May 16, 1962.

MSHD, 109

3. John Carlyle[10], b July 21, 1926; m Mildred Hollifield, dau of Wellington Thurman and Lela Isabel (Ledford) Hollifield, Mar 20, 1953 in Hampton, VA. Mildred Hollifield, b Dec 14, 1925 in Coroleen, NC. Her first husband was Clarence Colbert Cunningham, by whom she had two children: Kenneth Colbert, b Nov 6, 1946, and Jeffrey Thurman, b Nov 29, 1949.

   John Carlyle Bennett graduated from the Cairo (IL) High School. He has a mechanical engineering degree from the University of IL. Following graduation, he joined a company located in Hampton, VA, which manufactures parts for radios and television sets. He is now (1977) vice president of the company. They live in Hampton and have no children.

MSHD, 111 **ARTHUR RAY[9]**, b July 1, 1889 in Ceralvo, KY; d Oct 10, 1945 in Bethesda, MD; bur at Garden of Memories, Metairie, LA; m Clara Anna Barton, dau of John William and Willie Emma (Smith) Barton, Oct 10, 1926 at New Orleans, LA. Clara Anna Barton, b Sept 4, 1902 in Goleta, Polk Co., TX. During World War II, she served as a volunteer driver in the transport of military personnel in New Orleans. After her husband's death she worked as hostess on one of the Delta Line ships. She now (1977) lives in Metairie, LA.

Arthur Ray Bennett entered the preparatory school of what was then Kentucky State College, qualified to enter the College of Engineering of the University of Kentucky where he graduated in 1914. Following graduation, he worked with a steel company in East St. Louis, IL, until 1917 when he entered the US Army and served in the Engineering Corps until the end of the war. He was discharged with the rank of first lieutenant. His career after World War I was mainly involved with marine engineering in the Delta Line of the South American service. He was on the Murmansk run during World War II and later in the South Pacific. Still later he was involved with design and construction of vessels in some of the Gulf ship building bases.

TIMOTHY[5] (page 282) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
DANIEL E.[6] (page 283) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
MARTHA[7] (page 285) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)
SAMUEL PAYTON (BENNETT)[8] (page 286) DANIEL[4] (page 200)

CLARENCE SANSON[9] REGINALD VICTOR[9] JOSEPH BUELL[9] **ARTHUR RAY[9]** **CARLYLE WILSON[9]** **ROSWELL MANNING[9]**

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF SAMUEL PAYTON[8] AND NAOMI (SHULTZ) BENNETT**

Child of Arthur Ray[9] and Clara Anna (Barton) Bennett

MSHD, 112 1. Arthur Ray[10], b Dec 2, 1927 in New Orleans, LA; m Darlene June Cook, dau of Harold LeRoy and Laura Elizabeth (Riddle) Cook, June 13, 1949, in Metairie, LA. Darlene June Cook, b Aug 30, 1930 in Peoria, IL. She has had training as a nurse and attended the University of Louisiana in New Orleans for one year. She is now (1977) employed as a nurse.

Arthur Ray Bennett, Jr., attended Metairie High school, and upon graduation joined the US Army where he rose to the rank of sergeant major, and served until about 1961. He then worked for the US Postal Service for a time before entering the University of Louisiana where he spent one year. He is now employed as an instrument specialist with Hooker Plastics and Chemical Co., and lives in Picayune, MS. They have six children: Arthur Ross, b May 2, 1951; Arlene Rolland, b Apr 10, 1951; Andrew Ray, b Aug 26, 1953; Luann Elizabeth, b Mar 23, 1957; Anthony Robert, b Feb 21, 1961; and Carlyle Wilson, b May 24, 1964.

MSHD, 114 WWW 46 & MSB **CARLYLE WILSON[9]**, b June 8, 1895 at Narrows, KY; d Mar 6, 1981; m Marjorie A. Gardner June 26, 1930. She, d June 18, 1954 in Riverside, CA, and buried there. He, m 2nd Eleanor Yvonne (Haggitt) Bergen June 17, 1961. Marjorie A. Gardner graduated from high school in Pueblo, CO, and entered the nurses' training school of the hospital of the Colorado Fuel and Iron Co. in Pueblo, CO. In 1920 she became a nurse and secretary in that hospital when it moved to Riverside, CA, a position she held until her marriage. She accompanied her husband in his overseas assignments to Argentina and Brazil. In Brazil, she taught English.

Eleanor Yvonne Haggitt was born Oct 3, 1901 in Blyth, Ontario, Canada. She was first married to Leland Bergen. She went to high school in Albion, MI, and graduated from Albion College in 1928. She taught school two years in Springport, MI, and then entered Stanford University for graduate work. She and her husband operated the Visalia Stock Saddle Co. for a number of years. After his death she was housemother in the Delta Delta Delta Sorority at the University of California at Berkeley for four years and afterward was a travel agent in Palo Alto, CA. She had one daughter, Lowena Yvonne, born June 4, 1933, by her first marriage.

Carlyle Wilson Bennett was educated at the University of Kentucky where he received a B.S. degree in 1917; Michigan State University where he received his M.S. in 1919; and the University of Wisconsin where he received a Ph.D. in 1926. He served in the US Army from June to Nov 23, 1918, being discharged from the Officers Training Corps at Fort Monroe, VA., on the latter date. He began a long and distinguished career in biology as a research associate, Michigan State University, East Lansing, 1919-29. He was with the Ohio Agriculture Experiment Station, Wooster, OH, 1929-30, and was plant pathologist, US Dept of Agriculture, Riverside, CA, 1929-65. He did research in viruses of sugar beets at Tucumau, Argentina, in 1939, and did research in viruses in citrus at Campinos, Brazil, 1946-47. He made a special study of the curly top disease of sugar beets in Turkey in 1956. He was superintendent of the research station, Salinas, CA, 1954-65, and was collaborator, US Dept. of Agriculture 1965. After retirement he represented the Beet Sugar Development Foundation from 1965 to 1971. He served with the C.A.C. 1917-1918; received the Superior Service Award, US Dept. of Agriculture, 1957; was Centennial Distinguished Alumnus of the University of KY, and in the Indian Phytopathological Society he was a fellow. His scientific writings dealt with small fruits in MI.

EYHB Carlyle Wilson Bennett was a member of the American Association for the Advancement of Science, the American Phytopathological Society; the Botanical Society of America, the American Society of Sugar Beet Technologists, and Psi Sigma and Alpha Zeta. When he reached retirement, hundreds of letters from all over the world attested to his ability as a scientist, mentor and diplomat, his ability to make things clear, his stories to illustrate a point or just for fun, his ability to get along with people and his amazing tact under all circumstances. Also after retirement, family genealogy became a hobby and in 1980 he published **Matthias Shultz and His Descendants.** He and his wife were living in Salinas, CA, at the time of his death.

MSHD, 116 **ROSWELL MANNING[9]**, b June 2, 1899 at Narrows, KY; d Dec 20, 1975; bur Oakwood Cem, Hartford, KY; single. He graduated from the Fordsville (KY) High School in 1917 and entered the University of Kentucky that year as a student in mechanical and electrical engineering. He served in the US Navy most of 1918, and then returned to the university and graduated in 1921 with a B.M.E. degree. He worked for General Electric in the installation of machinery, mainly electric motors and generators in cities in midwestern United States, Chicago and St. Louis, among others. He had lived in Lexington, KY, for the last 20 years of his life and died in the Veterans Hospital there. He was a member of the Narrows (KY) Baptist Church.

DANIEL[4] (page 200) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
TIMOTHY[5] (page 282) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
DANIEL E.[6] (page 283) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)

ELIZABETH ANN[7] MARY[7] EDWARD[7] BENJAMIN FRANKLIN[7] MARTHA[7] **ELVIRA[7]**
ISAAC[7] WASHINGTON BENNETT[7] AMANDA JANE[7] JAMES LEWIS[7]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF DANIEL E.[6] AND JANE (BENNETT) TICHENOR**

CWB & Ohi-m, D 93 Ohi-D, W 156 Cen-Ohi, 1860,

ELVIRA[7], b Jan 29, 1828 in Ohio Co., KY; m _____ Calvert; m 2nd William L. Fulkerson.
ISAAC[7], b Oct 5, 1829 in Ohio Co., KY; d Nov 25, 1847.

WASHINGTON BENNETT[7], b Oct 5, 1832 in Ohio Co., KY; m Martha E. Bennett, dau of Thomas II and Mary (Tichenor)[6] Bennett, Dec 20, 1856 (see page 296). They were living in Ohio Co. in 1860, and in 1872 they sold their interest in land that had been his father's. The 1880 census reveals that Washington Tichenor, age 48, and Martha, age 44, presumably the subjects of this sketch, were living in Rumsey, McLean Co., KY. Children named in their household were: Brenton, 20; Boon B., 18; Mary R., 13; James B., 12; Louis W., 7; Yeamen, 4; and Lee, 4/12.

CWB

AMANDA JANE[7], b Jan 30, 1835 in Ohio Co., KY; m Thomas Russel Wood Jan 6, 1857; d Apr 18, 1904 in Ohio Co., KY. He, b Dec 24, 1826 (or 1829) in Ohio Co., KY; d July 22, 1889 in Ohio Co. Both, bur Ceralvo Cem, Ohio Co., KY. He first married Sarah Graves Dec 2, 1852. She, d Oct or Dec 28, 1854.
Children (Wood), all born in Ohio Co., KY:

1. Presly Lewis[8], b July 24, 1859; m Annie Elizbeth Hunter, dau of William Murrell and Elizabeth M. (Bell) Hunter, Dec 1893; d Feb 7 (or 10), 1945 in Ohio Co., and was buried there. She, b Dec 26, 1863 in Ohio Co.; d Sept 25 (or 26) 1933 in Ohio Co., bur Ceralvo Cem, Ohio Co., KY.
   Children (Wood):
   1. Athel[9] b Jan 20, 1899 in Ceralvo, KY; m Richard Alney Danks, son of Robert and Sudie (Bernard) Danks, Feb 15, 1920. Richard Alney Danks, b May 16, 1895. They have two children born in McHenry, KY: Glen Wood, who was born Oct 17, 1924 and married Francis DeBow in 1952; Clyde Richard, who was born May 5, 1929 and married Kay Edgar.
   2. Ama Elizabeth[9], b Aug 8, 1900 in Ceralvo, KY; m David Jackson; m 2nd Edward Ray. She had no children.
2. Edward Buel[8], b Aug 23, 1861; d Dec 13, 1930; bur Ceralvo Cem, Ohio Co., KY; unmarried.
3. Isaac William[8], b Apr (or Aug) 17, 1865; d Mar 3, 1882; bur Ceralvo Cem, Ohio Co., KY.
4. John Herbert[8], b Mar 18, 1867; d July 6, 1932; m Mattie Robertson. She, b Mar 24, 1869; d Jan 8, 1948; bur Ceralvo Cem, Ohio Co., KY.
5. Amanda Pruda[8], b Aug 23, 1868; m Albert Patterson; d Jan 10, 1939.
6. Mattie Belle[8], b Oct 23, 1873; m Lon Gentry; d Nov 11, 1951.

CWB & Ohi-D, X 413 X 414 W 156 6 198

JAMES LEWIS[7], b Oct 17, 1838 in Ohio Co., KY; m Polly Ann Davis. In the copy of the will of his father, Daniel E. Tichenor, in the Ohio Co. will books, his names is "James J." This is possibly a copying mistake (J. for L.). his name as "James Lewis" is from a descendant of Daniel E. Tichenor (CWB). In 1884, his parents deeded Mary A. Tichenor their interest in two tracts of land: "the land on which said J. L. Tichenor's widow and children now live on, being the land which belonged to Daniel Tichenor;" and their interest in a tract "which joins the land that the widow and children of J. L. Tichenor now live on." The children's names are not available.

JOSEPH[3] (page 106) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
DANIEL[4] (page 200) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
TIMOTHY[5] (page 282)

DANIEL E.[6] **JOHN[6]** SARAH[6] MARY[6] ANNA[6] ROLLA[6] BENJAMIN TOLBERT[6]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF TIMOTHY[5] AND ELIZABETH (HUMPHREY) TICHENOR**

AA & MGT & CT & Ohi-m, A 50 Cen-Ohi, 1820 1830 1840 129 1850 52

JOHN[6], known as Jack, b in 1799 or 1800 in Nelson Co., KY; d ca 1855; m Sally Blevins Oct 15, 1823. Both are probably buried in the Walton's Creek Baptist Church Cemetery. Alney C. Ashby[9] who researched the John Tichenor and many other families wrote the following in his file on John Tichenor: "...north of the grave of Jarred Tichenor the Civ. War Vet., son of John and Sally Blevins Tichenor, I find a stone that at first seemed to have no inscription. But by looking closely I find as if scratched with a nail, the name, Sally Tichenor, no dates. There was another Sally Tichenor who married Aaron T. Tichenor, and they are buried at the south east corner, and have a large double monument. So this monument mentioned is beyond a doubt the monument of Sally the wife of John called Jack, there is room for several graves between her and Jarred's grave and only one small sand stone marker in the space. So I think we can safely say that John called Jack, is buried beside his wife, and perhaps others of their family are here also." The 1850 census lists John Tichenor, age 50,

JOSEPH[3] (page 106) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
DANIEL[4] (page 200) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
TIMOTHY[5] (page 282)

DANIEL E.[6] **JOHN[6]** SARAH[6] MARY[6] ANNA[6] ROLLA[6] BENJAMIN TOLBERT[6]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF TIMOTHY[5] AND ELIZABETH (HUMPHREY) TICHENOR**

Ohi-D, H 427 P 272 living in Ohio Co., KY. Living in his household were the following Tichenors: Arena, 14; John, 16; Jacob, 12; Patsy A., 8; Daniel, 4; William R., 19 and Elizabeth J., 18, who were married within the year. John Tichenor's farm, which was 100 acres on the east side of his father's original 600 acres in Ohio Co., KY, was sold by commissioners after his death to settle his estate. The children named below are those named in the estate settlement, however, John and Daniel may also be children.

Children (Tichenor) (complete ?) (William Riley out of order of birth for better grouping):

1. Elizabeth Jane[7] (below)
2. James[7] (below)
3. Major[7](?) (below)
4. Jared[7] (below)
5. Martha Arena[7] (below)
6. Jacob[7] (page 293)
7. Patsy Ann[7] (page 293)
8. William Riley[7] (page 293)

DANIEL[4] (page 200) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
TIMOTHY[5] (page 282) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
JOHN[6] (page 291) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)

ELIZABETH JANE[7] **JAMES[7]** **MAJOR[7]** **JARED[7]** **MARTHA ARENA[7]** JACOB[7] PATSY ANN[7]
WILLIAM RILEY[7]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF JOHN[6] AND SALLY (BLEVINS) TICHENOR**

Ohi-D, P 272 **ELIZABETH JANE[7]**, living in Sept 1856; m James B. Williams.
JAMES[7], living in Sept 1856.
MAJOR[7], living in Sept 1856.

Ce-Ohi, 1850 51 1860 **JARED[7]**, b July 8, 1827; d July 2, 1862; bur Walton's Creek Baptist Church Cem; m Lucinda Emaline Bennett, dau of Thomas II and Mary (Tichenor)[6] Bennett, Nov 5, 1848. Lucinda Emaline Bennett, b 1828; d 1894. She, m 2nd John K. Oglesby (see page 296). Jared Tichenor served in the Union Army in the Civil War and died from wounds that he received at Shiloh. He made his will at General Hospital in St. Louis, MO, June 18, 1862. It began:

Ohi-W, D 12

> Be it remembered that I, Jared Tichenor, undersigned a resident of Ohio County in the state of Kentucky, but now a private in the twenty seventh Infantry of Kentucky Volunteers of the United States army and in company D of said Regiment being in sound mind but suffering in body from wounds received at the battle of Pittsburg Landing while fighting for my country...

Children (Tichenor):

1. Aaron T.[8], b Feb 24, 1850; d Apr 2, 1895; m Sallie W. Ashby, dau of John R. and Martha (Igleheart) Ashby, Feb 24, 1876. She, b Aug 28, 1859; d Aug 4, 1911; bur Walton's Creek Baptist Church Cem. She married 2nd James Buchanan Tichenor[8], brother of Aaron T., Feb 3, 1897. (Ohi-m, U 330 OCKC)

   Child (Tichenor):

   1. Hershel[9], known as Hud, b 1896; d May 7, 1954; m Pearl Bishop, dau of Elijah and Tula (Tilford) Bishop, June 13, 1907. Pearl Bishop, b 1887; d 1943. Both, bur Grove Cem, Ohio Co., KY. (Ohi-m, 19 376 KYH-d)

      Child (Tichenor):

      1. Tracy[10], b ca 1908 in Ohio Co., KY; m Dula Mae Ball, dau of Mitchell and Relda (Garrett) Ball, Feb 24, 1934. Dula Mae Ball, b ca 1917 in Ohio Co. (Ohi-m, 50 179)

         Children (Tichenor) (complete ?):

         1. Louise[11], b ca 1935; m James G. Maddox, son of Joseph Glenn and Fleeta Ree (Fought) Maddox, Oct 24, 1952 in Centertown, KY. James G. Maddox, ca 1931. (Ohi-m, 69 172)
         2. Lavaughn[11], b Sept 26, 1936; m Lucille Mae Dougherty June 8, 1963; divorced. He, m 2nd Gladys Evans, dau of Ules and Edna (Stewart) Evans, Dec 12, 1964 at Horse Branch, KY. Gladys Evans, b Jan 12, 1946.. (72 230)

2. Mary E.[8], b 1852; d 1901; bur Walton's Creek Baptist Church Cem. She was blind and died single.
3. James Buchanan[8], b Sept 29, 1855; d June 1, 1934; m Sallie W. (Ashby) Tichenor, widow of Aaron T. Tichenor[8], Feb 3, 1897. James Buchanan Tichenor was a farmer and lived in Centertown, KY, in 1914. On Feb 5 that year he married a second time to Rhoda Loney, dau of Alf and L. (Coleman) Hoskins. (Ohi-m, 10 344 25 299)

G 341 **MARTHA ARENA[7]**, b ca 1836; m Azariah P. Fogle May 24, 1859. He was previously married.

DANIEL[4] (page 200) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
TIMOTHY[5] (page 282) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
JOHN[6] (page 291) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)

ELIZABETH JANE[7] JAMES[7] MAJOR[7] JARED[7] MARTHA ARENA[7] **JACOB[7]** **PATSY ANN[7]** **WILLIAM RILEY[7]**

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF JOHN[6] AND SALLY (BLEVINS) TICHENOR**

J 367 Cen-Ohi, 1870 401 1880 542 1900 Ohi-D, **JACOB[7]**, b ca 1837; m Margaret Elizabeth Robertson. She, known as Bettie, b ca 1847. Apparently they lived in Rockport, KY. Their son, Perry, was born near there and they bought and sold property in Rockport in the 1870s. Deeds in 1883 give that town as their residence. They owned, however, 100 acres on Pond Run Creek in Ohio Co. from 1867 to 1888. The 1870 census gives his occupation as "hand on railroad." In 1900 they were living in Evansville, IN, the daughters still living at home.

Children (Tichenor) (complete ?):

TNM CTW & Un-m, 8 7 1. Perry E.[8], b ca 1868 near Rockport, KY; d 1942; m Edmona Brown.

Children (Tichenor):

1. Perry H.[9], b ca 1900 in Louisville, KY; m Ruth L. Griffen, daughter of J.C. and Lola (Thompson) Griffen, Nov 22, 1924 by a Baptist minister. Ruth L. Griffen, b ca 1899 in Wakefield, NB. Both were living in Nashville, TN, at the time of their marriage. He was a salesman at the time.
2. Essie Elizabeth[9], m _____ Moats; was living in Seattle, WA, in 1974.
3. Cathleen[9], m Roy T. Wilson. They were living in Bloomington, IN, in 1974.

Ohi-b 2. Martha[8], b ca 1873 in KY.

Hen-m, 39 151 3. Myrtle (or Myrtie) J.[8], b July 29, 1877 in Ohio Co., KY; m W.E. Houchins, dau of Dabney and Elynie (?) Houchins, May 14, 1910. He, b ca 1877 in Fort Branch, IN, and was a resident of that town in 1910. She was a resident of Evansville, IN, in 1910.

PATSY ANN[7], b ca 1842; living in Sept 1856; m Malon Pruden after Sept 1856.

Fam Bib Cen-Ohi, 1850 OCKC Ohi-D, R 570 S 524 525 Ohi,m U 400 10 224 Sdx-Ohi, 1900,1910 **WILLIAM RILEY[7]**, b 1830; d 1910; m Jane Blevins Feb 7, 1850. They were living with his parents in 1850, and her name was recorded as Elizabeth Jane in the census of that year. Her name was recorded Sarah Jane in the 1960 census. He was listed as a carpenter in that census. Complete data on his family is not available, however, there are several records concerning a William R. Tichenor in Ohio Co., KY, some or all of which may pertain to the subject of this sketch. Deeds recorded in Ohio Co., KY, show that in 1861 William R. Tichenor and Sarah J., his wife, sold a lot in "Centerville," KY, and again in 1864 William R. and Jane, his wife, sold a lot in the same town. The birth of William Tichenor, child of William Tichenor and Sarah Blevins is recorded in Ohio Co. The marriage of William R. Tichenor to Julia Leach, Apr 6, 1876 is recorded in Ohio Co., KY. Also in Ohio Co. is the marriage record of William R. Tichenor to "Becca" J. Richardson Dec 8, 1896. The 1900 census lists William R. Tichenor, born Mar 1830 in KY, living with wife, "Rubeca (?) J." in Rosine, KY. The 1910 census lists William R. Tichenor, age 80, living in Ohio Co., with wife, Rebecca. Both had been married twice.

Cen-Ohi, 1870 The 1870 census record, Ohio Co., KY, of "Wm. Titchenor" age 40 and a farmer, with $100 in personal property and $400 in real estate, may be William R. Tichenor. In the census, the following Titchenors were living in his household: Sarah J., 37 (?); Elijah G., 19; William A., 15; Isaac G., 11; and Laura B., 9. Also Nancy J. Turley, 16, "Cook and Washer" lived in his household. Both his age and the age of William A., his son, correspond to the ages of the subject of this sketch. With no confirmation that this is the family of William R. Tichenor, only those known to be his children are listed below.

Children (Tichenor) (complete ?):

1. Betsey[8] (page 294)
2. Toliver[8] (page 294)
3. William Allen[8] (page 294)

DANIEL[4] (page 200) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
TIMOTHY[5] (page 282) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
JOHN[6] (page 291) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)
WILLIAM RILEY[7] (page 293)

BETSEY[8] TOLIVER[8] WILLIAM ALLEN[8]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF WILLIAM RILEY[7] AND JANE (BLEVINS) TICHENOR**

Ohi-b, OCKC & **BETSEY[8]**, b Apr 4, 1852 in Ohio Co., KY.
TOLIVER[8], lived in Livermore, KY; m and had children.

Ohi-m, W 8 Chap & **WILLIAM ALLEN[8]**, b Dec 31, 1843 in Ohio Co., KY; m Elizabeth Cradder Fogle, dau of Azariah P. and Eliza C. (Alben) Fogle, Nov 15, 1877. Elizabeth Cradder Fogle, b ca 1857. He, m 2nd Martha E. Rowe.
Children (Tichenor):

WB Ohi-m, 9 386 1. Ida B.[9], b Oct 9, 1878; d Mar 9, 1904; bur Centertown, KY; m Alfred Bishop in Ohio Co., KY, Nov 5, 1895. He was a farmer and coal miner and lived near McHenry, KY.
Children (Bishop):

1. Echlos[10], b 1896; d 1948; m Ferrel Allen.
Children (Bishop):

1. Anna Ruth[11], b 1922; d 1942; m Vernie Curtis. Children: Sue, Jackie and Bruce.
2. Margaret Y.[11], b Aug 27, 1924; d 1949; m Marvin Ash. They have three children.
3. Naomi[11], m Glen Patton; had two children; m 2nd John Canpanero.

MiG 4. Katherine Faye[11], b 1933; d 1952; m Levi Goodman, Jr., son of Levi Goodman. She, m 2nd John Fox. She had a son, Mickael, and two other children by her first marriage.

Chap 2. William[10], b 1900; m Floy Trail. He married 2nd ____. He has no children but raised the children of his sister, Neva.

3. Neva[10], b 1899; d 1929; m Obert Chapman.
Children (Chapman):

1. Edward R.[11], b Mar 1, 1915 in Ohio Co., KY; m Vada Lewis, dau of W. R. and Ethel Lewis, in 1936. Vada Lewis, b 1921 in Wabash, IN. They live in Paris, TN, where he is employed as a rubber worker. They have three children: Patricia, b Dec 2, 1938; Carol, b Jan 26, 1941; and Judy, b July 16, 1946.

2. & 3. (Infants) b 1916 or 1917; lived only a few days.

4. Opal[11], b Aug 12, 1918 in McHenry, KY; m Hazel Lakey; m 2nd Charles Schottle, who was born in 1917, in 1934; m 3rd John Sandowski, 1965. She has no children.

5. Heylois[11], known as Lois, b June 7, 1921 in McHenry, KY; m Omer Sharp, son of Elmer and Evelena Ada (Hensley) Sharp, May 8, 1937. Omer Sharp, b June 19, 1917 in Johnson, IN; d Dec 30, 1972 in Dyer, IN; bur Chapel Lawn, Shererville, IN. He was a carpenter and worked at Standard Oil, Whiting, IN. Heylois married 2nd Joseph Hanke May 15, 1982 and now (1984) lives in Valparaiso, IN. She has two children by her first marriage: Cleo Duwayne, b Mar 7, 1938; and Robert Dean, b Sept 4, 1942.

6. Vercie Pauline[11], b Aug 28, 1924 in McHenry, KY; m Robert Griesmer, son of Wilce and Bessie Mae (Garret) Griesmer, Jan 19, 1944. Robert Griesmer, b Jan 16, 1925 in Lawrenceville, IL. He worked in construction as a welder.
Children (Griesmer):

1. Robert Wilce[12], b Dec 11, 1944; m Sandra Lynch Dec 12, 1965. She, b Aug 13, 1945. Children: Timothy Brian, b Sept 2, 1966 and Theresa Renee, b Oct 3, 1969.

2. Jerry Ray[12], b May 26, 1947; d Sept 20, 1963 in an auto accident.
3. Beverly Sue[12], b Apr 1, 1953; m Timothy Padgett Nov 9, 1974. He, b Aug 13, 1952.

4. Cathy Ann[12], b May 24, 1958; m Ricky Singleton Oct 2, 1976. He, b Mar 1, 1957. They have (1979) one child; Jennifer Hope, b Dec 12, 1977.

5. Floy Pauline[12], b June 12, 1960.

7. Everet R.[11], known as Doc, b Oct 28, 1926 in McHenry, KY; m Deloris Marie Houchin, dau of John W. and Jennie May (Syphers) Houchin, June 28, 1946. Delores Houchin, b Sept 13, 1929 in Hammond, IN. Everet R. Chapman was employed in structural iron work. He served in the US Army in World War II in the Pacific and Japan. He is a 32 degree Mason. He is now (1984) retired and they live in Gary, IN.
Children (Chapman):

1. Aleta Mayree[12], b Nov 19, 1947 in Hammond, IN; m Gary D. Martin Dec 15, 1964. They have three children: Christopher Alan, b June 13, 1965; Scott David, b June

DANIEL[4] (page 200) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
TIMOTHY[5] (page 282) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
JOHN[6] (page 291) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)
WILLIAM RILEY[7] (page 293)

BETSEY[8] TOLIVER[8] **WILLIAM ALLEN[8]**

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF WILLIAM RILEY[7] AND JANE (BLEVINS) TICHENOR**

Children of William Allen[8] and Elizabeth Cradder (Fogle) Tichenor
Children of Ida B. (Tichenor)[9] and Alfred Bishop
Children of Neva (Bishop)[10] and Obert Chapman
Children of Everett R.[11] and Deloris Marie (Houchin) Chapman

Chap

10, 1967; and Amy Christin, b Dec 15, 1969. Christopher Alan is married and has a daughter born Sept 12, 1983. He is serving (1984) in the US Navy.

2. Everet Thomas[12], b Jan 10, 1948 in Hammond, IN; d Dec 20, 1969 in an automobile accident.

3. Edward Ray[12], b Oct 8, 1953 in Hammond, IN; m Debie Smith, dau of Jack and Gloria Smith, Dec 26, 1976. They have one son, Matthew Thomas, b Feb 21, 1978.

2. Elijah A.[9], b Sept 11, 1880; m Sally _____.

MGT & Ohi-m, 3 258 21 64 Sdx-ohi, 1910 ClyT &

William Allen Tichenor, m 2nd Martha Elizabeth Rowe, dau of Oliver P. and Garner (Warden) Rowe, Oct 15, 1885. Martha Elizabeth Rowe, b Apr 4, 1861; d 1904. Oliver P. Rowe was the son of Robert and Matilda (Underwood) Rowe, and the grandson of George Rowe II and Rachel Rowe. Garner Warden was the daughter of Evan and Jane L. (Blevins) Warden and the granddaughter of Joseph and Sarah (Ashby) Warden. Sarah Ashby was the daughter of Jesse and Nancy (Williams) Ashby. William Allen Tichenor, m 3rd Emma Westerfield, a widow, in Ohio Co., KY, Apr 3, 1909. She, b ca 1870. They had no children. The 1910 census lists them in Ohio Co., KY, with children: King, age 17; Adra, 14; and "Clide M.," 11; and step-son, Willie A. Helm.

Children by second marriage (Tichenor):

1. Lula Mae[9], b Oct 14, 1886.

War-m

2. Claude Dennis[9], b in Centertown, KY, Mar 16, 1889; m Olive Alice Gibson Jan 8, 1914; d Feb 4, 1966. She, b in Newburg, IN, Oct 11, 1895. He moved to IN in 1911. He was a coal miner and factory worker.

Children (Tichenor):

1. Virginia Ruth[10], b May 17, 1915; m Glenn Marion Mitchell. He, b Jan 22, 1914; He is employed by the US government. They have one son, Glenn Marion, who was born July 28, 1936 and married Juana Juillerat. She, b July 8, 1935.

2. Allan Gibson[10], b in Newburgh, IN, May 6, 1918; m Lola Rogene Garretson in Bedford, IN, Sept 7, 1940. She, b in Bowling Green, KY, May 21, 1920. He lived in Newburg, IN, where he graduated from high school in 1936, and continued to live there until 1963. He served in the Army Air Force in the 1940s and was trustee, Ohio Township, Warrick Co., IN, 1955-1963. He is now (1975) employed at Sears Roebuck, Cincinnati, OH.

Children (Tichenor):

1. Marla Gayle[11], b Sept 17, 1941; m James Nathan Taylor. He, b Dec 17, 1936.
2. Gary Alan[11], b Aug 26, 1947; m Vickie Jo Neiswinger Apr 5, 1949.
3. Pamela Joy[11], b July 17, 1950; m Dennis Michael Schloss. He, b Nov 1951.

3. Pearl[9], b Apr 19, 1890; d 1968.
4. Flossie[9], b May 5, 1892; m William Bills in 1911. He, b 1890; d 1967.

War-m, 15 506

5. King[9], b Aug 17, 1893 in Ohio Co., KY; m Eva Mae Frederick Apr 12, 1913; d accidentally in 1926. He was living in Daviess Co., KY, at the time of their marriage.

Child (Tichenor):

Van-m, 111 252

1. William Frederick[10], b May 28, 1915; m Elaine Marie Detroy, dau of Arthur F. and Mayme (Beyer) Detroy, Nov 25, 1936; divorced. He, m 2nd Betty Jane Williams, dau of Elmus and Olive (Greer) Williams.

6. Adra[9], b Mar 14, 1895; d Dec 24, 1971.
7. John[9], b Feb 4, 1897; d Feb 17, 1897.
8. Edward[9], twin of John, b Feb 4, 1897; d Feb 17, 1897.

9. Clyde M.[9], b Nov 12, 1898; m Cora Blankenship; d Feb 28, 1969.

Child (Tichenor):

1. Clyde[10], b in Newburg, IN, Sept 10, 1923. He lived there until 1947 except for three years spent in the US Navy. He then moved to Chicago and lived there until he retired from Borg Warner in July 1973. He now (1975) lives in Tuscon, AZ.

JOSEPH[3] (page 106) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
DANIEL[4] (page 200) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
TIMOTHY[5] (page 282)

DANIEL E.[6] JOHN[6] **SARAH[6]** **MARY[6]** **ANNA[6]** ROLLA[6] BENJAMIN TOLBERT[6]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF TIMOTHY[5] AND ELIZABETH (HUMPHREY) TICHENOR**

SARAH[6] b Dec 14, 1803 in Nelson Co., KY; m Aquilla Field Mar 11, 1820; d May 8, 1893.

OCKC **MARY[6]** b ca 1803 in KY; m Thomas Bennett II, son of Thomas and Ann (Tillett) Bennett, Jan 24, 1819. The 1860 census lists her as a farmer, age 57, with $1000 real estate and $600 personal property. Living with her were Bennetts: Usual, 26; Lydia, 24; Daniel B., 18; Geo. T., 3; Rufus, 2; and Lanon 1/4.

Children (Bennett):

1. Timothy S.[7], b Feb 5, 1828; m Martha E. Tichenor[7], dau of Daniel E.[6] and Jane (Bennett) Tichenor (see page 285 for sketch on this family).
2. Lucinda Emaline[7], b ca 1828; d 1894; m Jared Tichenor[7], son of John[6] and Sally (Bevins) Tichenor (see page 292 for their children). She, m 2nd John K. Oglesby Apr 11, 1864. They had two children: Albert, b 1867; and Sarah Elizabeth, who was born in 1869 and married J.E. Curtis.
3. Daniel B.[7], lived in McLean Co., KY.

Cen-Ohi, 1850

4. John Thomas[7], m Martha Ann Tichenor. They were living in Ohio Co., KY, in 1850. The census of that year gave his age as 28 and Martha's as 23. Living in their household were Alexander T. Bennett, age 2 and Marion L. Condit, age 8. Martha Ann's identity is not proven but Thomas[6] and Fanny N. (Bryant) Tichenor had a daughter, Martha Ann, living in Ohio Co., who was the right age to have been her. The deed books of McLean Co., KY, reveal that "Martha Ann Bennett, wife of John T. Bennett, formerly Martha Ann Tichenor," was living in that county in Sept 1857 and bought lots 17, 18 and 19 in Livermore.

McL-D
A 258
A 609

5. Isaac N.[7], m Nancy M. Jago in 1856.
6. Martha E.[7], m Washington Bennett Tichenor[7], son of Daniel E.[6] and Jane (Bennett) Tichenor, Dec 20, 1856 (see page 291). Washington Bennett Tichenor, b Oct 5, 1832.
7. Usual C.[7], b ca 1834; m L.C. Morehead in 1855. They lived in Calhoun, KY. Presumably, his wife's name was Lydia, and his children were George T. Rufus and Lanon, as named in the 1860 census.
8. Garnett[7]
9. Sarah Ann[7], m _____ Brown; m 2nd Charles W. Hunter. There was one child, Tommy, by the second marriage. Tommy married and had a son, Charlie, who married Georgia Rowe.

KGB 152
WRB & TCEH694
Ohi-m, A 154

ANNA[6], b June 25, 1812; d May 7, 1860; m Jacob Henderson Igleheart, son of Jacob and Anna (Bell) (or Beall) Igleheart, Sept 17, 1829. Jacob Henderson Igleheart, b in MD May 27, 1807; d Aug 19, 1871. Jacob Igleheart moved to KY in 1816 and died in Ohio Co., KY. His parents, John and Mary DeNune Igleheart, and grandparents, Jacob and Jane (Perry) Igleheart, lived in Baltimore, MD, where Captain John Igleheart, father of Jacob Igleheart, Sr., also lived after coming to America from Germany in 1707. The Iglehearts trace their ancestry back to the twelfth century in Saxony, Germany.

At about the age of twelve, Jacob Henderson Igleheart went with his parents to Ohio Co., KY, where his father bought wild land in the southwest part of the county on Green River, and subsequently improved a farm upon which he resided until his death. Jacob Henderson Igleheart received such education as could be obtained at the schools of the KY frontier. After becoming of age, he bought land near the old home place, improved it, and lived on it about 10 or 12 years. He and Anna were then given her parents' farm, where they lived the remainder of their lives. The farm was deeded to them for the consideration that they take care of her parents for the rest of their lives (see page 282 for details). They were devoted members of the General Baptist Church, in which he was a regularly ordained minister for more than twenty-five years. He was also a member of the Masonic fraternity. Both are buried in the Igleheart Cemetery, Ohio Co., KY.

Children (Igleheart):

1. William B.[7] (page 297)
2. Matilda J.[7] (page 297)
3. Benjamin Tolbert[7] (page 297)
4. Rebecca Ursula[7] (page 297)
5. Levi Judson[7] (page 298)
6. John Collins[7] (page 298)
7. Nancy Sidney[7] (page 298)
8. Edwin Macay[7] (page 298)
9. Sallie Christine[7] (page 298)
10. Lula Melvin[7] (page 299)

DANIEL[4] (page 200) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
TIMOTHY[5] (page 282) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
ANNA[6] (page 296) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)

WILLIAM B.[7] **MATILDA J.[7]** **BENJAMIN TOLBERT[7]** **REBECCA URSULA[7]** LEVI JUDSON[7]
JOHN COLLINS[7] NANCY SIDNEY[7] EDWIN MACAY[7] SALLIE CHRISTINE[7] LULA MELVIN[7]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF ANNA (TICHENOR)[6] AND JACOB HENDERSON IGLEHEART**

WRB & TCEH 695 **WILLIAM B.[7]**, b in Ohio Co., KY, Mar 4, 1831; d Dec 31, 1927; m Davidella Long in Ohio Co., June 13, 1966. She, b Mar 3, 1848; d Feb 29, 1908. He was a farmer and lived near Centertown, KY. They had three children: Jacob, David, and Lula.

MATILDA J.[7], m Elias Atherton in Ohio Co., KY, in 1857. They had two children: William, who lived in Central City, KY; and Jacob, who died before becoming grown.

WRB & TCEH 695 **BENJAMIN TOLBERT[7]**, b in Ohio Co., KY, Feb 17, 1835; d Dec 12, 1912; bur Equality Cem, Ohio Co., KY; m Matilda Catherine Patterson, a native of Bullock Co., KY. She, d in 1874. She was a devoted member of the General Baptist Church. They had five children. The name of only one is available.
Children (Igleheart) (incomplete):

1. Harvey Lewis[8], b Feb 19, 1866 in Ohio Co., KY; d Feb 16, 1952 in Elizabethtown, KY; bur Elizabethtown Cem; m Lucie Threlkeld Rush, dau of Robert Rush of Meade Co., KY, and Mary Threlkeld of Union Co., KY. Lucie Threlkeld Rush, b Mar 14, 1870; d Feb 17, 1945; bur Elizabethtown Cem.

   Harvey Lewis Igleheart was educated at West Kentucky College at South Carrollton and taught school for nine years in the schools of Ohio and Hancock Counties. For five of those years he was principal at Lewisport. He, an auctioneer, was known as Colonel. In his farming operations near Elizabethtown, he specialized in Hereford cattle and Duroc Jersey hogs and served as president of the Kentucky Hereford Breeders Association and the American Duroc Jersey Swine Asso. He was a director and then president of the Union Bank and Trust Company. For a time he was chairman of the board of the Elizabethtown Building and Loan Association and was president of the Nolin Production Credit Association. From 1912 to 1952, he was a deacon of the Severns Valley Baptist Church. In politics he was a Democrat. He was an active Mason throughout his life.
   Children (Igleheart):

   1. James Hayden[9], b 1894 in Union Co., KY; m Mary Gladys Houtchens of Bloomfield, KY, in 1919. She, d before 1979. They lived in Shelbyville, KY, and had five sons.
   2. Mary Lee[9], b 1897; m Alexander Heady Jenkins of Elizabethtown, KY, in 1925. He, d Feb 12, 1967. She was living in Grosse Point Farms, MI, in 1969. Children: Lucie Jenkins Johnson, and Willard Igleheart.
   3. Tolbert Clinton[9], b Feb 14, 1900 in Union Co., KY; d Aug 16, 1918 in Elizabethtown, KY.
   4. Lewis Threlkeld[9], b 1902 in Union Co., KY; m Eva Grace Hatton in 1932. The were living in Colorado Springs, CO, in 1969 where he was a realtor.
   5. Willard Spurgeon[9], b May 16, 1905 in Union Co. KY; d Mar 21, 1930 by an accidental gun shot. He was attending the University of Alabama as a medical student at the time.
   6. Rowena Bessie[9], b Dec 9, 1906 in Union Co., KY; d Nov 6, 1924 in Elizabethtown. KY.

Benjamin Tolbert Igleheart, m 2nd Lucinda Ann Tichenor, dau of Alney[6] and Amelia (Rowe) Tichenor (see page 361) and the widow of Daniel Tichenor[7] (see page 405), in 1876. Daniel Tichenor was the son of Silas[6] and Sally (Bryant) Tichenor. Benjamin Tolbert Igleheart received a fair common school educa-
KGB 153 tion and was employed on his father's farm in his youth. He was engaged in buying tobacco for some four or five years. He then bought wild land on the Green River where he improved a farm. He, thereafter, lived on and operated the farm. He and Lucinda were devoted members of the General Baptist Church in which he was a regularly ordained preacher. In politics he was a Democrat. They had one daughter, Eunice.

WRB **REBECCA URSULA[7]**, b Dec 11, 1836; d May 26, 1922; m John Plain Rowe, son of Robert and Nancy (Ross) Rowe, June 6, 1852. John Plain Rowe, b 1830; d Dec 19, 1917. He was a farmer, teacher and trader.
Children (Rowe):

1. Richard Perry[8], b Mar 16, 1854 in Ohio Co., KY; d Oct 11, 1878; m Lillian May Karnes. She, b Aug 29, 1919.
   Children (Rowe):

   1. Ernest Perry[9], b Jan 4, 1890; m Eva Mary Eaton, dau of John A. Eaton of Island, KY, Sept 20, 1911. They have three children: John Richard, Dorothy Lou, and Eva Lillian.
   2. John Mason[9], b at Rotaree Farms at the mouth of Sandy Creek on the Tennessee River in TN, Sept 6, 1894; d Nov 23, 1906; bur Karnes Family Cem near Island, KY. He never married.

DANIEL[4] (page 200) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
TIMOTHY[5] (page 282) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
ANNA[6] (page 296) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)

WILLIAM B.[7] MATILDA J.[7] BENJAMIN TOLBERT[7] **REBECCA URSULA[7]** **LEVI JUDSON[7]**
JOHN COLLINS[7] **NANCY SIDNEY[7]** **EDWIN MACAY[7]** **SALLIE CHRISTINE[7]** LULA MELVIN[7]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF ANNA (TICHENOR)[6] AND JACOB HENDERSON IGLEHEART**

Children of Rebecca Ursula (Igleheart)[7] and John Plain Rowe
Children of Richard Perry[8] and Lillian May (Karnes) Rowe

WRB 3. Eric Judson[9], b Aug 7, 1898 in Paducah, KY. He now (1976) lives in Owensboro, KY. He is a retired postal employee. Children: Robert Wilson and Betsy Ann.

2. James Albert[8], b 1856; m Rosa Belle Karnes.
Children (Rowe):

1. Edna Mae[9], m Frank Neal. He was a farmer and liveryman. They have six children: M.H., Robert Bradley, Ruby Rowe, William, a twin of William, name unknown, and Nancy.

2. Ethel Albert[9], b Mar 25, 1879; d Mar 26, 1963 at Island, KY; m Ira Theodore Nall, son of Isaac Taylor and Addie Jane (Shacklett) Nall. Ira Theodore Nall, b Feb 20, 1881 at Island, KY; d July 31, 1962 at Island, KY. They have four children: Addie Belle, b Feb 23, 1904; James Isaac, b Jan 3, 1906; Urith Eleanor, b Dec 9, 1907; and Hutie Iree, b Sept 9, 1913.

James Albert Rowe married 2nd, Ida Salzberg after the death of Rosa. They have one child, Elbert.

3. Jacob Edwin[8], m Loga M. Walker, dau of Elijah Walker.
Children (Rowe):

1. Ella Walker[9], b Feb 6, 1881; m Newton Howell Fields Apr 30, 1902. He was a fire insurance businessman until 1916. They then moved to a farm near Hawsville, KY. Ella was a school teacher. They have four children: Newton, b Feb 27, 1903; Martha Logan, b Aug 27, 1905; and two, names unknown.

2. Elizabeth Rebecca[9], b Sept 27, 1885; m W.C. Morton. He was an electrical engineer. They have two children: William Dix and Dudley Walker.

3. Edwina[9], b Apr 3, 1888; m Frederick William Botts Apr 22, 1914. He was an attorney of Jacksonville, FL.

4. Robert[8], twin of Jacob Edwin.

WRB **LEVI JUDSON[7]**, b Nov 25, 1838 in Ohio Co., KY; m Melvina Chapman Sept 9, 1861. He was a farmer all of his life.
Children (Igleheart):

1. William[8], b Dec 8, 1864; d 1945; m Laura B. Loney, dau of James and Rebecca (Wise) Loney, in 1886. They had no children.

2. Ada B.[8]

WRB **JOHN COLLINS[7]**, b Nov 25, 1840 in Ohio Co., KY; d Nov 16, 1927; m Ellen Pruitt in 1862. She, b Mar 9, 1845; d Oct 24, 1873; bur Igleheart Cem. They had one daughter, Martha Ann.

John Collins Igleheart, m 2nd Martha Tichenor[8], dau of Edward [7] and Mary Ann (Hocker) Tichenor. She, b 1847 (see page 285).

NANCY SIDNEY[7], b 1845 in Ohio Co., KY; m James Coleman in 1863. They had four children: Cortis, Jacob, Mary, and Onas.

WRB **EDWIN MACAY[7]**, b Nov 23, 1847 in Ohio Co., KY. His wife, name unknown, died in 1918. They had eight children: Orville H., who married Grace Loney; Millie, who married John Tineberry; Ursula Belle, who married F.L. Akers; Jacob Henderson; Bessie; Grover C.; Samuel Dewitt, who married a Pickens; and Rosie B., who married A.P. Corbin.

WRB **SALLIE CHRISTINE[7]**, b Mar 15, 1851 in Ohio Co., KY; d July 2, 1885; bur Igleheart Cem; m Thomas J. Bishop, son of Samuel K. and Ellis Catherine (Humphrey) Bishop, Mar 1, 1876. Thomas J. Bishop, b 1885; d 1920; bur Tichenor Cem.
Children (Bishop):

1. Zada[8], b 1877; d 1971 in OH; m David Luck in 1898. They had three children: Holcomb, who married Isabelle _____; David, who married Shirley Ring; and Christine, who did not marry.

2. Minnie[8], b 1879; m Joseph M. Bullock. They had five children: Shelby, who did not marry; Hazel, who married 1st Andrew Riley and 2nd Clarence Wilcox; Bishop, who married Janet Parrott; Melvin, who did not marry; and Mack Ellis.

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF ANNA (TICHENOR)[6] AND JACOB HENDERSON IGLEHEART**

WRB **LULA MELVIN[7]**, b 1854 in Ohio Co., KY; d 1937; m Elijah Brown, son of Robert and Lucinda (Ashby) Brown, 1873. Both, bur Walton's Creek Baptist Church Cem, Ohio Co., KY.
Children (Brown):

1. (Daughter), d young.
2. Will[8] (below)
3. Judson[8] (below)
4. Hardin[8] (below)
5. Otis[8] (below)
6. Ida[8] (below)
7. Ora Ellen[8] (page 300)

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF LULA MELVIN (IGLEHEART)[7] AND ELIJAH BROWN**

WRB **WILL[8]**, b Feb 27, 1874; d Dec 5, 1947; m Neelie Everly. She, b Sept 6, 1881; d May 21, 1936. Both, bur Centertown (KY) Cem.
Children (Brown):

1. Elvis[9], b June 8, 1900; d May 30, 1956; m Anna Lou Hazelrigg. She, b Oct 24, 1900; d Sept 19, 1956. Both, bur Centertown Cem. He was a school teacher. They had four children: Patsy, who was born May 30, 1928, died May 10, 19_2, and was buried in Centertown Cem; and three children, names not available.
2. Noel[9], b Dec 23, 1902; d Mar 27, 1962; bur Centertown Cem; m Nettie B. Jones, dau of Vernon C. and Charlotte (Tichenor)[8] Jones. Charlotte was the daughter of James Purd[7] and Elvira (Hocker) Tichenor (see page 341). Nettie B. Jones, b Jan 16, 1912. After the death of Noel, she married Charles Curtis, son of Charles and Blanch (Durall) Curtis. They had no children.
   Children (Brown):
   1. Billy Carl[10], b Jan 3, 1934; d Jan 14, 1940; bur Centertown Cem.
   2. Don[10]
   3. Lane[10]
   4. Parvin[10], b Mar 5, 1950; d Oct 27, 1960; bur Centertown Cem.
3. Fred[9], m Rega Brown, dau of Lenus and Stella (Withrow) Brown. Fred Brown, m 2nd Margaret Lindley. There was one child, Freddie Lee, by the first marriage. No children by the second marriage.

WRB **JUDSON[8]**, b 1874; d 1957; bur Walton's Creek Baptist Church Cem, Ohio Co., KY.
HARDIN[8], b 1875; d 1954; bur Walton's Creek Baptist Church Cem.

WRB **OTIS[8]**, b Jan 7, 1878; d July 6, 1915; m Alba Everly, dau of Thomas Jefferson and Ardena A. (Tichenor)[7] Everly (see page 370). Alba Everly, b May 21, 1883; d 1970. Both, bur Walton's Creek Baptist Church Cem.
Children (Brown):

1. Edwin Clark [9], m Floreda (Venable) Tichenor, widow of Carl Tichenor[9], son of Clarence[8]. There were no children.
2. Jessie Marie[9], m Flaudice Ashby, son of Estil and Minnie (Ashby) Ashby. There were no children.

WRB **IDA[8]**, b Feb 11, ____; d June 9, 1970; m Roscoe Bishop, son of Virgil and Josephine (Heflin) Bishop, Nov 26, 1904. Roscoe Bishop, b Aug 29, 1883; d May 11, 1955. Both, bur Walton's Creek Baptist Church Cem., Ohio Co., KY.
Children (Bishop):

1. John Smith[9], b June 11, 1906; d Feb 12, 1972; bur Chapel Lawn Memorial Gardens, Schererville, IN; m Jeraldine Wells, dau of Ish and Martha Lee (Pinkston) Wells. Jeraldine Wells, b Jan 25, 1917. She lives (1976) in CA. John Smith Bishop worked at Inland Steel Co. until he was forced to retire because of his heart. He then moved to Palo Alto, CA, where he died.
   Children (Bishop):

DANIEL[4] (page 200) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
TIMOTHY[5] (page 282) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
ANNA[6] (page 296) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)
LULA MELVIN (IGLEHEART)[7] (page 299)

WILL[8] JUDSON[8] HARDIN[8] OTIS[8] **IDA[8]** **ORA ELLEN[8]**

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF LULA MELVIN (IGLEHEART)[7] AND ELIJAH BROWN**

Children of Ida (Brown)[8] and Roscoe Bishop
Children of John Smith[9] and Jeraldine (Wells) Bishop

WRB

1. Jay Lee[10], b Nov 23, 1942 in Owensboro, KY; m Marilyn Mestrovich of Hammond, IN; divorced. There were no children.
2. Alva Gene[10], b Sept 28, 1946 in Evansville, IN. He served in Viet Nam in the US Navy. He is (1975) single.

2. Ralph[9], b June 20, 1908 in Ohio Co., KY; m Dora B. Brown, dau of Lewis and Ella (Bishop) Brown. Dora B. Brown, b Sept 12, 1909. Ralph worked for a fruit grower in Greenfield, IN.
   Children (Bishop):
   1. Christine[10], b Oct 21, 1930 in Ohio Co., KY; m Homer Jesse, in Henry Co., IN, Sept 4, 1948.
      Children (Jesse):
      1. Beth Yvonne[11], b Mar 11, 1953 in Hancock Co., IN; m Donnie Harmon, son of Don and Marie (Fields) Harmon, Apr 22, 1972. Donnie Harmon, b 1952. They have (1976) one child, Donnie Keith, b Jan 25, 1974.
      2. Jeffery Lynn[11], b Apr 13, 1957.
   2. Ella Ree[10], b June 1, 1933 in Ohio Co., KY; m Harrell Sorrells Jan 9, 1952. They have four children: Harrell Ray, who was born Feb 17, 1953, is married and has (1976) one daughter, Elizabeth Jean, b Dec 21, 1973; Patricia Ann, b May 22, 1956; Sandra K., b April 29, 1957; and Edward Keith, b Nov 8, 1959.
3. Lois[9], b July 21, 1910 in Ohio Co., KY; m Leonard Monk Jan 26, 1926; divorced. They have one son, Tony, who is (1975) single.
   Lois (Bishop), m 2nd Hershal Moore; divorced; m 3rd Gene Lacefield, who died. She and her son live (1976) together in Louisville, KY.
4. Walter[9], b Nov 15, 1912 in Ohio Co., KY, d Apr 6, 1970; bur Walton's Creek Baptist Church Cem; m Alma Johnson in 1936. They were separated. They have two children: Billy, b 1937 and Patricia.
5. Otto Lee[9], b Jan 26, 1918 in Ohio Co., KY; m Lillian Whitten, dau of Arch and Etta (Beatty) Whitten, Nov 10, 1939. Lillian Whitten, b Mar 1, 1919. They live (1976) in Owensboro, KY.
   Children (Bishop):
   1. Parvin Lee[10], b Oct 30, 1940; m Bonnie Thomas, dau of Ben and Marie (Robertson) Thomas, July 27, 1963. They have two children: Timothy Lee, b May 9, 1965; and Julia Marie, b Sept 16, 1967 (?).
   2. Sherrill Lynn[10], b June 22, 1950; m Shelia Wade, dau of Robert and Sue (Wigginton) Wade, Sept 9, 1967. They have (1976) two children: Scott, b Apr 9, 1968 and Erica Leigh, b Jan 16, 1972.

BAC **ORA ELLEN[8]**, b Mar 23, 1889; d Aug 27, 1976; m Alvin Luther Addington, son of John Wesley and Cordelia (Drake) Addington July 3, 1910 in Ohio Co, KY. Alvin Luther Addington, b Mar 7, 1889; d Nov 10, 1922. Both, bur Equality Methodist Church Cem, Centertown, KY. They operated a small coal mine and were lifetime farmers in Ohio Co., KY.
Children (Addington):

1. (Son), b Sept 14, 1911; d Sept 18, 1911.
2. Beatrice[9], b Jan 12, 1914, in Centertown, KY; m Ernest Lynn Cleveland, son of Whitfield Haydon and Bessie (Claybrooke) Cleveland, Apr 30, 1946, in Dayton, OH. Ernest Lynn Cleveland, b June 15, 1916 at Lebanon, KY.

   Beatrice Addington was valedictorian, Centertown High School, 1932 and graduated from Bowling Green Business University, commerical course, 1933. She was employed by Wright Supply Co., Owensboro, KY, 1933-40, and was supervisor, accounting department, Signal Corps Procurement District, Wright Field, Dayton, OH, 1940-46. This district purchased all radio, radar, and sonar equipment for US aircraft and ships used in World War II. She married Capt. Ernest Lynn Cleveland, graduate of University of KY, Apr 30, 1946 in Dayton, OH. He was doing research at Aircraft Radio Laboratory, Wright Field, Dayton, OH, on precipitation static, for which he was awarded the Air Medal, in 1950.

   They went to Pennsylvania State University, where Bea graduated with honors, 1949; Lynn received

BAC

his Ph.D., 1950. Lynn spent two years at University of Missouri at Rolla, 1949-51, as assistant professor; at New Mexico State University, 22 years, 1951-73, retiring as a professor of physics.

Bea became comptroller, R.E. Thomason General Hospital, El Paso, TX, 1965-70; then comptroller, Carrie Tingley Hospital of Crippled Children, Truth or Consequences, NM, 1970-77, retiring after seven years. Twelve years of commuting to work put 340,000 miles on the Ford station wagon.

Lynn is an elder (emeritus) in the First Presbyterian Church; Bea was president of the Presbyterian Women's Association, and also of the Las Cruces chapter of the League of Women Voters; treasurer, Mesilla Valley Christian Church, 1978-81; and of Christian Day Nursery (for children of low-income parents), 1978 to present (1983). The Clevelands live in Las Cruces, NM.

Children (Cleveland):

1. Linda Ellen[10], b Aug 24, 1948 in Centre County, Bellefonte, PA. She graduated Las Cruces High, Las Cruces, NM, 1966, as one of the top ten honor students and was awarded a scholarship by the United Presbyterian Church USA. She graduated from Coe College, Cedar Rapids, IA, in 1970 with a B.S. in both biochemistry and music (cello); Phi Beta Kappa, 1970; Ph.D. in biochemistry, University of IA, 1974. She was Asst. Prof. of biochemistry at the University of Arkansas at Little Rock, 1974-77; at Luther College, Decorah, IA, 1977-78; and at Pennsylvania State University at Schuylkill Haven, 1978-83. She is now (1983) with Avila College, Kansas City, MO.

2. Don Whitfield[10], b Aug 26, 1950 in Waynesville, MO; m Elaine Viola Fuchs, dau of Louis and Viola Fuchs, in Downers Grove, IL, Aug 17, 1972; divorced 1979 in San Francisco, CA. Elaine Viola Fuchs, b May 16, 1950. He, m 2nd Margaret Anne Lopata, dau of Alexander and Anne Lopata of Harrisburg, PA, Mar 28, 1981 in San Francisco, CA.

   Don Whitfield Cleveland graduated from Mayfield High School, Las Cruces, NM, as the Honor Graduate, 1968, and was awarded a scholarship to New Mexico University where he graduated as the Honor Scholar in 1972; Ph.D., Princeton University, 1977; post-doctoral studies at the University of California Medical Center, San Francisco, CA, 1977-81; Asst. Prof. in research, biochemistry, John Hopkins Medical School, 1981 to the present (1983). He was invited to lecture at the University of Siena, Italy, 1982, at the World Conference on genetics.

3. Carol Elizabeth[10], b Aug 22, 1954 in Las Cruces, NM. She, graduated from Mayfield High School, Las Cruces, NM, 1972, and attended the University of Denver, 1972-73. She transferred to the University of Iowa where she graduated B.A. in psychology, 1977. She was part time assistant in research, National Asthma Center, Denver, CO, 1977-83. She got an associate degree in medical library science at Arapahoe Community College, Denver, CO, in 1983. She was medical record librarian, Craig Rehabilitation Center, Englewood, CO, 1983 to 1985. and is now (1987) employed at St. Luke's Hospital, Kansas City, MO, in the same capacity.

3. Myrtle May[9], b Dec 28, 1916 in Centertown, KY; m Joseph David Harville, son of Dave and Cornie (Dalton) Harville, July 16, 1949. Joseph David Harville, b Nov 13, 1909 in Thornhill, TN. They live in Xenia, OH. Both Myrtle and Joseph are retired from DESSI, an aircraft parts depot for the Air Force, after spending many years working there, Joseph as an electrician, and Myrtle as a computer assistant.

   Children (Harville):

   1. (Son), b Dec 9, 1949; d Dec 9, 1949.

   2. Michael David[10], b Feb 11, 1952 in Dayton, OH; m Wanda Lee Wooten, dau of Edward and Freda Marie (Pelphrey) Wooten, Mar 10, 1972. Wanda Lee Wooten, b Apr 14, 1951. She is a head nurse at Kettering Hospital in Dayton, OH. Michael David Harville graduated from Beaver Creek High School in Xenia, OH, and also from a technical school in Dayton. He is presently (1983) employed as draftsman with a window installation company.

4. Oswald Conway[9], b Oct 27, 1919 in Centertown, KY; m Anna Laura Phillips, dau of William and Lois (Williams) Phillips, Aug 15, 1942; Anna Laura Phillips, b Jan 17, 1922. Both are retired from General Electric Co., Owensboro, KY, where they live (1983).

DANIEL[4] (page 200) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
TIMOTHY[5] (page 282) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
ANNA[6] (page 296) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)
LULA MELVIN (IGLEHEART)[7] (page 299)

WILL[8] JUDSON[8] HARDIN[8] OTIS[8] IDA[8] **ORA ELLEN[8]**

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF LULA MELVIN (IGLEHEART)[7] AND ELIJAH BROWN**

Children of Ora Ellen (Brown)[8] and Alvin Luther Addington
Children of Oswald Conway[9] and Anna Laura (Phillips) Addington

BAC

1. Phillip Conway[10], b Nov 29, 1944 in Hartford, KY; m Loquita Mae Etter, dau of James and Sally (Wilson) Etter, May 6, 1967. Loquita Mae Etter, b Feb 26, 1949. They live (1983) in Kingston, TN, where Phillip is a security guard for the Tennessee Valley Authority, and Loquita is a nurse in a hospital. They have one son, Christopher James, b Mar 14, 1974.

2. Leta Faye[10], b Feb 18, 1949 in Centertown KY; m Marion Dwight Porter, son of Ormand and Jessie Loris (Patton) Porter, July 5, 1969. Marion Dwight Porter, b Dec 4, 1948. He is employed by Whirlpool Corp. in Evansville, IN. They live (1983) in Owensboro, KY, and have three children: twins, Ryan Dale and Rhonda Gale, b Oct 4, 1973; and Brandon Dwight, b May 20, 1977.

5. Geneva Ree[9], b July 7, 1922 in Centertown, KY; m Harold Ray Sheffield, son of William and Naomi (Hoover) Sheffield, Oct 26, 1940. Harold Ray Sheffield, b Mar 15, 1919; d Jan 8, 1952; bur Walton's Creek Baptist Church Cem. Geneva Ree Addington worked 18 years for General Electric Co. in Owensboro, KY, and now (1983) works for a glove company in Hartford, KY, where she lives.
Children (Sheffield):

   1. Edwin Randall[10], b June 9, 1941 in Centertown, KY; m Bertha Mae Allen, dau of Ernest Malin and Bessie Mae (Duncan) Allen, Oct 15, 1959. Bertha Mae Allen, b Jan 12, 1942. She is a secretary in the public schools. Edwin Randall Sheffield is a farmer, and a county magistrate (commissioner) for Ohio Co., KY. They live in Centertown, KY, and have three children: Edwinna Mae, b Feb 8, 1962; Mark Allen, b Feb 22, 1966; Kimberley Dawn, b Mar 8, 1968.

   2. Elaine[10], b Jan 4, 1943 in Centertown, KY; m Monty Tichenor, son of Ennis Edlynn (or Edelyn) (see page 358) and Wilma (Austin) Tichenor, Sept 3, 1966; divorced 1982. Elaine is employed by a bank in Owensboro, KY, and lives in Philpot, KY. They have two children: Vicky Lynn, b July 31, 1967; and Jeffery Paul, b Apr 7, 1972.

   3. Karen Rae[10], b Nov 24, 1944 in Centertown, KY; m Alfred Ray Bundy, July 15, 1973. He, b Dec 4, 1944; divorced 1983. She is a bookkeeper for Tichenor Chevrolet-Oldsmobile Co. in Hartford, KY. They have one son, Jarrod Ray, b June 23, 1974.

   4. Dorothy Lou[10], b Aug 13, 1959 in Centertown, KY; m Randall Clay Render, son of Arnold and Pauline (Ashby) Render, Feb 14, 1967. Randall Clay Render, b May 8, 1948. He works for the coal mines as an electrician. They live in Centertown, KY, where Dorothy is employed at the post office. They have (1983) two children: Chad Wayne, b Sept 16, 1967; and Jeremy Lane, b Aug 1, 1971.

JOSEPH[3] (page 106) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
DANIEL[4] (page 200) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
TIMOTHY[5] (page 282)

DANIEL E.[6] JOHN[6] SARAH[6] MARY[6] ANNA[6] **ROLLA[6]** BENJAMIN TOLBERT[6]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF TIMOTHY[5] AND ELIZABETH (HUMPHREY) TICHENOR**

MTK & Cen-Ohi, 1840 129 1850 Ohi-D, K 222 McL-W, __ 108

ROLLA[6], b 1811 in Ohio Co., KY; d after Oct 12, 1853 in Columbus, KY; m Elizabeth Humphrey, daughter of George and Barbara Humphrey. Elizabeth Humphrey, d between 1846 and 1850 in Rumsey, KY. George and Barbara Humphrey lived and were land owners in McLean Co., KY. Rolla and Elizabeth Tichenor were living in Ohio Co., KY, in 1840 and 1850 as revealed by the censuses of those years. In 1846 they sold 190 acres "in that part of said [Ohio] County known as 'the point' between Green River and Rough Creek." The property included "the piece where said Tichenor formerly resided." Their residence, given in the deed, was Muhlenberg Co., KY. Their two sons, "George H. Tichenor and Thomas Tichenor" were named (as grandsons) in the will of Barbara Humphrey in 1873.

Ohi-D, Q 461 R 430 N 152

Rolla Tichenor, m 2nd Christina Ferguson, widow of Samuel Ferguson. The following Ferguson children were listed in the household of Rolla and Christina Tichenor in the 1850 census: William T., 15 M; Laura E., 12 F; Nancy J., 10 F; Sally A., 8 F; and Samuellen, 4 F. Rolla and Christina were legally separated Dec 30, 1850. Each kept the property they owned before marriage and she got the livestock.

McL-D, A 63

Rolla Tichenor was a merchant and steamboat owner. On Oct 12, 1854 he gave a friend power of attorney to handle his business. Whether his business took him away from the Ohio Co., KY, area, or he became incapacitated (he is believed to have died about that time), is not known. The document reads in part (with some punctuation added and with blanks to indicate words unreadable in the available copy): "Know all men by these presents that I, Rolly Tichenor, Merchant on Store Boat lying in Green River, Ky., do hereby constitute and appoint Jacob L. Conditt of Kentucky to be my true, sufficient, and lawful attorney for and in my name and for my __ to ask, demand, Sue for, recover, and receive, all such Service or _____ of money, debts, and other demands what so ever which is or shall be due me, owing, payable, and belonging to me, by any mannor or means whatsoever, Especially to receive ___ ___ _____ for any and cause in the Counties of McLean, Mulenberg, Ohio and Butler inclusive and the highering of and receiving the pay for my Black woman, Charity, now possession (or hired to) of John T. Bennett of Livermore, KY..."

Children by first marriage (Tichenor):

1. Thomas J.[7]
2. George Humphrey[7]

DANIEL[4] (page 200) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
TIMOTHY[5] (page 282) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
ROLLA[6] (page 303) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)

THOMAS J.[7] **GEORGE HUMPHREY[7]**

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF ROLLA[6] AND ELIZABETH (HUMPHREY) TICHENOR**

McL-D, X 204 K 390 B 533

THOMAS J.[7], b 1839 in Ohio Co., KY; living in 1884. According to information handed down in the family of his brother, George H., he was crippled. He received jointly with his brother a lot of land of about 37 acres in McLean Co., KY, from the estate of their grandfather, George Humphrey, in 1860. In Jan 1883 the brothers received 30 acres in McLean Co. from the estate of their grandmother, Barbara Humphrey. Thomas sold his interest in the latter to his brother, George, the same year. Both were grantors on a deed concerning the estate of their grandmother in 1884. Nothing is known about Thomas J. after that date.

MTK & HAC 442 443 McL-D, B 533

GEORGE HUMPHREY[7], b Apr 17, 1837 in Ohio Co., KY; d Jan 14, 1923 in New Orleans, LA; bur Roselawn Cem, New Orleans, LA; m Margaret Ann Drane, dau of Rev. Thomas Jefferson and Margaret Ann (Thurman) Drane, Nov 12, 1863 at the Baptist Church, Liberty, MS. Margaret Ann Drane, known as Maggie, b Aug 4, 1846 in Breckenridge Co., KY; d Nov 8, 1924 while on a trip to Hot Springs, AR, visiting her brother, Robert; bur Roselawn Cem.

K 351 207 218 340 2 487

George Humphrey and Margaret Tichenor lived for a few years 1 1/2 miles east of Liberty, MS, on what was known as the John Webb place. He practiced medicine in Liberty and surrounding territory about the close of the War Between the States. They were members of the Liberty Baptist Church as were her parents. Margaret Ann Thurman was a first cousin to the American statesman, Allen Grandberry Thurman and is said to be a niece of Colonel William Whitley, Kentucky's celebrated Indian fighter.

The following is verbatim from a short biography of George Humphrey Tichenor, except for the first paragraph which is incorporated in the above sketch:

HAC 443

> Dr. Tichenor enlisted in the army in the spring of 1861 in the Washington Co., "Dare Devils," a cavalry troop assigned to McNairy's Batallion, as orderly sergeant, Company B, Second Tennessee Cavalry. On May 30, 1862, he was ordered to make a forced march to protect Booneville, Miss.,

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF ROLLA[6] AND ELIZABETH (HUMPHREY) TICHENOR**

with three companies under Capts. Parrish, Martins, and Macknight, to face 3,000 to 5,000 Federals. By strategy of marching and countermarching and making no show of fighting, the Federals thought they were trapped, and stampeded, leaving ammunition train, ordinance stores, and prisoners. The command was next ordered to go to the front as advance guard for Gen. Armstrong's Div. of cavalry which command captured Iuka, Miss., with large amount of supplies. On Sept 20, General Price ordered Tichenor to take charge of one division of the commissary wagons, and on Oct 12, 1862, he was severely wounded in battle near Tuscumbia, Ala., and his military service was suspended until Feb 4, 1863. Soon he was ordered to middle Tennessee, as recruiting officer of the Second Tennessee Cavalry, then within Federal lines. Capt. Tichenor, with recruits operating between Spring Hill and Columbia, Tenn., harrassed the Federal army stationed at Franklin, Tenn.,
HAC 445 capturing by strategy, quantities of supplies, wagon trains, and prisoners, causing the Federals to retreat into Franklin. Due to his ingenuity he gained a reputation in Tenn. similar to Morgan and his men in KY.

During the war, he was wounded four times. Being a chemist and medical student licensed to practice, when not in active service, he made gunpowder for the Confederates and gave medical and surgical service in hospitals. He was the originator of antiseptic surgery, making the prophecy of Sir. James G. Simpson, also a protastant against the abuses of old surgery and physic, come true; vis, "An era when practitioners would look upon the cure of certain maladies as simply a series of chemical problems: stop bleeding in amputations and other wounds, not by septic ligatures, or stupid needles, but by medication and healing by first intention."

He was discharged from the army at Canton, Miss., where he was provost marshall and recruiting officer; he was also in charge of the hospital there.

In 1873 "The Island," in Old River, on the Mississippi River between Adams Co., Miss., and Concordia Parish, La., was the rendezvous of Murrell's, a desperate leader, who was uniting all dissatisfied elements for the purpose of establishing a Utopia by means of murdering the plantation owners first, then dominating the cities. Capt. Tichenor, at the head of selected men recruited in Natchez, defeated and dispersed Murrell's army in a battle about 35 miles below Natchez. For this last service, he was delegated as surgeon for disinterring and burying the remains of Jefferson Davis in Richmond, VA.

Dr. Tichenor and Dr. Cowens, Chief Surgeons on Forrest's staff, organized the "Medical Officers of the Army and Navy of the Confederacy Assn.," for the purpose of preserving Confederate medical data and military practice of medicine and surgery.

Being chairman of the committee on credentials while he was major-general of the Louisiana Div. U.C.V., he induced the Louisana Legislature to publish its military record in book form.

For many years he was commander of the Confederate States Cavalry Assn. and surgeon general of the Louisiana Division, U.C.V., also surgeon on the staffs of various commanders-in-chiefs of the national associations, exerting his influence in the compilation of Southern history, literature and chivalry, being chairman of the committee to erect a monument to the women of the South, the only country to officially honor its womanhood.

He reviewed President Roosevelt's "Rough Riders" before they embarked for the Spanish-American War, and his opinion as to preparedness was given with other military men aboard the presidential yacht to Secretary Daniels before the United States entry into the World War. He attended union encampments advocating uniting and advancement of common interest.

His wife compiled "Tributes of Southern Leaders" and deposited the records in the museum at Richmond, Va., the largest recorded tribute in the world.

Dr. Tichenor was nicknamed "The man who made the Mississippi River", due to his study of this and other singular rivers and is accredited with changing the engineering policy of the government, opening the Southwest passes, and the building of the spillway, as opposed to the all-levee fallacy. He advocated these changes persistently in the New Orleans papers, Waterway Journals, St. Louis , Mo., and before various engineering, press and state legislative bodies. As representative of New Orleans he attended the Trans-Mississippi Congress at its last meeting in Houston, Texas, and was made chairman for the day, in honor of his scientific achievement in proving the government's engineering fallacy. He began his first observation while surgeon on the Mississippi River Commission below Red River.

Dr. Tichenor was a regular licensed physician of the states of Mississippi and Louisiana. His contribution to medicine was: inventor of the first inhaler (U.S. Patent Office) for giving medication for the lungs, first successful treatment of spinal meningitis, discoverer of

DANIEL[4] (page 200) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
TIMOTHY[5] (page 282) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
ROLLA[6] (page 303) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)
THOMAS J.[7] GEORGE HUMPHREY[7]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF ROLLA[6] AND ELIZABETH (HUMPHREY) TICHENOR**

permanganate of potash for bite of venomous serpents, the value of charbon, and Tichenor's antiseptic, recommended by Tulane University and Touro Infirmary, which is the most largely sold preparation in the South.

In the early 1800's at Baton Rouge, La., assisted by Drs. Day and Buffington, he successfully united the severed ulna and radial arteries of a mill hand of Burton's sawmill. He was famous for his mass grafts and was the first to make an artificial anus on a child with occlusion.

Obt, EBT, McL-D, L 103, MTK

George Humphrey Tichenor was in 24 engagements during the Civil War and was four times wounded: at Cornith, MS, Denmark, Meden and Bolivar, TN. His discharge papers describe him as six feet and one inch tall, light complexioned, with dark eyes and hair. He is probably best known for his Tichenor's antiseptic which is a household item in much of the South. He formulated the antiseptic during the Civil War, making it up in camps and on battlefields as needed. He first put it on the market in 1881 and was living at Red River Landing, LA, at the time. A McLean Co., KY, deed by which he sold land inherited from his grandmother, Barbara Humphrey, gave his address as Point Coupee Parish, LA, in August 1884. In 1885 he moved to Baton Rouge, LA, and devoted all of his time to the manufacture and sale of the antiseptic. Late in life he transferred by charter all his interest in it to the Dr. G. H. Tichenor Co., Ltd. which is comprised of family members; and contracted with Arthur, Parker and Irby for them to set up a Company to be known as the Dr. G.H. Tichenor Antiseptic Co., now (1976) at Baronne St., New Orleans, LA. The family's only affiliation with this Co. is the contract.

Sdx-Orl, 1900

Children (Tichenor):

1. Rolla Absolum[8] (below)
2. George Humphrey II[8] (page 307)
3. Elmore Drane[8] (page 307)
4. Sally Eola[8] (page 307)
5. Mabel Edna[8] (page 307)
6. Robert Larue[8] (page 307)

DANIEL[4] (page 200) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
TIMOTHY[5] (page 282) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
ROLLA[6] (page 303) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)
GEORGE HUMPHREY[7] (page 303)
ROLLA ABSOLUM[8] **GEORGE HUMPHREY[8]** ELMORE DRANE[8] SALLY EOLA[8] MABEL EDNA[8]
ROBERT LARUE[8]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF GEORGE HUMPHREY[7] AND MARGARET ANN (DRANE) TICHENOR**

MTK &

ROLLA ABSOLUM[8], b 1864 in Canton, MS; d July 26, 1951 at Slidell, LA; m Bessie Johnson Pope. She, d Jan 21, 1941 at New Orleans. Rolla Absolum Tichenor was an attorney and a graduate of Tulane University. He married a second time late in life to Louise (Booth) Groescher of Bridgeport, CT. She, b 1884; d Feb 20, 1952; bur Arcola, LA, Cemetery.

Children by first marriage (Tichenor):

Sdx-Orl, 1900

1. Margaret Ann[9], known as Be Be (her name is "Bessie" in both the 1900 and 1910 censuses), b 1895; m Harry Fradley; divorced; m 2nd Hubert L. Putnam. She had one child, Harry, by her first marriage. Harry married Mary _____ and had one son, Harry.

1910

2. Rolla Absolum[9], known as Bub, b 1896 in New Orleans; d Oct 19, 1936 on the day he was leaving the hospital after surgery; bur Roselawn Memorial Cem, Baton Rouge, LA; m Dorothy Pomarede. She, b Feb 9, 1899.

   Child (Tichenor):

   1. Rolla Absolum III[10], b Dec 9, 1930; m Alice Mary Gomila June 30, 1956. She, b Oct 4, 1932.

      Children (Tichenor):

      1. Alice Mary[11], b Nov 5, 1957; m Virgil N. Erickson, Jr., at Saint Louis King of France Church, Metairie, LA, Apr 24, 1976.
      2. Rolla Absolum IV[11], b Aug 15, 1960.
      3. Lance Gerald[11], b Nov 6, 1962; d Mar 23, 1963.
      4. Chris Daryll[11], b Jan 4, 1964.

MM 267

GEORGE HUMPHREY II[8], b Jan 31, 1876 in Adams Co., MS; d Sept 29, 1964 in New Orleans, LA; bur Roselawn Memorial Cem in Baton Rouge, LA; m Gertrude Belknap June 27, 1905. She, b Nov 10, 1897; d Dec 21, 1909; bur Masonic Cem. He graduated from the New Orleans Boys High School in 1894 and received his A.B. degree from Tulane University in 1898 and his M.D. degree in 1901. He received certificates of proficiency in bacteriology and surgery from the same department and from the Chiefs

DANIEL[4] (page 200) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
TIMOTHY[5] (page 282) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
ROLLA[6] (page 303) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)
GEORGE HUMPHREY[7] (page 303)

ROLLA ABSOLUM[8] GEORGE HUMPHREY[8] ELMORE DRANE[8] SALLY EOLA[8] MABEL EDNA[8]
ROBERT LARUE[8]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF GEORGE HUMPHREY[7] AND MARGARET ANN (DRANE) TICHENOR**

MM 267 of Clinic of the New Orleans Charity Hospital. He also received the certificate of the Chicago, Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat College and Hospital and New York Polyclinic in anesthesia. He has served as assistant to J.C. Mims, New Orleans City chemist, and chemist for the Mexican Central R.R. and other large corporations; medical inspector of the Louisiana State Board of Health to Tropical Fruit Ports in Central and South America; yellow fever expert in charge of the Louisiana State Board of Health; visiting physician, Owensboro City Hospital and assistant superintendent of the Woodcroft Hospital, Pueblo, CO.

The writings of George Humphrey Tichenor II include "Early Beginnings of Western Medicine", "Louisiana Physicians Who Have Made History", "Louisiana Physicians' Part in Developing the Idea of Transmission of Disease by the Mosquito", "Creole Medical Traditions", "The Louisiana Medical Folk-Lore", and "Medicine During Re-Construction Days." Probably his best known medical publications are **Treatment of Tuberculosis** and **Tichenor Treatment for Yellow Fever.** He did editorial work on the **Tulane Collegian, Dixieland Magazine, and Collaborator of Utah and Nevada Medical Journals,** which latter merged with the **Western Medical Times,** of which he was associate editor. He was affiliated with numerous medical societies.

Sdx-Orl, 1910 Children (Tichenor):

MTK & GHT & EBT 1. George Humphrey III[9], b Dec 18, 1906 in New Orleans, LA; d Nov 23, 1959 in New York, NY; m Ruth Virtue; divorced without issue; m 2nd Thelma Pence 1933. She, b Oct 30, 1903 in Sterling, KS. A journalist and writer, he was author of **Gibson** and **Manhattan Prodigal.**
Child (Tichenor):

1. George Humphrey IV[10], b Feb 2, 1935 in San Francisco, CA. He is a mechanical engineer. He has a B.S. degree from M.I.T., 1957 and an M.S. from Cal Tech, 1958. He took some courses in operational research at the Imperial College in London and lived and worked in England and Ireland for about nine years. He has patents on four inventions and now (1986) teaches statistics and a computer course at San Francisco University. He and his mother live in San Francisco, CA.

2. Edwin Belknap[9], b Nov 19, 1908 in New Orleans, LA; m Imogene _____. He and his brother lived with their paternal grandparents until the grandmother died in 1924. He does newspaper work and lives (1983) in Pelahatchie, MS.

George Humphrey Tichenor II married 2nd Betty Belknap Smith, dau of Marshall Joseph II and Bettie (Belknap) Smith, Jan 4, 1911; d Feb 3, 1971; bur Rose Lawn Memorial Cem, Baton Rouge, LA. Her mother was from Louisville, KY, and her father from Norfolk, VA. The Smiths were descendants of Mary Ann Adkins said to be the niece of Lady Washington, George Washington's mother.
Children (Tichenor):

1. Margaret Elizabeth[9], b Nov 15, 1911 in New Orleans, LA; d Dec 14, 1932; single. She was an art student.

2. Bettie Smith[9], b Mar 26, 1913; m David Kristal at Monroe, LA. He, b Feb 19, 1908; d July 4, 1971; bur National Cem, Port Hudson. There were no children.

3. Allen Thurman[9], b Sept 25, 1915 in New Orleans, LA; m Ruth Marion Dismukes Oct 1947 in St. Barnard Parish; d July 1971. She, b July 16, 1918 in Poplarville, MS. He was a teacher and served in the US Marine Corp. Reserves with the rank of 2nd Lt.
Children (Tichenor):

RMDT 1. Allen Thurman[10], b Aug 11, 1948 in New Orleans; m Ester Williams; divorced; no children; m 2nd Marlene Lowe; m 3rd Janice Louise Rivers Dec 5, 1981. She, b July 17, 1949 in New Oreleans, LA. They have (1986) two children born in Dallas, TX: Michael Allen, b Aug 8, 1983; and Jennifer Anne, b July 24, 1986.

2. Ruth Marion[10], b Jan 1, 1950 in New Orleans, LA; m Gary Robert Kay. He, b Feb 19, 1937 in MI; divorced. They have one child, David John, b July 21, 1977 in NC.

3. Morris Belknap[10], twin of Ruth Marion, b Jan 1, 1950 in New Orleans, LA; m Rebecca Leanne Hundley, dau of Mrs. Jo Ann Hunt Parks, at Saint Francis of Assisi Church, New Orleans, Apr 14, 1978. Rebecca Leanne Hundley, b Aug 14, 1951 in New Orleans, LA. They have (1986) three children born in New Orleans: Morris Belknap III, b June 30, 1981; Stephanie Leanne, b Oct 12, 1982; and Matthew William, b Mar 11, 1985.

4. Morris Belknap[9], b May 13, 1918 in New Orleans, LA; single. He is (1975) a retired radio man.

DANIEL[4] (page 200) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
TIMOTHY[5] (page 282) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
ROLLA[6] (page 303) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)
GEORGE HUMPHREY[7] (page 303)

ROLLA ABSOLUM[8] **GEORGE HUMPHREY[8]** **ELMORE DRANE[8]** **SALLY EOLA[8]** **MABEL EDNA[8]** **ROBERT LARUE[8]**

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF GEORGE HUMPHREY[7] AND MARGARET ANN (DRANE) TICHENOR**

Children of George Humphrey II[8] and Betty Belknap (Smith) Tichenor

MTK 5. Mary Adkins[9], b Feb 28, 1926 in New Orleans, LA; m Anton Charles Kucera, son of Anton Adolph and Hermina (Rinkmeyer) Kucera of Kasejovice (near Pilsen), Czechslovakia. Anton Charles Kucera, b Sept 30, 1922 in New York, NY; d July 21, 1978; bur Biloxi National Cem, MS. He was raised by his father's second wife, Anastasia Ptacek.

Children (Kucera):

1. Anton Charles[10], b July 10, 1958 in New York, NY. He received a B.A. in fine arts Dec 18, 1982 from the University of New Orleans; m Lydia Marie Levesque, daughter of Myrtle and Gaston P. Levesque Jr., Mar 12, 1983.
2. Mary Elizabeth[10], b Apr 8, 1960 in New Orleans, LA. She received a B.A. in fine arts Dec 18, 1981 from the University of New Orleans. She is (1983) working on her master's thesis.

MTK **ELMORE DRANE[8]**, b Nov 26, 1883; m Blanch Marie Jerome Apr 25, 1915; d Oct 31, 1964. She, b Oct 12, 1882; d April 1958. He was a physician. He graduated from Tulane University and studied medicine at Wayne State University, Detroit, MI, class of 1912. He had an engineering degree from Cornell and a medical degree from the University of Michigan.

Children (Tichenor):

1. Margaret Jerome[9], b Jan 24, 1917 in Detroit, MI; m Russell George Heyl Jr. Sept 16, 1944 in Detroit. She graduated with an M.A. degree in languages 1940, University of MI. He, b Mar 9, 1916 in Baltimore, MD; graduated with an aeronautical engineering degree from the University of MI, 1938.

   Children (Heyl):

   1. Patricia K.[10], b Feb 18, 1946; m Thomas Benjamin Prichard Aug 16, 1969; graduated from the University of Colorado in 1969, He is a graduate of the University of Michigan. They have (1975) two children: Kelly Elise, b Feb 3, 1972; and Keith Thomas, b May 21, 1974.
   2. Craighton Gregory[10], b Nov 8, 1949; has a Dr. degree from the University of Michigan.
   3. Beverly Andrea[10], b June 5, 1954. She attended the University of South Carolina; m Pete Duke Johnson Aug 27, 1977 at the First Methodist Church, Alden, MI.

2. Blanch Marie[9], b Jan 7, 1919 in Detroit, MI; m James Dewey Daane; d Oct 16, 1968. He, b July 6, 1918; was a member of the Federal Reserve Board, Washington, DC.

   Children (Daane):

   1. Elizabeth Marie[10], b Apr 5, 1943 in Richmond, VA; m Ronald Mallek. He, b July 23, 1938 in Lansing, MI. He is Corp. manager of real estate. They have (1975) two children: Brent James, b July 22, 1963 in Lansing, MI; and Gregory Scott, b Mar 2, 1968 in Royal Oak, MI.

   Blanch Marie (Tichenor), m Dr. Daniel John Boucher Oct 30, 1959. He b Aug 7, 1924, is an orthodonist. They had one son, Daniel John, Jr., b May 8 or 10, 1961; d Oct 16, 1968.

MTK **SALLY EOLA[8]**, d of yellow fever when a child. She was named for one of her father's steamboats.

MABEL EDNA[8], d of yellow fever when a child, possibly 15 years old. She was named for one of her father's steamboats.

ROBERT LARUE[8], d in the same yellow fever epidemic that took the lives of his sisters.

JOSEPH[3] (page 106) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
DANIEL[4] (page 200) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
TIMOTHY[5] (page 282)

DANIEL E.[6] JOHN[6] SARAH[6] MARY[6] ANNA[6] ROLLA[6] **BENJAMIN TOLBERT[6]**

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF TIMOTHY[5] AND ELIZABETH (HUMPHREY) TICHENOR**

ESC & MATC & Cen-Ohi, 1840 Cen-Dav, 1850 McL-D, A 549 11 350

BENJAMIN TOLBERT[6], b Dec 23, 1814 in Ohio Co., KY; d June 5, 1893 in McLean Co., KY; bur in the family graveyard on his farm; m Martha Ann Jackson, dau of George Cessna and Sally W. (Landrum) Jackson, May 1, 1837. Martha Ann Jackson, b Jan 8, 1820 in Ohio Co., KY; d May 31, 1872 in McLean Co., KY; bur in the family graveyard. Benjamin Tolbert Tichenor, m 2nd Martha (Kerrick) Nichols, dau of Thomas and Fannie (Miller) Kerrick in 1879. He was living in Ohio Co., KY, in 1840, The 1850 census lists him in Daviess Co., KY, a farmer, and his six oldest children are named in that census (the others were born later). It is not known when the family moved to McLean Co., but they were living there in July 1855, when their son, Tolbert, was born, as revealed by his birth record.

Children by first marriage (Tichenor):

McL-W, 1 234

1. Amanda Jane[7] (below)
2. George Wesley[7] (below)
3. Thomas Cicero[7] (page 310)
4. Sallie Mary[7] (page 311)
5. Elizabeth Eunice[7] (page 311)
6. William Franklin[7] (page 311)
7. Fidelia[7] (page 314)
8. Astelia[7] (page 314)
9. Tolbert Davis[7] (page 314)

DANIEL[4] (page 200) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
TIMOTHY[5] (page 282) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
BENJAMIN TOLBERT[6] (page 308) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)

AMANDA JANE[7] GEORGE WESLEY[7] THOMAS CICERO[7] SALLIE MARY[7] ELIZABETH EUNICE[7]
WILLIAM FRANKLIN[7] FIDELIA[7] ASTELIA[7] TOLBERT DAVIS[7]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN TOLBERT[6] AND MARTHA ANN (JACKSON) TICHENOR**

MATC & **AMANDA JANE[7]** b 1839; m John Coffman Aug 24, 1859 in McLean Co., KY.

Cem **GEORGE WESLEY[7]** b Nov 16, 1839; m Caroline Virginia Luton Apr 25, 1861; d Aug 28, 1903. She, b Apr 27, 1841; d Nov 1, 1893. Both, bur Calhoun Cem, McLean Co., KY.

Children (Tichenor):

1. William Thomas[8], b Feb 2, 1862; d June 12, 1910.
2. Nora[8], b Oct 16, 1863; d Oct 3, 1940; bur Calhoun (KY) Cem; m Daniel White Miller, son of Junius Clay and Virginia (Johnson) Miller, Nov 28, 1882. Daniel White Miller, b Sept 28, 1851; d Apr 18, 1937 in Murphysboro, IL; bur by side of his mother in Miller Graveyard near Guffie, KY, at his request.

KFR, v VII 58

Daniel White Miller was the grandson of Dr. William B. and Nancy Logan (White) Miller, and the great-grandson of John and Margaret (Hicklin) Miller. Nancy Logan White was the daughter of John White, a Revolutionary soldier, and Margaret McClelland. Margaret McClelland's father, Capt. Daniel McClelland, also served in the Revolutionary War. Virginia Johnson was the daughter of Paschal and Jane Caroline (Glover) Johnson. Dr. William B. Miller moved from VA to Hopkins Co., KY, in the early 1820s. His son, Junius Clay, moved from Hopkins Co., to McLean Co. KY, in the late 1840s.

Children (Miller) (complete ?):

1. Waverly Junius[9], b Mar 10, 1884; d June 7, 1951; m Clay C. Breedlove Dec 13, 1904. He, an engineer on a Pan American Train on the L & N Railroad, was killed in a head-on collision.
   Children (Miller):
   1. Mary Virginia[10], b Apr 30, 1906; m Owen Roy Pitt July 14, 1935.
   2. Nora Lee[10], b May 20, 1927; m John Everitte Freeman and had one daughter, Jacqueline Lee, born Apr 22, 1933.
   3. Vida Lucille[10], b May 12, 1913; m Niel Andrews Oct 11, 1936.
2. George Bernard[9], July 6, 1886; d Oct 1965; bur Calhoun (KY) Cem; m Edith Mae Baker Dec 8, 1926 in Clayton, NY. They had two children: Virginia Lee, b Oct 11, 1930 in Tuccola, IL; and Linda Mae, b Aug 11, 1942 in Murphysboro, IL.
3. Virginia[9], b June 7, 1889; m William P. Glover May 22, 1918. Children: Katherine Lee, b Aug 20, 1919; Billy Miller, b Feb 5, 1922; and Daniel Richard, b Dec 3, 1925.
4. Rollie Tichenor[9], b May 16, 1892; m Annie Lewis McAdoo (or McAdee) June 25, 1917. They had two children: Virginia Blanch, b Apr 1, 1981; and Annie Bob, b June 2, 1921.

DANIEL[4] (page 200) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
TIMOTHY[5] (page 282) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
BENJAMIN TOLBERT[6] (page 308) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)

AMANDA JANE[7] **GEORGE WESLEY[7]** THOMAS CICERO[7] SALLIE MARY[7] ELIZABETH EUNICE[7]
WILLIAM FRANKLIN[7] FIDELIA[7] ASTELIA[7] TOLBERT DAVIS[7]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN TOLBERT[6] AND MARTHA ANN (JACKSON) TICHENOR**

Children of George Wesley[7] and Caroline Virginia (Luton) Tichenor

3. George Rhollie[8], b May 19, 1865; d Apr 25, 1881.
4. Sallie Ann[8], b Aug 9, 1867; d Aug 4, 1898.
5. John Orbit[8], b July 26, 1869; d Aug 2, 1869.

ACTW & MWS

6. Charles Luton[8], b July 11, 1870; d Aug 23, 1955; m Florence Ellen Straw Nov 28, 1910 in Logansport, IN. She, b Feb 28, 1888 in Logansport, IN; d July 17, 1978. Both, bur Mt. Hope Cem, Logansport, IN. Before his marriage, Charles Luton Tichenor played the saxophone on an Ohio River show boat. He was athletic and coached and played baseball into his seventies. He worked on the Pennsylvania Railroad for a time and after his marriage ran a confectionary store. He worked for the Logansport State Hospital many years where he was men's supervisor, and was working there when he retired. Their children were born in Logansport, IN.

   Children (Tichenor):

   1. Anna Caroline[9], b Apr 20, 1914; m Joseph Edward Woodfill Dec 25, 1933 in Logansport, IN. He, b Jan 30, 1912; d May 17, 1980. The Woodfills are Presbyterian as were her parents. She lives (1985) in Indianapolis, IN. Their two daughters were born in Logansport, IN.

      Children (Woodfill):

      1. JoAnn[10], b Jan 23, 1937; m Gordon Miles Graham, son of Thornton F. Graham of Indianapolis, IN, in Indianapolis, Jan 24, 1959. Gordon Miles Graham, b Oct 6, 1934. He has a B.S. in economics from Purdue University, Lafayette, IN, and an M.A. in business from Indiana University, and attended Harvard Business School. JoAnn has an A.B. in English from Indiana University.

         Children (Graham):

         1. Karen Sue[11], b Aug 2, 1960; m George Christopher Gaskin, son of George F. Gaskin of Carmel, IN, May 19, 1984. She is a member of the Kappa Alpha Theta Sorority and has an A.B. from Indiana University, and law degree from Indiana University, 1984, as does her husband. They live in Atlanta, GA, where they practice law.
         2. Gordon Todd[11], b Apr 20, 1962 and is attending (1985) Ball State Teachers College, Muncie, IN.
         3. Mark Allen[11], b Feb 8, 1964; is attending (1985) Indiana University.

      2. Sue Ellen[10], b Aug 25, 1938; m Joseph Alan Greenlee, Jr., son of Joseph Alan and Thetis Evelyn (Kemp) Greenlee, June 12, 1960. Joseph Alan Greenlee, Jr, b Mar 13, 1938. He graduated from Indiana University in 1960 with a B.A. degree and an M.D. degree in 1963. He took over the running of the Kendallville (IN) Airport in April 1983 in addition to his medical practice, working as county coroner, and serving as MD to the Indiana Air National Guard.

         Children (Greenlee):

         1. Jennifer Ann[11], b June 19, 1961, graduated from Miami University, Oxford, OH, Dec 1984 with a bachelor's degree in environmental design.
         2. Joseph Alan[11], b July 9, 1963; graduated from Indiana University, Phi Beta Kappa in June 1985.
         3. Janet Lynn[11], b Apr 13, 1965; is attending (1985) Indiana University.
         4. John Robert[11], b May 16, 1966; is a freshman at Stanford University, CA.
         5. Jeremy David[11], b Jan 30, 1971.
         6. Joshua James[11], b Dec 30, 1972.

2. George Andrew[9], b Feb 2, 1920; m Esther Jane Wade, Oct 15, 1946 in Logansport, IN, at the Presbyterian Church. She, b Oct 20, 1922 in Cass Co., IN. George Andrew Tichenor worked in RBM manufacturing and at the Pennsylvania Railroad after graduating from high school in May 1938 until drafted into the US armed forces, Oct 6, 1941. He served in the 3rd Armored Division and was a tank gunner from Feb 1944 until Oct 1945. For service during these months, he received the Bronze Star with oak leaf cluster, Silver Star, and the Purple Heart. He also received five campaign stars.

   After his discharge from the service Oct 12, 1945, George Andrew Tichenor returned to work for the Pennslyvania Railroad. After a short time he opened his own Texaco Service Station and began auto racing. He raced midgets, roadsters, sprints and finally champion cars. He

DANIEL[4] (page 200) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
TIMOTHY[5] (page 282) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
BENJAMIN TOLBERT[6] (page 308) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)

AMANDA JANE[7] GEORGE WESLEY[7] THOMAS CICERO[7] SALLIE MARY[7] ELIZABETH EUNICE[7]
WILLIAM FRANKLIN[7] FIDELIA[7] ASTELIA[7] TOLBERT DAVIS[7]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN TOLBERT[6] AND MARTHA ANN (JACKSON) TICHENOR**

Children of George Wesley[7] and Caroline Virginia (Luton) Tichenor
Children of Charles Luton[8] and Florence Ellen (Straw) Tichenor

ACTW drove the circuits throughout the Midwest. In 1960 he sold his service station and began truck driving from which he retired in 1982.

Child (Tichenor):

1. Michael Wade[10], b Oct 7, 1958 in Logansport, IN. He graduated from high school in 1977 and attended the Wisconsin State College, Stevens Point, for two years. He is a truck driver for Louisville Cement Co., Logansport, IN.

3. Betty Lou[9], b Aug 13, 1923; m Kenneth Ault and had two daughters, Connie Lou and Nancy. Betty Lou (Tichenor), m 2nd Wm. C. Hicks and had one daughter, Sally Ann, who married _____ Frye.

7. Leon Tolbert[8], b Jan 11, 1873; d June 18, 1873.
8. John H.[8], b Nov 11, 1876; d Aug 12, 1878.
9. Lattie H.[8], b Oct 1879; d Aug ____.

TCT & KYH-d, #31381 McI-D, E 543 K 545 F 464 & TNM GRC 103 McL-W, 1 220 **THOMAS CICERO[7]**, b Nov 24, 1842 in Cleopatra, Daviess Co., KY; d Mar 10, 1892 in Cleopatra; bur Calhoun (KY) Cem; m Martha Leona Short Apr 13, 1870. She, b Nov 13, 1852; d Dec 5, 1923 in Calhoun, KY; bur Calhoun Cem. He ran a country store at Cleopatra, KY, near Daviess-Mclean county line in which he did quite well, leaving a comfortable estate at his death to his wife and three children. After his death she moved to Calhoun, KY, and purchased a home there in 1883. The house has been in the family ever since and is presently owned by Thomas C. Tichenor, who has kept it for sentimental reasons since his mother's death in 1976. He is now (1986) reluctantly putting it up for sale. A picture of the house is in a history of the Green River area.

Children named in his will (Tichenor):

1. Leona Cicero[8], b Nov 29, 1878 in Cleopatra, KY; m Frank Mercer. They were divorced and she m 2nd Leslie Clay, a pharmacist, who operated a drugstore at Henderson, KY, for a long period of years. After his death, she moved to the Rosanna Hughs Retirement Home in Louisville, KY. She kept her unusual mental acuity and was up and about most of the time until her death. She had one son, Thomas McLary, by her first marriage, who is married and has three children (complete ?): John, Caroline, and Thomas.

2. Nannie Annette[8], b July 20, 1881 in Cleopatra, KY; d Feb 1925; bur Calhoun, KY; m George Leslie Hardesty. He was a dentist and lived in Calhoun, KY. A picture of Nannie Annette and her sister, Leona Cicero, appears in the same history of the Green River area mentioned above. GRC 100

3. Thomas Alexander[8], b Sept 11, 1883 in Cleopatra, KY; d Feb 23, 1965 in Calhoun, KY; m David Ellen Cherry, dau of Jeremiah T. and Celeste (White) Cherry, Sept 11, 1911. David Ellen Cherry, b Jan 21, 1887 in Canmer, KY; d May 14, 1976 in Louisville, KY. Jeremiah T. Cherry, born in Warren Co., KY, was a Methodist minister. McL-m, C1 107 McL-W, 5 239

Thomas Alexander Tichenor quit school at about the fourth grade because he didn't like school and his mother didn't make him go. He loved boats as a hobby, and possessing an engineering skill, he later drew boat plans and built boats himself. They were small but among the finest in performance on the river according to his son. At age 20, he built the first ice plant in Calhoun, and later worked with Hugh Whitaker in the hardware business in Calhoun, KY. He got into the mail boat operation in the Bowling Green-Morgantown run and later in the Calhoun-Livermore run during World War I. He lost money on this due to a pre-war contract, but after the war did quite well as a boom in passengers and traffic arose.

After the mail boats were discontinued due to improved transportation by land, Thomas Alexander Tichenor went into the towing business. His son helped in this operation, and they barged mostly railroad ties but also saw logs, corn, coal, and sand & gravel, navigating at times the smaller rivers where the larger boats could not go. He did well at this, building one boat, operating it for awhile, then selling it and building another. There were three of these, all stern wheel towboats: the Thomas T., the Tom Push, both with gasoline engines: and the Eagle, powered by diesel. He owned a number of propeller driven boats among which were the Caroline, Thomas, Jr., St. Clair, Kalista, Calhoun and Rumsey.

When the Bank of Calhoun went bankrupt in 1927 he lost over $10,000 in deposits but also kept accounts with the Citizens Deposit Bank which remained solvent. He went out of the towing business in 1929 and sold his river boats shortly before the depression. In 1931 he bought a

DANIEL[4] (page 200) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
TIMOTHY[5] (page 282) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
BENJAMIN TOLBERT[6] (page 308) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)

AMANDA JANE[7] GEORGE WESLEY[7] **THOMAS CICERO[7]** **SALLIE MARY[7]** **ELIZABETH EUNICE[7]** **WILLIAM FRANKLIN[7]** FIDELIA[7] ASTELIA[7] TOLBERT DAVIS[7]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN TOLBERT[6] AND MARTHA ANN (JACKSON) TICHENOR**

Children of Thomas Cicero[7] and Martha Leona (Short) Tichenor

TCT fruit farm located between Calhoun and Livermore and operated it successfully until his son began his teaching career, at which time he sold it. He helped a considerable number of young people finance homes and farms during the depression, and retired from vigorous work about 1940.

Children (Tichenor):

1. Thomas Cherry[9], b Nov 29, 1912 in Bowling Green, KY; m Louise Blackwell. She, b Sept 19, 1925 in Logan Co., KY. She was previously married to James Gibson by whom she had two children, Elmer Lee and Dorothy Louise who died Nov 26, 1986.

   Thomas Cherry Tichenor spent his early life in Calhoun, KY. His father moved his family there from Bowling Green in the river boat, Thomas Jr., when Thomas was two years of age. He recalls his father showing him the hull of the old river boat, Kalista, which was partially sunk at the lower landing at Bowling Green in Sept 1931. His father had once owned the boat, which was converted from steam engine to gasoline, and used it on the Bowling Green-Morgantown mail boat run. A picture of this boat, probably taken before it
GRK 36 was purchased by his father, is in a history of the Green River.

   Thomas Cherry Tichenor helped his father operate his river boats until he was nearly through high school. He entered Western Kentucky Teachers College, now Western Kentucky University, Bowling Green, KY, in Sept 1931, and became a biology teacher. He then taught school at Simon Kenton High School in Kenton Co., KY, until World War II, when he joined the U. S. Navy. After the war he worked for the Veterans Administration for a time before finishing graduate work at the University of Kentucky. He stayed in the Naval Reserve for over 30 years. He returned to teaching in 1953 in the Jefferson Co., KY, schools, and worked for a time at the Army Education Center, Fort Knox, KY. He retired as a biology teacher from Moore High School in 1978 after 28 years of teaching in Jefferson and Kenton Counties, KY. Since retirement he has been fulfilling a life desire to write, and has written a novel, **Mr. Paddlefish,** which is being examined by a publisher. He is (1986) writing a sequel to that novel. He and his wife live in Louisville, KY.

   Children (Tichenor)

KYH-b, #35241
   1. Thomas Alexander[10], b July 24, 1956 in Louisville, KY. He lives in Columbus, OH, and is a chemical engineer.

KYH-b, #12105
   2. Leona Nell[10], b Feb 21, 1955. She is a Methodist minister and has (1986) a full time pastorate at Tyner, IN, where she lives. She is also working toward her doctor of divinity degree at the University of Chicago.

2. Elizabeth Nell[9], b July 27, 1924 in Madison, IN: m Donald Rawls Hutchison. He, a medical doctor, is employed (1977) by the Veterans Administration in Hot Springs, SD. He formerly had a family medical practice at Fountain City, IN. The Hutchison plan (1986) to retire in the near future and move to Fort Myers, FL, where they have built a home.

   Children (Hutchison):

   1. Donald Worth[10], b Nov 7, 1946 in Indianapolis, IN; m Roberta Joyce Ferris, dau of Robert and Ruth Ferris. Roberta Joyce Ferris, b Jan 21, 1948. Donld Worth Hutchison is an electrical engineer. They have three children: Debbie Joan; David Allen; and Robert Donald.

   2. Mary Donnell[10], b May 15, 1948 in Columbus, GA; m Melvin Kem Hawkins son of Melvin Riley and Edna Mae (Freidline) Hawkins, Aug 15, 1970. Melvin Kem Hawkins, b Dec 8, 1947 in Richmond, IN. They have three children: Christy Marie, b May 16, 1974; Melvin Ryan, b Dec 12, 1975; and Mary Michelle, b Mar 29, 1979.

   3. Elizabeth Ellen[10], b Feb 5, 1956; m Edwin Perley, son of James Perley in Little Siox, IA, June 4, 1983.

ESC **SALLIE MARY[7]**, b Mar 24, 1844; m A.J. Coffman Feb 5, 1864; d Dec 23, 1864; bur family Cem.
ELIZABETH EUNICE[7], b Nov 14, 1846; m G. N. Wall Nov 29, 1866.

FTN & MATC & Mira-McL, 1910 **WILLIAM FRANKLIN[7]**, b Feb 2, 1849; d Jan 10, 1929; m Alice J. England, dau of Tilford and Matilda (Little) England, Dec 31, 1874. Alice J. England, b 1853; d Sept 1, 1929. They were members of the Antioch Presbyterian Church. His will, written, Apr 20, 1928, named wife, Alice J., and sons, Larry, Frank and Roger.

DANIEL[4] (page 200) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
TIMOTHY[5] (page 282) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
BENJAMIN TOLBERT[6] (page308) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)

AMANDA JANE[7] GEORGE WESLEY[7] THOMAS CICERO[7] SALLIE MARY[7] ELIZABETH EUNICE[7]
WILLIAM FRANKLIN[7] FIDELIA[7] ASTELIA[7] TOLBERT DAVIS[7]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN TOLBERT[6] AND MARTHA ANN (JACKSON) TICHENOR**

McL-W, Children of William Franklin[7] and Alice J. (England) Tichenor

3 17 FTN & MATC

1. Larry A.[8], b Dec 6, 1875; d 1934.
2. Viola M.[8], b Jan 6, 1878; d May 15, 1897 of typhoid fever.
3. Rollie L.[8], known also as Robbie, b Oct 17, 1880; d Aug 17, 1887.
4. Martha A.[8], known as Mattie, b Jan 6, 1882; d May 11, 1897 of typhoid fever.
5. William Franklin[8], b July 12, 1884 on the family farm in McLean Co., KY; d Oct 5, 1950; bur Buckner Hill (MO) Cem; m _____ at about the age of 16 and was divorced about two years later; m 2nd Nettie Sands, dau of Robert Franklin and Martha Jane (Reynolds) Sands, Apr 12, 1908. She was Irish and a school teacher. They were married in a church near where she lived near Pleasant Ridge, KY. Nettie Sands, b Apr 28, 1883 in Utica, KY; d Sept 5, 1948 from a fall down the stairs of her home in Buckner, MO; bur Buckner Hill Cem.

   William Franklin Tichenor was a farmer, mechanic and undertaker. He was known as Frank in KY and Bill after moving to MO. In KY he lived with his family on a portion of the family farm in McLean Co. The house where his two daughters were born was about one fourth mile from his parents' home. In 1914 he moved his family to OK where he became a ranch foreman on the Williams ranch near Marlow, OK. His duties were mostly grooming and showing the then new breed of Poland China hog. The family didn't like their new home and in 1916 began the trip back to KY in a 1910 Ford car with a few suit cases, the rest of their belongings having been shipped to Calhoun. Near Lebo, KS, the car broke down and not being able to repair it for some days, he put his wife and daughters on a train which they took to Evansville, IN. From there they took a river boat to Calhoun where they were met by the girls' grandfather Tichenor.

   When his car was finally repaired, William Franklin Tichenor started home. When he got about 50 miles east of Kansas City, he was broke. On inquiring about work he was referred to the Childs ranch near Buckner, MO. He got a job on the ranch where he worked for a time before returning to KY. He liked the Childs family and MO so much that in 1918 he bought a new Ford and returned to the Childs ranch. He worked there again for a time and then purchased a home in Buckner and worked at the local hardware store. He afterward went into the furniture and undertaking business. He also served as mayor of Buckner and was in his second term as mayor when he died. In KY he was a member of the Antioch Presbyterian church. In MO he attended the Reorganized Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints. His daughter, Freda, recalls his saying that he owed his life to his brother, Robbie, who pulled him out of a rain barrel at the age of three.

   Children by second marriage (Tichenor):

MATC

1. Martha Alice[9], b Feb 3, 1909 in McLean Co, KY; m Raymond R. Shutt Sept 14, 1927. He, born in MO, was a barber. She, m 2nd Ivan Corn, who had two daughters, Alice and Rebecca, by a previous marriage. He, bur Six Mile Cem near Independence Mo. Martha Alice (Tichenor) went to business school and had art training at the Kansas City School of Art and Design. Her employment includes working in graphic arts for a church two years; doing proof reading for a publishing company between times of working at the government arsenal during two wars, and working for an insurance office two years. She raised Ivan's two daughters and helped them both get college degrees at Graceland College in Lamonia, IA.

   Children (Shutt):

   1. Janice Mae[10], b Nov 21, 1928 in Gary, IN; m Orville Prettyman. They had one child, Vaughn, who died at three days of age. Janice is an office supervisor and church organist. She, m 2nd Donald Van Meter and has three children: Sherie Lynn, b in Farmington, NM; Mark, b in Petersburg, WV; and Donna, b in Petersburg, WV.
   2. Raymond Roy[10], b Nov 17, 1930 in Independence, MO. He has been with Western Union almost from the time he was first old enough to work. He is a computer and microwave specialist. He has two children: Pamela Sue, who is married and lives in LA; and Charles Brian, who is married and has two sons, Isaac and Aaron. Charles Brian Shutt is a doctor in Topeka, KS.
   3. William Robert[10], b Sept 19, 1933. He served in the Vietnamese War in which he was injured. He lives in a home near Kansas City, MO.
   4. Byron Franklin[10], b Apr 21, 1935 in Buckner MO; m Ruth Ann _____; divorced. He, m 2nd _____ who had three children by a former marriage; m 3rd _____: divorced; m 4th Jong Hu of Vietnam. He is a barber and owns a barber shop in Henderson, NV. He had two children by his first marriage: Deborah, b 1957; and Michael, b 1953.

DANIEL[4] (page 200) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
TIMOTHY[5] (page 282) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
BENJAMIN TOLBERT[6] (page 308) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)

AMANDA JANE[7] GEORGE WESLEY[7] THOMAS CICERO[7] SALLIE MARY[7] ELIZABETH EUNICE[7]
WILLIAM FRANKLIN[7] FIDELIA[7] ASTELIA[7] TOLBERT DAVIS[7]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN TOLBERT[6] AND MARTHA ANN (JACKSON) TICHENOR**

Children of William Franklin[7] and Alice J. (England) Tichenor
Children of William Franklin[8] and Nettie (Sands) Tichenor

FTN

2. Freda Vaught[9], b Sept 8, 1912; m William Harwood Noltensmeyer, son of August Frederick and Myrtle (Prosser) Noltensmeyer, June 17, 1934 in Independence, MO. William H. Noltensmeyer, b Oct 10, 1911 in Hodge, MO; d May 23, 1979; bur Pond Run Cem, near Salem, MO. He served in managerial positions for Montgomery Ward at Kansas City, MO, and the Lake City Arsenal plant before they moved to Salem, MO, in 1955 where he farmed and drove a school bus for Dent Phdelps R-3 School District for 12 years. Freda Vaught (Tichenor) was employed as copy writer at a radio station; was a soil laboratory technician for Dent Co., Ext. Service, and was a nurse in a doctor's office for five and one half years. Now retired, she has become involved in the program for the aging and is active in the RLDS Church of which she is a member. She is a member of the Salem Art and Craft Guild.
   Children (Noltensmeyer):

   1. Myrnetta Jo[10], b Feb 14, 1937 in Buckner, MO; m Frederick Levi Capps, son of Glen and Wilma (Plank) Capps, June 17, 1956. Frederick Levi Capps, b Jan 28, 1938 in Salem, MO.
      Children (Capps):

      1. Shericia Jane[11], b Mar 31, 1957 at Columbia, MO; m Arnie Cook, son of Lloyd and Wilma (Quick) Cook, May 24, 1975 at Salem, MO. Arnie Cook, b Sept 17, 1954 at Salem, MO.

      2. Michelle Diane[11], b Feb 26, 1959 in Hart Hospital, Salem, MO; m William Charles Cook, son of Lloyd and Wilma (Quick) Cook of Salem, MO, May 21, 1977. William Charles Cook, b Sept 16, 1955 in the hospital at Rolla, MO. They have (1982) two children: William Daniel, b Sept 16, 1977; and Chad Joseph, b Sept 8, 1982.

      3. William Chrisley[11], b Sept 16, 1962 at Hart Hospital, Salem, MO; m Barbara Ruth Lair, dau of Gary Edwin and Glenda (Kirk) Lair, May 26, 1984. They were married in Miami, OK, in the RLDS Church, Miami, OK, by their fathers. Barbara Ruth Lair, b May 26, 1964 in Japan where her father, a US Army career man, was stationed.

   2. Lenelda Gail[10], b Dec 15, 1949 at the Independence (MO) Sanitarium; m Michael Joseph Markus, son of Joseph and Esta Marcus of Ozark, MO, Dec 31, 1979 at the Unitarian Church, Springfield, MO. Her brother-in-law, Fredrick L. Capps, officiated. They lived in Springfield until 1982 when they bought a small farm in Billings, MO, to which they moved.

KYH-d, #10913 ESC & McL-W, 6 121

6. Roger Tolbert[8], b Nov 12, 1888; d May 8, 1969 in Daviess Co., KY; m Mary Leachman, dau of Lloyd and Ollie Bell (Coomes) Leachman Oct 8, 1912. Mary Leachman, b Dec 20, 1890; d 1979. Roger Tolbert Tichenor was a merchant at Guffie, McLean Co., KY. He bought the store in Guffie the year he was married. He cared for the family cemetery in McLean Co. until his death.
   Children (Tichenor):

KYH-b, #48188

   1. James Leon[9], b Sept 25, 1913; d Aug 1936; m Mildred Payne, dau of Delbert and Maud S. Payne, Oct 23, 1933. They had one child, who was born three days before Mildred died (date unknown).

#30462

   2. Clarice Leachman[9], b June 25, 1915; d Jan 1927.

KYH-b, #26138

   3. William Gates[9], b May 26, 1921; m Irene Clement Dec 1944. They have six children: William Gates; Tolbert Clement, who married Brenda Catherine Riley; Howard James; Charles Roger; Lloyd; and Cary.

#59731

   4. Roger Thomas[9], b Nov 1, 1923; m Jo Evelyn (Rudd) Larkin-Owens July 15, 1948. They have two children: Steven, b Aug 31, 1949; and James, b Oct 13, 1951.

#41168

   5. Clarice Bell[9], b Aug 15, 1929; m William Garinger Dec 27, 1973. She was a Catholic nun for 20 years.

#32074

   6. Marvin Eugene[9], b Mar 24, 1931; m Mary Elizabeth Englert June 2, 1956. They have five children: Marvin Eugene, David Gerald, who married Cathy Renee Bullock: John; Neil; and Mary Jacinta.

DANIEL[4] (page 200) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
TIMOTHY[5] (page 282) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
BENJAMIN TOLBERT[6] (page 308) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)

AMANDA JANE[7] GEORGE WESLEY[7] THOMAS CICERO[7] SALLIE MARY[7] ELIZABETH EUNICE[7]
WILLIAM FRANKLIN[7] **FIDELIA[7] ASTELIA[7] TOLBERT DAVIS[7]**

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN TOLBERT[6] AND MARTHA ANN (JACKSON) TICHENOR**

ESC **FIDELIA[7]**, b Sept 16, 1851; m William H. Luton, son of Charles B. and Sarah (Lambuth) Luton, July 16, 1868. William H. Luton, b Apr 27, 1837; d Apr 16, 1869. He was a brother to Caroline, who married George Wesley Tichenor.

ASTELIA[7], b Sept 16, 1851 (twin of Fedelia).

BVT McL-b Sdx-Mcl, 1900 **TOLBERT DAVIS[7]**, b July 24, 1855 in Ohio Co., KY; d Feb 10, 1924 in Evansville, IN; bur Oak Hill Cem, Evansville, IN; m Georgia Ann Jett, dau of Francis M. and Elizabeth (Hendrix) Jett, Feb 8, 1877. Georgia Ann Jett, b Aug 16, 1856; d July 17, 1928 in Evansville, IN; bur Oak Hill Cem, Evansville. They were living in Ballard Co., KY in 1900.

Children (Tichenor):

DC Cen-McL, 1880 303 NLEF 1. Roy Haden[8], b Nov 25, 1879; d Mar 11, 1947; bur Oak Hill Cem, Evansville, IN; m Hetty T. Harrod Jan 29, 1904 in McLean Co., KY. She b Nov 15, 1884 (?) in Bowling Green, KY. They moved to Evansville, IN, in 1913 where he had a barbershop in partnership with his brother, William.

Children (Tichenor):

1. Burgess Vertees[9], b Nov 8, 1907 in Rumsey, KY; m Mary Pauline Lewis. She, b Sept 18, 1912. He is a retired auto, airplane and engine mechanic. They live (1979) in Fort Meyers, FL. They have two children born in Philadelphia, PA: Douglas Draco and Stephen Lewis.
2. Georgia M.[9], b Sept 13, 1910 in Rumsey, KY; d Mar 1966; m George Double and have one child, Carolyn Imel.

KYH-b, #9295 3. Lela Katherine[9], b Feb 25, 1913 in Rumsey, KY; d Mar 17, 1975; m Wayne Marker and have two children: Jerald Wayne and Paul Wayne.

2. Annie[8], b 1880; m _____ Mitchell of Paducah, KY.
3. William E.[8], b Feb 1882 in KY; m Gertrude _____. He had a barber shop in partnership with his brother, Roy, in Evansville, IN. They had two children: Billy and Elizabeth.
4. Mazie Eunice[8], b May 7, 1883 in Calhoun Co., KY; d Nov 25, 1931 in Shreveport, LA; bur Oakhill Cem, Evansville, IN; m Franklin Bennett Tichenor, son of John Bennett and Eliz. Ann (Bennett) Tichenor. Franklin Bennett Tichenor, d in McLean Co., KY.

   Children (Tichenor):

   1. May Frances[9], b Feb 15, 1901 Paducah, KY; d Oct 21, 1970 in Westland, MI; bur Brandon, FL; m Theodore Dewitt Ellsworth, son of Courtland and Martha (Briggs) Ellsworth. Theodore Dewitt Ellsworth, b in Essex, Canada; d July 14, 1955 in Tampa, FL; bur Brandon, FL.

      Children (Ellsworth):

      1. Theodore Dewitt[10], b Dec 11, 1924 in Deland, FL; m Gwendolyn Jean Mack, dau of Earl Dewey and Velma Iola (Hobbins) Mack, Nov 27, 1945. Gwendolyn Jean Mack, b Apr 23, 1927 in Redford Township, _____, MI.

         Children (Ellsworth):

         1. Sherry Jean[11], b Oct 28, 1946 in Northville, MI: m _____ and has two children: Kevin Theodore, b May 27, 1971; and Michelle Ellsworth, b May 2, 1983.
         2. Rex Theodore[11], b May 7, 1952.

      2. Norma LaVerne[10], b Aug 18, 1926 in Deland, FL; m John Deshong Furman, son of John and Lois Alma (Deshong) Furman, June 5, 1949. John Deshong Furman, b Nov 27, 1922 in Dover, FL. They live in Brandon, FL, and and have one child, Marilon Gail, b June 10, 1957.
      3. Mazie Eunice[10], b Aug 5, 1927 in Detroit, MI; m James Joseph Raich.

         Child (Raich):

         1. Eric James[11], b Nov 1, 1951 in Detroit, MI; m Eileen Ann Schneider, dau of Russell and Catherine Schneider, Jan 12, 1973. Eileen Ann Schneider, b Jan 26, 1951 in Parma, OH. They have three children: Jennifer Leigh, b Nov 21, 1975; Leah Beth, b Aug 10, 1979; and Ryan Eric, b Nov 25, 1981.

5. Sally[8], b Oct 1884 in KY; m _____ Fauben.

JOSEPH[3] (page 106) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
DANIEL[4] (page 200) DANIEL[2] (page 40)

JOSEPH[5] DANIEL[5] JACOB[5] TIMOTHY[5] **JANE[5]** **PHOEBE[5]** **ELIZABETH[5]** **SARAH[5]**

Source Pg CHILDREN OF DANIEL[4] AND CATHERINE (WADE) TICHENOR

PCM 231 & Nel-W, A 788 FMDK a/p AKCS

JANE[5], b in Morris Co., NJ; d probably in KY; m Jacob Marsh in Morris Co. Oct 2, 1788. She was still living in 1803 when her father made his will. According to the records of a descendant, Mrs. William E. Klopp, Middleton, OH (died 1960), Jane and Jacob Marsh settled in OH. They had a daughter, Lydia, who died in Hamilton Co., OH, about 1840. By her second marriage to Owen Wm. Peck Feb 14, 1829, Lydia had a daughter, Ellen, who was born in Springfield Tp, Hamilton Co., OH, May 22, 1838, and died Oct 1917 in Wayne Tp, Wayne Co., IN. Ellen Peck married John Thomas Cox and had a daughter, Laura, born Mar 20, 1857, who married Thomas Fletcher Dolloff. Their daughter, Flossie Madeline, married William E. Klopp.

JT

PHOEBE[5], b probably in 1767 as she was baptized May 10, 1767 at the First Presbyterian Church of Morristown, NJ. She was living in 1803 and was named "Phoebe Sutton" in her father's will.

JT

ELIZABETH[5], b May 10, 1771 in Morris Co., NJ. She did not marry. She was living in 1803 and was named in her father's will. She was mentally ill and died in an institution in KY.

PCM 231

SARAH[5], is named a child of Daniel and Catherine in the published records of the Morristown Presbyterian Church. She died Feb 26, 1776 at the age of 19. This is probably a mistake. James Tichenor did not mention her in his genealogy and her age makes it very unlikely that she was Daniel's daughter.

JOSEPH[3] (page 106) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
DANIEL[4] (page 200) DANIEL[2] (page 40)

PETER[5] JARED[5] SARAH[5] JONAS[5] ANNA[5] SILAS[5] JAMES[5]

Source Pg

CHILDREN OF DANIEL[4] AND ANNA (BYRAM) TICHENOR

JT, Nel-m, HAT, Cen-Nel,

PETER[5], b Mar 27, 1777 in Morris County, NJ; d in 1822; m Frances Cotton, dau of John and Susannah (Smith) Cotton, Sept 3, 1797; d in 1822. John Cotton lived in Fairfax Co., VA, and moved to Nelson Co., KY, in 1875. Peter Tichenor's early death left his widow with a large family to raise. His place of burial is not known. However, there is a large rough unmarked stone next to his father's grave in the family cemetery in Nelson Co. One might speculate that it is his grave, as he lived in the vicinity and was the first son in the family to die. Another possibility for the grave, however, is his half sister, Elizabeth, whose date of death and place of burial is not known.

1800, HSCK 221, Cen-She, 1810, Cen-Nel, 1820 211, New-W, A 788, D 433, JT

Peter Tichenor was living in Nelson Co., KY, in 1800; in Shelby Co. in 1810 and was again living in Nelson Co. in 1820, the censuses of those years revealing his residence. His name is on a list of the earlier justices of the peace and justices of the "Court of Quarterly Sessions." of Shelby Co., KY. He owned land in Shelby Co. which he sold in 1818. He and his brother, Silas, bought the interest of his sisters, Anna and Sarah, and his brother, James, in their father's Nelson Co. farm in 1818. His residence, as given on the deeds, was Nelson Co. He was co-administrator with his mother and half brother, Jacob, of his father's will. His (Peter's) will, written Sept 28, 1822, was recorded in Nelson Co. He left everything to Frances for the "benefit and support of herself and family", but did not name his children. The children, who lived to be grown and named below, were named by his brother, James.

She-D P 192

After Peter Tichenor's death, his widow moved to or near Vigo Co., IN, with most of her children. Her son, Byram, had moved there earlier. She died in Vigo Co. where her estate was settled in 1830.

Children (Tichenor):

1. Zacheus[6] (below)
2. Byram[6] (page 325)
3. Anna[6] (page 327)
4. William[6] (page 328)
5. Laura[6] (no data)
6. Calvin[6] (page 329)
7. Ira[6] (page 330)
8. Silas[6] (page 332)
9. Emily[6] (page 334)
10. Keller[6] (page 336)
11. Mildred[6] (page 336)
12. Peter[6] (page 336)

JOSEPH[3] (page 106) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
DANIEL[4] (page 200) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
PETER[5] (page 316)

ZACHEUS[6] BYRAM[6] ANNA[6] WILLIAM[6] LAURA[6] CALVIN[6] IRA[6] SILAS[6] EMILY[6]
KELLER[6] MILDRED[6] PETER[6]

Source Pg

CHILDREN OF PETER[5] AND FRANCES (COTTON) TICHENOR

MFA & CAG, v VI 276, Nel-m, 1 123

ZACHEUS[6], b June 27, 1798 in Shelby or Nelson Co., KY; d 1857 in Ohio Co., KY; m Elizabeth Taylor, dau of John P. and Mary (Ricks) Taylor Oct 17, 1816. Elizabeth Taylor, b Nov 9, 1799; d Sept 4, 1850. Zacheus Tichenor was a farmer and was living in Hancock Co., KY, in 1840 and in Daviess Co., KY, in 1850. The census of that year named the following Tichenors in his household: Dorsey, 19; Elijah, 13; John, 74; Elizabeth, 50; and William, 35. It is not known who John Tichenor was.

WCC 57, 60, 62, 63, Cen-Han, 1840, Cen-Dav, 1850, Ohi-P, ZTFB

By 1852 Zacheus Tichenor was living in Ohio Co., KY, where he became a member of the Walton's Creek Baptist Church on Oct 2. Later that year the church record shows that "On motion of the brother clerk agreed that Bro. Zacheus Tichenor be appointed assistant church clerk." The "brother clerk" was his uncle, Jared Tichenor, whose eye sight was failing. He served the church as an alternate messenger to the association in 1854 and as messenger in 1855. Also in 1855, "Bro. Z. Tichenor handed in a petition in regard to" the case of J. Ashby and R. Southard. One family of Zacheus descendants gives his name as Zachariah. The Zacheus spelling is confirmed, however, by several records including his family Bible. His name was recorded simply as "Zach" in his probate record in Ohio Co., KY.

Children as named in the family Bible (Tichenor):

1. William[7] (page 317)
2. Peter[7] (page 317)
3. Armilda[7] (page 319)
4. Laura[7] (page 319)
5. John[7] (page 319)
6. Dorsey[7] (page 319)
7. Thomas M.[7] (page 319)
8. Mary Frances[7] (page 319)
9. Elijah[7] (page 319)

DANIEL[4] (page 200) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
PETER[5] (page 316) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
ZACHEUS[6] (page 316) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)
WILLIAM[7] **PETER[7]** ARMILDA[7] LAURA[7] JOHN[7] DORSEY[7] THOMAS M.[7] MARY FRANCES[7] ELIJAH[7]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF ZACHEUS[6] AND ELIZABETH (TAYLOR) TICHENOR**

Han-m, 1 78 **WILLIAM[7]**, b Aug 13, 1817; d Mar 1855. He was living in his parents' household in 1850. The marriage of William Tichenor, presumably the subject of this sketch, to Susan Rawlings, Oct 1, 1853, is recorded in Hancock Co., KY.

Dav-m, A 97 KG 45 Cen-Dav, 1850 397 1880 301 **PETER[7]**, b Aug 16, 1819; d Feb 24, 1885; bur New Macedonia Cem, Daviess Co., KY; m Mariah Shoemaker, dau of Price A. and Cynthia (Patman) Shoemaker, July 16, 1839. Mariah Shoemaker, b Nov 28, 1821 in VA; d Oct 6, 1901. The 1850 census lists Peter Tichenor, age 31, a farmer in Daviess Co., KY. Living in his household were: Mariah, 27, born in VA; Elizabeth, 10; Sarah A., 8; Patman, 6; Zacheus, 3; and John W., six months. The 1880 census also lists Peter and Mariah Tichenor in Daviess Co. Living with them were sons, Peter, 19, and Jacob, 17.

Children (Tichenor):

1. Mary Elizabeth[8] (below)
2. Sarah Ann[8] (below)
3. Patman[8] (below)
4. Zachery[8], b Oct 20, 1847 (no other data).
5. John W.[8], b May 10, 1849 (no other data).
6. Laura[8] (below)
7. Lavinia[8], b Nov 28, 1852 (no further data).
8. Thomas[8] (page 318)
9. Peter[8] (page 318)
10. Jacob[8], b Feb 15, 1863 (no further data).

DANIEL[4] (page 200) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
PETER[5] (page 316) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
ZACHEUS[6] (page 316) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)
PETER[7] (page 317)
MARY ELIZABETH[8] **SARAH ANN[8]** **PATMAN[8]** ZACHERY[8] JOHN W.[8] **LAURA[8]** LAVINIA[8] THOMAS[7] PETER[7] JACOB[7]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF PETER[7] AND MARIAH (SHOEMAKER) TICHENOR**

R 371 Dav-m, **MARY ELIZABETH[8]**, b June 2, 1840; m Rueben Hazelrigg Oct 26, 1857. They were living in Daviess CO., KY. in 1863 when they, jointly with Peter and Mariah Tichenor, sold 96 acres of land. The land was adjacent to the "poor house farm."

CAG, v VI 276 **SARAH ANN[8]**, b Feb 26, 1842; m Newtigate Harrison in 1860; d in 1906. He, b in Daviess Co., KY, son of William and Mary (Lyon) Harrison, in 1833; d in 1885. Newtigate Harrison was the grandson of John and Nancy (Greer) Harrison and great-grandson of Sam Harrison, a soldier of the American Revolution.

Child (Harrison) (complete ?):

1. James William[9], b 1861; d 1931; m Minnie Magruder, dau of Francis Marion and Nancy Jane (Mobberly) Magruder, 1883. Minnie Magruder was the granddaughter of Levin and Jane (Aud) Magruder, and great-granddaughter of Archibald, soldier of the American Revolution, and Cassandra (Offutt) Magruder. James William Harrison was a merchant of Daviess Co., KY.

   Children (Harrison):

   1. Myrtia[10], b 1885; d 1886.
   2. Marion Myrl[10], b in Owensboro, KY, Mar 27, 1890; m Kernan Ware Bedford, dau of Samuel Wibel and Winifred (Bowden) Bedford, Apr 27, 1916. Kernan Ware Bedford, b in Fulton, KY, Aug 6, 1890. She graduated in dramatic art, Hamilton College of Transylvania U., Lexington, KY, and is a member of the DAR. Marion Myrl (Harrison) received a B.S. degree from the State University of KY, 1912; A.M., Clark University, 1913, Ph.D., 1914. He was a research chemist for Miller Rubber Co., 1915-18, chief chemist, 1919; Capt. C.W.S. 1918. He was a member of the Am. Clan Gregor Soc. and a Republican. They lived in Akron, OH, and had two children: Nancy Bedford, b Apr 5, 1918; and James Magruder, b Feb 26, 1929.

CG 45

   3. Nannabelle[10], b 1893; m Dr. I.J. Hoover.

Dav-m, J 185 KYH-b **PATMAN[8]**, b Nov 28, 1844; d Jan 26, 1912; bur New Macedonia Cem., Daviess Co., KY; m Mary Gill Mar 1, 1869. She, b Nov 1844 in KY. They lived in Daviess Co., KY. No children were listed in their household in the censuses of 1880, 1900 and 1910.

Sdx-Dav, 1880,1900 Mira-Dav, 1910 **LAURA[8]**, b Nov 28, 1850 in Daviess Co., KY; m Henry William Bean in 1867. He, b Oct 6, 1846 near Sulphur Springs, Ohio Co., KY, son of Henry and Martha (Birkhead) Bean. When he was 21 years old he began farming for himself. He and Laura were living on a farm in Ellis Precinct, Ohio Co., KY, in 1885 and were faithful members of the Macedonia Baptist Church. His grandfather, Leonard Bean,

DANIEL[4] (page 200)
PETER[5] (page 316)
ZACHEUS[6] (page 316)
PETER[7] (page 317)
MARTIN[1] (page 3)
DANIEL[2] (page 40)
JOSEPH[3] (page 106)

MARY ELIZABETH[8] SARAH ANN[8] PATMAN[8] ZACHERY[8] JOHN W.[8] **LAURA[8]** LAVINIA[8]
THOMAS[7] PETER[7] JACOB[7]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF PETER[7] AND MARIAH (SHOEMAKER) TICHENOR**

KGB 121 Dav-m settled in Ohio Co., from MD at an early date. His mother's family was from VA. They had seven children: William Thomas, Cora Etta, Irene, Marion Francis, Monroe, Leonard, and Ollie.

THOMAS[8], b Mar 10, 1855; m Martha A. Thompson Jan 26, 1876.

AOT & Dav-m, U 249 Sdx-Dav, 1900 **PETER[8]**, b July 26, 1860; m Ambic Kate Cook Feb 10, 1886. She, b Apr 10, 1866. Both, bur Providence Methodist Church Cem, Philpot, KY. J.C. Cook was "surity" for their marriage. The family is listed with the children named below in Upper Town, Daviess Co., KY in the 1900 census. His mother, age 79, was living with them.

Children (Tichenor):

Dav-m, 53 82 1. Owen[9], b Jan 20, 1887 in Habit, Daviess, Co., KY; m Minnie McPherson, dau of Ben and Cornelia McPherson, May 3, 1924, by a Baptist minister, in Owensboro, KY. Minnie McPherson, b ca 1892 in Daviess Co., KY. They had no children. She lives (1978) in Philpot, KY.

EPT & 2. Emmett Bassitt[9], b Oct 3, 1888 in Philpot, KY; d July 1953 in Fancy Prairie, IL; bur Memorial Gardens, Owensboro, KY; m Martha Pauline Rentchler, dau of Matthew and Louisa Rosa Linda (Lillich) Rentchler. Martha Pauline Rentchler, b July 30, 1894 in Logan Co., IL; d July 5, 1976 in Owensboro, KY; bur Memorial Gardens, Owensboro, KY.

Children (Tichenor):

1. John Fredrick[10], b Jan 4, 1920 in Beason, IL; d Mar 5, 1982; bur Memorial Gardens, Owensboro, KY. He had polio in 1951 which left him crippled. He married Virginia Bowers and has one son, John, born in Columbus, OH.

Dav-m, 96 461 2. Albert Owen[10], b Feb 5, 1923 in Beason, Logan Co., IL; m Marjorie Alene Trunnell, dau of Henry and Iva (Blythe) Trunnell, Sept 19, 1942 in Owensboro, KY. Marjorie Alene Trunnell, b Sept 23, 1923 in Utica, KY. Albert Owen Tichenor is employed by Whirlpool in Evansville, IN. They live (1977) in Owensboro, KY, where all of their children were born.

Children (Tichenor):

1. Phyllis Ann[11], b June 28, 1943; m Gary Allen Glass, son of Marion Mitchell and Priscilla Jane (Bell) Glass. Gary Allen Glass, b ca 1942 in Daviess Co., KY. They were divorced. Phyllis Ann (Tichenor), m 2nd Charlie Cowch. She works (1984) at AT & T as an engineer's assistant. By her first marriage, she had one daughter, Mia Angelique, b Jan 8, 1962 in Augusta, GA.
2. Cheryl Kaye[11], b Aug 6, 1945; m Harlan Boon; m 2nd Alan Abel, son of Virgil and Louise Abel. Alan Abel serves in the National Guard with the rank of major. Cheryl Kaye (Tichenor) went back to school at the age of 36 and got a degree in nursing and made Who's Who in Junior Colleges. She had three children by her first marriage who were adopted by Alan Abel. They, born in Owensboro, KY, are: Richard Wayne, who was born Mar 25, 1964, and attends Murray State University; Lisa Kay, b Apr 7, 1967; and Amy Rachelle, b Mar 18, 1973.
3. Lana Sue[11], b Aug 6, 1946; m James Alvey McClure, son of Samuel and Mildred McClure. James Alvey McClure, b Nov 24, 1943 in Utica, KY. They were divorced. Lana Sue (Tichenor) married 2nd Bruce Owen Burkeen, who was born Sept 17, 1949.

   Children by first marriage (McClure):

   1. Lori Sue[12], b June 24, 1965 in Owensboro, KY; m Steven Terrance Frey. He born Dec 18, 1961. They have (1984) one daughter, Jamie Lynae, b June 1, 1983.
   2. Karen Renee[12], b July 27, 1967 in Owensboro, KY.
   3. Samantha Kaye[12], b Oct 3, 1969 in Owensboro, KY.

Dav-m, 135 307 4. David Allen[11], b July 2, 1950; m Martha Jenkins, dau of Elbert and Lydia (Hagan) Jenkins. Martha Jenkins, b Feb 22, 1949 in Owensboro, KY. They have (1984) two children born in Owensboro, KY: Stacey Lynn, b July 9, 1969; and Leme Nicole, b Apr 20, 1974.

5. James Donald[11], b Nov 30, 1952; m Shelia Lorraine Kizer, dau of James Strawther and Reba (Blunt) Kizer, Aug 7, 1971. Shelia Loraine Kizer, b July 25, 1952 in Fairbanks, AK. They have (1984) two children born in Owensboro, KY: Jeremy Scott, b Jan 29, 1972; and Ashley Shea, b June 13, 1975.

DANIEL[4] (page 200) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
PETER[5] (page 316) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
ZACHEUS[6] (page 316) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)
PETER[7] (page 317)

MARY ELIZABETH[8] SARAH ANN[8] PATMAN[8] ZACHERY[8] JOHN W.[8] LAURA[8] LAVINIA[8]
THOMAS[7] **PETER[7]** JACOB[7]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF PETER[7] AND MARIAH (SHOEMAKER) TICHENOR**

Children of Peter[8] and Ambic Kate (Cook) Tichenor
Children of Emmett Bassitt[9] and Martha Pauline (Rentchler) Tichenor

EPT & 3. Erma Emmaline[10], b Apr 28, 1921 in Beason, IL; m Roy Alphonso Roehm, son of James Stonewall and Peachie Ellen (Bailey) Roehm. Roy Alphonso Roehm, b Oct 5, 1916 in Philpot, KY. Now retired, he was employed at Oldham's Service Station. They have one child, Martha Ellen, b Oct 21, 1938 in Owensboro, KY. She married Ken Barnard. He, b Mar 19, 1922 in NY.

KYH-b, #54599 4. Ernest Perry[10], b Nov 6, 1929 in Philpot, KY; m Barbara Sue Oldham, dau of Harvey Russell and Ida Lauvenia (Moseley) Oldham, May 7, 1951 by a Baptist minister. Barbara Sue Oldham, b Jan 29, 1931 in Owensboro, KY. Ernest Perry Tichenor was serving in the US Army in 1951. He is now (1978) vice president of Russell Oldham Sunoco Service, Inc. and lives in Owensboro, KY. They have two children born in Owensboro: Teri Lea, born Feb 9, 1954, married Mike Helfin and has two daughters, Keena and Jamie; and Jon Kevin, b Aug 4, 1957.

Dav-m, 100 108 5. Matthew Emmett[10], b ca 1924 in Philpot, KY; m Wilma Imogene Wimsatt, dau of Thomas A. and Iva G. (Lanham) Wimsatt, Dec 22, 1944 by a Baptist minister. Wilma Imogene Wimsatt, b ca 1923 in Wolfe Co., KY. Matthew Emmett Tichenor was serving in the US Army in 1944. He lives (1978) in Houston, TX, where he is employed by Richardson Chevrolet, Inc. They have three children born in Payett, ID: Dana, Susan, and Mark.

Dav-m, 22 520 3. Roscoe[9], b Aug 12, 1894 in Habit, Daviess Co., KY; m Helen T. Ford Nov 29, 1913 at her home. Child (Tichenor) (complete ?):

KYH-b, #32199 1. Nannie Kathryn[10], b May 26, 1920 in Ohio Co., KY; m James Edward Porter, son of James A. and Jessie (Lanham) Porter, Dec 21, 1939. James Edward Porter, b ca 1918 in Daviess Co., KY. They have no children.

DANIEL[4] (page 200) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
PETER[5] (page 316) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
ZACHEUS[6] (page 316) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)

WILLIAM[7] PETER[7] **ARMILDA[7]** **LAURA[7]** **JOHN[7]** **DORSEY[7]** **THOMAS M.[7]** **MARY FRANCES[7]**
ELIJAH[7]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF ZACHEUS[6] AND ELIZABETH (TAYLOR) TICHENOR**

Han-m, 1 35 **ARMILDA[7]**, b May 13, 1822; d Apr 27, 1846. The marriage license of Robert G. Miller and Armilda Tichenor is in Hancock Co., KY. The marriage, however, was not recorded.

1 33 **LAURA[7]**, b Nov 2, 1925; m William Miller Dec 22, 1842 in Honcock Co., KY
Cen-Dav, 1850 **JOHN[7]**, b Jan 22, 1828; d Sept 20, 1828.
DORSEY[7], b Jan 17, 1831. He was living in his parents' household in 1850.
MFA & Dav-m, **THOMAS M.[7]**, b Apr 6, 1833; d June 5, 1833.
MARY FRANCES[7], b Aug 16, 1834; d Feb 3, 1845.

E 403 ZTFB Cen-Han, 1880 **ELIJAH[7]**, b Aug 19, 1837 in Hancock Co., KY; d Oct. 4, 1899 in Hancock Co., KY; bur Oak Grove Cem, Hancock Co., KY; m Mary Elizabeth Miller Oct 4, 1860 in Daviess Co., KY. She, born July 26, 1834 in Daviess Co., KY. Elijah Tichenor was a farmer in Hancock Co., KY, where all his children were born. Children (Tichenor):

Han-SC 1. James Thomas[8], b July 1, 1861; d Apr 8, 1887. He did not marry.

Ham-m, 3 42 2. Mary Elizabeth[8], b Sept 2, 1863; m William P. Benningfield Nov 17, 1880. Their marriage is recorded in Hancock Co., KY, and all their children were born there.
Children (Benningfield):

Ham-m, 17 620 1. Mary Ellen[9], b Dec 19, 1881.
2. James Oliver[9], b Jan 15, 1884; m Helen P. Frantz in 1908.
3. Annie Bell[9], b Dec 29, 1885.
4 175 4. Wm. Noruin[9], b June 5, 1887; d in Daviess Co., KY; m Sally Powers Jan 30, 1908 in Hancock Co., KY.
5. Nancy[9], b Mar 14, 1889; m Dave Craft.
6. Dora Elizabeth[9], b Mar 1891.

DANIEL[4] (page 200) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
PETER[5] (page 316) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
ZACHEUS[6] (page 316) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)

WILLIAM[7] PETER[7] ARMILDA[7] LAURA[7] JOHN[7] DORSEY[7] THOMAS M.[7] MARY FRANCES[7]
ELIJAH[7]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF ZACHEUS[6] AND ELIZABETH (TAYLOR) TICHENOR**

Children of Elijah[7] and Mary Elizabeth (Miller) Tichenor
Children of Mary Elizabeth (Tichenor)[8] and William P. Benningfield

MFA
7. Hardin[9], b May 9, 1892; d in Daviess Co., KY; m Bertha Powers.
8. Lena Frances[9], b Feb 19, 1898; m Jim Shelton.

3. Roy R.[8], b Oct 2, 1869; d Feb 1881.
4. Anna Mildred[8], b June 4, 1866; d Feb 23, 1903; unmarried.

Han-m, 3 7 Elijah Tichenor, m 2nd Hannah Jane Lynch, dau of Benjamin and Sarah Lucinda Burditt Swiehart (Syhart) Lynch, Nov 30, 1875 in Hancock Co.,KY. Hannah Jane Lynch, b Oct 19, 1846 in Hancock Co., KY; d Oct 17, 1928 in Hancock Co., KY, and buried there in the Oak Grove Cemetery. She was a teacher.
Children (Tichenor):

1. Martha Catherine[8] (below)
2. Geneva Effie[8] (page 321)
3. Sarah Frances[8] (page 321)
4. William Franklin[8] (page 322)
5. John David[8] (page 322)
6. Lulie[8] (page 322)

DANIEL[4] (page 200) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
PETER[5] (page 316) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
ZACHEUS[6] (page 316) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)
ELIJAH[7] (page 319)

MARTHA CATHERINE[8] GENEVA EFFIE[8] SARAH FRANCIS[8] WILLIAM FRANKLIN[8] JOHN DAVID[8] LULIE[8]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF ELIJAH[7] AND HANNAH JANE (LYNCH) TICHENOR**

IoST & MFA **MARTHA CATHERINE[8]**, b Sept 4, 1876 in Hancock Co., KY; d Feb 20, 1940 in Hancock Co., KY; bur Blackford Cem; m William Taylor Snyder, son of Thomas Newton and Celia A. (Jackson) Snyder, Dec 24, 1891 in Hancock Co., KY. William Taylor Snyder, b Sept 14, 1871 in Hancock Co., KY; d Nov 23, 1950 in Henderson, KY; bur in Blackford Cem.
Children (Snyder) all born in Hancock Co., KY:

1. Minar Preston[9], b Feb 13, 1896; d May 27, 1982 in Tell City, IN; bur Hawesville, KY; m Mary Florence Meserve, dau of Samuel A. and Loney (Godsey) Meserve. She was born Oct 18, 1895 in Hancock Co., KY.
   Children (Snyder) all born in Hancock Co., KY:
   1. Earl Ray[10], b Dec 16, 1917; d June 7, 1960 in Louisville, KY; m Edna Young June 7, 1940.
   2. Mary Virginia[10], b Aug 23, 1919; d Mar 8, 1926 in Hancock Co., KY;
   3. Harrison[10], b June 18, 1921; m Eva Lee Gibson.
   4. Aleen[10], b May 30, 1923. She m Jack Morrison; m 2nd Ernest Calbert; m 3rd James W. Adkins.
2. Dessie Emma[9], b May 3, 1898; d June 29, 1981 in Henderson, KY; bur Elmwood Cem, Owensboro, KY; m Floyd Henry Nugent, son of Jesse Marian and Sarah (Stevens) Nugent, Oct 26, 1916 in Cannelton, IN. Floyd Henry Nugent, b Jan 11, 1896 in Hancock Co., KY.
   Children (Nugent):
   1. Coleman[10], b Aug 26, 1917 in Hancock Co., KY; m Eula Mae Adkins Oct 20, 1940.
   2. Jesse William[10], b July 29, 1919 in Hancock Co., KY; m Arlene Elizabeth Adee Aug 16, 1944.
   3. Arthur Murrel[10], b Dec 28, 1921 in Hancock Co., KY; m Betty H. Haughton, Mar 6, 1943.
   4. Hazel Martine[10], b Aug 1, 1924 in Cloverport, KY; m James B. Curtis, Jr., Sept 3, 1950.
   5. Mary Lois[10], b Aug 4, 1927 in Cloverport, KY.
   6. Floyd Henry[10], b Sept 7, 1931 in Cloverport, KY; m Edith Poddig Dec 15, 1951.
3. Charlie Bertron[9], b July 6, 1906; m Mabel Clara Powers, dau of Henry C. and Rosa B. (Nugent) Powers. Mabel Clara Powers, b Sept 4 1908 in Hancock Co., KY. They had six children all born in Hancock Co., KY, except Sarah Ann, who was born in Tell City, IN. Children: Mary Catherine, b Oct 5, 1926, d 1932 in Hancock Co; Bessie Delight, b Sept 26, 1928; Clara Belle, b Jan 25, 1931; Charlie Earl, b Aug 5, 1936; Donald A., b Oct 27, 1946; d 1946; and Sarah Ann, b Aug 4, 1948.
4. Ione[9], b Nov 15, 1908; m J. Andrew Tipmore, Jr., son of J. Andrew, Sr., and Katherine Susan (Thomas) Tipmore, Mar 29, 1947 in Owensboro, KY. J. Andrew Tipmore, Jr, b Nov 10, 1907 in Daviess Co., KY. They live in Owensboro, Ky, and have no children.

DANIEL[4] (page 200) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
PETER[5] (page 316) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
ZACHEUS[6] (page 316) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)
ELIJAH[7] (page 319)

MARTHA CATHERINE[8] GENEVA EFFIE[8] SARAH FRANCES[8] WILLIAM FRANKLIN[8] JOHN DAVID[8] LULIE[8]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF ELIJAH[7] AND HANNAH JANE (LYNCH) TICHENOR**

Children of Martha Catherine (Tichenor)[8] and William Taylor Snyder

IoST 5. Cisero[9], b Jan 26, 1913; d Feb 26, 1984 in Hancock Co., KY; m Margaret Helen Stevens, dau of James Allen and Zula B. (Jackson) Stevens, May 14, 1938 in Floral, KY. Margaret Helen Stevens, b Jan 2, 1920 in Cleveland, OH. They have one child, Gary, who was born June 19, 1946 in Owensboro, KY, and married Janice Lynn Huter Dec 10, 1964.

MFA & **GENEVA EFFIE[8]**, b Nov 23, 1878; bur Mt. Eden Cem, Hancock Co., KY: m Charles Isom. They lived in Hancock Co., KY. He ran a general store which was located near the Powers School. The school was attended by the children. After Geneva Effie's death he married again.

Children (Isom):

1. Clara[9], b Aug 11, 1898 in Hancock, Co., KY; died as a result of burns May 7, 1899.
2. Virgil[9], b Aug 31, 1900 in Hancock Co., KY.
3. Orville F.[9], b Aug 31, 1900 in Hancock Co., KY; d Nov 26, 1983 in Medco Center, Owensboro, KY; bur Cloverport Cem; m Mary E. Garrett. She, b Oct 15, 1898 in Hancock Co., KY; d Feb 28, 1980 in Hancock Co. and bur in the Cloverport Cem, Cloverport, KY. Orvil Isom lived in Cloverport, KY, and was a heavy equipment operator. He was a member of the Cloverport Baptist Church. Children: Opal Louise Christian of Waco, TX, whose husband died in July 1980; Paul Clayton of Peoria, IL; Charles of Easton, IL; Frank of Alvin TX; and Patricia Ditto of Cloverport, KY.

RDI Dav-m, 44 73 4. Roscoe David[9], b Feb 7, 1903 in Hancock Co., KY; d Apr 1, 1982 in Daviess Co., KY; bur Memorial Gardens Cem, Owensboro, KY; m Beulah Barker, dau of Ruben and Sadie Barker Dec 26, 1921 in Daviess Co., KY. Beulah Barker, b Dec 22, 1904 in Hancock Co., KY.

Children (Isom):

1. Malisia Bee[10], b Apr 3, 1923 in Daviess Co., KY; d Apr 3, 1923.
2. Nora Bee[10], b Mar 20, 1924 in Daviess Co., KY; m Joy Renfrow Sept 13, 1943.
3. Rachel Lee[10], b Feb 27, 1927 in Hancock Co., KY; m Russell Conway June 25, 1949.
5. Melrose[9], b Sept 26, 1905 in Hancock Co., KY.

Dav-m, 99 490 6. Freddie[9], b Sept 6, 1909 in Hancock Co., KY; m Anna Barker, dau of Ruben and Sadie Barker, Oct 21, 1944 in Daviess Co., KY. Anna Barker, b Oct 29, 1906 in Hancock Co., KY. They live (1983) in Owensboro, KY, and have no children.

7. Eva[9], b in Hancock Co., KY.

MFA & MAML& Han-m, 4 8 **SARAH FRANCES[8]**, b Oct 8, 1880; d Apr 28, 1954 in Daviess Co., KY; bur Daviess Co., KY; m Dill M. McDaniel, son of Amos and Sarah J. (Barnett) McDaniel, Nov 26, 1900 in Hancock Co., KY. Dill M. McDaniel, b Mar 22, 1874; d Nov 28, 1951 in Evansville, IN.

Children (McDaniel):

Han-m, 9 26 1. Irvin[9], b Sept 15, 1901 in Pellville, KY; d Nov 15, 1982 in Owensboro, KY; bur Rosehill Cem.; m Ruby Lillian Shaw, dau of Henry Elisha and Bessie E. (Morton) Shaw, Nov 27, 1920 in Hancock Co., KY. Ruby Lillian Shaw, b Aug 29, 1902; d Sept 26, 1981 in Evansville, IN; bur in IN. They were divorced and she m 2nd Claude Albert Hubbard Feb 11, 1928. Irvin McDaniel, m 2nd Verna Bell Reeves Oct 11, 1941.

Children by first marriage (McDaniel):

1. Marion Audrey[10], b Sept 16, 1921 in Patesville, KY; m Elmer George John Leistner, son of John Johannes and Frances Ellen (Lincoln) Leistner, June 11, 1946. Elmer G. J. Leistner, b Sept 22, 1914. They live near Troy, IN.

Children (Leistner):

1. Norma Jean[11], b Jan 19, 1950 in Owensboro, KY; m Jackie Dale Ruffner Oct 13, 1969. Children: Michelle Leah, b July 15, 1970; and Jonthan Hugh, b Aug 22, 1972.
2. Barbara Ann[11], b July 11, 1951 in Perry Co., IN; m Richard Lee White Aug 30, 1969; divorced; m 2nd Maurice Edward Little, Jr.; divorced; m 3rd Kenneth Hedinger. Children by first marriage: Tonya Alberta, b July 16 1970; and Tammra Joetta, b July 19, 1973. Child by second marriage: Tina Marie, b Feb 3, 1978.
3. (Infant), born and died July, 1953 in Perry Co., IN.
4. Douglas Noel[11], b Aug 22, 1956 in Perry Co., IN; d in an occupational accident 1982; bur Kratzburg Trinity Church Cem near Fulda, IN; m Susan Lynn Kleeman Feb 19, 1977.

DANIEL[4] (page 200) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
PETER[5] (page 316) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
ZACHEUS[6] (page 316) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)
ELIJAH[7] (page 319)

MARTHA CATHERINE[8] GENEVA EFFIE[8] **SARAH FRANCIS[8] WILLIAM FRANKLIN[8] JOHN DAVID[8] LULIE[8]**

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF ELIJAH[7] AND HANNAH JANE (LYNCH) TICHENOR**

Children of Sarah Frances (Tichenor)[8] and Dill M. McDaniel
Children of Irvin[9] and Ruby Lillian (Shaw) McDaniel

MAML 2. Anna Louise[10], b Dec 13, 1924 in Ohio Co., KY; m John Thomas Dennes III, son of John Thomas II and Louise (Trompeter) Dennes, July 1, 1944 in Louisville, KY. John Thomas Dennes III, b July 27, 1917 in Louisville, KY. He was previously married to Elizabeth Haynes. They live (1983) at rural Dale, IN. and have no children.

MFA & 2. Stanley[9], b June 2, 1912 in Hancock Co., KY; m Ruby Bell Askins Dec 24, 1936.

JTL & Han-m, 4 204 KYH-b, #1568 **WILLIAM FRANKLIN[8]**, b Mar 30, 1883; d Nov 24, 1943 in Daviess Co., KY; bur Thurston Cem, Daviess Co., KY.; m Edna Powers, dau of Thomas and Amanda Jane (Johnson) Powers, Apr 18, 1909 in Patesville, KY. Edna Powers, b Dec 7, 1887 in Hancock Co., KY; d Aug 30, 1960 in Daviess Co., KY, and bur in the Thurston Cem.
Children(Tichenor):

WPBT & Dav-m, 92 238 1. Harlan[9], b Jan 7, 1911 in Hancock Co., KY; m Wanda Piccola Bivin, dau of Roscoe Shelbrook, Sr. and Virna (Wells) Bivin, Oct 25, 1939 in Maceo, KY; Wanda Piccola Bivin, b Dec 31, 1917 in Uniontown, KY.
Children (Tichenor):

125 42 KYH-b, #45434 1. Linda Faye[10], b Sept 1, 1940 in Owensboro, KY; m Jerry Cooper Harris, son of Pearlie and Ruby (Bratcher) Harris, Mar 14, 1964 in a Methodist church, Owensboro, KY. Jerry Cooper Harris, b June 9, 1943 in Muhlenburg Co., KY.

#70370 Dav-m, 126 237 2. William Roscoe[10], b Nov 16, 1941 in Owensboro, KY; m Frances Jean Sigler, dau of Frank Eugene and Agnes (Goolsby) Sigler in a Roman Catholic church, Owensboro, KY, May 12, 1965. Frances Jean Sigler, b in Tulsa, OK, ca 1923.

JTL & Dav-m, 89 229 KYH-b, #44832 2. Beulah[9], b Sept 9, 1912 in Daviess Co., KY; d June 10, 1967; bur Memorial Gardens, Owensboro, KY; m Francis Mathias Libs Jr., son of Francis Mathias, Sr., and Harriett (Alvey) Libs, June 12, 1937 in Owensboro, KY. Francis Mathias Libs, b May 12, 1911 in Daviess Co., KY. Their six children were born in Daviess Co. After Beulah's death he married her sister, Jane, May 2, 1970 in Anderson, IN.
Children by first marriage (Libs):

1. Elizabeth Jane[10], b Aug 17, 1941; m Paul John Froehlich April 20, 1963.
2. James Michael[10], b Nov 10, 1942; m Betty Joyce Farmer June 14, 1963.
3. Patricia Ann[10], b Feb 9, 1946; m David Porter Jones Feb 24, 1968.
4. Rebecca Sue[10], b Mar 28, 1947; m Jerry Wayne Everly June 1, 1968;
5. William Francis[10] b Oct 30, 1948; m Kay Caier May 14, 1968; m 2nd Connie Ashby Clark Dec 2, 1978.
6. Phillip Jay[10], b Oct 19, 1950; m Kary Lou Pendley Nov 11, 1972.

MLT & Dav-m, 97 94 KYH-b, #7396 3. Ernest[9], b Feb 4, 1916 in Daviess Co., KY; m Mary Elizabeth Coomes, dau of Alphonsus Liguori and Mary Elizabeth (Johnson) Coomes, Nov 23, 1942 in Owensboro, KY. Mary Elizabeth Coomes, b Oct 7, 1913 in Daviess Co., KY. Ernest Tichenor was serving in the US Army at the time of their marriage.
Children (Tichenor):

#48142 1. Frances Kay[10], b July 30, 1944 in Daviess Co., KY.
#66169 2. Mary Lynn[10], b Nov 22 1949 in Daviess Co., KY.

JLT KYH-b, #36463 4. Jane[9], b Aug 11, 1918 in Daviess Co., KY; m Francis Mathias Libs, son of Francis Mathias, Sr., and Harriett (Alvey) Libs, May 2, 1970 in Anderson, IN. They live (1983) in Owensboro, KY. He was formerly married to Beulah Tichenor, qv., sister of Jane.

KYH-d **JOHN DAVID[8]**, b Aug 15, 1885; d Nov 29, 1956 in Daviess Co., KY. He did not marry.

MFA & **LULIE[8]**, b Sept 6, 1891; d Apr 14, 1976 in Daviess Co., KY; m Oather Craig Adkins, son of John Thomas and Martha Ann (Watson) Adkins, Mar 29, 1907 in Hancock Co., KY. Oather Craig Adkins, b Apr 11, 1889 in Hancock Co., KY; d June 30, 1976. He and Lulie died in Daviess Co., KY, and were buried in the Elmwood Cemetery, Owensboro, KY. They lived until 1923 in Hancock Co. where all their children were born. They moved to Ohio Co., KY, in 1923 and to Owensoboro, KY, in 1937. He ran a general store in Sunnydale, and at one time they ran a general store and post office at Dundee. Lulie was postmaster at Dukehurst to about 1935 and Oather Craig operated a retail tobacco business.
Children (Adkins):

DANIEL[4] (page 200) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
PETER[5] (page 316) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
ZACHEUS[6] (page 316) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)
ELIJAH[7] (page 319)

MARTHA CATHERINE[8] GENEVA EFFIE[8] SARAH FRANCIS[8] WILLIAM FRANKLIN[8] JOHN DAVID[8] **LULIE[8]**

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF ELIJAH[7] AND HANNAH JANE (LYNCH) TICHENOR**

Children of Lulie (Tichenor)[8] and Oather Craig Adkins

MFA 1. Nina Pearl[9], b Nov 24, 1907 in Hawsville, KY; m Odie Ernest Powers, son of Columbus and Lulie (Russell) Powers. Odie Ernest Powers, died in Ohio Co., KY in 1937.
Children (Powers):

1. Elwanda Ray[10], b Mar 25, 1925 in Dundee, Ohio Co., KY; m Ralph Edward McIntosh April 26, 1946 in Ohio Co., KY.

2. Ernest Odie[10], b May 22, 1927 in Chandler, OK; m Lena Mae Barnes in Owensboro, KY. Nina
NPAA Pearl Adkins, m 2nd Lester Orville Ashley, son of Rufus and Ela (Bennett) Ashley, Aug 5, 1939 in Calhoun Co., KY. Lester Orville Ashley, b Feb 15, 1911 in Hartford, KY. They live (1982) in Beaver Dam, KY. He operates heavy machinery on road construction. She is employed by the Ohio Co. Board of Education.
Child (Ashley):

1. Karen Brooks[11], b Oct 7, 1946 in Daviess Co., KY; m George R. Benson June 13, 1964 in Beaver Dam, KY.

MFA 2. Orpha Mae[9], b Dec 28, 1909; m Wyman Henry Bean, son of Byron Fletcher and Lydia Robb (Sargent) Bean, Dec 21, 1927 in Ohio Co., KY. Wyman Henry Bean, b June 26, 1901 in Ohio Co., KY. He is a carpenter and Orpha Mae is employed as a sales lady. They live (1983) in Louisville, KY.
Child (Bean):

1. Ambie Marcella[10], b June 30, 1929 in Ohio Co., KY; m James Harold Humphrey, son of Everett and Lena Rivers (Spratt) Humphrey, Oct 21, 1927 in Duncan Chapel, Crestwood, KY.

3. Thelma[9], b June 11, 1911 in Hancock Co.; d May 7, 1912 in Hancock Co.

4. Pauline Adkins[9], b Mar 11, 1913; m Forrest Bartlett, son of Dudley and Ellen (Hines) Bartlett, Mar 1, 1929 in Rockport, IN. Forrest Bartlett, b June 25, 1909 in Ohio Co., KY. They live (1983) in Hartford, KY.
Children (Bartlett):

1. Forrest Earlcie[10], b Jan 16, 1930 in Ohio Co., KY; m Dorothy Elizabeth Sewell, dau of William Thomas and Elizabeth (Groom) Sewell, Feb 20, 1954 in Qowson, MD. She, b Oct 22, 1930.

2. Bobby[10], b Sept 1, 1931 in Ohio Co., KY; m Mary Parker, dau of James W. and Elsie Anita (Ruoff) Parker, May 12, 1951 in Richmond, KY. She, b Dec 8, 1932 in Owensboro, KY.
Children (Bartlett):

1. Robert Parker[11], b Nov 5, 1952 in Daviess Co., KY.
2. Paula Gayle[11], b Nov 4, 1953 in Daviess Co., KY.
3. Kathy Lynn[11], b Oct 27, 1954 in Daviess Co., KY.
4. Barbara Sue[11], b Nov 11, 1957 in Burlington, IA.

3. Jackie Dean[10], b June 13, 1936 in Ohio Co., KY; m Carolyn Coppage Whiting, dau of Roy Powers and Eliza Jane (Coppage) Whiting, Sept 6, 1957 in Whiting, IN. Carolyn Coppage Whiting, b Sept 3, 1939.
Children (Bartlett):

1. Carol Lynn[11], b July 16, 1958 in Lake Co., IN.
2. Paul Dean[11], b July 20, 1962 in Lake Co., IN.

5. Virginia[9], b Nov 24, 1916; m James Archie Howard, son of Joseph Clarence and Nancy (Wysong) Howard, Oct 23, 1932 in Rockport, IN. James Archie Howard, b Feb 10, 1914 in Ohio Co., KY; d June 20, 1981 in Louisville, KY; bur Cave Hill Cem, Louisville, KY. He was a heavy machine operator and road superintendent. Virginia is a sales lady.
Child (Howard):

1. William G.[10], b June 2, 1937 in Daviess Co., KY; m Mary Bell Linsay May 1958. They have one child, William Jeffrey, b Feb 25, 1961 in Jefferson Co., KY.

William G. Howard m 2nd Annie Elizabeth Wilson Aug 1967 in Jefferson Co., KY. They have three children: John Scott, b Nov 29, 1969 in Daviess Co., KY.; and twins, Jennifer Gayle, and Jacquelyn Ann, b May 15, 1971 in Jefferson Co., KY.

DANIEL[4] (page 200) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
PETER[5] (page 316) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
ZACHEUS[6] (page 316) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)
ELIJAH[7] (page 319)

MARTHA CATHERINE[8] GENEVA EFFIE[8] SARAH FRANCIS[8] WILLIAM FRANKLIN[8] JOHN DAVID[8] **LULIE[8]**

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF ELIJAH[7] AND HANNAH JANE (LYNCH) TICHENOR**

Children of Lulie (Tichenor)[8] and Oather Craig Adkins

ASAT 6. Anna Sue[9], b Sept 6, 1918 in Patesville, KY; m Ellis M. Taylor, son of Henry William and Rose Taylor, July 20, 1935 in Hartford, KY. Ellis M. Taylor, b May 5, 1913 in Beaver Dam, KY; d Jan 31, 1976 in Gary, IN. The Taylors are Baptist. He was employed in the steel mills.
Children (Taylor):

1. Barbara Ann[10], b Jan 6, 1937 in Hartford, KY.; m Robert Eddy Mar 26, 1956.
2. Michael Berryman[10], b Aug 20, 1944 in Beaver Dam, KY; m Millie Turajlic July 20, 1970.

MA 7. Marshall[9], b Nov 1, 1919 in Patesville, KY; m Juanita Rose Hatfield, dau of Clarence Edmond, Sr., and Beatrice (Yeakie) Hatfield, Aug 30, 1941 in Hartford, KY. Juanita Rose Hatfield, b May 5, 1919 in Reynolds Station, KY. They live (1980) in Joliet, IL, and are members of the Jesse Walker United Methodist Church. Marshall is employed as a distillery leadman by Julius Wile Sons & Co. They have one adopted daughter, Carolyn June, who was born May 7, 1956 in Indianapolis, IN. She married Mark James Ellinger Sept 6, 1975.

MFA 8. Cecil Leon[9], b July 27, 1921; m Mildred May Felix, dau of Jesse Elmore and Bessie (May) Felix, Apr 16, 1948 in Floydsburg, KY. Mildred May Felix graduated fromn the Dundee (KY) High School in 1941 and the Nuten Memorial Infirmary School of Nursing, Louisville, KY, 1944. She is an occupational health nurse with Public Health Service and Dept. of the Army. She is active in professional, civic and patriotic organizations. Cecil Leon Adkins graduated from the Dundee (KY) High School, 1940, the University of California, 1943, and Louisville Mortuary Science, 1950. He served in the Army Air Force in World War II. He is a funeral director in LaGrange, KY, where they live. He is a Mason and Shriner. Both he and Mildred are Methodists.
Child (Adkins):

1. Michael Allen[10], b Oct 29, 1949; m Threse Louise Lincoln, dau of Bernard and Doris Virginia (Hill) Lincoln, Nov 22, 1976 in Jefferson Co., KY. Threse Louise Lincoln, b Oct 2, 1956. Michael Allen Adkins graduated from Oldham Co. High School in 1968, has a masters in business and finance and is a CPA. He is now (1983) employed as Sr. consultant, Holiday Inn, Memphis, TN.

9. James Oakland[9], b Mar 1, 1923; m Margaret Hardin, dau of Roscoe and Alma (Gentry) Hardin, Aug 5, 1941 in Ohio Co., KY. Margaret Hardin, b Aug 15, 1920 in Ohio Co., KY.
Children (Adkins):

1. James[10], b Feb 12, 1942 in Hartford, KY; m Gayle Wedding.
2. Linda Dean[10], b Jan 17, 1943 in Daviess Co., KY; d Jan 27, 1943; bur in Elmwood Cem, Owensboro, KY.
3. Pamela[10], b Jan 1, 1946 in Hartford, KY; d Mar 10, 1954 in Chicago, IL; bur Elmwood Cem., Owensboro, KY.

James Oakland Adkins, m 2nd Elizabeth Joan Meissner June 7, 1974. He is an antique dealer and refinisher in Sevierville, TN, where they live.

10. Wynona Maxine[9], b Mar 22, 1927 in Ohio Co., KY; m William Ray Martin, son of Jasper and Lena (Mahon) Martin, Jan 17, 1944 in Daviess Co., KY. William Martin, b Mar 10, 1928 in Muhlenberg Co., KY.; d Mar 1954 in IN; bur in Elmwood Cem, Owensboro, KY. Their three children were born in Daviess Co., KY.
Children (Martin):

1. Lyndia Rea[10], b Mar 8., 1945; m Darrell Beal July 25, 1964 in Springfield, IL.
2. Larry Michael[10], b Mar 26, 1949; m Paula Basley, Nov 14, 1969 in Daviess Co., KY.
3. William Craig[10], b Mar 15, 1955; m Jane Moody Aug 2, 1974 in Daviess Co., KY.

JOSEPH[3] (page 106) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
DANIEL[4] (page 200) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
PETER[5] (page 316)

ZACHEUS[6] **BYRAM[6]** ANNA[6] WILLIAM[6] LAURA[6] CALVIN[6] IRA[6] SILAS[6] EMILY[6]
KELLER[6] MILDRED[6] PETER[6]

Source Pg

CHILDREN OF PETER[5] AND FRANCES (COTTON) TICHENOR

P&K 527, Cen-Vig, 1830 67, 1850, Cen-Cla,

BYRAM[6], b 1798 in Nelson Co., KY; m Eunice Ann Kester, dau of William and Eunice (Pound) Kester in 1814; d Oct 1852. Eunice Ann Kester, b Sept 14, 1797 in Spencer Co., KY; d Sept 6, 1864; bur at Prairie Creek, IN. They moved to IN from KY in 1816, lived a few years in Clark Co., IL, and then returned to IN.

Children (Tichenor):

1840 83 1. William[7], b Mar 23, 1817; m Martha Tillotson in 1838; d Dec 14, 1841. She, d 1861. They had one child, Anson, who was married but left no children. He died in KS in 1894.

Vig-m, CB 56, Cen-Vig, 1850 1860 2. Joseph P.[7], b July 11, 1821 in Vigo Co., IN; m Elizabeth Carr, dau of John and Noami (Smith) Carr, Dec 7, 1843; d Mar 15, 1868; bur near Pimento, IN. She, d Sept __, 1848. They lived in Vigo Co. Joseph P. Tichenor, m 2nd Eunice Ann Kester, dau of Ephraim P. and Margaret (Stark) Kester, Apr 23, 1849. Eunice Ann Kester, b Dec 10, 1832 in Vigo Co., IN; d Mar 5, 1895. The 1860 census lists the family in Linton Tp, Vibo Co., IN.

Children (Tichenor):

1. Cidelia[8], b Sept 17, 1844; d Sept 6, 1848.

P&K 528, Vig-m, 6 439, Sdx-Vig, 1880 2. Orlando K.[8], b June 30, 1850 in Vigo Co., IN; m Mary E. Turner, Dec 24, 1877. She, b in Vigo Co., the dau of James E. and Nancy (Welch) Turner, Mar 25, 1849; d Nov 24, 1890. Orlando K. Tichenor, m 2nd Rebecca Starks, dau of Jacob and Catherine (Wilson) Starks, Feb 14, 1895. Rebecca Starks, b in Clark Co., IL, Jan 31, 1857.

Children by first marriage (Tichenor):

1900 1. Otis[9], b Mar 24, 1878; m Hallie D. Kester[8], dau of William Noble and Martha E. (Tichenor) Kester. Hallie D. Kester, b Aug 20, 1878 (see page 337). No children.

ET & 2. Charles Claton[9], b Aug 21, 1879 in Terre Haute, IN; d July 1945; m Eva Murphy. She, b Apr 29, 1885 in Melrose, IL; d Apr 13, 1948.

Children (Tichenor):

Vig-m, 89 25 1. Mary Alice[10], m Robert K. Moore, son of Emmett and Edith (Kester) Moore. Robert Moore, b Aug 8, 1916 in Farmersburg, IN. Mary Alice (Tichenor), m 2nd Paul Umstott. She had two children, Ronald and Kay, by her first marriage.

2. Emerson[10], b Dec 29, 1913 in Terre Haute, IN; m Maxine Virginia Smith Feb 22, 1941. She, b in Farmersburg, IN, June 21, 1922. When Emerson Tichenor was six years old his father moved his family to a farm. He graduated from high school in 1932 in Pimento, IN. He studied art and tool design, then as an engineer, working many years as an engineer. He has a Ph.D. in philosophy and ancient religions. He and his wife lived in San Francisco, CA, for 17 years. They live (1976) in Indianapolis, IN.

Vig-m, 23 70 3. Eunice[9], b Jan 2, 1883; m Arthur Renick, son of James P. and Margaret (Don) Renick, July 24, 1907. Arthur Renick, b Mar 6, 1880. They had three children: Margaret, Mary E., and Janice.

4. James[9], b Dec 15, 1886; d Nov 9, 1892.
5. Eva[9], b Mar 24, 1889; m _____ Armstrong. They had one child, who died before 1977.

P&K 528, Vigo-m, 6 401, Cen-Vig, 3. Cedelia[8] (or Sedelia), b Nov 23, 1851 in Vigo Co., IN; d Oct 29, 1880; m Hansbrough Weeks, son of John James and Adaline (Thomas) Weeks, Oct 8, 1874. Hansbrough Weeks, b July 25, 1849 in Vigo Co., IN. They were farmers, living in Linton Tp, Vigo Co., IN, in 1880. They had one child, Ettie Dency, b Jan 20, 1879; d Sept 13, 1897.

1880 317 4. Adlaska D.[8], b Mar 5, 1854; d July 30, 1874.
5. Margaret[8], b Sept 3, 1855; d Nov 7, 1876.
P&K 528 6. Byram[8] (or Byron), b July 7, 1857; d Mar 14, 1874.
7. Joseph P.[8], b June 19, 1860; d Aug 1894.
8. Candace[8], b Nov 26, 1862; d July 1883.
Sul-m, 9. Dency E.[8], b Dec 11, 1864.

2 389 3. Ira C.[7], b July 19, 1823; m Mollie Purcell Nov 5, 1863; d Nov 26, 1869. There were no children.

529 4. Elizabeth[7], b Sept 16, 1825 in Vigo Co., IN; d Oct 13, 1903; m Hiram A. Hight, son of _____ and Tobitha (Hutchin) Hight, Mar 25, 1843. Hiram A. Hight, b Dec 8, 1818 in KY; d Jan 30, 1876. They lived in Nevada, MO. Elizabeth (Tichenor), m 2nd John Miller Oct 1882. He, d 1889.

Vig-m, CB 61

Children (Hight):

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF PETER[5] AND FRANCES (COTTON) TICHENOR**

Children of Byram[6] and Eunice Ann (Kester) Tichenor
Children of Elizabeth (Tichenor)[7] and Hiram A. Hight

P&K 529

1. Theodore Cecil[8], b Dec 21, 1844 in Vigo Co., IN; m Jennie Ristar, dau of John and Mary (Mercer) Ristar, Sept 1873. Jennie Ristar, b Sept 22, 1855 in Bureau Co., IL. They resided at Fort Scott, KS, and had eight children, four of whom were living in 1904.
2. Elrina[8], b Feb 16, 1847; d July 23, 1871, unmarried.
3. Telitha[8], b July 7, 1850 in Prairie Creek, IN; m O.P. Harrison, son of William Harrison, May 3, 1876. O.P. Harrison, b 1852. Telitha (Hight), m 2nd J.C. Harkness, an attorney-at-law, Oct 28, 1892. He, b in PA July 14, 1852. They resided (1904) in Northport, WA. There were no children.
4. Orley Anna[8], b Sept 20, 1853 at Prairie Creek, IN; m Mark Taylor, son of Isaac and Sarah (Whitaaker) Taylor, Sept 20, 1877. He, b Jan 1853. They resided (1904) in Nevada, MO, and have five children: Maude, b Nov 15, 1879 and died Sept 22, 1881; Lula, b Dec 11, 1881; Clara, b Jan 18, 1885; Harry, b July 3, 1888; and Claud, b Jan 25, 1891.
5. Alfred C.[8], b Sept 25, 1856 in Shelby Co., IL; m Emma Castle, dau of Dr. A.B. and Anna A. (Wingfield) Castle, Dec 12, 1883. Emma Castle, b May 26, 1853 in Jackson Co., MO. They lived (1904) at Jacksonville, IL, and have two children: Howard H., b Nov 23, 1884; and Anna A., b Dec 9, 1889.

P&K 530

6. Milton [8], b Mar 15, 1861; d Feb 15, 1871.
7. Charles[8], b Apr 1, 1863; d Feb 27, 1880.
8. Florence Ellen[8], b Sept 29, 1865 at Moweaqua, IL; m James W. Hunt, son of A. J. Hunt, Aug 26, 1881. He, b in IL Sept 18, 1862; d July 3, 1886. They had two children: Charles C., b Oct 1, 1883; and Neva M., b Nov 7, 1885.

Florence Ellen (Hight), m 2nd Sept 12, 1889, John Bornholt, who was born in Germany, Oct 6, 1858. They had (1904) six children: Henry H., b Mar 22, 1891; Katharine E., b May 20, 1893; Hiram L., b Jan 10, 1896; Daniel M., b Nov 29, 1897. Erickson M., b Sept 3, 1900; and Mervin U., b Oct 27, 1903.

Vig-m, CB 112

5. Frances Ann[7], b Feb 3, 1827; d May 1870; m Byram T. Cotton, son of John Dorsey and Anna (Tichenor)[6] Cotton (see next page). Byram Cotton, d Nov 1869. Ophelia Meyers, a grandchild, was probably their only surviving descendant in 1904. She was married but her address unknown. They had five children, who were deceased in 1904: Una, Carrie, Mattie, Christopher, and Millie.

Vig-m, CB 117

P&K 93

6. Rhoda[7], b May 25, 1830 in Vigo Co., IN; d Apr 1849; m Robert Commons Kercheval, son of William and Eliza J. (Cummings) Kercheval, 1846. Robert Commons Kercheval, b Sept 2, 1827 in Vigo Co., IN; d Mar 29, 1886. They lived near Prairie Creek, IN, and had two children, who were born and died in Vigo Co., IN: Columbus, b Nov 10, 1847 and died Feb 1848; and Corintha E., b Feb 16, 1849 and died July 18, 1849.

Vig-m, 2 196

7. Mildred Jane[7], b Feb 1, 1833 in Vigo Co., IN; m Judge H. L. Tillotson, son of Elijah and Sarah C. (Hickox) Tillotson, June 12, 1859. Judge Tillotson, b Sept 24, 1829 in Terre Haute, IN; d 1902. They lived at Prairie Creek, IN, until 1867, when they moved to Nevada, MO, where she was living in 1904. He was president of the First National Bank of Nevada. There were no children.

P&K 531
Vig-m, 1 391

8. Naoma T.[7], b Mar 19, 1835 in Vigo Co., IN; m Samuel M. De Baum, son of Abram and Elizabeth (Pogue) De Baum, Aug 26, 1856; d 1903. Samuel M. De Baum, b Feb 8, 1837 in Sullivan Co., IN; was a second lieutenant. in Company D, 43rd Indiana Infantry in the American Civil War. They moved to Kennison, TX, in 1872, to Sullivan Co, IN, in 1880, and to Nevada, MO, in 1889, where she died. They had one child, Alpharetta, b July 18, 1857; d May 24, 1870.

Vig-m, 1 20

9. Eunice Ellen[7], b Oct 20, 1837 in Clark Co., IL; d July 30, 1884; m William Henry Rynerson, son of Jacob and Polly (Ashurst) Rynerson, June 27, 1854. William Henry Rynerson, b Oct 9, 1828 in Mercer Co., KY; d Feb 21, 1891. They moved to Kansas in 1857 and to Douglas Co., IL, in 1861, where they lived until her death.

P&K 531

Children (Rynerson):

1. Jacob Edwin[8], b June 5, 1855 in Hendricks Co., IN; d 1932; m Harriet J. Eldon in 1900. They were living in Denver, CO, in 1904 and had a son, William Eldon, who is (1977) living in Winter Haven, FL.

JOSEPH3 (page 106) MARTIN1 (page 3)
DANIEL4 (page 200) DANIEL2 (page 40)
PETER5 (page 316)

ZACHEUS6 KELLER6 **BYRAM6** MILDRED6 **ANNA6** PETER6 WILLIAM6 LAURA6 CALVIN6 IRA6 SILAS6 EMILY6

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF PETER5 AND FRANCES (COTTON) TICHENOR**

Children of Byram6 and Eunice Ann (Kester) Tichenor
Children of Eunice Ellen (Tichenor)7 and William Henry Rynerson

JEW

2. Chauncey Oscar8, b Aug 28, 1857; d Dec 18, 1924 in Minneapolis, MN; bur in Des Moines, IA; m Mary Susan Richards, dau of Charles E. and Mary E. (Muir) Richards, Apr 26, 1892 in Quincy, IL. Mary Susan Richards, b Aug 3, 1870 or 71 in Mt. Zion, IL, or Decatur, IL; d June 10, 1917 in Claridge, IA; bur Glendale Cem, Des Moines, IA. They were living in Des Moines, IA, in 1904.
   Children (Rynerson):
   1. Lois Marie9, b Mar 15, 1892 or 93; d Mar 27, 1963; m Arthur Reed. They had one child, Virginia.
   2. Herbert Richard9, b Aug 18, 1894 in Des Moines, IA; d June 6, 1942 in Washington, DC.
   3. Elva Unice9, b July 13, 1896 in Colfax, IA; d May 14, 1950 in Cedar Rapids, IA; bur Masonic Cem, Des Moines, IA; m Elbert Ellis Knight, Mar 14, 1915 in Des Moines, IA. He was born Nov 1897 in Jameson, MO. They were divorced, and in 1920 she married _____ Brandt, who adopted her son, Elbert. Elbert's middle name was changed to Jack.
      Child (Brandt):
      1. Elbert Jack10, born Elbert Oscar Knight, b Jan 20, 1916 in Iowa Lutheran Hospital, Des Moines, IA; m Ruth Naomi Clifton in Fayettesville, WV, Feb 27, 1937. She, b Oct 27, 1918 in Besoco, VA; d Aug 23, 1963 in Costa Mesa, CA. They had three children.
         Children (Brandt):
         1. John Clifton11, b Aug 14, 1937 in Cedar Falls, IA.
         2. Elva Joan11, b Oct 30, 1939 in Hammond, IN; m Walter William Speirs and had one child, Mary; m 2nd Laurence Shoenfelder.
         3. Elbert Jack11, b Sept 24, 1941 in Columbia, MO; m Terry Bowman and has two children: Brian and Elbert Jack III.
      4. Austin Fletcher or Charles9, b Jan 14, 1900 in Des Moines, IA; living in 1977.
   3. Minnie Belle8, b Nov 15, or 19, 1862 in Douglas Co., IL; m John P. Kingsbury, son of Charles N. and Agnes (Parker) Kingsbury, June 29, 1903. John P. Kingsbury, b in Shasta Co., CA, Aug 16, 1861. They were living in Grants Pass, OR, in 1904.
   4. Martha Jane8, b Dec 19, 1863 or 1866; d July 14, 1943 in Alva, OK; bur A.O.U.W., Alva, OK; m Arthur G. Sutton in 1903. He, b July 30, 1872. They were living in Des Moines, IA, in 1904.
   5. Eva8, b July or Aug 20, 1869 in Douglas Co., IL; m John McLoughlin, son of Thomas and Dolthea (Davis) McLoughlin, Nov 3, 1896. John McLoughlin, b 1866 in Mexico, MO. They lived in Denver, CO, in 1904 and had one child, Eunice, b Mar 3, 1899.

P&K 530
Nel-m
AJS

ANNA6, b ca 1802 in KY; m John Dorsey Cotton, son of Edmund Cotton, June 22, 1920 in Nelson Co., KY. they were living in Grass Tp, Spencer Co, IN, in 1850. The census of that year lists in their household all but the first two of those named below as children.
Children (Cotton):

1. Edmund W.7, b ca 1821 in KY; presumably married Elizabeth A. Pence. Their marriage bond is filed in Nelson Co., KY, Nov 15, 1842.
2. Byram T.7, b ca 1823 in KY; m Frances Ann Tichenor, dau of Byram6 and Eunice Ann (Kester) Tichenor (see previous page), June 7, 1846 in Vigo Co., IN. She, b Feb 3, 1827 in IN. The 1850 census lists them in Prairie Creek Tp, Vigo Co., IN, with Byram C. Cotton, born in Aug that year, in their household. Children (complete?): Una, Carrie, Mattie, Christopher, and Millie. All were deceased in 1904. Two children are buried it the Centreville Cem near Rockport in Spencer Co., IN.
3. Frances Ann7, b Apr 15, 1827 in KY; d Apr 30, 1852; bur Centreville Cem, near Rockport, IN. m James M. Bunton July 18, 1950 in Spencer Co., IN. They were married by John D. Cotton, minister.
4. Emily I.7, b ca 1831 in KY; m John Williams Feb 19, 1851 in Spencer Co., IN.

JOSEPH[3] (page 106) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
DANIEL[4] (page 200) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
PETER[5] (page 316)

ZACHEUS[6] BYRAM[6] **ANNA[6]** **WILLIAM[6]** LAURA[6] CALVIN[6] IRA[6] SILAS[6] EMILY[6]
KELLER[6] MILDRED[6] PETER[6]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF PETER[5] AND FRANCES (COTTON) TICHENOR**

Children of Anna (Tichenor)[6] and John Dorsey Cotton

AJS 5. America M.[7], b ca 1833; m James M. Bunton, widower of her sister, Frances Ann, Apr 18, 1854 in Spencer Co., IN, by her father John D. Cotton.

6. John A.[7], b ca 1835 in KY. He was blind and purportedly a musician.

7. Susan E.[7], b ca 1838 in IN; m Marene G. Hart Jan 1, 1854 in Spencer Co., IN. The marriage license lists her a "Suckey E."

ChL 8. Nancy Caroline[7], b ca 1840 in IN; m John Lamar and had a daughter, Emma Rhoda, who married Joseph Lynch and had a son, Charles, who married Elizabeth Rinkel. It is not known if any of these descendants of Nancy Caroline and John Lamar had siblings.

AJS 9. Milton[7], b ca 1842 in IN; m Sarah Vanbinkle Sept 14, 1865 in Cannelton, IN.

10. Benjamin[7], b ca 1845 in IN.

Cen-Vig, 1840 711 **WILLIAM[6]**, b between 1810 and 1820. The 1840 census lists one female between 20 and 30 years living in his household, and their residence, Terre Haute, IN.

JOSEPH[3] (page 106) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
DANIEL[4] (page 200) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
PETER[5] (page 316)

ZACHEUS[6] KELLER[6] BYRAM[6] MILDRED[6] ANNA[6] PETER[6] WILLIAM[6] LAURA[6] **CALVIN[6]** IRA[6] SILAS[6] EMILY[6]

Source Pg

CHILDREN OF PETER[5] AND FRANCES (COTTON) TICHENOR

Per-m, 54 296 Cen-Per, 1840 Per-Cmr, (1847-51) Cen-Per, 1850

CALVIN[6], b ca 1813 or 14 in KY; probably died in 1854; m Perlina or Parlena Lay (or Leigh) Apr 23, 1836. She, b ca 1816 in KY. They lived in Perry Co., IN, the earliest available record being of his serving on a grand jury there in 1833. He was married in Perry Co. three years later. The 1840 census reveals that he was in Perry Co. that year with two small children in his home and a male about his own age, in addition to himself and his wife. Two, presumably he and the other man, were in "manufactures and trade." In 1848 he, as "Calvin Tichenor, J.P." made a report having to do with fines, etc., to the Perry Co. Board of Commissioners. In comissioners' records March term 1851 we find: "Now here comes Calvin Tichenor, Esqr., and makes report herein to this Board of the fines assessed and collected by him and all State cases tried by him since his report at March term of the Board 1850, which report reads words and figures as follows..." Presumably "Esqr." indicates that he was a justice of the peace as other commissioners' records in 1850 refer to him as "J.P." He officiated at marriages in Perry Co., 1847 to 1851. He evidently mixed these duties with farming. The 1850 census lists him as a farmer and named the following Tichenors in his household: Perlina, 34, b in KY; William P., 12; Francis M., 10; Robert W., 8; Travis W., 6; Calvin, 3; and Ann Maria, 1/2, all born in IN, presumably Perry Co. The three oldest children were in school.

Per-D, G 96 E 278 5 585

Calvin Tichenor was referred to as deceased in a commissioners deed, dated Apr 4, 1855, Perry Co., IN. The deed for a five acre lot (sold Sept 30, 1854) off the SW corner of the NE 1/4 of the NE 1/4 of Sec. 5, Tp 6, range 3, was to property of Calvin's estate. His widow, Perlena, bought it. The defendants in the petition to sell the land were "Palina," William, Robert C., Mary F., Francis W., and John C. Tichenor. These would be Calvin's children despite differences in the names as given in the census except for Palina, who was presumably, Perlina.

Per-m, 5 83 6 408 4 17

A complete list of Calvin and Perlina Tichenor's grandchildren is not available. Three other possible descendants whose marriage records are in Perry Co., IN, are: Hettie Tichenor married John Rauscher Dec 31, 1878; Sallie E. Tichenor, married Francis W. Feugaus Apr 22, 1889; and Paulina A. Tichenor married William E. Drumb Sept 1, 1870. This last marriage may have been a second marriage of Perlina. If so, however, the husband did not sign the deed when she sold the above mentioned five acre tract in 1872.

Children (Tichenor):

Per-m, 2 411 Per-D, 40 10 W 230

1. William P.[7], b ca 1838; m Sarah Daisey Cotton Nov 16, 1858 in Troy, IN. A deed by which Sally D. Tichenor, unmarried of Lyon Co., KS, sold lot 2 in square 1 of Cannelton, IN, Aug 22, 1905, is recorded in Perry Co., IN. It is not known if she is the subject of this sketch. She had purchased the lot and was living in Perry Co. in 1864.

   Children (Tichenor) (incomplete):

   Per-m, 6 426
   1. Mary S. or I.[8], b ca 1869 in Cannelton, IN; m Peter Hughes, son of Larry and Mary (McClum) Hughes June 25, 1889 at Tell City, IN. He, b ca 1863. He was a resident of Cannelton, IN, in 1889 as was Mary S.

   Per-m Per-b, 1 173
   2. Loela (?) Edith[8], b ca 1871 in Cannelton, IN; m Francis W. Flagan, son of Wm. V and Mary (Leonard) Flagan, Apr 22, 1889 at Cannellton, IN. Francis W. Flagan, b ca 1866 in Washington, IN. He was a railroad baggage master in 1889 and a resident of Cannellton, IN, as was Loela Edith.

   Per-m,
   3. Robert Cotton[8], b Dec 21, 1876 in Cannelton. His birth record states that he was the 6th child.

2 319

2. Francis M.[7], b ca 1840; m John W. Lang Aug 23, 1857.

Per-m, 3 199 Per-W, G 40 Per-D,

3. Robert W.[7], b ca 1842; m Christina Platt, dau of Hannah Platt; d Jan 16, 1865. Christina (Platt), d 1933 in Cannelton, IN. She remained a widow and evidently had no living descendants in 1927 when she made a codicil to her will leaving her estate to three nephews. She lived in Perry Co., IN. Several deeds to her property in Perry Co. reveal her residence.

   Child (Tichenor) (complete ?):

   TNM Per-m, 8 116
   1. Charles B.[8], b ca 1866; m Blanch Combs, Mar 23, 1898. She died before Sept 3, 1927 and he probably died before Dec 13, 1912 when his mother made a will leaving her estate to Blanch and her (the mother's) sister.

Per-d Per-m, 4 1 6 430

4. Travis W.[7], b Oct 4, 1844; d June 24, 1906 in Troy, IN; bur Troy Cem; m Emma L. Rogers June 5, 1870; m 2nd Mattie F. Hancock, dau of Francis M. and Eveline (Fitzpatrick) Hancock, July 8, 1889. Mattie F. Hancock, b Oct 1863 in Spencer Co., IN. Travis W. Tichenor was living in Troy, IN, in 1880 and 1900. Several deeds to his property in Perry Co. dated between those dates give his residence as Perry Co. His second marriage record gave his occupation as lumber merchant.

JOSEPH[3] (page 106) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
DANIEL[4] (page 200) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
PETER[5] (page 316)

ZACHEUS[6] BYRAM[6] ANNA[6] WILLIAM[6] LAURA[6] CALVIN[6] IRA[6] SILAS[6] EMILY[6]
KELLER[6] MILDRED[6] PETER[6]

Source Pg

CHILDREN OF PETER[5] AND FRANCES (COTTON) TICHENOR

Pre-D,

Children of Calvin[6] and Perlina (Lay) Tichenor

9 506
13 287
15 421
& TNM
Per-m,
7 385

The 1880 census names in his household: wife, Emma, 28; and daughters, May, 8 and Bird (?), 1. Living in his household in 1900 were: wife, Mattie F. b Oct 1863 and children: Travis W., b July 1892; Clarence A., b Dec 1893; Emma F., b Dec 1893; and Eugene P., b May 1895. They had a fifth child, name not given in the birth record, b July 18, 1901. The marriage of May Tichenor, possibly the daughter of Travis W., to Wm. Portsmouth Drumb Nov 6, 1894, is recorded in Perry Co. IN.

Sdx-Pre,
1880
1900

5. Calvin[7], b ca 1847.
6. Ann Maria[7], b 1850.
7. John C.[7]

JT
Cen-Vig,
1840

IRA[6], b between 1800 and 1810. He lived in Shelby Co., KY, in 1838 and moved to Terre Haute, IN, before the census was taken in 1840. The census of that year lists one male under five years of age, two males between five and ten years of age, one female under five years of age, one famale 10 to 15 years of age, and one female 20 to 30 years of age, living in his household in Terre Haute, IN. He, therefore, probably had at least five children. Of these only the name of one is known. No further data on Ira Tichenor has been found.

Child (Tichenor) (incomplete):

DMPCI,
221

1. George Carter[7], b Oct 8, 1838 in Shelbyville, KY; d July 11, 1902 in Orange , NJ; m Frances Getchell, dau of Henry F. Getchell of Des Moines, IA, in 1864. Frances Getchell, b 1846. George Carter Tichenor was educated in Terra Haute, IN, according to one source, in the common school, and according to another, in an academy, and learned the trade of painter. At the age

168

of 19 he decided to go west. In early March, 1858, he went by stage and rail to St. Louis and by steam boat to Keokuk, IA. He was unsuccessful in finding a job, and his money running out,

AI 557

he tried to get passage on a steam boat for Fort Des Moines by offering to work for his passage. He was refused and had to pay ten dollars to become a passenger. The trip took eight days and nights and he arrived there April 19th. He later recalled that after paying two bits to have his trunk taken to the Collins House and paying for his room at the rate of $2.25 a week, he found himself with only a two cent piece in his purse, which he spent for a cigar.

He was capable and ambitious and the next year was made clerk of the United States district

RKSH
WRR-3
TRAL

court. When the Civil War began, he left that office and entered the Union Army in 1861 as a private soldier in the Tenth Iowa Infantry. He quickly won attention by the superiority of his service and in 1862 was commissioned adjutant of the Thirty-ninth Iowa Infantry. He was cited for "coolness and bravery" at the engagement at Parker's Cross Roads. In early 1863 he was appointed aide-de-camp with the rank of captain on the staff of General G. M. Dodge. He was with General Dodge in all his battles and campaigns until the general was wounded in the battle in front of Atlanta in 1864. He accompanied the general home and in 1865 resigned his position under him to accept promotion as aide-de-camp in the regular army with the rank of major. He saw a great deal of service in battles with the Indians on the plains and mountains and was subsequently brevetted first lieutenant colonel then colonel in the regular army.

DMPCI,
169

At the close of the war, Tichenor returned to Des Moines and went into the lumber business with his brother-in-law, Charlie Getchell. The business, on Seventh St. between Locust and Walnut, was known as Getchell and Tichenor. When Tichenor resigned from the firm in late 1870, it became Getchell and Sons.

He was appointed postmaster of Des Moines in April 1867. In 1868, in the contest between General Dodge and the incumbent for a seat in Congress, he gave his support to his old war friend who won. In 1871 he was reappointed postmaster of Des Moines but soon after resigned. In that year he was elected alderman for the Second Ward in Des Moines and was reelected in 1872. There was a movement at the time to build bridges over the Des Moines and 'Coon Rivers. He was chairman of the bridge committee which saw to the building of the first iron bridge across the Des Moines which was at Walnut St. A wooden truss bridge was built over the 'Coon River at Seventh St.

TRAL

In 1873, George Carter Tichenor went to Chicago and engaged in business. In 1878, the failure of a bank left him penniless. He then returned to politics and began a career of national service when President Hayes appointed him that same year to a special agency in the Treasury Department. He was connected with that branch of the government to the end of his life, working with both political parties. In the ten years following this appointment, he was given many important matters to investigate both in this country and in Europe and acquired great knowledge

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF PETER[5] AND FRANCES (COTTON) TICHENOR**

Children of Ira[6] and _____ Tichenor

of tariff systems. In the words of J. S. Clarkson, who followed Tichenor as postmaster of Des Moines, and eulogized him after his death in an article in a Des Moines newspaper, **The Register and Leader**, he was "easily and quickly the accepted standard authority and expert on all tariff questions in this nation, and for the legislative as well as the executive branch of the government. He had no peer in his chosen field."

TRAL

Protection vs free trade was a major political issue. In the last years of the Cleveland administration, Republican leaders "were all actively engaged in trying to devise the legislation that would bring the Republican party back to power. In 1887-88 Colonel Tichenor prepared for Senator Allison and the senate finance committee, under Allison's suggestions, what was first known as the Allison tariff..., as the substitute for the Mills Bill. Thus the Allison bill and the Mills bill were officially placed in Tichenor's hands for final examination as to the actual merits of each before a bill was finally submitted to congress." The bill as prepared by Tichenor was passed in 1890 as the McKinley bill, the bill that "made McKinley president."

TRAL

President Harrison, elected in 1889, made George Carter Tichenor "assistant secretary of the treasury in name, but secretary of the treasury in fact so far as tariff and custom laws were concerned." His appointment was widely praised by the press. "The Springfield Republican, the leading Mugwump newspaper of the United States, hailed it as 'the selection of the most expert tariff man in the whole country.' The Washington Post approved it as being the choice of one 'who knew more of the custom laws than any other man in the world.' The New Orleans Item (Democrat), said 'the wisdom and the sound business sense of the appointment cannot be questioned: his vigilance, shrewdness and entegrity have been demonstrated to the fullest degree...'"

The custom administrative act which became law June 10, 1890 created the general board of appraisers. President Harrison appointed Tichenor to the board "which is the supreme court of the customs service"... The board elected him its chairman, a position he held until his failing health compelled him to resign it.

George Carter Tichenor was the chief architect and revisor of subsequent tariff bills. In 1894 his assistance was asked by congressman William L. Wilson, chairman of the ways and means committee of the house, then Democratic, and others, in the preparation of the Wilson bill. "In the winter of 1895-6 both McKinley and Hobart [who were, in 1896, nominated for president and

TRAL

vice-president] were urging Col. Tichenor to settle himself to the work of a bill to revise the Wilson bill. The Dingley bill followed. "...Col. Tichenor began the preliminary work on it in March, 1896, while Mr. Dingley himself did not begin his work on it until in January 1897, and then on what Tichenor had so fully prepared for his use." In a letter to Tichenor Mar 6, 1896, Hobart admitted that "...the method of levying duties, is so intricate and delicate a subject that I have no clear personal opinion upon it. But I will swear by what you say about it, and when your plan of tariff is promulgated in 1897 it will go through." Among other letters Hobart wrote Tichenor, one of Nov 18, 1896 in answer to a letter from Tichenor to him said "'I am deeply impressed by the facts you set forth and the remedies you propose. You should write President-elect McKinley as fully as you have written me. Your letter shows such grasp of the existing situation, and you, better than any other man, understand the question more clearly and can more quickly and wisely adjust matters to the needs of all parties concerned, including the government, that I shall gladly give to your carefully written and exhaustive letter the practical attention and direction it deserves.'"

TRAL

"The exhaustive letters that Tichenor wrote to Hobart, to whom the president-elect seemed to have turned over the direction of the work of revising the tariff, are so profound in their practical wisdom and so clearly the letter and the spirit of the Dingley bill in advance that they should some day be printed. For they are models in statement and marvels in statecraft. No true and explicit history of the McKinley campaign in 1896, and of the preparation and enactment of the Dingley bill can ever be written without these letters from Tichenor being included."

TRAL

During this time George Carter Tichenor was ill, but "He met daily and nightly with the subcommittee in Washington as they were maturing this [Dingley] bill for its passage in the senate although his physical condition was such, through a long and wearing illness, that he had often to be carried in and out of the room, and his weakness so great that a lounge had to be provided

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF PETER[5] AND FRANCES (COTTON) TICHENOR**

Children of Ira[6] and _____ Tichenor

for him to lie upon during the sessions. The physical man had failed under the cruel disease that involved the spine, but the indomitable will and the clear mental ray of the man never failed..."

He suffered from the disease the last 15 years of his life and in the last years, although paralyzed from the neck down, continued his work. He dictated to his stenographer and
TRAL secretary, but they could not make for him "the mathematical calculations necessary for the intricate figures of the customs and administrative acts. All these involved calculations that he would make by mental arithmetic: with all animated life apparently departed from him, he would execute these involved problems in his mind. His feats of memory that he thus exhibited for years were simply phenomenal."

In the fall of 1901 he was compelled to quit work and spent his last winter in California. He
Ess-W, returned to his home in Orange, NJ, in the spring where he remained until his death. His will,
M3 96 probated July 22, 1902, named his wife, Fannie, and sons, and stated that "it is my wish" that
Sdx-Ess, if son, Frank Clarence Tichenor, or his wife, Mattie Tichenor, shall personally occupy and
1900 cultivate my farm in Hardin Co., IL, near Elizabethtown that son, Henry D., shall convey said farm to them. If son, Henry D., survives his mother, he is to get the remainder of the estate.
Hard-D, The farm was purchased in Feb 1896 and consisted of the SE 1/4 of the NW 1/4, the SW 1/4 of the
5 45 NE 1/4, and the NW 1/4 of the NE 1/4 of Sec 12, Tp 12, range 8.

Children (Tichenor):

1. Henry Dodge[8], b ca 1870 in Des Moines, IA; bur Forrest Lawn Cem, Los Angeles, CA; m Nina _____. He was living in his parents' household in 1900. They had a son, George, who is probably living in CA.

MaGT 2. Frank Clarence[8], b Dec 1865 in Des Moines, IA; d 1922; m Martha Jane, known as Mattie, Birch at Elizabethtown, IL, where he met her. The 1900 census named his wife, Mattie, b Jan 1880 in IL and daughter, Frances, b Mar 1897 in IL. They were living in Hardin Co., IL.

Children (Tichenor):

1. Helen Frances[9], b Mar 1897; d 1977; m Carl Viaght.
   Child (Viaght):
   1. Aloise Marie[10], m James E. Martin. They live (1984) in Port Charlotte, FL. No children.
2. Granville H.[9], b 1904; d Jan 5, 1985 in Metropolis, IL; bur Golconda, IL; m Blanch Ford; m 2nd Mary Williams. There were no children by the second marriage.
   Child: by first marriage (Tichenor):
   1. Vernon Dodge[10], b 1926. Lives (1984) in St. Paul, MN.

   Granville H. Tichenor married 3rd Margaret Gilliam. They lived in Metropolis, IL, where she continues (1987) to live. He worked 60 years as a master watch maker.
   Children: (Tichenor):
   1. Lester Elliot[10]. He lives (1984) in Carbondale, IL.
   2. Frances Jeannine[10], m _____ Herzer. They live (1987) in Springfield, MO.
3. Frank C.[9], b 1920; m Martha Mittendorf of Chanute, KS. They have two children: Frank C. and Beverly Ann.

JST &
ATK & **SILAS[6]**, b June 26, 1814 in KY; d Mar 18, 1890; m Lettisha Sparks Aug 23, 1832. She, b Jan 11, 1815.
Sul-m, He was in the grocery business in Sullivan, IN. The 1860 census lists him in Sullivan. Living in
1 429 his household were: Parthena A., age 36, born in KY; and Richard, 22, and Charles P., 15, both born
Cen-Mou, in in IN.
1860 24 Children (Tichenor):

1. Siphrona[7], b May 28, 1834; d May 7, 1866; m John Rockefeller McClure Nov 18, 1856. They moved from Sullivan Co., IN, to Moultrie Co., IL, the year they were married. They liked their new home and broadcast the fact so well that other members of the Tichenor family followed them.

JOSEPH[3] (page 106) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
DANIEL[4] (page 200) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
PETER[5] (page 316)

ZACHEUS[6] BYRAM[6] ANNA[6] WILLIAM[6] LAURA[6] CALVIN[6] IRA[6] **SILAS[6]** EMILY[6]
KELLER[6] MILDRED[6] PETER[6]

Source Pg

CHILDREN OF PETER[5] AND FRANCES (COTTON) TICHENOR

Children of Silas[6] and Lettisha (Sparks) Tichenor

Children of Siphrona (Tichenor)[7] and John Rockefeller McClure

JST & ATK

1. William T.[8], b Jan 27, 1863 in Sullivan Co., IN; d Sept 6, 1954; m Laura Matheson; divorced.

   Child (McClure):

   1. Ethel[9], d before 1954; m A.R. Poland. They were living in 1935 in the "Tichenor block," that is, where the Tichenors had lived, in Sullivan, IN. They had three children: Howard, who married and had a son, John Rockefeller; George, who married and had a child, Georgia; and John.

   William T. McClure, m 2nd Jessie Jones in 1907 and had six daughters.

2. Edward[8], had no children.

Mou-d, 1 92
Mou-D, 35 104
35 122
Sdx-Mou, 1880

2. Milton[7], b Dec 17, 1835; d July 11, 1895; m May 4, 1869 to Malinda Higginbotham, dau of Nathan and Drucilla Higginbotham, early settlers in Sullivan, IL. After the Civil War Milton Tichenor settled in Sullivan Co., IN, where he was engaged in the grocery business and met Malinda. Before his marriage his father and brothers followed him to Sullivan to make their homes and join him in the grocery business. Three generations of the family in all were in that business in Sullivan. The house that Milton Tichenor built for his bride in Sullivan is (1935) still standing. At one time his two brothers and his father lived in the same block located just west of the green house. Deeds to their property include lots in block six, Freelands third addition in Sullivan.

   Child (Tichenor):

   1. Adillia[8], b Apr 12, 1870; d July 1942; m John Burnes. A page of family history which she wrote about 1935 has been preserved by relatives and is used as a source in this book. The Burnes had no children.

3. Richard L.[7], b Aug 6, 1837; d Mar 19, 1864; m Mary Powell Mar 3, 1864.
4. Marvin[7], b Feb 28, 1839; d July 1915; m Lucretia Johns Jan 17, 1867; m 2nd Eliza Crairie. Children by first marriage: Letitia, who died unmarried; and Luella, who did not marry.

Mou-d, 1 46

5. Mary Frances[7], b Feb 1, 1841; d Nov 24, 1842.

3 284
Sul-m, 3 254
Mou-D, 49 306

6. Charles Peter[7], b June 18, 1844 in Fairbanks, IN; d Oct 7, 1882; m Amanda M. Stark Dec 25, 1867. She, b Apr 13, 1845 in IN; d July 20, 1917. At the age of 16 and just out of Ascension Seminary of Farmersburg, IN, Charles Peter Tichenor taught the Morgan school, located south of Sullivan on route 32. He then served in a Hoosier regiment in the American Civil War. He evidently taught school for a time after the war also as he was granted a teacher's license by Vigo Co., IN, Nov 24, 1866. A test had to be passed to get the license. The length of time licensed to teach varied from six months to two years depending on the score. He scored well getting his license for 18 months. How long he taught is not known, but he was later a grocery salesman.

   Children (Tichenor):

   1. Minnie[8], b Oct 3, 1868; d Jan 22, 1954; m Hillory Jennings. He, d Aug 9, 1952. They had two children: Eleanor, known as Nell, b Jan 7, 1885; and Charles, b Aug 12, 1886 who had no children.
   2. Opha[8]. b Dec 1, 1870; d 1950; m Katie Scruggs. After her death he married Carrie Magee.
   3. Ora[8], b Apr 30, 1873; m Clyde T. Fincher.
   4. Edna[8], b Oct 14, 1875; d Jan 18, 1954; m Ezra Patterson Oct 7, 1896. He, b Apr 16, 1873.

      Children (Patterson):

      1. Hershel[9], b July 5, 1897; d June 6, 1918.
      2. Lowell[9], b Apr 1, 1900; July 5, 1919.
      3. Grace[9], b Feb 28, 1902; d June 24, 1927.
      4. Mabel[9], b Sept 16, 1904; m Wm. R. Hickman. He, b 1903; d Oct 6, 1978. No children.

Mou-d
Mou-D, 53 137
73 429
85 329

5. Charles Webster[8], known as Webb, b July 13, 1897 in Sullivan, IL; d July 9, 1945 in Sullivan, IL; m Jessie Stark, dau of Cyrus Spencer and Louisa (Patten) Stark, Dec 18, 1915. Jessie Stark, b Nov 6, 1885 in Terre Haute, IN; d Apr 2, 1973. She became a Quaker early in life in Indiana, but attended the First Christian Church in Sullivan, IN, after moving there, presumably because there was no Quaker church near. After the death of her husband she worked and lived in Washington, DC, and Long Beach, CA, and returned to her Quaker

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF PETER5 AND FRANCES (COTTON) TICHENOR**

Children of Silas6 and Lettisha (Sparks) Tichenor
Children of Charles Peter7 and Amanda M. (Stark) Tichenor

DIP JST & ATK Mou-D, 85 551

affiliation. In her last 25 years she spent much time, effort and expense to visit her widely dispersed family and created occasions for them to be together. Jessie Stark's maternal grandparents were Miles Norris and Elizabeth (Bundy) Patten. Miles Norris was the son of Isaac and Jane (Norris) Patten, who were married in Franklin Co., OH. He, a farmer, moved to Sullivan Co., IN, and settled near Farmersburg in 1818, settling on government land. Charles Webster Tichenor was employed as a mail carrier, clerk and assistant postmaster.

Children (Tichenor):

1. William9, b Aug 7, 1916; d Aug 7, 1916.
2. John Stark9, b July 9, 1917 in Sullivan, IL; m Pearl Elizabeth Given, known as Dolly, Feb 6, 1943. She, b Nov 7, 1924 in Louisa, VA. He is retired from the Civil Service by which he was employed as a machinist, planner and supervisor. They live (1975) in Carson, CA.

   Children (Tichenor):

   1. Mary Louise10, b Jan 22, 1945 in IL; m Richard W. Hoar Feb 2, 1963; divorced 1974. He, b Nov 4, 1941. They have two children: Lori Lynn, b Sept 7, 1964; and Jesi Marguerite, b Mar 2, 1970.
   2. John Edward10, b July 3, 1948 in Maryland; m Gail Seilhan. She, b Feb 3, 1951 in FL. They have (1977) two children: Kimberly Jean, b May 27, 1970; and Chad Edward, who was born Oct 14, 1973 and died Jan 8, 1977.
   3. Joseph Webb10, b Feb 8, 1954 in CA.
3. Amanda Melvina9, b May 27, 1919; m William Frank Kautz Mar 18, 1950. He b Feb 17, 1915 in Elmhurst, IL, is an ordained minister, United Church of Christ. She received an M.A. in sociology, University of Hawaii, Jan 1967, having done earlier graduate study at the University of Chicago. She has been employed in Civilian Personnel Division, office secretary of War and Historical Division, office chief of staff of War Department, welfare department of the State of WI and University YWCA at the University of Hawaii. She has done much volunteer work with Bds. and commissions of YW's, Girl Scouts, churches, AFSC and the League of Women Voters. She is now (1976) employed as a research statistician by the Hawaii State Commission on Manpower and Full Employment. They have no children.
4. Lois9, b May 15, 1925; d Feb 26, 1915; m Shirley Everett Craig June 15, 1946. After her death he remarried. He is an auto mechanic. They have one child, Michael Everett, who was born Dec 13, 1947, and married Peggy _____.

6. Eva8, b Dec 30 1881; m Victor H. Biddle. They had no children.

NELM **EMILY6**, b ca 1816 in KY; d Mar 29, 1870; m Smith Sparks, son of Richard and Mary (Smith) Sparks, Oct 11, 1834 in Vigo Co., IN. Smith Sparks, b ca 1813 in KY; d May 11, 1860. Both, died in Vigo Co., IN, and were buried in the 2nd Prairie Creek Cem, Vigo Co., IN. He was a farmer. They were living in Linton Tp, Vigo Co., IN, in 1850.

Children (Sparks):

1. Darwin7, b ca 1836 in IN; m Louisa H. Miller Jan 25, 1855. She, b Sept 8, 1835; d Jan 8, 1866; bur Prairie Creek Church Cem, Vigo Co., IN. He, m 2nd Laura Hawkins Apr 20, 1875.
2. Virgil A.7, known as Verge, b ca 1838 in IN; d Mar 1868; m Mary J. Kester, dau of Joel Hulsey and Naomi (Carr) Kester, Oct 11, 1865. Virgil A. Sparks served in the American Civil War in the 85th Indiana Volunteers.
3. William7, b June 21, 1840 in Vigo Co., IN; d 1880 in Vigo Co; m Mary Elizabeth Pound Sept 23, 1863.
4. Thomas D.7, b ca 1843 in Vigo Co., IN; d June 14, 1891; m Mary Bethany Jean, dau of William J. and Harriet Hobbs (Miller) Jean, Nov 24, 1864. Mary Bethany Jean, b 1847 probably in Jefferson Co., KY; d 1934. Both died in Vigo Co., IN, and were buried in the 2nd Prairie Creek Church Cemetery, Vigo Co., IN. They were farmers.

   Children (Sparks):

JOSEPH[3] (page 106) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
DANIEL[4] (page 200) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
PETER[5] (page 316)

ZACHEUS[6] BYRAM[6] ANNA[6] WILLIAM[6] LAURA[6] CALVIN[6] IRA[6] SILAS[6] **EMILY[6]**
KELLER[6] MILDRED[6] PETER[6]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF PETER[5] AND FRANCES (COTTON) TICHENOR**

Children of Emily (Tichenor)[6] and Smith Sparks
Children of Thomas D.[7] and Mary Bethany (Jean) Sparks

NELM

1. Florence[8], b 1867 in Vigo Co., IN; d 1916 in Vigo Co., IN; bur Fletcher's Chapel, Vigo Co., IN; m Daniel Webster Vorhees Moore, son of George and Mary Jane (Killian) Moore, Mar 11, 1888. Daniel Webster Vorhees Moore, b June 19, 18_2 in Jefferson Co., KY; d 1942 in Farmersville, Sullivan Co., IN; bur Fletcher's Chapel, Vigo Co., IN. They were farmers.
   Children (Moore):
   1. Roy Donn[9], b 1889 near Pimento, Vigo Co., IN: d 1950; bur Fletcher's Chapel, Vigo Co., IN. He was a businessman and gentleman farmer; owned Model Farms Dairy in Louisville, KY. He was married twice but had no children.
   2. Herman M.[9], b 1892 near Pimento, Vigo Co., IN; d 1914; bur Fletcher's Chapel, Vigo Co., IN. He did not marry. He was a teacher.
   3. Ross Lyman[9], b Dec 10, 1897 near Pimento, Vigo Co., IN; d July 1975 in Los Angeles Co., CA; bur Green Hills Cem, San Pedro, CA; m Audra Blanche Cawood, dau of James Albert and Lulu M. (Noble) Cawood, Nov 23, 1918. Audra Blanche Cawood, b Jan 10, 1897, near Hale, Carroll Co., MO; d May 1, 1959 in Long Beach, CA; bur Green Hills Cem, San Pedro, CA. Ross Lyman Moore was a real estate broker and builder.
      Children (Moore):
      1. Florence Marion[10], known as Maryon, b July 1, 1920 in Edina, Knox Co., MO; m Harold Miles Pruden, son of David and Edna (Rogers) Pruden. He, known as Hal, b Nov 10, 1915 in Hermon, Los Angeles Co., CA. He is a pianist and a bandleader. He served in the US Marine Corps in World War II. They have one son, Phillip Myles.
      2. Ross Lynn[10], b Nov 15, 1921 in Edina, Knox Co., MO; m Nancy Elaine Lunday, dau of Lyle Samuel Sr. and Ethelreda Victoria (Morris) Lunday. Nancy Elaine Lunday, b 1926 in Bucyrus, Summit Co., OH. Ross Lynn Moore is a real estate broker. He served in the Merchant Marine during World War II as a Naval Reserve officer and served in the US Coast Guard 20 years, retiring as captain.
         Children (Moore):
         1. Nancy Anne[11], b July 28, 1950; m John Brenton White Jr.
         2. Mary Ethel[11], b Sept 25, 1951; m Roy Kordich; divorced.
         3. Candace X.[11], b June 14, 1953; m Timothy Tomlinson.
         4. Ross Lynn[11], b Jan 22, 1955; m Carol Ann LaFever.
         5. Timothy James[11], b July 23, 1956.
         6. Sarah Blanche[11], b Jan 24, 1958; m Karl Gibb.
         7. David Patrick[11], b May 8, 1959.
         8. Megan Ann[11], b July 7, 1961.
         9. Melissa Marie[11], b Nov 14, 1962.
         10. Mathew John[11], b June 20, 1964.
         11. Molly[11], b Dec 2, 1965.
         12. Brigid Teresa[11], b Feb 24, 1969.
2. Fannie I.[8], b 1869 in Vigo Co., IN; d 1916 in Vigo Co., IN; bur 2nd Prairie Creek Church Cem, Vigo Co., IN. She did not marry.
3. Clara[8], known as Caddie, b Aug 30, 1872 in Vigo Co., IN; m Herbert H. "Harry" Singhurst, son of Lewis and Aesmath (Timmons) Singhurst, Sept 13, 1893. Harry Singhurst, b Mar 29, 1870 in Vigo Co., IN. He was a farmer. Clara (Sparks) was a teacher. They had two children: Herbert Lynn and Mary Lucile.
4. Grace[8], b in Vigo Co., IN; m Commodore Liston. They had no children.

5. Sarah[7], b ca 1845 in IN; m William J. Simmons Dec 22, 1864.
6. Mildred Caroline[7], known as Carrie, b ca 1848 in Vigo Co., IN; m John F. Sparks Feb 7, 1877.

JOSEPH[3] (page 106) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
DANIEL[4] (page 200) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
PETER[5] (page 316)

ZACHEUS[6] BYRAM[6] ANNA[6] WILLIAM[6] LAURA[6] CALVIN[6] IRA[6] SILAS[6] EMILY[6]
KELLER[6] MILDRED[6] PETER[6]

Source Pg

CHILDREN OF PETER[5] AND FRANCES (COTTON) TICHENOR

JT P&K 106 Vig-Cen, 1840

KELLER[6], b between 1810 and 1820; m Sarah Pound, dau of William and Elizabeth (Anderson) Pound. Sarah Pound, b Mar 24, 1821 in Vigo Co., IN. Her parents were born in Nelson Co., KY. Keller probably died young as his wife married twice after his death. The 1840 census lists him in Prairie Creek Tp., Vigo Co., IN, and with one female 20 to 30 years of age, and one female under five years of age, living in his household. His name is not in the 1850 Vigo Co. census. They had two daughters, who died young.

P&K 299 Vig-m, CB 17

MILDRED[6], b Dec 13, 1820 in KY; m William K. Drake, son of Moses and Elizabeth (Pound) Drake, Aug 19, 1841; d Oct 3, 1858. William Drake, b Dec 31, 1815 in Butler Co., OH; d Sept 22, 1858; bur Prairie Creek, IN. He moved to IN in 1838 and was living there at the time of his death.

Children (Drake)

1. Elizabeth[7], b Mar 12, 1844 in Vigo Co., IN; m John Harvey Kester, son of John Pound and Sarah Ann (Beauchamp) Kester, June 9, 1861. John Harvey Kester, b Mar 13, 1840 in Spencer Co., KY. They lived (1904) near Pimento, IN, and had four children.
2. Isabel[7], b Mar 3, 1846; d Mar 7, 1860.

JT Cen-Vig, 1850 1870 210

PETER[6], b ca 1822 in Nelson or Spencer Co., KY; m Jemima Reed Feb 22, 1842. He moved to Vigo Co., IN, or an adjoining Co. with his mother and part of her children when he was small. He was living in Linton Tp., Vigo Co., in 1850 and 1870. Other possible children in addition to those named below are a boy, name unknown, who was age 4 in 1850, and Martha E., who was age 18 in 1870. These two appear in the census, which gave Peter's occupation as farmer with $4500 real estate valuation in 1870.

Children (Tichenor):

P&K 153 Vig-m, 11 232

1. Alimon[7], b ca 1853 in Vigo Co., IN; m Mary B. Pound, dau of William Hamilton and Rebecca (Williams) Pound, Aug 22, 1889. Mary B. Pound, b Aug 22, 1857 in Vigo Co. Her maternal grandparents were Henry D. and Clarissa (Eldridge) Williams, and her paternal grandparents were Elijah and Lydia (Drake) Pound. Alimon and Mary Tichenor lived (1904) near Pimento, IN.

Children (Tichenor):

1. William D.[8]. b June 10, 1890; d Oct 1, 1894.

P&K 154 Vig-m, 34 74

2. Ermald[8], b Apr 12, 1892; m Jesse Endicott, dau of Wm. and Mary (Rose) Endicott, Nov 16, 1912. Jesse Endicott, b May 4, 1888 in Posey Co., IN. They had one child, Donald, who married and had a daughter.
3. Stetson[8], b Oct 3, 1895.

JDT & Vig-m, 1M 122

2. Silas Virgil[7], b ca 1859 in Vigo Co., IN; m Ruth E. Boyll, dau of John C. and Mary (Maglard) (?) Boyll, Oct 4, 1883. Ruth, b about 1859 in IN.

Children (Tichenor):

22 203 119 401 Clay-m, 34 481

1. Milton Peter[8], b June 26, 1884 at Pimento, IN; m Irene Glen Payne, dau of Sherman and Sarah H. (Pound) Payne, Mar 9, 1907. Irene Glen Payne, b Mar 14, 1891 in Vigo Co., IN. She, d 1943. Milton Peter Tichenor married 2nd Lillian Bell Cotton, nee Staton, June 25, 1944. He married third Malinda Agnes Morris, a widow, May 25, 1949. According to the last marriage record, he was an engineer living in Terra Houte, IN.

Children by first marriage (Tichenor):

P&K 154 Vig-m, 76 125

1. William Leonard[9], b Apr 17, 1908 in Pimento, IN; m Blanch Marie Perdiew, dau of Frank and Elizabeth (Miller) Perdiew, Aug 31, 1929. Blanch Marie Perdiew, b Aug 13, 1908 in Bedford, IN.

Child (Tichenor):

Vig-m, 128 45

1. Mary Ann[10], b Nov 5, 1934 in Terre Haute, IN; m Robert Marion Manhart, son of John Marion and Edith Marie (Hurst) Manhart, Dec 23, 1952. Robert Marion Manhart, b July 1, 1933 in Terra Houte, IN. He was serving in the US Navy in 1952.

2. Hazel[9], died at about age 12.
3. Mildred[9], married and had two children.
4. Lorene[9]
5. Ruth[9]

JDT

2. William Taylor[8], b in Vigo Co., IN; m Ause Lillian Geiley. She, b in Clay Co., IN. He was an executive vice-president of the Terre Haute First National Bank & Trust Co.

JOSEPH[3] (page 106) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
DANIEL[4] (page 200) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
PETER[5] (page 316)

ZACHEUS[6] BYRAM[6] ANNA[6] WILLIAM[6] LAURA[6] CALVIN[6] IRA[6] SILAS[6] EMILY[6]
KELLER[6] MILDRED[6] **PETER[6]**

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF PETER[5] AND FRANCES (COTTON) TICHENOR**

Children of Peter[6] and Jemima (Reed) Tichenor
Children of Silas Virgil[7] and Ruth E. (Boyll) Tichenor
Child of William Taylor[8] and Ause Lillian (Geiley) Tichenor

Vig-m, 99 526

1. William Geiley[9], b Aug 28, 1917 in Terre Haute, IN; m Margaret Louise Brown, dau of Herbert Arthur and Bessie Ester (Lucas) Brown. Margaret Louise Brown, b Nov 30, 1917 in Terre Haute, IN. William Geiley Tichenor is (1977) president of a savings and loan.

   Child (Tichenor):

   Vig-m, 163 142

   1. William Taylor[10], b Sept 13, 1947; m Rebecca Ann Mewes, dau of George Richard and Virginia Kathryne (Jankins) Mewes. Rebecca Ann Mewes, b June 25, 1947.

HDT & Vig-m, 32 423

3. Orville Ray[8], b Dec 17, 1887 at the old Tichenor homestead a short distance north and west of Pimento, IN; m Margret Enders, dau of John and Sallie E. Enders, Apr 14, 1912. When Orville Ray Tichenor was 1 1/2 years old his father died and about two years later his mother passed on, leaving him and his two older brothers in the care of their grandmother Tichenor. Due to advanced age, the grandmother was only able to make a home for the boys for about three years. They were separated and lived in different homes until Aug of 1897 when Ray made his home with his guardian, David Weeks, and wife.

   Orville Ray Tichenor graduated from grade school in Pimento in 1905 and entered high school that fall. He had gone to school only a short time when the Weeks's home was destroyed by fire. He spent the remainder of the winter helping rebuild the Weeks's home. He continued his education and graduated from the Brows Business College in Terre Haute. He was employed at the Vandalia R.R. offices at the Union Station for about five years. He returned to his farm home for a time and on Jan 1, 1917 became the rural mail carrier for Route 1 out of Pimento. He retired after 41 years service and now (1975) lives in Pimento.

   Children (Tichenor)

   Vig-m, 82 129

   1. Harold Dencil[9], b Mar 4, 1913 in Pimento, IN; m Thelma L. Reece of Cory, IN. She, b May 31, 1913 in Cory, IN, the daughter of J.O. and Armilda Reece. Harold Dencil Tichenor, has been employed by the Wabash Fiber Box Co., of Terre Haute, IN, as a box designer since 1932.

      Children (Tichenor):

      Vig-m, 137 18

      1. Donald Ray[10], b ca 1937 in Terre Haute, IN; m Hazel Marie Chesteen, dau of Noah and Levi Violet Chesteen. Hazel, b July 11, 1934 in Indiansprings, IN. Donald Ray Tichenor is a Methodist minister. They have (1977) five children.

      Vig-m, 156 526

      2. Betty Lucille[10], b May 28, 1940 in Terre Haute, IN; m Frank G. Aldrich, son of Warren Gail and Ruby Maxine (Compton) Aldrich. Frank G. Aldrich, b June 19, 1949.

   JDT

   2. John D.[9], b Aug 10, 1915; m Elizabeth Frances Dunkin Apr 1, 1945. He is an office manager for a large general agency for the State Mutual Life Assurance Co. of America. They have no children. They live (1978) in Chicago, IL.

P&K 526

3. Martha E.[7], b Dec 4, 1851 in Pimento, IN; m William Noble Kester, son of Ephraim P. and Margaret (Stark) Kester, Sept 17, 1872. William Nobel Kester, b Jan 21, 1844 in Vigo Co., IN; d Apr 7, 1903. He served in the American Civil War 1862 to 1865.

   Children (Kester)

   1. Delta B.[8], b June 21, 1875; m Myrtle Lee.
   2. Hallie D.[8], b Aug 20, 1878; m Otis Tichenor[9], son of Orlando K.[8] and Mary E. (Turner) Tichenor (see page 325).
   3. Alta E.[8], Nov 15, 1881. She was married.
   4. Willie C.[8], b Mar 4, 1884; single.
   5. _____ twin brother of Willie C. who died at birth.
   6. Marvin C.[8], b Aug 29, 1889.

JOSEPH[3] (page 106) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
DANIEL[4] (page 200) DANIEL[2] (page 40)

PETER[5] JARED[5] SARAH[5] JONAS[5] ANNA[5] SILAS[5] JAMES[5]

Source Pg

CHILDREN OF DANIEL[4] AND ANNA (BYRAM) TICHENOR

MRT Nel-m Ohi-d Cen-Ohi, 1810 442

JARED[5], b Feb 28, 1779 in Morris Co., NJ; d Nov 21, 1867 in Ohio Co., KY; m Martha Bennett, dau of Thomas and Ann (Tillett) Bennett, Jan 4, 1803 in Nelson Co., KY. Martha Bennett, b Aug 30, 1780 in VA; d Oct 13, 1852 in Ohio Co., KY. The year of her death is a mistake as recorded on her grave stone (Oct 13, 1853). Both were buried in the family cemetery on the farm where they lived but were moved to the Centertown Cemetery.

1820 1830 231 1840 129 1850 51 WCC 1 25

Thomas Bennett was probably born in MD. He was a soldier in the American Revolution, serving from Mar 1777 until Apr 1780 in Lt. Perry Benson's 5th Maryland Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Richardson. He married Ann Tillett, dau of Samuel and Ann Tillett of Loudoun Co., VA, ca 1775. Thomas and Ann Bennett moved to Nelson Co., KY, ca 1793, then to Ohio Co., KY, ca 1808. He died there before July 30, 1825, the date his estate was inventoried and appraised. Ann Tillett, b 1754; d 1840. She was a charter member of the Walton's Creek Baptist Church. On June 28, 1828 she asked for and received her letter from the church. After her husband's death she probably moved to Hardin Co., KY, where one of her daughters lived. Thomas and Ann Bennett are the ancestors of many Tichenors, five of their 11 children having married Tichenors. Sarah and Margaret Bennett married Jonas and James Tichenor respectively, who were the brothers of Jared. Thomas Bennett II married Mary Tichenor, dau of Timothy, who was a half brother of Jonas, Jared and James. Jane Bennett married Daniel Tichenor, who was the son of Timothy.

Loud-W, F 40 Ohi-D,

Samuel Tillett died in 1790. His will dated Aug 20, 1790 and proved Sept 10, 1790 made bequests of 13 slaves and a tract of land in Fairfax Co., VA, to his heirs. He named 10 children. He made bequests to the children of his daughter, Ann, they being the only grandchildren named in the will. The property they received came into the hands of their father and his settlement to them March 12, 1811 is recorded in Ohio Co., KY, in a deed of that date. The following quotation from that deed has some commas added and blank lines added for unreadable words and question marks following uncertain words. The underlining is in the record.

Ohi-D, AA 337

> Know all men by these presents, I Thomas Bennett of the County of Ohio and State of Kentucky, for in the consideration of four hundred and fifteen dollars to me in hand paid, three hundred and fifty dollars paid by Joseph Bennett, Samuel Bennett, Joseph Taylor, Duannah his wife, late Duannah Bennett, and sixty dollars by Jonas Tichenor, Sarah his wife, late Sarah Bennett, which makes the four hundred and fifteen Dollars the receipt where of I do hereby acknowledge - To wit it being for theire shares of the Esstate and part of the negroes was given them in deed of Gift made by Samuel Tillet, their grandfather, dated the 16 day of September 1790 which Esstate was sude for by Jared Tichenor, their next friend in the Circuit Court of Nelson County and was Commissioned (?) by the parties and made up and the said Bennett was bound to pay all the Children their parts Exept thru and for the full payment, performance and Satisfaction for the above mentioned Sum of money belonging to the allfir_. I, the said Thomas Bennett, have bargained, sold, delivered and given up and confirm and I do hereby these presents Bargin, assign, set over and deliver to them the said Joseph Bennett, Samuel Bennett, Joseph Taylor, Dunnah his wife, Jonas Tichenor & Sarah, his wife, their heirs, Executors, administrators _____ or assigns, all my write to the lands, I have not got a deed for, when received by law, and all other acct oute not paid and allso all my property I have now in possession Viz: one bay horse, sixteen hands Seven years old next Spring and seven head of Cattle Marked both years cropt a slit in the wright and under bit unto (?) of the left, and two feather Beds and all the the furnture belonging to the same, two pots and hooks, dutch oven, six chairs, looking glass, one Cotton wheale, one flax wheale and one large chest Made oute of Cherrytree plank, one table made oute of walnut plank, Two large Earthen Dishes, one Dozen of Earthen plates, one pair of flat irons, one Riffle gun, one Smoothe gun, one set of Coopers Coopers tooles two hooes, one B__ shear plow and two axes, Six pieces of water vessels made out Seader, two sets of tee Cups, Saucers, __ three glass tumblers...

AA 188 230 Ohi-Or, "Old" 62 74 145 Ohi-D, BB 506 537

Jared and Martha Tichenor moved to Ohio Co., KY, possibly in 1806 the year he bought the first 400 acres of a large acreage of which he became owner. In March 1807 his stock mark is recorded in the Ohio Co. Order Book as "a crop off the left ear and an underbit in the right ear." In June 1907 he was on a committee of five "to review the nearest and Best way for a road from Green River opposite to Jno Comwells Landing on said River, to Intersect the road Leading from Mortons ferry to Hartford and make Report thereof to the Court as the law directs." In March 1808, it was "Ordered that Uzuil Condict and Jared Titchenor be recomended to the Governor of this state as fit Persons to fill the office of Justice of the Peace..." He evidently became a Justice of the Peace as he performed marriage cermonies from 1820 to 1828.

KLG, L-2 504 L-2 505

Jared Tichenor was a prosperous farmer adding several tracts of land to his original 400 acre farm over a period of about 40 years. Among these were two land grants to 348 acres in 1838. In the 1850 he deeded several tracts of land to some of his children. He and Martha were among the charter members of the Walton's Creek Baptist church, organized July 9, 1814, near Centertown, KY. Jared was

JOSEPH[3] (page 106) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
DANIEL[4] (page 200) DANIEL[2] (page 40)

PETER[5] **JARED[5]** SARAH[5] JONAS[5] ANNA[5] SILAS[5] JAMES[5]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF DANIEL[4] AND ANNA (BYRAM) TICHENOR**

Ohi-D, TMN MRT WCC1-12 14,15 17-19 — the first clerk of the church, beginning Aug 15, 1814 and serving in that capacity until 1855, a period of 41 years. For 12 years of that time his failing sight made an assistant necessary. He wrote with a quill pen and "his writing is as plain as print." He served the church in other capacities, his name appearing often in the minutes of the church meetings. He served Ohio Co. as sheriff in the 1840s.

Children (Tichenor):

21-38 1. Thomas[6] (below)
40-50 2. Anna[6] (page 349)
60,61,64 3. Warren Cash[6] (page 349)
66,67 4. Alney[6] (page 354)
5. Sanford[6] (page 368
6. Sally[6] (page 375)
7. Manley Berry[6] (page 390)
8. Jared[6], b Dec 28, 1823; d Sept 12, 1857; bur at Centertown, KY. He was never married.
9. John Milton[6] (page 396)

Spe-m, 1 36 — After the death of Martha, Jared Tichenor married Miss Rose Bryant of Nelson Co., KY, his former sweetheart, Apr 25, 1853. The marriage is recorded in Spencer Co., KY. There were no children by the second marriage.

JOSEPH[3] (page 106) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
DANIEL[4] (page 200) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
JARED[5] (page 338)

THOMAS[6] ANNA[6] WARREN CASH[6] ALNEY[6] SANFORD[6] SALLY[6] MANLEY BERRY[7] JARED[6] JOHN MILTON[6]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF JARED[5] AND MARTHA (BENNETT) TICHENOR**

WRB Ohi-d Nel-m — **THOMAS[6]**, b in Nelson Co., KY, in 1805; d Dec 24, 1854 in Ohio Co., KY; m Fanny N. Bryant[6], (see page 428) dau of Aaron and Anna (Tichenor) Bryant, Mar 13, 1826. Fanny N. Bryant's maternal grandparents were Daniel[4] and Anna (Byram) Tichenor. Thomas Tichenor was ordained a Baptist minister at the Walton's Creek Baptist Church Jan 29, 1843, and was pastor of several churches in KY. He owned a farm of at least 437 acres in the Matanzas neighborhood of Ohio Co., KY, 137 1/2 acres of which he bought the year he died. His widow owned 100 acres of it until 1880 when she deeded it to her daughter, Harriet, qv. The children evidently recieved 237 1/2 acres as revealed by deeds where by some of them sold their interest in that acreage "known as the estate of Thomas Tichenor." The description of a tract of land which his father sold in 1858 mentioned "200 acres of Thomas Tichenor which he lived on in his lifetime." He is listed in the 1850 census as a farmer with $800 in real estate. Named in his household were the children named below except Martha Ann who was probably married and living elsewhere.

WCC, 39 41,42,44 45,48, 50 52,54,57 59,60 Ohi-D, X 116 Z 437 N 419

Children (Tichenor) (James Purd out of order of birth for better grouping):

2 330 Cen-Ohi, 1840 129 1850 68
1. Martha Ann[7] (below)
2. Mary Ellen[7] (below)
3. Nancy Jane[7] (page 340)
4. Bryant[7] (page 340)
5. Sally M.[7] (page 341)
6. Hulda Isabelle[7] (page 341)
7. Harriet T.[7] (page 341)
8. James Purd[7] (page 341)

DANIEL[4] (page 200) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
JARED[5] (page 338) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
THOMAS[6] (page 339) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)

MARTHA ANN[7] **MARY ELLEN[7]** NANCY JANE[7] BRYANT[7] SALLY M.[7] HULDA ISABELLE[7] HARRIET T.[7] JAMES PURD[7]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF THOMAS[6] AND FANNY N. (BRYANT)[6] TICHENOR**

Ohi-D, T 138 R 275 McL-D — **MARTHA ANN[7]**, b ca 1827; m John T. Bennett, presumably the son of Thomas II and Mary[6] (Tichenor) Bennett, (see page 296). They were living in Mclean Co, KY, in 1865 when she sold her interest in her father's estate to her brother, Bryant. In Sept 1857 "Martha Ann Tichenor, wife of John T. Bennett," bought three lots in Calhoun, KY.

Ohi-m, C 7 — **MARY ELLEN[7]**, b 1829; m John Doss Tichenor Dec 17, 1852. They were living in Marion Co., IA, in May 1856 at which time they sold "all right now or here after [which we] may be entitled as heirs of Thomas Tichenor, late of Ohio Co." to his brother-in-law, London M. Timmonds, who also was living in IA. They lived in Iowa five or more years as revealed by the birthplaces of his children in the

Ohi-D, P 112 — 1880 census. In that year he was a farmer living in Ohio Co., KY. His named appears as Doss

DANIEL[4] (page 200) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
JARED[5] (page 338) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
THOMAS[6] (page 339) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)

MARTHA ANN[7] **MARY ELLEN[7]** **NANCY JANE[7]** **BRYANT[7]** SALLY M.[7] HULDA ISABELLE[7]
HARRIET T.[7] JAMES PURD[7]

Source Pg

CHILDREN OF THOMAS[6] AND FANNY N. (BRYANT)[6] TICHENOR

2 330 Cen-Ohi, 1880 548 Tichenor in that census. Children named in the census were: Timmonds L., 25, b in KY; Calvin, 22; Warren, 20; and Frances A., 18, all three born in IA; and Perry V., 11, b in KY. Also Sarah S., 20, daughter-in-law, b in KY, whose name followed Warren's in the census. One might speculate that Mary Ellen and John D. were close to her sister, Nancy Jane, qv., and her husband, London Timmonds, who also went to the same county in IA, and that the oldest son was named for the brother-in-law.

Children (Tichenor) (complete ?):

1. Timmonds L.[8], presumably Timmonds Larue, lived and died and was buried in Daviess Co., KY.

KYH-d, 2. Calvin[8], b ca 1858; lived, died and was buried in Daviess Co., KY.

#8496 9957 3. Warren W.[8], b 1860; d Mar 9, 1941; m Cornelia Frances Mabrey, May 8, 1889. She, b 1862; d Apr 10, 1932; both bur Central Grove Cem, Ohio Co., KY.

Children (Tichenor):

McL-m, 4 78 KYH-b 1. Hugh[9], b ca 1895; m Muriel Wilson, dau of J. W. and Cynde Wilson. She, b ca 1888 in Ohio Co., KY. After her death he m 2nd Gertie Huckleberry.

Child by first marriage (Tichenor) (complete ?):

Dav-m, 96 477 Ohi-m 1. Joseph Warren[10], b Feb 3, 1924 in Ohio Co., KY; m Margie Faught, dau of Fred and Lena (McDaniel) Faught, Sept 30, 1942; divorced. He, m 2nd Betty Ann White, dau of Clyde and Myrtle (Fielden) White, Sept 15, 1950. Betty Ann White, b ca 1932 in Ohio Co.

Dav-m, 98 404 Hugh Tichenor, m 2nd Gertie Huckleberry, dau of C.B. and Luda (Feenester) Shaver, Oct 30, 1921. She, b ca 1898. He was living in Centertown, KY, in 1921 and in Barrets Ferry, KY, in 1944.

Ohi-m, 43 77 2. Mary[9], m Leonard Barnes.

3. Clayton[9], b ca 1901; m Ruby Gordon Brown, dau of H. L. and Ella J. (Bishop) Brown.

4. Frances A.[8], b ca 1862 in IA.

5. Perry V.[8], b ca 1869 in KY.

HKP 953 954 & WRB & Ohi-D, P 112 R 275 **NANCY JANE[7]**, b ca 1832 in Ohio Co., KY; d 1861 in Lamar, MO; m London M. Timmonds in 1852 or before. He, b Ohio Co., KY. They lived in KY until 1852, then moved to IA, presumably to Marion Co. where they were living in 1856, and six years later moved to Green Co., MO, moving to Lamar, MO, in 1859. They sold their interest in her father's farm before 1860 which presumably included the interest of her sister, Mary Ellen, which they had puchased in 1856. He was a graduate of Iowa Medical University, and made this profession his chief pursuit through life. Prior to the Civil War he was county judge of Barton Co., and in 1865 was appointed circuit clerk, and recorder, being elected in 1866 to the same position. He was a Democrat and a member of the Christian Church. After the death of Nancy Jane, he married Mary H. Oulds. Nancy Jane (Tichenor) was a member of the Christian Church at the time of her death.

Children (Timmonds):

1. & 2. names unknown.

HKP 953 954 3. Henry C.[8], b May 12, 1853 in Knoxville, IA; m Kate Fast, dau of Peter Fast, Mar 27, 1873. Kate Fast, b in Stark Co., IL. Henry Timmonds received the greater part of his education in the schools of Lamar, and having worked in his father's office until 1870, he began learning the printer's trade in the office of the Southwest-Missourian. For one term he was principal of public schools of Lamar, and in the fall of 1873 moved to Stockton, MO, where he leased the office and fixtures of the Stockton Journal, and was both editor and pressman, his wife assisting him in the office. Prior to his marriage he had studied law for a time and continued to do so in his spare time while managing the Journal. He was admitted to the Stockton bar in 1880, returning the same year to Lamar, and forming a partnership with Hon. Charles H. Morgan, which lasted until Mr. Morgan's third election to Congress. Henry then became associated with Hon. Edward Buler in the practice of law. From 1882 to 1886 he was prosecuting attorney, and in later years was elected to represent Barton Co. in the State Legislature. In 1888 he was a delegate to the Democratic State Convention, and made the nominating speech for Lieutenant Governor Claycomb. He was a member of the A.O.U.W. His wife was a member of the Congregational Church. They had two children, Harry and Xora.

WRB &

Ohi-m, Q 12 Cen-Ohi, 1870 375 **BRYANT[7]**, b Oct 26, 1835; d May 4, 1872; bur Walton's Creek Baptist Church Cem, Ohio Co., KY; m Dorcas C. Hocker, dau of Charles W. and Cynthia Hocker, Aug 17, 1869. Dorcas C. Hocker, b June 12, 1847; d Nov 6, 1917; bur Goshen, KY. She and their only child lived together until her death. Their residence was in Rosine, KY, in 1900. Bryant Tichenor became the owner of the greater part of the

DANIEL[4] (page 200) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
JARED[5] (page 338) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
THOMAS[6] (page 339) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)

MARTHA ANN[7] MARY ELLEN[7] NANCY JANE[7] **BRYANT[7]** **SALLY M.[7]** **HULDA ISABELLE[7]**
HARRIET T.[7] **JAMES PURD[7]**

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF THOMAS[6] AND FANNY N. (BRYANT)[6] TICHENOR**

Ohi-D, R 275, T 138, T 144, V 336 — Thomas Tichenor farm and it was presumably his home until his death. He bought the interest of his sisters Jane and (probably) Mary Ellen from H.J.C. Lindley, who owned it at the time, in 1860; and in 1965 bought the interest of Martha Ann and Hulda. In 1870, he bought Sallie's interest. In that year, his mother, Fanny, and sister, Harriet, were living in his household.

Child (Tichenor):

Ohi-m, 13 456 — 1. Harvey[8], b Sept 1869 in Ohio Co., KY. After his mother's death he married Mattie Luce Feb 12, 1920 in the Methodist Church, Beaver Dam, KY. She, b ca. 1868 in Ohio Co. KY. He was a farmer.

Ohi-m, Ohi-D — **SALLY M.[7]**, b ca 1840; m Elisha B. Kirtley Jan 9, 1869. She sold her interest in her parents farm to her brother, Bryant. They probably continued to live in Ohio Co.

Ohi-m, I 97 — **HULDA ISABELLE[7]**, b ca 1842 in Ohio Co., KY; m James M. Casebier Jan 12, 1965. She sold her interest in her father's farm to her brother, Bryant. They probably continued to live in Ohio Co.

Ohi-m, 3 378; Ohi-D, 2 330, 7 340, AA — **HARRIET T.[7]**, b ca 1849; m James H. Fulkerson, son of William H. and Fanny (McConnell) Fulkerson, Jan 6, 1886. Her mother deeded her 100 acres and household furniture in 1880 for that "consideration" that she care for her mother the rest of her life. After her marriage she turned the place over to her brother, James Purd, and he took over the care of their mother. The 100 acres had once been owned by Collier Tichenor and was adjacent to his "400 acre tract." According to Alney Ashby, Harriet and James H. Fulkerson lived on "Green River below the Rock House."

WRB & Ohi-m, I 137; Ohi-D, X 116, 7 340, 7 383 — **JAMES PURD[7]**, b Dec 26, 1844 in Ohio Co., KY; d Apr 13, 1913; bur Walton's Creek Baptist Church Cem; m Elvira J. Hocker, dau of Charles W. and Cynthia Hocker. Mar 4, 1865. Elvira J. Hocker, b July 12, 1845; d Dec 29, 1922; bur Walton's Creek. She was a sister of Dorcas C. Hocker who married Bryant Tichenor, brother of James Purd. He sold his interest in his father's 238 acre farm to his nephew, Harvey Tichenor in Mar 1873, and in 1987 acquired his mother's 100 acre farm from his sister, Harriett, qv. In the same year they sold Elvira's interest in her father's farm near Centertown, KY.

Children (Tichenor) (Clarence our of order of birth for better grouping):

Mira-Ohi, 1910

1. Lowery W.[8] (below)
2. Bryant[8] (below)
3. Doward[8] (below)
4. Ethie[8] (page 344)
5. William M.[8] (page 344)
6. Ethel M.[8] (page 345)
7. Charlotte[8] (page 345)
8. James Purd[8] (page 345)
9. Clarence[8] (page 346)

DANIEL[4] (page 200) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
JARED[5] (page 338) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
THOMAS[6] (page 339) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)
JAMES PURD[7] (page 341)

LOWERY W.[8] **BRYANT[8]** **DOWARD[8]** ETHIE[8] WILLIAM M.[8] ETHEL M.[8] CHARLOTTE[8] JAMES PURD[8]
CLARENCE[8]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF JAMES PURD[7] AND ELVIRA (HOCKER) TICHENOR**

WRB & Ohi-m, 6 228 — **LOWERY W.[8]**, b July 27, 1866; d Feb 22, 1935; m Hattie (James) Igleheart Jan 5, 1891. She, d Feb 5, 1958. Both, bur Centertown, KY. Lowery was a Baptist preacher, but his occupation was brick mason.

Children (Tichenor):

1. Frank H.[9], b Apr 30, 1892; d young.
2. Rena[9], b Feb 2, 1895.
3. Earl[9], b July 24, 1898. He was married four times: 1st, Hilda Casebier; divorced; m 2nd, Elsie Chinn, dau of George and Nannie Romans Chinn, Sept 17, 1938. Other wives names not available.

WRB & — **BRYANT[8]**, b Oct 30, 1868; d Nov 10, 1872; bur Hocker Family Cem, Ohio Co., KY. His name is Eddy B. on his grave stone.

Sdx-Ohi, 1900; KYH-d, #22591; TeLT & — **DOWARD[8]**, b Aug 29, 1871; d Nov 9, 1946 in Ohio Co., KY; bur Bell Cem, Ohio Co.; m Lora Belle Everly, dau of Samuel Mansfield Everly and granddaughter of Alpheus and Elizabeth Everly, Mar 29, 1899. Lora Belle Everly, b Aug 26, 1875; d Aug 29, 1963 in Ohio Co, KY; bur Bell Cem, Ohio Co. He was a farmer but did other work also. Their residence in 1900 was Rosine, Ohio Co., KY.

Children (Tichenor):

DANIEL[4] (page 200)
JARED[5] (page 338)
THOMAS[6] (page 339)
JAMES PURD[7] (page 341)
MARTIN[1] (page 3)
DANIEL[2] (page 40)
JOSEPH[3] (page 106)

LOWERY W.[8] BRYANT[8] **DOWARD[8]** ETHIE[8] WILLIAM M.[8] ETHEL M.[8] CHARLOTTE[8] JAMES PURD[8] CLARENCE[8]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF JAMES PURD[7] AND ELVIRA (HOCKER) TICHENOR**

Children of Doward[8] and Lora Bell (Everly) Tichenor

1. Nola[9] (below)
2. John Bryan[9] (below)
3. Ruth Marie[9] (below)
4. Osborn Marce[9] (below)
5. Hazel Beatrice[9] (page 343)
6. Forrest Clark[9] (page 343)
7. Bertress Cebern[9] (page 343)
8. Matthew Doward[9] (page 344)
9. Alta Eloise[9] (page 344)

JARED[5] (page 338)
THOMAS[6] (page 339)
JAMES PURD[7] (page 341)
DOWARD[8] (page 341)
MARTIN[1] (page 3)
DANIEL[2] (page 40)
JOSEPH[3] (page 106)
DANIEL[4] (page 200)

NOLA[9] **JOHN BRYAN[9]** **RUTH MARIE[9]** **OSBORN MARCE[9]** HAZEL BEATRICE[9] FOREST CLARK[9] BEATRICE CEBERN[9] MATTHEW DOWARD[9] ALTA ELOISE[9]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF DOWARD[8] AND LORA BELLE (EVERLY) TICHENOR**

TeLT & RMTR & Ohi-m, 42 84

NOLA[9], b Jan 29, 1900; m Marion Worth Bell, son of Marion Worth, Sr., and Martha Caroline (Tichenor[8]) Bell. Marion Worth Bell, Jr., b July 22, 1897; d 1975. They have three children: Lionel, Bonita, and Brenda (see page 246).

JOHN BRYAN[9], b Aug 23, 1902; m Bernice (Fagan) Koelker. They have no children. They live (1981) in Akron, OH.

RUTH MARIE[9], b Nov 11, 1904 in Ohio Co., KY; m Claudis Oswald Render, son of Herman and Lola (Bennett) Render, Apr 13, 1926. Claudis Oswald Render, b Dec 8, 1899 in Ohio Co., KY; d June 23, 1980; bur Cuyahoga Falls, OH. She lives (1981) in Cuyahoga Falls, OH.

Child (Render):

1. Ronald Paxton[10], b Feb 24, 1931 in Akron, OH; m Elizabeth Ann Berry, dau of Jasper Earl and Marguerite Elizabeth (Rood) Berry, Dec 27, 1952 in Summit Co., OH. Elizabeth Ann Berry, b Nov 22, 1932 in Gallia Co., OH. They live in Valparaiso, IN.

   Children (Render):

   1. Randall Allen[11], b Sept 5, 1953 in Summit Co., OH; m Catherine Ann Tonder, dau of John Michael and Hedwig Agnes (Wipzynski) Fonderoski, Aug 17, 1979 in Summit Co., OH. She, b in Summit Co., OH. They live in Akron, OH, and have (1987) two sons born in Summit Co., OH: Phillip Paxton, b Nov 27, 1980; and Peter Allen, b May 9, 1982.
   2. Julia Ann[11], b Jan 24, 1955 in Summit Co., OH; m Michael Lee Danner, son of Wayne Lee and Nancy Danner, Oct 2, 1976 in Stark Co., OH. Michael Lee Danner, b Apr 14, 1953 in Stark Co., OH. They live in New Philadelphia, OH, and have (1986) three children born in Stark Co., OH: Anna Marie, b July 13, 1977; Mae Elizabeth, b May 14, 1980; and Adam Lee, b June 11, 1983.
   3. Cynthia Sue[11], b Oct 22, 1956 in Summit Co., OH; m Gregory Chek May 21, 1977; divorced. He, b in Stark Co., OH. They have (1986) one son, Christopher, b Jan 8, 1979. She lives in Valparaiso, IN.
   4. Robert Paxton[11], b May 25, 1962 in Shelby Co., TN. He served (1981) with the rank of L/Cpl. in US Marine Corps, and now (1987) lives in San Jose, CA.

TeLT & **OSBORN MARCE[9]**, b Nov 25, 1906 in Ohio Co., KY; m Viola Benewitz Nov 24, 1926; divorced 1952. He m 2nd Grace (Falb) Christian, dau of Joel and Elizabeth Falb, Sept 1, 1956. Grace Falb, b Feb 22, 1917 in Wayne Co., OH; d 1984 in Akron, OH. They lived in Akron, OH, where he continues to live.

Child (Tichenor):

1. Norma Jean[10], b Oct 20, 1928 in Akron, OH; m Carl Sampson, Jr., son of Carl, Sr., and Carol Sampson, Apr 11, 1949. Carl Sampson, Jr., b July 20, 1927 in Washington Co., OH.

   Children (Sampson):

   1. Jill Marie[11], b Jan 29, 1950 in Alexandria, VA; m Tom Crater, son of Glen and Kay Crater, Jan 21, 1978. Tom Crater, b Apr 18, 1954. They have (1986) one child, Shannon Marie, b Jan 15, 1979 in Torrance, CA.

JARED[5] (page 338) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
THOMAS[6] (page 339) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
JAMES PURD[7] (page 341) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)
DOWARD[8] (page 341) DANIEL[4] (page 200)

NOLA[9] JOHN BRYAN[9] RUTH MARIE[9] **OSBORN MARCE[9]** **HAZEL BEATRICE[9]** **FOREST CLARK[9]** **BERTRESS CEBERN[9]** MATTHEW DOWARD[9] ALTA ELOISE[9]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF DOWARD[8] AND LORA BELLE (EVERLY) TICHENOR**

Children of Osborn Marce[9] and Viola (Benewitz) Tichenor
Children of Norma Jean (Tichenor)[10] and Carl Sampson, Jr.

TeLT

2. Jack Marce[11], b Mar 12, 1951 in Barberton, OH; m Lois Aberth, dau of Herman and Laura Aberth, May 9, 1970. They have (1986) three children: Amy Marie, b Dec 13, 1972 in Akron, OH; Thomas James, b Feb 25, 1976 in NJ; and Jason Allen, b July 11, 1978 in NJ.

3. Jere Michael[11], b Jan 22, 1955 in Akron, OH; m Karen Witowski dau of Stanley and Stella Witowski, Sept 1, 1979. Karen Witowski, b Aug 24, 1955 in Cleveland, OH. They have (1986) one child, Amanda Marie, b Dec 25, 1983 in Akron, OH.

4. Jeffrey Mark[11], b Mar 16, 1957 in Summit Co., OH; m Katie Griffin, dau of Jack and Rose Griffin, Sept 16, 1978. Katie Griffin, b Sept 4, 1957 in Akron, OH.

5. James Matthew[11], b Feb 8, 1961 in Summit Co., OH; m Mary Abbate, dau of Sando and Patricia Abbate, Aug 14, 1982. Mary Abbate, b Apr 26, 1960 in Akron, OH. They have (1986) one child, Jayson Matthew, b Dec 11, 1983 in Akron, OH.

6. Jon Martin[11], b Apr 27, 1966 in Akron, OH.

FLH **HAZEL BEATRICE[9]**, b May 6, 1909 near Centertown, KY, and moved to Akron, OH, in 1928; m Fred Leon Hopper, son of Leon Thomas and Florence Emma (Chambers) Hopper, Sept 4, 1937. Leon Thomas Hopper was born in Lenawee Co., MI, and Florence Emma Chambers was born in Anoka, MN.

Fred L. Hopper, b Sept 24, 1912 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada. He grew up in Adrian, MI, and moved to Akron, OH, in Aug 1933. He and Hazel have made their home in and near Akron, OH, throughout their married life, except three years, between 1959 and 1962, when his work took them to Los Angeles, and they made their home in San Marino, CA. Fred L. Hopper was employed by the Firestone Tire and Rubber Co., and retired from business on Dec 31, 1975. He and Hazel now (1987) live in Akron, OH, in a house they built in 1962/3.

Child (Hopper):

1. Ruth Ann[10], b Aug 29, 1940 in Akron, OH; m James LaCroix Feb 8, 1964; divorced. She, m 2nd John Nolen Bailey, son of Stanley N. and Virginia (Blair) Bailey, in Chicago, Nov 29, 1970. John Nolen Bailey, b July 12, 1935 in San Francisco, CA. Stanley N. Bailey was born in Fort Smith, AR. Virginia Blair grew up in Seattle, WA.

   John Nolen Bailey is executive director of International Association of Business Communicators in San Francisco, CA. Ruth Ann (Hopper) attended Denison University, Granville, OH, from which she received a degree in 1962. She is administrative assistant to the dean of John F. Kennedy University, Orinda, CA. They presently (1984) live in Lafayette, CA, and have one daughter, Erin Lee, b Apr 27, 1973 in Sacramento, CA.

TeLT & KYH-b, #47793 **FORREST CLARK[9]**, b Sept 15, 1911 in Ohio Co., KY; m Tillie Marie Yanuska, dau of William and Sylvia (Launshupki) Yanuska, November 29, 1941 in Detroit, MI. Tillie Marie Yanuska, b Aug 10, 1915. They live (1986) in Brighton, MI.

Children (Tichenor):

1. Sandra Kaye[10], b Aug 14, 1945 in Detroit, MI; m Dr. Carl Shellenberger, July 7, 1984 in Brighton, MI. They live (1986) in Morris Plains, NJ.

2. Joyce Marie[10], b Nov 17, 1946 in Detroit, MI; m Edward Thomas Szabo Oct 3, 1969 in Detroit, MI. They live (1986) in Brighton, MI.

3. Nancy Elaine[10], b Feb 27, 1951 in Detroit; m Tony Sokolowski Nov 1970; divorced mid 1980s; m 2nd Joseph Lamberth, Mar 28, 1981 in CA. They live (1986) in Redlands, CA, and have one child, Matthew Joseph, b Mar 23, 1982.

TeLT & KYH-b, #59691 Ohi-m, 66 30 **BERTRESS CEBERN[9]**, b Nov 30, 1914 in Ohio Co., KY; m Mary Helen Brown, dau of Newell and Ida (Coffman) Brown, Aug 1, 1945. Mary Helen Brown, b Mar 17, 1921 in McLean Co., KY. They formerly lived in Louisville, KY, and now (1986) live in Beaver Dam, KY.

Child (Tichenor):

1. Linda Karen[10], b Mar 11, 1951 in Daviess Co., KY. She was reared in Louisville, KY, where she married Mark O'Bryant on January 21, 1973. They were divorced without issue. She died Mar 12, 1982 and is buried in the Centertown (KY) Cemetery.

Ohi-m,

JARED[5] (page 338) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
THOMAS[6] (page 339) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
JAMES PURD[7] (page 341) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)
DOWARD[8] (page 341) DANIEL[4] (page 200)

NOLA[9] JOHN BRYAN[9] RUTH MARIE[9] OSBORN MARCE[9] HAZEL BEATRICE[9] FOREST CLARK[9]
BEATRICE CEBERN[9] **MATTHEW DOWARD[9]** **ALTA ELOISE[9]**

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF DOWARD[8] AND LORA BELLE (EVERLY) TICHENOR**

102 180 KYH-b, #42049 **MATTHEW DOWARD[9]**, b Aug 9, 1916 in Ohio Co., KY; m Irene Neal, dau of Frank and Della Mildred (Breshears) Neal, Dec 12, 1948. Irene Neal, b June 23, 1911 in Hopkins Co., KY. They live (1986) in Centertown, KY.

Children (Tichenor):

#13571 1. Terry Lee[10], b Mar 5, 1950 in Ohio Co., KY. He lives in Bowling Green, KY.

KYH-b, #24268 TeLT 2. Vernon Marce[10], b Apr 8, 1952 in Ohio Co., KY; m Sandra Whobrey, dau of Jake and Gerri Whobrey, May 20, 1972. Sandra Whobrey, b Sept 16, 1954 in Ohio Co., KY; divorced Apr 5, 1977 in Albany, GA. They have one child, Charles Edward, b Sept 5, 1972 in Warren Co., KY.

Vernon Marce Tichenor, m 2nd Pam Gowan, dau of Jacques Richard and Melinda Gowan, Mar 22, 1980 in Albany, GA. Pam Gowan, b Nov 11, 1960 in Odenten, MD; divorced 1984 in Daviess Co., KY.

Children (Tichenor):

1. Gabriel Ryan[11], b Nov 16, 1978 in Albany, GA. He was adopted by Vernon Sept 18, 1982.
2. Matthew Bryan[11], b Sept 29, 1982 in Daviess Co., KY.

TeLT & KYH-b, #32359 **ALTA ELOISE[9]**, b May 28, 1921 in Ohio Co., KY; m Arlus Hayward Stewart, son of Chester and Mame Stewart, Oct 20, 1941 in Ohio Co., KY; divorced Nov 26, 1954. Arlus Hayward Stewart, b Oct 24, 1918 in Ohio Co., KY. Alta Eloise (Tichenor), m 2nd Fred Stenberg, son of Carl and Dolly (Durham) Stenberg, Aug 22, 1970 in Centertown, KY. Fred Stenberg, b June 25, 1910 in Murfreesboro, TN; d 1986 in Ohio Co., KY.

Children by first marriage (Stewart):

1. Myra Lynn[10], b May 8, 1947 in Daviess Co, KY; m Richard Brock, son of Cloyd and Dorothy (Rock) Brock, Mar 28, 1964. Richard Brock, b Feb 7, 1945 in Pike Co., IN. They live in Englewood Co.

Children (Brock):

1. Debra Lynn[11], b Oct 23, 1964 in Hammond, IN; m Lonnie Edward Peters, son of Harley Edward and Bonnie Lee (Amos) Peters, Oct 8, 1983. Lonnie Edward Peters, b Sept 6, 1966 in Fruita, CO. They live in Oak Creek, CO, and have one child, Jennifer Nacole, b July 25, 1984 in Craig, CO.
2. Shari Ann[11], b Nov 28, 1967 in Hammond, IN.
3. Richard Duane[11], b April 10, 1970; d same day; bur Centertown (KY) Cem.

2. Janice Sue[10], b Jan 31, 1951 in Ohio Co., KY; m Edward Lee Embry, son of Odrey Lee and Cova (Wedding) Embry, June 27, 1970. Edward Lee Embry, b Feb 24, 1952 in Bell Fountain, OH. They live at R #3, Hartford, KY, and have two children born in Daviess Co., KY: Eddie Lee, b Feb 8, 1973; and Brandon Lee, b Aug 3, 1976.

DANIEL[4] (page 200) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
JARED[5] (page 338) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
THOMAS[6] (page 339) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)
JAMES PURD[7] (page 341)

LOWERY W.[8] BRYANT[8] DOWARD[8] **ETHIE[8]** **WILLIAM M.[8]** ETHEL[8] CHARLOTTE[8] JAMES PURD[8]
CLARENCE[8]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF JAMES PURD[7] AND ELVIRA (HOCKER) TICHENOR**

Ohi-b Ohi-m, 25 130 **ETHIE[8]**, b June 22 or 27, 1874 in Ohio Co., KY; m Richard James. This was his second marriage. Both, bur Walton's Creek Baptist Church Cem. They had one child, Laura, b Sept 28, 1915, who died in infancy and was buried at Walton's Creek Baptist Church Cem.

KYH-d, #4333 Sdx-Ohi, 1910 **WILLIAM M.[8]**, b, Jan 13, 1887 in Ohio Co., KY; d Feb 8, 1947; m Lockie Ashby, dau of Edmund and Caradena (Lockery) Ashby, Apr 11, 1900. Lockie Ashby, b Jan 9, 1881 in Ohio Co., KY; d Jan 4, 1974. Both, bur Walton's Creek Baptist Church, Cem. William M. Tichenor was a farmer living in Ohio Co., KY.

Children (Tichenor):

1. Byron Franklin[9], b Oct 15, 1900; m Erma Susan Tichenor, dau of Richard Carol[8] and Mary Susan (Bennett) Tichenor (see page 356). There were no children and they were divorced. Erma Susan (Tichenor), b Oct 5, 1902; d of cancer June 1, 1960; bur Centertown, KY. Byron Franklin

DANIEL[4] (page 200) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
JARED[5] (page 338) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
THOMAS[6] (page 339) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)
JAMES PURD[7] (page 341)

LOWERY W.[8] BRYANT[8] DOWARD[8] ETHIE[8] **WILLIAM M.[8]** **ETHEL M.[8]** CHARLOTTE[8] JAMES PURD[8] CLARENCE[8]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF JAMES PURD[7] AND ELVIRA (HOCKER) TICHENOR**

Children of William M.[8] and Lockie (Ashby) Tichenor

Tichenor, m 2nd Naomi Ruth Maddox, dau of Albert and Laura (Casebier) Maddox, June 30, 1945 at Bowling Green, KY, by a Methodist Minister. Naomi Ruth Maddox, b ca 1914.
Child by second marriage (Tichenor):

Ohi-m, 66 12 1. Anne Lana[10], b June 8, 1947; m Richard Lynn Stewart, son of David and Agnes (Leach) Stewart, July 17, 1971.

2. Addie Lee[9], b July 28, 1903; d in infancy.

Dav-m, 57 35 3. Emma Smith[9], b Dec 19, 1904 the twin of Anna; d in childbirth; m Raymond J. Cornell, son of Frank and Erma Cornell, July 4, 1925. Raymond J. Cornell, b ca 1901 in WV.

Ohi-m, 41 87 4. Anna[9], b Dec 19, 1904, the twin of Emma; m Hobert Heflin, son of James Logan and Susan (Bishop) Heflin June 21, 1925. Hobert Heflin, b ca 1899 in Ohio Co., KY.

KYH-b, #20978 Dav-m 5. Arnold[9], b ca 1917 in Centertown, KY; m Rena Curtis, dau of Will and Irene (Maddox) Curtis, Nov 17, 1939; divorced. Rena Curtis, b ca 1921 in Centertwon, KY. Arnold Tichenor, m a second time in Akron, OH.

Ohi-m, 19 10 Sdx-Ohi, 1900 Mira-Ohi, 1910 **ETHEL M.[8]**, b Sept 5, 1879 in Ohio Co., KY; d Mar 29, 1963; m D. Mack Williams, son of Larkin and Sallie Tanner (Davis) Williams, Oct 24, 1906 in her home. Mack Williams, b Aug 12, 1882 in Ohio Co., KY; d Sept 22, 1907 just 14 days before Martin was born. He and Ethel are buried at Central Grove Cem, Ohio Co., KY. In 1910 she and son, David, were living with her parents. It is not known if he is a second son or if David is Martin's second name.
Child (Williams):

1. Martin[9], b Oct 6, 1907; m Wilma Kirtly May 16, 1942. She, b Oct 20, 1913. They have one child, Sandra, b Feb 1, 1948, who is married and has (1977) one son, David Martin, b Feb 25, 1971.

Ethel (Tichenor), m 2nd Alva Calloway.
Child (Calloway):

1. Wallace[9], b May 6, 1923; m Sybil Porter; d of cancer Sept 13, 1971; bur Centertown, KY. They have at least two children.

WRB & Ohi-m, 19 2 **CHARLOTTE[8]**, b Sept 8, 1844 in Ohio Co., KY; d Dec 14, 1960; m Vernon C. Jones, son of James R. and Sarah Elizabeth (Ashby) Jones. Vernon Jones, b Sept 22, 1885 in Ohio Co., KY; d Dec 14, 1960. Both, bur Walton's Creek Baptist Church Cem, Ohio Co, KY. He was a farmer until later in life when he went into the grocery business in Centertown, KY.
Children (Jones):

1. Viola[9], b Apr 21, 1907; m Claudis James.

2. Nettie B.[9], b Jan 16, 1911; m Noel Brown[9], son of Will[8] and Nellie (Everly) Brown (see page 299); m 2nd Charles Curtis, son of Charlie and Blanch (Durall) Curtis. There were no children by the second marriage. Children by first marriage are: Billy Carl, who was born Jan 3, 1934, died Jan 14, 1940, and was buried at Centertown, KY; Don; Lane; and Parvin, who was born Mar 5, 1950, died Oct 27, 1960 and was buried at Centertown, KY.

3. Grace[9], b Oct 31, 1915; m Edwin Ashby, son of Melvin D. and Eva Lee (Tichenor)[8] Ashby (see page 359). Edwin Ashby, b July 18, 1909; d Apr 29, 1955; bur Walton's Creek Baptist Church Cem. They have one son, Jerry Paxton, born July 29, 1935, who is a minister and lives (1975) in Tiburton, CA.

Grace Jones, m 2nd _____ Wallace; divorced; m 3rd Glen Porter, son of Gobel and Bertie Mae (Stevens) Porter. There were no children by the 2nd and 3rd marriages.

WRB & Ohi-m, 19 652 KYH-d, #19293 **JAMES PURD[8]**, b June 19, 1887 in Ohio Co., KY; d Sept 10, 1953 in McLean Co., KY; m Mattie Igleheart, dau of John and Martha (Bilbo) Igleheart, Dec 24, 1907. Mattie Igleheart, b July 4, 1890 in Ohio Co., KY; now (1975) deceased. Both, bur Walton's Creek Baptist Church Cem. They had two daughters, who married Nally brothers: Geneva, b Nov 2, 1909; and Lois, b Mar 22, 1913.

DANIEL[4] (page 200)
JARED[5] (page 338)
THOMAS[6] (page 339)
JAMES PURD[7] (page 341)
MARTIN[1] (page 3)
DANIEL[2] (page 40)
JOSEPH[3] (page 106)

LOWERY W.[8] BRYANT[8] DOWARD[8] ETHIE[8] WILLIAM M.[8] ETHEL M.[8] CHARLOTTE[8] JAMES PURD[8] CLARENCE[8]

Source Pg

CHILDREN OF JAMES PURD[7] AND ELVIRA (HOCKER) TICHENOR

WRB & KYH-d, #4349

CLARENCE[8], b July 8, 1882 in Ohio Co., KY; d Mar 24, 1959; m Ollie Ashby, dau of Edmund and Caradena (Lockery) Ashby, Jan 11, 1905; d Mar 24, 1959. Ollie Ashby, b Nov 19, 1883; d July 3, 1949. Both, bur Centertown, KY. Clarence Tichenor was a farmer by occupation but did other work such as hauling logs and any other work that would produce an honest dollar. He had a very high sense of honesty and morality and tried to raise his children that way. He was a good provider, his family coming first; and a great horse lover, often going to the extreme.

Children (Tichenor):

1. Carl[9] (below)
2. Agnes[9] (below)
3. Dova Elvira[9] (page 347)
4. Edmund[9] (page 348)
5. Gertrude[9] (page 348)

JARED[5] (page 338)
THOMAS[6] (page 339)
JAMES PURD[7] (page 341)
CLARENCE[8] (page 346)
MARTIN[1] (page 3)
DANIEL[2] (page 40)
JOSEPH[3] (page 106)
DANIEL[4] (page 200)

CARL[9] **AGNES[9]** DOVA ELVIRA[9] EDMUND[9] GERTRUDE[9]

Source Pg

CHILDREN OF CLARENCE[8] AND OLLIE (ASHBY) TICHENOR

KYH-d, #6069
Ohi-m, 42 38

CARL[9], b Jan 31, 1906 in Ohio Co., KY; m Floreda Venable, dau of G.R. and Mary (Simpson) Venable, Dec 24, 1925; d of cancer Mar 16, 1959; bur Centertown, KY. Floreda Venable, b Feb 6, 1908 in Centertown, KY. Carl Tichenor was a farmer and always had good horses like his father before him.

Children (Tichenor):

Dav-m, 98 280
Ohi-m, 64 450

1. Imogene[10], b Oct 1, 1927; m Lloyd Clinton Evans, son of B.M. and Ollie Lee (Jones), in her home by a Baptist minister, Dec 11, 1943; m 2nd Winifred Williams, son of Roscoe and Viola (Bratcher) Williams, Feb 17, 1945 at Centertown, KY, by a Baptist minister. He, b ca 1916. There was one child, Jody, by the second marriage.

Ohi-m, 67 81
KYH-b, #36705

2. Janette[10], b June 29, 1929 in Muhlenberg Co., KY; m Frederick D. Chancelor, son of Albert and Clara (Pilloves) Chancelor, Dec 31, 1946 at her home by a Baptist minister. He was a U.S. soldier at the time of their marriage. They had no children of their own but adopted two or more whose names are not available.

#17055

3. James Carl[10], b Dec 1, 1936; m Martha James and had three children.

#70601
Ohi-m, 71 290

4. Billie Ray[10], Oct 16, 1944; m Sharon Ann Duncan, dau of Frank and Anna (Vance) Duncan, Feb 3, 1962. Sharon Ann Duncan, b ca 1946. They have four children: Shari Lynn, Gregory, and two whose names are not available.

WRB & Ohi-m, 40 2

AGNES[9], b Oct 28, 1907 in Ohio Co., KY; m Gilbert Porter, son of Leonard L. and Nannie (Atherton) Porter, Jan 26, 1924 in Ohio Co., KY, by a Methodist minister. Gilbert, b Jan 9, 1903; d in Washington, DC, and was buried there.

Children (Porter):

1. Margaret Elizabeth[10], b Dec 20, 1925 in Ohio Co., KY; m Robert Garret Wright, son of Keith and Merl (Brown) Wright, Mar 15, 1945. Robert Garret Wright, b Aug 14, 1923. He served on a mine sweeper during World War II. He works (1973) at Arco as an assistant stillman. They live in Highland, IN.

   Children (Wright):

   1. William Richard[11], b Dec 12, 1946 in Owensboro, KY; m Barbara Callanan, dau of Dale and Carol Callanan of CA, in Las Vegas, NV, Aug 24, 1972. William Richard Wright served four years in the US Navy, one year of which was spent in Viet Nam aboard the hospital Ship Repose, as an orthopedic technician. They live (1973) in CA.
   2. Cardena Elizabeth[11], b Dec 12, 1953 in Lake Co., IN. She works (1973) at Mercy Hospital in Dyer, IN.

2. Wilma Lee[10], b Aug 9, 1930 in Hyattsville, MD; m Robert Dean Vermillion, son of Walter and Golda (Marks) Vermillion, Mar 10, 1949, in Lake Co., IN. Robert D. Vermillion drives for the Hostess Cake Co. He served in the US Navy in World War II. They live (1973) in Carpenterville, IL.

JARED[5] (page 338) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
THOMAS[6] (page 339) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
JAMES PURD[7] (page 341) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)
CLARENCE[8] (page 346) DANIEL[4] (page 200)

CARL[9] **AGNES[9]** **DOVA ELVIRA[9]** EDMUND[9] GERTRUDE[9]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF CLARENCE[8] AND OLLIE (ASHBY) TICHENOR**

Children of Agnes (Tichenor)[9] and Gilbert Porter
Children of Wilma Lee (Porter)[10] and Robert Dean Vermillion

WRB

1. Susan[11], b Feb 3, 1950 in East Chicago, IN; m Robert Humphreys June 1, 1968. Robert, b Aug, 1949. He works (1973) for Delta Airlines. They live in Carpentersville, IL, and have two children born in Elgin, IL: Brooke Lynnae, b Jan 20, 1970; and Heather Elizabeth, b Sept 7, 1972.
2. Robert Dean[11], b Feb 26, 1952 in East Chicago, IN; m Karen Troost June 24, 1972. She, b May 7, 1952 and attends college at DeKalb. Robert Dean Vermillion served four years in the US Navy as a radio operator. They live (1973) in Dekalb, IL.
3. Ronald Lee [11], b Oct 22, 1958 in Chicago, IL.
4. Mark[11], b June 12, 1964 in Elgin, IL.

Agnes (Tichenor) and Gilbert Porter separated. She, m 2nd William Rufus Bishop, son of Henry and Jane (Brown) Bishop, Jan 18, 1937. William Rufus Bishop, b Sept 7, 1907; d June 1, 1976. He was employed by the Blaw Knox Co. in the cost department for over 25 years. After his retirement he compiled genealogies of both his own and his wife's families. He also compiled much data on the Tichenors and their descendants of Ohio Co., KY, for this book. Agnes (Tichenor) works at St. Margaret's Hospital and lives (1976) in Hammond, IN.

Child (Bishop):

1. William Rufus[10], b Sept 30, 1947 in Owensboro, KY; m Jean Ann Decker, dau of Henry and Eva (Doorn) Decker, June 26, 1970. Jean Ann Decker, b Feb 7, 1950 in Lansing, IL. She graduated from Illinia Christian High School in Lansing, IL. When William Rufus Bishop was nine months old his family moved to Hammond, IN, where he grew up and went to school, graduating from Hammond Tech. He, known as "Sonny," served six years in the US Navy, four years as a baker on a destroyer and two years as a cook on the tug in the harbor at Norfolk, VA. He now works at Pepsi Cola Co. in Munster, IN. They live (1973) in Dyer, IN, and have three children: Laura, b Mar 27, 1972 in the Naval Hosp., Portsmouth, VA; Randall Lee, b Mar 12, 1974 in Hammond, IN; and Jennifer Lynn, b Nov 18, 1976 in Hammond, IN.

KYH-b, #8662 WRB

DOVA ELVIRA[9], b Feb 9, 1911 in Ohio Co., KY; m Edwin Martin, son of Horace and Clora (Massey) Martin, Apr 7, 1928. Edwin Martin, b Apr 4, 1909. He is a farmer but worked for Chrysler Corp. in Evansville, IN, until they moved to MO. He served in the US Navy during World War II.

Children (Martin):

1. Charles[10], b May 13, 1929; d Aug 12, 1931; bur Centertown, KY.
2. Joyce[10], b Oct 12, 1930 in Ohio Co., KY; m Lyman Barnes, son of Volney and Ruth (Godsey) Barnes, Dec 25, 1951. Lyman Barnes, b May 16, 1929 in Ohio Co., KY. He is a farmer and Joyce works in one of the factories at Beaver Dam, KY (1973). They own the old Godsey homestead. They have three children: Joyce Ann, b Sept 27, 1952; Phyllis, b Oct 17, 1954; and Kay, b Sept 27, 1957.
3. Dalton[10], b Sept 18, 1932 in Ohio Co., KY; m Emogene Wells Feb 1, 1954. She, b Jan 19, __. He joined the Navy but was discharged due to a bad heart. He now (1973) works at Youngstown Steel Mills. They live in Lowell, IN, and have one child, Kathy Jo, b July 11, 1962.
4. Barbara Nell[10], b Feb 11, 1935 in Ohio Co., KY; m Charles Moorman Dec 26, 1953. He, b Apr 11, 1935. He now (1974) works for a mining Co. near Beaver Dam, KY, but for several years he worked for a steel mill in Gary, IN. They have three children: Debra, who was born Oct 8, 1964 in Gary, IN, died Oct 9, 1964, and was buried in Gary, IN; Edwin Keith, b Sept 5, 1955; and Sherrill Sue, b Dec 5, 1958.
5. Shirley Sue[10], b Feb 11, 1937 in Ohio Co., KY; m Billy Goodall Oct 15, 1955. He, b Feb 1934; works for Youngstown Sheet and Tube Co. She is a beautician. They live (1974) in Merrellville, IN, and have three children: Christie Lee, b Dec 21, 1958; Charles Craig, b Mar 5, 1963; and Steven, b Mar 15, 1972.
6. Linda Lou[10], b July 23, 1939 in Ohio Co., KY; m Donnie L. Brock July 23, 1957. He was in the service for a while after they married. He worked for some time for a big mill in Gary, IN. He now works for a strip mining company and lives (1974) in Clinton, MO. They have three children: Donna Lynn, b Jan 7, 1960; David Lane, b Dec 6, 1961; and Lisa Ann, b Apr 3, 1965.

JARED[5] (page 338) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
THOMAS[6] (page 339) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
JAMES PURD[7] (page 341) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)
CLARENCE[8] (page 346) DANIEL[4] (page 200)

CARL[9] AGNES[9] **DOVA ELVIRA[9]** EDMUND[9] GERTRUDE[9]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF CLARENCE[8] AND OLLIE (ASHBY) TICHENOR**

Children of Dova Elvira (Tichenor)[9] and Edwin Martin

7. Mary Lee[10], b July 30, 1942; m John Adams Aug 6, 1961. He, b Mar 26, 1942, is a part time farmer, helping Edwin Martin when he is not working on his regular job. (1974). They have three children: Kimberly, b Dec 12, 1966; John Kevin, b Feb 7, 1968; and Jarred Blake, b Dec 28, 1973.

WRB & KYH-b, #27700

EDMUND[9], b Oct 19, 1913 in Ohio Co., KY; m Alma Taylor, dau of Tildon (or Tilden) and Tryphenia (Lindley) Taylor, June 26, 1937. Alma Taylor, b July 21, 1912. Tryphena Lindley, was the daughter of Warren and Georgia (Ferguson) Lindley, and the granddaughter of Henry John Coffman Lindley (see page 418). Edmund Tichenor is a farmer in Ohio Co., KY, raising cattle and hogs.

Children (Tichenor):

Ohi-m, 71 92 KYH-b, #53524

1. Bernard[10], b Oct 19, 1938 in Ohio Co., KY; m Dorothy Sue Maddox, dau of Glenn and Fleeta (Faught) Maddox, June 25, 1960; divorced. Dorothy Sue Maddox, b Apr 21, 1942 in West Paducah, KY, She, m 2nd Cloyd Rankin Mellott, son of Cloyd Rankin and Alta (Blanchard) Mellott, Aug 3, 1973 in Bowling Green, KY. Bernard and Sue Tichenor have two children: Bernard, b Apr 15, 1961; and Lorie, b Feb 23, 1963.

   Bernard Tichenor, m 2nd Joannie Harmon, who he met while working for the government in Washington, DC. He still works for the government and now (1974) lives in Pittsburg, PA. They have two children: Gregory Eugene, b Dec 20, 1970; and Neil Edmund, b Feb 12, 1973.

KYH-b, #94447 Ohi-m, 72 2

2. Darrell Reid[10], b Nov 23, 1942 in Ohio Co., KY; m Frances B. Byrd, dau of H.L. Byrd, June 15, 1963. Frances B. Byrd, b Aug 26, 1943 in Ohio Co., KY. She was a resident of Echols, KY, at the time of their marrige. Darrell Reid Tichenor is a county agent and lives in Benton, KY. They have two children: Denise, b June 6, 1964; and Mark, b Sept 7, 1967.

77 85 KYH-b

3. Curtis Paxton[10], b Feb 1, 1956; m Kimberly Simpson, dau of Barnett and Marie (Wilder) Simpson, Aug 14, 1977 in Centertown, KY. Kimberly Simpson, b Jan 3, 1958 in Pineville, KY.

WRB

GERTRUDE[9], b Jan 20, 1915 in Ohio Co., KY; m Eugene Stroud, son of Eugene and Belva (Jackson) Stroud, Nov 23, 1935. Eugene Stroud Jr., b Apr 27, 1916. He is (1974) vice president at the Modern Welding Co., where he has worked for several years, starting as a purchasing agent and working his way up.

Children (Stroud):

1. (Infant), b July 9, 1936; d July 10, 1936; bur Centertown, KY.
2. Betty[10], b Sept 14, 1937; m John Ford Mar 8, 1957. He, b Apr 3, 1936, works (1974) at G.E. They have two children: Johnnie, b Aug 28, 1958; and Bradley, b Sept 14, 1963.

   Betty (Stroud) and John Ford separated. She, m 2nd James C. Ellis II. He, b Aug 7, 1936, is engaged in the race horse business, and has an interest in Ellis Park Race Track, and farms rather extensively. They have (1974) two children: Bridget, b May 20, 1971; and James C. III, b May 20, 1973.
3. Joe[10], b July 25, 1939; m Bonnie Worth Sept 22, 1961. She, b Aug 26, 1940. He works at the National Southwire Aluminum Co. They have (1974) one child: Tammy, b Aug 1, 1962.
4. Donnie[10], b Sept 1, 1941; m Martha Davis Oct 1, 1963. She, b Apr 28, 1943. He is an accountant. They have (1974) two children: April, b Feb 11, 1967; and Glenn, b June 2, 1970.
5. Patricia[10], b Feb 14, 1944; m Richard Breeding Aug 5, 1966. He, b Jan 26, 1942, She is a registered nurse. They live (1975) in Pineville, LA, and have three children: Karen, b July 26, 1969; Neil, b Feb 12, 1971; and Clinton, b Dec 15, 1975.
6. Jerry[10], b Aug 19, 1945; m Brenda Roberts June 5, 1965. She, b Apr 11, __. He is foreman at the National Southwire Aluminum Co. (1974). He also served in the Armed Forces. They have two children, Kristy and Ronald.

JOSEPH[3] (page 106) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
DANIEL[4] (page 200) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
JARED[5] (page 338)

THOMAS[6] **ANNA[6]** **WARREN CASH[6]** ALNEY[6] SANFORD[6] SALLY[6] MANLEY BERRY[6] JARED[6] JOHN MILTON[6]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF JARED[5] AND AND MARTHA (BENNETT) TICHENOR**

Ohi-m, A 148 **ANNA (or ANN)[6]**, b July 31, 1806; d Mar 28, 1872; m Collier Tichenor[6], son of Daniel[5] and Hannah (Colyer) Tichenor, Aug 20, 1826 (see page 238 for sketch on this family).

A 124 HOK 511 FDL May 28, 1978 WCC 36 46 Cen-Ohi, 1840 129 **WARREN CASH[6]**, b Nov 15, 1811; d 1894; m Lydia Tichenor[6], dau of Jonas[5] and Sarah (Bennett) Tichenor, Sept 6, 1836. She, b Dec 23, 1814; d Apr 1, 1853; bur Walton's Creek Baptist Church Cem. Both became members of the Walton's Creek Baptist Church Jan 27, 1838. They lived all of their lives in Ohio Co., KY. In politics he was a Democrat. The 1850 census lists him, a farmer, 39 years of age, in District #2, Ohio Co., KY. Living in his household were the following Tichenors: Lydia, 34; Sally V., 11; Daniel S.C.; 9; Laura J., 5; and Ann E., 1. Named in his household in 1860 were: Martha E., 49; Sallie V., 21; Daniel "B"., 18; Laura J., 14; Anna A., 12; Martha C., 8; David P. 4; and John M., 1, all Tichenors; and Sallie M. Hocker, 14; and David Hocker, 7.

1850 53 1860 1870 439 Ohi-D, L 612 Warren Cash Tichenor owned at least two parcels of land on Muddy Creek in Ohio Co. One, 80 acre lot bought in 1851, was sold in 1866. The other, 160 acres on the "Pigeon Roost Fork of Muddy Creek and Muddy Creek", was purchased in 1858 and sold in 1862. In 1870, he was living in the household of his son, Daniel S. Tichenor.

Children by first marriage (Tichenor):

M 626 Q 533 S 201 T 280

1. Sally V.[7], b ca 1839. (no further data)
2. Daniel S.C.[7] (below)
3. Laura J.[7], b ca 1845. (no further data)
4. Anna Eliza[7] (page 350)
5. Martha C.[7], b ca 1852. (no further data)

Ohi-m, C 90 Ohi-b Warren Cash Tichenor, m 2nd Martha E. Hocker, nee Miller, Aug 29, 1854. She, b 1924 in Maryland. She was previously married to George Hocker. She married a third time to John Barnes. The birth of a child, Jarrell M., is recorded to "W. C. and Martha (Miller) Tichenor in Ohio Co., Dec 11 or 4, 1858. The available record has "(Garrett)" written by the name, indicating some difficulty in reading the original record. It is not known if this is another child or one of those listed below.

Children by second marriage (Tichenor):

1. David P.[7] (page 352)
2. John M.[7] (page 352)
3. William J.[7] (page 352)
4. Joseph McHenry [7] (page 352)

DANIEL[4] (page 200) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
JARED[5] (page 338) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
WARREN CASH[6] (page 349) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)

SALLY V.[7] **DANIEL S.C.[7]** LAURA J.[7] ANNA ELIZA[7] MARTHA C.[7]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF WARREN CASH[6] AND LYDIA (TICHENOR)[6] TICHENOR**

METG & Ohi-m, O 94 W 4 Cen-Ohi, 1870 493 1880 Ohi-D, B 19 5 3 **DANIEL S.C.[7]**, b ca 1841; d possibly about 1903; m Martha E. Austin Jan 30, 1868; m 2nd Hester A. Williams, a widow, Nov 11, 1877. She, b ca 1840 in KY; d ca 1898. He was living in Ohio Co., KY, in 1870. The census of that year lists him, age 29, a farmer with $300 in real estate. Living in his household were the following Tichenors: Anelga E., 19; Martha C., 16; David P., 14 and Warren C., 59. It is not known who Anelga E. was. The others were, respectively, his sister, brother and father. The 1880 census lists wife, Hester, age 50; daughter, Florence, three months of age; and step-son, Kelley Williams, 21. In 1882 and 1884 he and Hester sold land on Lewis Creek in Ohio Co. This was probably her property as Kelley Williams also signed the deed. Other than the census, the only evidence of where he lived in Ohio Co. is the birthplace of his daughter.

Child by second wife (Tichenor) (complete ?):

VT 1. Florence M.[8], b Feb 3, 1880 in Beaver Dam, KY; d May 8, 1971; m Elonzo Davis Tilford ca 1898. He, b Oct 7, 1866 in Cromwell, KY; d Dec 28, 1950. He was a dentist and received his DDS from Vanderbilt University, Nashville, TN. The Tilfords lived, raised their family, and died in Morganfield, KY.

Children (Tilford):

1. M. Lucille[9], b ca 1903 in Morganfield, KY; m Erle M. Patchen, who died ca 1967 in CT. She lives (1987) in New Milford, CT. There are no children.

DANIEL[4] (page 200) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
JARED[5] (page 338) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
WARREN CASH[6] (page 349) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)

SALLY V.[7] **DANIEL S.C.[7]** LAURA J.[7] **ANNA ELIZA[7]** MARTHA C.[7]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF WARREN CASH[6] AND LYDIA (TICHENOR)[6] TICHENOR**

Child of Daniel S.C.[7] and Hester A. (_____) Tichenor
Children of Florence M. (Tichenor)[8] and Elonzo Davis Tilford

VT

2. William Daniel[9], b Nov 4, 1905; d Oct 25, 1965; m Ann Wathen about 1935 or 1936. She lives (1987) in Morganfield, KY. There are no children.

3. Virgil McHenry[9], b Feb 1, 1911; m Mary Ellen Whisman, dau of George and Mary Rebecca (Beam)[9] Whisman, Nov 26, 1936. Mary Ellen Whisman, b Sept 27, 1911 in Louisville, KY; d May 14, 1986 in Cincinnati, OH (see page 236 for sketch of their family).

4. Joseph Davis[9], b July 12, 1913; d Dec 25, 1982 in Knoxville, TN; m Lula Castile; divorced. They have one daughter, Melba, who married Larry Vincent. Larry and Melba Vincent live in Providence, KY, and have two children, Tracy and Troy.

5. Raymond Tichenor[9], b Apr 13, 1919; m Dorothy Fagner Feb 15, 1941; She, b Mar 3, 1918 in IL. They live in Cincinnati, OH.
   Children (Tilford):

   1. Terry Ray[10], b Dec 28, 1941 in TX; married and has a son, Bruce.

   2. Florence Kay Marie[10], b Feb 16, 1943 in TX; m George Stokes. They have two children: Bradley and Lori.

   3. Sherry Irene[10], b Mar 6, 1947 in HI; m Lowell Green and has a son, Curtis.

   4. Anthony L.B.[10], b Feb 28, 1953 in England; m _____ and had a son, Brandon, m 2nd, Debbie _____ and has two children, Jamie and Charles.

SAGB & HOK 511

ANNA ELIZA[7], b Jan 30, 1848 in Ohio Co., KY; d Mar 23, 1913 in Higginson, AR; m David Crittenden Sawyer, son of David Haynes and Anne (McMillan) Sawyer Jan 19, 1875. David Crittenden Sawyer, known as Buck, b Feb 6, 1848 in Logan Co., KY; d Feb 6, 1919 in Rose Bud, AR. Their children were all born in Logan Co. They moved from KY in the early 1900s to the area of Roanoke, LA, looking for farm work. A few years later they moved with their oldest son, William, to a farm in White Co., AR, near Higginson, which the son had bought. There she died. He moved again with his son to Rose Bud, AR, where he lived until he died.

Children (Sawyer):

1. William Henry[8], b May 23, 1879 in Logan Co., KY; d June 19, 1959 in Jennings, LA; m Susan Blanch Price Feb 1, 1914 in AR. She, b Aug 15, 1889 in Oxford, MS; d Jan 23, 1977 in Lake Charles, LA. Both, bur Gum Springs Cem, Searcy, AR. William Henry Sawyer was a cotton, corn and grain farmer and raised beef, pork and vegetables for his family. After marriage they lived in Higginson, AR, then in December that year bought 80 acres of land at Rose Bud, AR, to which they moved, his father, sister, Etta, and brother, Herbert, living with them.

   In 1945 William Henry Sawyer and his wife returned for a time to Louisiana where he worked for his brother-in-law, Albert Morgan, on Morgan Plantation, Lake Arthur, LA. He retired from the farm in 1953 and moved to Jennings, LA, where he lived until he died.
   Children (Sawyer):

   1. Mary Etta[9], b Jan 26, 1915 in White Co., AR; m Carl Winfred Evans Mar 25, 1939. He, d Sept 5, 1979 in Lake Charles, LA. Their children were born in Lake Charles.
      Children (Evans):

      1. David Alan[10], b Feb 16 1940; m Marjorie Elaine (Bailey) Cooter, Nov 10, 1964.
      2. Rodney Carl[10], b b Oct 26, 1946; m Sue Ellen Way Aug 26, 1967.
      3. Richard Wayne[10], b May 11, 1954; m Kerry Ellen Walker July 31, 1976.

   2. Emma Vertrude[9], b July 28, 1917 in White Co. AR; m Dannie Robert Langford, Mar 26, 1935.
      Children (Langford):

      1. Bobby Dale[10], b July 7, 1936; m Jeanette Weeks Aug 31, 1957.
      2. Eugenia Ann[10], b Oct 8, 1943; m Wayne Lotus Miller Jan 26, 1965.
      3. Danna Vertrude[10], b Aug 1, 1948; d Dec 11, 1973; m George Gilbert Randall Feb 14, 1968.
      4. Margaret Susan[10], b Feb 1, 1956; m Tommy Dove Dec 31, 1980.

   3. Eugene D.[9], b Jan 10, 1921 in White Co., AR; d June 10, 1982 in Jennings, LA; m Maxine Elizabeth Boone Jan 19, 1947. Their children were all born in Jennings, LA.
      Children (Sawyer):

DANIEL[4] (page 200) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
JARED[5] (page 338) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
WARREN CASH[6] (page 349) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)

SALLY V.[7] DANIEL S.C.[7] LAURA J.[7] **ANNA ELIZA[7]** MARTHA C.[7]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF WARREN CASH[6] AND LYDIA (TICHENOR)[6] TICHENOR**

Children of Anna Eliza (Tichenor)[7] and David Crittenden Sawyer
Children of William Henry[8] and Susan Blanch (Price) Sawyer
Children of Eugene D.[9] and Maxine Elizabeth (Boone) Sawyer

SAGB

1. Helen Marie[10], b Feb 5, 1949; m Roger Dale Fontenot Mar 12, 1971.
2. Marilyn Faye[10], b Dec 18, 1950; single (1984) and living with her mother.
3. Glen Alan[10], b July 19, 1958; m Betsy Power July 7, 1979.

4. Kate O.[9], b Jan 10, 1921 in White Co., AR; m Jimmie Cortez Buford Jan 15, 1939. Their children were all born in AR.
   Children (Buford):
   1. Jimmie Duane[10], b Sept 19, 1940; m Linda McNew.
   2. Melvin Lynn[10], b Jan 8, 1942; m Marvel Snead.
   3. Evelyn Elaine[10], b Jan 19, 1945; m Jesse Holeman.
   4. Sharon Annette[10], b Oct 1955; d Oct 1955.

5. Ruby Rhea[9], b Apr 8, 1922 in White Co., AR; m Achel Palmer Oliver Nov 20, 1943.
   Children (Oliver):
   1. Martha Sue[10], b Dec 1, 1946; m James Colen Way Feb 6, 1965.
   2. William Achel[10]. b Dec 31, 1947; m Carolyn Marie McCool July 27, 1968.
   3. Kenny Layne[10], b Jan 10, 1958; m Cynthia Louise Duke Aug 18, 1979.

2. Emma[8], b Aug 1, 1882 in Logan Co., KY; d Oct 20, 1955 in Jennings, LA; m Albert Morgan in Roanoke, LA, Feb 11, 1906. He, b 1877; d Mar 20, 1945 in Jennings, LA. They are buried together in Greenwood Cem, Jennings, LA. He was first married to Emma Haga, who died of complications in childbirth May 5, 1905. They had one daughter, Hattie Bell, who was raised by her stepmother as her own. Hattie Bell married Eloy Perez Cruz.

   Albert Morgan was a successful businessman. His earliest employment in Jennings was that of "ice man" but by 1910 the census lists his employment as "soft drinks", a business that is still in the hands of some family members today. He also operated the Morgan plantantion in Lake Arthur, LA, and today that farm is managed by his descendants. He employed many people including members of the family of his wife, Emma Sawyer.
   Children (Morgan):
   1. William Ainsworth[9], b Dec 22, 1906; d Feb 10, 1907.
   2. David Henry[9], b Mar 11, 1909 in Jennings, LA; d 1977; m Jennie Lou Moore June 5, 1932. He farmed Morgan Plantation for many years after the death of his father. They have three children: Shirly Faye who was born Dec 13, 1945 and married Clyde Cloud; Joyce Elaine who was born Nov 5, 1946 and married Joseph Howard Racca, Jr.; and Martha Jean who was born Feb 1947 and married Charles Frye.
   3. Bert Denning[9], b Dec 4, 1911 in Jennings, LA; m Carrie Amalie Pearson Oct 31, 1933. He m 2nd Nola Mae Guillory Dec 4, 1959. Children by the first marriage, born in Lake Charles, LA: Carolyn, b Feb 9, 1936; Anita Lynette, b Apr 1941; and William Albert, who was born Dec 22, 1944, and married Elizabeth Richard June 22, 1967. Elizabeth Richard, b June 21, 1944.
   4. Walter[9], b Jan 28, 1913 in Jennings, LA; m Erma Lois McKague on Mar 17, 1934. She, b Mar 30, 1914 in Ged, LA. After her death, he m 2nd Judy Guidry.
      Children by first marriage (Morgan):
      1. Betty Lois[10], b July 6, 1935 in Jennings, LA; m Fred Bennett Trahan Sept 4, 1953. He, b May 5, 1930 in Roanoke, LA.
      2. Vickie Ann[10] b Mar 22, 1938 in Jennings, LA; m Mark Dale Boren.
      3. Bonnie Kathleen[10], b July 26, 1945 in Jennings, LA; m Melvin Ray Schulthess.
   5. Alberta[9], b May 5, 1915 in Jennings, LA; m Robert Oliver Byrnes, June 25, 1938. He, b Aug 20, 1906 in Lawrence Co., MS.
      Child (Byrnes):
      1. Albert Morgan[10], b Aug 25, 1941; m Sandra Ann Gjelhaug Sept 1, 1966. She, b July 11, 1945 in Washington, DC. Children: John Theodore, b Oct 30, 1964 in San Antonio, TX; Carla Michelle, b Oct 28, 1967 in New Orleans, LA; Joseph Thomas, b May 7, 1969 in New Orleans, LA; Anna Laura, b Feb 18, 1971 in San Antonio, TX; Sandra Morgan, b July 29, 1980 in Lake Charles, LA.

DANIEL[4] (page 200) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
JARED[5] (page 338) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
WARREN CASH[6] (page 349) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)

SALLY V.[7] DANIEL S.C.[7] LAURA J.[7] **ANNA ELIZA[7]** MARTHA C.[7]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF WARREN CASH[6] AND LYDIA (TICHENOR)[6] TICHENOR**

Children of Anna Eliza (Tichenor)[7] and David Crittenden Sawyer

3. Etta[8], b Apr 23, 1886; d Dec 19, 1972. She never married, but spent most of her adult life living in the home of her brother, William.

4. Monsieur Herbert[8], b Mar 7, 1892; m Thelia Gertrude Wilkinson Jan 10, 1926. They had no children. He suffered with asthma and died at the age of 39 Mar 22, 1931 in NM. They are buried at Gum Springs Cem, Searcy, AR.

DANIEL[4] (page 200) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
JARED[5] (page 338) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
WARREN CASH[6] (page 349) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)

DAVID P.[7] JOHN M.[7] WILLIAM J.[7] JOSEPH McHENRY[7]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF WARREN CASH[6] AND MARTHA E. (MILLER) TICHENOR**

Sdx-Ohi, 1900 Ohi-D **DAVID P.[7]**, b ca 1856. In 1900 he was living as a boarder in the household of William L. Rowe in Beaver Dam, KY. He was also living in Beaver Dam in 1922 and was a farmer. He owned two small tracts of land near Beaver Dam.

METG Mars-m, #3790 HOK 510 511 FDL May 28, 1978 Sdx-Mars, 1900 **JOHN M.[7]**, b Dec 24, ca 1859 in Ohio Co., KY; m in Marshall Co., KY, Oct 17, 1890 to Williford Calvert, dau of P.W. Calvert, a pioneer farmer for whom Calvert City, KY, was named. Williford Calvert, b June 1, 1871 or 72. John M. Tichenor attended the South Carrollton High School (Ohio Co.(?) and at the age of 22 became a telegraph operator for the Nashville, Chattanooga and Saint Louis Railroad at Calvert City, KY. While working at that job he established a general mercantile business in Calvert City in 1886. He began the business with $100 capital and it became the leading business of its kind in Marshall Co. outside of the county seat. The store (1922) was located at the corner of McLeod and Railroad Streets. He owned the building and a large concrete warehouse on the Illinois Central tracts. His residence was on McLeod St. He owned an 80 acre farm two miles south of Calvert City and a 60 acre farm in the limits of the city. He was a Democrat and was appointed postmaster in 1885. He held that position for eight years. He was a member of the Missionary Baptist Church and was active in its work. He was a stockholder and director of the Calvert Bank, which he assisted in organizing in 1907.

Children (Tichenor):

1. Jesse M.[8], b Oct 4, 1891 or 1892; m _____ Robinson. She was a skilled performer of vocal and instrumental music. She was living with her parents in 1922.

2. Paul W.[8], b Jan 4, 1893. He assisted his father in the mercantile business and became postmaster of Calvert City in 1912 and was still postmaster in 1922.

3. Milton[8], b Sept 19, 1898; d Oct 18, 1903.
4. Margaret[8], b Sept 1898 (?).
5. Calvert[8], b Dec 8, 1902. He was attending Pudacah High School in 1922.
6. Harold[8], b Feb 2, 1911 in Marshall, Co., KY; d Mar 19, 1911. KYH-b&d

WILLIAM J.[7], d at age 40. He was station agent for two railroads at Collins, LA in 1922.

JCTH & METG & **JOSEPH McHENRY[7]**, b Sept 24, 1864 in Ohio Co., KY; d Dec 27, 1951 in Harlingen, TX; bur Hopkinsville, KY; m Effie Coon, dau of Theodore Clay and Fannie (Dudley) Coon. Effie Coon, b Nov 21, 1869; d Apr 26, 1954 in Princeton, KY; bur Hopkinsville.

Children (Tichenor):

1. William Raymond[8], b 1890; d Oct 11, 1917 in Hopkinsville, KY; bur Hopkinsville, KY.

2. Walter Dudley[8], b Jan 16, 1892 in Morganfield, KY; d Oct 1, 1978; bur Hopkinsville, KY; m Hazel Allen Roper, dau of Ellis and Margaret Roper. Hazel Allen Roper, b Aug 4, 1890 in Hopkinsville.

Children (Tichenor):

1. Walter Dudley[9], b May 7, 1912; m Mary Rau.

2. Margaret Ellis[9], b Jan 16, 1915 in Eddyville, KY; m Joseph M. Green.

Children (Green):

DANIEL[4] (page 200) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
JARED[5] (page 338) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
WARREN CASH[6] (page 349) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)
DAVID P.[7] JOHN M.[7] WILLIAM J.[7] JOSEPH McHENRY[7]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF WARREN CASH[6] AND MARTHA E. (MILLER) TICHENOR**

Children of Joseph McHenry[7] and Effie (Coon) Tichenor
Children of Walter Dudley[8] and Hazel Allen (Roper) Tichenor
Children of Margaret Ellis (Tichenor)[9] and Joseph M. Green

JCTH & METG

1. Susan Roper[10], b Nov 13, 1947 in Louisville, KY; m Robert Ranken Mercke.
2. Joan Martin[10], b June 16, 1950 in Louisville, KY; m Terry Conrad.

3. Jane Caroline[9], b Nov 8, 1916 in Eddyville, KY; m Winston C. Hicks, son of Leslie and Margaret Hicks. Winston C. Hicks, b Feb 5, 1916 in Livermore, KY. They live, (1986) in Beaver Cam, KY.

4. Rachel Clark[9], b Feb 1, 1918 in McHenry, KY; m Richard B. Southard, son of Dr. Daniel B. Southard. Richard B. Southard, b Mar 30, 1908 in Mt. Vernon, KY. They had one son, Richard B., b Jan 27, 1956 in Louisville, KY, who was a Navy career man.

5. Bennett[9], b July 11, 1919 in Horse Branch, KY; d 1919; bur Hopkinsville, KY.
6. William Raymond[9], b Jan 24, 1928 in Beaver Dam, KY; d Mar 1928; bur Hopkinsville, KY.

7. Mary Helen[9], b Sept 30, 1925 in Beaver Dam, KY; m Joe Walter Grant. They live (1986) in Louisville, KY.
   Children (Grant):
   1. Joe Walter[10], b Aug 12, 1947 in Louisville, KY; m Rebecca Moore. They have (1978) two children: Kelley Moore, b Dec 24, 1967; and Erin, b June 11, 1976.
   2. James Wiggam[10], b July 25, 1950; m Carol Jane McDonald.
   3. Mary Lou[10], b Oct 9, 1954.
   4. Sarah Ford[10], b Dec 29, 1957.

8. Martha Clay[9], b Dec 29, 1928 in Beaver Dam, KY; m Eugene Sells; divorced. Children: Mark Allen, b Apr 9, 1956; Cecil Leigh, b June 13, 1958; and Shelly Margaret, b Aug 16, 1960. Martha Clay (Tichenor), m 2nd Virgil Brown. They live (1986) in Dayton, OH, and have one child, Russell Bennett, b Sept 18, 1971.

9. Joseph McHenry[9], b Oct 26, 1930 in Horse Branch, KY; m Ann Bollinger. They live in Louisville, KY. Children born in Louisville, KY: Joseph McHenry, b Apr 3, 1958; David Gerard, b Dec 19, 1960; Geralyan Ann, b Mar 4, 1967; and John Dudley, b Sept 3, 1969.

3. Warren Clay[8], b Mar 26, 1894 m Maltead Elizabeth Bougene. Both now (1984) deceased.
   Child (Tichenor):
   1. Ann Elizabeth[9], b Sept 24, 1926; m Connie Troll. They live (1986) in Santa Monica, CA.
      Children (Troll):
      1. Charlotte Ann[10], b July 13, 1948; m James W. Hester, Jr. Children: Michael William, b June 26, 1967; and Matthew James, b Apr 9, 1970.
      2. Diane Elizabeth[10], b July 16, 1951.

4. McHenry[8], b Dec 21, 1896; m Genevieve Smith.
   Child (Tichenor):

McTT

1. McHenry Taylor[9], b in Harlingen, TX; m Carolyn J. White. Their children were born in Harlingen, TX.
   Children (Tichenor):

VMS Dec 25, 1983

1. McHenry Taylor[10], b July 27, 1955; m Lisa Winton. He attended public schools in Harlingen and Denton, TX, and graduated from the University of Texas with a degree in economics and has as masters degree in business administration from that university. He is (1983) a director of Harlington State Bank and is president of Tichenor Media System, which owns media concerns in Harlingen, Corpus Christi, San Antonio, and Houston, TX.
2. Warren White[10], b Jan 1, 1960; m Rhonda Shaker.
3. Jean Tullis[10], b July 8, 1961.
4. William Edward[10], b Feb 26, 1966.
5. David Tucker[10], June 9, 1979.

5. Ernest La Point[8], b July 3, 1903 in Hopkinsville, KY; m Eleanor Quiggle. They live (1986) in Bakersfield, CA, have one son, Ernest La Point, b Apr 16, 1956.

JOSEPH[3] (page 106) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
DANIEL[4] (page 200) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
JARED[5] (page 338)

THOMAS[6] ANNA[6] WARREN CASH[6] **ALNEY[6]** SANFORD[6] SALLY[6] MANLEY BERRY[6] JARED[6] JOHN MILTON[6]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF JARED[5] AND MARTHA (BENNETT) TICHENOR**

MRT & Ohi-m A 104 Cen-Ohi, 1840 129 1850 54 **ALNEY[6]**, b July 10, 1813; d Oct 6, 1858; m Amelia Rowe, dau of Edmund and Mary (Phipps) Rowe, Oct 7, 1834. Amelia Rowe, b Feb 12, 1815; d July 14, 1878. They were buried in the family cemetery on his father's home place, and later moved to the Centertown (KY) Cemetery. They lived in Ohio Co., KY, where the 1850 census lists them in District #2, he as a farmer, age 37, with $800 in real estate, and Amelia, age 38. Living in their household were [children]: Franklin, 15; Lucinda A., 12; William B., 9; Martha A., 4; and Zelma, 2. The 1860 census names Lidia, age 9 and Miriah, age 6. Lidia is probably a copying mistake for Lavega, who was born in 1851.

WCC 36, 37, 40, 41, 56, 57, 60, 62- 64 Ohi-D, M 145 M 538 O 333 Z 440 Alney and Amelia Tichenor were members of the Walton's Creek Baptist Church, he becoming a member in Dec 1837 or Jan 1838 in what is vaguely referred to in the church record as a meeting which "continued 18 days in succession." The church records reveal that he served on various committees, as moderator, etc. His farm of 190 acres was between Rough Creek and Green River, 90 acres of it given to him by his parents. The remaining 100 was described as adjacent to Bennett Tichenor's farm. His will did not name his children, but they are revealed on an Ohio Co. deed by which they sold 65 acres on Rough Creek. The grantors on the deed were: Franklin Tichenor and wife, Margaret; Zelma Wade; Wm. B. Tichenor and wife, Mollie O; Lucinda A. Igleheart and husband, B. T.; L. W. Tichenor and wife, M.M.E; Martha A. Tichenor and husband, Aaron B.; Samantha Tichenor and husband, John T. Casebier; and Maria Tichenor and husband, Squire W.

Children (Tichenor) (William Berry out of order of birth for better grouping):

1. (Infant daughter)
2. Franklin[7] (below)
3. Lucinda Ann[7] (page 361)
4. Samantha[7] (page 361)
5. Martha Artelia[7] (page 361)
6. Zelma[7] (page 361)
7. Levega Worth[7] (page 361)
8. Marie (or Mariah)[7] (page 361)
9. William Berry[7] (page 361)

DANIEL[4] (page 200) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
JARED[5] (page 338) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
ALNEY[6] (page 354) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)

FRANKLIN[7] LUCINDA ANN[7] SAMANTHA[7] MARTHA ARTELIA[7] ZELMA[7] LEVEGA WORTH[7] MARIE[7] WILLIAM BERRY[7]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF ALNEY[6] AND AMELIA (ROWE) TICHENOR**

MRT & Ohi-m, H 9 Ohi-D, S 387 T 204 W 127 W 132 **FRANKLIN[7]**, b July 8, 1835; d Jan 29, 1888; m Margaret Jane Wade, dau of William Collicut and Garner (Warden) Wade, July 19, 1861. Margaret Jane Wade, b Dec 23, 1839; d Feb 6, 1917. Her maternal grandparents were Joseph and Sally (Ashby) Warden. The latter was the daughter of Nancy (Williams) and Jesse Ashby, a soldier in the American Revolution. Franklin Tichenor lived in Ohio Co., KY, and was a farmer. Part of his farm had been his parent's, he having bought out the other heirs. He and his wife and family were members of the Walton's Creek Baptist Church where he was a deacon for a number of years. He and his wife are buried in the cemetery in the church yard.

Children (Tichenor):

X 376 S 387

1. Seralda Ann[8] (page 355)
2. Alney[8] (page 355)
3. Richard Carol[8] (page 356)
4. Mary Alice[8] (page 356)
5. William Powell[8] (page 357)
6. Worth[8] (page 358)
7. Eva Lee[8] (page 359)
8. Erma[8] (page 359)
9. Mattie Reda[8] (page 360)
10. Everett[8] (page 360)

DANIEL[4] (page 200) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
JARED[5] (page 338) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
ALNEY[6] (page 354) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)
FRANKLIN[7] (page 354)

SERELDA ANN[8] **ALNEY[8]** RICHARD CAROL[8] MARY ALICE[8] WILLIAM POWELL[8] WORTH[8]
EVA LEE[8] ERMA[8] MATTIE REDA[8] EVERETT[8]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF FRANKLIN[7] AND MARGARET JANE (WADE) TICHENOR**

MRT & WRB & Ohi-m, 3 214 **SERALDA ANN[8]**, b Oct 5, 1862; m Levy Pendleton Loney, son of James and Rebecca (Wise) Loney, Sept 17, 1885; d Aug 13, 1918. Both, bur Rose Hill Cem. Owensboro, KY. Levy Pendleton Loney was a man of splendid ability and held several responsible positions. He graduated from Hartford College, Hartford, KY, and taught in the public schools for a number of years. He was elected and served as county school superintendent for four years. He was deputy sheriff under Richard P. Hocker and deputy county clerk under Rowan Holbrooks. For a number of years, he was United States gauger in the Internal Revenue Service and resided in Owensboro, KY, practically all the time he was in the service. He resigned that position and was elected and served as one of the city commissioners of the city of Owensboro, Ky, and died soon after the expiration of this term.

Child (Loney):

1. Clarence Pendleton[9], b Nov 30, 1886; m Sadie Glenn of Owensboro, KY; d Dec 24, 1935 in Indianapolis, IN. He, bur Rose Hill Cem, Owensboro, KY. There were no children. Both he and his wife were graduates of the Owensboro City High School and held good positions there. His last position in Owensboro was that of county agent for the Standard Oil Co. which he held until his health failed him. He was a member of the Masonic Order and of the Elks. Just after the death of his father, he and his wife moved to Indianapolis, IN, where she was living in 1938.

MRT & WRB & Ohi-m, 3 504 7 116 Sdx-Ohi, 1900 1910 **ALNEY[8]**, b Feb 29, 1864; d Jan 28, 1951 in Centertown, KY; m Lula Miller, dau of Elijah and Elvira (Barrett) Miller, June 17, 1886. Lulu Miller, b Nov 1, 1862; d Oct 25, 1886; bur Miller Cem, Ohio Co., KY. There were no children. Alney Tichenor, m 2nd Jennie Lee Berryman, dau of Burr and Elizabeth (Johnson) Berryman, Dec 31, 1891. Jennie Lee Berryman, b Apr 10, 1866 in Ohio Co., KY; d Feb 20, 1938. In his early manhood, Alney Tichenor taught school, but in later years devoted much of his time to farming. He was superintendent and president of the Tichenor Coal Co., Centertown, KY, for a number of years. He was clerk of the Central Grove Baptist Church.

Children by 2nd marriage (Tichenor):

1. Jennie Lee[9], b Sept 16, 1892; d Mar 25, 1945; m James Presley Goff, son of Presley and Nancy (Southard) Goff, Nov 15, 1911. James Presley Goff, b Jan 31, 1887, was a farmer and coal miner and was killed in the mines Sept 25, 1931. Jennie, m 2nd Fred Cooper of Beaver Dam, KY, June 5, 1934.

   Children by first marriage (Goff):

   1. (Infant), b Feb 21, 1920; d same day.
   2. James Edward[10], b Sept 21, 1917; m Velma Lou Bell, dau of Marvin Cyril[9] and Ida (Coffman) Bell, Sept 22, 1943. He graduated from the Centertwon High School, Centertown, KY, in May 1935. He completed a course in accounting at Bowling Green and Owensboro, KY, and was employed for a time as a bookkeeper at Centralia, IL. They have three children: Wayne Kay, Rita Faye, and Dixie Lynn (see page 244).

2. Ruth[9], b Mar 20, 1894; d Apr 26, 1927; bur Centertown, KY; m Elbert Goodall Dec 18, 1913; divorced; m 2nd Severe M. Dexter, son of John S. and Emmaline (Bishop) Dexter, Oct 5, 1920. Severe M. Dexter, b July 11, 1877; d Sept 19, 1955; bur Centertown, KY. He was a merchant. His maternal grandparents were Taylor and Amelia (Rowe) Bishop. There were two children by second marriage: Billy Jean who was born May 3, 1924 and married Cecil Taylors in 1924; and and Betsy Mayworth, b Mar 27, 1927.

Ohi-m, 42 84

JLTB & Dav-m, 66 38

3. Edward Powell[9], b July 22, 1897; bur Calhoun, KY; m Bessie Ozetta Brown, dau of Frank Brown of Calhoun, KY, June 17, 1928. Bessie Ozetta Brown, b Mar 2, 1910 in Calhoun, KY. Edward Powell Tichenor graduated from the Hartford (KY) High School and the University of Kentucky. He served as county farm agent in several counties in KY, and in 1938 was located at Paducah, KY, and was employed with the soil conservation program.

   Child (Tichenor):

   1. Jennie Lee[10], b Oct 27, 1931 in Benton, KY.; m James Stanford Bennett, son of Cary and Essie Helena (Able) Bennett. James Stanford Bennett, b Aug 1, 1929 in Owensboro, KY; d Feb 2, 1987. Jennie Lee (Tichenor) has worked as a bookkeeper. They have three children: James Stanford, b May 27, 1951; Vickie Lee, b May 11, 1953; and Sandra Lynn, b Dec 19, 1956.

Dav-m, 108 483

4. Margaret[9], b Feb 1899 (Maggie in the 1910 census).

DANIEL[4] (page 200) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
JARED[5] (page 338) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
ALNEY[6] (page 354) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)
FRANKLIN[7] (page 354)

SERELDA ANN[8] ALNEY[8] **RICHARD CAROL[8]** **MARY ALICE[8]** WILLIAM POWELL[8] WORTH[8]
EVA LEE[8] ERMA[8] MATTIE REDA[8] EVERETT[8]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF FRANKLIN[7] AND MARGARET JANE (WADE) TICHENOR**

MRT 14 **RICHARD CAROL[8]**, b Nov 20, 1866; m Mary Susan Bennett, dau of Jacob and Fanny (Jagoe) Bennett, Apr 14, 1887. He was a farmer and was associated with the Tichenor Coal Co. for a number of years. He was elected as justice of the peace for Centertown, KY, Magisterial District, and served a term of four years. He lived in Centertown.

Children (Tichenor):

1. Carol Lee [9], b May 1888; d Oct. 1888.
2. Edna Alice[9], b Dec 2, 1889; m Walter B. Chapman, son of George F. and Oma (Collins) Chapman, Oct. 28, 1907. Walter B. Chapman, b Nov 19, 1897; d Dec 18, 1957; bur Centertown, KY. He was an architect, living (1938) in Centertown.

   Children (Chapman):

   1. Algia Olivia[10], b Aug 16, 1908; m Forest Redman Doyal, son of Wm. R. Doyl, July 1926. Forest Redman Doyal is a coal miner and lives (1938) in Centertown, KY. They have two children: Robert Clark, b June 7, 1927; and Susan Phyllis, b Jan 2, 1936.
   2. Eva Myrtle[10], b Jan 24, 1918; m William Craig Helsey, son of Wm. and _____ (Carter) Helsey, June 10, 1936; divorced. They lived in Louisville in 1938. William's maternal grandfather was Jno. Thomas Carter. Eva Myrtle Chapman, m 2nd to a Smith and moved to Georgia. There was one child by the first marriage, Carla Elizabeth, b Apr 7, 1937.
3. Mary Inez[9], b July 26, 1894; d Feb 21, 1966; m Otis W. Ashby, son of Shelby and Artelia (Brown) Ashby, Jan 25, 1914. Otis W. Ashby, b Sept 1, 1893; d Oct 26, 1959. He was a farmer at Centertown, KY. Both, bur Centertown Cem.

   Children (Ashby):

   1. Shelby Carol[10], b Oct 20, 1914; m Clemmie Bell Sheffield, dau of William Sheffield.
   2. Welborn Lee[10], b Nov 24, 1917; graduate of Centertown High School and was connected with the county farm program. He was killed at Pearl Harbor Dec 7, 1941.
   3. Altha Artelia[10], b Sept 29, 1921; m Carl Stroud, son of Eugene and Belva (Jackson) Stroud; d of cancer 1973; bur at Owensboro, KY.
   4. James Douglas[10], b Aug 21, 1925.
   5. Martha Mary[10], b Mar 15, 1928.
   6. William Lawrence[10], b May 30, 1931; m Colleen James, dau of Foster and Iva (Stearsman) James. They have two children: Jimmy and Marilyn.
4. Erma Susan[9], b Oct 5, 1902; d of cancer June 1, 1960; m Byron Franklin Tichenor[9], son of Wm. M. and Lockie (Ashby) Tichenor, Nov 23, 1921. Byron Franklin Tichenor, b Oct 15, 1900. He operated a garage in Centertown, KY. He married 2nd Naomi Ruth Maddox (see page 344).

MRT 13 **MARY ALICE[8]**, b Jan 12, 1869; d Mar 4, 1924; m John Harrison Kuykendall May 1, 1890. He, d Aug 31, 1936 at Hartford, KY. He was a prosperous farmer and followed that occupation practically all his life. They were Baptists.

Children (Kuykendall):

1. Sarah Davis[9], b 1891; d same day.
2. Frank Vernon[9], b Aug 1, 1893; m Mary Elizabeth Coffman, dau of Wm. Fromost and Sally Mary (Fergeson) Coffman, Nov 22, 1916. Mary Elizabeth Coffman's paternal grandparents were Alf and Louise (Smith) Coffman. Her maternal grandparents were Wm. Thomas Fergeson and Mary Elizabeth (Gish) Coffman. Frank Vernon Kuykendall was a good farmer and followed that occupation for a number of years. They lived (1938) near Centertown, KY, and were Baptists. They have four children: Mary Virginia, b Mar 4, 1923; Winston Ray, b Nov 23, 1924; Martha Elizabeth, b Jan 19, 1927; and an infant son, b Nov 5, 1931, who died the same day.
3. Martha Jane[9], b June 4, 1895; m James A. Thos. Tate, son of Ellis and Susan (Bland) Tate. James A. Thos. Tate saw service overseas during World War I. He was a rural mail carrier at Hartford, KY, which position he held for a number of years. There were no children. They were Baptists.
4. Lottie Dow[9], b July 13, 1897; m Marvin Haygood Carlisle, son of Lee W. and Blanch (Jackson) Carlisle of Centertown, KY, Feb 4, 1922. Lottie and her husband are progressive and properous people. He is a graduate of Bowling Green Business University, Bowling Green, KY. He also attended the University for a time at Buffalo, NY. He was a traveling auditor for the Secona-

DANIEL[4] (page 200) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
JARED[5] (page 338) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
ALNEY[6] (page 354) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)
FRANKLIN[7] (page 354)

SERELDA ANN[8] ALNEY[8] RICHARD CAROL[8] **MARY ALICE[8]** **WILLIAM POWELL[8]** WORTH[8]
EVA LEE[8] ERMA[8] MATTIE REDA[8] EVERETT[8]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF FRANKLIN[7] AND MARGARET JANE (WADE) TICHENOR**

Children of Mary Alice (Tichenor)[8] and John Harrison Kuykendall

Vacuum Oil Co., NY; was in Philadelphia in the 1930s. They live (1973) in Louisville, KY, and are Methodists. They had one child, Marjory Ann, b Aug 1927; d Aug 1927 in Dayton, OH, where they were living at the time; bur Dayton, OH.

NFA 252 109 64 30 10 9

5. Mary Morton[9], b Feb 21, 1907; m Clark Million Nall, son of John Felix and Fannie (Million) Nall of Hartford, KY, July 23, 1938. Clark Million Nall, b Jan 14, 1911 in Ohio Co., KY. Fannie Million was the daughter of George and Nancy (Kanatcher) Million. John Felix Nall was the son of Rufus F. and Mary J. (Nicholls) Nall and a descendant of Martin Nall, the first known Nall of this line in America, who settled in Essex Co., VA, probably from England. Clark Million and Mary Morton Nall are farmers and business people. Both graduated from the Hartford High School and were in the same class. They are Baptist. There were no children.

MRT 15 **WILLIAM POWELL[8]**, b May 7, 1871; d Nov 28, 1948; m Nola B. Faught, dau of Bergess and Nancy (Shipley) Faught, Sept 12, 1894. Nola B. Faught, b Sept 5, 1877 or 1878; d Sept 3, 1941. Both, bur Central Grove Cem, Ohio Co., KY. He was a farmer and they both were good neighbors.

Children (Tichenor):

Ohi-m, 32 20

1. William Elvis[9], b Jan 31, 1896; d June 1, 1955; m Ertra Bishop, dau of Elijah Thomas and Vitula (Ezell) Bishop, Feb 26, 1920 in Centertown, KY. Ertra Bishop, b Mar 2, 1901; d June 29, 1947. They were farmers and enjoyed the confidence of their neighbors at Centertown, KY. Both are buried at Central Grove Cem, Ohio Co., KY.

   Children (Tichenor):

   1. William Thompson[10], b Dec 12, 1920; d Dec 25, 1920; bur Central Grove Cem, Ohio Co., KY.

CBT

   2. Carroll B[10], b June 19, 1927 in Centertown, KY; m Doris Ann Annis, dau of Wendell and Amy (Gidcumb) Annis, Feb 16, 1952 in Logansport, KY. Doris Ann Annis, b Oct 18, 1931 in Logansport, KY. She received B.S., M.S. and Ph.D. (1969) degrees from the University of Kentucky. She was employed as a director of food and nutrition service for the American Red Cross, 1952-55, and as an instructor in home economics at the University of Kentucky, 1958-69. In 1969 she was appointed assistant director of extension and Associate Dean of the College of Home Economics, University of Kentucky, a position she held for 14 years. She was appointed professor and director of home economics programs at the University of Florida in Gainesville, FL, and assumed this position in March 1984. She is a member of numerous professional and honorary associations and has authored many scientific papers.

      Carroll B Tichenor received B.S. degrees in agriculture from the University of Kentucky. He was employed as a thoroughbred farm manager at Jonabell Stables in Fayette Co., KY, 1953-57 and Runnymede Farm in Bourbon Co., KY, 1958-65. From 1965 to 1984 he operated Cave Spring Farm in Jessamine Co., KY, a 1000 acre thoroughbred farm. He is owner-operator of Annis Ferry Farm in Butler Co., KY, and since 1986, a realtor in Ocala, FL. He is active at the local and national level in the Sierra Club, a 350,000 member conservation organization, having served as chairman of the National Sierra Club Council for two years (1982-83) and chairman of the first international assembly of the Sierra Club at Snowmass, CO, in 1983. He served in the U.S. Marine Corps in 1945 and 1946. They live (1987) in Gainesville, FL.

      Children (Tichenor):

      1. Karen Michele[11], b Mar 27, 1955 in Lexington, KY; m David Anthony Van Sanford Aug 4, 1984 in Lognsport, KY.

      2. Annis Caylen[11], b July 22, 1956 in Lexington, KY; m Eloise Virginia Compton Nov 22, 1977 in Richmond, KY. They have one child, Kristen Virginia, b May 19, 1984.

JeLT

   3. Jesse Levaughn[10], b Sept 16, 1934; m Emogene Baize, dau of Early and Addie (Wallace) Baize, Dec 20, 1958. Emogene, b Feb 12, 1936. He is a Baptist minister and has (1974) pastored the Ridgecrest Baptist Church in Beaver Dam, KY, for 10 years. They have three children: Sheila Jean, b Oct 23, 1959; Susan Beth, b Feb 5, 1966; and Pamala Lynn, b Oct 1967.

Ohi-m, 33 10

2. Mabel Ellen[9], b Jan 1, 1898; m John Thomas Barnard, son of Logan and Linnie (Black) Barnard, Aug 28, 1920. John Thomas Barnard, b Sept 12, 1897; d June 24, 1960. His paternal grandfather was Chas. Barnard. His maternal grandfather was John Black, ex-jailer of Ohio Co., KY. The Barnards were miners and farmers and good neighbors near Centertown, KY.

DANIEL[4] (page 200) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
JARED[5] (page 338) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
ALNEY[6] (page 354) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)
FRANKLIN[7] (page 354)

SERELDA ANN[8] ALNEY[8] RICHARD CAROL[8] MARY ALICE[8] **WILLIAM POWELL[8]** **WORTH[8]**
EVA LEE[8] ERMA[8] MATTIE REDA[8] EVERETT[8]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF FRANKLIN[7] AND MARGARET JANE (WADE) TICHENOR**

Children of William Powell[8] and Nola B. (Faught) Tichenor
Children of Mabel Ellen (Tichenor)[9] and John Thomas Barnard

MRT

1. Virginia Lucile[10], b June 2, 1921; m Samuel Owen Ford. He, b May 6, 1910; d Aug 20, 1971; bur Central Grove Church Cem. Children: Karen and Samuel.
2. Mabel Helen[10], b Sept 28, 1922; married.
3. Tommie[10], b Aug 7, 1932; m Yuma Bishop, dau of Arlie and Rena (Minton) Bishop, Aug 1952. Yuma Bishop, b July 15, 1934; d Jan 26, 1971; bur Walton's Creek Baptist Church Cem. They had one child, Douglas, b Oct 29, 1956. They were separated. Tommie Barnard, m 2nd Joyce _____ and had two children: Steven and a son, whose name is not available.

3. Minnie Reda[9], b Jan 2, 1899; d Jan 17, 1899.
4. Ennis Edelyn (or Edlynn)[9], b Sept 11, 1908; m Artie Mae Snell, dau of Rev. Morris G. Snell; divorced; had no children. Ennis Edelyn Tichenor, m 2nd Wilma Austin Oct 15, 1933. They have the respect and confidence of their neighbors at Centertown, KY. He was a miner in 1938. They have three children: Martha Caroline, b July 18, 1934; William Paschal, b Sept 13, 1935; and Monty, who married Elaine Sheffield[10] (see page 302).

MRT & Ohi-m, 9 66 Sdx-Ohi, 1910 Ohi-m, 45 115 ELTA

WORTH[8], b July 20, 1873 Ohio Co., KY; d Oct 1932 in Hartford, KY; m Minnie May Miller, dau of Amos and Nancy (Chapman) Miller, Dec 12, 1894. Minnie May Miller, b ca 1874 in KY. Worth Tichenor was congenial and had many friends. In early manhood, he united with the Baptist church. During the early part of his married life, he was engaged in farming. He was elected to a term of four years as jailer for Ohio Co, KY. Later he and his two sons operated a garage. He was county agent in Ohio Co. for the Gulf Gasoline Co., for several years. He and his two sons operated the station at Hartford, KY. After the death of his first wife, Worth married Molly Holbrook, a widow and daughter of John W. and Sarah (Hickman) Welch, Mar 3, 1929. There were no children by this marriage.

Children by the first marriage (Tichenor):

1. Franklin Miller[9], b Apr 9, 1896 in Ohio Co., KY; d Apr 26, 1952 in Dayton, KY; but Evergreen Cem, Southgate, KY; m Lena Rivers Baird, dau of Hardin and Lillian (Bennett) Baird, June 8, 1918. Lena Rivers Baird, b Oct 13, 1897 in Ohio Co., KY; d Sept 23, 1982 in Cincinnati, OH; bur Evergreen Cem, Southgate, KY. Franklin Miller Tichenor attended the Hartford High School and would have graduated in 1918, but enlisted as a volunteer in World War I.
   Children (Tichenor):
   1. Lillian Miller[10], b Apr 24, 1922 in Hartford, KY; m Norman Alvin Weitkamp, son of Robert and Emelia (Bauer) Weitkamp, Oct 18, 1947. They have no children.
   2. Lynn Ray [10], b Dec 26, 1923 in Hartford, KY; d Nov 28, 1983 in Ft. Thomas, KY; bur St. Stephens Cem, Ft. Thomas, KY; m Virginia Marie Mason, daughter of Louis and Norma (Harden) Mason, Feb 22, 1952.
      Children (Tichenor):
      1. Jerilyn Rachael[11], m Arthur Lawson Worthington, Jr., son of Arthur Lawson, Sr., and Patricia Worthington, Oct 23, 1971. They have five children: Jerimie James, b May 4, 1972 in Ft. Thomas, KY; Bernadette Marie, b Jan 19, 1975 in Norfolk, VA; Shannon; Jason; and Jennifer Lynn.
      2. Rebecca Susan[11], b Dec 18, 1955 in Dayton, KY; m Steven Clifford Snyder, son of Ralph Snyder, May 20, 1972. They have three children born in Ft. Thomas, KY: Shane Steven, b Dec 24, 1973; Stephanie Susan, b May 3, 1975; and Steven Michael, b Oct 20, 1978.
      3. Lynn Ray II[11], b Jan 1, 1957 in Ft. Thomas, KY; m Dorothy Evanston, dau of Patrick and Dixie Lee (Siebert) Evanston Aug 3, 1978. They had one child, Joseph Michael, b Jan 18, 1981 in Ft. Thomas, KY.

         Lynn Ray Tichenor II, m 2nd Joann Ober, dau of Edward and Laverne (Schneider) Ober, May 18, 1984.
      4. Lawrence Michael[11], b Feb 13, 1958 in Ft. Thomas, KY; m Karen Lee Thurman, dau of Frank and Jane (McDanald) Thurman, May 11, 1985.
   3. Ellen Lorraine[10], b Sept 6, 1926 in Hartford, KY; m Harris McClanahan July 20, 1946.
      Child (McClanahan):

DANIEL[4] (page 200) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
JARED[5] (page 338) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
ALNEY[6] (page 354) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)
FRANKLIN[7] (page 354)

SERELDA ANN[8] ALNEY[8] RICHARD CAROL[8] MARY ALICE[8] WILLIAM POWELL[8] **WORTH[8]**
EVA LEE[8] **ERMA[8]** MATTIE REDA[8] EVERETT[8]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF FRANKLIN[7] AND MARGARET JANE (WADE) TICHENOR**

Children of Worth[8] and Minnie May (Miller) Tichenor
Children of Frank Miller[9] and Lena Rivers (Baird) Tichenor
Children of Ellen Lorraine (Tichenor)[10] and Harris McClanahan

ELTA

1. Gerald Lynn[11], b June 8, 1947 in Covington, KY; m Sheryl Ann Jolley, dau of William and Diane (Barnes) Jolly. They have (1987) one child: Matthew Nicholas, b Dec 15, 1978 in Cincinnati, OH.

Ellen Lorraine Tichenor, m 2nd Raymond Frank Austing, son of Bernard and Emma (Tritten) Austing, Oct 28, 1950.
Child (Austing):

1. Ellen Dale[11], b Feb 14, 1956 in Ft. Thomas, KY; m Steven Michael Coghill, son of Fred and Joan (Tranter) Coghill, Dec 23, 1978. They have two children: Brandon Chase, b Nov 4, 1981 in Cincinnati, OH; and Brent Geoffrey, b Dec 2, 1982.

2. Cecil Ray[9], b Nov 18, 1901; m Sarah Lee Hudson, a young school teacher of Hartford, KY, May 19, 1925. They had two children: Mae Caroline, b Nov 1, 1933; and Charles Ray.

MRT 16 & Ohi-b **EVA LEE[8]**, b Aug 13, 1875; d Sept 15, 1948; m Melvin David Ashby, son of Alfred and Jane (Ross) Ashby, Jan 25, 1893. Melvin David Ashby, b July 15, 1868; d Feb 11, 1927; bur Walton's Creek Baptist Church Cem, near Centertown, KY. His paternal grandfather was David Ashby, son of Jesse Ashby, a Revolutionary soldier. Eva Lee and Melvin David Ashby were faithful members of the Walton's Creek Baptist Church, of which he was clerk for many years.
Children (Ashby):

1. Audra Mercedies[9], b Nov 28, 1895 d Mar 21, 1966; m Ray Ward, son of Claude and Anna Belle (Dooley) Ward, Jan 24, 1925. Ray Ward, b Sept 26, 1901; d Feb 8, 1970. He was a farmer and merchant; bur at Walton's Creek Baptist Church Cem. They have one child, Donald Ray, b June 26, 1933.

2. Martin Tichenor[9], b Nov 11, 1900; m Marie Cornett Jan 23, 1927. She, d Aug 18, 1927. He, m 2nd Margaret Alice Powell, dau of William and Katie (Browning) Powell, of Drakesboro, KY, Jan 1, 1929. Martin is good salesman and has many good friends. He and his wife are devoted members of the Baptist Church. They live (1938) in Drakesboro, KY, where he is employed. They have two children: David Powell, b Nov 7, 1931; and Melvin Lewis, b Feb 13, 1939.

3. Alney Carol[9], b Nov 3, 1902; d Mar 23, 1973 bur Walton's Creek Baptist Church Cem; m Ruth Pauline Bishop, dau of Adam Helfrich and Georgia Ellen (Carson) Bishop, Dec 24, 1927. Ruth Pauline Bishop, b Sept 21, 1909. Her paternal grandfather was George Carson. Ruth and Alney were (1938) engaged in the dairy business at Livermore, KY. He did a great deal of research on the Tichenor and other families at the Ohio Co., KY, courthouse and contributed material to the Agnes D. Ashby column in the **Ohio County Times** which ran 1969 to 1972. There were no children.

4. Alford Franklin[9], b Nov 8, 1907; m Lenora Fielden, dau of Leslie and Annie (Williams) Fielden, July 4, 1937. Lenora Fielden, b Sept 10, 1916. Both are popular, industrious and have many friends. They live (1938) in Centertown, KY, and have one son, Lyndall B., b May 27, 1938.

5. Edwin David[9], b July 18, 1909; d Apr 29, 1955; m Grace Jones, dau of Vernon C. and Charlotte (Tichenor)[8] Jones (see page 345), July 8, 1933. Grace's maternal grandparents are James Purd and Elvira (Hocker) Tichenor. Edwin is a farmer and well liked. They are members of the Walton's Creek Baptist Church, where he is church clerk (1938). They have one child, Jerry Paxton, b July 29, 1935.

MRT & Ohi-b Dav-m, 15 170 **ERMA[8]**, b Dec 7, 1877; m John Bell, son of John David and Sally Ann (Barnard) Bell, Oct 6, 1906. They had many friends and had the confidence and esteem of their neighbors. He was a prosperous farmer and raised fine cattle. They lived in Hartford, KY, and were constant members of the Baptist church of Hartford.
Children (Bell):

1. John Leyburn Fanklin[9], b June 1910. He graduated from Hartford (KY) High School, attended Georgetown College, Georgetown, KY, and completed a course in accounting in Bowling Green Business Uiversity, Bowling Green, KY. In 1938 he was an accountant at Colgate-Palmolive Pete Co., Jeffersonville, IN, and lived in Louisville, KY; and was a member of the Hartford Baptist Church.

DANIEL[4] (page 200) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
JARED[5] (page 338) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
ALNEY[6] (page 354) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)
FRANKLIN[7] (page 354)

SERELDA ANN[8] ALNEY[8] RICHARD CAROL[8] MARY ALICE[8] WILLIAM POWELL[8] WORTH[8]
EVA LEE[8] ERMA[8] MATTIE REDA[8] EVERETT[8]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF FRANKLIN[7] AND MARGARET JANE (WADE) TICHENOR**

Children of Erma (Tichenor)[8] and John Bell

MRT 17 2. Sadie Morton[9], b Sept 25, 1916; m Lewis Morton Williams, son of James Morton and Andrie Williams, Jan 1, 1937. Sadie is a graduate of Hartford (KY) High School and Lewis is a graduate of Beaver Dam (KY) High School. He was a salesman in 1938 and both were members of the Beaver Dam Baptist Church where they lived.

MRT 17 **MATTIE REDA[8]**, b Nov 19, 1879; single; d Jan 22, 1965. She completed the common school course in Ohio Co., KY, and attended West Kentucky Seminary at Beaver Dam, KY. For a number of years, she taught in the public school in Ohio Co. after which she entered Draughan's Practical Business at Paducah, KY, and later at Nashville, TN. After completing a course in bookkeeping there in 1910, she was employed in that city until July 1, 1918. In that year she returned to Ohio Co., KY, where she was employed in the office of the Tichenor Coal Co. near Centertown, KY.

On April 1, 1924, Mattie Reda Tichenor became postmaster of Centertown, KY, and was serving in that position in 1938 (the date this was written). In early girlhood, she professed faith in Christ and united with the Baptist church. She was a regent of Fort Hartford Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution. Her ancestor is Jesse Ashby, a private in Captain Daniel Morgan's Company of VA. She was a member of Fort Hartford Grove #161, Supreme Forest Woodman Circle of which she was financial secretary and district advisor. She was a member of the Order of the Eastern Star.

In 1938 she compiled a family genealogy which focused on the descendants of her parents. Her work is the principal source for those families for this book, and for the greater part, is presented in her words.

MRT 17 & Cen-Ohi, 1910 **EVERETT[8]**, b Dec 21, 1881; m Mary Ophelia Lindley, dau of Warren and Georgia (Fergeson) Lindley, Oct 7, 1907; d Feb 9, 1953 at Centertown, KY, and was buried there. Mary Ophelia Lindley, b May 31, 1888; d May 1973. Her paternal grandparents were Henry John Coffman and Ophelia Martina (Timmonds) (or Timmons) Lindley. Her maternal grandparents were Wm. Thomas and Mary Elizabeth (Gish) Fergeson. Everett and Ophelia Tichenor were honest, trustworthy and enjoyed the respect and esteem of their neighbors and friends. They were members of the Centertown Baptist Church, Centertown, KY, where they resided. The 1910 census described him as a farmer. In that year, his mother and sister, Mattie Reda, were living in his household.

Children (Tichenor):

1. Edith Madelyn[9], b June 27, 1912; deceased, date not available; m Louie Bernot, son of Frank and Mary Bernot, Oct 7, 1955. Louie Bernot, b July 8, 1910 in Pittsburg, KS. Edith Madelyn (Tichenor) is a Baptist. She graduated from Centertown (KY) High School and completed a course at Bowling Green (KY) Business University. For a number of years she was employed as assistant cashier of the Farmers Bank, Centertown, KY, and was also assistant postmaster at that place.

MRT 18 2. Margaret Evelyn[9], b Oct 15, 1971; m Cebert C. Blair June 19, 1948 at Centertown, KY. She graduated at the Centertown High School and completed a course at Bowling Green Business University. At this time (1965) she is head bookkeeper with a firm in Louisville, KY, where she resides. She is a member of the Baptist church. They have four children: Gregory Alan, b Jan 29, 1950 in Louisville; Mary Gail, b June 19, 1952 in Owensboro, KY; Gary Lynn, b Oct 15, 1953 in Hartford, KY; and Gina Lou, b Feb 15, 1956 in Louisville, KY.

DANIEL[4] (page 200) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
JARED[5] (page 338) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
ALNEY[6] (page 354) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)

FRANKLIN[7] **LUCINDA ANN[7]** **SAMANTHA[7]** **MARTHA ARTELIA[7]** **ZELMA[7]** **LEVEGA WORTH[7]** **MARIE[7]** **WILLIAM BERRY[7]**

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF ALNEY[6] AND AMELIA (ROWE) TICHENOR**

KGB 153 Ohi-m, H 165 V 110 **LUCINDA ANN[7]**, b Nov 1837; d June 13, 1888; bur Igleheart Cem, Ohio Co., KY; m Daniel L. Tichenor, son of Silas[6] and Sally (Bryant) Tichenor[6], (see page 405) Oct 16, 1862; m 2nd Benjamin Tolbert Igleheart[7], son of Anna (Tichenor)[6] and Jacob Henderson Igleheart, Nov 27, 1876. Benjamin Tolbert Igleheart, b Feb 17, 1835; d Dec 12, 1912 (see page 297). There was one child, Eunice, by the second marriage.

Ohi-m, I 281 **SAMANTHA[7]**, b ca 1844; d 1882; m Rev. John R. (or T.) Casebier, son of William G. and Elizabeth (Stroud) Casebier, Nov 7, 1865. John R. Casebier, b 1842; d 1925; bur Beaver Dam, KY.

Ohi-m, O 120 **MARTHA ARTELIA[7]**, known as Mattie, b ca 1846; m Aaron B. Tichenor[7], son of Silas[6] and Sally (Bryant) [6] Tichenor, Feb 25, 1868. They had five children (see page 405).

Ohi-m, 105 139 WRB & **ZELMA[7]**, b 1848; d 1914; bur Rockport, KY; m John R. Wade, son of William Collecut and Garner (Warden) Wade, Oct 13, 1868 in Ohio Co., KY. John R. Wade, b 1845; d 1876; bur in the Joe Warden Cem. Zelma (Tichenor), m 2nd Rev. John Casbier in Sept 1882.

KGB, v III 198 Fam Bib Ohi-m, V 64 Ohi-D, Z 407 **LEVEGA WORTH[7]**, b Dec 25, 1851; d Jan 1, 1933 in Livermore, KY, and buried there; m Mary M.E. Lindley, a native of Ohio Co., KY, and the dau of H.J.C. and Ophelia Lindley, Oct 11, 1876. (See page 418 for more about the Lindleys) Mary M.E. Lindley, perhaps known as Mattie, b Sept 20, 1854; d Aug 27, 1930; bur Livermore, KY. Lavega and Mary E. Lindley lived on the old Tichenor homestead farm, having bought out the interest of the other heirs after his mother's death. They were members of the United Baptist Church. He was at one time a member of the P. and H. In politics he was independent.

Child (Tichenor):

McL-W, 3 221 1. Georgia Edith[8], b Sept 21, 1878; d ca 1942; bur at Livermore, KY. Her name is Edith Tichenor in her will which was written June 6, 1935 and proved Aug 17, 1942. She made bequests to 12 friends and relatives and mentioned the burial lots of L. W. Tichenor and Nat Lindley in the "Oak Hill Cemetery."

Ohi-b Ohi-m, T 308 **MARIE[7]**, b Aug 14, 1853; d Apr 12, 1905; m Squire Wade Tichenor[7], son of Sanford[6], and Nancy J. (Wade) Tichenor, Dec 11, 1874. Squire Wade Tichenor, b 1850. They had three children: Gerda May, Everly, and Willie Lee. (For more about this family see page 369).

Ohi-m, H 155 Ohi-D, T 366 V 486 X 376 Y 189 Z 541 1 86 **WILLIAM BERRY[7]**, b April 21, 1841; d Feb 21, 1903; m Mary Owen Wade, dau of William Collicut and Garner (Warden) Wade, Sept 22, 1862. Mary Owen Wade, known as Mollie, b 1842; d Apr 24, 1924. Both, bur Woodward Valley Baptist Church Cem, Ohio Co., KY. William Berry Tichenor was a Democrat, a Mason and a Baptist. He was a farmer and lived near Point Pleasant, Ohio Co., KY, then near Heflin, before moving to a farm on the Iron Mountain Road, Hartford, KY, where he died. He owned part of the Alney Tichenor farm, at least for a time. They were members of the Woodward Valley Baptist Church. The 1870 census lists them in Centerville District, Ohio Co., KY, their post office, Hartford, as follows: Wm. Tichenor, 29; Mollie O., 28; Amelia, 7; Albert, 5; Franklin, 4; and Burks, 1.

Children (Tichenor):

4 402 1. Amelia Garner[8] (page 362)
4 412 2. Albert[8] (page 364)
Cen-Ohi, 1870 359 3. Lavega Burks[8] (page 364)
4. Benjamin Franklin[8] (page 365)
5. Tessie[8] (page 366)
6. Harlan Duncan[8] (page 366)
7. Oma Lee[8] (page 366)
8. Annie Haseltine[8] (page 366)
9. Marlin[8], or Martin, died in infancy.

DANIEL[4] (page 200)
JARED[5] (page 338)
ALNEY[6] (page 354)
WILLIAM BERRY[7] (page 361)
MARTIN[1] (page 3)
DANIEL[2] (page 40)
JOSEPH[3] (page 106)

AMELIA GARNER[8] ALBERT[8] LAVEGA BURKS[8] BENJAMIN FRANKLIN[8] TESSIE[8]
HARLAN DUNCAN[8] OMA LEE[8] ANNIE HASELTINE[8] MARLIN[8]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF WILLIAM BERRY[7] AND MARY OWEN (WADE) TICHENOR**

EBB & Ohi-m, 1 457 **AMELIA GARNER[8]**, known as Minnie, b Aug 1, 1863 in Ohio Co., KY; d Oct 7, 1938; m Ezra Clinton Baird, son of James Gordon and Susan A. (Shaver) Baird, Dec 13, 1884, at the bride's home by Rev. Jos. A. Bennett. Ezra Clinton Baird, b Dec 24, 1861; d Apr 12, 1944. He belonged to Shinkle Chapel M.E. Church and she the Woodward's Valley Baptist Church. They are buried in the Baird family plot on the farm where he was born and where they lived near Beda community in Ohio Co., KY. The farm is now owned by Thomas Darrel Funk.

Children (Baird):

1. Marvin Cook[9] (below)
2. Florella[9] (below)
3. Roscoe Harlan[9] (page 363)
4. Vascoe C.[9] (page 363)
5. Anna Dale[9] (page 364)
6. Rex Gordon [9] (page 364)

JARED[5] (page 338)
ALNEY[6] (page 354)
WILLIAM BERRY[7] (page 361)
AMELIA GARNER[8] (page 362)
MARTIN[1] (page 3)
DANIEL[2] (page 40)
JOSEPH[3] (page 106)
DANIEL[4] (page 200)

MARVIN COOK[9] **FLORELLA[9]** ROSCOE HARLAN[9] VASCOE C.[9] ANNA DALE[9] REX GORDON[9]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF AMELIA GARNER (TICHENOR)[8] AND EZRA CLINTON BAIRD**

EBB **MARVIN COOK[9]**, b Oct 16, 1887 in Evansville, IN; d July 4, 1949; m Hallie Davis, dau of Robert and Belle (Park) Davis, Apr 28, 1909 at the No Creek parsonage by Rev. W.H. Crain. Hallie Davis, b Nov 11, 1890 in KY; d Feb 11, 1977 in Evansville, IN. They resided at Hartford, KY, Owensboro, KY, and Evansville, IN. They are buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, Owensboro, KY. They had no children.

EBB **FLORELLA[9]**, known as Flora, b Jan 2, 1886; d July 5, 1979 ; m Ernest Barnes Stewart, son of Vick M. and Mizella (Hipsley) Stewart, Oct 7, 1906 by Rev H.P. Brown. Ernest Barnes Stewart, b Feb 15, 1884; d Jan 24, 1919. He and Flora are buried at Woodward's Valley Cemetery in Ohio Co., KY, which is located on Highway # 136, near Livermore, KY.

Children (Stewart):

1. Edith Eloise[10], b July 31, 1907; m David Kell Carson, son of William R. and Susan Jane (Tinsley) Carson, Oct 18, 1929. David Kell Carson, b Nov 13, 1906.
   Children (Carson):
   1. Bobby Charles[11], b Sept 16 1930; m Betty Jean Miller. Mar 6, 1953. She, b Sept 16, 1931. Children: Bobby Charles, b Dec 15, 1953 and Laura Ruth, b June 8, 1958.
   2. Mevelyn Kay[11], b Oct 20, 1939; m Johnny Ray Voyles, Sept 5, 1956. He, b Nov 17, 1937. They have one daughter, Edith Ann, b Feb 17, 1959.
   3. William David[11], b Oct 5, 1949; m Mary Jo Cardwell. June 17, 1967. They have one daughter, Susan Leigh, b July 24, 1972.
2. Lela Genevieve[10], b Sept 28, 1908; d Oct 19, 1909.
3. Clinton Monroe[10], b Feb 14, 1911; m Thelma Ann Stewart, dau of Rudy and Flossie (Dawson) Stewart. Thelma Ann Stewart, b Dec 29, 1919.
   Children (Stewart):
   1. Kendall C.[11], b Dec 15, 1937; m Mary Helen Powers Aug 10, 1957. They have (1984) two children: Vickie Lynn, b May 31, 1959; and Kimberly Dawn, b Oct 1969.
   2. Sharon Aliene[11], b Oct 27, 1939; m Carl James Leisure June 6, 1958. They have three children: Cardell Mitchell, b July 17, 1959; Holly Ann, b Mar 3, 1964; and Madge Elaine, b Mar 13, 1967.
4. Gleason Berry[10], b Nov 28, 1912; m Erma Wendoline Whittaker, dau of Lee and Ina (Chapman) Whittaker, Oct 23, 1938. Erma Wendoline Whittaker, b May 6, 1923. They had one child: Berry Lynn, who was born and died Oct 3, 1954.
5. Elizabeth[10], b Nov 25, 1914; d Apr 15, 1950; m Everett Moseley May 27, 1933. Everett Moseley, b May 28, 1916; d Oct 1977.
   Children (Moseley):

JARED[5] (page 338) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
ALNEY[6] (page 354) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
WILLIAM BERRY[7] (page 361) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)
AMELIA GARNER[8] (page 362) DANIEL[4] (page 200)

MARVIN COOK[9] **FLORELLA[9]** **ROSCOE HARLAN[9]** **VASCOE C.[9]** ANNA DALE[9] REX GORDON[9]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF AMELIA GARNER (TICHENOR)[8] AND EZRA CLINTON BAIRD**

EBB Children of Florella (Baird)[9] and Ernest Barnes Stewart
Children of Elizabeth (Stewart)[10] and Everett Moseley

1. Joyce[11], b Mar 6, 1934; d Apr 14, 1950.
2. Shirley[11], b May 18, 1935 ; m Donald Morris Cooper, Dec 28, 1952. They have one son, Donald Morris II, b Jan 15, 1954.
3. Jo[11], b Nov 7, 1936; d June 4, 1938.
4. Carolyn[11], b May 1, 1938; m James Gleason Funk. They have one daughter, Pamela Jo, b Mar 22, 1962.
5. Ernest Clyde[11], b July 21, 1940; m Retta Stinson. They have two children: Michael, b Oct 25, 1960; and Elizabeth Anna, b Nov 16, 1962.
6. Ann[11], b June 10, 1942; m Charles William Rawson. They have three children: David, b Nov 15, 1964; Scott, b Sept 19, 1966; and Becky, b Jan 17, 1969.
7. Tony[11], b Aug 30, 1945; m Brenda Neal. They have two children: Tammy b Apr 28, 1965; and Todd, b Jan 7, 1967.
8. Roy[11], b Oct 23, 1948; m Barbara Atherton. They have (1984) two children: Carol, b July 21, 1967; and Jason Perry, b Sept 11, 1972.

EBB **ROSCOE HARLAN[9]**, b Feb 6, 1892; d Sept 26, 1965; m Ethel Gay Funk, dau of Joseph T. and Kate Gay (Feemster) Funk, Dec 31, 1916 at the bride's home by Rev. Birch Shields. Ethel Gay Funk, b July 18, 1890 in KY; d June 30, 1971. Both are buried at Clear Run Cemetery on Highway 1414, Ohio Co., KY. Roscoe Harlan Baird loved the land and was a farmer. He suffered from asthma from the age of 18 and had severe attacks. He and his wife were Baptists and lived in the Clear Run Community where their children were born.
Children (Baird):

1. Mary Etheline[10], b July 27, 1919; m William Edward Brown, son of Felix Edward and Ora Lee (Maden) Brown, Jan 4, 1944. William Edward Brown, b Oct 28, 1918. He had an insurance agency. Now (1984) retired, he was self-employed.
   Children (Brown):
   1. Jerel Edward[11], b May 21, 1950 in Daviess Co., KY; m Melanie Gale Pendley, dau of Laurence and Francis (Hill) Pendley of Lexington, KY, Feb 14, 1976. Melanie Gale Pendley, b Feb 2, 1953. Jerel Edward Brown is (1984) employed as plant manager at Hardwood Lumber Mills, International Paper Co., Natchez, MS. They have three children born in Natchez: Laura Elizabeth, b Apr 22, 1980; Nathan Edward, b Mar 10, 1982; and Lindsey Erin, b Feb 1, 1984.
   2. Jill Gay[11], b May 30, 1955 in Daviess Co, KY; m Mark Paul Loschiavo, son of Andrew and Marion Loschiavo of Ft. Mitchell, KY, Aug 26, 1979. Mark Paul Loschiavo, b Dec 14, 1954 in Kenton Co., KY. Both work at IBM, management department, Lexington, KY, she as a financial analyst and he as a manager. They have (1984) one son, Brian Andrew, b Sep. 5, 1983 in Fayette Co., KY.
2. Roscoe Edmond[10], b July 22, 1925; m Kathleen McKenney, dau of Everett and Ruth (Hundley) McKenney of Beaver Dam, KY, Feb 8, 1946. Kathleen McKenney, b Apr 30, 1928 in Ohio Co., KY.
   Child (Baird):
   1. Richard Harlan[11], known as Ricky, b May 7, 1955 in Daviess Co., KY; m Kathy Delane Clark, dau of James and Velma (Schroader) Clark of Pleasant Ridge, KY, Dec 1977. Karthy Delane Clark, b Oct 1, 1945 in Ohio Co., KY. They have two children: Krystal Denise, b June 5, 1978, in Ohio Co., KY; and Richard Kevin, b June 26 1982 in Daviess Co., KY.

EBB **VASCOE C.[9]**, twin of Roscoe Harlan, b Feb 6, 1892; d in Owensboro, KY; m J. Clabe Bennett, dau of John C. and Margaret Ann (Hudson) Bennett, Dec 27, 1917 in New Bethel Church by Rev. R.T. Harper. J. Clabe Bennett, b Mar 13, 1896; d June 8, 1969. Both are buried in the Rose Hill Cemetery, Owensboro, KY. They were Methodists.
Children (Baird):

1. John Clinton[10], b July 27, 1920; m Mildred Morrison, Dec 12, 1938. She, b Dec 25, 1920.
   Children (Baird):

JARED[5] (page 338) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
ALNEY[6] (page 354) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
WILLIAM BERRY[7] (page 361) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)
AMELIA GARNER[8] (page 362) DANIEL[4] (page 200)

MARVIN COOK[9] FLORELLA[9] ROSCOE HARLAN[9] **VASCOE C.[9]** **ANNA DALE[9]** **REX GORDON[9]**

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF AMELIA GARNER (TICHENOR)[8] AND EZRA CLINTON BAIRD**

Children of Vascoe C.[9] and J. Clabe (Bennett) Baird
Children of John Clinton[10] and Mildred (Morrison) Baird

EBB

1. Belinda[11], b Jan 1, 1940; m Charles G. Peay, May 31, 1958. They have four children: Peri Gayle, b May 3, 1959; Charles Dennis b Oct 5, 1960; Jerry Dean, b May 2, 1965; and Jeffery Scott, b Oct 22, 1966.
2. Darrell Ray[11], b Nov 9, 1945; m Myrlin Quisenberry. He, b Sept 20, 1946. They have (1984) one child, John Everett, b Jan 20, 1972.
3. John Michael[11], b Sept 13, 1948; m Jane Nelson Aug 2, 1968. She, b Mar 22, 1947.

2. Darrell B.[10], b Dec 19, 1924; m Dorothy L. Hafner Sept 10, 1943. She, b Sept 18, 1927.
   Children (Baird):
   1. Mary Felix[11], b Feb 22, 1946; d Oct 4, 1946.
   2. Darrell B., Jr.[11], known as Buddy, b Oct 18 1948 ; m Carolyn Sue Willix Apr 28, 1972. She, b Sept 18, 1954.
   3. James Clayton[11], b Sept 4, 1950; m Vickie Diane Bone Jan 1, 1972.
   4. Donna Lucille[11], b Aug 7, 1953; m James E., known as Eddy, Richardson, Aug 3, 1969. He, b Dec 23, 1953. They have two children: James E., b Mar 9, 1970, and Jon Eric, b Aug 13, 1972.

ANNA DALE[9], b June 4, 1897; d June 27, 1959; m Coleman B. Cundiff, son of R.R. and Alpha (Hussey) Cundiff, July 29, 1917 by Clear Run pastor, Rev. R.E. Fuqua. Coleman B. Cundiff, b Sept 1, 1895; d Aug 18, 1964. Both were buried at Rose Hill Cemetery, Owensboro, KY. They lived in Owensboro for 40 years. They were Baptists.
Children (Cundiff):

1. Amelia Kathryn[10], b Oct 31, 1918; m Myrl Dillow Dec 22, 1940. He, b Jan 24, 1913.
   Child (Dillow):
   1. Anna Miriam[11], b Oct 19, 1946; m David Glenn Wilson Oct 29, 1965. David Glenn Wilson, b May 22, 1943. They have (1984) two children: Jeffery Glenn, b Feb 22, 1969, and Sarah Kathryn, b Apr 29, 1971.
2. Marjorie Dale[10], b Feb 10, 1920; m July 8, 1944 to Harry Maxwell Taylor, a descendant of "Old Harrison Taylor of Ohio Co". Harry Maxwell Taylor, b Mar 10, 1914. They have no children.
3. Dorothy Dean[10], b Jan 16, 1925; m Jan 1, 1942 to Norton Erwin.
   Children (Erwin):
   1. Diane Dean[11], b Aug 11, 1946; m Don Davis, June 17, 1967. Don Davis, b Sept 16, 1940.
   2. Dale Reynolds[11], b Mar 21, 1958.

REX GORDON[9], b Jan 25, 1899; d Nov 30, 1916 at home. He was cleaning his gun when it accidently discharged and he was mortally wounded.

DANIEL[4] (page 200) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
JARED[5] (page 338) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
ALNEY[6] (page 354) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)
WILLIAM BERRY[7] (page 361)

AMELIA GARNER[8] **ALBERT[8]** **LAVEGA BURKS[8]** BENJAMIN FRANKLIN[8] TESSIE[8]
HARLAN DUNCAN[8] OMA LEE[8] ANNIE HASELTINE[8] MARLIN[8]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF WILLIAM BERRY[7] AND MARY OWEN (WADE) TICHENOR**

ALBERT[8], b ca 1865; died young.

WTH & Ohi-m, 6 194 Sdx-Ohi, 1900 Cen-Ohi,

LAVEGA BURKS[8] b 1869; d May 1946; m Lettie Ambrose, dau of Wm. C. and Eveline (Bennett) Ambrose, Dec 18, 1890, at her home by Rev. J.A. Bennett. Lettie Ambrose, b Oct 10, 1872; d Dec 27, 1904 at Beda, KY. She was a member of the Beulah C.P. Church. Lavega Burks Tichenor, m 2nd Emma (Bennett) Stevens, dau of Wm. Griffit and Martha (Hipsley) Bennett, and his first sweetheart. Emma Bennett, b Feb 5, 1870; d Nov 30, 1965; was a Methodist. He was a Baptist. Both, bur Oakwood Cemetery, Hartford, KY. There were three children by the first marriage.

DANIEL[4] (page 200) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
JARED[5] (page 338) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
ALNEY[6] (page 354) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)
WILLIAM BERRY[7] (page 361)

AMELIA GARNER[8] ALBERT[8] **LAVEGA BURKS[8]** **BENJAMIN FRANKLIN[8]** TESSIE[8]
HARLAN DUNCAN[8] OMA LEE[8] ANNIE HASELTINE[8] MARLIN[8]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF WILLIAM BERRY[7] AND MARY OWEN (WADE) TICHENOR**

1910 Children of Lavega Burks[8] and Lettie (Ambrose) Tichenor

GTT 1. William Auburn[9], b Sept 13, 1895 in Beda, KY; d Oct 21, 1954; m Gertrude Leola Thaxton June 12, 1926 in Akron, OH, where she was born. She is living (1975) in Harrisburg, PA. They had one child, who died the day of its birth.

Obt 2. Erton Dale[9], b Dec 18, 1904; d Nov 3, 1985; m Ruth Bartlett. He lived in Beda, KY, and was a real estate appraiser for the federal government. He moved to St. Petersburg, FL, in 1965 and was living there at the time of his death. He attended the Christ United Methodist Church.

Ohi-m, 23 443 3. Orville Dean[9], b Sept 5, 1892; d Sept 24, 1986; m Gertrude Ernestin Park, dau of J.E. and Louina (Yates) Park, Dec 31, 1913. Gertrude Ernestin Park, b Oct 18, 1894 near Clear Run, KY. Since her husband's death she has lived with her daughter. They lived on the same farm near Beda, KY, since the second year of their marriage. They recently moved nearer their daughter whose home is not far from their farm home.

Child (Tichenor):

Ohi-m, 96 30 1. Ina Waltrude[10], b Nov 4, 1922; m J.E. Mickel, Jr., son of John Everett, Sr. and Stella (Gordon) Mickel, Dec 31, 1941. J.E. Mickel, Jr, b ca 1921 at Owensboro, KY. Ina Waltrude (Tichenor), m 2nd Arrell Rowe Himes Sept 6, 1964 in Ohio Co., KY. He, b June 18, 1928. He works for the State of Kentucky Health Department as administrator for Environmental Services. Waltrude worked at the county clerk's office in Ohio Co., KY, for many years. She now works part time there and runs an antique shop.

Child by first marriage (Mickel):

1. Shannon Jean[11], b Aug 18, 1947; m Larry Irvin Ford; divorced. They have one child, Larry Scott.

Shannon Jean (Mickel) has an M.S. degree and is a teacher. She, m 2nd Edward Franklin Smith, son of Jess Dudley and Anna Frances (Barnes) Smith. They have one child: Nathan Franklin, b July 2, 1980.

BFT **BENJAMIN FRANKLIN[8]**, b 1867; d Nov 18, 1925; m Mollie F. James, dau of W.K. James, Oct 4, 1893. They were married by Rev. D.J.K. Maddox at her home at Point Pleasant, KY. Mollie F. James, b Mar 9, 1871; d Feb 9, 1894. Benjamin Franklin Tichenor married 2nd Mattie E. Lindley May 29, 1895, by Rev. L.W. Tichenor. She, b Feb 1879; d May 10, 1958; was the daughter of Warren and Georgia (Ferguson) Lindley and grandaughter of H.J.C. Lindley (see page 418). According to an unidentified source: "Tichenor, Dr. B.F. (D.) Pleasant Ridge, Kentucky. Born in Ohio County, October 27, 1867. Son of W.B. and Mollie O. Tichenor. Educated in the public schools and Hartford College. Taught School for a time and studied medicine under Dr. J. C. Hoover of Owensboro, Kentucky, after which he attended medical school in Louisville and Baltimore and graduated in Chicago in 1891. Practiced in Ohio and Daviess County ever since. Elected to State Senate in 1909." Also written on this page, apparently as a separate statement, possibly by another person: "Senator, 1910, 1912." This evidently was written before he moved to FL. By others we are told that he was an 1891 graduate of Kentucky School of Medicine, Louisville, KY. He practiced at Beda, Centertown, and Hartord, KY, before locating at Crescent City, FL, about eight years before his death.

Ohi-m, 8 214 9 256

BFT

Ohi-D, X 376 Y 189

Sdx-Ohi, 1900 Cen-Dav, 1910 The 1900 census gives two locations in Ohio Co. for Benjamin F. Tichenor; Rosine and Centertown. Perhaps one was his residence and the other his office. In 1910 he was living in Daviess Co. His wife, Mattie, and the son and daughter named below were named in the census of both years. His occupation was given as farmer in 1910. Perhaps he was a part time farmer as he acquired land from his parents in 1874 and 1875.

JDS Children by second marriage (Tichenor):

1. (Infant), b Sept 3, 1896; d Oct 5, 1896.
2. Rilla Gail[9], b Aug 26, 1897; d Sept 12, 1962; m William K. Campbell Apr 3, 1919. There were no children.
3. Don Harland[9], b Dec 19, 1899; d Nov 26, 1939; m Vera Morris May 25, 1921.

Child (Tichenor):

1. Martha Virginia[10], b Apr 13 or 22, 1922; m James Oscar Stockton Feb 3, 1940. He, b Dec 14, 1920. Both died before Aug 1986.

Children (Stockton):

DANIEL[4] (page 200)
JARED[5] (page 338)
ALNEY[6] (page 354)
WILLIAM BERRY[7] (page 361)
MARTIN[1] (page 3)
DANIEL[2] (page 40)
JOSEPH[3] (page 106)

AMELIA GARNER[8] ALBERT[8] LAVEGA BURKS[8] **BENJAMIN FRANKLIN[8]** **TESSIE[8]**
HARLAN DUNCAN[8] **OMA LEE[8]** **ANNIE HASELTINE[8]** MARLIN[8]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF WILLIAM BERRY[7] AND MARY OWEN (WADE) TICHENOR**

Children of Benjamin Franklin[8] and Mattie E. (Lindley) Tichenor
Child of Don Harland[9] and Vera (Morris) Tichenor
Children of Martha Virginia (Tichenor)[10] and James Oscar Stockton

JDS

1. James Donald[11], b Nov 15, 1940; m Mary Ellen Savage Dec 12, 1959. She, b Apr 1, 1942. They live (1986) in Tallahassee, FL.
   Children (Stockton):
   1. Jamie Doniece[12], b Dec 1, 1960; m Richard Allen Strickland Apr 14, 1979. He, b Dec 26, 1959. They have two children: Jayson Richard, b Sept 10, 1980; and Sean Allen, b Sept 17, 1983.
   2. Dana Lee[12], b Dec 2, 1961; m Ronald Leslie Sells Jan 15, 1983. He, b Dec 30, 1957. They have (1986) one child, Leslie Nicole, b June 17, 1985.
   3. Timothy Tye[12], b Dec 4, 1962.
2. Barbara Gail[11], b May 30, 1946; m Ray Ervin Moody Aug 21, 1967. He, b Feb 1, 1946. They have (1986) one child, James Kieth, b Mar 28, 1070.

TESSIE[8], b Feb 19, 1872; d May 24, 1896.

Ohi-b **HARLAN DUNCAN[8]**, b Feb 5, 1875; d Dec 10, 1956; m Ella May, dau of Christain A. and Louise (Hipsley) May, Feb 18, 1897 at New Bethel Methodist Church. Ella Mae, b Mar 18, 1878; d Mar 9, 1903. Both, bur at New Bethel. Harlan Duncan Tichenor, m 2nd Rowena Hudson, dau of Jesse N. and Lydia A. (Bennett) Hudson of Beda, Oct 31, 1907. Rowena Hudson, b Dec 26, 1882; d Dec 11, 1947. About 1917 they moved to Champaign, IL. After her death he returned to Ohio Co., KY.
Child by first marriage (Tichenor):

1. Margaret[9], one year, 8 months old in Apr 1910 according to the census; m _____ Johnson; m 2nd _____ Odlaug. She had one son, Stanford Tichenor, by her first marriage, and a daughter, Ann, who married and had three children. It is not known which marriage Ann is by.

OMA LEE[8], b 1876; d Jan 10, 1961 in Tuscon, AZ; m Charles P. Turner, son of Lewis P. and Ruth E. (Hipsley) Turner, Dec 23, 1897 at Woodward Valley Baptist Church. They lived in Ohio Co. for several years. He died in Detroit, MI.
Child (Turner):

1. Mary Ellen Kathleen[9], b May 26, 1901; m Harold Holbrook, son of Rowen and Mary (McHenry) Holbrook of Hartford, KY. Harold Holbrook, is now (1975) deceased and Mary Ellen lives in Tucson, AZ. There were no children.

MJAB **ANNA HASELTINE[8]**, b May 6, 1880 in Ohio Co., KY; d Aug 27, 1955 in Ohio Co., KY; m Mar 20, 1902 to Edwin Plummer Bennett, son of William Griffith and Martha (Hipsley) Bennett. Edwin Plummer Bennett, b May 21, 1874 in Ohio Co., KY; d Oct 1, 1943. Both, bur Beulah Cumberland Presbyterian Cem, Ohio Co., KY.
Child (Bennett):

1. Willie Irene[9], b Mar 20, 1903 in Ohio Co., KY; m Jan 20, 1920 to Eugene Lowe Allen, son of James Walter and Georgia (Lowe) Allen. Eugene Lowe Allen, b Dec 24, 1897 in Ohio Co., KY; d Sept 15. 1963 in Ohio Co., KY; bur Beulah Cumberland Presbyterian Cem, Ohio Co., KY.
   Children (Allen):
   1. Martha Jean[10] (page 367)
   2. Billy Walden[10] (page 367)
   3. Anna Sue[10] (page 367)
   4. Gerald Bennett[10] (page 367)
   5. Leta Ross[10] (page 367)

JARED[5] (page 338)
ALNEY[6] (page 354)
WILLIAM BERRY[7] (page 361)
ANNIE HASELTINE[8] (page 366)
WILLIE IRENE (BENNETT)[9] (page 366)
MARTIN[1] (page 3)
DANIEL[2] (page 40)
JOSEPH[3] (page 106)
DANIEL[4] (page 200)

MARTHA JEAN[10] BILLY WALDEN[10] ANNA SUE[10] GERALD BENNETT[10] LETA ROSS[10]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF WILLIE IRENE (BENNETT)[9] AND EUGENE LOWE ALLEN**

MJAB **MARTHA JEAN[10]**, b Jan 10, 1921 in Ohio Co., KY; m Feb 23, 1938 to Lawrence D. Bartlett, son of Judge Clarence and Lorene (Hoover) Bartlett. Lawrence D. Bartlett, b June 5, 1919 in Ohio Co., KY.
Children (Bartlett):

1. Sandra Dale[11], b Dec 9, 1938 in Hartford, KY; m Dec 22, 1963 to Neal Thomas Hendrick, son of Lewis and Eunice Hendrick. Neal Thomas Hendrick, b Apr 20, 1940 in Detroit, MI.
2. Clarence Dudley[11], b Mar 4, 1940 in Ohio Co., KY.
3. Judith Allen[11], b Aug 29, 1941 in Ohio Co., KY; m July 14, 1961 to James Robert Moore, son of James Walker and Lena (Gidcumb) Moore. James Robert Moore, b Feb 27, 1942 in Butler Co., KY. They have three children: Robert Scott, who was born Apr 22, 1962, and married Cynthia Louise Smith, Sept 24, 1982; Rebecca Ellen, b Feb 2, 1966; and Gregory Allen, b Sept 8, 1970.

   Judith Allen (Bartlett), m 2nd to Bobby Gene Vanover, son of Raymond and Wilma Vanover of Calhoun, KY, Jan 1985.

MJAB **BILLY WALDEN[10]**, b July 9, 1922 in Ohio Co., KY; m M. Helen James, dau of Jesse and Florice (Davis) James. Helen James, b Dec 21, 1928 in Ohio Co., KY.
Children (Allen):

1. Russell James [11], b Oct 10, 1947 Daviess Co., KY; m Pamela Grant, dau of Clifford and Katherine Grant. They have one child, Kimberly Diane, b July 23, 1969.

   Russell James Allen, m 2nd Roxanne Oldham, dau of Charles and Caroline Oldham, Dec 13, 1979. Rosanne Oldham, b in Ohio Co., KY. They have (1984) one child, Christina Rae, b Jan 12, 1983.
2. Terry Diane[11], b Oct 24, 1950 in Daviess Co., KY; m Oct 20, 1967 to Harold Blaine Coleman, son of Harold and Sufronia Coleman. Harold Blaine Coleman, b Mar 26, 1949 in Ohio Co., KY. They have (1984) two children: Chad James, b July 21, 1971; and Robin Denise, b Aug 15, 1973.

MJAB **ANNA SUE[10]**, b Aug 2, 1926 in Ohio Co., KY; d Jan 18, 1953 in Daviess Co., KY; bur Beulah Cumberland Presbyterian Cem; m Cecil Bristow, Jr., son of Cecil and Virgilene (Newcomb) Bristow. Cecil Bristow, Jr., b Oct 12, 1925 in Ohio Co., KY.
Child (Bristow):

1. Cecil Eugene[11], b Dec 29, 1952 in Daviess Co., KY; m Hazel Bawley. She, b Dec 21, 1974. They have (1987) two children: Courtney Beth, b Mar 28, 1982; and Heather Leigh, b May 15, 1985.

MJAB **GERALD BENNETT[10]**, b Dec 15, 1928 in Ohio Co., KY; m Wanda Dewitt Gothard Hunter, dau of William Allen and Octavia (Hoskins) Gothard, Apr 3, 1949. Wanda Dewitt Gothard, b Aug 15, 1928 in Bell Co., KY; d Nov 19, 1975; bur Beulah Cumberland Presbyterian Cem, Ohio Co., KY. She was first married to _____ Hunter and divorced. They had one son, Devin Eugene, who was adopted by Gerald Bennett Allen.
Children (Allen):

1. Devin Eugene[11], (adopted) b Sept 3, 1948 in Bell Co., KY; m Aug 2, 1968 to Bonnie Hammons, dau of Kenneth and Rosemary Hammons. They have one child, Tracy Lou, b Dec 30, 1969.
2. Gerald Dewitt[11], b July 17, 1951 in Ohio Co., KY; m Jan 10, 1976 to Kim Ross. They have (1987) three children, Jillian Leigh, b Mar 5, 1983; and twins, Elliot Ross, and Nicholas DeWitt.
3. Gary Lowe[11], b Oct 12, 1953 in Ohio Co., KY; m May 22, 1976 to Kimberly Lynn Colburn, dau of Chester and Jo Anne Colburn. They have one child, Jared Lowe, b Mar 29, 1978.

After Wanda's death, Gerald Bennett Allen married Gay Nell Ford Brown, widow of Montye Brown. She, b Jan 7, 1944 in Ohio Co., KY, is the daughter of Charles and Grace (Moore) Ford. She has three children by her first marriage: Michael, Bradford and Micheline.

MJAB **LETA ROSS[10]**, b May 12, 1931 in Ohio Co., KY; m May 23, 1947 to Charles Harvey Sheffield, son of Jesse and Amanda (Stone) Sheffield. Charles Harvey Sheffield, b Dec 8, 1928, Ohio Co., KY.
Children (Sheffield):

1. Jerriana[11], b Sept 20, 1950 in Ohio Co., KY; m Michael Dale Brown, son of Cecil and Opal Brown. They have one child, Jacqueline Sylene, b Feb 8, 1967.

   Jerriana Sheffield, m 2nd Jake Bernard Davis, son of Leland and Opal Davis, Aug 7, 1970. Children (1984): Jake Bernard, Jr., b Aug 4, 1971; Jason Charles, b July 25, 1972; Jessie Kaye Lynn, b Dec 11, 1975; and Joseph Franklin, b Feb 24, 1979.

JARED[5] (page 388) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
ALNEY[6] (page 354) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
WILLIAM BERRY[7] (page 361) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)
ANNIE HASELTINE[8] (page 366) DANIEL[4] (page 200)
WILLIE IRENE (BENNETT)[9] (page 366)

MARTHA JEAN[10] BILLY WALDEN[10] ANNA SUE[10] GERALD BENNETT[10] **LETA ROSS[10]**

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF WILLIE IRENE (BENNETT)[9] AND EUGENE LOWE ALLEN**

Children of Leta Ross (Allen)[10] and Charles Harvey Sheffield

MJAB
2. Roy Thomas[11], b Apr 3, 1953 in Ohio Co., KY; m Rhonda Gail Tracy, dau of Ronald and Freda Tracy. They have (1984) two children: Joshua Thomas, b May 24, 1975; and Hilari Dawn, b Oct 6, 1979.
3. Jawana Sue[11], b Sept 27, 1956.
4. Hazel Elizabeth[11], b July 31, 1975 in Ohio Co., KY.

JOSEPH[3] (page 106) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
DANIEL[4] (page 200) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
JARED[5] (page 338)

THOMAS[6] ANNA[6] WARREN CASH[6] ALNEY[6] **SANFORD[6]** SALLY[6] MANLEY BERRY[6] JARED[6] JOHN MILTON[6]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF JARED[5] AND MARTHA (BENNETT) TICHENOR**

KGB v III 198 AA & WRB & Cem
SANFORD[6], b June 16, 1818; d Sept 18, 1882; m Nancy Jane Wade, dau of William F. and Polly (Collicott) Wade, in Butler Co., KY, Sept 7, 1843. Nancy Jane Wade, b Dec 6, 1825; d Jan 26, 1902. Her name is Sarah Jane Wade on their marriage record, but in all other records it is Nancy Jane. Polly Collicott was the daughter of Beverly and Priscilla Collicott. Both she and Sanford are buried in the cemetery on the farm where they lived which is known as the Sanford Tichenor or Aunt Jane Tichenor Cemetery but most often referred to as the latter.

Ohi-D, L 568 M 144 M 553 N 233 T 171 T 35 W 132 Cen-Ohi, 1850 1860 1870 376 1880 547
Sanford Tichenor's father gave him 105 acres of wild land near Condit's Ferry, now Point Pleasant, where he improved a farm on which he lived until his death. He bought 150 acres from his uncle, James Tichenor, in 1850 which he later deeded to his daughter, Ardena. This land was part of the land which Daniel Tichenor[4], father of James, bought from John Howell in 1790. His other real estate included 83 1/2 acres bought from William S. and Jane Condit in 1851, and 300 acres on Grassy Creek bought in 1853. Sanford Tichenor was for several years an officer in the State Militia. He and his wife were members of the United Baptist Church, in which he officiated as a deacon for many years. He was a member of the Masonic fraternity. The 1850, 1860, and 1870 censuses between them have the names of all their children as listed below, but with some discrepancies in the names and birth dates. Nancy Jane's mother was living with them in 1860 and 1870.

Children (Tichenor):

1. Mary F.[7] (below)
2. John William[7] (page 369)
3. Squire Wade[7] (page 369)
4. Warren G.[7] (page 370)
5. Alney Hill[7] (page 370)
6. Ardena A.[7] (page 370)
7. Martha P.[7] (page 373)
8. Melissa Viola[7] (page 373)
9. Arte Mecia[7] (page 373)

DANIEL[4] (page 200) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
JARED[5] (page 338) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
SANFORD[6] (page 368) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)

MARY F.[7] JOHN WILLIAM[7] SQUIRE WADE[7] WARREN G.[7] ALNEY HILL[7] ARDENA A.[7]
MARTHA P.[7] MELISSA VIOLA[7] ARTE MECIA[7]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF SANFORD[6] AND NANCY JANE (WADE) TICHENOR**

RaTR 240 & KHS 994
MARY F.[7], b Dec 22, 1844; d Dec 9, 1891; m William Perry Render, son of Robert, Jr., and Amelia B. Render, Feb 9, 1864. William P. Render, b Mar 16, 1841. He and Mary F. are buried in the Aunt Jane Cemetery, Ohio Co., KY. After her death, he married her sister, Martha, widow of Dr. Alonzo V. Tatum.

Ohi-D, T 34 T 35 Z 532 2 270
William Perry Render, enlisted in in the Union Army in Company G, 17th Kentucky Volunteer Infantry in 1861. He served in that regiment in all its engagements, including the battle of Fort Donelson, until July 12, 1862 when he was discharged because of disability. He taught school after his return home for a time, then began farming. He was a magistrate for four years. His farms in Ohio Co., KY, totaled about 700 acres, and included 100 acres given to his wife by her parents and 150

DANIEL[4] (page 200) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
JARED[5] (page 338) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
SANFORD[6] (page 368) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)

MARY F.[7] **JOHN WILLIAM[7]** **SQUIRE WADE[7]** WARREN G.[7] ALNEY HILL[7] ARDENA A.[7]
MARTHA P.[7] MELISSA VIOLA[7] ARTE MECIA[7]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF SANFORD[6] AND NANCY JANE (WADE) TICHENOR**

3 4 5 261 & TNM acres bought from her parents in 1864. He and Mary were members of the United Baptist Church of which he was a deacon. He was a Republican and was a candidate for representative in the state legislature in 1883.

Children (Render):

1. Trifena[8], d ca 1905; m Alvin Rowe, June 1889; bur Aunt Jane Cem.
2. Robert S.[8], b Apr 12, 1867; d Dec 23, 1891; bur Aunt Jane Cem. He was killed by falling timber. (Cem)
3. Amelia Jane[8], b Apr 12, 1869; d Dec 5, 1873.
4. Herbert[8], b June 1871; m Emma Montgomery in 1900.
5. Squire E.[8], b ca 1873.
6. Iris[8], b Oct 1875; d Sept 19, 1964; m Nellie N. Tichenor, dau of Alvis Berry and Katie (James) Tichenor, Jan 25, 1905 (see page 240).
7. Emmett[8], b Mar 1878; m Jessie Boyd.
8. William[8], b July 1879; m Myrtle Montgomery.
9. Claudis[8], b Sept 1882.
10. Roscoe[8], b July 1885.

TDT & Sdx-Ohi, 1900 Cen-Dav, 1910 **JOHN WILLIAM[7]**, b Mar 21, 1847 near Point Pleasant, Ohio Co., KY; m Ermine Robertson, dau of or Francis (or Frank) and Cornelia Robertson. Ermine Robertson, b July 26, 1860; d Apr 23, 1926 at Owensboro, KY (one source, KC&B, gives Ermine's name as Fannie T. Fannie may have been a nick name). John William Tichenor began farming on 100 acres which his father gave him near Point Pleasant, to which he added other land. They moved to Owensboro, KY, sometime between 1900 and 1910, where they lived the rest of their lives. They lived on Parrish Ave. He was a member of the United Baptist Church and in politics a Republican. He is believed to be buried in either the Centertown or Aunt Jane Cemeteries in Ohio Co., KY. There is no marker in either cemetery.

Children (Tichenor):

1. Lucian[8], b Nov 22, 1897 near Point Pleasant, KY; d Jan 13, 1954 in Detroit, MI; m Thelma Thomas Duke, dau of Thomas F. and Elizabeth (Wright) Duke. Thelma Thomas Duke, b Oct 25, 1906 in Owensboro, KY. Lucian Tichenor worked for Chrysler Corp. in Detroit, MI, where they lived at 5103 Chatsworth. After his death, she returned to Owensboro to live and was living there in 1978. They had no children.
2. Lillian[8], b Nov 22, 1897 (twin of Lucian); d in Stillwater, OK, and is buried there; m Leonard Taylor, son of Andrew and Susan (Jackson) Taylor, July 9, 1931. Leonard Taylor had previously been married. He was born Mar 8, 1896 in Fall River, KS. He was a farmer and a resident of Stillwater, OK, in 1931. Lillian was living in Detroit, MI, and working as a bookkeeper at the time of their marriage., which was recorded in Vanderburgh Co., IN. (Van-m, 103 237)

Ohi-m, T 308 KGB, v III 198 Cen-Ohi, 1910 **SQUIRE WADE[7]**, b 1850; m Marie Tichenor, dau of Alney[6], (see page 361) and Amelia (Rowe) Tichenor, Dec 11, 1874. Marie Tichenor, b Aug 14, 1853; d Apr 12, 1905. Both, bur Aunt Jane Cem. Squire Wade Tichenor's father gave him a farm near Point Pleasant, Ohio Co., KY, being part of the home farm, and other lands amounting to about 100 acres. He lived, however, on his brother's farm, in the same neighborhood. He was a teacher of vocal music, being engaged in that profession part time, beginning in 1871, in connection with farming. He and his wife were members of the United Baptist Church, in which he held various offical positions. He was a Republican and farmer and teacher.

Children (Tichenor):

1. Clyde V. Tichenor[8], twin, b Apr 1876; d 1956; m Mary Jane Tichenor[9], dau of Alvis Berry[8] and Katie (James) Tichenor, Dec 14, 1907. Mary Jane Tichenor, b Nov 1890; d May 1977. In 1910 his father was living with them in Ohio Co., KY. They had three children: Almo Buel, b 1909; Anna Lee; and Gussie June (see page 240 for their families). (KTP & Ohi-m, 19 624)
2. Melissa[8], twin of Clyde V., b Apr 1876; m Lewis H. James, son of S. M. James, Oct 19, 1913. Lewis H. James, b in Ohio Co., KY, was previously married. He was a farmer, age 33, living at Matanzas, Ohio Co., KY, at the time of their marriage. (Ohi-m, Ohi-m, 25 136)
3. E. S.[8] (daughter), born and died Apr 20, 1877. (Ohi-b)
4. Gerda May[8], b Jan 23, 1879; d Sept 26, 1959; m Roy M. Tichenor[8], son of James A.[7] and Eliza A. (Brown) Tichenor (page 239), Sept 24, 1901. Roy M. Tichenor, b Sept 4 1878; d Mar 15, 1960. (Ohi-m, 14 514)
5. Willie Lee[8], b May 1882; m L.C. Myers, dau of S. D. and Bette (Bishop) Meyers, Dec 27, 1903.
6. Everly[8], b Jan 13, 1881; d Feb 8, 1881.

DANIEL[4] (page 200) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
JARED[5] (page 338) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
SANFORD[6] (page 368) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)

MARY F.[7] JOHN WILLIAM[7] SQUIRE WADE[7] **WARREN G.[7]** **ALNEY HILL[7]** **ARDENA A.[7]**
MARTHA P.[7] MELISSA VIOLA[7] ARTE MECIA[7]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF SANFORD[6] AND NANCY JANE (WADE) TICHENOR**

NRE **WARREN G.[7]**, b Oct 4, 1851; d Jan 23, 1865.
ALNEY HILL,[7], b Oct 26, 1856; d Jan 26, 1875.

NRE & Ohi-m, Q 384 **ARDENA A.[7]**, b Dec 12, 1858 in Ohio Co., KY; d Sept 17. 1918 on RR #1, Centertown, KY; m Thomas Jefferson Everly, son of Alpheus and Elizabeth Everly, Oct 25, 1870. Thomas Jefferson Everly, b Aug 11 1845 in Ohio Co., KY; d May 24, 1936 in Princeton, IN. Both are buried in the Aunt Jane Tichenor Cemetery, Ohio Co., KY, located approximately 3/4 mile north of West Point Baptist Church.

The Everlys farmed and lived on 150 acres in Ohio Co. which her father bought from James Tichenor[5], uncle of her father. He made his own medicines about which he had an abundance of knowledge. He gathered roots, herbs and bark each year at the proper time and hung them up to cure until he needed to brew up a concoction for a specific ailment that any family member might have. He always wore a full beard in his later years, and most everyone called him "Santa Claus." He and Ardena attended West Point Baptist Church at Matanzas, KY.

Children (Everly):

1. Edith M.[8] (below)
2. Addie[8] (below)
3. William Clark[8] (below)
4. Clara[8] (page 372)
5. Alba[8] (page 372)

DANIEL[4] (page 200) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
JARED[5] (page 338) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
SANFORD[6] (page 368) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)
ARDENA A.[7] (page 370)

EDITH M.[8] **ADDIE[8]** **WILLIAM CLARK[8]** CLARA[8] ALBA[8]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF ARDENA A. (TICHENOR)[7] AND THOMAS JEFFERSON EVERLY**

NRE **EDITH M.[8]**, b Nov 8, 1871; d Sept 24, 1874; bur in Aunt Jane Cemetery, Ohio Co., KY.
ADDIE[8], b Aug 12, 1873; d Apr 25, 1875; bur in Aunt Jane Cemetery, Ohio Co., KY.

NRE **WILLIAM CLARK[8]**, b Feb 4, 1878 at rural Centertown, KY; d Oct 21, 1926 in Centertown, KY; bur in Centertown (KY) Cem; m Emma Lou Hill, dau of Joseph Frederick and Mary Frances (Rowe) Hill, Nov 17, 1907. Emma Lou Hill, b June 23, 1888, R #1, Centertown, KY; d Nov 23, 1930 in Centertown, KY; bur Centertown Cemetery.

William Clark Everly numbered among his occupations, farmer, railroad maintenance worker for the L & N Railroad, and rural mail carrier on R #1, Centertown, KY. as well as being in business for himself. He served in the U.S. Army from 1903 to 1907. The United States had just purchased Alaska, known as Sewards Folly, from Russia. His company was sent to Skagway, Alaska. He told many interesting stories of his experiences there. He afterward attended Hartford College at Hartford, KY, taking a business course. He was employed by the Farmers Union Milling Association as secretary-treasurer at Centertown, KY, and later bought out the company for himself, calling the new company W.C. Everly & Son.

He was an excellent musician, played clarinet, violin, guitar and piano. He was a renowned bass singer and sang with several quartets in Ohio Co. He also played clarinet in several bands at various times. He was a member of the Centertown Baptist Church and of the Masonic Lodge.

Children (Everly):

1. Noble Rowe[9], b Oct 5, 1908 at rural Centertown, KY; m Madie Lee Coombs, dau of George and Mamie (Williams) Coombs, June 14, 1932. Madie Lee Coombs, b Dec 25, 1910 in Paradise, KY; d Apr 17, 1933 in Evansville, IN; bur in the Centertown (KY) Cem. There were no children. Noble Rowe Everly, m 2nd Bernice Brown, dau of Quintus Blueford and Ann Elizabeth (Chinn) Brown, Feb 15, 1936. Bernice Brown, b Sept 8, 1903 in McHenry, Ohio Co., KY. She graduated from McHenry (KY) High School, attended Western Kentucky State Teachers College, Bowling Green, KY, for two years, and obtained a lifetime certificte to teach in grade schools in KY. She taught at McHenry, Rockport, and Ceralvo in KY.

   Noble Rowe Everly attended the Centertown (KY) High School, working alternately each year on two of his uncles, farms in the summer seasons, graduating in 1926. He worked a short time for B.F. Goodrich Rubber Co. in Akron, OH, then returned to Centertown, KY, and worked for C.T.S. Overton General Merchandise Store where he worked long hours in the store and hauling freight and

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF ARDENA A. (TICHENOR)[7] AND THOMAS JEFFERSON EVERLY**

Children of William Clark[8] and Emma Lou (Hill) Everly

NRE livestock. He next moved to Evansville, IN, and worked for Boetticher-Kellog Wholesale Hardware Co. in the warehouse until promoted to local sales. He then returned to Centertown, KY, again working for Overton, and at this time met his wife-to-be, Bernice Brown. In 1935 he returned to Evansville and began working Nov 11 for Chrysler Corp, which had just moved an assembly plant there. When automobile production came to a halt during World War II, he took classes in Manual Arts School at night to learn more about electronics and electrical maintenance, and was selected as one of three from his plant to go to Detroit, MI, to obtain on-the-job training for aluminum spot welding machine maintenance. He and his family stayed in Detroit for five months, living with one of his wife's brothers there. Their daughter, Carolyn, started to her first school there. A few years after the war, Chrysler Corp ceased operations at the Evansville plant and moved to a new plant in Valley Park, MO. The Everlys moved to MO in July 1959 where he worked as an electrical maintenance man for Chrysler until he took early retirement in Dec 1970. He has (1984) been happily retired for over 13 years, "enjoying every minute of it."

Children (Everly):

1. Loretta Carolyn[10], b Oct 16, 1937 in the Deaconess Hospital, Evansville, IN; m Billy Douglas Kuykendall, son of Jesse Dallas and Nina Estell (Minter) Kuykendall, Nov 21, 1964. Billy Douglas Kuykendall, b Nov 16, 1933 in Stamps, AR. Loretta Carolyn graduated from Reitz High School. In high school she sang in the choir and was on the staff of the school paper. She attended Evansville College, now Indiana University, Evansville Campus, and obtained her B.A. Degree, majoring in elementary teaching. She moved to the St. Louis area with her family in 1959 and started teaching third grade in the Lindberg school district that fall at Watson Elememtary School, teaching there until she and her husband started their family.

   Billy Douglas Kuykendall has his M. Ed. degree, plus 50 hours. He teaches physical education in Hixon Junior High in Webster Groves, MO. He served in the U.S. Navy Air Force, starting in June 1956 at Newport, RI, in Officers' Comission School, and was commissioned an ensign in the U.S. Navy Oct 12, 1956. After one year training, he was assigned to Barbers Point, Naval Air Station, Hawaii. His primary duty was flying the corridor, early warning patrol, from Midway Island to the Aleutians and return daily, as radar officer. He received his promotion to lieutenant junior grade before his honorable discharge in Aug. 1959. The Kuykendalls live (1984) in Webster Groves, MO, where they attend the Webster Groves Baptist Church of which all four are members. Their two children, Jill Lynn, b Jan 24, 1966 and Alan Neal, b Nov 14, 1968 were born in the Lutheran Hospital, St. Louis.

2. David Noble[10], b May 10, 1941 in Deaconess Hospital, Evansville, IN; m Rebecca Sue Campbell, dau of George and Elizabeth (Montgomery) Campbell, Aug 19, 1967. Rebecca Sue Campbell, b Mar 20, 1948 in Chaffee, MO. She graduated from Chaffee (MO) High School. She then enrolled in nurses' training at Jewish Hospital, St. Louis, MO, and is now a registered nurse. She worked in Missouri Baptist Hospital for some time, after which she took the Lamaze method of natural child birth training course and has taught this method for several years.

   David Noble Everly graduated from Reitz High School, Evansville, IN. He played coronet in the high school band, first chair his junior and senior years, and was in the drama class. He earned a Merit Scholarship, and attended Washington University, St. Louis, MO, and obtained a B.A. degree, majoring in business administration. At the University, he took R.O.T.C. and was commissioned 1st Lieutneant in the U.S. Army. He was granted a deferral because he had been called to the gospel ministry. He attended Midwestern Baptist Seminary, in Kansas City, MO, for three years. After graduation he worked in Christ Memorial Baptist Church, Cool Valley, MO, with Rev. Bill Little, as youth director for a few years. He now is pastor of Chandler Baptist Church, Liberty, MO. He and Rebecca Sue have two children, David Noble, Jr., b Sept 10, 1969 in St. Lukes Hospital, St. Louis, MO. and Timothy Todd, b Sept 26, 1972 in Missouri Baptist Hospital, St. Louis, MO.

2. Mary Emma[9], b Apr 23, 1913 in Centertown, KY; bur Locust Hill Cemetery, Evansville, IN; m Milton Hulan. They have three children born in Evansville, IN: James William; Thomas Milton; and Robert Louis.

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF ARDENA A. (TICHENOR)[7] AND THOMAS JEFFERSON EVERLY**

Children of William Clark[8] and Emma Lou (Hill) Everly

NRE 3. Winona Clark[9], b Feb 5, 1916 in Centertown, KY; m Linus Lutz. He, b in Cynthia, IN; d May 1964 in Findlay, OH; bur Findlay, OH. Winona Clark (Everly) m 2nd John W. O'Neal. He, b in Lima, OH. They live (1983) in Pearland, TX.

Children by first marriage (Lutz):

1. Wanda Sue[10], b Oct 25, 1938 in Evansville, IN; m Lawrence Haig, in Findlay, OH. They live in Muskegon, MI, and have two children: Robert and Tracy.
2. Linda Kay[10], b Sept 8, 1953 in Detroit, MI; m Lawrence Sullivan in Cincinnati, OH. They live (1984) in Friendswood, TX, and have three children: Jason, Bradley, and Johnathon.

4. William Pershing[9], b May 25, 1920 in Centertown, KY; d Aug 6, 1974 in Henderson, KY; bur in Tell City, IN; m Rita Hammerstein. She, b Apr 29, 1918 in Evansville, IN; d Apr 19, 1968 in Evansville, IN; bur in Tell City, IN. He, m 2nd Bertilla Stevens, nee Schneider.

William Pershing Everly got his grade school education in Centertown, KY. He moved with the family to Evansville, IN, where he graduated from Reitz High School. While attending high school, he worked at "The Great Atlantic and Pacific Tea Co." after school and on Saturdays. After graduating he worked full time, gradually working up to manager of the meat Dept. He managed A & P's meat cutters' training school at its regional headquarters in Louisville, KY, and later was assigned to manage various stores in the area that were having financial problems. With time out for military duty he worked for A & P the rest of his life.

During the second World War he was drafted into the US Army. He had his basic training at Fort Leonard Wood, MO, and was sent to England. He volunteered to train as a paratrooper for the Allied Invasion on the Normandy beach. He made two practice jumps and the next jump was in combat, serving in the Rainbow Division, 82nd Airborne. He landed safely and his squadron assembled at the edge of a wooded area and was shelled by a German "Tiger" tank. Several of his squadron were killed and he was knocked unconscious. He was picked up by allied medics and when he regained consciousness he was in an Army Hospital in England. After recovery he was promoted and placed in charge of a group of German prisoners in Marseille, France, where he served until his honorable discharge from the Army. By his first marriage he had one son, William Joseph, b Oct 28, 1938; and had one son, Daniel Drake, by his second marriage.

5. William Clark[9], born in 1926 and lived only a few days.

NRE **CLARA[8]**, b Jan 1880, R #1, Centertown, KY; m Richard Kincheloe. Both died in Evansville, IN, and are buried in the Centertown (KY) Cem.

Child (Kincheloe):

1. Cassie[9], b R #1, Centertown, KY; m E.O. Reeves. They had three children, the first of whom died in infancy; and James Richard, and Martha Ann, twins.

NRE **ALBA[8]**, b May 21, 1883 at R #1, Centertown, KY; d 1970; m Otis Brown[8], son of Elijah and Lula Melvin (Igleheart)[7] Brown, Dec 18, 1907. Otis Brown, b Jan 7, 1878 on R #1, Centertown, KY; d July 6, 1951. Alba and Otis Brown lived and died on R #1, Centertown, KY, and were buried in Walton's Creek Baptist Church Cemetery, Ohio Co., KY. Lula Melvin Igleheart, qv. was the daughter of Anna Tichenor[6] and Jacob Henderson Igleheart (see page 296).

Children (Brown):

1. Jessie Marie[9], m Flaudice Ashby. They had no children.
2. Edwin Clark[9], m Floreda (Venable) Tichenor, widow of Carl Tichenor[9], son of Clarence Tichenor[8]. They had no children.

DANIEL[4] (page 200) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
JARED[5] (page 338) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
SANFORD[6] (page 368) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)

MARY F.[7] JOHN WILLIAM[7] SQUIRE WADE[7] WARREN G.[7] ALNEY HILL[7] ARDENA A.[7]
MARTHA P.[7] MELISSA VIOLA[7] ARTE MECIA[7]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF SANFORD[6] AND NANCY JANE (WADE) TICHENOR**

RaTR 241 Ohi-m, X 48 **MARTHA P.[7]**, known as Mattie, b Jan 23, 1859; bur Aunt Jane Cem, Ohio Co. KY; m Dr. Alonzo V. Tatum, May 5, 1879. He, b June 16, 1852 or 56; d Feb 1, 1883; bur Aunt Jane Cem. She, m 2nd William Perry Render.

Children (Tatum):

1. Orvis V.[8], b ca 1882; d 1922; m Apr 3, 1909 to Mabel Tichenor, dau of Alvis Berry[8] and Katie (James) Tichenor (see page 240). Mabel Tichenor, b 1886; d 1952. Both, bur Aunt Jane Cem. They had one child, Newland, who was born in 1910 and died in 1924.
2. Jessie B.[8], b Jan 11, 1886; m Claude E. Smith in 1903.

Martha P. Tichenor, m 2nd William Perry Render, widower of her sister, Mary, Oct 12, 1893. They had two children: Mary; and Mabyn, who married Frank Everly.

Ohi-d **MELISSA VIOLA[7]**, b Aug 14, 1862; d Mar 7, 1871.

MMM & RaTR 241 Ohi-m, 8 326 THR Jan 12, 1894 **ARTE MECIA[7]**, known as Mecie, b May 6, 1865; d June 9, 1940; m John Bunyan Maddox, son of David Jerald Kelly and Sallie Ann (Tichenor)[7] Maddox (see page 238), Dec 24, 1893. John Bunyon Maddox, b Apr 20, 1858 in Ohio Co., KY. He was previously married to Varina Bell. Their marriage announcement in an Ohio Co., KY, paper included: "The groom is a prosperous merchant at Point Pleasant, while his bride is an estimable lady, and one of the county's best teachers." Both, died in Owensboro, KY, and are buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, Owensboro. Their children were born in Point Pleasant, Ohio Co., KY.

Children (Maddox):

1. Mattie Doyle[8] (below)
2. Johnnie Gladys[8] (below)
3. Carroll J.[8] (below)
4. Sanford Kelly[8] (below)

DANIEL[4] (page 200) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
JARED[5] (page 338) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
SANFORD[6] (page 368) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)
ARTE MECIA[7] (page 373)

MATTIE DOYLE[8] JOHNNIE GLADYS[8] CARROLL J.[8] SANFORD KELLY[8]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF ARTE MECIA (TICHENOR)[7] AND JOHN BUNYAN MADDOX**

MMM & RaTR 241 **MATTIE DOYLE[8]**, b Apr 8, 1895; d Apr 1972; unmarried.
JOHNNIE GLADYS[8], b Mar 1897; unmarried.

CARROLL J.[8], b Apr 15, 1899 in Ohio Co., KY; m Lucy Margarene Miller, dau of James William and Mary Davis, known as Mamie, (McCarty) Miller, Mar 15, 1926. Lucy Margarene Miller, b July 26, 1900. Carroll J. Maddox was in retail sales management from the age of 17 until his retirement in 1978. He and his wife live (1984) in Manchester, CT.

Children (Maddox):

1. Carroll Miller[9], b June 5, 1934 in Morgantown, WV; m Geraldine Moore, Sept 8, 1956; divorced 1975. She, b Dec 7, 1936. He is (1984) an advertising account executive for Marcom, Inc. of South Windsor, CT. They have two children born in Hartford, CT: Carrol Ann, who was born May 9, 1958, married Douglas Rich Sept 28, 1979, and has a son, Jason Douglas born Nov 22, 1980; and Jessica Moore, b Oct 6, 1959.
2. Marianne[9], b July 4, 1936 in Huntington, WV; m Robert John Modean, son of Harold Olof and Letitia (McQuade) Modean, Sept 27, 1958. Robert John Modean, b Feb 2, 1931 in Manchester, CT. He and Marianne live in Manchester, CT, where he is a line construction foreman for South New England Telephone Co. They have three children: William Robert, b Jan 6, 1960 in Hartford, CT; David Maddox, b June 15, 1962, in Manchester, CT; and Kenneth John, b Jan 22, 1967, in Manchester, CT.

MMM & RaTR 242 **SANFORD KELLY[8]**, b May 2, 1902; d Sept 13, 1950; m Susan Enright, June 26, 1920. She, b Nov 2, 1902. He, m 2nd Hallie Howard Morris.

Child by first marriage (Maddox):

DANIEL[4] (page 200)
JARED[5] (page 338)
SANFORD[6] (page 368)
ARTE MECIA[7] (page 373)
MARTIN[1] (page 3)
DANIEL[2] (page 40)
JOSEPH[3] (page 106)

MATTIE DOYLE[8] JOHNNIE GLADYS[8] CARROLL J.[8] **SANFORD KELLY[8]**

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF ARTE MECIA (TICHENOR)[7] AND JOHN BUNYAN MADDOX**

Child of Sanford Kelly[8] and Susan (Enright) Maddox

MMM & 1. James Lee[9], b July 23, 1923 in Daviess Co., KY; d Oct 28, 1976 in Gatlinburg, TN.; m Mary Sego, dau of John and Josephine Sego, Oct 25, 1947. Mary Sego, b June 20, 1924, in Maryland, Poland. They lived in Wayne Co., MI. Their four children were born there.

Children (Maddox):

1. Glenn Kelly[10], b Jan 7, 1949; d Jan 11, 1949.
2. Timothy James[10], b Apr 30, 1951; m Linda Felix, dau of John and Patricia Felix, Sept 15, 1973. Linda Felix, b Dec 8, 1951. They have two children born in Wayne Co., MI: Andrew T., b Oct 1, 1977; and Aron, b June 8, 1980.
3. Kimberly Kelly[10], b July 10, 1954; m Patricia M. Parr, dau of Zack and Donalda Parr, Oct 10, 1980. Patricia M. Parr, b May 4, 1956.
4. Jamie J.[10], b May 15, 1961.

Sanford Kelly Maddox, m 2nd Hallie Howard Morris, dau of Luther Adam and Nora Inez Connie (Douthitt) Morris, Oct 21, 1910. Hallie Howard Morris, b Oct 21, 1910.

Children (Maddox):

RaTR 243 1. Nancy Carol[9], b Oct 15, 1931 in Daviess Co., KY; m Paul Adron Noel, son of George Floyd and Grace D. (Thomas) Noel, Jan 15, 1955 at the Breckenridge Street Methodist Church, Owensboro, KY. Paul Adron Noel, b Sept 2, 1928. The Noels farm and live about six miles southwest of Hopkinsville, KY. Their three children were born in Hopkinsville.

Children (Noel):

1. Terry Wayne[10], b Dec 3, 1956. He lives in Miami, FL, and works at a health club.
2. Richard Glenn[10], b Jan 6, 1959; d Jan 6, 1959 (stillborn).
3. Jeffrey Lynn[10], b Jan 6, 1959; m Tema Rochelle Bartley, dau of Turner and Barbara Donnita (Spear) Bartley, July 17, 1982. Jeffrey Lynn farms with his father.

2. Howard Kelly[9], b Dec 14, 1935 in Daviess Co., KY; m Betty Jean Luttrell, dau of William Jennings Bryan and Rosa (Purrucker) Luttrell, June 18, 1960. Betty Jean Luttrell, b Oct 22, 1940 in Daviess Co., KY. They have two children born in Daviess Co.: Stephen Todd, b May 15, 1962; and Gregory Scott, b Sept 22, 1964.

JOSEPH[3] (page 106) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
DANIEL[4] (page 200) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
JARED[5] (page 338)

THOMAS[6] ANNA[6] WARREN CASH[6] ALNEY[6] SANFORD[6] **SALLY[6]** MANLEY BERRY[6] JARED[6] JOHN MILTON[6]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF JARED[5] AND MARTHA (BENNETT) TICHENOR**

KGB, 145 Ohi-m, **SALLY[6]**, b Dec 22, 1815; d Aug 26, 1859; m Isaac Brown, son of Samuel and Hannah (Taylor) Brown, Dec 24, 1833. Isaac Brown, b Dec 18, 1807; d Oct 18, 1892 He and Sally are buried in the Hopewell Cemetery, Ohio Co., KY.

A 145 Samuel Brown, son of Alexander Brown, was born in Ireland in 1779 and immigrated to America with his father, when twelve years old and settled in Winchester Co., VA. In 1792 he moved to KY. He was a tanner by trade. His wife, Hannah Taylor, was the daughter of Harrison Taylor. Alexander Brown was born in Ireland and died in Romney, VA, now WV. His will was probated in Hampshire Co., W(VA) in 1816.

Isaac Brown began learning the trade of tanner at the age of 21, and worked at that trade for 12 years in Hartford, KY, where he lived. He sold merchandise until 1869 then farmed until 1873. In that year he was elected to the office of constable which he held for six years, after which time he resumed farming.

Children (Brown):

1. Jared[7] (below)
2. Fannie A.[7] (page 378)
3. James Milton[7] (page 378)
4. Samuel Thomas[7] (page 379)
4. Josephine[7] (page 389)
6. Isaac Sylvester[7] (page 389)
7. Alexander[7] (page 389)
8. Luther[7] (page 389)
9. Alonzo A.[7] (page 389)

DANIEL[4] (page 200) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
JARED[5] (page 338) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
SALLY[6] (page 375) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)

JARED[7] FANNIE A.[7] JAMES MILTON[7] SAMUEL THOMAS[7] JOSEPHINE[7] ISAAC SYLVESTER[7] ALEXANDER[7] LUTHER[7] ALONZO A.[7]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF SALLY (TICHENOR)[6] AND ISAAC BROWN**

WBW **JARED[7]**, b Feb 24, 1835 in Ohio Co., KY; d Feb 4, 1927; bur Paradise, KY; m Cynthia Ollivia Vickers, dau of Alexander and Rebecca (Dabbin) Vickers in 1859. Cynthia Ollivia Vickers, b Feb 28, 1839; d Nov 9, 1875; bur Paradise, KY. She, d 1936. Alexander Vickers was the son of Elias and Phebe Vickers. Rebecca Dabbin was the daughter of Abner and Mary (Kirk) Dabbin. Jared Brown was a farmer and merchant.

Children by first marriage (Brown):

1. William Elmer[8] (page 376)
2. Milton[8] (page 376)
3. Albert Dixy[8] (page 376)
4. Jared Vickers[8] (page 376)
5. Joseph Ernest[8] (page 377)
6. Eldred[8] (page 377)
7. Ollivia Magdalene[8] (page 377)
8. Berry[8] (page 377)

WAG Jared Brown[7], m 2nd Mary Louise Grable June 6, 1878. She, b 1848; d 1936.

Children (Brown):

1. Nora Lee[8], b July 23, 1880 in Paradise, Muhlenberg Co., KY; d June 28, 1958 in Clarksville, TN; m Rev. W.A. Grant Sept 11, 1907. They had two children: William A. and Margaret Helen.
2. Thomas King[8], b Oct 18, 1881; d Oct 18, 1971. He was a bachelor, who spent most of his working years in Detriot, MI.
3. Laura Agnes[8], b Apr 2, 1883; d Jan 16, 1973. She did not marry.
4. Ethel[8], b Feb 27, 1886; d in the late 1960s; m Whorton Cundiff Dec 26, 1912. They had one child, Mary Louise.
5. Mable[8], b Apr 25, 1888; d June 7, 1926; m Henry F. Roll Sept 17, 1913. They have one child, Henry Brown.

DANIEL[4] (page 200)
JARED[5] (page 338)
SALLY[6] (page 375)
JARED[7] (BROWN) (page 375)
MARTIN[1] (page 3)
DANIEL[2] (page 40)
JOSEPH[3] (page 106)

WILLIAM ELMER[8] **MILTON[8]** **ALBERT DIXY[8]** **JARED VICKERS[8]** JOSEPH ERNEST[8] ELDRED[8]
OLLIVIA MAGDALENE[8] BERRY[8]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF JARED[7] AND CYNTHIA OLLIVIA (VICKERS) BROWN**

WBW **WILLIAM ELMER[8]**, b Sept 7, 1860 in Paradise, KY; d Nov 29, 1917 in Ohio Co., KY; bur Paradise, KY; m Agnes Gilmore May 1889. Agnes Gilmore, b 1858; d 1900. William Elmer Brown, m 2nd Claudia Stith. He died as the result of an automobile accident. He had one daughter by the first marriage.

WBW **MILTON[8]**, b Jan 24, 1862 in Paradise, KY; d Sept 28, 1918 in Red Oak, TX. He was never married. He was a druggist, having half interest in a business with his brother, Jared.

WBW **ALBERT DIXY[8]**, b June 19, 1863 in Paradise, KY; d June 17, 1939 in Red Oak, TX; bur in Red Oak, TX; m Ada Stanley. She, b May 2, 1875 in Red Oak, TX; d Nov 12, 1910 in Red Oak, TX, and was buried there. Albert Dixy Brown was a farmer.

Children (Brown):

1. Oma[9], b Mar 19, 1896 in Red Oak, TX; d May 15, 1967 in Red Oak, TX; bur Red Oak, TX; m Van Jones. There were no children.
2. Albert Dixy[9], b Sept 30, 1901 in Red Oak, TX; d Feb 10, 1976 in Red Oak, TX, and bur there; m Ruth Hogue who was born Sept 4, 1904. They have one child, Virginia Nell, b Feb 7, 1927.

WBW **JARED VICKERS[8]**, b Sept 1864 in Paradise, KY; d Jan 31, 1944 in Waxahachie, TX, and buried there; m Ruth Estell McWhorter, dau of James H. and Eliza P. (Wells) McWhorter, May 26, 1892. Ruth Estell McWhorter, b Jan 30, 1872 in Waxahachie, TX; d Sept 14, 1961 in Waxahachie, TX, and buried there. Jared Vickers Brown moved to TX from KY in 1889. He was overseer of a large ranch and gin. He lost his right arm in the gin in 1894 but did not let that keep him from his work. He made a good living for his family in a grocery store and drug store in which he was in business with two of his brothers until retired.

Children (Brown):

1. Jared Vickers[9], b May 30, 1893 in Reagor Springs, Ellis Co., TX; d Mar 13, 1967 in Waxahachie, TX; bur Waxahachie, TX; m Johnnie B. Kirkland. He, b May 24, 1897 in Waxahachie, TX; d Nov 16, 1969 in Waxahachie, TX, and buried there. Jared Vickers Brown served in the US Air Force in World War I. He was a building contractor. There were no children.
2. Jamie Vera[9], b Feb 14, 1895 in Reagor Springs, Ellis Co., TX; m Noel Troutman June 20, 1916. He, b Sept 16, 1891 in Iowa Park, TX; d Sept 7, 1973 in Floydada, TX; bur Floydada, TX. He was a building contractor.

   Children (Troutman):

   1. Ruth Margaret[10], b Jan 25, 1919 in Iowa Park, TX; m Greer Christian. They have five children: Charles, David, Joe Edwin, Robert Greer, and Billy Sue.
   2. Vera Josephine[10], b July 4, 1922 in Iowa Park, TX; m Josh Hopkins. Children: Pat and Pam.
3. T. Hurbert[9], b Dec 27, 1896 in Reagor Springs, TX. He was in the air-conditioning business. He is now (1981) retired and lives in Waxahachie, TX. He served in the US Navy in World War I.
4. Willie G.[9], b Sept 29, 1902 in Reagor Springs, Ellis Co., TX; m Henry Lee Wakeland, son of John P. and Mary A. (Willis) Wakeland, Oct 5, 1920. Henry Lee Wakeland, b July 14, 1900 in Waxahachie, TX. He served in Co. K, 28th Infantry, First Division for three years in World War I. He was in France for 26 months and fought in seven of the largest battles. They live (1981) in Waxahachie, TX.

   Children (Wakeland):

   1. La Joyce[10], b Oct 11, 1931 in Concord, TX; m Jackie L. Brown, son of C.V. and May (Yates) Brown. Jackie L. Brown, b July 14, 1927 in Commerce, TX. He is not related to the Jared Brown family. They have three children born in Waxahachie, TX; Belinda, who was born July 11, 1955 and married Lewis Sullivan; Bonita, b Feb 3, 1959; and Bettina, who was born Jan 12, 1960 and married Tommy Dawson May 12, 1978.
   2. Henry Lee[10], b July 23, 1935 in Waxahachie, TX; m G. Jean Yarborough, dau of G. W. and Flora (Lowe) Yarborough. G. Jean Yarborough, b Jan 17, 1934 in Waco, TX. Henry Lee Wakeland served in the Texas Air National Guard 136 from Mar 15, 1958 to June 20, 1972. He received six awards, highest classification, which was granted him as Secret Service.

      Children (Wakeland):

      1. Jeania Lee[11], b Dec 7, 1959 in Waxahachie, TX; m Randy Williams Sept 15, 1978. He is a police officer in Dallas, TX.

DANIEL[4] (page 200) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
JARED[5] (page 338) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
SALLY[6] (page 375) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)
JARED[7] (BROWN) (page 375)

WILLIAM ELMER[8] MILTON[8] ALBERT DIXY[8] **JARED VICKERS[8]** **JOSEPH ERNEST[8]** **ELDRED[8]**
OLLIVIA MAGDALENE[8] **BERRY[8]**

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF JARED[7] AND CYNTHIA OLLIVIA (VICKERS) BROWN**

Children of Jared Vickers[8] and Ruth Estell (McWhorter) Brown
Children of Willie G. (Brown)[9] and Henry Lee Wakeland
Children of Henry Lee[10] and G. Jean (Yarborough) Wakeland

WBW 2. Jimmie Lee[11], b Nov 19, 1963 in Waxahachie, TX; m Pamela J. Whorton Sept 12, 1980. He is a mechanic by trade.

5. Oran McWhorter[9], b Oct 28, 1905 in Reagor Springs, TX; m Muriel Taylor, dau of Monroe and Lena (Tate) Taylor. Muriel Taylor, b May 3, 1907. Oran McWhorter Brown, served as guard at Huntsville State Penitentiary for several years before retiring. Their children were born in Mexia, TX.
   Children (Brown):
   1. Riva LaVern[10], b May 22, 1925; m J.P. Hussey Sept 27, 1947. They have two children, Keith and Kim J.
   2. Oran Paul[10], b Dec 20, 1928; m Vela Faye Aday, Dec 30, 1949. They have one son, Rodney Paul, b Mar 8, 1953, who married Virginia K. Ogden and has a son, Jeffery Paul, born Mar 24, 1980.
   3. Patrick Mitchell[10], b Nov 6, 1943.
   4. David Michael[10], b Nov 6, 1943; d May 26, 1978.
6. Charlie[9], b Nov 15, 1909 in Waxahachie, TX; m M. Alline Rothrock, dau of W.E. and Effie Lee (Heine) Rothrock. M. Alline Rothrock, b Apr 30, 1913 in Ochiltree Co., TX. Charlie Brown was a building contractor and farmer. They had no children.

WBW **JOSEPH ERNEST[8]**, b July 24, 1868 in Paradise, KY; d 1954; bur Paradise, KY; m Minnie Ford. He was a farmer. They had five children: Minnie, Marvin, Kenneth, William, and Ollie.

WBW **ELDRED[8]**, b Aug 30, 1870 in Paradise, KY; d Jan 12, 1949 in Waxahachie, TX, and buried there.; m Virginia Sibella O'Bannion, dau of H.T. and Nancy (Bates) O'Bannion. Virginia Sibella O'Bannion, b July 31, 1880 in Waxahachie, TX; d Oct 11, 1974 in Waxahachie, TX, and buried there. Eldred Brown was in the grocery business with his brother, Jared, in Reagor Springs, later Waxahachie, TX.
Children (Brown):

1. Evelyn Roberta[9], b Nov 20, 1902 in Reagor Springs, TX; m Roy Youngblood Mar 17, 1924. He died June 18, 1971.
   Children (Youngblood):
   1. Roy Eldred[10], m Carol Ann Peters June 1, 1957. They have (1981) two daughters: Cynthia, b Feb 7, 1962; and Saundra, b Jan 19, 1966.
   2. Nancy Roberta[10], b Nov 18, 1931; m Dale Morris. They have (1981) one son, Michael, born Apr 12, 1964.
2. Henri Moye[9], b Oct 2, 1906 in Reagor Springs, TX; m Robert Chamberland Dec 23, 1930.
   Child (Chamberland):
   1. Patricia B.[10], m James P. Edwards Dec 30, 1960. They have (1981) one son, Robert, born Aug 4, 1965.

WBW **OLLIVIA MAGDALENE[8]**, b Apr 4, 1872 in Paradise, KY; d Sept 15, 1949 in Paradise, KY; bur Hope Well Cem; m John Miles Feb 24, 1908. He, b Oct 9, 1858 in Paradise, KY; d Apr 4, 1938 in Paradise, KY; bur Hope Well Cem.
Child (Miles):

1. Martena Brown[9], m _____ Moore and had one son. Her husband died and she now (1981) lives in Louisville, KY.

WBW **BERRY[8]**, b Oct 22, 1874 in Paradise, KY; d Jan 31, 1875.

DANIEL4 (page 200) MARTIN1 (page 3)
JARED5 (page 338) DANIEL2 (page 40)
SALLY6 (page 375) JOSEPH3 (page 106)

JARED7 FANNIE A.7 JAMES MILTON7 SAMUEL THOMAS7 JOSEPHINE7 ISAAC SYLVESTER7
ALEXANDER7 LUTHER7 ALONZO A.7

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF SALLY (TICHENOR)6 AND ISAAC BROWN**

WRB **FANNIE A.7**, b Feb 26, 1837; d Aug 12, 1920; m Samuel Bennett, son of James and Julia Ann (Igleheart) Bennett. Samuel Bennett, b July 5, 1830; d Feb 20, 1898. They had three children.

WRB & **JAMES MILTON7**, b July 21, 1840; d Oct 23, 1921; m Caroline Baker, daughter of William and Elmira (Quisenberry) Baker, in 1863. Caroline Baker, b Sept 5, 1840; d Aug 13, 1917; bur Taylortown, __.
Children (Brown):

1. Tiberious C.8, known as Tye, b Aug 31, 1864; d Nov 25, 1930; bur Evergreen Cem, Greenville, KY; m Mary Angeline Moore, dau of John and Eliza (Brown) Moore. Mary Angeline Moore, b Mar 22, 1869; d Nov 25, 1936. They were living in Greenville, KY, at the time of his death. Their daughters were described as Mrs. Dewey Swann of Central City, KY, Mrs. D. F. Mercer and Mrs. Macon Bennett of Greenville, KY, in his obituary in 1930. Which is which daughter is not known.
GL Nov 28, 1930
Children (Brown):
    1. Alvin B.9, b Nov 4, 1890; d in infancy.
    2. Eithel Ray9, b Feb 4, 1892; d Nov 23, 1958.
    3. Hettie9, b Dec 5, 1893; d 1963.
    4. Ester9, b Feb 7, 1899; d July 18, 1935.
    5. Alice9, b Nov 11, 1902.
2. Emma Lee8, b Feb 13, 1867; d Aug 21, 1926; m Logan Barnard. They had two children: Carrie Ross, who was born May 31, 1902, and married Omar Wallace; and Lucille, b Feb 6, 1911 and married Theodore Frye.
3. Sallie Elvira8, b Nov 29, 1869; d Mar 8, 1915.
4. Mattie Henderson8, b Feb 19, 1873; d June 14, 1953; m Logan Montgomery Smith, son of Samuel J. Hardin and Percilla (Henson) Smith, Dec 4, 1894. Logan Montgomery Smith, b July 4, 1867.
Children (Smith):
    1. Byron H.9, b Sept 13, 1895; m Lottie Belle Shultz, dau of Leslie and Anna (Stum) Shultz, July 9, 1917. They have two children: Kenneth, who was born July 15, 1918; and Anna Laura, b Aug 1, 1920.
    2. Charles Baker9, b Sept 13, 1898; m Merza Taylor, dau of William Virgil and Jane (McReynolds) Taylor, Sept 30, 1918. They have two children: Lois, b Aug 21, 1919; and Freda Mae, who was born Feb 15, 1922.
    3. Laura Ruth9, b Oct 16, 1901; m Hallie Elliott, son of Luther and Mary (Brown) Elliott, Apr 29, 1944. Hallie Elliott, b Dec 24, 1879; d Dec 17, 1969.
5. James Isaac8, b Mar 24, 1873; d Dec 10, 1936; m Sue Ford, dau of Fayette and Katherine (Rowe) Ford, Dec 24, 1895. Sue Ford, b Aug 27, 1875; d June 1, 1898. They had one daughter, who died soon after birth.

    James Isaac Brown, m 2nd Minnie Stansberry at Media, TX.
    Children (Brown):
    1. Mattie Sue9, b Dec 12, 1912; m Albert Wilson, son of Dan William and Daisy Pearl (Baird) Wilson, May 6, 1932. They have two children: Anna Marie, b Feb 5, 1935; and Laura Jeanette, b Mar 2, 1943.
    2. Caroline9, b June 5, 1914; m M.L. Nabors and adopted James Lee Nabors, who was born Jan 20, 1954.
    3. Laura Ruth9, b May 5, 1918; m W. W. Bradford in 1938. They have one child, Linda Sue, b Feb 3, 1952.
    4. Nellie Katherine9, b Aug 16, 1919; m D.V. Scott. They have two children: Barbara Nell, b June 23, 1945; and Carol Ann, b Sept 13, 1949.
6. William Curlett8, b July 8, 1874; d Feb 14, 1950; m Ester Westerfield, dau of Dr. W.P. and Mary (Hill) Westerfield, Nov 10, 1897. Ester Westerfield, b Apr 28, 1877; d Apr 28, 1947.
Children (Brown):
    1. William Clyde9, b Apr 29, 1906; m Cora Alice Kennedy, May 2, 1928. She. b Aug 3, 1911.
    Child (Brown):
        1. William Clyde10, b June 15, 1929; m Mildred Christie Aug 22, 1948. They have three children: Gary Lee, Terry Len, and Roger Dale.

DANIEL[4] (page 200) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
JARED[5] (page 338) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
SALLY[6] (page 375) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)

JARED[7] FANNIE A.[7] **JAMES MILTON[7]** **SAMUEL THOMAS[7]** JOSEPHINE[7] ISAAC SYLVESTER[7] ALEXANDER[7] LUTHER[7] ALONZO A.[7]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF SALLY (TICHENOR)[6] AND ISAAC BROWN**

Children of James Milton[7] and Caroline (Baker) Brown
Children of William Curlett[8] and Esther (Westerfield) Brown

WRB

2. Frances Ann[9], b Jan 3, 1934; m Claude E. Grise June 25, 1955. They have three children: Phillip Curtley, Claudette M., and Cynthia Lee.

7. Myrtie May[8], b Jun 24, 1876; d Dec 12, 1950; m Joseph Jackson Maxey, son of Chambors I. and Fannie R. (Hudnall) Maxey, Aug 4, 1897. Joseph Jackson Maxey, b Sept 19, 1873.
Children (Maxey):

1. Opal[9], b June 28, 1898; d May 7, 1961; m Clark Elliott, her cousin, Mar 30, 1919. They have one child: Kenneth, b Apr 1920.
2. Cova Milton[9], b July 13, 1901; m Earl Swinheart Mar 30, 1919. They have two children, Doris and Donald.
3. Joseph[9], b May 21, 1904; d Feb 18, 1948; m Maude Kirtley. They have one child, Charles.
4. Aaron Francis[9], b Aug 25, 1907.
5. Nellie Pearl[9], b Apr 15, 1910.
6. Eithel Irvin[9], b June 11, 1913; d Mar 28, 1914.

8. Elmore Bewley[8], b Mar 12, 1878; d Aug 18, 1961; m Floyd Chastian. She, d July 6, 1921.
Children (Brown):

1. Carrie Lou[9], b June 11, 1909; m Jack Wilson Dec 17, 1927.
Child (Wilson):

1. Margaret Brown[10], b July 13, 1929; m L.E. Bates. They have three children: Michael Leo, b July 16, 1950 (?); Carol Lynn, b Sept 23, 1956; and Tracy Elizabeth, b Oct 23, 1962.

2. Rodney[9], b Dec 17, 1910.
3. Randall[9], b Dec 17, 1910.

9. Samuel Thomas[8], b Nov 15, 1880.

KHS, ed 994 & DLF & LBR & STB

SAMUEL THOMAS[7], b Jan 10, 1841; d Mar 2, 1918 in Ohio Co., KY; bur West Providence Cem, Ohio Co., KY; m Charlotte Barnes Render, dau of Robert, Jr., and Amelia B. (Pender) Render, in 1868. Charlotte Render, b July 3, 1845 in Ohio Co. KY; d Feb 3, 1923; bur West Providence Cem. Her brother, William Perry Render, married Mary Tichenor, daughter of Sanford Tichenor[6]. Amelia B. Pender was the daughter of Thomas, Jr., and Mary (Maddox) Pender.

Robert Render, Jr., was a native of Ohio Co., KY, and farmed near Centertown. He made a specialty of tobacco growing. His father, Robert, Sr., moved with his parents, who were among the earliest pioneers of Ohio Co., from VA to KY when he was a small boy. He was, in his day, one of the wealthiest men in Ohio Co., owning several hundred acres of land and forty or fifty slaves.

Samuel Thomas and Charlotte Brown lived near Centertown, KY, where all of their children were born.
Children (Brown):

1. Sallie Amelia[8] (page 380)
2. Luther Calvin[8] (page 383)
3. Ada Frances[8] (page 384)
4. Ida Boyd[8] (page 384)
5. Edwin Levi[8] (page 387)
6. Norma Lou[8] (page 387)
7. Eva[8] (page 388)
8. Arbye[8] (page 389)

DANIEL[4] (page 200) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
JARED[5] (page 338) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
SALLY[6] (page 375) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)
SAMUEL THOMAS (BROWN)[7] (page 379)

SALLIE AMELIA[8] LUTHER CALVIN[8] ADA FRANCES[8] IDA BOYD[8] EDWIN LEVI[8] NORMA LOU[8] EVA[8] ARBYE[8]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF SAMUEL THOMAS[7] AND CHARLOTTE BARNES (RENDER) BROWN**

DLF **SALLIE AMELIA[8]**, known as Minnie, b Dec 23, 1868; d Feb 16, 1937 in Hartford, KY; m Isaac Foster, son of William and Sarah Jane (Carson) Foster, Mar 22, 1888. Isaac Foster, b Oct 9, 1863 in No Creek Community, Ohio Co., KY; d July 15, 1930 in Hartford, KY. Both, bur Oakwood Cem, Hartford.

William Foster was born in Newry, County Down, Ireland, and came to America with his parents, Richard Robert and Nancy (Mary) (Beatty) Foster and his brothers in 1828. He moved to Ohio Co., KY, in 1849 where his younger brother, Isaac, had moved in 1835 with his foster parents after the death of his mother. William Foster had six children by his first marriage to Susan Bennett, who died. Sarah Jane Carson was the daughter of Lindsay Robinson, a double first cousin of the famous frontier scout, "Kit" Carson, and Elizabeth Stevens, daughter of Thomas and Ann (Nancy) (Warfield) Stevens. Warfield Stevens settled in Ohio Co., KY, from MD in 1800.

Isaac Foster was an architect and carpenter. He also operated grocery stores during his lifetime. Sallie Amelia (Brown) was named for both her grandmothers, but evidently did not like either of her given names as she went by "Minnie" all her life and that name is on her gravestone. For many years she operated the New Commercial Hotel on the square in Hartford, KY. Her hotel dining room was a favorite eating place in Hartford. During the "big" flood in Kentucky in Feb 1937, flood waters got up into the basement of the hotel. She contracted influenza and then pneumonia as a result of wading around in the water and died, a victim of the flood. She was an avid basketball fan.

Children (Foster), born in Ohio Co. KY:

1. Byron Lee[9] (below)
2. Edward Newell[9] (page 383)

DANIEL[4] (page 200) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
JARED[5] (page 338) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
SALLY[6] (page 375) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)
SAMUEL THOMAS (BROWN)[7] (page 379) DANIEL[4] (page 200)
SALLIE AMELIA (BROWN)[8] (page 380)

BYRON LEE[9] EDWARD YEWELL[9]

SourcePg **CHILDREN OF SALLIE AMELIA (BROWN)[8] AND ISAAC FOSTER**

DLF **BYRON LEE[9],** b Aug 4, 1891; d May 28, 1956; m Constance King July 1914. She, d 1918. There were no children. Byron Lee Foster, m 2nd Lucy Evelyn Cannon of Shelbyville, TN, dau of Zachariah and Mary Suffrona (Moore) Cannon, Aug 31, 1921. Lucy Evelyn Cannon, b May 21, 1903 at the Canon family farm in the Singleton community of Bedford Co., TN. After Byron's death on May 28, 1956, she married a second time to Edgar Paul Carroll in 1957. They continued to live at the farm near the Pleasant Grove Community until 1936 when she sold the farm and built a new home at 112 Burrum Dr. in Shelbyville, TN, where she presently (1980) resides. Edgar Paul Carroll is now deceased.

Lucy Evelyn Cannon's paternal grandparents were Almond and Ellender (Powell) Cannon and her maternal grandparents were John Fletcher and Emma Amelia (Shoffner) Moore. The Cannons, Moores, Shoffners, and Powells were early settlers of Bedford Co., TN., beginning in the early 1800s.

Byron and Evelyn Foster had a unique wedding. They were to be married at the minister's home, but when they arrived at his house they found the minister in his front yard. He said "I can marry you here." So they were married while seated in the front seat of a Model "T" Ford, the witnesses were in the back seat, and the minister stood by the side of the car.

Byron Foster became construction superintendent for Gould Construction Co. of Nashville, TN, a position that he held for a number of years until that company ceased operation during the depression years in 1931. During this period he supervised construction projects (mainly bridges but some buildings) in three states: KY, TN, and AL. In KY he had projects at Brandenburg, Cadiz, Catlettsburg, Pineville, Sample, and Smithland; in TN at Dover, Jellico, Knoxville, Nashville and Shelbyville; and in AL at Birmingham, Killen and Selma. In 1932 he and his wife bought a farm in the Hart's Chapel Community, five miles north of Shelbyville in Bedford Co., TN. They lived there until late 1944 when they bought a larger farm eight miles southwest of Shelbyville near the community of Pleasant Grove. They built a new home on this farm in 1946. They were living at this location when Byron died after a series of 13 heart attacks that began in 1953.

During the last 20 years of his life while he was living at Shelbyville, Byron Foster continued to supervise construction projects. These included the high school and hospital in Shelbyville, a

JARED[5] (page 338) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
SALLY[6] (page 375) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
SAMUEL THOMAS (BROWN)[7] (page 379) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)
SALLIE AMELIA (BROWN)[8] (page 380) DANIEL[4] (page 200)

BYRON LEE[9] EDWARD YEWELL[9]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF SALLIE AMELIA (BROWN)[8] AND ISAAC FOSTER**

DLF housing project in Nashville and an aircraft plant in Evansville, IN. He also worked as a state highway engineer for a period of time and for several years was the Bedford County road superintendent. For the last several years of his life he was a member of the Bedford County school board. He was a gentle and loving man, who was much loved by his wife and children, respected by his peers and subordinates. He had many friends.

Children (Foster):

1. Mildred Ruth[10], b Jan 22, 1923 in Nashville, TN; m John George Ostroski of Syracuse, NY, Jan 23, 1942 in Syracuse. He was born Feb 10, 1916 in Syracuse, NY, the son of Robert and Pauline (Wojerski) Ostroski, both of whom immigrated to this country from Poland about 1914.

   John George Ostroski graduated from vocational high school in Syracuse, NY. He entered the US Army in 1940, transferred to the Army Air Force in 1942 and served overseas with the 8th Air Force for thirteen months. He was discharged in 1944, with rank of master sergeant. In 1945, he went into business as an electrical contractor in Nashville, TN, and is (1980) still engaged in that business.

   Mildred Ruth Foster lived with her parents until 1940. In 1931 the family located permanently at Shelbyville, TN. Mildred graduated from Central High School, Shelbyville, in 1940, and attended the University of Tennessee, Knoxville, from Sept 1940 until Dec 1941.

   Child (Ostroski):

   1. Susan Deloris[11], b Jan 7, 1952 in Nashville, TN; m Lee Muse Moss, son of Chase and Dorothy (Muse) Moss, June 30, 1973. He received his elementary and high school education in Nashville, TN, and attended the University of Tennessee, Knoxville, where he received his bachelor's degree in banking. He is a branch manager for the Third National Bank of Nashville.

      Susan Delores (Ostroski) graduated from Hillwood High School in Nashville in June 1970. She attended Texas Christian University in Fort Worth, TX, then transferred to the University of Tennessee where she received her bachelor's degree in special education. She was (1980) employed in the Nashville school system as a special education teacher for the deaf. They live in Franklin, TN, and have three children born in Nashville, TN: Katherine Lee, b Mar 29, 1982; John Chase, b June 17, 1985; and Laura Elizabeth, b Dec 21, 1986.

2. Douglas Lee[10], b July 20, 1926 in Catlettsburg, KY; m Lois Josephine Taylor, dau of Eddy Coleman and Elizabeth Julia (Miller) Taylor, Dec 28, 1950 at the West Nashville Methodist Church, Nashville, TN. Lois Josephine Taylor, b Nov 1, 1929 in Nashvillle, TN; d Aug 8, 1986 in Calvert City, KY. Her body was donated to the University of Kentucky Medical School. She and Douglas Lee met at the wedding of her sister, Jean, at which he was usher and she bridesmaid. The groom, Richmond Rochelle, was Douglas's roommate at college.

   Lois Josephine Taylor's father, a civil engineer, moved a number of times in TN. They lived in Dyer in 1936 where she, known as Josie, started to school. The family then lived successively in: Dresden, Dyer, a farm at Crystal in Obion Co., Friendship, the farm at Crystal, and Nashville, moving there in the fall of 1945 where she finished high school at Cohn High School in 1947. She graduated salutatorian of her class. She was awarded a science scolarship at George Peabody College for Teachers, in Nashville in 1947, 1948, and 1949, where she received her B.S. degree in June 1951. She majored in chemistry with minors in mathematics and biology. She was a member of Tri Beta honorary biology club. She and Douglas first lived in Oak Ridge, TN, where she was employed at Oak Ridge National Laboratory in analytical chemistry until the fall of 1952. From the fall of 1968 to 1977, she did substitute teaching of math and science, mainly in high school.

   Josie Taylor grew up in the Methodist Church and remained a Methodist until the Foster family moved to Calvert City, KY, where she and Douglas joined the United Presbyterian Church. She was an ordained elder. She has served on the mission coordinating council of Western Kentucky Presbytery, 1975-79; commissioner to Synod of Mid-south; chairman of nominating of MCC 1979; member of Synod of Mid-South nominating committee 1980. She was a cub scout den mother 1962-65.

   Douglas Lee Foster began grade school at the Raus Community School in Bedford Co., TN. He attended only four or five months when the Foster family moved to a farm in the Hart's Chapel Community of Bedford Co. He completed the eighth grade in the two room school at Hart's Chapel. He graduated from Central High school in Shelbyville, TN, in 1944. He played tenor saxophone in the school band, and was a member of a small dance orchestra called "The Stardusters."

JARED[5] (page 338) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
SALLY[6] (page 375) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
SAMUEL THOMAS (BROWN)[7] (page 379) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)
SALLIE AMELIA (BROWN)[8] (page 380) DANIEL[4] (page 200)
BYRON LEE[9] EDWARD YEWELL[9]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF SALLIE AMELIA (BROWN)[8] AND ISAAC FOSTER**

DLF Children of Byron Lee[9] and Lucy Evelyn (Cannon) Foster

Douglas Lee Foster joined the US Navy as an aviation air crewman in July 1944 and was discharged Aug 31, 1946. In service he was stationed at Jacksonville, FL, Cocoa, FL, Norman, OK, Great Lakes, IL, and New Orleans, LA. He was discharged at Pensacola, FL. He attended the University of Tennessee, Knoxville, from Sept 1946 through 1949, obtaining a B.S. degree in chemical engineering.

From 1950 through most of 1955 Douglas Lee Foster was employed as a development engineer with the chemical technology division of Union Carbide Nuclear Corporation at Oak Ridge National Laboratory in Oak Ridge, TN. During this period they lived successively in Oak Ridge, TN; Lenoir City, TN and Knoxville, TN. From Nov 1955 through March 1957 they lived in Fort Worth, TX, where he was employed as a senior nuclear engineer for convair division of General Dynamics, working on the nuclear propelled aircraft program. In April 1957 he accepted employment with GAF Corporation at its chemical manufacturing plant at Calvert City, KY, as a field engineer. In March 1959 he was promoted to the position of plant engineer, a position that he has held now (1980) for 21 years.

Douglas Lee Foster has been a member of the Calvert City Lions Club for over 20 years and has served in all of the club's offices including two terms as president. He has been a director and president of the Marshall County Chamber of Commerce. He is at the present time a member of the Calvert City Industrial Authority. He is a registered professional engineer in the state of KY. He is an active member of the Calvert City First Presbyterian Church where he has been ordained both a deacon and elder. He has served in various capacities in the church above the congregational level, including: chairman of the Parish of the Lakes, commissioner to the Synod of Mid-South and comissioner to the General Assembly in San Diego, CA, in 1978.

Children (Foster):

1. Jeffrey Michael[11], b Mar 10, 1953 in Knoxville, TN; m Laurel Jane Jordan, dau of Dr. Ernest E. and Dorothy (Rule) Jordon, May 6, 1977 in Lexington, KY. Laurel Jane Jordon, b in CO June 22, 1955. She holds a degree in nursing from the University of Kentucky, and prior to the birth of their daughter was employed in the office of an eye specialist in Louisville, KY. Her father is a native of NY and her mother is a native of TX. They lived in several of the western states before locating in Lexington, KY.

   Jeffrey Michael Foster attended the Calvert City Elementary School and North Marshall High School. He holds both a bachelor's and a master's degree in business administration from the University of Kentucky, Lexington. They live in Louisville, KY, where he is employed (1980) in the bond department of the First National Bank. He is Methodist. They have (1986) three children born in Louisville, KY: Christie Michelle, b Jan 28, 1980; Michael Jordan, b Apr 10, 1983; and Jonathan Foster, b Dec 9, 1984.

2. Larry Steven[11], b Oct 14, 1945 in Knoxville TN; m Vivian Sue Brock of Oak Ridge, TN, dau of Carl T. and Virginia (Ladd) Brock, June 12, 1976. Vivian Sue Brock, b Jan 21, 1954 in Oak Ridge, TN, and lived there until her marriage. She attended the University of Tennessee where she received a bachelor's degree in education. Her mother and father are both native of east TN.

   Larry Steven Foster attended Calvert City Elementary School and North Marshall High School. He received a B.S. degree in mechanical engineering from the University of Tennessee, Knoxville. He is (1980) employed as a design engineer for IBM Corp. in Lexington, KY, where they live. He is Baptist. They have (1986) three children born in Lexington , KY: Melanie Sue, b May 30, 1978; Michelle Annette, b Mar 26, 1980; and Monica Leigh, b June 1, 1983.

3. Cynthia Gail[11], b Oct 22, 1958 in Paducah, KY; m Gerald Wayne McArtor, son of Robert and Catherine Ada (Hester) McArtor, Aug 4, 1979 at Calvert City, KY. Gerald Wayne McArtor, b Oct 3, 1958 in North Palm Beach, FL. His father was born in MO and his mother in FL. They lived in FL and CO before locating in Georgetown, KY. Gerald Wayne McArtor attended Georgetown High School where he was active in band. He also attended the University of Kentucky, Lexington. He is presently (1980) employed as a tool and die maker with the Stamping Ground Tool and Die Co. in Georgetown.

   Cynthia Gail Foster lived at home until her marriage. She attended the Calvert City Elementary School and graduated from Marshall Co. Central High School as salutatorian. She

JARED[5] (page 338) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
SALLY[6] (page 375) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
SAMUEL THOMAS (BROWN)[7] (page 379) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)
SALLIE AMELIA (BROWN)[8] (page 380) DANIEL[4] (page 200)
BYRON LEE[9] **EDWARD YEWELL[9]**

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF SALLIE AMELIA (BROWN)[8] AND ISAAC FOSTER**

Children of Byron Lee[9] and Lucy Evelyn (Cannon) Foster
Children of Douglas Lee[10] and Lois Josephine (Taylor) Foster

DLF was active throughout high school in band, playing flute and piccolo. She received a bachelor's degree in physical therapy in 1980 from the University of Kentucky. She was (1980) employed as physical therapist in Medco Center at Frankfort, KY. They live (1987) in Rogers, AR, and have one child, Ian Foster, b Jan 22, 1987 in Rogers, AR.

3. Jerry Cannon[10], b Oct 21, 1939 in Shelbyville, TN; m Shelbyjean Marie Lykens, dau of Hoyte Victor Lykens of Knoxville, TN, June 18, 1966 at the Magnolia Avenue Methodist Church, Knoxville, TN. Shelbyjean Marie Lykens, b Mar 2, 1940 in Bristol, TN. Most of her life before marriage was spent in Knoxville, TN. She received her B.S. degree in education from the University of Tennessee, Knoxville, in 1962 and is presently teaching in Atlanta, GA.

   Jerry Cannon Foster graduated from Central High School, Shelbyville, TN, in 1957. He then joined the US Air Force where he spent four years. During his Air Force service he obtained two years of college by part-time courses at American River Junior College, Sacramento, CA. He was discharged in 1961 and obtained a B.S. degree in 1963 from Middle Tennessee State University, Murfreesboro, TN. In 1965 he recieved his law degree from the University of Tennessee College of Law, Knoxville, and was admitted to the Tenessee Bar in March of 1966.

   Jerry Cannon Foster practiced law in Hohenwald, TN, with William C. Keaton, Mayor, until July 1967. He spent the next year with a law firm in Chattanooga, TN, until July 1968 when he went to Huntsville, AL, as an attorney with the US Dept. of Commerce. While in Huntsville he obtained an MBA degree in 1971 through part-time study at Alabama Agricultural & Mechanical University. In January 1972 the Department of Commerce transferred him to its new regional office in Atlanta, GA, where he now lives with his family. They have (1980) two children: William Cannon, b Jan 4, 1968 in Chattanooga, TN, and John Byron, b June 10, 1969 in Huntsville, AL.

DLF **EDWARD YEWELL[9]**, b Feb 1, 1908 in Hartford, KY; d Dec 15, 1985 in Greenville, KY; bur Cedar Hill Cem, Princeton, KY; m Marguerite Lucille Joiner Dec 28, 1940. She, b Oct 11, 1913 in Princeton, KY. Her father was in the hardware business in Princeton for many years. She was employed with the Kentucky Utilities Co. until her marriage. She is Baptist as was her husband.

Edward Yewell Brown served in the US Army during World War II. Most of his working career was spent with the Kentucky Utilities Co. He worked with them in their Hartford, Central City, and Greenville, KY, offices until his retirement.
Child (Brown):

1. Edward Joiner[10], b Feb 10, 1948. He is not married (1980). He attended elementary and high school in Greenville, KY. He attended Vanderbuilt University, Nashville, TN, where he obtained both his bachelor's and law degrees. He lives in Memphis, TN, where he is the legal counsel for a major industrial Corp.

DANIEL[4] (page 200) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
JARED[5] (page 338) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
SALLY[6] (page 375) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)
SAMUEL THOMAS (BROWN)[7] (page 379)
SALLIE AMEILA[8] **LUTHER CALVIN[8]** ADA FRANCES[8] IDA BOYD[8] EDWIN LEVI[8] NORMA LOU[8] EVA[8] ARBYE[8]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF SAMUEL THOMAS[7] AND CHARLOTTE BARNES (RENDER) BROWN**

LBR & DLF & **LUTHER CALVIN[8]**, b June 6, 1871 in Ohio Co., KY; d Sept 25, 1942; bur West Providence Cem, Ohio Co., KY; m Sue Minnie Maddox Sept 26, 1896. She, b Apr 19, 1825 in Ohio Co. KY; d Feb 20, 1971; bur West Providence Cem. He was a druggist in Morton's Gap, KY.
Children (Brown):

1. Walter Edwin[9], b Oct 7, 1898 in Centertown, KY; d Mar 12, 1977 in Paducah, KY; bur Allensville, KY; m Virginia Young Dec 30, 1930. She, b Dec 14, 1904 in Logan Co., KY. She lives (1980) in Paducah, KY. Walter Edwin Brown, worked for the Illinois Central Railroad in Paducah, KY. Their only child, Samuel Thomas, was born there Dec 20, 1942.

DANIEL[4] (page 200) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
JARED[5] (page 338) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
SALLY[6] (page 375) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)
SAMUEL THOMAS (BROWN)[7] (page 379)

SALLIE AMELIA[8] **LUTHER CALVIN[8]** **ADA FRANCES[8]** **IDA BOYD[8]** EDWIN LEVI[8] NORMA LOU[8] EVA[8] ARBYE[8]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF SAMUEL THOMAS[7] AND CHARLOTTE BARNES (RENDER) BROWN**

Children of Luther Calvin[8] and Sue Minnie (Maddox) Brown

LBR 2. Eva Jeanne[9], b Nov 7, 1900 in Ohio Co., KY; d Nov 1, 1901.

3. Maurine Kellie[9], b Nov 8, 1904 in Centertown, KY; d Oct 4, 1975 in Owensboro,, KY; m Ray Tapp Williams Apr 25, 1952 at Morton's Gap, KY. He, b Jan 1, 1912.

4. Mattie Louise[9], b in Ohio Co., KY; lived about a year, dates unknown.

5. Anna Bee[9], b July 17, 1914 in McHenry, KY; m William Carl Jones at Shawneetown, IL. He, d Nov 25, 1971 in Madisonville, KY, and buried there. They had no children.

HTK **ADA FRANCES[8]**, b Oct 11, 1872 in Ohio Co., KY; d Nov 4, 1947 in Waxahachie, TX, and buried there; m Dr. Harry King in Ohio Co., KY. He, b July 10, 1862 in Ohio Co., KY; d Jan 7, 1913 in Reagor Springs, TX; bur Waxahachie, TX.

Children (King):

1. Mabel[9], b Feb 9, 1897 in Reagor Springs, TX; d Apr 28, 1971 in McKinney, TX; m Thomas Fulton Porterfield. He, b Jan 7, 1895 in Waxahachie, TX; d Oct 19, 1945 Blanco, TX.

Children (Porterfield):

1. Mary Lucille[10], b Nov 3, 1919 in Waxahachie, TX; m Charles W. Murphy. He, b Dec 10, 1918 in Palmer, TX.

Children (Murphy):

1. Susan Kay [11], b June 5, 1949 in Richardson, TX; m Curtis Jones. He, b Sept 27, 1946. They have one child (1980): Julie K., b Mar 13, 1978 in Lubbock, TX.

2. Charles Michael[11], b Oct 8, 1952 in Richardson, TX; m Deborra Lynn Bruce. She, b Feb 10, 1953.

2. Thomas Joe[10], b Oct 11, 1923 in Waxahachie, TX; m Mary Beth Blair, dau of Irene Blair. Mary Beth Blair, b Jan 27, 1925 in Dallas, TX.

Children (Porterfield):

1. Beth Annette[11], b July 18, 1947.
2. Thomas Joe[11], b Mar 6, 1949.

3. Jim Travis[11], b Mar 19, 1953; m Joe Lynne Bass. She, b Oct 14, 1951. Children: Christy Lynn, b Sept 18, 1974; and Tracy Jeanette, b Oct 11, 1979.

4. Betsy Gail[11], b Apr 26, 1956; m Lynn White. She, b Oct 19, 1953. Children: Joseph Shane, b July 15, 1973; and Brandi Lynn, b Oct 31, 1975.

5. Brenda Joy[11], b Dec 12, 1958.

2. Harry Thomas[9], b May 22, 1905 in Reagor Springs, TX; m Alta Parsons. She, b Apr 23, 1917 in Bingham Co., ID. They live (1980) in Pocatello, ID, and have three children born in Pocatello: Harry Lee, b Jan 20, 1947; Harold Leland, b Jan 20, 1947; and Penny Jo, b Nov 30 1952. Penny Jo married David Myers and has a son, Therone.

LBR & DLF **IDA BOYD[8]**, b Feb 18, 1876 in Ohio Co., KY; d June 1, 1976 at more than 100 years of age; bur Lexington, KY; m Fon Rogers, son of William Lloyd and Madalene (James) Rogers, Apr 17, 1900 in her parents' home in Ohio Co., KY. Fon Rogers, b July 6, 1872, in Ohio Co., KY; d Mar 14, 1948; bur Lexington, KY. He had a career in banking and coal mining after first being in education.

Fon Rogers was educated in the common schools of Ohio Co., KY, Central Normal College, Danville, IN, which he attended in 1893, Central Normal College, Mitchell, IN. in 1894, and Holbrook Normal University, Lebanon, OH, which he attended in 1895. He taught school in Ohio Co. 1892 to 1896 and served a term as Ohio County superintendent, 1898 to 1902. He was a Republican candidate for judge of Ohio County court in November, 1901, but was defeated. He and his identical twin brother, Lon Rogers, were two of the editors and publishers of the Ohio County **Republican**, a weekly newspaper which later merged with the Hartford **Herald** into the Ohio County **News**, Hartford, KY.

After a period of training in a Fordville, KY, bank, Fon Rogers organized the People's Bank of Greenburg, KY, in 1902. He served as cashier and director until January 1903 when he resigned. In that year he organized the Pikeville (KY) National Bank, which opened for business November 17. He was cashier of the bank until 1912, and then served as president until 1922 when he resigned and sold his stock. He also organized banks at Manchester, Hyden, and Hindman, KY, following the Greensburg

DANIEL[4] (page 200) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
JARED[5] (page 338) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
SALLY[6] (page 375) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)
SAMUEL THOMAS (BROWN)[7] (page 379)

SALLIE AMELIA[8] LUTHER CALVIN[8] ADA FRANCES[8] **IDA BOYD[8]** EDWIN LEVI[8] NORMA LOU[8] EVA[8] ARBYE[8]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF SAMUEL THOMAS[7] AND CHARLOTTE BARNES (RENDER) BROWN**

LBR bank venture. In 1907 he, as one of three partners, organized the Prestonburg Bridge Co., which was later sold to the state.

Fon Rogers, as cashier of the Pikeville National Bank, made a loan to the Edgewater Coal and Coke Co., Coaldale, KY, near Hellier in 1907, the company becoming the Elkhorn Consolidated Coal and Coke Co. in that year. He soon became active in its operation and management and after a time became president and held that office until November 1916 when the plant was sold to the Semet Solvay Co., of Ashland, KY. While with the company he established the coking qualities of the Elkhorn seam of coal then being mined by the Edgewater plant. He and his brothers, Lon and J.L. Rogers, acquired ownership of the plant and built the first 50 coke ovens there in 1911. This was the second coke plant built in Pike Co., KY. He was involved in other coal mining ventures, including the Rogers Brothers Coal Company, until 1938.

In 1920, Fon Rogers with others put up the money for the C & O Railroad to buy land on which to build a new railroad passenger station at the railroad end of Caroline Ave. Lexington, KY. He built the Liberty Theatre used by the Kentucky Power Co. for many years, and a three story brick building used by the Cumberland Publishing Co. for a time. He moved to Lexington in 1921 where he lived the rest of his life. He was a Baptist and a member of the Republican party all of his life. He was a member of the Rotary Club of Lexington from 1922 to 1928, and for several years was a member of the Lexington Country Club and of the Idle Hour Country Club.

Children (Rogers):

1. Mary Magdalene[9] (below)
2. Charlotte Mae[9] (below)
3. Lon Brown[9] (page 386)
4. Ida Brown[9] (page 387)

JARED[5] (page 338) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
SALLY[6] (page 375) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
SAMUEL THOMAS (BROWN)[7] (page 379) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)
IDA BOYD (BROWN[8] (page 384) DANIEL[4] (page 200)

MARY MAGDALENE[9] **CHARLOTTE MAE[9]** LON BROWN[9] IDA BROWN[9]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF IDA BOYD (BROWN)[8] AND FON ROGERS**

LBR **MARY MAGDALENE[9]**, b Mar 4, 1901 in Hartford, KY; d May 3, 1982 in Ashland, KY while on a visit; m 1976 in Long Beach, CA. They were divorced. Mary Magdalene (Rogers) was educated at Pikeville (KY) College, Ward Belmont, and the University of Kentucky where she was a charter member of the Delta Delta Delta Sorority. Following her marriage she moved to CA where she lived for about 30 years. In the late 50s she returned to Lexington to be with her mother.

Children (Lane):

1. Fonita Rogers[10], b Nov 17, 1928 in Long Beach, CA; m Warren David Lamport. He, b Oct 23, 1950 in Long Beach, CA; divorced.

   Children (Lamport):

   1. John David[11], b Oct 23, 1950. He died single in 1974.
   2. Meredith[11], b June 11, 1952; m Steve Kasner; divorced; no children.
   3. Joanna[11], b June 20, 1955; m Robert Ross; divorced; no children.
   4. Donald[11], b April 13, 1957; d Apr 1957.

   Fonita Rogers Lane, m 2nd Jerome Frank Ingels, brother of Ronald Theodore Ingels, who married Fonita's sister, Donna Patricia, Nov 27, 1958; divorced 1973. She lives (1980) in Riverside, CA. Children: Jerome Frank, b July 11, 1959 and James Donald, b Aug 21, 1961.

2. Donna Patricia[10], b Nov 1, 1931 in Long Beach, CA; m Ronald Theodore Ingels, Jr., Sept 19, 1953 at St. Luke's Church, Long Beach, CA. They have three children: Michael Theodore, b Feb 24, 1955; Donald Scott, b June 13, 1956; and Lisa Ann, b Mar 1, 1960.

LBR **CHARLOTTE MAE[9]**, b Mar 4, 1903 near Centertown, KY; m Mathew David Garred Apr 6, 1929 at her home in Lexington, KY. He, b Nov 9, 1901 in Lawrence City, KY; d Nov 3, 1960 in Kings Daughters Hospital, Ashland, KY; bur Rose Hill Cem, Ashland, KY. He was a medical doctor and died while operating. Charlotte Mae (Brown) is a member of the DAR. She lives (1980) in Ashland, KY.

Children (Garred):

JARED[5] (page 338) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
SALLY[6] (page 375) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
SAMUEL THOMAS (BROWN)[7] (page 379) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)
IDA BOYD (BROWN[8] (page 384) DANIEL[4] (page 200)

MARY MAGDALENE[9] **CHARLOTTE MAE[9]** **LON BROWN[9]** IDA BROWN[9]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF IDA BOYD (BROWN)[8] AND FON ROGERS**

Children of Charlotte Mae (Rogers)[9] and Mathew David Garred

LBR

1. Mathew David[10], b Mar 24, 1930, in Ashland, KY; single (1980). He lives in Erie, PA.
2. Charlotte Mae[10], b July 30, 1931 in Ashland, KY; m James Nighbert Aldridge, Jr., Jan 31, 1951 in Ashland, KY, at the First Baptist Church.
   Children (Aldridge):
   1. Charlotte Garred[11], b Apr 19, 1952 in Ashland, KY; m Danny Ray Gardner Sept 1, 1931 at HTN Baptist Church. He, b June 9, 1952. Children (1980): Elizabeth Garred, b June 30, 1975; and Andrew Ray, b Oct 29, 1977.
   2. Laura Jane[11], b Nov 6, 1953; m David Palmer Kerns July 10, 1976 at the HTN Baptist Church. He, b Aug 17, 1954 in S. Charleston, WV.
   3. James Nighbert[11], b Mar 3, 1955.
   4. Mary Elizabeth[11], b Feb 20, 1959; m Timothy N. Cocke Jan 12, 1979. He, b Oct 18, 1949.

WWSW & FR & LBR **LON BROWN[9]**, b Sept 5, 1905 in Pikeville, KY; m Mary Evelyn Walton, dau of John J. and Mattye (Miller) Walton, Dec 17, 1938 in Greenville, KY, in her parents' home. Mary Evelyn Walton, b Oct 27, 1913 in Greenville, KY. She is a graduate of Western State University. She was queen of the Kentucky Mt. Laurel Festival, 1934, and honored in 1984 on the occasion of her 50th year of that honor. She was Woman of the Year, Pikeville Woman's Club. She was a founder of the Girl Scouts and the Comprehensive Care Center, regional, in Pikeville, KY, and was honored by the Kentucky Medical Association's Ladies Auxiliarly in 1968 for her mental health work. She is a trustee of Pikeville College and an elder in the Presbyterian Church.

Lon Brown Rogers is a retired attorney and estate trustee. He was educated in Pikeville Collegiate Institute in Pikeville, KY, the Asheville School for Boys, NC, and the Lexington (KY) High School. He has a B.S. in commerce, 1928, and an LL.B., 1932, from the University of Kentucky. He was admitted to the Bar and practiced law in Lexington, KY, from 1932 to 1937, and thereafter in Pikeville, KY, until about 1980. He was a director of the First National Bank of Pikeville, KY, in 1944-45 and is the only living person who has served on the boards of that bank and the Pikeville National Bank. He is a charter member of the Green Meadow Country Club, Pikeville.

Lon Brown Rogers was a member of the selective service board in Pikeville, KY, for 12 years. He was a member of the Breaks Interstate Park Commission and was twice chairman during eight and one half years service; was a member of the first Kentucky Arts Commission and served for seven years; served as city councilman of Pikeville, and later as chairman of its Citizens Community Services Commission. He was a member of the Kentucky (State) Chamber of Commerce for 12 years and served several years as a regional vice president. He is a member of the Kentucky Historical Society, the SAR, the Civil War Round Table of Lexington, KY; the Filson Club of Louisville, KY; the Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Phi Delta Phi fraternities; the Kiwanis Club, for 45 years as a member of the Pikeville Club, of which he is past president and past Lt. governor; and the Blue Grass Club. He is a member of the board of the Blue Grass Automobile Club and served as president from 1971 to 1974. He is a Republican.

Lon Brown Rogers is an elder in the Presbyterian Church (USA), having served for 37 years. He served as a member of the board of trustees of Pikeville College for some 28 years, and received the Hon. degree of L.H.D in 1979, after his service was concluded. He was a member of the board of national missions of his church for 12 years, and organizing trustee of Appalachian Regional Hospitals (which took over the Miners Hospitals in 1963) and was vice chairman for over four years. Thereafter, he was a member of the board of the Methodist Hospital of Pikeville for 16 years. He served as a trustee of Presbytery's property for 33 1/2 years, and was given a citation by Presbytery for his long service. He became a member of the Second Presbyterian Church in Lexington, KY, after moving there from Pikeville in November, 1982.

Children (Rogers):

1. Marylon[10], b Mar 27, 1941 in Pikeville, KY, Methodist Hospital; m John Douglass Glass Sept 28, 1968 in New Orleans Ave. Presbyterian Church. They live (1980) in Germantown, TN. Child: John Haskins, b Oct 27, 1978 in Memphis, TN.
2. Martha Brown[10], b Sept 6, 1943 in Good Samaritan Hospital, Lexington, KY; m Dr. Harold Edwin Plaster, Jr., June 8, 1968 at the First Presbyterian Church, Pikeville, KY. They have two children born in Shelby, NC: William Rogers, b May 26, 1971; and James Walton, b July 15, 1975.
3. Fon II[10], b July 3, 1950 in Good Sam. Hosp., Lexington, KY; m Phyllis Ann Brown Dec 18, 1971 at Westminister Presbyterian Church, Dayton, OH. Phyllis Ann Brown, b Dec 4, 1949. They have

JARED[5] (page 338) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
SALLY[6] (page 375) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
SAMUEL THOMAS (BROWN)[7] (page 379) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)
IDA BOYD (BROWN[8] (page 384) DANIEL[4] (page 200)

MARY MAGDALENE[9] CHARLOTTE MAE[9] **LON BROWN[9]** **IDA BROWN[9]**

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF IDA BOYD (BROWN)[8] AND FON ROGERS**

Children of Lon Brown[9] and Mary Evelyn (Walton) Rogers

(1980) two children born in Lexington, KY: Lucy Katherine, b Apr 29, 1974; and Fon III, b Apr 4, 1979.

LBR **IDA BROWN[9]**, b Oct 26, 1915 at Scott Ave., Pikeville, KY; d of cancer July 19, 1973; bur Cave Hill Cem, Louisville, KY; m Thomas Current Endicott, Jr. June 17, 1939 in Lexington, KY. He, b Nov 10, 1912.

Children (Endicott):

1. Thomas Current[10], b Sept 17, 1940 in Lexington, KY; m Oralea Ziegler Aug 11, 1962 at Beargrass Christian Church, Louisville, KY. They have two children (1980): John Andrew, b Apr 14, 1966 in Atlanta, GA; and Michael Louis, b Sept 17, 1968 in Dallas, TX.
2. Pattye Rogers[10], b Sept 24, 1946 in Lexington, KY; m Charles Richard Riley Oct 28, 1967 in the Church of the Holy Spirit, Louisville, KY; divorced 1975. Children born in Detroit, MI: Jennifer Endicott, b Sept 21, 1968; and Michael.
3. Samuel Cleveland[10], b Dec 12, 1949 in Louisville, KY: m Susan Brown Mar 11, 1972 in MS. She had a daughter, Michelle, by a previous marriage. They had no children. He, m 2nd Susan Deutsch, Nov 19, 1977 in Beargrass Christian Church, Louisville, KY.

DANIEL[4] (page 200) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
JARED[5] (page 338) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
SALLY[6] (page 375) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)
SAMUEL THOMAS (BROWN)[7] (page 379)

SALLIE AMELIA[8] LUTHER CALVIN[8] ADA FRANCES[8] IDA BOYD[8] **EDWIN LEVI[8]** **NORMA LOU[8]**
EVA[8] ARBYE[8]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF SAMUEL THOMAS[7] AND CHARLOTTE BARNES (RENDER) BROWN**

LBR **EDWIN LEVI[8]**, b Sept 16, 1878 in Ohio Co., KY; d July 15, 1939; bur West Providence Church Cem, Ohio Co., KY; m Ethel Render. She, b May 16, 1879; d Nov 29, 1961; bur West Providence Cem.

Children (Brown):

1. & 2. Infant boys who died in 1902 and 1904.
3. Marguerite[9], b Apr 6, 1903; d Mar 10, 1974; m Adrian Benton. He, b Aug 16, 1901; d Mar 16, 1967. They had two children: Gene Brown, b June 2, 1924; and Robert.
4. Pauline[9], b May 23, 1905; d Nov 23, 1979; m Delbert Gamble. They had no children.
5. Gussie[9], b Aug 27, 1906; m Hulett Barnes Oct 22, 1927. He, b July 26, 1902.

   Children (Barnes):

   1. Virginia[10], b Sept 10, 1928; m Van Reel Jan 20, 1950. He, b Mar 22, 1927. They have two children: Phillip, who was born Dec 30, 1952 and married Kathleen Boone Oct 23, 1976; and Teresa, b June 27, 1955. Kathleen Boone, b Feb 24, 1954.
   2. Wanda[10], b Dec 23, 1930; m Glendale James Mar 1949. He, b Sept 30, 1924. They have two children: Douglas, b Sept 9, 1952; and Timothy, b Apr 2, 1956.
   3. Glenda[10], b Jan 6, 1939; single (1980).

MMCF **NORMA LOU[8]**, b Aug 29, 1881 in Ohio Co., KY; d Feb 14, 1964 in Central City, KY; bur Rose Hill Cen, Central City, KY; m Charles Garfield Crowder, son of Green and Meck (Pirtle) Crowder, Dec 22, 1908. Charles Garfield Crowder, b Apr 11, 1880 in Rosine or Horse Branch, Ohio Co., KY; d May 14, 1961 in Central City, KY; bur Rose Hill Cem. His mother died when he was a baby and he was raised by a Holloway family, neighbors of his father. He was an M.D. and practiced medicine in McHenry, and Central City, KY, where he and his wife lived most of their married lives.

Children (Crowder):

1. Charles Thomas[9], b Oct 5, 1912 in McHenry, KY; d July 31, 1913 in McHenry, KY; bur Render Cem, Ohio Co., KY.

DANIEL[4] (page 200) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
JARED[5] (page 338) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
SALLY[6] (page 375) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)
SAMUEL THOMAS (BROWN)[7] (page 379)

SALLIE AMELIA[8] LUTHER CALVIN[8] ADA FRANCES[8] IDA BOYD[8] EDWIN LEVI[8] **NORMA LOU[8]** **EVA[8]** ARBYE[8]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF SAMUEL THOMAS[7] AND CHARLOTTE BARNES (RENDER) BROWN**

Children of Norma Lou (Brown)[8] and Charles Garfield Crowder

MMCF

2. Mary Marjorie[9], b June 3, 1915 in Muhlenberg Co., KY; m Lucian Howard Foster, son of M. V. and Annie Floyd (Williams) Foster, Feb 11, 1936 in Elkton, KY. Lucian Howard Foster, b Apr 5, 1915 in Logan Co., KY. They live (1980) in Springfield, TN, where he is in the automobile business.
   Children (Foster):
   1. Mary Jean[10], b Dec 8, 1937 in Central City, KY; m David Stanley Von Hagen, son of Keith and Elizabeth (White) Von Hagen, Aug 22, 1959 in Nashville, TN. Stanley Von Hagen, b Dec 21, 1937. He is a pharmachologist. They live (1980) in Madison, NJ, and have three children: Karen Elizabeth, b Oct 13, 1965 in Nashville, TN; Keith Howard, b June 12, 1969 and died June 15, 1969 in Summit, NJ; and Leigh Ann, b May 18, 1971 in Summit, NJ.
   2. Charles Howard[10], b Sept 8, 1947 in Greenville, KY; m Susan Wilburn Downey, dau of Grady and Emma Nola (Wilburn) Downey, June 22, 1969, in Springfield, TN. Susan Wilburn Downey, b Aug 25, 1917 in Springfield, TN. They have (1980) two sons born in Kingsport, TN: Matthew Charles, b Mar 25, 1975; and David Martin, b Sept 13, 1979.
   3. John Thomas[10], b Oct 22, 1949 in Greenville, KY; m Carol Fisher McKee, dau of Leslie and Margaret (Fisher) McKee, Oct 8, 1977 in Memphis, TN. Carol Fisher McKee, b May 6, 1951 in Memphis, TN. John Thomas Foster is a chemist. They live (1980) in Memphis and have two children: Lelsie Marie, b Nov 9, 1980; and Emily Alden, b Sept 22, 1982.
   4. Samuel Lee [10], b Nov 28, 1954 in Columbia, TN. He lives (1980) in Memphis, TN.
3. Eva Jean[9], b Aug 17, 1917 in Muhlenberg Co., KY; m Eugene Aubrey Lile, son of George and Etha Marie (Cary) Lile, Oct 14, 1938 in Bowling Green, KY. Eugene Aubrey Lile, b Nov 22, 1914 in Muhlenberg Co., KY. They live (1980) in Clarksville, TN, where he is in the automobile business.
   Child (Lile):
   1. Norma Cary[10], b July 25, 1947 in Greenville, KY; m Bill Prestwood, son of Charles Daniel and Mildred (Wright) Prestwood. They have one child: Laura Christopher, b May 12, 1968 in Clarksville, TN.
4. John Walton[9], b July 17, 1920 in Muhlenberg, Co., KY; m Ruth Maxine James, dau of Oscar and Oline (Pate) James, Aug 8, 1943 in Jackson, TN. Ruth Maxine James, b Sept 23, 1921 in Gibson City, TN. They live (1980) in Jackson, TN.
   Children (Crowder):
   1. James Charles[10], b July 29, 1947 in Jackson, TN; m Linda Diane Fitzgerald, dau of Jack and Chris (Smith) Fitzgerald. Linda Diane Fitzgerald, b Sept 24, 1947 in Madison City, TN. They live (1980) in Jackson, TN, and have two children: James Brian, b Sept 11, 1971; and Amy Elizabeth, b Feb 21, 1976, in Fairfax, VA.
   2. John Walton[10], b Feb 15, 1954 in Jackson, TN; m Carol Denise Bruce Aug 14, 1981, in Memphis, TN.

VBM

EVA[8], b Mar 23, 1883 in Ohio Co., KY; d Aug 12, 1956 in Madisonville, KY; bur Madisonville, KY; m Zachariah Jabez, known as Fred, Trathen, son of Jabez Headley Trathen, Mar 1907. Fred Trathen, b Feb 24, 1884 in Ohio Co., KY; d Aug 30, 1969 in Madisonville, KY. Both he and Eva were buried in the Odd Fellows Cemetery, Madisonville, KY.
Children (Trathen):

1. Fred Hayward[9], b Mar 19, 1921 in Mercer, KY; m Shelley Lynne Davis, June 2, 1962. She, b Jan 14, 1934.
   Child (Trathen):
   1. Sherry Ann[10], b Oct 18, 1952 in Houston, TX; m Fred Allen White Jan 25, 1974. He, b Feb 17, 1954 in Houston, TX. They have (1980) two children, born in Pasadena, TX: Jennifer Lynn, b July 26, 1976; and Jeremey Scott, b June 27, 1977.
2. Virginia Brown[9], b Mar 10, 1909 in Wheatcroft, KY; m Ray McDowell, son of Patrick Henry and Elizabeth (Thorton) McDowell, Mar 25, 1934. Ray McDowell, b Sept 29, 1901. They live (1980) in Powderly, KY.
   Children (McDowell):

DANIEL[4] (page 200) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
JARED[5] (page 338) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
SALLY[6] (page 375) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)
SAMUEL THOMAS (BROWN)[7] (page 379)

SALLIE AMELIA[8] LUTHER CALVIN[8] ADA FRANCES[8] IDA BOYD[8] EDWIN LEVI[8] NORMA LOU[8]
EVA[8] ARBYE[8]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF SAMUEL THOMAS[7] AND CHARLOTTE BARNES (RENDER) BROWN**

Children of Eva (Brown)[8] and Zachariah Jabez Trathen
Children of Virginia Brown (Trathen)[9] and Ray McDowell

VBM

1. Carolyn Sue[10], b Oct 31, 1940 in Muhlenberg Co., KY; , m Wayne Bronke; divorced. They have one son, Terry Michael, b Mar 24, 1968.
2. Billy Ray[10], b Nov 6, 1936 in Muhlenberg Co., KY; m Ada Lou West dau of Clyde Eugene and Martha Jane (Mitchell) West. Ada Lou West, b Sept 3, 1944 in McLean Co., KY. They have (1980) two children: Kevin Neal, b Apr 15, 1966; and Amy Lynn, b June 30, 1970.

ARBYE[8], b Dec 21, 1885 in Ohio Co., KY; d Feb 20, 1978 in Greenville, KY; bur Centertown (KY) Cem; m Alva Bean. He, b Oct 22, 1888 in Ohio Co., KY; d Jan 9, 1968 in Ohio Co., KY; bur Centertown Cem. They lived in Centertown, KY. They had no children.

DANIEL[4] (page 200) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
JARED[5] (page 338) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
SALLY[6] (page 375) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)

JARED[7] FANNIE A.[7] JAMES MILTON[7] SAMUEL THOMAS[7] **JOSEPHINE[7] ISAAC SYLVESTER[7]**
ALEXANDER[7] LUTHER[7] ALONZO A.[7]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF SALLY (TICHENOR)[6] AND ISAAC BROWN**

WRB & KGB, 125

JOSEPHINE[7], b Oct 30, 1844; m Had Austin; had no children.

ISAAC SYLVESTER[7], b Mar 7, 1847; m Mary P. Turns, dau of Joseph C. and Jane (Brown) Turns, of Ohio Co., KY, Feb 13, 1873. Mary P. Turns, b 1853; d Sept 2, 1881. Isaac Sylvester Brown lived on the place where he was born in Ohio Co. He was a tanner; owned property in Rockport, and also 100 acres of land. He was a member of the Baptist church, and in politics a Democrat. They had three children: Leslie B., Leo C., and Wesley F.

Isaac Sylvester Brown, m 2nd Mary E. Robertson, dau of Tolbert and Mary (Warden) Robertson, of Ohio Co., June 21, 1883. Mary E. Robertson, b May 21, 1853. They had one child born before 1885.

ALEXANDER[7], b 1849; d 1852.

LUTHER[7],, b July 15, 1853; d Nov 30, 1919; m Alice Brown, dau of Armstead and Martha Ann (Ashby) Brown, Apr 6, 1875. Alice Brown, b 1856; d Apr 9, 1944. Both, bur Hopewell Cem. They had eleven children, nine are now (1976) living; seven boys and two girls.

ALONZO A.[7], b Apr 11, 1856.

JOSEPH[3] (page 106) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
DANIEL[4] (page 200) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
JARED[5] (page 338)

THOMAS[6] ANNA[6] WARREN CASH[6] ALNEY[6] SANFORD[6] SALLY[6] **MANLEY BERRY[6]** JARED[6] JOHN MILTON[6]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF JARED[5] AND MARTHA (BENNETT) TICHENOR**

Dav-m MBT & Ohi-D, M 374 N 216 Cen-Ohi, 1850 53 McL-D, A 216 & TNM

MANLEY BERRY[6], b Nov 14, 1820 near Centertown, KY; d Oct 2, 1908 in Daviess Co., KY; m Altha Whitaker July 6, 1845. She, b Apr 10, 1828 in Ohio Co. KY, probably No Creek - Beda section; d May 9, 1898. Both, bur Thurston Cem, Daviess Co., KY. They were living in District #2, Ohio Co., KY, in 1850. His father deeded him 150 acres on Rough Creek in Ohio Co. in 1852. He and his wife sold this the following year, the deed giving their residence as Daviess Co., KY. Deeds dated 1856 and 1860 to land he bought and sold in McLean, Co., on Buck Creek, gave that county as his residence. McLean Co., was created in 1854 partly from Daviess Co. so this may not mean that he had moved. Deeds dated 1878 and after give his residence as Daviess Co. The 1880 census named the following children in their household in Daviess Co.: Mattie L, age 30; William, 20; Benj., 19; Jacob, 17; Julia V., 14; Charles M., 12; and Archie, 9.

Cen-Dav, 1880 308 HDC 825 WCC 36 OM 1943 Dav-D, 32 378 40 524 & TNM

Manley Berry Tichenor, was a farmer, and according to a Daviess Co. newspaper, lived at Tichenor's Station, now Nuckols, Daviess Co. for many years. Before 1883 he purchased 260 acres of land in the community that later became Thurston. The town of Thurston and the Thurston School were built on his farm. A member of the Baptist church since joining at Walton's Creek January 27, 1838, he served as clerk, 1854 to 1876 at the Buck Creek Church. His clerkship was noted for faithfulness. In the twenty years that he served, only three times was he absent from the business meetings of the church. In 1889 he, his wife and the following named three children, Martha Lee, Charles M, and Archa Davis, became charter members of the Yellow Creek Baptist Church. He was first deacon and a member of the building committee.

Sdx-Dav, 1900 Dav-D, 74 6 Ohi-D, TNM

In 1900 his daughter Julia and husband Jefferson D. Burton, were living with him. A 1902 Daviess Co. deed reveals that he made "certain advancements to his children" by selling children, C. M. Tichenor, Ben Tichenor, and Julia Burton each a tract of land of something over 20 acres for $1000 with which he gave $500 to each of the following sons: W.J., S.C., and A.D.; and daughters: Delia Ashby, Lydia Atherton, and Sally Sosh.

Children (Tichenor):

McL-b
1. Delia Ann[7] (below)
2. Marenda W.[7] (below)

McL-b
3. Martha Lee[7] (below)
4. Lydia Jane[7] (page 391)
5. Sallie Mary[7] (page 391)
6. Squire Coleman[7] (page 391)

McL-b
7. (Daughter), born deceased Oct 15, 1855.

McL-b
8. America Vitula[7] (page 392)
9. (Daughter) b deceased May 20, 1858.
10. William Jared[7] (page 392)
11. Benjamin[7] (page 393)
12. Jacob Berry[7] (page 394)
13. Julia Vitula[7] (page 394)
14. Charles Maple[7] (page 394)
15. Archa Davis[7] (page 394)

DANIEL[4] (page 200) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
JARED[5] (page 338) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
MANLEY BERRY[6] (page 390) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)

DELIA ANN[7] **MARENDA W.[7]** **MARTHA LEE[7]** LYDIA JANE[7] SALLIE MARY[7]
SQUIRE COLEMAN[7] AMERICA VITULA[7] WILLIAM JARED[7] BENJAMIN[7] JACOB BERRY[7]
JULIA VITULA[7] CHARLES MAPLE[7] ARCHA DAVIS[7]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF MANLEY BERRY[6] AND ALTHA (WHITAKER) TICHENOR**

MBT Sdx-Dav, 1880 1900 KA, v 13 #4 Apr 1978

DELIA ANN[7], b Aug 20, 1846; d Nov 26, 1936; m John Ashby, son of Stephen and Frances Young (Thorp) Ashby, in McLean Co., KY, Apr. 19, 1969. John Ashby, b May 24, 1842; d June 30, 1914 in Daviess Co., KY. He served as jailer of Daviess Co., KY. Both, bur Elmwood Cem, Owensboro, KY. They had ten children. They were living in District #6, Murray's, Daviess Co., KY, in 1880, and in Owensboro, KY, in 1900. Their children named in the 1880 census were Oden, 10; John, 9; Lena, 7; Fannie, 5; and Alice, 3. Children named in the 1900 census were: John M., b Mar 1871; Fannie, b Nov 1876; Allie R., b Nov 1873; Mary L., b Dec 1885; Alex R., b Nov 1886; Susan, b Apr 1888; and Ella B., b Aug 1890. At least three of the children are buried in the Elmwood Cem: Lena, who died in 1894; Alex R., who, died 1903; and Susie, who died in 1935.

Cem

MARENDA W.[7], b Dec 25, 1847; d Sept 26, 1848; bur Lee Graveyard, McLean Co., KY, which is located on Highway 181 opposite Mt. Pleasant Presbyterian Church.

Dav-D, 70 228 76 416

MARTHA LEE[7], known and Mattie, b July 6, 1849; d Dec 14, 1931; bur in the Thurston Cemetery beside her parents. She was never married. In 1900 her father deeded her a small tract of land located on the Hardingsburg Road in Daviess Co., KY, as her portion of his estate; and in 1903 deeded

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF MANLEY BERRY[6] AND ALTHA (WHITAKER) TICHENOR**

her another small tract at the same location. It is not known if her residence was there.

Sdx-McL, 1880 1900 **LYDIA JANE[7]**, b Oct 29, 1850; d 1934; m James M. Atherton, son of Aaron and Nancy (Montgomery) Howard Atherton, 1871, in McLean Co., KY. James M. Atherton, b 1845; d 1903. Both bur Oak Hill, Livermore KY. They were living in Livermore, McLean Co., KY, in 1900. Children named in the census of that year were: Maud, b Oct 1874; Reid, b Sept 1877; Lydia, b Jan 1882; Bessie, b Dec 1884; Marinda, b Oct 1887; Ella, b Mar 1890; Brengle, a son, b Apr 1893; and Nannie, b Mar 1880, who was married to William Hackett, who was born Aug 1870. All were born in KY and were living in the household of their parents.

KFR, v X 9 KA, v 13 #4 Apr 1978 CTH& **SALLIE MARY[7]**, b Apr 6, 1852; m George L. Sosh, son of J.M. and Elizabeth (Bratcher) Sosh, in McLean Co., KY, Dec 12, 1876; d Oct 29, 1933. George L. Sosh, b July 1, 1855; d Jan 21, 1924. Both bur Elmwood Cem, Owensboro, KY. They were living in Livermore, KY, in 1880 and 1900 as revealed by the census records of those years. In 1880, two children, Ada L. age 2, and Lonnie, age 1 were named in the census. In 1900, the following children, all born in KY were named in their household: Lonnie, b Apr 1879; Ida B., b Nov 1880; Louis T., b May 1882; Mary A., b Mar 1884; Georgia, b Sept 1886; Paul, b July 1892; and Walter B., b Jan 1897. The death dates of two of the children are known: Ida B., died Apr 8, 1940 evidently single; and Walter B. died July 6, 1927. Both are buried in the Elmwood Cemetery, Owensboro, KY.

KYH-d, # 29245 McL-m, A 112 McL-D, K 108 K 159 L 402 **SQUIRE COLEMAN[7]**, b June 8, 1853; d Dec 9, 1933; m Ella W. Rowan, his 2nd cousin and dau of William A. and America (Tanner) Rowan, Jan 19, 1876. Ella W. Rowan, b Nov 12, 1858; d Aug 10 or 11 1904. Both bur Tanner-Rowan-Tichenor Cem, located between Nuckols and Pleasant Hill Church in McLean Co., KY. Her maternal grandparents were Thomas H. and Lydia (Whitaker) Tanner. The latter was a sister to Altha, mother of Squire Coleman. She was living with the Squire Coleman Tichenor family in 1900 and 1910. He was a farmer in McLean Co., KY. Deeds to his land reveal that it was located on the Hartford-Calhoun Road.

Children (Tichenor):

Sdx-McL, 1. Gerdie[8], born and died Mar 31, 1878; bur Tanner-Rowan-Tichenor Cemetery.

2. Charles Hale[8], b May 26, 1879 in Ohio Co., KY; d June 15, 1941. m Pearl Holbrook of Ohio Co., KY, Aug 26, 1901. She, b Sept 9, 1884 (?) in Ohio Co., KY; d July 11, 1945. Charles Hale Tichenor was a well known central Florida authority on land values. He moved to Orlando, FL, from KY in 1925 and went into the real estate business and for many years was connected with the Overstreet Land Company. For two years before his death he was a member of the Orange Co. Land Appraisal Board, and for a time acted as assistant to the Orange Co. tax assessor.

   Children (Tichenor):

   1. Eloise[9], b Sept 22, 1904.

   2. Maurice Stafford[9], b Apr 26, 1907 in McLean Co., KY; d Aug 6, 1972 in Orlando, FL; bur Woodlawn Cem, Orlando, FL; m Edna Joy James, dau of Henry Nesbit and Maude (Hammond) James, May 19, 1934. Edna Joy James, b Dec 24, 1911 in Hamilton, Ontario, Canada. Maurice Stafford Tichenor was a salesman. They lived in Orlando, FL, where their two daughters were born.

      Children (Tichenor):

      1. Cynthia Joy[10], b Dec 6, 1939; m Edwin Arthur Herrin III, son of Ralph and Mary Mosely (Pearsall) Herrin, Apr 30, 1960. Edwin Arthur Herrin III, b June 27, 1938 in Waycross, GA. He attended the Citadel and Florida State University, graduating in 1959, and is now (1987) owner of Herrin Brothers Furniture, Inc. in Waycross, GA. Cynthia Joy (Tichenor) attended Florida State University 1957-1960 where she met her husband. She is listed in **Outstanding Young Women of America**, 1970 Ed., and became a member of the NSDAR Lyman Hall Chapter in 1973. Children born in Waycross, GA: Ralph Stafford, b Sept 26, 1964; and Edwin James, b Mar 16, 1966.

      2. Katharine Cecelia[10], b July 22, 1944; m Henry Elton Woodward, Jr., son of Henry Elton and Pauline (Spencer) Woodward. Henry Elton Woodward, Jr., b Jan 16, 1942 in Tampa, FL. Both are graduates of Florida State University. They have two children: James Spencer, b Nov 30, 1968; and Stacie Dyan, b Sept 3, 1970.

         Katharine Cecelia (Tichenor), m 2nd Patrick Francis Silver, who has a son, Joel Patrick, by a previous marriage.

DANIEL[4] (page 200) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
JARED[5] (page 338) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
MANLEY BERRY[6] (page 390) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)

DELIA ANN[7] MARENDA W.[7] MARTHA LEE[7] LYDIA JANE[7] SALLIE MARY[7]
SQUIRE COLEMAN[7] AMERICA VITULA[7] WILLIAM JARED[7] BENJAMIN[7] JACOB BERRY[7]
JULIA VITULA[7] CHARLES MAPLE[7] ARCHA DAVIS[7]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF MANLEY BERRY[6] AND ALTHA (WHITAKER) TICHENOR**

Children of Squire Coleman[7] and Ella W. (Rowan) Tichenor

CTH 3. Lydia Frances[8], b Feb 26 or 27, 1881; d Dec 5, 1910; bur Tanner-Rowan-Tichenor Cem, McLean Co., KY; m Robert Watson in 1904. They had two children: Edward, who was a doctor and lived in Owensboro, KY; and Hugh, who lived in Louisville, KY, and died in 1910.

4. America Lee[8], b Dec 20, 1884; d Apr 3, 1968; m George E. Hadley. He, b Nov 11, 1879; d Nov 19, 1937.

Children (Hadley):

1. George E.[9], b Oct 15, 1907; m Mary Alice Hale, dau of Frank R. and Hattie Alice Hale. Mary Alice Hale, Oct 5, 1911; d Dec 26, 1965; He had no children.

2. Earl Fleming[9], b Jan 7, 1912; m Bonnie Duncan Sept 16, 1937. She b July 26, 1914. They have two children: Earl Fleming, b Sept 11, 1945; and Ann Duncan, b Sept 20, 1949.

5. Mary Helen[8], b Nov 27, 1894; d 1939; m William Wells. They have three children: Preston, J.T., and Violet. Preston Wells was living in Bremen, GA, in 1981.

6. Alexander Rowan[8], b Dec 14, 1886; d Feb 13, 1927; m Estella Rowan. She, b Oct 18, 1876; d Dec 5, 1922. Both, bur Tanner-Rowan-Tichenor Cem, McLean Co., KY. They had no children.

McL-b **AMERICA VITULA[7]**, b Nov 6, 1856; d Mar 15, 1867; bur Lee Graveyard, McLean Co., KY.

KYH-d, #6050 Ohi-b **WILLIAM JARED[7]**, b Aug 8 or 9, 1859; d Mar 22, 1933; m Florence B. Castlen Feb 10, 1886. She, b July 28, 1860; d Apr 24, 1931. They lived at Thurston, KY, and are buried in the Thurston Cem.

Children (Tichenor):

MBT 1. Jacob Marshall[8], m Emma Moore, dau of James H. Moore.

THT Children (Tichenor):

1. Richard Moore[9], m Dorothy Tucker. He is an engineer. They have one daughter, Dorothy, and one adopted son, Ralph.

PD July, 28, 1975 Atr Aug 16, 1978 2. Thomas Hager[9], b Feb 10, 1923. He, known as Tom, has been a puppeteer for more than 40 years, a career which began while he was still in high school when he did Puss and Boots at the Nashville Public Library. After high school he studied at the George Peabody College for Teachers, Nashville, TN, and served in the US Army from 1943 to 1945. He gave his first marionette show in New York, NY, as a teen-ager.

Tom Tichenor was a puppeteer at the Nashville Library, 1947-60. He was children's director of WKNO-TV (educational television), Memphis, TN, 1957-60, creating among other programs a weekly series of folk and fairy tales. He designed and built the puppets for the popular 1953 movie, LiLi, and later (1961-62) for the Broadway musical, Carnival, which was based on the movie. He was a performer on "Birthday House", WNBC-TV, New York, NY, 1964-67, and has since been a puppeteer at the Nashville Public Library.

Tom Tichenor has redecorated his house in Nashville to resemble an early English manor complete with wood beams and fireplace. The house has been taken over by dolls, stuffed animals, marionettes, and puppets. At Christmas the house is decorated much as a similar house in England would have been during the Charles Dickens period. Hundreds of people pour through the Tichenor manor every Christmas. In 1977, Tom developed the "Tom Tichenor Land of Make Believe" in Nashville. It is entirely made up of his creations and collections and is housed in the same structure as Loretta Lynn's western clothes shop and is open to the public.

He is the author of **Folk Plays For Puppets, Tom Tichenor's Puppets**, and **Smart Bear**, pub by Abingdon, **Sir Patches And The Dragon**, pub by Aurora, and **Tom Tichenor's Christmas Crafts**, pub by Lippincott. He has also written plays for children's theaters and is a contributor of plays, poems, stories and articles to magazines. He is a member of the American Federation of Television and Radio Artists, Screen Actors Guild, and the Actors Equity Association.

2. Wilson Lee[8], m Edward Hayden Mar 12, 1913. They have one child, Edward Haden, Jr.

DANIEL[4] (page 200) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
JARED[5] (page 338) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
MANLEY BERRY[6] (page 390) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)

DELIA ANN[7] MARENDA W.[7] MARTHA LEE[7] LYDIA JANE[7] SALLIE MARY[7]
SQUIRE COLEMAN[7] AMERICA VITULA[7] **WILLIAM JARED[7]** **BENJAMIN[7]** JACOB BERRY[7]
JULIA VITULA[7] CHARLES MAPLE[7] ARCHA DAVIS[7]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF MANLEY BERRY[6] AND ALTHA (WHITAKER) TICHENOR**

Dav-m, Children of William Jared[7] and Florence B. (Castlen) Tichenor

26 200 KYH-d, #10751 3. Jefferson Berry[8], b 1894; d May 25, 1968 in Daviess Co., KY; m Elizabeth Horrell April 18, 1916. She, b 1893; d May 23, 1967 in Daviess Co., KY.
Children (Tichenor):

KYH-b, #6364 LeTT & 1. Joseph Harrell[9], b Feb 8, 1917 in Daviess Co., KY; m Mary Ethyl Powell, dau of _____ and Lena (Calhoun) Powell, Dec 31, 1938. Mary Ethyl Powell, b ca 1915.
Children (Tichenor) (complete ?):

Dav-m, 129 339 KYH-b 1. Joseph Edward[10], b Nov 2, 1939 in Daviess Co., KY; m Barbara Ruth Davidson, dau of James Robert and Helen S. (McGrath) Davidson. Barbara Ruth Davidson, b Oct 20, 1946 in Nashville, TN.

Dav-m, 126 82 2. Virgie Lee[10], b Jan 26, 1943 in Owensboro, KY; m William Bernard Fulkerson, son of Wm. Bernard and Sudie M. (Hoover) Fulkerson. William, the son, b Nov 23, 1942.

143 304 KYH-b, #27296 3. Thomas Alhanasius[10], b June 11, 1954 in Owensboro, KY; m Norma Jean Elam, dau of Samuel Henderson and Irene M. (Byrne) Elam, July 16, 1976. Norma Jean Elam, b May 3, 1954 in New York, NY.

4. Gene[10]
5. Anthony[10]
6. Billy[10]
7. Pattie[10]

Dav-m, 2. William Tellus[9], b 1917; d 1944; killed in France and buried there; never married.

106 291 KYH-b, #29207 3. Charles Jefferson[9], b June 10,1920 in Daviess Co., KY; d 1984; m Mary Leola Taylor, dau of James and Bessie (Beard) Taylor. Mary Leola Tauylor, b ca 1928 Daviess Co., KY.
Children (Tichenor) (complete ?):

KYH-b, #20267 1. Charles Lynn[10], b May 4, 1953 in Owensboro, KY; m Pamela Mayme Thomas, dau of Edward Lee and Sarah (Browning) Thomas, Oct 26, 1973 in Owensboro, KY; divorced. Pamela Mayme Thomas, b July 19, 1953 in Anniston, AL.

2. James Berry[10]
3. Sharon[10]

KYH-b, #39954 4. Mary Kaye[10], b July 16, 1957 in Daviess Co., KY; m William Eugene Coomes, son of Joseph Bernard and Amanda (Knott) Coomes, Sept 22, 1984 in Owensboro, KY. William Eugene Coomes, b Apr 3, 1955 in Daviess Co., KY.

#12251 4. Florence[9], b Mar 2, 1924; d 1950; James Cherry. They have one child, Betsy.

#1250 Dav-m, 110 141 5. Lee Tyler[9], b Dec 26, 1925 in Daviess Co., KY; m Virginia Lee McBride, dau of Robert Joseph and Vera Kate (Pedric) McBride. Virginia Lee McBride, b ca 1930
Children (Tichenor):

KYH-b, #21200 1. Michael Lee[10], b Apr 23 1951 in Fayette, Co., KY; 1984; m Susan Eaton. They have one child, Sarah, b 1978.
2. Joanne Marie[10], b 1953.

KYH-b, #1137 6. Lucy Helen[9], b Oct 14, 1927 in Daviess Co., KY; m Randall Kruger. They have two children: Kenneth and Nancy.

KYH-d, 4. William Tellis[8], (or Tellus) b 1904; d Nov 27, 1945; never married.

#24631 McL-b MBT & **BENJAMIN[7]**, b Jan 16, 1861; d 1941; m Elizabeth Fisher. She, b 1873; d Dec 10, 1949. Both, bur Thurston Cem, Daviess Co., KY. They lived at Thurston, KY, and were farmers.
Children (Tichenor):

FT & Sdx-Dav, 1900 1. Phelon[8], b 1893; d 1958; m Ruby Moore, dau of James H. Moore.
Children (Tichenor):

1. Jane[9], died as a child, 1927.

DANIEL[4] (page 200) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
JARED[5] (page 338) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
MANLEY BERRY[6] (page 390) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)

DELIA ANN[7] MARENDA W.[7] MARTHA LEE[7] LYDIA JANE[7] SALLIE MARY[7]
SQUIRE COLEMAN[7] AMERICA VITULA[7] WILLIAM JARED[7] **BENJAMIN[7]** **JACOB BERRY[7]**
JULIA VITULA[7] **CHARLES MAPLE[7]** **ARCHA DAVIS[7]**

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF MANLEY BERRY[6] AND ALTHA (WHITAKER) TICHENOR**

Children of Benjamin[7] and Elizabeth (Fisher) Tichenor

Sdx-Dav, Children of Phelon[8] and Ruby (Moore) Tichenor

1910 FT & 2. Raymond Berry[9], b 1931; m Mary Frances Weber, dau of Nora Ellen and Armin Weber.
Children (Tichenor):

1. Terry Raymond[10], b 1952; m Pamela Tatum. They have (1983) three children: Michael Patrick, b 1978; Laura Michelle, b 1979; and Milisa Robin, b 1983.
2. JoAnne[10], b 1954; m Michael Lee Armstrong.

KYH-d, #23869 2. James Berry[8], b Sept 10, 1898; d Oct 9, 1968; never married. He farmed for many years and later held jobs around Owensboro, KY.

KYH-b, #12176 3. Fisher[8], b Mar 14, 1915 in Thurston, KY. He graduated from Daviess County (KY) High School in 1934 and farmed and worked in grocery stores until 1939 when he went in business for himself, operating a gasoline station in Owensboro, KY. He continued at that until 1942 when he was called into World War II. He was in the US Army 41 months to the day and of that time was overseas in the European Theater of War for 38 months and five days. On returning home Fisher Tichenor again entered the gasoline station business in another location in Owensboro where he remained until 1975. Beginning in 1954 he added Hertz rental cars and trucks. In 1975 he sold the gasoline station and took the Hertz business to the airport until 1981 when he retired.

MBT & **JACOB BERRY[7]**, b Aug 22, 1862; d May 23, 1929 in Canton, OH.

Dav-m, S 69 Sdx-Dav **JULIA VITULA[7]**, b Nov 23, 1865; d Nov 28, 1910; m Jefferson D. Burton Oct 19, 1883 at her home in Daviess Co. KY. He, b Apr 20, 1862; d Apr 8, 1911. Both died in Daviess Co., KY, and are buried at the Thurston Cemetery. They were living in the household of of her father in 1900 in Daviess Co.

Dav-m, 5 412 OS May 2, 1981 **CHARLES MAPLE[7]**, b Feb 18, 1868; d Sept 20, 1946 in Orlando, FL; m Lillie A. Long Aug 19, 1897. She, b June 13, 1897 in Daviess Co., KY; d July 19, 1942 in Orlando, FL. They moved to Orlando, FL, probably in 1912. They were living in Daviess Co., KY, in 1903 and 1904 when they sold property there.
Children (Tichenor) (complete ?):

MTBa 1. Altha C.[8], d May 2, 1981; bur Woodlawn Memorial Park, Orlando, FL; moved to FL in 1912. She lived in Orlando, FL, where she was a school teacher and a member of the First Baptist Church.

2. Margaret[8], b May 21, 1908 in Beaver Dam, KY; m Tobe Ackus Bass July 21, 1932. He, b Aug 21, 1908. She is a member of the DAR.

3. Artelia[8], m _____ Groves; was living in Mt. Dora, FL in May 1981.

ALT & 4. Mildred[8], m _____ Durrance; was living in Orlando, FL in May 1981.

Dav-m, Y 599 Dav-D, 73 497 77 338 **ARCHA DAVIS[7]**, b July 18, 1870; d July 13, 1943; m Laura Ann Davis, dau of Baxter Hopkins and Elizabeth Talbott (Morris) Davis, May 7, 1891. Laura Ann Davis, b July 29, 1872 in Daviess Co., KY; d May 8, 1947. Both bur Thurston Cem. He was a carpenter and was living in Owensboro, KY, in 1927. All of their children except Thomas Bartron, who was born later, were named in the 1910 census.
Children (Tichenor):

75 465 76 497 Cem 1. Charles Owen[8], b May 25, 1892 ; d June 26, 1963; m Maude Saunders Mar 28, 1911. She, b Apr 29, 1886 in Henderson, KY; d Aug 27, 1962; bur Glenville Baptist Church Cem, Union Hill, KY. Children (complete ?): Charles Hale, who died in 1977; and Thelma Lee, b 1911.

Sdx-Dav, 2. Felix Hale[8], b June 18, 1895; d May 1969; m Margaret Wingfield.

1900 Cen-Dav, 3. Elizabeth Altha[8], b Aug 3, 1897; m Girtie Roy Hancock. He is (1975) a retired auto mechanic. Children: Girtie Roy, Laura Margaret, Bendina, and Robert Ellis.

1910 Dav-m, 4. Manley Berry[8], b July 28, 1900; m Charlotte Tischendorf.
Children (Tichenor):

94 245 KYH-b #6241 1. William Berry[9], b ca 1921 in Daviess Co., KY; m Lila Geraldine Roach, dau of Goebel and Clarice (Spurrier) Roach. Lila Geraldine Roach, b ca 1922 in Daviess Co., KY.

2. Laura Helen[9]

DANIEL[4] (page 200) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
JARED[5] (page 338) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
MANLEY BERRY[6] (page 390) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)

DELIA ANN[7] MARENDA W.[7] MARTHA LEE[7] LYDIA JANE[7] SALLIE MARY[7]
SQUIRE COLEMAN[7] AMERICA VITULA[7] WILLIAM JARED[7] BENJAMIN[7] JACOB BERRY[7]
JULIA VITULA[7] CHARLES MAPLE[7] **ARCHA DAVIS[7]**

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF MANLEY BERRY[6] AND ALTHA (WHITAKER) TICHENOR**

ALT & KYH-b Children of Archa Davis[7] and Laura Ann (Davis) Tichenor
Children of Manley Berry[8] and Charlotte (Tischendorf) Tichenor

#1136 Dav-m, 107 96
3. Philip Barton[9], b Dec 29,1923 in Daviess Co., KY; m Margret Marie Pannett, dau of W.R. and Hilberta Louise (Wallot) Pannett. Margaret, b ca 1929 in Jasper, IN.
Children (Tichenor) (complete ?):

135 298
1. Philip Michael[10], b Jan 27, 1949 in Owensboro, KY; m Patricia Lois Widmer, dau of Edward R. and Marjorie (Day) Widmer, Aug 6, 1971 in Owensboro, KY. Patricia Lois Widmer, b July 8, 1949 in Scranton, PA.

145 56
2. Russell Alan[10], b July 24, 1957 in Daviess Co., KY; m Ellen Joann Ladd, son of William F. and Dorothy (Lockridge) Ladd, July 18, 1977. Ellen Joan Ladd, b Apr 7, 1958 in Fort Bragg, NC.

155 489
3. Mary Beth[10], b June 27, 1963 in Daviess Co., KY; m David John Ralston, son of James R. and Jule (Claypool) Ralston, July 23, 1983 in Owensboro, KY. David John Ralston, b Oct 20, 1961 in Matoon, IL.

157 135
4. James Edward[10], b Oct 7, 1959 in Daviess Co., KY; m Mary Margaret Wilson, dau of William Chester and Lucille (Grant) Wilson, May 19, 1984. Mary Margaret Wilson, b Sept 21, 1962 in Daviess Co., KY.

109 175
4. Mary Frances[9], b ca 1926 in Owensboro, KY; m William Barr Mesplay, son of Chester and Gertrude (Davis) Mesplay. William Bar Mesplay, b ca 1927 in Owensboro, KY.

107 151
5. Margaret Lee[9], b ca 1928 in Owensboro, KY; m Walter John Matthews, son of John and Eva (Clough) Matthews. Walter John Matthews, b ca 1929 in Gary, IN.

KYH-b, #20019
6. Everett (or Edward) Lewis[9], b Apr 20, 1931 in Owensboro, KY; m Peggy Ann Knight, dau of Raymond and Margaret (Bassett) Knight. Peggy Ann Knight, b ca 1933 in Owensboro, KY.

7. George[9]

5. Laura Vitula[8], b Sept 11, 1902; m Charles Aruin Bennett. He is an auto mechanic. They have two children: Martha Ellen and Ann Elizabeth.

6. Archie Lee[8], b Oct 11, 1906 in Owensboro, KY; m Bertha Lee Goodman. She, b July 5, 1908 in Owensboro, KY. They moved to FL in 1956 where he is now (1976) a retired auto mechanic and parts clerk.

Dav-m,
Children (Tichenor):

103 137 KYH-b
1. Mary Katherine[9], b July 4, 1926 in Daviess Co., KY; m James Grandville Redfern, son of E.C. and Elizabeth (Hunt) Redfern. James Granville Redfern, b May 8, 1924 in Daviess Co., KY.

#49035
2. Robert Lee[9], b Oct 14, 1931 in Daviess Co., KY; m Coralee Lelin.
Children (Tichenor):

1. _____, b Jan 25, 1955; d Jan 1970. He died in a train-bicycle accident.
2. Stephen Allen[10], b June 4, 1961.
3. Robert Paul[10], b Oct 22, 1964.

War-m
7. Frances Wesley[8], b Sept 28, 1908 in Daviess Co., KY; m Manley D. Crowe Apr 1927.

KYH-b, #17287 Obt
8. Thomas Barton[8], b Apr 4, 1911 in Daviess Co., KY; d Nov 8, 1980 in Owensboro, KY; m Edna Pollock. They lived in Brandenburg, KY, where he was postmaster.
Children (Tichenor):

1. Jeanne[9]

2. Leah[9], b Jan 2, 1951 in Brandenburg, KY; m 2nd Stephen Wallace Hall, son of Wallace W. and Clara (Wilhoyte) Hall, Nov 30, 1974 in Owensboro, KY. Stephen Wallace Hall, b Mar 28, 1952 in Owensboro, KY.

JOSEPH[3] (page 106) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
DANIEL[4] (page 200) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
JARED[5] (page 338)

THOMAS[6] ANNA[6] WARREN CASH[6] ALNEY[6] SANFORD[6] SALLY[6] MANLEY BERRY[6] JARED[6] **JOHN MILTON[6]**

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF JARED[5] AND MARTHA (BENNETT) TICHENOR**

WRB & Cen-Ohi, 1880 546 **JOHN MILTON[6]**, b 1828 in Ohio Co., KY; m Elizabeth (known as Betty) Jagoe. She, ca 1840 in KY. Her parents were born in KY. The children as named below are from the 1880 census.

Children (Tichenor) (Millard not in order of birth for better grouping):

Ohi-D, Z 264 2 417
1. Joseph F.[7], b ca 1865 He died single. (no further data)
2. Minnie F.[7], (below)
3. John P.[7], b Mar 31, 1872; dJan 1, 1888. (no further data)
4. Millard F.[7], age 18 (below)

DANIEL[4] (page 200) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
JARED[5] (page 338) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
JOHN MILTON[6] (page 396) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)

JOSEPH F.[7] **MINNIE F.[7]** JOHN P.[7] **MILLARD F.[7]**

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF JOHN MILTON[6] AND ELIZABETH (JAGOE) TICHENOR**

WRB **MINNIE F.[7]**, b Apr 18, 1867; d Mar 11, 1943; m Clayton R. Stevens Oct 13, 1881. He, b Feb 7, 1859; d Aug 6, 1906.

Children (Stevens):

1. & 2. died in infancy. Their order of birth is not known.
3. Mattie[8], m Claude Chapman, son of Dr. Chapman of Centertown, KY. They had two children: Forrest and Mary Emma.
4. Effie[8], b Dec 21, 1888; d Oct 4, 1967; m Von Heflin. He, b Feb 7, 1884; d Apr 30, 1958. Both bur Central Grove Cem, Ohio Co., KY.
5. Henry[8], married in Detroit, MI, name of wife unknown; d in MI; no children.
6. Willie[8], single. He was crippled and walked with a crutch most of his life. He had "white swelling" when a child which left him crippled.
7. Berta Mae[8], m Gobel Porter.

   Children (Porter):

   1. Glen[9], m Alma Cox, dau of Ira and Martha (Coy) Cox. She, b Sept 19, 1919; d 1965; bur Centertown (KY) Cem. Glen Porter, m 2nd Grace (Jones, Ashby) Wallace. There were no children by the second marriage. Children by the first marriage: George, Gary, Allen, and Kevin.
   2. Elwanda[9], m _____ Upton.
   3. Don[9], married.
   4. David[9], b May 21, 1935; d Feb 21, 1970; bur Centertown, KY; m Carla Heltsley. They have three children: Amy, Kimberly, and David.
8. Evelyn[8], m Al Shear.
9. John Logan[8], m Myrtle Loney. He was buried in MI. They had several children whose names are not available.

WRB & Ohi-b Ohi-D, 3 4 6 411 3 438 7 417 **MILLARD F.[7]**, b Nov 30, 1861 in Ohio Co., KY; d Aug 31, 1943; bur Beulah Presbyterian Church Cem, Ohio Co., KY; m Elizabeth Bell Dec 26, 1883. She, b Sept 26, 1861; d May 22, 1889; bur Bell Cem, Ohio Co., KY. He, m 2nd Abbie F. Baird, and m 3rd Susie Stinson (see next page). The 1910 census gives his residence as on the Hartford-Ross Riffle Road in Ohio Co., KY, and his occupation as farmer. Presumably that was his principal occupation. He was involved in several real estate transactions in the Point Pleasant area of Ohio Co., KY, in the 1880s. One 167 acre parcel owned by him and his wife was from John David and Sally Ann (Bernard) Bell in 1887.

Children by first marriage (Tichenor):

Dav-m, 27 258 KYH-d Cen-Ohi, 1910
1. Oscar[8], b Sept 6, 1884; d Dec 8, 1903; bur in the Bell Cem, Ohio Co., KY; was never married.
2. Arvin[8], b July 4, 1887 in Ohio Co., KY; d Mar 8, 1955; m Eula (Ashby) Barnes, dau of R. S. and Alice (Tichenor) Ashby, Aug 18, 1916. Eula, b Feb 3, 1887; d May 31, 1969. Both bur Sunnyside Cem, Beaver Dam, KY.

   Children (Tichenor):

DANIEL[4] (page 200) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
JARED[5] (page 338) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
JOHN MILTON[6] (page 396) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)
JOSEPH F.[7] MINNIE F.[7] JOHN P.[7] **MILLARD F.[7]**

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF JOHN MILTON[6] AND ELIZABETH (JAGOE) TICHENOR**

Children of Millard F.[7] and Elizabeth (Bell) Tichenor

WRB & Children of Arvin[8] and Eula (Ashby) Tichenor

KYH-b, #47556
1. Wilma Lee[9], b July 10, 1917; m Richard Nall. They have two children: Bobby, who married Carol White; and James Richard, who married Betty Sue _____.

KYH-b, #68309
2. John Dalton[9], b Nov 21, 1921; m Frances Johnson Aug 10, 1941. She, b Nov 20, 1926. They were living in Beaver Dam, KY in 1977.
Children (Tichenor):

Ohi-m, 72 86
1. Shirley Ann[10], b May 27, 1942; m Thomas Siler, son of Foister and Maudie (Gasenell) Siler, Nov 27, 1963. He, b Nov 5, 1940. Children: Steven, who was born May 3, 1966 and died May 4, 1966; Mark, b Nov 5, 1967; and Jeffrey, b Sept 25, 1971.

OCT Jan 6, 1977
2. Lanny Dalton[10], b Dec 16, 1944; m Sherry Lynn Sailors, son of Sam Sailors of Tucson, AZ. She, b Sept 30, 1953. They live (1976) in Tucson, AZ, and have one child: Chadwick Scott, b Dec 19, 1976.

Ohi-m, 73 314
3. Linda Joyce[10], b May 22, 1949; m David Fuson, son of Mitchel and Helen (Hodges) Fuson, Nov 1, 1968. David Fuson, b Aug 5, 1946. They have (1971) two children: Alicia, b Oct 3, 1969; and Shannon, b Dec 6, 1971.

3. John[8], b 1890; d Oct 16, 1975; bur Centertown (KY) Cemetery.

Ohi-m, 6 16
Millard F. Tichenor, m 2nd Abbie F. Baird July 2, 1890. She, b Mar 20, 1866; d Mar 23, 1910; bur by his side in the Beulah Presbyterian Church Cemetery.
Children (Tichenor):

1. Onie[8] (page 398)
2. Owen[8] (page 398)
3. Chester[8] (page 398)
4. Lula[8] (page 399)
5. Linnie[8] (page 400)
6. Allison[8] (page 400)
7. Rufus Carl[8] (page 400)
8. Willis Carson[8] (page 400)
9. Clark M.[8] (page 400)

Van-m, 56 18
Millard F. Tichenor, m 3rd Susie Stinson in 1914. She, b 1880; d 1946; bur Walton's Creek Baptist Church Cem, Ohio Co., KY.
Child (Tichenor):

Ohi-m, 64 271
1. Lucian Smith[8], b Dec 19, 1916 at Centertown, KY; m Kathryn Lee Hoover, dau of Lonnie and Mayme (Liles) Hoover, Mar 26, 1944. Kathryn Lee Hoover, b Nov 8, 1922 in Ohio Co., KY.
Children (Tichenor):

Ohi-m, 74 403
1. Michael Lucian[9], b Dec 19, 1952 in Owensboro, KY; m Shirley Ann Hines Sept 23, 1953; m 2nd Barbara Violet.

KYH-b #5974
2. Myron Smith[9], b Nov 1, 1958.

DANIEL[4] (page 200)
JARED[5] (page 338)
JOHN MILTON[6] (page 396)
MILLARD F.[7] (page 396)
MARTIN[1] (page 3)
DANIEL[2] (page 40)
JOSEPH[3] (page 106)

ONIE[8] OWEN[8] CHESTER[8] LULA[8] LINNIE[8] ALLISON[8] RUFUS CARL[8] WILLIS CARSON[8] CLARK M.[8]

Source Pg

CHILDREN OF MILLARD F.[7] AND ABBIE F. (BAIRD) TICHENOR

WRB & **ONIE[8]**, b Dec 4, 1905; d Aug 22, 1906; bur Beulah Presbyterian Cen, Ohio Co.,KY.
OWEN[8], b Dec 4, 1905; d Aug 22, 1906; bur Beulah Presbyterian Cem, Ohio Co.,KY.

Ohi-m, 22 602 OMI May 5, 1984 Obt **CHESTER[8]**, b May 19, 1891; d May 4, 1984; bur Centertown (KY) Cem; m Geneva Ross, dau of Frank and Lula (Rowe) Ross, Dec 10, 1911. She, b Sept 20, 1893; d Apr 5, 1982. Chester Tichenor was a farmer and lived all of his life in Ohio Co., KY. He was a member of the No Creek United Methodist Church, a 50 year member of the Hartford Masonic Lodge #675, and a former Ohio County magistrate for two four year terms (1930-34 & 1938-42).

Children (Tichenor):

KYH-d, #2652 1. Marie[9], b Dec 2, 1913 in Ohio Co., KY; d Jan 1, 1914 in Ohio Co., KY; bur Centertown (KY) Cemetery.

KYH-b, #25248 2. Martin Webster[9], b May 2, 1915; m Mariana Smith in 1936; divorced. He lives in Ohio Co., KY, and is a farmer. He served as Circuit Court clerk of Ohio County, Nov and Dec of 1943 and the years 1944 and 1945. He served two four year terms as County Court clerk of Ohio Co., KY, 1946 through 1953. Later he was elected sheriff of the same county and served a four year term, 1958 through 1961.

Child (Tichenor):

#59033 1. Martin Carlisle[10], b Nov 13, 1939; m Catherine Sharp. They have (1976) one child, Martin.

Ohi-m, 66 223 Martin Webster Tichenor, m 2nd Helen Harper, dau of Carl B. and Ola (Sims) Harper, Mar 5, 1946. Helen Harper, b Apr 28, 1923.

Child (Tichenor):

1. Lana Jane[10], b Mar 1, 1952: m Danny Keen Luttrell, son of Ray and Hettie (Ritch) Luttrell; divorced. Lana Jane (Tichenor), m 2nd George Franklin Taylor, Mar 27, 1976. They have two adopted daughters: Rachel Ruth, b Dec 23, 1980; and Jennifer Anne, b June 3, 1983.

KYH-b, #15208 3. Lee Ross[9], b Mar 5, 1917; d May 3, 1982; bur Family Cem on his farm on Stanley Road, Beaver Dam, KY; m Ruth Foster in Rockport, IN, Jan 8, 1938. She, b Oct 27, 1918.

Children (Tichenor):

Ohi-m, 71 137 KYH-b, #53556 1. Betty Ann[10], b Oct 8, 1938; m Glenn Edward Berryman, son of Jim and Munie (Chinn) Berryman, Oct 28, 1960. Glenn Edward Berryman, b ca 1937; divorced. Betty Ann (Tichenor), m 2nd Robert Johnson in 1975. Children by first marriage: Melody Ann, b Apr 26, 1962; Douglas, b Nov 14, 1965.

#4918 Ohi-m, 71 356 2. Jackie Foster[10], b Sept 12, 1940; m Phyllis Sailings, dau of Dennie Lee and Lue Anna (Key) Sailings, Aug 17, 1962. They have two children: Sherry, b June 24, 1963; and Byron Keith, b Nov 14, 1965.

KYH-b, #85190 3. William Lee[10], b July 3, 1942; m Irene Lynch 1967. He is a professional jocky and has ridden several winners. They have (1977) five children: Deborah, b July 31, 1968; Cathie, b July 15, 1969; William, b Aug 14, 1971; Sandy, b July 31, 1973; and Marie, b June 11, 1975.

KYH-b, #24795 4. Harold Ross[10], b Apr 3, 1944; m Markeda Geary Oct 29, 1962. She b Oct 29, 1946 (?). Children (1976): Stacey, b Oct 4, 1971; and Janie Evette, b Aug 12, 1975.

5. Leroy Bruce[10], b Jan 29, 1947; m Dianah Coppage, dau of J.W. and Clara (Moorman) Coppage, Oct 30, 1971. They have (1976) two children: Jody, b Feb 27, 1973; and Joshua, b June 16, 1974.

#57002 6. Carl Brooks[10], b Jan 10, 1949.

Ohi-m, 74 386 7. Mary Ruth[10], b Nov 4, 1951; m Henry Thomas Barton, son of Henry Thomas, Sr., and Dottie (Middleton) Barton, July 17, 1971. Child (1976), Holly Ruth, b Dec 24, 1972.

75 40 KYH-b, #35971 8. Robert Warren[10], b June 28, 1953; m Shelia June Boone, dau of James Harry and Margaret (Hardin) Boon, Apr 8, 1972. Shelia June Boone, b Mar 6, 1954 in Daviess Co., KY. They have (1976) one child, Robert, b Apr 7, 1974.

Ohi-m, 75 385 9. Bessie Lynn[10], b Mar 12, 1955; m Roger Stewart, son of Elwood and Lillian (Boyer) Stewart, Nov 16, 1973 in Beaver Dam, KY. Roger Stewart, b Apr 3, 1954 in Daviess Co., KY.

Hen-m, 101 461 4. John W.[9], b Apr 10, 1919; m Virginia R. Hunter, dau of Dauphin Hunter, Oct 25, 1948. She, b Oct 4, 1928.

DANIEL[4] (page 200) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
JARED[5] (page 338) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
JOHN MILTON[6] (page 396) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)
MILLARD F.[7] (page 396)

ONIE[8] OWEN[8] **CHESTER[8]** **LULA[8]** LINNIE[8] ALLISON[8] RUFUS CARL[8] WILLIS CARSON[8] CLARK M.[8]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF MILLARD F.[7] AND ABBIE F. (BAIRD) TICHENOR**

Children of Chester [8] and Geneva (Ross) Tichenor

WRB & Children of John W.[9] and Dauphane (Hunter) Tichenor

KYH-b, #59402
1. Sharron Lee[10], b Oct 26, 1949; m Jerry D. Likens Dec 28, 1976. He, b Dec 7, 1947, is a printer. They have (1976) one child, Jerrod Douglas, b June 7, 1972.

KYH-b, #14599
2. David Walton[10], b Mar 15, 1952; m Carolyn Ann Black Oct 21, 1969. She, b Oct 14, 1951. They have (1976) two children: David Walton, b Sept 18, 1971; and John Craig, b Mar 31, 1973.

#37643
3. Geneva Ruth[10], b Aug 3, 1964; d Nov 29, 1970.

#4477 Ohi-m, 67 72
5. Hubert[9], b Aug 9, 1921; m Mildred Ione Ralph, dau of Wendell and Josephine (Pirtle) Ralph, Dec 26, 1946. She, b June 14, 1927; d Mar 7, 1975; bur Oakwood Cem, Hartford, KY.

Children (Tichenor):

Ohi-m, 73 181
1. James Ralph[10], b Nov 26, 1948; m Bonnie Johnson Jan 27, 1969. She, b Apr 1, 1949. They have (1976) two children: Bryan, b Sept 9, 1972; and Stacey, b July 2, 1975.

KYH-b
2. Judy[10], b Jan 31, 1950; m Jerry Bevil.

#32479
3. Janet[10], b June 26, 1956.

#66347 Ohi-m
4. Jeffrey Lynn[10], b Dec 27, 1957; m Susan Dareen Spencer, dau of Wendell and Caro (Scrivens) Spencer, Oct 24, 1974 in Olaton, KY. Susan Dareen Spencer, b Apr 9, 1959 in Ohio Co., KY.

KYH-b
5. Joan[10], b Dec 2, 1962.

Ohi-m, 68 71 KYH-b
6. Rolly Chester[9], b Apr 10, 1925; m Madelyn B. Boyd, dau of Everett and Mary (Pirtle) Boyd, Dec 31, 1948. She, b Dec 31, 1925.

Children (Tichenor):

#2761
1. Charla Jane[10], b Jan 11, 1950; m Mitchell Taub May 22, 1971. He, b Aug 2, 1950.

#4227
2. Paula June[10], b June 23, 1955; m Dwight C. Wilson Aug 8, 1973. He, b Feb 1, 1956.

BRT & KYH-b, #43498
7. Bill R.[9], b Sept 21, 1935; m Glenda Hill of Bowling Green, KY, dau of Frank and Juanita Hill, June 6, 1958. Glenda Hill, b June 21, 1937. She graduated from the Bowling Green (KY) High School in 1956. From Western Kentucky University she received a B.A. degree in 1959, an M.A. in 1980, and a masters plus 30 in 1987. She teaches French and English at Caldwell County High School.

Bill R. Tichenor is a Baptist minister and has been pastor of the First Baptist Church in Princeton, KY, where they live, since 1977. He graduated from Hartford (KY) High School in 1953. He has a B.A. degree from Western Kentucky University, 1958, and from Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, he recieved a master of divinity degree in 1961 and doctor of ministry in 1976. He was ordained by the Mt. Carmel Baptist Church in Ohio County, KY, in 1957 and has since been pastor of churches in KY: Red Hill Baptist Church, Utica, 1957-60; Greenwood Baptist Church, Bowling Green, 1960-63; Calhoun Baptist Church, Calhoun, 1963-66; Scottsville Baptist Church, Scottsville, from 1966 to 1977, when he became pastor at Princeton. He was a member of the Board of Trustees of Campbellsville College, Campbellsville, KY, from 1972 to 1977. He was a member of the Executive Board of the Kentucky Baptist Convention from 1964 to 1971 and served on several committees of the Kentucky Baptist Convention in the 1970s. He was a member of the Board of Trustees of the Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention from 1973 to 1983.

Children (Tichenor):

KYH-b, #57046
1. Paul Kirk[10], b Oct 16, 1961. He graduated from the Caldwell County High School, Princeton, KY, in 1979, and recieved a B.S. degree from Georgetown College, Georgetown, KY, in 1983. He received an M.D. from the University of Louisville Medical School in 1987, and has been appointed to residency study at the University Health Center of Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh, PA.

KYH-b, #42254
2. John Mark[10], b Aug 5, 1963; m Mercedes Stanley, dau of Mr. and Mrs. Harold Stanley of Germany. Mercedes Stanley, has a B. A. degree from Baylor University, Waco, TX. John Mark Tichenor graduated from Caldwell County High School, Princeton, KY, in 1981. He received a B.A. degree in 1985 and an M.A. in 1987 from Baylor University, and has received a Fellowship at Florida State University for Ph.D. program in sociology.

WRB **LULA[8]**, b May 26, 1893; d Dec 1, 1965; m James Nelson. He, b May 2, 1878; d Dec 11, 1949. Both, bur Central Grove Cem, Ohio Co., KY. They have several children, names not available.

DANIEL[4] (page 200)
JARED[5] (page 338)
JOHN MILTON[6] (page 396)
MILLARD F.[7] (page 396)
MARTIN[1] (page 3)
DANIEL[2] (page 40)
JOSEPH[3] (page 106)

ONIE[8] OWEN[8] CHESTER[8] LULA[8] **LINNIE[8] ALLISON[8] RUFUS CARL[8] WILLIS CARSON[8] CLARK M.[8]**

Source Pg

CHILDREN OF MILLARD F.[7] AND ABBIE F. (BAIRD) TICHENOR

Ohi-m, 35 12, 52 16, 98 8, 43 84

LINNIE[8], b Aug 17, 1896; d Feb 4, 1987; bur Rosehill Cem, Owensboro, KY; m Victoria Canary, dau of John and Malinda (Emberton) Canary, Sept 27, 1921. Victoria Canary, died and is buried at Hartford, KY. Lennie Tichenor, m 2nd Pearl Raiford Apr 27, 1935. She, b July 15, 1900; d June 4, 1966; bur Hartford, KY. Lennie Tichenor, m 3rd Gertrude (Pirtle) Crowe. She, bur Owensboro, KY. Linnie Tichenor, m 4th Ethel (Clark) Canary July 4, 1972; divorced. He had no children.

WRB & KYH-b

ALLISON[8], known as Pat, b 1898; d July 31, 1986; bur Centertown (KY) Cem; m Evelyn Delaney, dau of William and Jamie M. (Bennett) Delany, Mar 26, 1927. Evelyn Delaney, b ca 1910.

Children born in Ohio Co., KY (Tichenor) (complete ?):

1. D. A.[9]

Ohi-m, 67 54

2. Margaret Gay[9], b Sept 29, 1931; m Ira Schroader, son of Robert and Inna Mae (Stewart) Schroader, Dec 19, 1946. Ira Schroader, b ca 1924.

Ohi-m, 71 372

3. Linda Jane[9], b Aug 17, 1946; m James Glendon Ferguson, son of Willie and Eunice (Davenport) Ferguson, Sept 25, 1962. James Glendon Ferguson, b ca 1940.

Ohi-m, 74 488

4. Marilyn Kay[9], b May 5, 1950; m John Thomas Renfrow, son of John Thomas and Wilma Dell (Westerfield) Renfrow. He, b Dec 31, 1951.

RUFUS CARL[8], known as Sam, b 1900; d Dec 19, 1983; bur Centertown (KY) Cem; m Emma Marie St. Clair, dau of J.A. and M.C. St. Clair, Sept 20, 1924. Emma Marie St. Clair, b ca 1909. They had several children and were separated.

KYH-b

Children (Tichenor) (complete ?):

Ohi-m, 69 39

1. Henry W.[9], b ca 1928; m Ruby Lee Gibson, dau of Ora and Mary (Frederick) Gibson, Dec 1, 1951. Ruby Lee Gibson, b ca 1934.

Ohi-m, 69 41

2. Walter Arnold[9], b ca 1931; m Mary Elizabeth Buckman, dau of Wallace and Vergie (Rates) Buckman, Dec 6, 1951. She, b ca 1935.

3. Charles Glenn[9], b Aug 26, 1939; m Dovie Ann Noffsinger, Oct 19, 1956. She, b Oct 11, 1939. They have (1976) two children: Debra Ann, b Aug 5, 1957; Danny Wayne, b Jan 12, 1962.

WILLIS CARSON[8], known as Gabe, b Nov 4, 1903; d Apr 12, 1978; bur Oakwood Cem, Hartford, KY; m Myrtle Ruth Riley Feb 3, 1925. She, b May 27, 1902; d Apr 18, 1976; bur Oakwood Cem, Hartford, KY. Children (Tichenor):

Ohi-m, 67 184, KYH-b, #19244

1. Dorothy[9], b Apr 13, 1926 in McLean Co., KY; m W.C. Wallace, son of Wilburn and Carela (James) Wallace, May 15, 1947. W.C. Wallace b Apr 7, 1921. Both, bur Ohio Co., KY. They have two children: Gary Wayne, b Oct 5, 1948; and Jennifer, who was born Oct 9, 1952 and married Stan Snodgrass June 3, 1973.

#23847

2. Willis Carson,[9], b May 22, 1928; m Mary Albin and has two children, Douglas and Cindy.

Dav-m, 111 487

3. Madelyn Faye[9], b June 28, 1932; m William Smith Martin, son of William Estil and Bessie Mae (Smith) Martin, Aug 4, 1951. Child, Terry, who is married and has (1967) child.

KYH-b

4. Joyce[9], b Mar 10, 1936; m Bobby Broyles. Children: Debbie, Vickie, and Melanie.
5. Joe[9], b Dec 22, 1938; m Paula Goodwin. Children (1976): Sheila and Mike.
6. Jimmy[9], b Oct 25, 1943; m Melba Elliot and has (1976) one child, Jimmy, Jr.

CLARK M.[8], b May 13, 1906; single.

JOSEPH[3] (page 106) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
DANIEL[4] (page 200) DANIEL[2] (page 40)

PETER[5] JARED[5] **SARAH[5]** JONAS[5] ANNA[5] SILAS[5] JAMES[5]

Source Pg

CHILDREN OF DANIEL[4] AND ANNA (BYRAM) TICHENOR

STL & Nel-m Nel-D, 4 839; 5 178; 6 355; 16 235; 433, 460; 19 75

SARAH[5], known as Sally, b in New Jersey in 1781; d July 1845 in Nelson Co., KY; bur Tichenor Cem, Nelson Co., KY; m Nicholas Langsford Nov 28, 1801 in Nelson Co., KY. He, b in England; d 1833; bur Tichenor Cem, Nelson Co., KY. His mother's maiden name was Coffin. He immigrated to the United States when a mere lad. At the time he married Sarah, he owned 200 acres on Cox's Creek in Nelson Co., KY. He bought 100 acres adjacent to Daniel Tichenor on Plum Run in Nelson Co., KY, in 1795, and another 199 acres on Plum Run in 1807. At the time of his death he owned 200 acres on Plum Run which was adjacent to land of Timothy, Joseph and Ebenezer Tichenor, among others. It is not known if the Langsfords ever lived on this place. He sold 100 acres on Plum Run in 1805. He bought other land in Nelson Co. in 1825 and 1831.

20 457; 23 71

Nicholas and Sarah Langsford were living on a farm on Simpson's Creek in Nelson Co. at the time of his death as revealed by an 1849 deed by which Daniel Langsford bought the interest in 143 1/2 acres on Simpson's Creek, it being described as the farm upon which Nicholas Langsford resided at the time of his death. The grantors on the deed were: Nicholas Langsford and Lydia Ann, his wife, Reuben Parish and Elizabeth, his wife, Sarah Langsford and James H. Langsford, heirs of Nicholas Langsford, dec'd.

Children (Langsford):

1. Abigail[6] (below)
2. Anna[6] (below)
3. Elizabeth[6] (page 402)
4. Daniel[6] (page 402)
5. Sarah[6] (page 403)
6. Lewis[6] (page 403)
7. James Harvey[6] (page 403)
8. Nicholas Byram[6] (page 403)

JOSEPH[3] (page 106) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
DANIEL[4] (page 200) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
SARAH[5] (page 401)

ABIGAIL[6] **ANNA[6]** ELIZABETH[6] DANIEL[6] SARAH[6] LEWIS[6] JAMES HARVEY[6] NICHOLAS BYRAM[6]

Source Pg

CHILDREN OF SARAH (TICHENOR)[5] AND NICHOLAS LANGSFORD

STL & Ada-d Nel-D, 20 457; 23 98

ABIGAIL[6], b 1802 in Nelson Co., KY; d June 2, 1878 in Columbus Tp., Adams Co., IL, of typhoid fever; bur Columbus, IL; m James Thomas of Shelby Co., KY. He, b ca 1795 in KY. He was previously married to Sarah Tichenor, dau of Joseph[5] and Theodoria (Rose) Tichenor (see page 215). He and Abigail moved to Adams Co., IL, in 1829. In Oct 1835 they sold their interest in 200 acres of her father's estate on Plum Run, Nelson Co., KY, to Daniel Langsford. Their residence was given as Adams Co. in the deed as it was again in Sept, 1840 when he (James Thomas) made Lewis Langsford power of attorney to receive money due him from James Tichenor, administrator of the estate of Abigail's father. James

Cen-Ada, 1860 600

and Abigail Thomas were living in Columbus, Adams Co., IL in 1860. According to the census of that year, he was a farmer with $10,000 in real estate. Living in their household were (Thomases); Silas, 19; Presley, 17; Margaret, 16; and another female, age 16; and Richard Wright, 25, born in England. The two girls were possibly children who were not living in 1869.

Ada-W, 3 654

James Thomas and family were living in Columbus Tp, Adams Co., IL, Sept 23, 1869, when he wrote his will. He was age 74 then or when he died. In the will, he named his wife, Abigail, and the children named below except James and Nicholas Byram. The will also named his two daughters, Nancy and Louisa, by his first marriage. To Abigail he gave, among other bequests, one third of the farm on which they lived including the house "we now live in" during her natural life, household furniture,

MAI Ada-m,

one horse called Frank, and two milk cows.

Children (Thomas) (complete ?):

#366 1. Isaac T. (or I)[7], m Louisa Nichols Mar 22, 1849.
#163 2. William R.[7], m Mrs. Maggie Ewing Jan 22, 1878.
#69 3. John L.[7], m Margaret Nickols Mar 29, 1855.
4. James[7]
5. Nicholas Byram[7]
#505 6. Silas M.[7], b ca 1841; m Miss Henriette J. Groom, March 10, 1863.
#64 7. Presley P.[7], b ca 1843; m Mary E. Landis Mar 10, 1864. He was referred to as the youngest son in his father's will. He received 2/3 of his father's farm with the requirement that he pay his brothers and sisters from $100 to $1000 each.

STL Nel-D, 21 407

ANNA[6], b ca 1806 in Nelson Co., KY; m Jacob Connor. He, b ca 1800 in KY. They moved to Adams Co., IL, in 1831 or before, their son, George, having been born that year in IL. Their residence was Adams Co., IL, in Sept 1835 when they bought land in two tracts of 85 and 32 acres from James and

JOSEPH[3] (page 106) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
DANIEL[4] (page 200) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
SARAH[5] (page 401)

ABIGAIL[6] ANNA[6] ELIZABETH[6] DANIEL[6] SARAH[6] LEWIS[6] JAMES HARVEY[6] NICHOLAS BYRAM[6]

Source Pg

CHILDREN OF SARAH (TICHENOR)[5] AND NICHOLAS LANGSFORD

Ada-D, F 23 / K 368 / K 369 / Cen-Ada, 1850 136 / 1860 522 / MAI

Abigail Thomas and sold them a five acre tract. Also, in 1837 their residence was given as Adams Co., IL, in a deed by which they sold their interest in 200 acres on Plum Run, Nelson Co., KY, of her father's estate to Lewis Langsford. Again in 1840 their residence was Adams Co., IL, in a deed by which they made Lewis Langsford power of attorney to receive money due them from her father's estate. The 1850 census lists them in the Town of Liberty, Adams Co. Jacob was age 50, and a farmer with $2500 real estate valuation. Anna's (as Ann) age was given as 44. Living in their household were Connors: Daniel, 12; Elizabeth, 5; and George, 19, all born in IL. The 1860 census gives Anna's age, probably a mistake, as 50. Catherine, age 16, was living in their household in that year. Presumably they continued to live in Adams Co. Their children were married there.

Ada-m,

Children (Connor):

#125 1. Sarah Ann[7], m Kenner Seaton Sept 23, 1841.

#115 Cen-Ada, 1860 651 2. George W.[7], b ca 1831; m Nancy Ann Malone Dec 19, 1852. She, b ca 1834 in IN. They were living in Gilmer, Adams Co., IL in 1860. Named in the census of that year in their household were Connors: Charles, 6; Henry, 5; and Alveretta, 1, all born in IL.

Ada-m 3. Martha Jane[7], m James F. Richards Mar 24, 1850.

#311 Cen-Ada, 1860 519 4. Daniel L.[7], b ca 1837 or 1838; m Mary Jane Payton Oct 15, 1857. She, b ca 1838. They were farmers living in Liberty, Adams Co., IL, in 1860. William, age 1 was named in their household in the census of that year.

Ada-m, #14 5. Elizabeth[7], b ca 1845.
6. Catherine[7] (Kate on her marriage record), b ca 1848 m Charles D. Sweet Jan 3, 1866.

Nel-D, 25 405 STL &

ELIZABETH[6], m Reuben Parish in or before 1840 and moved to Adams Co., IL. They were living in Adams Co. in 1847 when they made Daniel Langsford, power of attorney to settle with James Tichenor, administrator of her father's estate.

Nel-D, 20 457 / 21 341 / 23 71 / 24 483

DANIEL[6], b Sept 1808; m Rebecca Stone Stallard Nov 11, 1836; d Feb 7, 1877. They owned land on Plum Run and Simpson Creek in Nelson Co., KY. Deeds in 1835, 1837, 1840, 1845 and 1849 give his residence as Nelson Co. He bought out some of the heirs of his father's land and bought other land in Nelson Co., including 18 acres from Moses Tichenor.

Children as named by descendants (Langsford):

27 50 1. David[7], b Dec 22, 1837.
28 369 2. Nicholas B.[7], b Feb 6, 1838.
29 57 3. Sarah F.[7], b Apr 15, 1841.
4. Benj. F.[7], b Jan 21, 1843.

Nel-G, 5 108 5. Ethel B.[7], b Jan 26, 1845. "Ethelbert" Langsford bought 130 acres on Plum Run in Nelson Co., KY, in 1872. Despite the spelling of his name he is presumably the subject of this sketch. The name was spelled the same way when he mortgaged the land the next year. E.B. Langsford, also possibly the subject of this sketch was the guardian of Cathie B. and Harvey Langsford in 1877.

6. Pitts S.[7], b Mar 28, 1847.
7. Anna U.[7], b Jan 8, 1849; d Jan 3, 1948.
8. Alex B.[7], b Nov 8, 1851.
9. D. Purdy[7], b Feb 20, 1955.
10. Elizabeth[7], known as Lizzie,, b Feb 3, 1857; d Dec 20, 1941; m Thomas Jefferson Smith of Bullitt Co., KY, Sept 21, 1875. He, b Mar 7, 1844; d July 4, 1907.

Children (Smith):

1. Cora Bernow[8], b Aug 5, 1876 in Bardstown, KY; m Joseph S. Claybrooke Feb 15, 1905. He, b Mar 11, 1874; d Jan 8, 1948.

Child (Claybrooke):

1. Elizabeth Langsford[9], b July 31, 1908; m Boyd Shaw Smith July 1, 1933. They have one child, Boyd Shaw, b July 13, 1934.

2. Thomas Lee[8], b Aug 20, 1879; d Mar 28, 1891.
3. Marie Louise[8], b Feb 11, 1881 in Bardstown, KY; m John Smith Barlow Dec 1, 1904. He, b Nov 10, 1867; d Nov 26, 1941.

Children (Barlow):

1. John Smith[9], b Nov 5, 1905; m Sarah Amilia, known as Sally, Hobbs Aug 10, 1939. She, b Mar 6, 1915. They have one child, Richard Smith, b Sept 24, 1943.

JOSEPH[3] (page 106) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
DANIEL[4] (page 200) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
SARAH[5] (page 401)

ABIGAIL[6] ANNA[6] ELIZABETH[6] **DANIEL[6] SARAH[6] LEWIS[6] JAMES HARVEY[6] NICHOLAS BYRAM[6]**

Source Pg

CHILDREN OF SARAH (TICHENOR)[5] AND NICHOLAS LANGSFORD

Children of Daniel[6] and Rebecca Stone (Stallard) Langsford
Children of Elizabeth (Langsford)[7] and Thomas Jefferson Smith
Children of Mary Louise (Smith) and[8] John Smith Barlow

STL

2. Amelia Lee[9], b Sept 2, 1912; m John Dell Martin, Jr., of Atlanta, Nov 9, 1935. He, b Mar 13, 1908. They have three children: John Dell III, b Sept 24, 1938; Marie Barlow, b Jan 26, 1942; and Catherine Langsford, b Jan 11, 1945.

4. Amelia Lee[8], b June 5, 1848; d Dec 20, 1917; m Walter McMakin Miller Dec 18, 1902. He, b Jan 23, 1880; d Dec 20, 1917.
Child (Miller):

1. Tom Smith[9], b Aug 8, 1905; m Mary Smith in Feb 1925. She, b May 1908. They have six children: Mary Amelia, Lucy Spalding, Walter Lee, Edward McMakin, Tom Smith, and Margaret.

5. Thomas Jefferson[8], b Apr 26, 1895; d Feb 5, 1946.

6. Elizabeth Langsford[8], b July 20, 1897; m William Spalding Nov 25, 1920. He, b July 26, 1888; d Feb 21, 1942.
Child (Spalding):

1. Cora Louise[9], b Sept 24, 1921; m George Douglas Cary May 8, 1943. He, b Aug 26, 1912. They have three children: Louise Spalding, b May 20, 1944; Douglas Miller, b Mar 13, 1945; and Elizabeth Randolph, b Nov 9, 1952.

Nel-G, 5 108

11. Cathie B.[7], b Dec 5, 1859; d June 21, 1952. She and her brother, J. Harvey, were minors when their father died. E. B. Langsford, presumably their brother, was their guardian. They were heirs to 80 acres (40 acres each) on Plum Run in Nelson Co., KY, subject to the dower right of their mother.

12. J. Harvey[7], b July 18, 1863; d July 1936. (see Cathie B. above)

STL
Nel-D, 24 483
25 405
Nel-D,

SARAH[6], known as Sally, died before Nov 6, 1845. On that date Daniel Langsford bought the interest of his and her sisters, Abigail and Anna, in 25 acres which Sarah, then deceased, had inherited from her father. On July 16, 1847 Reuben Parish, James H. Langsford, James Thomas, and Jacob Connor of Adams Co., IL, made Daniel Langsford power of attorney to settle with James Tichenor, administrator of the estates of Nicholas Langsford, Sarah Langsford, Sr. and Sarah Langsford, Jr., deceased. In light of these records she, still having her maiden name, probably had not been married.

211 389
23 98
23 99
Nel-G, 2 29

LEWIS[6], m Lydia Ann _____. They lived in Nelson Co., KY. Their land included 69 1/2 acres on Plum Run bought from Ebenezer Tichenor in 1837. They also bought the interest of his sister, Anna, in a tract of land on Plum Run from their father's estate in 1837. He was the guardian of his younger brothers, Nicholas B. and James Harvey, in 1836, and served as power of attorney in 1840 for relatives who moved to Adams Co., IL.

Nel-D, 27 219

A Lewis C. Langsford died ca 1843 in Nelson Co., KY. On Mar 6, 1837, Sarah C. Langsford, James H. Langsford and Fanny Langsford, children of Lewis C. Langsford, sold by commissioner, 69 1/2 acres of land from his estate to Nicholas B. Langsford. Confirming evidence that Lewis C. of this record is the subject of this sketch is not available, but the acreage of the land is exactly that of a tract the subject bought in 1837. Three minors, Ann Mariah, Sarah Katharine (or Catherine) and James H. Langsford named in guardian reports May 8, 1948, may have been the same children (Fanny a nick name for Ann Mariah?). The report showed that E.C. Tichenor, their guardian, received money for them from the estate of Sarah Langsford, Jr. and/or Sr. (?). Children of Lewis Langsford, subject of this sketch, if he had any, would be heirs of both his mother and sister, who died single, after his death.

Nel-G, 2 238

STL &
Cen-McD, 1880
Nel-D, 22 147

JAMES HARVEY[6], b June 20, 1817; m Narcissa Dunlap, dau of Andrew and Rachel (Malone) Dunlap, natives of KY, 1841. She, b ca 1821. James Harvey Langsford moved to Adams Co., IL, where he was living in 1847 and later settled in McDonough Co., IL. They were living in Mound Tp, McDonough Co., in 1880.

23 617
24 393
25 33
25 505
27 219

NICHOLAS BYRAM[6], m Lydia Ann _____. He was a minor when his father died. He lived in Nelson Co. at least for a time. He bought land there in 1839, 1843, and 1845. The 1843 deed gives his residence as Nelson Co.

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF DANIEL[4] AND ANNA (BYRAM) TICHENOR**

JT Nel-m Cen-Ohi, Cen-Ohi, 1820 8 1830 253

JONAS[5], b Aug 4, 1784 in Morris Co., NJ; d Apr 9, 1867 in Ohio Co., KY; m Sarah Bennett, dau of Thomas and Ann (Tillett) Bennett, Jan 4, 1803 in Nelson Co., KY, (for more about the Bennetts see page 338). Sarah Bennett, b Dec 29, 1782 in VA; d Oct 11, 1837 in Ohio Co., KY. Both, bur Walton's Creek Baptist Church Cem, Ohio Co., KY. Jonas Tichenor's name is recorded in the 1810 census of Ohio Co., KY, where they had been living two years or more. He first bought land in Ohio Co. in 1808 and bought other tracts in 1811, 1812 and 1833.

1850 70 1860 WCC 1, 9 11,14-35 37,38,40

Jonas and Sarah Tichenor were charter members of the Walton's Creek Baptist Church which was organized in 1814. His name appears often in the minutes of the church meetings. He served as deacon, treasurer, moderator, messenger to the association many times, and served on many committees. His mother went to NJ for a visit after his father died in 1804. He accompanied her to Wheeling, (W)VA, on horseback where she was met by her son, Edward Condit.

& TNM Ohi-D, N 28 AA 437 AA 221 BB 531 F 301 F 306 G 158

One James NcNealy was apprenticed to Jonas Tichenor May 21, 1845. Details of why he was are not available. The certificate reads in part: "It is Ordered by the Justices of sd Court that the said clerk do [or so] bind out James McNealy to Jonas Tichenor apprentice to the said to learn the art and mystery of Husbandry. Now the said Charles [Henderson] clerk as aforsaid in obedience to the said order hath _____ and bound out and by these presents doth place and bind out the said James McNealy apprentic to the said Jonas Tichenor with him to dwell and serve from the date of these presents until said apprentice shall attain the full age of twenty one years during all of which term said apprentice his said master faithfully shall serve in all lawful business according to his skill and ability and shall honestly orderly and obediently demean himself and in all things towards his said master during said term of service..."

The family Bible of Jonas Tichenor has been preserved. It passed into the hands of his son, Rev. Lewis Tichenor, then to Sally Mary (Tichenor) Ashby[7], dau of Byram[6], and granddaughter of Jonas. It passed from Sally Mary to her daughter, Magnolia Ann, and is now in the hands of her descendants. Most of the births, deaths and marriages of Jonas's family are recorded in the Bible. His will, written Dec 22, 1864, named daughters: Alice, Margaret Imblers, Lydia, Martha, Jane Render, and Mary Ann; and sons: John N., Aaron, George W., Silas, Bennett, Byram and Lewis C. It also named granddaughter, Sally M. Bell, daughter of Aaron and grandson, Daniel L. Tichenor.

JTBib Children (Tichenor):

1. Silas[6] (page 405)
2. Bennett[6] (page 413)
3. Margaret[6] (page 417)
4. (Infant), b 1810
5. Byram[6] (page 417)
6. James[6], b 1813 (no data)
7. Lydia[6] (page 422)
8. Aaron[6] (page 422)
9. Jane[6] (page 422)
10. Martha[6], b 1820 (no data)
11. Lewis C.[6] (page 425)

NFA 67 30 31 9, 10

Jonas Tichenor, m 2nd Susan E. Nall of Muhlenburg Co., KY, Jan 17, 1839 in Muhlenberg Co., KY. She, b 1814; d Nov 13, 1851; bur at Walton's Creek Baptist Church Cem. She is believed to be the daughter of Richard and Mary (Kendrick) Nall according to a Nall genealogy. Richard Nall, probably born in Nelson Co., KY, was married in Washington Co., KY, and moved to Muhlenberg Co., KY, before 1830. His parents were James and Elizabeth Nalle. Elizabeth Nalle may have been either a Humphrey or Kelly. James Nalle, was born in what is now Culpeper Co., VA, ca 1740-45; died probably in 1814 in Nelson Co., KY. His parents were John and Mary (Brown) Nalle of VA. John Nalle, born in Essex Co., VA; died in Culpeper Co., VA. His parents were Martin and Mary (Aldin) Nalle. Martin Nalle, probably born in England, settled in Essex Co., VA, were he died in 1728.

Children (Tichenor):

Hen-W, C 320

1. John N.[6], b Oct 7, 1839; d before Oct 1874 in Henderson Co., KY. His will written Nov 19, 1872 named all of his father's children then living, and his nephew, John S. Pruden. He mentioned "real property" in the will, which was probably land from his father's estate. It is not known which of his sisters, Mary Ann, or Martha E. was the mother of John S. Pruden.
2. Mary Ann[6], b May 3, 1841; living in Nov 1872; m Mahlon Pruden Sept 8, 1868.
3. George W.[6], b Sept 26, 1843; living in Nov 1872.
4. Martha E.[6], b Sept 22, 1845; living in Nov 1872; m _____ Pruden.
5. Alice[6], b July 3, 1847; d Feb 7, 1861.
6. Susan[6], b Nov 3, 1851; d Feb 2, 1852.

OCKC 179

Jonas Tichenor, m 3rd Lucy Harsher or Horsha. She, b Jan 15, 1794; d Aug 2, 1860.

JOSEPH[3] (page 106) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
DANIEL[4] (page 200) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
JONAS[5] (page 404)

SILAS[6] BENNETT[6] MARGARET[6] BYRAM[6] JAMES[6] LYDIA[6] AARON[6] JANE[6] MARTHA[6] LEWIS C.[6]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF JONAS[5] AND SARAH (BENNETT) TICHENOR**

Ohi-d Nel-m Cen-Ohi, 1840 129 1850 Ohi-D, Q 137

SILAS[6], b 1806 in Nelson Co., KY; d June 21, 1852; m Sally Bryant[6], dau of Aaron and Anna (Tichenor)[5] Bryant, in Nelson Co., KY, Jan 9, 1830. Sally Bryant, b 1809. Her maternal grandparents were Daniel[4] and Anna (Byram) Tichenor. Silas and Sally lived in Ohio Co., KY. The 1850 census lists them in District # 2 in that county, he as a farmer with $400 real estate. Living in their household were [children]: Susan M., age 19; Amanda A., 17; Arron B., 11; Daniel L., 9; Ebenezer B., 8; Ann M., 6; and Ruth M., 3. One hundred five acres of land in his estate was described as being on Rough Creek in Ohio Co. when his childen sold it after his death.

Children (Tichenor):

1. Susan M.[7] (below)
2. Amanda A.[7] (below)
3. Drusilla[7], b ca 1833 (no further data)
4. Aaron B.[7] (below)
5. Daniel L.[7] (page 408)
6. Ebenezer Byram[7] (page 408)
7. Anna Mariah[7] (page 410)
8. Ruth M.[7], b ca 1847. (no further data)

DANIEL[4] (page 200) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
JONAS[5] (page 404) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
SILAS[6] (page 405) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)

SUSAN M.[7] **AMANDA A.[7]** DRUCILLA[7] **AARON B.[7]** DANIEL L.[7] EBENEZER BYRAM[7]
ANNA MARIAH[7] RUTH M.[7]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF SILAS[6] AND SALLY (BRYANT)[6] TICHENOR**

AA WRB &

SUSAN M.[7], b ca 1831; living and single in Sept 1857 when land from her father's estate was sold.

AMANDA A.[7], b ca 1833; m Edmund G. Rowe, son of Robert and Matilda (Underwood) Rowe, Aug 21, 1861.

Ohi-m, O 120 Cen-Ohi, 1870 375 1880 550

AARON B.[7], b Nov 18, 1837; d Dec 28, 1892 or 1893; bur Centertown (KY) Cem; m Martha A., known as Mattie, Tichenor[7], dau of Alney and Amelia (Rowe) Tichenor, Jan 8, 1865. Martha A. Tichenor, d Apr 4, 1882; bur Centertown (KY) Cem (see page 361).

Children (Tichenor):

1. Sallie A.[8] (below)
2. Lydia M.[8] (below)
3. Emma[8] (below)
4. Estill[8] (page 406)
5. Evilena[8] (page 406)

Ohi-m, A 165

Aaron B. Tichenor, m 2nd Lou Mabrey, dau of William H. and Narcissus (Brewer) Mabrey. Lou Mabrey, b June 5, 1847; d March 1929 in Hopkinsville, KY; bur Centertown, KY.

Children (Tichenor):

1. Algia[8] (page 406)
2. Irena Pearl[8] (page 407)

DANIEL[4] (page 200) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
JONAS[5] (page 404) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
SILAS[6] (page 405) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)
AARON B.[7] (page 405)

SALLIE A.[8] **LYDIA M.[8]** **EMMA[8]** ESTILL[8] EVILENA[8]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF AARON B.[7] AND MARTHA A. (TICHENOR)[7] TICHENOR**

Ohi-m, 5 138 WRB &

SALLIE A.[8], b May 23, 1869; d Sept 7, 1951; m Henry Brewer Mabrey, son of William H. and Narcissus (Brewer) Mabrey, Jan 31, 1889. Henry Brewer Mabrey, b Aug 8, 1859; d Feb 3, 1941. They had four children: Henry, Irene, Pansy, and Paul.

LYDIA M.[8], b 1872; d single.

Ohi-m, 10 94

EMMA[8], b Nov 16, 1877; d July 15, 1911; m Charles Layton Brown, son of Alfred T. and Sarah C. (Maddox) Brown, in 1886. Charles Layton Brown, b Aug 19, 1872; d May 30, 1931. Both, bur Centertown (KY) Cen.

Children (Brown):

1. Raymond[9]
2. Lennis[9]
3. Onolee[9]

DANIEL[4] (page 200) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
JONAS[5] (page 404) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
SILAS[6] (page 405) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)
AARON B.[7] (page 405)

SALLIE A.[8] LYDIA M.[8] **EMMA[8]** **ESTILL[8]** **EVILENA[8]**

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF AARON B.[7] AND MARTHA A. (TICHENOR)[7] TICHENOR**

Children of Emma (Tichenor)[8] and Charles Clayton Brown

WRB & 4. Corrine[9], b May 3, 1904; d Dec 28, 1971; m Lester Bishop, son of Virgil and Josephine (Heflin) Bishop. Lester Bishop, b Jan 23, 1897; d Jan 30, 1947 in St. Petersburg, FL. He was a veteran of World War I. Both, bur Centertown (KY) Cem.

Child (Bishop)

KTP 1. Thelma Corrine[10] b July 9, 1925 in Ohio Co., KY; m Leonard Moore. He, b July 7, 1922; d Nov 30, 1948; bur Centertown, KY. They had one child, Jacquline.

Thelma Corrine Bishop, m 2nd Thurston Ray Everly, son of Barney and Gussie (Tichenor)[9] Everly. Thurston Ray Everly, b June 18, 1924. He adopted Jacquline and he and Thelma had three children: Shelia, Rita, and Carrie Lee (see page 241).

JaEsT & KYH-d, #4365 **ESTILL[8]**, b Feb 10, 1878 in Ohio Co., KY; d Feb 24, 1945 in McHenry, KY.; bur Sunnyside Cem, Beaver Dam, KY; m Sallie Tichenor[8], dau of Ebenezer Byram and Selma (Maddox) Tichenor, Feb 12, 1902. Sallie Tichenor, b May 23, 1869; d Nov 8, 1918. Ebenezer Byram Tichenor was the son of Silas[6] and Sally (Bryant) Tichenor (see page 408). Selma Maddox was a cousin of David Jerald Kelly Maddox. Estill was a miner. He, m 2nd Ida Allen Nov 19, 1919. They had one child, Mary Catherine, who was born and died July 29, 1924.

Child by first marriage (Tichenor)

ZTK 1. Therone Conway[9], b Aug 20, 1904 in McHenry, KY; d May 1976; bur Albuquerque, NM; m Derma Louise Lester. She, b New Castle, IN; d 1963; bur Albuquerque, NM. Therone Conway Tichenor, m 2nd Mary Allen in 1968. There were no children by the second marriage.

Children (Tichenor):

1. James Estill[10], b Mar 30, 1935 in New Castle, IN; m Judith Ann McCammon. She, b May 9, 1939 in Monticello, IA.
2. Larry Delaine[10], b Aug 27, 1940 in New Castle, IN; m Charlene _____. He (1977) is a plastic technician. They have three children: Larry Keith, b 1958 in Albuquerque, NM; and Tammy Rochelle, b 1960 in Albuquerque, NM; and Tonia, birth place unknown.
3. Therena[10], b Aug 1, 1944; m Monte Sisch. He is a salesman. They have two children: Duane and Jennifer, b in Albuquerque, NM.

EVILENA[8], b Apr 3, 1879; d July 1, 1962; m R. Cola James, son of W. L. and Nannie (White) James, Apr 10, 1894. R. Cola James, b 1879; d Oct 30, 1939. Both, b in Ohio Co., KY, and buried at Centertown. There were no children.

DANIEL[4] (page 200) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
JONAS[5] (page 404) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
SILAS[6] (page 405) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)
AARON B.[7] (page 405)

ALGIA[8] IRENA PEARL[8]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF AARON B.[7] AND LOU (MABREY) TICHENOR**

EBN & BJNe & Ohi-m, 23 174 **ALGIA[8]**, b Dec 9, 1885 in Point Pleasant, Ohio Co., KY; m Edward Nelson, son of Benjamin and Hannah (Parsons) Nelson, June 12, 1912. Benjamin and Hannah Nelson came to the USA from Sweden. Edward Nelson, b ca 1884 in DuBois, PA. He founded and owned a machine shop where he repaired and manufactured machinery for coal mines. They lived in McHenry, Ohio Co., KY, where all of their children were born. After Algia's death, Edward Nelson married 2nd Anna Nielson Swanson, a widow, about 1935.

Children (Nelson):

1. Edward Bryant[9], b July 26, 1916; m Judith Abbott Willits, dau of Samuel Abbott and Harriet (Redman) Willits, Dec 20, 1941 in Haddonfield, NJ. Judith Abbott Willits, b July 18, 1916 in Haddonfield, NJ. Edward Bryant Nelson has a B.S. from Western Kentucky State Teachers College, an M.S. from Vanderbilt University and a Ph.D. from Columbia University. He, now (1984) retired, was professor and co-head of the department of physics and astronomy at the University of Iowa, Iowa City, IA.

Children (Nelson):

DANIEL[4] (page 200)
JONAS[5] (page 404)
SILAS[6] (page 405)
AARON B.[7] (page 405)
MARTIN[1] (page 3)
DANIEL[2] (page 40)
JOSEPH[3] (page 106)

ALGIA[8] **IRENA PEARL[8]**

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF AARON B.[7] AND LOU (MABREY) TICHENOR**

Children of Algia (Tichenor)[8] and Edward Nelson
Children of Edward Bryant[9] and Judith Abbott (Willits) Nelson

EBN & BJNe

1. Harriet Offley[10], b Apr 10, 1947 in the Borough of Manhattan, New York, NY. She is (1984) head of reference service, Library of Catholic University, Washington, DC.

2. Edward Tichenor[10], b Nov 22, 1950 in Iowa City, Iowa; m Deborah Stuart May 28, 1977 in Ithaca, NY. He is (1984) an engineer/physicist with Eastman Kodak, Rochester, NY. They have two children: Catherine Stuart, b Mar 7, 1980 in Summit, NJ; and Christian Douglas, b June 23, 1982 in Pittsford, NY.

2. Hannah Lou[9], b Feb 2, 1918; d Apr 5, 1980; bur Fort Logan National Cem, Denver, CO; m Joseph Brown, May 1944, and after his death married 2nd Ellis Albers. He lives (1984) in Denver, CO. Hannah Lou Nelson had no children.

3. Benjamin[9], b July 11, 1919; m Martha Helen Heinrich, dau of John Charles and Jessie (Kneff) Heinrich, June 9, 1945. John Charles and Jessie Heinrich were missionaries to India for 30 years. Martha Helen Heinrich, b July 30, 1916 in Mussouri, United Provinces, India. She graduated from Oberlin College Conservatory in 1938. Benjamin Nelson has a B.S. in metallurgical engineering. As a engineer he did metallurgical research with the Manhattan project at the University of Chicago, and at Alcoa. He did quality control upon space vehicles and jet engines for General Electric Co. Their three children were born in New Kensington, PA.
   Children (Nelson):

   1. John Edward[10], b July 13, 1947; m Carol Hiland, dau of Donald F. and Betty Hiland. Carol Hiland, b Mar 11, 1948 in Wayne, PA. They have four children: Michael E., b May 13, 1967; Lorrie Jean, b Aug 23, 1969; John E., Jr., b Apr 10, 1975; and Sarah, b Sept 23, 1978.

   2. Benjamin Frederick[10], b Sept 13, 1950 in New Kensington, PA; m Rebecca Ledbetter, dau of George and Maxine Ledbetter. Rebecca Ledbetter, b Aug 18, 1954 in Auburn, AL. Benjamin F. Nelson graduated from Bucknell University and is senior partner in a personnel placement concern. They have one child, Tonya Katrinka, b Aug 18, 1972.

   3. Robert Bruce[10], b Apr 17, 1953; m Barbara Anne McHenry, dau of George and Elizabeth McHenry in Wayne, PA, Aug 8, 1978. Barbara Anne McHenry, b May 20, 1953 in Devon, PA. Robert Bruce Nelson has a B.S. in chemical engineering from Carnegie Mellon University, and an M.B. from Xavier College in Cincinnati. He is associated with Avon Products in Cincinnati, and lives (1984) in Loveland, OH. They have two children: Kathryn Elizabeth, b Dec 30, 1982; and Benjamin David, b Sept 20, 1985.

4. Nancy Walton[9], b Sept 17, 1920; d Oct 19, 1920; bur Centertown, KY.

5. Fred[9], b Aug 23, 1924; m Ellen Octavia Wilcox, dau of Mason Loring and Harriet (Goodale) Wilcox, Oct 15, 1983 in Hartford, CT. Fred Nelson has a B.S. in commerce from the University of Kentucky. They live (1984) in Collegedale, TN, where he is employed as an inventory clerk with McKee Baking Co.

BAN

6. Robert Neil[9], b Mar 15, 1926; d Sept 7, 1981 in Anderson, IN; bur East Maplewood Cem, Anderson, IN; m Sharon S. Jenkins, dau of Milton A. and Lillian (Chambers) Jenkins, June 2, 1956. Sharon S. Jenkins, b June 18, 1936 in Bedford, IN. She has a son, Andrew Nelson Barrass by a previous marriage. Robert Nelson worked at Guide Division of General Motors for almost 27 years, before he died, as an engineer in the company.
   Children (Nelson):

   1. Beth Ann[10], b Nov 28, 1960 in Anderson, IN. She graduated from Madison Heights High School in 1979 and Anderson College in 1985 and is a registered nurse. She attends St. Mary Catholic Church in Anderson.

   2. Mark Robert[10], b Mar 7, 1962 in Anderson, IN. He graduated from Madison Heights High School in 1980 and _____ in 1985 with an engineering degree and works at Delco Remy Division of General Motors.

EBN & BJNe **IRENA PEARL[8]**, b Dec 5, 1887 in Point Pleasant, Ohio Co., KY; d May 20, 1985; bur Elkville, IL; m Chilton Augustus Smith, son of Charles Andrews and Lucy Jane (Wilcox) Smith. Chilton Augustus Smith, b Aug 14, 1885 or 89; d Mar 21, 1970 in Elkville, IL, and buried there; had no children.

DANIEL[4] (page 200) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
JONAS[5] (page 404) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
SILAS[6] (page 405) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)

SUSAN M.[7] AMANDA A.[7] DRUCILLA[7] AARON B.[7] **DANIEL L.[7]** **EBENEZER BYRAM[7]**
ANNA MARIAH[7] RUTH M.[7]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF SILAS[6] AND SALLY (BRYANT)[6] TICHENOR**

Ohi-m, H 165, V 110, OCHC — **DANIEL L.[7]**, b ca 1840; m Lucinda Ann Tichenor[7], dau of Alney[6] and Amelia (Rowe) Tichenor, Oct 16, 1862. Lucinda Ann Tichenor, b 1837; d June 13, 1888; bur Igleheart Cem, Ohio Co., KY (see page 354). After his death, she married Benjamin Tolbert Igleheart[7], son of Anna (Tichenor) and Jacob Henderson Igleheart (see page 297). Daniel Tichenor was listed in the 1860 census as age 20 with real estate valuation of $1000 and personal property $600, and was living in the home of Henry John Coffman Lindley who was his guardian.

LET & OhCT 65, Ohi-m, Q 26, 25 402 — **EBENEZER BYRAM[7]**, b Oct 11, 1841; d Mar 5, 1918; m Zelma B. Maddox, dau of Josiah and Nancy (Carter) Maddox. Zelma B. Maddox, b Oct 26, 1874; d Feb 1, 1909. Both, bur Maddox Family Cem, Ohio Co., KY. He, m 2nd Nancy E. Stewart, a widow age 63, May 28, 1914.

Children by first marriage (Tichenor):

1. Vida[8] (below)
2. Silas Josiah[8] (below)
3. Sallie[8] (page 409)
4. Mattie[8] (page 409)

DANIEL[4] (page 200) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
JONAS[5] (page 404) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
SILAS[6] (page 405) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)
EBENEZER BYRAM[7] (page 408)

VIDA[8] **SILAS JOSIAH[8]** SALLIE[8] MATTIE[8]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF EBENEZER BYRAM[7] AND ZELMA (MADDOX) TICHENOR**

LET & — **VIDA[8]**, b Aug 17, 1870; d Apr 22, 1876; bur Maddox Family Cem.

Sdx-Ohi, 1900, 1910, OCT Oct 19, 1967 6 — **SILAS JOSIAH[8]**, b July 11, 1872 in McHenry, KY; d Apr 15, 1953 in Detroit, MI; m Mary Elizabeth Ashby, dau of William and Sally Mary (Tichenor) Ashby, Aug 28, 1895. Mary Elizabeth Ashby, b Mar 2, 1870 in Rockport, KY; d May 5, 1962 in Detroit, MI. Both, bur West Providnece Cem, Ohio Co., KY. Silas J. Tichenor was known as a farsighted business man. He did everything on a grand scale, and his ideas were far beyond the times. He owned one of Ohio County's most modern and convenient general merchandise stores, brick, with mahogany soda fountain in front of the store (this was the period of 1910). He was also owner of one of the finest cigar factories in the State of KY at McHenry. He owned a roller skating rink, bowling alley, bakery, and was engaged in many other businesses.

Silas Josiah Tichenor was a trustee of the Central Park High School, McHenry, KY, (now, 1979, an elementary school) when it was organized in 1911. He helped to organize the first Baptist Church in the town, and was president of the Deposit Bank. At that time McHenry was a thriving coal mining town. He moved to Detroit after 1925 and was a real estate broker for Houseman-Spitzley Real Estate.

Children (Tichenor):

1. Lillian E.[9], b Apr 2, 1897 in McHenry, KY; d Dec 18, 1985; m Jay Lee Thorpe, son of Andrew and Sarah A. (Ingram) Thorpe, Feb 24, 1886. Sarah A. Ingram was born Aug 28, 1866 and Andrew Thorpe was born June 14, 1866 in New Castle, England. Jay Lee Thorpe, b Mar 11, 1894 in McHenry, KY. He served in the military in World War I and is president of Lowry Manufacturing Co, Detroit, MI. Lillian E. (Tichenor) was a member of the first graduating class of Central Park High School, McHenry, KY, in 1917 and graduated in music from Western State College, Bowling Green, KY. She taught music at Central Park High School a few years before moving to MI. They were living in Grosse Point Woods, MI, in 1980 when she supplied information on her father's family for this book.

   Child (Thorpe):

   MTD — 1. Marilee[10], b Aug 10, 1928 in Detroit, MI; m Cecil Frederick Dam, son of John and Mary (Markusse) Dam. Cecil, b June 30, 1923 in Kalamazoo, MI, was a physics professor at Cornell College, Mount Vernon, IA. Marilee (Thorpe) graduated in music from Kalamazoo College. They are now (1987) retired and live in Ocala, FL.

      Children (Dam):

      1. Timothy Jay[11], b Sept 7, 1951 in Mount Vernon, IA. He and his wife, Karen, live in Hinsdale, IL.
      2. Cynthia Kay[11], (adopted) b May 29, 1958, b in Mount Vernon, IA; m Kevin Twiselton. They live in Gowrie, IA, and have two children, Jennifer and Joshua.

DANIEL[4] (page 200) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
JONAS[5] (page 404) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
SILAS[6] (page 405) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)
EBENEZER BYRAM[7] (page 408)

VIDA[8] **SILAS JOSIAH[8]** SALLIE[8] MATTIE[8]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF EBENEZER BYRAM[7] AND ZELMA (MADDOX) TICHENOR**

Children of Silas Joshua[8] and Mary (Ashby) Tichenor

TRT & LET

2. Conrad[9], b Dec 8, 1900 in McHenry, KY; d Jan 1981; m Thelma Reeves, dau of Foy and Maude (Snodgress) Reeves. Thelma Reeves, b July 17, 1910 in New Castle, IN. Conrad Tichenor, now (1979) retired, was with the Metropolitan Insurance Company for 31 years. They live in New Castle, IN.

   Children (Tichenor):

   1. Harold Duane[10], b Sept 18, 1932 in New Castle, IN; m Mary Ada Stoops, dau of William C. and Erie (Perdew) Stoops. Mary Ada Stoops, b in New Castle, IN. They are now (1978) divorced. Harold Duane Tichenor served in the Air Force from 1952 to 1956 as a radio and radar maintenance instructor and was discharged with the rank of staff sergeant. He is now a professor at the University of Alberta, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.

   2. Robert Dale[10], b Dec 11, 1934 in New Castle, IN; m Billie Jean Meadows, dau of William and Virginia (Reedy) Meadows. Billie Jean Meadows., b Mar 24, 1938, had two children, Deborah and Donna, by a previous marriage, whom Robert adopted at the time of their marriage. Robert Dale Tichenor enlisted in the US Army Apr 15, 1957, for six months and served in the infantry. His active duty ended Oct 15, 1957; reserve duty Feb 1958; discharged Mar 1961 with the rank of staff sergeant. They live in CA where Robert is in real estate (1979) and owns a mobile home court in Sonora. Children, born in Springfield, OH, and adopted by Robert: Deborah, b Sept 27, 1955; and Donna, b Nov 2, 1956. Donna, married Gail Stevens in 1976 and lives in CA.

   3. Donald Joseph[10], b Oct 16, 1938 in New Castle, IN; m Deanna Florence Ritchie, dau of Robert and Catherine (Stephens) Ritchie. Deanna Ritchie, b Jan 18, 1940 in New Castle, IN. Donald Joseph Tichenor is affiliated with Citizens Federal Savings and Loan Co., as a real estate appraiser. They live (1979) in New Castle, IN. They have two children born in New Castle, IN: Lisa Jo, b Dec 7, 1960; and Amy Catherine, b Oct 31, 1965.

LET

3. J. Russell[9], b Nov 6, 1906 in McHenry, KY; d June 3, 1957; bur Gethsemane Cem, Detroit, MI; m Mildred Schefferly, dau of Edward and Joana (Nickle) Schefferly. Mildred Schefferly lives (1979) in Detroit, MI. J. Russel Tichenor was a laboratory technician for Park Davis, Detroit, MI.

   Children (Tichenor):

   1. Gerald Alden[10], b Nov 11, 1939 in Detroit, MI. He volunteered for the Army in 1956 and was a Cpl. in the 3rd Infantry Division of US Army and served in Germany. He is now (1979) employed by Ford Motor Co.

   2. Marilyn Louise[10], b Sept 29., 1931 in Detroit, MI; m Walter Liebig, son of Walter and Ella (Woita) Liebig. Walter Liebig, b Jan 27, 1930 in Detroit. He is employed (1979) by Chrysler Corp. They have three children: James, b Nov 8, 1953; Janice, b Sept 22, 1955; and Susan, b July 4, 1958.

BWT & KYH-b, #54980

4. Byram[9], b Oct 17, 1912 in McHenry, KY; d May 5, 1971 in Detroit, MI; bur Forest Lawn Cem, Detroit; m Frances Fergan, dau of Thomas and Frances (Tows) Fergan. Frances Fergan, b Apr 17, 1916 in Leesville (Detroit), MI. Byram Tichenor served in the Marines in World War II and was treasurer and secretary of Lowry Manfacturing, Inc. Detroit, MI.

   Children (Tichenor):

   1. Byram William[10], b Nov 3, 1949 in Detroit, MI; m Alison Kirkpatrick, dau of David and Jocelyn (Bumstead) Kirkpatrick, Apr 26, 1975 in Washington, DC. Alison Kirkpatrick, b Apr 27, 1949 in Princeton, NJ. She is employed by the IRS as staff assistant, administration division. Byram William Tichenor is a US special agent, Intelligence, IRS.

   2. Frances Lillian[10], b Oct 9, 1952 in Detroit, MI; m Eric Sauer, son of John and Olga Sauer. Eric Sauer, b Oct 25, 1949 in Grosse Point Farms, MI, is a metallurgist (engineer). They have (1979) one child: Heather Frances, b Sept 28, 1977.

SALLIE[8], b Nov 24, 1873; d Nov 8, 1918 in McHenry, KY; bur Maddox Family Cem, Ohio Co., KY; m Estill Tichenor[8], son of Aaron B.[7] and Martha A. (Tichenor)[7] Tichenor (see page 406).

Cen-Ohi, 1910 Fam 29

MATTIE[8], b Dec 28, 1877 in McHenry, KY; d Nov 24, 1949 in Indianapolis, IN, and is buried there; m Norval Brown, son of Muir and Corrina Brown. They were living with her father in McHenry, KY, in 1900 and he was employed by a coal mine. They had one daughter, Ollie C., in 1910.

DANIEL[4] (page 200) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
JONAS[5] (page 404) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
SILAS[6] (page 405) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)

SUSAN M.[7] AMANDA A.[7] DRUCILLA[7] AARON B.[7] DANIEL L.[7] EBENEZER BYRAM[7]
ANNA MARIAH[7] RUTH M.[7]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF SILAS[6] AND SALLY (BRYANT)[6] TICHENOR**

WGL & Ohi-m, Q 50 **ANNA MARIAH[7]**, b Dec 28, 1843 in Ohio Co., KY; d Mar 6, 1938; m Joseph Hamilton Shultz, son of Joseph Thomas and Nancy (Howard) Shultz, Oct 4, 1869, in Ohio Co., KY. Joseph Hamilton Shultz, b Apr 7, 1843 near Beaver Dam, KY; d Nov 24, 1898 at his home near beaver Dam.

MSHD, 139 Thomas Shultz was the son of Matthias and Diademia (Ogden) Shultz, early settlers in Ohio Co., KY. He inherited 200 acres of land in Ohio Co. from his father and purchased other land over a period of years until he owned 700 acres in Ohio Co. and 200 in Butler Co., KY. He was one of the larger slave owners of Ohio Co. and was one of the wealthiest men in that county at the time of his death in 1895 at age 94. Mathias Shultz was born in PA and served in the Revolutionary War from VA to where his family moved sometime before 1775. He lived at Rogers Station, now Bardstown, KY, five years, where he was married, before settling in Ohio Co. about 1791.

Joseph Hamilton, known as J. Ham, and Anna Mariah Shultz lived in Ohio Co., KY. near Beaver Dam.
Children (Shultz):

1. Martha Ann[8] (below)
2. Nancy Mariah[8] (below)
3. Purdie M.[8] (below)
4. Joseph Bryant[8] (below)
5. Cleadie Ethel[8] (page 411)
6. Thomas Emmet[8] (page 412)
7. Nellie Gray[8] (page 412)

DANIEL[4] (page 200) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
JONAS[5] (page 404) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
SILAS[6] (page 405) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)
ANNA MARIAH[7] (page 410)

MARTHA ANN[8] **NANCY MARIAH[8]** **PURDIE M.[8]** **JOSEPH BRYANT[8]** CLEADIE ETHEL[8]
THOMAS EMMET[8] NELLIE GRAY[8]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF ANNA MARIAH (TICHENOR)[7] AND JOSEPH HAMILTON SHULTZ**

WGL & MSHD, 140 **MARTHA ANN[8]**, known as Mattie, b Apr 30, 1871; d Dec 6, 1949; m Robert S. Jackson, son of Edward Jackson of Muhlenberg Co., KY, and Lucinda _____, Feb 27, 1895 at the home of her parents.
Children (Jackson):

1. Lucy Clyde[9], m William S. Bean.
2. Joseph Edward[9], m Daisy H. Taylor Feb 8, 1931. He, m 2nd Athyl (Lee) Gray. He had one child, Russell, by his first marriage.
3. Rose[9], m Sigsby McKinney.

MSHD, 140 **NANCY MARIAH[8]**, b Nov 26, 1872; m Samuel Gentry Dec 3, 1891; d July 6, 1957 in Ohio Co., KY. They had two children: Annie May, who married 1st Walter Meador, and 2nd Foster McKinney; and James Samuel, who did not marry.

PURDIE M.[8], b Jan 18, 1875; m William S. Taylor Jan 23, 1902; d July 21, 1949.

JOSEPH BRYANT[8], b Dec 19, 1878; d June 26, 1928 in Beaver Dam, KY; bur Sunny Side Cem, Beaver Dam KY; m Mary Ester Hocker, dau of John Thomas and Betty (Rhoads) Hocker, Apr 8, 1904. Mary Ester Hocker, b June 4, 1879; d July 15, 1956 in Louisville, KY; bur Sunny Side Cem. They were Baptist as were their children. The children attended the Beaver Dam High School. They were farmers and lived near Prentiss, KY.
Children (Shultz):

1. Annie Elizabeth[9], b Apr 22, 1905 in McHenry, KY; d Apr 1, 1978 in the Ohio Co. Hospital; bur Oakwood Cem, Hartford, KY; m William Horton Luce, son of Wesley Duke and Oma Verda (Williams) Luce, Feb 23, 1929. Wesley Duke Luce was the son of Isiah Horton and Sarah (Duke) Luce. Oma Verda Williams was the daughter of William Henry and Mary Elizabeth (Chapman) Williams. William Horton Luce, b May 16, 1906 in Hartford, KY; d May 22, 1978 in Bowling Green, KY; bur Oakwood Cem. He was a farmer and lived near Beaver Dam, KY.

   Annie Elizabeth (Shultz) was a school teacher. She had a B.A. degree from Western Kentucky University, Bowling Green, KY. She began her teaching career at the age of 18 and taught in one-room schools at Jubilee, Goshen, Paradise, and a two-room school at Taylor Mines. She taught 17 years at Cromwell, and taught last at Centertown. She retired in 1955 after 32 years of service in the Ohio Co., KY, school system. They had five children.

DANIEL[4] (page 200) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
JONAS[5] (page 404) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
SILAS[6] (page 405) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)
ANNA MARIAH[7] (page 410)

MARTHA ANN[8] NANCY MARIAH[8] PURDIE M.[8] **JOSEPH BRYANT[8]** **CLEADIE ETHEL[8]**
THOMAS EMMET[8] NELLIE GRAY[8]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF ANNA MARIAH (TICHENOR)[7] AND JOSEPH HAMILTON SHULTZ**

Children of Joseph Bryant[8] and Mary Ester (Hocker) Shultz
Children of Annie Elizabeth (Shultz)[9] and William Horton Luce

WGL & 1. Joseph Duke[10], b Jan 25, 1935; d Feb 4, 1935.

MSHD, 140 2. William Glenn[10], b Mar 21, 1936 in Beaver Dam, KY; m Dorcas Linda Ward, dau of Archie and Eva Lovina (Magan) Ward, Dec 22, 1957; m 2nd Nancy Catherine (Ebey) Ballard, dau of Harmony and Monte (Jackson) Ebey, Nov 24, 1970 in Ada, OK. Nancy Catherine (Ebey) had two children by her previous marriage to B.M. Ballard, born in Ada, OK: Harmon Ebey, b Aug 31, 1953; and Bowie Eugene, b Sept 10, 1954.

William Glenn Luce attended grade school in Beaver Dam, KY, and graduated from the Beaver Dam High School. As a boy he was active in 4-H work and was vice president of the Kentucky association of 4-H Clubs in 1953. He obtained a B.S. degree in animal science from the University of Kentucky in 1958; an M.S. in 1964, and a Ph.D. in animal nutrition, 1965, both from the University of Nebraska. He is (1985) professor and extension swine specialist, animal science department, Oklahoma State University, a position he has held since 1976, after being assistant professor 1968-1972, and associate professor, 1972-1976 at the same university. He was assistant professor and extension animal scientist, University of Georgia, 1965-1968.

William Glenn Luce is a member of Sigma Xi, Epsilon Sigma Phi, American Society of Animal Science, American Registry of Certified Animal Scientists, Council for Agriculture Science and Technology, and National County Agents Association. He had received honors and awards for service in his field and is the author of numerous papers in the field of animal nutrition. He is a Methodist. His children were born in Louisville, KY.

MSHD, Children by first marriage (Luce):

141 1. William Glenn[11], b Feb 7, 1959; m Pamela Ann Struzik Aug 26, 1978; divorced July 1981.

2. Bryan Ward[11], b Sept 2, 1961; m Julia Ann Spengel Jan 5, 1985.

3. Mary Ann[10], b Nov 6, 1938; d Sept 17, 1972 in Vanceburg, KY; bur Fordsville, KY; m Arnold Carroll Robinson, son of Paul and Mae (Bashum) Hammond Robinson, Sept 7, 1958. He, b Aug 15, 1936 in Hammond, IN. He is a dentist. After the death of Mary Ann, he married Linda Clark. They (1980) live in Vanceburg, KY.

Mary Ann (Luce) graduated from the Beaver Dam High School and received B.S. and M.S. degrees in education from the University of Kentucky. She was a high school teacher. Two children were born to her and her husband: Debbie Lynn, b Mar 2, 1960 in Greenville, KY; and Paul Phillip, b Feb 29, 1968.

4. Harvey Duke[10], b Feb 3, 1942 near Beaver Dam, KY; m Mary Reynolds Worthington. He is a graduate of the Beaver Dam High School. He has degrees in agronomy: a B.S. from the University of Kentucky; an M.S. from Iowa State University; and a Ph.D. from Virginia Polytechnic Institute. He is now (1980) professor of agronomy in the plant science department of the University of Connecticut. They live in Mansfield Center, CT, and have two children: David Downy, b Aug 11, 1972; and Douglas Duke, b Mar 14, 1975.

MSHD, 142 5. Oma Sue[10], b Dec 20, 1946 near Beaver Dam, KY, is a graduate of Beaver Dam High School and holds a B.S. degree in elementary education from the University of Kentucky. She is a Baptist and lives (1980) in Henderson, KY.

WGL 2. Thomas Bryant[9], b Oct 2, 1906 in Beaver Dam, KY; d Oct 18, 1982; m Vesper Seluage. He was a foreman in a furniture factory in Louisville, KY.

3. Ivan[9], b Oct 29, 1909 in Beaver Dam KY; d Apr 12, 1976; m Mildred Alice Bennett. He was a store manager for Kroger Co. in Louisville, KY.

4. Irene[9], twin of Ivan, b Oct 29, 1909 in Beaver Dam, KY; m John Brummet; m 2nd Clarence Hulsey. She was a store clerk and housewife. She lives (1985) in Louisville, KY.

5. Adriel Glenn[9], b May 23, 1918 in Beaver Dan, KY; m Marjorie Spalding. He is employed as a pressman for the **Courier Journal**, Louisville, KY. He served in the US Navy in World War II.

CLEADIE ETHEL[8], b Feb 25, 1881; d May 1966; m Carl Austin Sept 6, 1903.

DANIEL[4] (page 200)
JONAS[5] (page 404)
SILAS[6] (page 405)
ANNA MARIAH[7] (page 410)
MARTIN[1] (page 3)
DANIEL[2] (page 40)
JOSEPH[3] (page 106)

MARTHA ANN[8] NANCY MARIAH[8] PURDIE M.[8] JOSEPH BRYANT[8] CLEADIE ETHEL[8]
THOMAS EMMET[8] NELLIE GRAY[8]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF ANNA MARIAH (TICHENOR)[7] AND JOSEPH HAMILTON SHULTZ**

SJSF & MSHD, 142 **THOMAS EMMET[8]**, b Nov 19, 1882; d Dec 13, 1968; m Kate Wallace Aug 26, 1914. She, b Aug 24, 1893; d Sept 26, 1958.

Child (Shultz):

1. Jessie June[9], b June 20, 1915; m Clarence H. Sheppard. He, b Dec 14, 1917; d Jan 26, 1981. He retired as a civilian from Chanute Air Force Base, Rantoul, IL. He made scale models of jet and rocket engines. Jessie June (Shultz) is a retired school teacher and lives (1980) on Kentucky Lake.

   Child (Sheppard):

   1. Susan June[10], b Sept 6, 1945; m David B. Foster, Dec 11, 1965. He, b Sept 18, 1939. He is final inspector for Firestone Tire and Rubber Co., Decatur, IL. He has a great interest in entomology and has won superior ratings in it at Illinois State Fair. He shows seven large display cases holding over 500 insects representing 23 orders. He does this for 4-H which he has been in (1980) for five years. He recently gave this collection to the Sullivan Kiwanis Club. He also hunts and collects Indian artifacts, a hobby which he shares with his son.

      Susan June (Sheppard) teaches fifth grade at Lovington Grade School. She has majors in home echonomics and elementary education. She is active in educational sorority and the DAR. Her hobbies include raising flowers and genealogy. They live in Lovington, IL, and have one son, Nathan Andrew, b Jan 25, 1970.

142 **NELLIE GRAY[8]**, b Jan 6, 1884 in Beaver Dam, KY; ; d Feb 24, 1981; m Robert B. Peters Oct 3, 1915. He, b Mar 6, 1892 in Ohio Co., KY; d Mar 1968; bur Sunnyside Cem. He was the station master at Beaver Dam for the Illinois Railroad for many years. Nellie Gray (Shultz), well into her 90s, lived alone in Beaver Dam, KY. She had the Joseph Hamilton Shultz family Bible.

Child (Peters):

1. Robert B., Jr.[9], b Jan 5, 1920 in Beaver Dam, KY; m Louise Lamb Mar 31, 1942. He graduated from the Beaver Dam High School in 1937 and was president of his class in his senior year. He was a leader in school activities and was the author of his class song. He is (1980) employed by the Illinois Central Railroad and lives in Louisville, KY. They have two children: Robert B. III, who is single; and Nancy Ann, who was born Apr 18, 1945 and married Harold Farley. The Farleys have two children, Amanda, b Apr 10, 1973 and Sarah.

JOSEPH[3] (page 106) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
DANIEL[4] (page 200) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
JONAS[5] (page 404)

SILAS[6] **BENNETT[6]** MARGARET[6] BYRAM[6] JAMES[6] LYDIA[6] AARON[6] JANE[6] MARTHA[6] LEWIS C.[6]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF JONAS[5] AND SARAH (BENNETT) TICHENOR**

SJKT & CH 215 CCD& Ohi-m, A 84 **BENNETT[6]**, b Aug 27, 1807 in Ohio Co., KY; d Jan 16, 1865 in Ohio Co., KY; m Angeline Condit, dau of Timothy and Elizabeth (Spangler) Condit, Sept 1, 1831. Timothy Condit was the son of Joseph, a brother of Peter Condit, first husband of Anna Byram, who was the second wife of Daniel Tichenor[4], grandfather of Bennett Tichenor. Angeline Condit, b Mar 8, 1815 in Ohio Co., KY; d Oct 29, 1881 at Dr. Slade J.K. Taylor's home in Dallas, TX, while there on a visit; bur Stony, Denton Co., TX.

WCC 39 40,44,47 48,53,60 64, 67 Ohi-D, F 393 O 207 S 430 Cen-Ohi, 1840 129 1850 1860 Bennett Tichenor was a member of the Walton's Creek Baptist Church, Ohio Co., KY, joining "by experience" in Nov. 1839. He was active in the church, the records of which show his serving as moderator of business meetings and on committees a number of times. He was a farmer and owned a farm on Green River which he bought in 1833. He added 50 acres to it 1854. He deeded the farm to his son, Lewis M., in Feb 1864. It was described in the deed as 119 acres on Green River and 51 acres on Elk Creek. In accepting the farm, Lewis M. agreed to support Bennett and Angeline during their natural life and "take care of his two sisters, S.L. Tichenor & M.V. Tichenor, and have them educated equal with the rest of the girls" and they to have a home with him during their single state. The two girls, A.B. and R.J. Tichenor, to have a home with him so long as they see cause to live with him previous to their marriages. To have retired at that time, Bennett Tichenor's health must have been failing. He died eleven months later.

Children (Tichenor):

1. Sarah Elizabeth[7] (below)
2. Martha Caroline[7] (below)
3. Alonda B.[7] (page 416)
4. Rhoda Jane[7] (page 416)
5. Eliza H.[7] (page 416)
6. Lewis M.[7] (page 416)
7. Ira J.[7] (page 416)
8. Sophia T.[7] (page 417)
9. Mary Vitula[7] (page 417)

DANIEL[4] (page 200) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
JONAS[5] (page 404) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
BENNETT[6] (page 413) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)

SARAH ELIZABETH[7] **MARTHA CAROLINE[7]** ALONDA B.[7] RHODA JANE[7] ELIZA H.[7] LEWIS M.[7]
IRA J.[7] SOPHIA T.[7] MARY VITULA[7]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF BENNETT[6] AND ANGELINE (CONDIT) TICHENOR**

Ohi-m, D 15 SJKT & CH 215 WAW & CCD **SARAH ELIZABETH[7]**, known as Sally, b Nov 11, 1832; d Nov 3, 1920 at the home of her grandson, Mills Arthur Wadsworth, about eight miles from Santo, Palo Pinto Co., TX; bur Gordon Cem, Palo Pinto Co., TX; m Marshall D. Maddox, son of Josiah M. and Nancy (Cotter) Maddox, Aug 14, 1856. She lived in Mineral Wells, TX, in 1916. Marshall D. Maddox, d Mar 14, 1863 in Cherokee Co., TX, while on a furlough going to his home in Lamar Co., TX. A Confederate soldier, he enlisted in Co. G, 23rd Texas Cavalry in Mar 1862. In 1862/3 the 23rd Texas Cavalry Regiment was assigned to commands in TX and the Indian Territory.

Children (Maddox):

1. Norris[8], b 1857; d 1866.
2. Laura A.[8], b July 29, 1859; m Mills Wadsworth Oct 28, 1883. He died before 1916.
   Children (Wadsworth):
   1. Mills Arthur[9] He was living in Ranger, TX, and working for the Sun Oil Co. in 1920.
   2. Laura[9], m Ben Eubanks and has one son born Jan 10, 1915.
   3. Ellen[9]
3. Isaphemia[8], b 1861; died at one year of age.
4. Artemecia[8], twin of Isaphemia, died at one year of age.

CCD & WAW & CH & SJKT & Ohi-m, C 47 **MARTHA CAROLINE[7]**, b July 24, 1834; d May 18, 1918 in the home of her daughter, Martha; bur Charleston, TX; bur Charleston Cem, Delta Co., TX; m George Montgomery Hill, son of William and Martha (Wade) Hill, Nov 3, 1853. George Montgomery Hill, b Dec 6, 1829 in Butler Co., KY; d May 11 or 12, 1862. He was as school teacher. Martha Wade was the widow of John Berks, and a sister of Nancy Jane Wade, wife of Sanford Tichenor[6], and brother of William C. Wade, father of John R. Wade, who married Zelma Tichenor[7], daughter of Alney Tichenor[6]. Martha Caroline Tichenor, m 2nd John Danley (see page 416).

Children by first marriage (Hill):

DANIEL[4] (page 200) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
JONAS[5] (page 404) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
BENNETT[6] (page 413) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)

SARAH ELIZABETH[7] **MARTHA CAROLINE[7]** ALONDA B.[7] RHODA JANE[7] ELIZA H.[7] LEWIS M.[7]
IRA J.[7] SOPHIA T.[7] MARY VITULA[7]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF BENNETT[6] AND ANGELINE (CONDIT) TICHENOR**

Children of Martha Caroline (Tichenor)[7] and George Montgomery Hill

CCD & WAW

1. Byron[8], b 1855; d Apr 28, 1937; m Lula Harrison in Burlington, TX. They had five children: Lois, who married Charles Noland and had two children; Sam; a daughter, who died an infant; Gordon, who died in camp in World War II without issue; and Wayne.

2. Lydia Jane[8], b Jan 8, 1859; d Feb 24, 1931 in Dallas, TX; bur Restland Cem, Dallas, TX; m Joseph Green Kirk, son of William G. and Rhody Catherine (Holtzclaw) Kirk, June 20, 1877. Joseph Green Kirk, b Dec 19, 1848; d Aug 17, 1930 in Dallas, TX; bur Restland Cem, Dallas, TX. His paternal grandparents were William and Obedience (Rogers) Kirk.
   Children (Kirk):

   1. Leah Dell[9], b May 14, 1878 in Charleston, TX; m Arch March. They have several children of whom only the names of Joe and John B. are available.

   2. William Virgil[9], twin of Leah Dell, b May 14, 1878; d Jan 6, 1925; m Zelma Julian in Lawton, OK. Children: Joe, b 1905 in Paris, TX; Guy, b 1907 in Cooper, TX; Iola, who was born b Dec 10, 1909 in Lawton, OK, and married J. F. Albright and had no children; Eugene, known as Buster, b Nov 12, 1912 in Lawton, OK; Jack, b Feb 25, 1915 in Paris, TX; & Bernice, b Dec 18, 1917 in Dallas, TX.

   3. Bonnie[9], b June 2, 1882; d Oct 3, 1883.

   4. Vida[9], b Dec 22, 1879; m Roy (or Walter J.) Skipwith and had five children: Harold, b Dec 1916; Walter, b in Ardmore, OK; Weldon, b in Ardmore, OK; Mattie Lee, who was born in Oklahoma City, OK, and married Palmer McKinney; and Heddy Jane, d 1975.

SERT

   5. Josephine[9], b Mar 19, 1890; d Oct 8, 1965 in Norman, OK; bur Lawton, OK; m Chester Law Woodliff, son of James Franklin and Julia (Tallman) Woodliff, in the Lamar Ave. M. E. Church, Paris, TX, July 20, 1911. Chester Law Woodliff, b Apr 26, 1888 in Gadsen, AL; d Jan 23, 1945 in Oklahoma City, OK; bur Lawton, OK. He was a lawyer and court reporter and a member of the Methodist church.
      Children (Woodliff):

      1. Law Kirk[10], b Sept 26, 1912; m Mary Low.
      2. Lydia[10], b Jan 13, 1920; m James Hayes Mitchell.

      3. Josephine[10], b Oct 21, 1921 in Walter, OK; m Harvey Alton Rowell, son of Julious Bulter and Elizabeth (Clark) Rowell, Apr 10, 1943 in El Reno, OK. Harvey Alton Rowell, b Sept 28, 1907 in Butner, OK; d May 15, 1971 in Lafayette. LA; bur Rosedale Cem, Ada, OK. He was an electrician and was a member of the Baptist church. Josephine has been affiliated with both the Methodist and Baptist Churches.
         Children (Rowell):

         1. Larry Dean[11], b Apr 18, 1944 in Oklahoma City, OK; m Ginger Faye Dubois Apr 19, 1968 in Henry, LA.

         2. Sheryl Elizabeth[11], b July 14, 1948 in Oklahoma City, OK; m Clifford Carson Townsend May 22, 1980 in Carthage, TX. They live (1986) in Carthage, TX.

   6. George[9]
   7. Matt[9]
   8. Wade[9]

   9. Paul[9], m _____ in Oklahoma City, OK; d 1976. They had one daughter, Ellen, who married _____ Vandwpuce (?) in Dallas, TX.

CCD & SERT

   10. Carrie[9], m _____ Orr and had one child, Naomi, who married a Wilson. According to another source she married W. J. Cameron July 26, 1903. It is not known if she had two marriages or if one of these accounts is in error.

CCD & SJKT

3. Martha Angeline[8], b July 27, 1861; d Sept 30, 1927; bur Charleston, TX; m William Alpheus Wood, son of James, known as Squire, and Elexey Hawkins (Jenkins) Wood of Charleston, TX, May 1, 1879. James Wood was the son of William Wood, who was born in TN, and Polly (Cox), who was born in KY. William Alpheus Wood, b Oct 28, 1855; d Apr 27, 1917; bur Charleston, TX. He and Martha were married in Charleston where both grew up.

   William Alpheus Wood, known as Bill, attended a one room school house in Charleston. He left home at 17 or 18 and worked in a store in Charleston a few years. In less than a year after

DANIEL[4] (page 200) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
JONAS[5] (page 404) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
BENNETT[6] (page 413) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)

SARAH ELIZABETH[7] **MARTHA CAROLINE[7]** ALONDA B.[7] RHODA JANE[7] ELIZA H.[7] LEWIS M.[7]
IRA J.[7] SOPHIA T.[7] MARY VITULA[7]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF BENNETT[6] AND ANGELINE (CONDIT) TICHENOR**

Children of Martha Caroline (Tichenor)[7] and George Montgomery Hill

WAW their marriage, he and Martha moved from their farm to Stony, TX, a small place in Denton Co., about 12 miles from Denton, where Martha's brother and step father had moved a few months before. Martha'a aunts, Lydia Kirk, Rhoda Coleman, and Sophia Tichenor also lived there. William and Martha lived there two or three years before moving back to Charleston to a 50 acre farm on the Cooper road which his father had given them and on which he built a small house. He had taught school in Stony and continued to teach near Charleston, teaching 10 years in all. During part of this time he studied medicine under Drs. Laine and Bennett. In 1885 he went to St. Louis to medical college and about 1889 to one in Louisville, KY. In later years he took post graduate work at both Galveston, TX, and New Orleans, LA. A few months after returning from the school in St. Louis, he sold the farm and moved to Charleston, TX, and after renting a house for a few months, bought a home, a log house on 27 acres of land, on which they lived the rest of their lives and on which they died.

WAW William Alpheus Wood was a charter member of the Delta Co. Medical Association which met at Cooper monthly. He attended it and the State Medical Association whenever possible. His daughter, Minnie, recalled that he was one of three doctors (usually) in Charleston and "had most of the practice. Others doctors came and went.... There was no hospital anywhere close and nurses were almost unknown. There wasn't even a drug store and he had to keep his own medicines. He had all sorts of expensive instruments that are not found anymore outside of hospitals. He even had an X-Ray machine..." He took several medical journals and kept up with the latest discoveries.

WAW Martha Angeline often went with her husband to help with the sick. She made all of her children's clothes. Minnie remembered "Ma was like a girl while I was home. She always seemed to be happy..." she loved to dance and sing. "when I was a little girl and we lived on the farm, neighbors often came in after supper to hear Ma sing. She... knew lots of songs of different kinds. After we moved to Charleston and bought an organ, our house was a regular meeting place." The door was open to everyone. "Most of our cousins would rather stay there than at home."

Children (Wood):

1. Minnie[9], b Feb 12, 1880 in Stony, Denton Co., TX; d Feb 7, 1982; m James Wiley Hargrave June 12, 1903. He, d 1960.
   Children (Hargrave):
   1. Guy[10], b Mar 4, 1904 in Sulphur Bluff, TX; m Emma Dameron May 1, 1934. She, b May 23, 1905. Guy Hargrave, m 2nd Mildred _____ Jan 1, 1968. She, b Oct 9, 1927; d apr 26, 1967. He, m 3rd Edna _____ June 3, 1976. She, b July 19, 1910.
   2. Jaye[10], b Dec 24, 1905 in Mt. Vernon, TX; m Lucile Dudley Sept 8, 1934. She, b Mar 13, 1909.
      Children (Hargrave):
      1. Guy Louis[11], b Mar 27, 1946; m Barbara Pumphrey June 11, 1966. She, b Feb 20, 1946. They have two children: Chad Elliot, b Feb 2, 1971; and Stefanie, b Oct 3, 1967.
      2. Jayne Rose[11], b Nov 6, 1937; m Ben Mettler, Jr., Sept 14, 1963. They have one child, Michael Jayne, b Feb 18, 1965.
      3. Jaye Curtis[11], b June 18, 1941; d 1968.
2. Bonnie[9], b Oct 27, 1881; d June 10, 1947; bur Oakland Cem, Cooper, TX; m Charles G. Pratt Feb 11, 1903. Charles G. Pratt, b Jan 4, 1878; d Dec 1965; bur Oakland Cem, Cooper, TX.
   Child (Pratt):
   1. William Chase[10], b Oct 26, 1904; d Apr 3, 1978; bur Oakland Cem, Cooper, TX; m Helen Ruby Tapp Dec 31, 1933. Helen Ruby Tapp, b 1911; d May 7, 1972.
      Children: (Pratt):
      1. Martha Helen[11], b Jan 14, 1944; m David Byron Cook June 4, 1966; divorced 1972. They have two children: Christopher Chase, b Aug 28, 1968 and Lara Carsley, b Jan 7, 1970.
      2. Wesley Chase[11], b Feb 14, 1946.

DANIEL[4] (page 200) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
JONAS[5] (page 404) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
BENNETT[6] (page 413) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)

SARAH ELIZABETH[7] **MARTHA CAROLINE[7]** **ALONDA B.[7]** **RHODA JANE[7]** **ELIZA H.[7]** **LEWIS M.[7]**
IRA J.[7] SOPHIA T.[7] MARY VITULA[7]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF BENNETT[6] AND ANGELINE (CONDIT) TICHENOR**

Children of Martha Caroline (Tichenor)[7] and George Montgomery Hill
Children of Martha Angeline (Hill)[8] and William Alpheus Wood

CCD

3. Nettie[9], b Oct 4, 1887 in Charleston, TX; d Feb 9, 1964; bur in Dallas, TX; m Charles Howard Dillon Oct 15, 1912. He, b Nov 15, 1889; d Dec 7, 1967; cremated. He was the son of Henry Clay Dillon, who was a missionary in Honduras. He also spent a year exploring Indian tribes in addition to his missionary work.
   Child (Dillon):
   1. Howard Clay[10], b Mar 14, 1916; d June 26, 1982; bur Restland Memorial Park, Dallas TX; m Carol Elinore Dupras May 1, 1959. She, b July 4, 1918. They have no children. The Dillon's hobbies included genealogy and before Clay's death they researched and supplied data on the descendants of Bennett Tichenor[6] as well as much other material for this book. They lived in Dallas, TX, where she continues to live.
4. Ira Cecil[9], b Nov 20, 1895 in Charleston, TX; d Mar 31, 1957; bur Paris, TX; m Elizabeth Mahan Nov 1, 1916. She, known as Lizzie, b May 27, 1896; d May 27, 1978; bur in Paris, TX.
   Children (Wood):
   1. Ira Cecil[10], b Dec 31, 1917; m Peggy Lamb July 16, 1939. She, b Nov 13, 1917. They have one daughter, Druea Mae, born Feb 23, 1946 who married Robert Lee Richmond Mar 20, 1971. He, b June 29, 1939. The Richmonds have one child, Ira Lee, born Oct 27, 1976.
   2. William Leonard[10], b Oct 17, 1919; m Marian Bowen Aug 8, 1941. She, b Sept 2, 1920.
      Children (Wood):
      1. Carol Ann[11], b Dec 2, 1944; m Michael Blackwell Feb 12, 1964. He, b Oct 18, 1943. They have two children: Jeffery Michael, b Oct 12, 1967 and Melanie Ann, b Sept 14, 1970.
      2. William Wayne[11], b Sept 18, 1946; m Susie Wiseman July 16, 1966. She, b May 15, 1946. They have two children: Rebecca Leigh, b June 2, 1973; and Amy Elizabeth, b Feb 11, 1975.
      3. Cecil Anthony[11], b Aug 20, 1950; d 1962.
      4. Joni Cecile[11], b Feb 27, 1964.

CCD & SJKT & Martha Caroline (Tichenor)[7] Hill, m 2nd John Danley Jan 17, 1869. He, b Aug 10, 1821 or Apr 10, 1927; d Dec 30, 1892; bur Charleston, TX. They had two children: Jaye, who died young without issue, and William, who was born in Feb 1870 and died without issue Aug 25, 1950.

Ohi-m, I 187 **ALONDA B.[7]**, b Jan 29, 1836; d Aug 27, 1866; m William T. Hill May 15, 1865. There were no children. William T. Hill was a brother of George M. Hill, who married Alonda's sister, Martha Caroline.

Ohi-m, I 205 **RHODA JANE[7]**, b Mar 11, 1838; m George W. Coleman June 13, 1865. He, d Mar 18, 1899. She lived in Ardmore, OK, in 1916.
   Children (Coleman):
   1. Azro E.[8], b Mar 31, 1866; single and lived in Ardmore, OK in 1916.
   2. Cyrus[8], b Jan 15, 1870; m Lizzie B. Monroe Nov 17, 1892. He was editor of a newspaper in Henrietta, TX (1916). They have two children: Clay and Una May.
   3. Allison[8], b Feb 11, 1873; single and lived in Texarkana, TX, in 1916.
   4. Altha[8], b 1882; d 1883.

CCD & **ELIZA H.[7]**, b June 23, 1840; d 1850.

SJKT & Ohi-D, T 377 **LEWIS M.[7]**, b Jan 30, 1843; d Nov 28, 1866 in KY. He took over the Bennett Tichenor farm in Ohio Co., KY, in Feb 1864, agreeing to take care of his parent's, qv., and sisters who were still living at home. On Oct 1, 1866, about two months before his death, he deeded the farm to George W. Coleman, who had married his sister, Rhoda Jane, the year before, Coleman agreeing to care for the family. The family living on the farm at that time consisted of Lewis M., his mother and two sisters, Sophia T. and Mary Vitula. Coleman was to educate the sisters equal to the other girls and give them a home during their single state; and when they marry or become 21 to give them a cow, good saddle, and bed. Evidentaly Lewis M. Tichenor did not marry and his health must have failed causing him to deed the farm to his brother-in-law.

DANIEL[4] (page 200) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
JONAS[5] (page 404) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
BENNETT[6] (page 413) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)

SARAH ELIZABETH[7] MARTHA CAROLINE[7] ALONDA B.[7] RHODA JANE[7] ELIZA H.[7] LEWIS M.[7]
IRA J.[7] **SOPHIA T.[7]** **MARY VITULA[7]**

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF BENNETT[6] AND ANGELINE (CONDIT) TICHENOR**

CCD & **IRA J.[7]**, b Aug 20, 1845; d Sept 15, 1873.

SJKT & **SOPHIA T.[7]**, b Nov 22, 1848; d unmarried, Mar 9, 1888. She lived with her sister, Rhoda, after their mother's death.

Ohi-m, Q 230 **MARY VITULA[7]**, b Nov 28, 1851; d July 27, 1918; m Dr. Slade J.K. Taylor Mar 24, 1870. He, b Nov 2, 1849 in Graves Co., KY; d Feb 19, 1934 in his home in Dallas, TX. Both, bur Grove Hill Memorial Cem, Dallas, TX. Dr. Slade J.K. Taylor was the son of Joseph, Jr., and Anna (Gaugh) (?) Taylor; grandson Rev. Joseph, Sr., and Mary (Slade) Taylor; and great-grandson of Moses, Sr., and Elizabeth (Prevatte) Taylor, who were married in Newbern, NC, in 1764. The Taylor family produced 20 ministers in 140 years.

Children (Taylor):

1. Almeda[8], b Dec 27, 1870; m Rev. N.H. McLaughlin, a Methodist minister, June 12, 1900. He, d Aug 2, 1905. They were living in Dallas, TX, in 1934. They had three children: Mabel Merle, b Mar 8, 1901; Lois, who was born Mar 21, 1902, and died Oct 6, 1902; and Lewis Taylor, b Sept 7, 1903.
2. Ina Sunshine[8], b Jan 22, 1874; d Feb 23, 1910; bur Grove Hill Memorial Park, Dallas., TX; m Pickney E. Albritton, son of James and Eunice A. Albritton, Aug 13, 1895. Pickney E. Albritton, b Mar 19, 1875. They had three children: Alva Murray, b May 16, 1896; Ina May, b May 19, 1898; Mary Eunice, b Aug 6, 1900.
3. Effie Vilena[8], b Sept 18, 1874; d Nov 18, 1887.
4. Alva Perry[8], b Apr 4, 1876.
5. Clarence[8], b Oct 21, 1877; d Oct 25, 1877.
6. Joseph Albert[8], b Jan 16, 1879; d Feb 6, 1879.
7. Alonda Pearl[8], b June 1, 1884; m P.M. Morgan Nov 9, 1904; d Dec 29, 1908. They had two children: Joe Slade, b Dec 21, 1905; and Margaret, b Nov 19, 1908 and d Nov 21, 1908.
8. William Bennett[8], b Dec 7, 1886; d Dec 7, 1886.
9. Grace Lavinia[8], b Mar 17, 1889; m R.R. Taylor Dec 24, 1906. They were living in Dallas, TX, in 1934. They had two children: Anna May, b Sept 11, 1907; and Lillian Pearl, b July 29, 1910.
10. Lillian Fawn[8], b Mar 2, 1892; m J.T. Horton Dec 2, 1916; were living in Okmulgee, OK, in 1934.
11. Eunice Rhea[8], b July 1, 1894; d Mar 22, 1896.

JOSEPH[3] (page 106) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
DANIEL[4] (page 200) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
JONAS[5] (page 404)

SILAS[6] BENNETT[6] **MARGARET[6]** JAMES[6] **BYRAM[6]** LYDIA[6] AARON[6] JANE[6] MARTHA[6] LEWIS C.[6]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF JONAS[5] AND SARAH (BENNETT) TICHENOR**

Ohi-m **MARGARET[6]**, b Apr 15, 1809; d Feb 24, 1836 or 1838; m David Imbler Mar 23, 1830.

Ohi-m, B 13 Ohi-D, G 168 M 257 U 455 Cen-Ohi, 1840,1850 1860 **BYRAM[6]**, b July 15, 1811; d Jan 5, 1899; m Eliza Milton Dec 24, 1839. She, b Jan 16, 1811; d Mar 22, 1862. Both, bur West Providence Baptist Church Cem near Centertown, KY. Byram Tichenor's property included farm land in Ohio Co., KY, and a lot in Rockport. The first deed to his land is dated Jan 1, 1836 for 150 acres in the Rough Creek area. In 1851 he acquired 160 acres on Lewis Creek "lying north of tract sd. Tichenor now owns and lives on." In 1869 he bought another 140 acres on Lewis Creek. The 1850 census lists Byram Tichenor, age 38 and a farmer in District #1, Ohio Co., KY. Living in his household were: Eliza, 38; Sarah M., 9, and Milton, 1, both Tichenors, and Fannie Jones, age 13. Milton is not named in the 1860 census, and may have been deceased by then.

Child (Tichenor):

MSLG & Ohi-m, I 279 1. Sally Mary[7], b Nov 22, 1840; d Oct 12, 1912; m William Thomas Ashby, son of Peter, Jr. and Nancy (Hunter, Benton) Ashby, Nov 6, 1865. William T. Ashby, b Sept 9, 1839; d Apr 3, 1901. Both, bur West Providence Baptist Church Cem, near Centertown, KY. Peter Ashby was the son of Thomas and Catherine (Taylor) Ashby. Catherine Taylor was the widow of a Coleman and the daughter of Richard Taylor. Thomas Ashby was the son of Jesse Ashby who was born in VA and settled in Ohio Co., KY, and his second wife, Tamar Ruby, who was born in Maryland. Jesse Ashby was the first Ashby to settle in Ohio Co.

JOSEPH[3] (page 106) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
DANIEL[4] (page 200) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
JONAS[5] (page 404)

SILAS[6] BENNETT[6] MARGARET[6] **BYRAM[6]** JAMES[6] LYDIA[6] AARON[6] JANE[6] MARTHA[6] LEWIS C.[6]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF JONAS[5] AND SARAH (BENNETT) TICHENOR**

Children of Byram[6] and Eliza (Milton) Tichenor

MSLG William Thomas and Sally Mary Ashby were farmers and lived on a farm near West Providence Baptist Church on Kentucky Highway 62. They were members of the Baptist church. Their children were presumably born in the farm home.

Children (Ashby):

1. Silas[8] (below)
2. Magnolia Ann[8] (below)
3. Mary Elizabeth[8] (page 421)
4. Lewis Byram[8] (page 421)
5. Alverda[8] (page 421)
6. Otha W.[8] (page 421)
7. Clarence Milton[8] (page 421)
8. Charles Raymond[8] (page 421)
9. Herbert Leroy[8] (page 421)
10. Geneva[8] (page 421)

DANIEL[4] (page 200) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
JONAS[5] (page 404) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
BYRAM[6] (page 417) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)
SALLY MARY[7] (page 417)

SILAS[8] **MAGNOLIA ANN[8]** MARY ELIZABETH[8] LEWIS BYRAM[8] ALVERDA[8] OTHA W.[8]
CLARENCEMILTON[8] CHARLES RAYMOND[8] HERBERT LEROY[8] GENEVA[8]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF SALLY MARY (TICHENOR)[7] AND WILLIAM THOMAS ASHBY**

MSLG & **SILAS[8]**, b Oct 27, 1866; d Nov 30, 1866; bur West Providence Baptist Church Cem.

LLLF, v I 303, 432 **MAGNOLIA ANN[8]**, b Sept 9, 1868; d Sept 24, 1964; bur Livermore (KY) Cem; m Cincinnatus Lindley, son of Henry John Coffman and Ophelia Martina (Timmons) Lindley, Mar 18, 1897 in Rockport, KY. Cincinnatus Lindley, known as Nat, b Oct 3, 1863 near Point Pleasant, KY; d May 15, 1931; bur Livermore (KY) Cem. He was a farmer and lived near Point Pleasant, KY. He became a member of the West Point Baptist Church, Ohio Co., KY, late in life. A Lindley genealogy describes him as "a man of splendid physique, being over six feet tall and weighing two hundred pounds."

LLLF, v II 27, 177, 179 Ophelia Martina Timmons was the daughter of William Timmons and Jemima A. Condit, who was a Lindley descendant. Henry John Coffman Lindley lived near Point Pleasant, KY. He was a farmer and one of the wealthiest men of Ohio Co. He was the son of Daniel and Sarah (McGill) Lindsley, who settled near Point Pleasant.

Daniel Lindsley was one of a party who moved to Ohio Co., KY, from Morris Co., NJ, in 1805, the group being led by Byram Condit whose wife, Mary Lindsley, was an aunt of Daniel's. Daniel Lindsley was indentured to Uzal Condit, his uncle by marriage, who was also in the party moving to KY. He (Daniel) was the son of Jacob and Abigail (Prudden) Lindsly. Byram Condit had served as administrator of the estate of Jacob Lindsly who died in Morris Co., NJ, about 1802, leaving wife, Abigail, and six young children of whom Daniel was the oldest. Jacob's early death probably accounts for Daniel being indentured. Jacob Lindsly was the son of Philip and Mary (McFern) Lindsly of Morris Co., NJ. Philip Lindsly, a descendant of Francis Lindsly of CT and NJ, was a soldier and wagoner from Morris Co., NJ, in the Revolutinary War.

Magnolia Ann (Ashby), known as Mag, attended Bethel Baptist College for women, Russellville, KY. She taught school in the Ohio Co. public schools before her marriage. She was a member of the West Point Baptist Church.

Children (Lindley):

1. Willie Beatrice[9] (page 419)
2. Sallie Martina[9] (page 419)
3. Ruth Elizabeth[9] (page 420)
4. Geneva Young[9] (page 420)
5. John Coffman[9] (page 420)
6. Margaret Ophelia[9] (page 420)

JONAS[5] (page 404) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
BYRAM[6] (page 417) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
SALLY MARY[7] (page 417) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)
MAGNOLIA ANN (ASHBY)[8] (page 418) DANIEL[4] (page 200)

WILLIE BEATRICE[9] **SALLIE MARTINA[9]** RUTH ELIZABETH[9] GENEVA YOUNG[9] JOHN COFFMAN[9]
MARGARET OPHELIA[9]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF MAGNOLIA ANN (ASHBY)[8] AND CINCINNATUS LINDLEY**

MSLG **WILLIE BEATRICE[9]**, b Mar 5, 1898; m Alexander Chavis, July 24, 1924. He, b Aug 8, 1892; d Nov 4, 1964; bur Jefferson City, TN. He was a professor of physics at Carson Newman College, Jefferson City, TN. He was a Baptist. Willie Beatrice (Lindley) known as Billye, is a graduate of Georgetown Baptist College and was a teacher. She is a Baptist. They lived in Jefferson City, TN, where she continues to live.

Children (Chavis):

1. Charles Lindley[10], b Aug 4, 1925; m Jane Vaughn May 7, 1950. She, b Feb 1928. He was in the US Navy. He attended the University of the South at Sewanee, TN, and was graduated from the University of Tennessee. He is vice president of an elevator Co. The Chavises are members of the Episcopal Church. They live (1987) in Olive Branch, MS.

   Children (Chavis):

   1. Charles Lindley[11], (adopted) known as Chip, b May 8, 1953; m Susan Wood; divorced. They have one child, Thomas Clay, b Mar 6, 1974.
   2. Lucy Ann[11], b Feb 23, 1955; m Phillip Booth Nov 19, 1977; divorced. She is a court stenographer and lives in Memphis, TN. They have one child, Holly.
   3. Timothy Vaughn[11], b Nov 1, 1956; m Julia Lusk July 29, 1978. He was graduated from Southwestern Tennessee College and from the University of Tennessee Medical School. He is practicing medicine in Richmond, VA. They have three children: Jennifer Christy, b May 15, 1981; Anna Brooke, b Oct 1, 1984; and Reid Alexander, b July 13, 1986.

2. Martha Nell[10], b Oct 3, 1926; m Henry Arbin Aug 31, 1957. He, b Aug 8, 1925. She attended Carson Newman College, Jefferson City, TN, and was graduated from the Medical College of Virginia. She is supervisor of nursing services at Morristown-Hamblen County Hospital, Morristown, TN. They have no children.
3. Nancy Carolyn[10], b Dec 27, 1928; m Leroy Barclay Dec 20, 1952. He, b Jan 14, 1930. Both are graduates of Carson Newman College, Jefferson City, TN. He graduated fdrom the University of Tennessee Medical School. He practices medicine in Morristown, TN. They belong to the Baptist Church.

   Children (Barclay):

   1. Sharon Ann[11], b Dec 19, 1956; m Charles Daniel Ellis Aug 22, 1981. He, b Jan 31, 1955. She was graduated from Carson Newman College and from the University of Tennessee School of Law. They have two children: Brian Daniel, b Nov 18, 1984; and Jordan Lee, b Jan 28, 1987.
   2. George Alexander[11], b Dec 4, 1960.
   3. Lee Alan[11], b Apr 24, 1963.

4. John Alexander[10], b and d Sept 1930; bur Jefferson City, TN.
5. James Donald[10], b Nov 29, 1931; m Barbara Jean Ashby Dec 16, 1952. She, b Sept 26, 1934 in West Point, KY. He served in the US Navy. Both attended Carson Newman College. He is an engineer with TVA. They live in Beaver Dam, KY, and are members of the Baptist Church.

   Children (Chavis):

   1. James Ashby[11], b Jan 13, 1955; m Jeanene Jones July 22, 1978. She, b Aug 7, 1954. Both are graduates of the University of Kentucky. They live in Mainville, OH, and have three children: Blake Ashby, b Aug 29, 1981; Brian William, b Aug 29, 1981; and Caitlin Christine, b Dec 2, 1986.
   2. Catherine Jean[11], b Aug 11, 1957; m Clay Pelfrey, Jr., July 29, 1979. He, known as Bim, b Oct 30, 1952. She was graduated from the University of Kentucky (B.A.) and Wright State (M.A.). She is an accountant. They live in Centerville, OH.

6. Barbara Ann[10], b Dec 16, 1934; m Vernon Caldwell June 8, 1956. He, d Aug 1963; bur Jefferson City, TN. Both graduated from Carson Newman College in Jefferson City, TN. Child: Alison Anne, b Apr 28, 1961.

   Barbara Ann (Chavis) teaches school in the Jefferson Co., TN, public high school. She married 2nd Paul Wilkinson, Sr., July 1, 1978. They live (1987) in Jefferson City, TN.

MSLG **SALLIE MARTINA[9]** b Nov 10, 1899; d Dec 17, 1965 of Parkinson's disease; bur Livermore (KY) Cem; never married. She was a member of the West Point Baptist Church, Ohio Co., KY.

JONAS[5] (page 404) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
BYRAM[6] (page 417) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
SALLY MARY[7] (page 417) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)
MAGNOLIA ANN (ASHBY)[8] (page 418) DANIEL[4] (page 200)

WILLIE BEATRICE[9] SALLIE MARTINA[9] **RUTH ELIZABETH[9] GENEVA YOUNG[9] JOHN COFFMAN[9] MARGARET OPHELIA[9]**

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF MAGNOLIA ANN (ASHBY)[8] AND CINCINNATUS LINDLEY**

MSLG **RUTH ELIZABETH[9]**, b Mar 10, 1901; d Oct 19, 1951; bur Livermore (KY) Cem; never married. She attended Western Kentucky College and was a teacher. She was a member of the West Point Baptist Church, Ohio Co., KY.

MSLG **GENEVA YOUNG[9]**, b Mar 16, 1903; never married. She, known as Jack, was graduated from the University of Kentucky and was a teacher. She is a member of the West Point Baptist Church, Ohio Co., KY. She lives (1987) in Hartford, KY.

MSLG **JOHN COFFMAN[9]**, b Sept 21, 1905 at Point Pleasant, KY; d Jan 13, 1987 of Parkinsons disease in Beaver Dam, KY; bur Beaver Dam; m Mary Beatrice Taylor, dau of James Dyer and Margaret Perlina (Paxton) Taylor of Hickory, KY. Mary Beatrice Taylor, b July 24, 1915 in Hickory, KY.

James Dyer Taylor was the son of Richard Leonard and Susan E. (Stevens) Taylor; the grandson of Septimus and Althea (Leach) Taylor; and the great-grandson of William and Jane (Clutter) Taylor. William Taylor was born in Frederick Co., VA, and moved to Ohio Co., KY. He was the son of Harrison and Jane (Curlet) Taylor; grandson of John and Hannah (Harrison) Taylor; great-grandson of Simon and Elizabeth (Lewis) Taylor. Simon Taylor was the son of Richard Taylor, who came to VA from Kent Co., England.

John Coffman Lindley was named Henry John Coffman, but used "J.C." alone. He graduated from the University of Kentucky with a B.S. in mechanical engineering. For a time after graduation, he worked for the Buffalo Forge Co., Buffalo, NY. He then farmed the Lindley family farm located on KY Highway 85 near Point Pleasant, KY. The Lindleys are members of the West Point Baptist Church. They have been active in many community and county organizations. Their two children were born in the Ownesboro-Davis County Hospital, Owensboro, KY.

Children (Lindley):

1. Mary Sue[10], b June 6, 1946 in Owensboro, KY; m Brit Geiger, son of Clarence Jacob and Anne Lydia (Glover) Geiger, Sept 5, 1970. Brit Geiger, b Mar 30, 1946. The Geigers were originally from Merrick, NY. Brit Geiger was graduated from Yale University in 1968 with a B.A. in psychology, and from Columbia University School of Law with a J.D. in 1972. He is a trusts and estates attorney in New York City.

   Mary Sue (Lindley) was graduated from the University of Kentucky in 1968 with a B.S. in mathematics. She worked for Pratt and Whitney Aircraft, Hartford, CT, and for the Federal Reserve Bank of New York, NY, as systems analyst-computer programmer. She is now teaching a computer course, part time, in an elementry school. The Geigers are members of the St. John-St. Matthew Emanuel Lutheran Church. They live in Brooklyn, NY, and have two children born at New York Hospital, Cornell Medical Center, NYC: Anne Lindley, b Apr 26, 1976; and William Taylor, b Sept 4, 1979.

2. John Coffman[10], b June 27, 1949 in Owensboro, KY, m Janice Herald McGill, daughter of Elliot Raleigh and Lillian Eveler (Morris) Herald, May 16, 1976. Janice Herald, known as Jan, b Aug 8, 1943 in Scottsburg, IN. John Coffman Lindley was graduated from the University of Kentucky in 1971 with a B.A. in business administration and works for Phillip Morris in Charlotte, NC. He and Jan are members of the Baptist Church. They live in Matthew, NC, and have two children born in Richmond, VA; John Coffman III, b Jan 31, 1977; and Jason Herald, b Nov 1, 1978.

MSLG **MARGARET OPHELIA[9]**, b Dec 3, 1911; m Clifford Fred Brown Jan 21, 1950. He, b Dec 1, 1905; d June 21, 1983; bur Centertown (KY) Cem. They are members of the West Point Baptist Church, Ohio Co., KY. They had no children, but he had a son, Freddie Lee, by a previous marriage, who lived with them. They lived in Hartford, KY, where she (1987) still resides.

DANIEL[4] (page 200) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
JONAS[5] (page 404) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
BYRAM[6] (page 417) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)
SALLY MARY[7] (page 417)

SILAS[8] MAGNOLIA ANN[8] **MARY ELIZABETH[8] LEWIS BYRAM[8] ALVERDA[8] OTHA W.[8] CLARENCE MILTON[8] CHARLES RAYMOND[8] HERBERT LEROY[8] GENEVA[8]**

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF SALLY MARY (TICHENOR)[7] AND WILLIAM THOMAS ASHBY**

MSLG **MARY ELIZABETH[8]**, b Mar 2, 1870; d May 5, 1962; m Silas Josiah Tichenor[8], son of Ebenezer Byram[7] and Zelma B. (Maddox) Tichenor (see page 408 for sketch on their family).

MSLG **LEWIS BYRAM[8]**, b Apr 6, 1873; bur in Canada; m _____ Pasley.
Child (Ashby):

1. Mary Elizabeth[9], m Jim Turley. She was reared by her aunt, Verda Ashby, and uncle, Herbert Ashby. The Turleys lived in Chicago and had two children, Mary Lois and Clara.

Lewis Byram Ashby, m 2nd Linda _____. He was a telegraph operator. They lived in Vancouver, Canada, and had two children: Pearl, who had no children; and Claude who has two children, Richard Byram, and a daughter.

MSLG **ALVERDA,[8]**, known as Verda, b Sept 1, 1875; d Nov 4, 1949; bur West Providence Baptist Church cem; never married. She stayed at home on the farm and helped her brothers and sisters rear their children.

MSLG **OTHA W.[8]**, b June 18, 1878; d Sept 26, 1969; bur Tampa, FL; m Katie Duncan. She died in child birth. Otha W. Ashby was a merchant in Livermore, KY. He, m 2nd Myrtle Bonner. He had one child, Katie, by his first marriage, who was a nurse in Tampa, FL.

MSLG **CLARENCE MILTON[8]**, b Jan 16, 1881; d Mar 4, 1970 of cancer; bur New Castle, IN; m Pearl Pate of Hartford, KY. She, d in Nov 1971 of cancer; bur New Castle, IN. They lived in New Castle, IN. He drove a school bus, worked in a factory and farmed. He had a great sense of humor and was a very funny man.
Children (Ashby):

1. Mildred[9], d of cancer at age 66. m Leonard Newman. He served in World War II and worked for Sears Roebuck and Co. They have two children: a daughter, who has a Ph.D. in the field of physics; and Mike, who is a dentist.
2. Milton[9], d 1974 of cancer; m Doris _____; divorced. Children: a son, name not available; and Milton Ray, who is a Mormon. He has the Ashby family Bible and the Ashby family portraits.
3. Emmit Ray[9], d after rescuing his brother, Milton, from a well. He was lowered into the well into which Milton had fallen and saved him but died of the gases in the well.
4. Winfred[9]
5. (Son)
6. (Son), twin of child #5. The twins and Winfred died within days of each other from a contagious disease.
7. Else[9], m Thornton Baker. He was in World War II. They live in New Castle, IN, and have two or three children.
8. Martha[9], m George McGuire. They live in FL. He is the Kennedy Space Center tour manager. They have six children.

MSLG **CHARLES RAYMOND[8]**, b May 5, 1883; d June 2, 1953; bur West Providence Baptist Church Cem, Ohio Co., KY; m Pearl Tinsley; divorced. He farmed during his first marriage.
Child (Ashby):

1. Eugene[9], m Lelia Baggerly. They have two daughters, Verda Lee and Barbara, both of whom are married and have children. Eugene Ashby was reared by his aunt, Verda Ashby, and uncle, Herbert Ashby. He married a second time and lives in Wooton, KY.

Charles Raymond Ashby, m 2nd Clara _____. They lived in Detroit, MI, where he worked in a factory.

MSLG **HERBERT LEROY[8]**, b Aug 31, 1885; d Jan 28, 1961; bur West Providence Baptist Church Cem; never married. He lived at home, on the family farm with his sister, Alverda. He and Alverda reared two of their nieces and nephews. He farmed and was a judge of Ohio Co.

GENEVA[8], b Sept 8, 1888; bur Red Bay, AL; m Everett Smith. He was in the lumber business. She was a member of the DAR. They lived in Red Bay, AL, and had three children: Andrew, who died in an automobile accident; Mary Nell, who is married and has no children; William, who lives in Memphis, TN.

JOSEPH[3] (page 106) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
DANIEL[4] (page 200) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
JONAS[5] (page 404)

SILAS[6] BENNETT[6] MARGARET[6] BYRAM[6] JAMES[6] **LYDIA[6]** **AARON[6]** **JANE[6]** MARTHA[6] LEWIS C.[6]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF JONAS[5] AND SARAH (BENNETT) TICHENOR**

Ohi-m, A 124 **LYDIA[6]**, b Dec 23, 1814; d Apr 1, 1853; m Warren Cash Tichenor[6], son of Jared[5] and Martha (Bennett) Tichenor, Sept 6, 1836. Warren Cash Tichenor, b Nov 15, 1811; d Nov 12, 1857 (see page 349 for sketch on this family).

Ohi-m, A 118 **AARON[6]**, b Sept 23, 1816; d Jan 14, 1849; m Elizabeth J. Lindley, dau of Daniel and Sarah (McGill) Lindley (see page 418), Sept 6, 1838. Elizabeth J. Lindley, b June 1, 1820 near Point Pleasant, KY; d Feb 16, 1848. Aaron Tichenor's will, written Oct 1, 1848, named children, Daniel and Sally Mary. He left his 200 acre tract of land to them, Daniel to get the east 1/2 and Sally Mary to get the west 1/2. He named his father and brothers and sisters in the will. The siblings were to get the 200 acres if his children died without issue.

Children (Tichenor):

1. Daniel Lindley[7], b Nov 8, 1839; d July 24, 1864. His grandfather, Jared Tichenor, bequeathed "to my grandson, Daniel L. Tichenor's heirs one dollar", by his will. It is not known if this means Daniel L., who was deceased when the will was written, had a widow.
2. Sallie Mary[7], b Oct 1, 1842. Her grandfather, Jared Tichenor, named her "Sally M. Bell" in his will in 1864. Other sources state that she married a Moorman, and that they lived at So. Carrollton, KY. The marriage of Sallie M. Tichenor to William W. Bell Apr 26, 1861, is recorded in Ohio Co., KY. Confirmation that Sallie is the subject of this sketch is not available.

Ohi-m, G 441

3. Martha Jane[7], b Apr 8, 1846; d Mar 4, 1848.

Ohi-m, A 101 KGB 182 KHS _ ed 994 JWR **JANE[6]**, b Feb 11, 1818; m John Render, son of Robert Jr. and Charlotte (Barnes) Render, Jan 17, 1839. Robert Render Jr., son of Robert Render Sr., was born in Culpeper Co., VA, and died in 1862. John Render, b Oct 20, 1816 in Ohio Co., KY. He was a farmer and owned 230 acres of land in Ohio Co. He was a member of the Baptist church and was independent in politics.

Children, out of order of birth for better grouping (Render):

1. Alfred M.[7]
2. Lowery J.[7], b Oct 10, 1847; m Laura J. Hunter, dau of Charles and Martha (Forrest) Hunter, Oct 1, 1875. Laura J. Hunter, b Oct 20, 1855. They had four children: Cordelia and William C. who died before 1885; Ethel Ada; and Myrtie Lee.
3. Robert Byron[7], b Dec 20, 1839, presumably in Ohio Co., KY.; d Nov 20, 1913 in Beaver Dam, KY; m Atella Thomas, dau of William and Sallie Thomas. Atella Thomas, b June 23, 1845; d Sept 8, 1925 in Beaver Dam, KY. Both are buried in the Goshen Cem, Beaver Dam, KY.

Children (Render), all born in McHenry, Ohio Co., KY:

1. Eda[8]	(below)	7. Everett [8]	(page 424)
2. William Floyd[8]	(below)	8. Effie [8]	(page 424)
3. John L.[8]	(below)	9. Robert Mitchell[8]	(page 425)
4. Elvis[8]	(below)	10. Oswald[8]	(page 425)
5. Albert[8]	(page 424)	11. Richard[8]	(page 425)
6. Nora B.[8]	(page 424)	12. Vada[8]	(page 425)

DANIEL[4] (page 200) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
JONAS[5] (page 404) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
JANE[6] (page 422) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)
ROBERT BYRON (RENDER)[7] (page 422)

EDA[8] **WILLIAM FLOYD[8]** **JOHN L.[8]** **ELVIS[8]** ALBERT[8] NORA B.[8] EVERETT[8] EFFIE[8]
ROBERT MITCHELL[8] OSWALD[8] RICHARD[8] VADA[8]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF ROBERT BYRON[7] AND ATELLA (THOMAS) RENDER**

JWR **EDA[8]**, b before 1865; d at birth.
WILLIAM FLOYD[8], b 1865.
JOHN L.[8], b 1867.

JWR **ELVIS[8]**, b Mar 12, 1870; d 1963 in Beaver Dam, KY; m Eda Carter, dau of Amiziah and Alta Jane (Barrett) Carter. Eda Carter, b Apt 6, 1875 in Centertown, KY; d Nov 9, 1947. Both are buried in the Goshen Cem, Beaver Dam, KY.

Children (Render) all born in Beaver Dam, KY:

DANIEL[4] (page 200) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
JONAS[5] (page 404) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
JANE[6] (page 422) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)
ROBERT BYRON (RENDER)[7] (page 422)

EDA[8] WILLIAM F.[8] JOHN L.[8] **ELVIS[8]** ALBERT[8] NORA.B.[8] EVERETT[8] EFFIE[8]
ROBERT MITCHELL[8] OSWALD[8] RICHARD[8] VADA[8]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF ROBERT BYRON[7] AND ATELLA (THOMAS) RENDER**

Children of Elvis[8] and Eda (Carter) Render

JWR 1. Vera[9], born and died May 13, 1903.

2. Iva Grace[9], b Sept 9, 1904; d Oct 18, 1939 in Beaver Dam, KY; m James Arthur Pryor May 16, 1934 in Louisville, KY. Both are graduates of Georgetown College, Georgetown, KY.
Children (Pryor):

1. Robert Arthur[10], b Dec 15, 1935 in Beaver Dam, KY; m Mary Edith White, dau of Lee and Gertrude (Hinton) White, Aug 16, 1958 in Norfolk, VA. Mary Edith White, b Apr 5, 1940 in Thomson, GA. She is district manager, House of Lloyds, Toy and Gift Party Co. Robert Arthur Pryor received a B.A. from Tennessee Temple College in 1961. He is now (1984) vice president of Sasser Realty Co. in Chesapeake, VA. They have three children born in Norfolk, VA: Robert Arthur, Jr., b Dec 30, 1968; Mary Elizabeth, b Dec 5, 1971; and James David, b Sept 12, 1975.

2. David Hewlett[10], b Jan 14, 1937 in Beaver Dam, KY; m Phyllis Elaine Reed, dau of Novice Millard and Ena Joyce (Vanderpool) Reed, Apr 8, 1966 in Louisville, KY. Phyllis Elaine Reed, b May 22, 1941 in Lincoln Co., KY. She received a B.S. from Cumberland College, Williamsburg, KY, and an M.E. from the University of Louisville. David Hewlett Pryor recieved a D.M.D from the University of Louisville in 1966. He is presently (1984) a board certified oral surgeon in Bloomfield, CO. They have one son, Mark Patrick, b Jan 25, 1969 in Denver, CO.

3. Edwin Rhea[9], b June 24, 1906; m Alice Genevieve Gore, dau of James Franklin, Sr. and Flora (Hughes) Gore, June 17, 1931 in New York, NY. Alice Genevieve Gore, b Feb 27, 1904 in Rockport, MO; d May 30, 1977 in Morgantown, KY; bur in Beaver Dam, KY. She taught music in the Ohio County public schools for many years and was the first director of the Beaver Dam High School band. She also formed a school orchestra and various choral groups, who won numerous honors under her direction. Edwin Rhea Render, worked for over 20 years for the U.S. Rubber Co. in Detriot, MI, before returning to Beaver Dam, KY, where he was born. In KY, he worked as a tinsmith, carpenter, and building mechanic.
Children (Render):

1. Edwin Ray[10], b Nov 13, 1935 in Detriot, MI.; m Joyce Elaine Moore, dau of Richard and Virginia (McPherson) Moore, Dec 22, 1958 in Bowling Green, KY; Joyce Elaine Moore, b Nov 11, 1940 in Morgantown, KY. Edwin Ray Render, earned a B.A. (history) from Western University in 1958, an LL.B. from Vanderbuilt in 1962, and an LL.M. from Harvard in 1970. He is presently (1984) professor of law at the University of Louisville, KY. They have two children: Alice Ann, who was born Feb 25, 1961 in Nashville, TN, and married Lee Ingram, June 5, 1982; and Edwin Ray, b Mar 13, 1964 in Oak Ridge, TN.

2. Mary Ann[10], b Mar 1, 1940 in Detriot, MI; m William Hewes Garner, son of William Hewes Viola (Fredricks) Garner, Sept 9, 1972 in Louisville, KY. William Hewes Garner, Jr., b Dec 28, 1937 in Queens, NY. He received an A.B. in history from the State University of NY, at Albany in 1959 and a master of library service from Rutgers in 1960. He is presently (1984) librarian in the public library in Louisville, KY. Mary Ann Render earned a bachelors degree in music education from Western University, Bowling Green, KY in 1961 and an M.A. degree from Eastman School of Music in 1963. She was a violinist in the Louisville orchestra for several years. They have two children born in Louisville: Andrew Wells, b July 1, 1974, and Ann Elizabeth, b Apr 16, 1982.

4. Conrad Lee[9], b July 4, 1908 in Beaver Dam, KY; m Elsie Vice, dau of Lee Roy and Flora (Caldwell) Vice, June 17, 1933 in Burlington, KY. Elsie Vice, b Mar 22, 1910; d Oct 23, 1967 in Beaver Dam, KY; bur in Beaver Dam. She graduated from Georgetown College, Georgetown, KY, in 1931. She taught English, Latin, French, and other subjects in the Ohio County public schools from the early 1950s until 1967. After her death, Conrad Lee Render m 2nd Avanell McClure Chapman. He has lived near Beaver Dam, KY, all his life where he has been engaged in general farming and raising registered Herford cattle. In the early 1940s he was a partner in the Barnes and Render Herford Farms, and has continued in the cattle business to the present (1984). He is a member of and served for many years as a deacon in the Beaver Dam Baptist Church. Their children were all born in Beaver Dam.
Children (Render):

DANIEL[4] (page 200) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
JONAS[5] (page 404) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
JANE[6] (page 422) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)
ROBERT BYRON (RENDER)[7] (page 422)

EDA[8] WILLIAM F.[8] JOHN L.[8] **ELVIS[8]** **ALBERT[8]** **NORA B.[8]** **EVERETT[8]** **EFFIE[8]**
ROBERT MITCHELL[8] OSWALD[8] RICHARD[8] VADA[8]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF ROBERT BYRON[7] AND ATELLA (THOMAS) RENDER**

Children of Elvis[8] and Eda (Carter) Render
Children of Conrad Lee[9] and Elsie (Vice) (Render

JWR

1. Rachel Ann[10], b Apr 7, 1936; m Joseph Terry Nickell, son of Otis and Elizabeth (McClintock) Nickell, Nov 22, 1956 in Georgetown, KY. Joseph Terry Nickell, b July 15, 1934 in Cythiana, KY; d Aug 2, 1966 in Lexington, KY; bur in Georgetown, KY.
   Child (Nickell):
   1. Joseph Terry[11], b June 7, 1959 in Georgetown, KY.; m Cheryl Ann Price Dec 28, 1978. They have one daughter, Christina Elizabeth, b Sept 15, 1979.

   Rachel Ann (Render), m 2nd Harry Lawrence Schmidt, son of Harry Lawrence and Anna (Rea) Schmidt, Nov 23, 1968 in Georgetown, KY. Harry Lawrence Schmidt, Jr., b Dec 4, 1923 in Philadelphia, PA. He received a B.S. from Michigan State University in 1950 and was employed for 23 years at Spendthrift Farms, Lexington, KY. He is presently (1984) manager, Pin Oak Stud (affiliated with Pin Oak Farm), Versailles, KY. Rachel Ann Render received a B.A. in music from Georgetown College, Georgetown, KY, in 1958 and an M.A. in guidance and counseling in 1970. She taught music for eleven years in Scott and Harrison County public schools, and presently teaches piano in Versailles, KY. They have one child, Jeffrey Conrad, b Nov 12, 1969 in Georgetown, KY.

2. James Mitchell[10], b Oct 20, 1938; m Virginia Ann Peterson, dau of William H. and Annie Conrad (Claycomb) Peterson, Aug 6, 1961 in Lebanon, KY. Virginia Ann Peterson, b July 24, 1939 in Raywick, KY. She received a B.S. degree in physics and mathematics from Georgetown College in 1961 and now teaches math in the Montgomery Co. public schools in Rockville, MD. James Mitchell Render also has a B.S. degree in physics and mathematics from Georgetown College, Georgetown, KY, 1961. He received a M.S. in physics from the University of Tennessee in 1964 and is presently (1984) a member of the technical staff of TRW in McLean, VA. They have three children: Norman Douglas, b May 17, 1962 in Knoxville, TN; and twins, David Wayne and Michael Scott,, b Oct 23, 1968 in Silver Spring, MD;

3. John Robert[10], b Mar 28, 1943; m Melva Lynn Chapman, dau of Melvern and Avanell (McClure) Chapman, Aug 5, 1967. Melva Lynn Chapman, b Sept 23, 1946 in Paris, TN. She received an A.B. from the University of Kentucky in 1968 and an M.A. from Western University, Bowling Green, KY, in 1975. She is presently employed as teacher in the Ohio Co. (KY) public schools. John Robert Render received a B.S. in animal science from the University of Kentucky in 1966. After serving in the Army, he was manager of the Ohio County office of the Production Credit Association for several years. He is presently (1984) employed as farm manager over approximately 1000 acres near Beaver Dam, KY. They live in Beaver Dam and have three children: Tracy Lyn, b Oct 5, 1969 in Hartford, KY; Jonathan Corey, b Aug 12, 1972 in Hartford, KY; and Casey Brandon, b June 20, 1978 in Owensboro, KY.

4. Judith Lynn[10], b Sept 4, 1945; m Robert Frederick Glass, son of Charles Frederick and Juanita (Steimetz) Glass, Dec 27, 1964 in Beaver Dam, KY. Robert Frederick Glass, b Oct 6, 1941 in Madison, IN. He received a B.S. in business from Georgetown College, Georgetown, KY, in 1964 and is now (1984) manager of a dairy products distribution center in Madison, IN. Judith Lynn Render received a B.A. in sociology from Georgetown College in 1967 and is a social worker in the Psychiatric Hospital in Madison, IN. They live in Madison and have one daughter, Shannon Lee, born there Feb 23, 1969.

JWR **ALBERT[8]**, b 1872; m ____ Chinn.
NORA B.[8], b 1875; m Albert Wilkes.
EVERETT[8], b 1876; m Eva Dunn.

JWR **EFFIE[8]**, b Dec 18, 1877; d Nov 25, 1964; m Alledore Brown.
Child (Brown):

1. Dewey Ray[9], b June 16, 1898 in Ohio Co., KY; m Bessie Evelyn Hunley Jan 25, 1905 in Ohio Co., KY.
   Children (Brown):

DANIEL4 (page 200) MARTIN1 (page 3)
JONAS5 (page 404) DANIEL2 (page 40)
JANE6 (page 422) JOSEPH3 (page 106)
ROBERT BYRON (RENDER)7 (page 422)

EDA8 WILLIAM F.8 JOHN L.8 ELVIS8 ALBERT8 NORA B.8 EVERETT8 **EFFIE8**
ROBERT MITCHELL8 OSWALD8 RICHARD8 VADA8

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF ROBERT BYRON7 AND ATELLA (THOMAS) RENDER**

Children of Effie (Render)8 and Alledore Brown
Children of Dewey Ray9 and Bessie (Hunley) Brown

JWR

1. Dewey Rodney10, b July 31, 1926 in McHenry, KY; m in 1951 to Jeanne Broadway, who was born in Detroit, TX. Dewey Rodney Brown is a professional engineer with the California Highway Department. As part of the MAIT Team, he serves as reconstructionist of automobile accidents. He also does supply preaching and serves as interim pastor.
   Children (Brown):
   1. Teresa11, b Oct 15, 1954; m Gerard Hughbanks. They have two children born in CA: Natalie, b Feb 20, 1977, and Heather, b Jan 11, 1982.
   2. Steven11, b Oct 4, 1956.
2. Nobel Dale10, b May 21, 1930 in McHenry, KY; m Fay Elaine Davenport, who was born in Lebanon, TN. Nobel Dale Brown received a B.A. from North Texas State College, Denton, TX, a B.D. from Golden Gate Baptist Theological Seminary, Mill Valley, CA, a Ph.D. from Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, KY. He was head of the New Testament department, dean of students, and registrar of the Nigerian Baptist Theological Seminary in Ogbomosho, Nigeria. He is presently (1984) pastor of a Baptist church in Maryville, TN, where they live. They have two children: Darren Nobel, b Aug 17, 1975; and Lauren Fay, b Dec 12, 1978.

JWR **ROBERT MITCHELL8** b 1880; d 1949.
OSWALD8 b 1882; d 1966.
RICHARD8 b Sept 8, 1884.
VADA8 m Romie E. Baldwin.

JOSEPH3 (page 106) MARTIN1 (page 3)
DANIEL4 (page 200) DANIEL2 (page 40)
JONAS5 (page 404)

SILAS6 BENNETT6 MARGARET6 BYRAM6 JAMES6 LYDIA6 AARON6 JANE6 MARTHA6 **LEWIS C.6**

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF JONAS5 AND SARAH (BENNETT) TICHENOR**

Cem Ohi-D, N 257 Cen-Ohi, 1850, Fam 264 1860

LEWIS C.6, b Nov 1, or 24, 1824; d Mar 18, 1900; m Martha Jane Tichenor7, dau of Collier6 and Ann (Tichenor)6 Tichenor, in Sept 1846. Martha Jane Tichenor, b Dec 14, 1827 in Ohio Co., KY; d Oct 3, 1876. Both, bur Bell Cem, Ohio Co., KY. In 1853 they were living on a farm in Ohio Co. which her father gave to them in Aug of that year. This farm joined the farm on which her parents lived, and was part of and located on the west side of the land Daniel Tichenor4, grandfather of Collier, bought from John Howell in 1792. Lewis C. and Martha Jane Tichenor were also living in Ohio Co. in 1850 and 1860 as revealed by the census of those years. Living with them in 1850 was Ophelia A., age five months. In 1860 Sudie [Susan] J., age two, was living with them. As far as is known, only Susan Jane, of their three children, had children. Ophelia A. probably died before 1860 as she was not named in the census of that year.

WCC 57 60 63 Ohi-D, U 59

Lewis C. and Martha Jane Tichenor were members of the Walton's Creek Baptist Church, and in 1852 he was on a committee "to act as solicitors and collectors for the church," on a committee in 1854" to ascertain how much can be raised to repair the meeting house or build a new one...", and in 1855 on a committee to "take a subscription to see what can be raised" for shingling the meeting house. Lewis C. Tichenor was a Baptist minister and also listed as a farmer in the 1860 census. The history of his ministry is not known except that he was pastor of the Beaver Dam Church in 1873. In Aug 1867, they sold the farm which Martha's father gave them, possibly moving in that year.
Children (Tichenor):

1. Ophelia A.7 b 1850; died before Mar 15, 1887.
2. Albert Noel7, b Nov 11, 1854; died before Mar 15, 1887, probably very young. Ohi-b
3. Susan Jane7 (page 426)

DANIEL[4] (page 200) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
JONAS[5] (page 404) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
LEWIS C.[6] (page 425) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)
OPHELIA A[7] ALBERT NOEL[7] SUSAN JANE[7]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF LEWIS C.[6] AND MARTHA JANE[7] (TICHENOR) TICHENOR**

Ohi-b AWAK & HDC 732 733 **SUSAN JANE[7]**, also known as Sudie, b Dec 16, 1857 in Ohio Co., KY: baptized by her father at the age of 15; d Mar 15, 1887; m James Henry Davis, son of Baxter Blackmon and Frances Montague (Owen) Davis, Sept 4, 1876. James Henry Davis, b June 1, 1842 in Daviess Co., KY; d Nov 26, 1904. Both died in Daviess Co. and are buried in Greenbriar Cemetery near Utica, KY. Frances M. Owen was the daughter of William and Charlotte (Montague) Owen.

Obt James Henry Davis became a member of the Methodist Church South at the age of twelve. He lived on the farm home until 1873 when he began working as a clerk for J.S.H. Kigel with whom he opened a store in partnership at Glenville, McLean Co., KY, in 1875. Fifteen months later he sold his interest to Kigel, but remained with him as a clerk for three years. In 1882 he went into business for himself, buying the store of Holbrook and Robinson, and became engaged in the general mercantile business at Newville. After the death of Sudie Jane, he married Edith Coke, who died in 1892. He later married Jennie Aytchison. He had no surviving children by the 2nd and 3rd marriages.

Children (Davis):

1. Ethel Jane[8] (below)
2. Lewis Blackmon[8] (below)

DANIEL[4] (page 200) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
JONAS[5] (page 404) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
LEWIS C.[6] (page 425) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)
SUSAN JANE[7] (page 426)
ETHEL JANE[8] LEWIS BLACKMON[8]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF SUSAN JANE (TICHENOR)[7] AND JAMES HENRY DAVIS**

BML **ETHEL JANE[8]**, b May 19, 1882 in Daviess Co., KY; d Nov 18, 1952 in Daviess Co., KY; m Homer B. O'Flynn, son of Ferdinand and Elizabeth (Haley) O'Flynn. He, b Sept 29, 1879; d May 11, 1947 in Daviess Co., KY. Both, bur Utica Cem, Utica, KY.

Children (O'Flynn):

1. Geneva Parker[9], b June 6, 1902, d July 16, 1978; m Harry M. Leachman, son of Henry McIntosh and Myzellough Eugenia (Mitchell) Leachman. Harry M. Leachman, b Mar 25, 1898; d Oct 16, 1949. Both, bur Utica Cem, Utica, KY.

   Children (Leachman):

   1. William Blanford[10], b Sept 9. 1924 in McLean Co., KY; d May 27, 1941; bur Utica Cem, Utica, KY. He drowned while swimming in Green River.
   2. Dorothy Jean[10], b Sept 17, 1926 in McLean Co., KY; d July 22, 1968; m Ray Frashuer. They have two children: Tony D. and Sherry Lynn.
   3. Bobby Mitchell[10], b Nov 14, 1927 in McLean Co., KY; m Una Mae Harrison Jan 3, 1962. He is now (1984) retired from the Kentucky Department of Transportion.
   4. Georgia Helen[10], b Apr 15, 1929 in Daviess Co., KY; m Harold E. Basham, a career serviceman. They have four children: Cherry Kay, Edward Mitchell, Robert Eugene, and Rex Allen.
   5. James Davis[10], b Feb 1934 in Daviess Co., KY; m Ida Mae Ayer. They have six children: Cynthia Ann, James Stephen, William Henry, Lisa Carol, Timothy Ayer, and Paul Eugene.
   6. Patricia Carol[10], b Apr 24, 1937; m Ivan Phelps; m 2nd Donnie E. Frakes. She has three children by her first marriage: Michael Lee, Lela Evonne, and Keith Allen.

2. Rex Lewis[9], b Mar 13, 1905 in Daviess Co., KY; d June 30, 1967 in Owensboro, KY; bur Utica Cen, Utica, KY; m Ouida J. Lee, dau of Vernon and Maugeritte (Trunnel) Lee. Ouida J. Lee, b Jan 1, 1912 in McLean Co., KY. They had no children.
3. Eugene Davis[9], b July 5, 1908 in Daviess Co., KY; m Esther Zimmerman in Aurora, IL. They now (1984) live in Aurora and have no children.

AWAK **LEWIS BLACKMON[8]**, b Feb 17, 1884 in Daviess Co., KY; d July 26, 1958 in Jackson, TN; m Florence Lee Clayton, dau of Frederick F. and Ida Bell (Tuttle) Clayton. Florence Lee Clayton, b Feb 2, 1888 in Paducah, KY; d Dec 24, 1966 in Jackson, TN. Both, bur Hollywood Cem, Jackson, TN.

After completing business college, in Bowling Green, KY, Lewis Blackmon Davis accepted a job as

DANIEL[4] (page 200)
JONAS[5] (page 404)
LEWIS C.[6] (page 425)
SUSAN JANE[7] (page 426)
MARTIN[1] (page 3)
DANIEL[2] (page 40)
JOSEPH[3] (page 106)

ETHEL JANE[8] **LEWIS BLACKMON[8]**

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF SUSAN JANE (TICHENOR)[7] AND JAMES HENRY DAVIS**

AWAK bookkeeper for a cotton oil mill in Natchez, MS, but soon moved to Jackson, TN, where he continued in the cotton oil business for over 40 years. He was manager of the Jackson Cotton Oil Mill for many years. After retirement, he worked for the Tennessee Department of Finance and Taxation several years.

Children (Davis):

1. Lena Bernhardt[9], b Feb 6, 1907 in Livia, KY; m A.W. Aston Kennedy, son of Edwin M. and Sarah Elizabeth (Aston) Kennedy. A.W. Aston Kennedy, b Nov 16, 1906 in Knoxville, TN. He has been a banker for over 50 years and is now (1983) chairman emeritus of the First American National Bank of Knoxville, TN. Lena (Davis) is a member of the Alden Kindred of America. They live (1986) in Knoxville, TN, having recently moved there from their home near Lenoir City, TN.

   Children (Kennedy):

   1. Lewis Edwin[10], b Sept 9, 1938 in Knoxville, TN; m Janice Elizabeth Parker, dau of Paul Esten and Sara Elizabeth (Hassler) Parker. Janice Elizabeth Parker, b Jan 8, 1939 in Chattanooga, TN. She is a teacher and her husband is senior systems engineer with Robertshaw Controls, Knoxville, TN. They live (1986) near Lenoir City, TN, in the house formerly the home of his parents. They have two children: Donna Elizabeth, b July 15, 1963; and Edwin Paul, b Oct 12, 1966.

   2. Emily Aston[10], b Sept 8, 1941 in Knoxville, TN; m Carter Greenlaw Baker, son of Robert T. and Shirley F. (Greenlaw) Baker. Carter Greenlaw Baker, b Aug 16, 1941 in Memphis, TN. He is eastern training manager for Peterbuilt Truck Co., Nashville, TN, and is a Colonel in the US Army Reserve and Commandant of the 3290 90th USAR School, Nashville, TN. Emily Aston is a teacher. They have two children: Elizabeth Faye, b Aug 29, 1966; and Robert Aston, b June 29, 1969.

   3. James Aston[10], b Apr 9, 1944 in Knoxville, TN; m Janet Gail Anderson, dau of Walter and Edith Marie (King) Anderson. Janet Gail Anderson, b Oct 13, 1945 in Athens, TN. James Aston Kennedy is a geologist with the Tennessee Consolidated Coal Co., Jasper, TN. They have three children: Kimberly Aston, b Mar 8, 1969; Shannon Marie, b Jan 16, 1971; and James Anderson, b Mar 23, 1975.

2. Ethel Louise[9], b Feb 14, 1914 in Jackson, TN; m Paul Russell Robbins, son of James Earl and Annie Bell (Croom) Robbins. Paul Russell Robbins, b Sept 13, 1913 in Jackson, TN. He is an engineer for the Illinois Central Railroad, now (1980) retired.

   Children (Robbins):

   1. Anne Clayton[10], b Oct 9, 1938 in Jackson, TN; d June 27, 1983 in Jackson, TN; m Merwin Eugene Meyer. They had no children.

   2. Russell Hugh[10], b Sept 26, 1939 in Jackson, TN; m Margaret Young Hammond, dau of Frederick Hale and DeVan (Dumas) Hammond. Margaret Young Hammond, b Jan 13, 1940. Russell Hugh Robbins is a physician in Jackson, TN. Children: Melissa Margaret, b Mar 2, 1966; Russell Hugh, b July 11, 1968; and Paul Frederick, b Feb 16, 1976.

3. Lewis Blackmon[9], b Apr 23, 1916 in Jackson, TN; d Jan 23, 1982 in Owensboro, KY; m Dorothy Harris, dau of Oscar E. and Dovie Irene (Harrison) Harris.

   Children (Davis):

   1. Michael Lewis[10], b Nov 21, 1942 in Jackson, TN; m Susan White. She, b Feb 22, 1947. They have one child, Rebecca Harrison, b Aug 13, 1974.

   2. Samuel Clayton[10], b Aug 6, 1948 in Jackson, TN; m Rose Ann Stewart. They have (1983) two children: Sarah Lindsey, b Dec 16, 1975; and Zachary Blackmon, b Mar 15, 1980.

4. Florence Lee[9], b Nov 9, 1929 in Jackson, TN; m Jesse Frank Bynum, son of Jesse Frank and Mollie P. (Hart) Bynum. Jesse Frank Bynum, Jr., b July 25, 1927 in Cornith, MS. He is a salesman and Florence Lee is a teacher.

   Children (Bynum):

   1. Jesse Frank III[10], b Apr 12, 1952 in Jackson, TN; m Carol Serna, dau of Jose and Anna Marjorie (Lane) Serna.

   2. Lee Ann[10], b July 29, 1955 in Jackson, TN; m Michael Hodge Sumner.
   3. Susan Lizbeth[10], b July 21, 1961 in Jackson, TN.

Source Pg

CHILDREN OF DANIEL[4] AND ANNA (BYRAM) TICHENOR

JT & Nel-m Cen-Nel, 1850, Fam 251 Nel-D, 9 46 18 99

ANNA[5], b Aug 13, 1786 in Morris Co., NJ; d June 6, 1842 in Nelson Co., KY; m Aaron Bryant May 20, 1805. He, b in VA Mar 21, 1779; d Sept 5, 1866. Both, bur Tichenor Family Cem, Nelson Co., KY. The 1850 census lists Aaron Bryant, age 71, a farmer with $6260 real estate valuation, living in Nelson Co., KY. Living in his household were the following Bryants: E. (female), age 45, b in MD; and Thomas, 28, farmer; Nancy, 26; M., 22; Aaron, 20, all born in KY. His real estate holdings in Nelson Co., possibly incomplete, are: 113 acres on the east fork of Coxes' Creek, bought in 1810, and 208 (or 308) acres adjacent to the village of Fairfield, KY, bought in 1829.

Children (Bryant) (complete ?):

Nel-m

1. Fanny[6], m Thomas Tichenor[6], son of Jared [5] and Martha (Bennett) Tichenor , Mar 13, 1826. Thomas Tichenor, b 1805 in Nelson Co., KY (see page 339 for sketch on this family).

   Children (Tichenor):

   1. Martha Ann[7]
   2. Mary Ellen[7]
   3. Nancy Jane[7]
   4. Bryant[7]
   5. Sally M.[7]
   6. Hulda Isabelle[7]
   7. James Purd[7]
   9. Harriet T.[7]

Nel-m Cen-Ohi, 1850

2. Sally[6], b 1909; m Silas Tichenor[6], son of Jonas[5] and Sarah (Bennett) Tichenor, Jan 9, 1830 (see page 405 for sketch on this family).

   Children (Tichenor):

   1. Susan[7]
   2. Amanda A.[7]
   3. Drusilla[7],
   4. Aaron B.[7]
   5. Daniel[7]
   6. Ebenezer Byram[7]
   7. Anna Mariah[7]
   8. Ruth M.[7]

3. Drusilla[6], living in Mar 1867; m George W. Bell.

TIC Nel-D, 22 632

4. Thomas P.[6], b Dec 3, 1821; m Eliza B. MacDonall. The only available records concerning them are from the Nelson Co., KY, deed books. A mortgage Jan 20, 1841 recorded in Nelson Co., reveals that he, being indebted $250 to Isaac Bryant, mortgaged to him one bay horse about four years old, two bedsteads (?) and furniture, one bureau (?), also a quanity of cups & ware including knives & forks, plates & dishes, also a dining table, one __? table and glass, one chest and all
34 434 his cooking utensils. Presumably a farmer, he bought the interest of his sisters, Fanny, Sally
34 431 and Drusilla, in their father's farm of 308 acres near Fairfield, KY, in 1866, and sold 151 acres in Nelson Co., KY, adjacent to the Springfield Road the same year. In 1869 he sold 13 acres "on the east fork of Coxes' Creek, it being part of the farm which Aaron Bryant owned at his death." It was adjacent to the Fairfield and Samuels Depot Turnpike and the Bloomfield and
36 249 Fairfield Turnpike. In 1870 he bought 109 acres on the Louisville and Fairfield Pike, the
36 567 boundary of which was "opposite the Samuels Depot Pike" at one point and also adjacent to "Mrs. Purdy." He also sold 26 acres in 1870 "being part of the land owned by Aaron Bryant at his death lying on the Fairfield and Samuels Depot Turnpike." This is an incomplete list of his real estate transactions. His name was also on a deed to keep the Tichenor Family Cemetery in
30 199 the ownership of Tichenor descendants. The cemetery, containing one half acre, was sold in Jan 1855 by Uriah Hughes, who owned part of the Tichenor farm at the time, to Thomas P. Bryant, Timothy Tichenor, Daniel Langsford and Edward C. Tichenor "to have and hold themselves, and their successors as trustees for a Family burying ground forever..."

5. Jane[6] There is no further reference to her in available records.

Nel-D, 34 579

6. Martha Ann[6], b 1819; d 1896; m Dr. Wilson H. Purdy. He, b 1818; d 1853. Both, bur Tichenor Family Cemetery, Nelson Co., KY. She bought, in 1867, the interest of Harriet Bryant, Thomas P. Bryant, and his wife, Eliza, James Bryant, and his wife Hattie, and John Gore in 38 1/2 acres, land inherited from their father, Aaron Bryant (John Gore's relationship unknown). The names of their children, if any, are unknown. However, buried in the Tichenor Family Cemetery, and possibly relatives are: James C. Purdy (1872-1904), Cordie Purdy (d 4/22/1922), and Hamotte J. Purdy (d 4/2/1907).

7. Silas James[6], m Hattie _____; living in 1867 when they sold land to his brother, Thomas P.

Cem 8. Ebenezer[6], b Jan 5, 1817; d 1838; bur Tichenor Cem, Nelson Co., KY.

Cem 9. Mandavill[6] (daughter), b Oct 5, 1826; d Sept 2, 1852; bur Tichenor Cem.

Cem 10. Aaron[6], b Nov 2 1829; d June 6, 1851; bur Tichenor Cem.

JOSEPH[3] (page 106) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
DANIEL[4] (page 200) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
PETER[5] JARED[5] SARAH[5] JONAS[5] ANNA[5] **SILAS[5]** JAMES[5]

Source Pg

CHILDREN OF DANIEL[4] AND ANNA (BYRAM) TICHENOR

JT & Nel-m NYGBR, V LXI, 27 37

SILAS[5], b Jan 6, 1792 in Nelson Co., KY; d Mar 26, 1845; m Susanna Ruble June 10, 1812. She, b Feb 17, 1703 in Nelson Co., KY; d Aug 28, 1853. Both, bur Tichenor Cem, Nelson Co., KY. Susanna Ruble was the dau of Isaac and Nancy (Harned) Ruble who settled in northern Nelson Co., KY, before 1790 and were probably married in Washington Co., PA. Nancy Harned was the daughter of Jonathan and Catherine Harned, who were originally from NJ; were early settlers in Nelson Co., KY, and died in Hardin Co., KY.

Nel-Or, A 35 181 B 296 424 Nel-D, 16 149 17 240 17 241 22 445 Cen-W, 4 386 Cen-Nel, 1820 1830

Silas Tichenor was, presumably, a farmer, but also served as constable in Nelson Co. The order books of that Co. reveal his appointments as constable in 1818, 1830, 1833, 1837, and 1841. He remained on the farm which his father bought in Nelson Co. He and his brother, Peter, bought the interest in the farm held by their sisters, Sarah and Anna, and brother, James, in 1818; and he alone bought the interest held by his brothers, Jonas and Jared in 1823. He made a will in 1835 but did not name his children in it. He made his "brother, James Tichenor, of Spencer Co., my sole Executor." James was also appointed guardian of his minor son, Silas M. All of Silas's children were members of the Bloomfield Baptist Church and during their lives were exemplary members of the church. All of the sons were elected officers of the church and each one of them was appointed or elected to some civil office of trust or profit in the commonwealth.

Children (Tichenor):

1. Edward Condit[6] (below)
2. Isaac R.[6] (page 436)
3. Lydia[6] (no data)
4. Sally Ann[6], (page 436)
5. Fanny M.[6], living and still had her maiden name in 1856. (no further data)
6. Ann Ruble[6], living and still had her maiden name in 1856. (no further data)
7. Catherine N.[6] (no data)
8. Susan J.[6], d before Oct 18, 1855; willed all property to Fanny and Ann, her sisters. (no other data)
9. James Byram[6] (page 436)
10. Silas M.[6] (page 437)

JOSEPH[3] (page 106) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
DANIEL[4] (page 200) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
SILAS[5] (page 429)

EDWARD CONDIT[6] ISAAC R.[6] LYDIA[6] SALLY ANN[6] FANNY M.[6] ANN RUBLE[6]
CATHERINE N.[6] SUSAN J.[6] JAMES BRYAN[6] SILAS M.[6]

Source Pg

CHILDREN OF SILAS[5] AND SUSANNA (RUBLE) TICHENOR

Jon, MTJ 26 27, 31 33 Nel-D, 25 554 27 76

EDWARD CONDIT[6], b Mar 28, 1814; d Dec 4, 1904; m Elizabeth Jane Tichenor, dau of Thomas and Hanna (Lucas) Tichenor, Dec 31, 1835 (see page 222). Elizabeth Jane Tichenor, b Nov 27, 1819; d Apr 8, 1896. Edward Condit Tichenor joined the Bloomfield Baptist Church in early life. He was clerk of the church for many years and an active member until his death. He lived in the house on Plum Run where he was born, all of his life except the last year when he moved to Bloomfield with his son. He owned part of the original Daniel Tichenor farm. He bought the interest of Fanny M., Silas M. and Isaac R. in that farm as well as other land in Nelson Co. in the 1850s.

29 276 Cen-Nel, 1850, Fam 195 1880

Edward Condit Tichenor was prominently identified with the business of the county and was magistrate for nearly fifty years. He assisted in surveying the Pike from Louisville to Nashville. He surveyed and located the Highgrove, Fairfield, Bloomfield Pike and Plum Run roads from near Fairfield to Bardstown. His surveyor's compass was one of the finest in Nelson County, made by William Sampson, the first silversmith in Bardstown. He was wonderfully vigorous both mentally and physically at the time of his death and notwithstanding his great age could write a most beautiful hand. His children were all born in Nelson Co., KY.

MTJ, 31 32

Children (Tichenor) (not in order of birth for better grouping):

1. Noel Gedding[7] (page 430)
2. Albert Lovelace[7] (page 430)
3. Serena Mariah[7] (page 430)
4. Emma Lois[7] (page 430)
5. William Vaughn[7] (page 430)
6. Lewis Condit[7] (page 430)
7. Mary Louisa[7] (page 430)
8. Sarah Elizabeth[7] (page 434)

DANIEL[4] (page 200)
SILAS[5] (page 429)
EDWARD CONDIT[6] (page 429)
MARTIN[1] (page 3)
DANIEL[2] (page 40)
JOSEPH[3] (page 106)

NOEL GEDDING[7] ALBERT LOVELACE[7] SERENA MARIAH[7] EMMA LOIS[7] WILLIAM VAUGHN[7] LEWIS CONDIT[7] MARY LOUISA[7] SARAH ELIZABETH[7]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF EDWARD CONDIT[6] AND ELIZABETH JANE (TICHENOR)[7] TICHENOR**

Jon & MTJ 32 **NOEL GEDDING[7]**, b Nov 4, 1837; d Nov 1, 1838.

Jon & MTJ 32 **ALBERT LOVELACE[7]**, b Apr 16, 1840; d Sept 7, 1869; never married.

Jon & MTJ 32 **SERENA MARIAH[7]**, b Aug 27, 1845; d Apr 6, 1917; m Robert A. Hedges, son of Amos and Jane (Steel) Hedges, Jan 21, 1868. Robert A. Hedges, d May 6, 1892. They had two children: a son, who died in infancy; and Elizabeth Jane, who married Alex Stallard. He died Oct 23, 1906.

EMMA LOIS[7], b June 12, 1848; d Feb 28, 1929; m James Goldsmith Sept 13, 1877. After his death she married William Hail, who died Jan 22, 1929.

Jon & MTJ 32 **WILLIAM VAUGHN[7]**, known as Strawberry Bill, b July 29, 1852; d Jan 27, 1934; m Melissa Wilhoyte Dec 18, 1887. She, d Sept 20, 1927. They had no children.

LEWIS CONDIT[7], b 1856; d Oct 1856, at the age of three months.

Jon & MTJ 32 **MARY LOUISA[7]**, b Sept 15, 1842; d Apr 18, 1917; m Stephen Blan Jones Mar 5, 1863. He b 1835; d Feb 5, 1885. She united with the Baptist church at Bloomfield early in life. After her marriage she moved her membership to Little Union Baptist Church and in 1875-6 they both united by letter with the Cox's Creek Baptist Church and were faithful consistent members till death. All of their children were were born in Cox's Creek and were members of the Cox's Creek Baptist Church.

Children (Jones):

1. Lizzie Bell[8] (below)
2. William Edward[8] (page 431)
3. Emma Tichenor[8] (page 431)
4. Rena Etta[8] (page 431)
5. Maggie Lou[8] (page 433)
6. Mary Kate[8] (page 433)
7. Robert Blan[8] (page 433)
8. Hughes Ray[8] (page 433)

DANIEL[4] (page 200)
SILAS[5] (page 429)
EDWARD CONDIT[6] (page 429)
MARY LOUISA[7] (page 430)
MARTIN[1] (page 3)
DANIEL[2] (page 40)
JOSEPH[3] (page 106)

LIZZIE BELL[8] WILLIAM EDWARD[8] EMMA TICHENOR[8] RENA ETTA[8] MAGGIE LOU[8] MARY KATE[8] ROBERT BLAN[8] ORIN SALLEE[8] HUGHES RAY[8]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF MARY LOUISA (TICHENOR)[7] AND STEPHEN BLAN JONES**

Jon & MTJ 32 & CRL **LIZZIE BELL[8]**, b Feb 14, 1864; m Eugene Beauregarde Ray Aug 24, 1882 by her uncle, William C. Jones, at his home in Louisville, KY. They had six children. One son, name not available, died an infant.

Children (Ray):

1. Mabel Aline[9], b Aug 20, 1884; m Clinton H. Langley Apr 2, 1906 in the Lebanon Jct. Baptist Church by Rev. Burnes. Clinton H. Langley, b Dec 9, 1934. She, m 2nd Samuel Potter Jan 29, 1938. She united with the Cox's Creek Baptist Church in 1898.

   Children by first marriage (Langley):

   1. Aline[10], b Feb 6, 1908; m Albert Preston Canine in Deer Park Baptist Church in 1937. Children: Glen Ray, b 1940; and Susan Preston, b 1942.
   2. Gladys[10], b May 12, 1911; m Alfred Bertoli in Florida, Nov 2, 1937. They have two children: Ann Clinton, b 1941; and Bonnie Clifford, b 1943.
   3. Clifford Ray[10], b Mar 27, 1913; m Shirley Neathery Jan 31, 1953. She, b 1925.

      Children (Langley):

      1. Sally Brooks[11], b Dec 6, 1953; m Beverly Gordon Yeiser Jr. Mar 17, 1973. He, b June 9, 1952. They have two children: Stephen Langley, b Sept 20, 1975; and Beverly Gordon, b Jan 14, 1979.
      2. Elizabeth Clinton[11], b Nov 24, 1954.

2. Mary Elizabeth[9], b Nov 19, 1886; d 1972; m Clifford Garrott July 29, 1933. They lived in Leesburg, FL, and had no children.
3. Daniel Everett[9], b Feb 11, 1889; d Nov 5, 1896.
4. Lee Lewis[9], b June 6, 1891; d Dec 23, 1891.
5. James Clifford[9], b July 20, 1894; d Feb 2, 1912.

DANIEL[4] (page 200) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
SILAS[5] (page 429) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
EDWARD CONDIT[6] (page 429) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)
MARY LOUISA[7] (page 430)

LIZZIE BELL[8] **WILLIAM EDWARD[8]** **EMMA TICHENOR[8]** **RENA ETTA[8]** MAGGIE LOU[8]
MARY KATE[8] ROBERT BLAN[8] ORIN SALLEE[8] HUGHES RAY[8]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF MARY LOUISA (TICHENOR)[7] AND STEPHEN BLAN JONES**

Jon& MTJ 32 **WILLIAM EDWARD[8]** b July 7, 1865; d Aug 21, 1891; bur Cox's Creek (KY) Cem; m Carrie C. Cartwell (or Cartmell) Nov 13, 1889 at her home by his uncle, William C. Jones. She, d Mar 3, 1941. William Edward Jones united with the Cox's Creek Baptist Church in 1879.

Child (Jones):

1. Ruth Mary[9], b Oct 24, 1890; m Joe C. Bell June 21, 1911. He, b Feb 20, 1886; d Feb 11, 1959.

   Children (Bell):

   1. Joe Ed[10], b Aug 25, 1912; m Louise Wilhite Feb 9, 1932. They lived in Cox's Creek, KY. They have three children: Betty Jean, b Oct 30, 1933; Ruth Ann, b May 23, 1935; and Mary Jo, b May 20 19__.
   2. Betsy Ballard[10], b Jan 6, 1916; lived at Cox's Creek, KY.
   3. Ruth[10], b July 17, 1919; m Ray Wigginton.
   5. Billy Frank[10], b Aug 7, 1921.
   6. Florrie[10], b Aug 30, 1923. She had polio when a child.
   7. Mary[10], b Oct 20, 1925; m Thomas Sorrell; lived in or near Cox's Creek, KY. They have childen of whom only the name of Debbie is available. Debbie Sorrell married Jack Foster.
   8. Martha[10], b Oct 20, 1925 (twin of Mary), m twin brother of Thomas Sorrell, who married her sister, Mary.
   9. Caroline[10], b Sept 26, 1928.
   10. Anne[10], b Dec 13, 1931.

Jon & MTJ 32 **EMMA TICHENOR[8]** b Nov 18, 1866; d Feb 9, 1933; m Thomas Proctor Stoner Mar 15, 1893 in her home by her uncle, William C. Jones. Thomas Proctor Stoner, d Jan 31, 1938.

Children (Stoner):

1. Kathleen Davis[9], b Feb 11, 1895; m R.C. Boggs June 20, 1922 in Cox's Creek Baptist Church, of which she was a member, by Rev. C. K. Hoagland.

   Children (Boggs):

   1. Alice Jean[10], b Dec 20, 1936; m Glenn Leigh Adams in 1957. They live (1983) in Richmond, KY, and have two children: Glenn Leigh II, b 1958; and Geri Ellen, b 1959.
   2. & 3. died in infancy.

2. Thomas Edgar[9], b May 11, 1898; d 1983; m Mary Nall Wright Jan 5, 1921; m 2nd Sarah Samuels Hauck. He united with the Cox's Creek Baptist Church in 1909. He lived at Bardstown, KY, and was a bank president.

   Child by first marriage (Stoner):

   1. Tommy Porter[10], b July 14, 1924; d 1978; m Jane Kays. She, d 1980. They had one daughter, Merry Kay, b 1950, who married Leon Hirsch.

3. Mary Alice[9], b May 26, 1905; m Noble Bryant Perry. She united with the Cox's Creek Baptist Church in 1917.

JTBe & HNC 70 289 **RENA ETTA[8]**, b Apr 8, 1868 in Cox's Creek, KY; d Feb 10, 1949 in Kentucky Baptist Hospital, Louisville, KY; bur Cox's Creek Cem; m Judson Hutton Taylor, son of John H. and Louisa Frances (Coke) Taylor, Nov 1, 1893 a Cox's Creek (KY) Baptist Church. Judson Hutton Tayor, b Aug 6, 1871 in Cox's Creek, KY; d Mar 25, 1955 in Pee Wee Valley, KY, and buried in the Cox's Creek Cem. John H. Taylor was the son of Thompson Sr. and Sarah Eliza (Batzel) Taylor, and grandson of Rev. William and Rachel Taylor. All four generations of the Taylors were members of the Cox's Creek Baptist Church. John H. was appointed elder and deacon in 1845 and started the Sunday School as well.

Rev. William Taylor and his wife are buried in unmarked graves near the church (one source says two miles from the church). He moved to VA from NJ before settling in the Cox's Creek area in 1784. On Apr 17, 1785 he founded, with others, the Cox's Creek Baptist Church with a membership of 16. He was pastor of the church from its beginning to his death in 1809.

Judson Hutton Taylor united with the church Oct 1881; was elected church clerk Sept 1893, and was ordained deacon, Oct 1901. He was a farmer in the Cox's Creek area where he lived all of his life.

Child (Taylor):

1. Judson Dee[9] (page 432)

SILAS[5] (page 429)
EDWARD CONDIT[6] (page 429)
MARY LOUISA[7] (page 430)
RENA ETTA (JONES)[8] (page 431)
MARTIN[1] (page 3)
DANIEL[2] (page 40)
JOSEPH[3] (page 106)
DANIEL[4] (page 200)

JUDSON DEE[9]

Source Pg **CHILD OF RENA ETTA (JONES)[8] AND JUDSON HUTTON TAYLOR**

JTBe & ITW **JUDSON DEE[9]**, b Oct 11, 1902 in Cox's Creek, KY; m Carrie Lee Jolly, dau of Clifford E. and Ora Belle (Ludwick) Jolly, Aug 29, 1928 in Cox's Creek Baptist Church by Rev. W.S. Shearer. Carrie Lee Jolly, b June 20, 1907 in Cox's Creek, KY; d June 23, 1974 in Bardstown, KY; bur in Cox's Creek Cem. Her maternal grandparents were Joseph Texas and Louisa (Napier) Ludwick, and her paternal grandparents were Philip Alexander and Mary (Kendall) Jolly.

Judson Dee Taylor united with the Cox's Creek Baptist Church Aug 6, 1914. He is a farmer and mechanic in Cox's Creek, KY. At age 81 he is still (1983) very active and works in his shop nearly every day. His three children were born in Cox's Creek and got their high school education at the Old Kentucky Home High School, Bardstown, KY.

Children (Taylor):

1. Leland Dee[10], b Nov 3, 1930 in Cox's Creek, KY; d July 24, 1983 in Louisville, KY; bur in Cox's Creek (KY) Cem; m Vivian Mitchell of CA Apr 12, 1958 in Las Vegas, NV; divorced. He served in the U.S. Navy from Aug 31, 1951 to Mar 22, 1961 as a boiler technician first class. He was a farmer, mechanic and mail carrier. He had no children.

2. Ina Loumary Lois[10], b Apr 18, 1934 in Cox's Creek, KY; m Hubert Louis Williams, son of Hugh Alfred and Mary Josephine (Thornsbury) Williams, Sept 7, 1951 in Bardstown, KY. Hubert Louis Williams, b Jan 26, 1928 in Nelson Co. KY. He is a truck driver and Ina is a department store employee. They live (1984) in Cox's Creek, KY.

   Children (Williams):

   1. Anthony Dee[11], b Oct 1, 1952 in Bardstown, KY; d Oct 4, 1952 in Bardstown, KY.
   2. Joseph Daniel[11], b Mar 3, 1954 in Ft. McPherson, GA; d Mar 8, 1954 Ft. McPherson, GA.
   3. Shirley Ann[11], b May 30, 1955 in Louisville, KY; m David Anthony Hilbert, son of Jacob and Lula B. (Tate) Hilbert, June 27, 1975 in Samuels, KY. David Anthony Hilbert, b July 3, 1956 in Mt. Washington, KY. He is an auto mechanic and parts clerk and Shirley is employed as a side-seamer at Elizabethtown Sportswear in Elizabethtown, KY, where they live (1984). They have one son, Gregory Dean, b Nov 13, 1980 in Elizabethtown, KY.
   4. James Louis[11], b Aug 3, 1957. He lives (1984) in Cox's Creek, KY.
   5. Sandra Marie[11], b May 9, 1959 in Louisville, KY; m Todd David Wallace, son of William Philip and Sally Ann (Fry) Wallace, May 29, 1982 in Samuels, KY. Todd David Wallace, b Feb 19, 1954 in Oswego, NY. He is an elementary school teacher and Sandra is a computer programmer and secretary. They live (1987) in Elizabethtown, KY, and have one child, Russ William, b May 30, 1984.
   6. Wayne Patrick[11], b Nov 8, 1960 in Louisville, KY; d Jan 10, 1961 in Cox's Creek, KY.
   7. Cathy Jean[11], b Oct 16, 1962 in Louisville, KY; m Clayton Eugene Tumlin, son of Sidney M. and Anna Katherine (Nowland) Tumlin, Jan 29, 1981 in Elizabethtown, KY. Clayton Eugene Tumlin, b Feb 26, 1960 in AL. He is an emergency medical technician and draftsman and Cathy is a clothing inspector at Elizabethtown Sportswear in Elizabethtown, KY, where they live (1984). They have two children born in Elizabethtown, KY: Candice Renee, b Mar 29, 1982: and John Clayton, b Feb 15, 1984.

3. Julietta Jolly[10], known as Judy, b Feb 23, 1940 in Cox's Creek, KY; m James Randall Culver of New Haven, KY, son of Martin and Corinne (Bryan) Culver, Mar 5, 1960 in New Haven, KY. James Randall Culver, b Mar 25, 1937 in New Haven, KY. He served in the U.S. Air Force and they lived in Sumter, SC, where their two children were born; divorced.

   Children (Culver):

   1. Carol Anne[11], b Mar 7, 1961; m William Jay Sentell, son of Earl Sidney and Helen Elizabeth (Holland) Sentell, July 4, 1980 in Knoxville, TN, William Jay Sentell, b Jan 17, 1961 in Knoxville, TN. Bill is a mechanic and Carol is a grocery store checkout clerk. They live (1984) in Powell, TN.
   2. James Donald[11] b June 22, 1962. He is taking management training for supermarket chain and lives (1984) in Cox's Creek, KY, with his parents.

Julietta Jolly Taylor, m 2nd Frank John Berlinicke III, son of Frank John and Gwendolyn (Nunnelley) Berlinicke Jr., Jan 26, 1964 in Sumter, SC. Frank John Berlinicke III, b Mar 12, 1940 in Baltimore, MD. He is a diesel mechanic. After living in Batimore, MD, where their

SILAS[5] (page 429)
EDWARD CONDIT[6] (page 429)
MARY LOUISA[7] (page 430)
RENA ETTA (JONES)[8] (page 431)
MARTIN[1] (page 3)
DANIEL[2] (page 40)
JOSEPH[3] (page 106)
DANIEL[4] (page 200)

JUDSON DEE[9]

Source Pg **CHILD OF RENA ETTA (JONES)[8] AND JUDSON HUTTON TAYLOR**

Children of Judson Dee[9] and Carrie Lee (Jolly) Taylor

JTBe & ITW — children were born, they lived in Hanover, MD, Hartsville, SC, and South Boston, VA. They now (1984) live at Cox's Creek, KY, where they and their children are members of the Cox's Creek Baptist Church. Her father lives with them. They have two children: Andrea Kay, b Apr 24, 1965 and Lea Renee, b Jan 20, 1967.

DANIEL[4] (page 200)
SILAS[5] (page 429)
EDWARD CONDIT[6] (page 429)
MARY LOUISA[7] (page 430)
MARTIN[1] (page 3)
DANIEL[2] (page 40)
JOSEPH[3] (page 106)

LIZZIE BELL[8] WILLIAM EDWARD[8] EMMA TICHENOR[8] RENA ETTA[8] **MAGGIE LOU[8]**
MARY KATE[8] **ROBERT BLAN[8]** **ORIN SALLEE[8]** **HUGHES RAY[8]**

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF MARY LOUISA (TICHENOR)[7] AND STEPHEN BLAN JONES**

Jon & — **MAGGIE LOU[8]**, b July 20, 1870; m Harry Wells Dec 23, 1908 by her uncle, William C. Jones at his home in Louisville, KY.

MTJ 33 **MARY KATE[8]**, b June 9, 1872; d June 23, 1945; bur Mt. Washington, (KY) Cem; m James Abell Nov 19, 1891 in Jeffersonville, IN. He, d Mar 2, 1938.

Children (Abell):

1. Virgil Monroe[9], b Aug 11, 1892; m Nellie Swearinger Mar 27, 1913; united with the Cox's Creek Baptist Church.

   Children (Abell):

   1. Mary Elizabeth[10], b Apr 20, 1914; m William Earl Roby Sept 27, 1936.
   2. Mattie Lois[10] b Oct 17, 1917; m Ray Ballard July 17, 1938.
   3. Nellie Virginia[10], b Aug 22, 1919; m _____ Cooms.
   4. James Edward[10] b, Jan 24, 1922.

2. Mallie Louise[9], b Sept 20, 1894; d Sept 19, 1943; united with the Cox's Creek Baptist Church Aug 1905; never married.

3. Philip Blan[9], b Nov 30, __; m Elsie Schneider Sept 10, 1919; united with the Cox's Creek Baptist Church. They have one child, James Irwin (or Irvine).

4. James Allen[9], b Apr 14, 1899; d Aug 2, 1948; m Fern Kimberline June 1927; united with the Cox's Creek Baptist Church. They have one child, Marvin Bennett, b Feb 28, 1931.

   James Allen Abell, m 2nd Kathleen Hart Mar 7, 1936. They have three children: Allen Hart, b Aug 31, 1938; Edgar Stephen; and Ruth Ann.

5. Mary Aline[9], b Apr 14, 1899; d June 1948; m Thurston Long; She united with the Cox's Creek Baptist Church.

   Child (Long):

   1. Charles Abell[10], b Aug 2, 1938; m Kathy _____. They had three children, Todd, Debbie and Lee. He married a second time and has one child by that marriage.

   Mary Aline Abell married 2nd Malbert Humphrey.

6. Stoner Jones[9], b Sept 18, 1900; m Lena May Stoner Apr 23, 1923. He united with the Cox's Creek Baptist Church. Child: David Stoner, b Oct 23, 1927.

   Stoner Jones Abell, m 2nd to M. Gay. They adopted a child, Gay.

7. Margarite[9], b May 7, 1903; m Robert Wright in 1922; united with the Cox's Creek Baptist Church. They have one child, William Franklin, b Nov 17, 1922.

Jon — **ROBERT BLAN[8]**, b Nov 2, 1975; d Oct 11, 1888.

& MTJ 33 — **ORIN SALLEE[8]**, b Aug 7, 1879; d Mar 18, 1938; bur Cox's Creek (KY) Cem; m Rebecca Ludwick SEPT 28, 1905; united with the Cox's Creek Baptist Church. They have three children: Louise, Anna Clyde, and Orin Sallee.

HUGHES RAY[8], b Sept 3, 1882; d May 10, 1884.

DANIEL[4] (page 200) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
SILAS[5] (page 429) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
EDWARD CONDIT[6] (page 429) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)

NOEL GEDDING[7] ALBERT LOVELACE[7] SERENA MARIAH[7] EMMA LOIS[7] WILLIAM VAUGHN[7]
LEWIS CONDIT[7] MARY LOUISA[7] **SARAH ELIZABETH[7]**

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF EDWARD CONDIT[6] AND ELIZABETH JANE (TICHENOR)[7] TICHENOR**

ERW **SARAH ELIZABETH[7]**, known as Lizzie, b Sept 15, 1854 in Nelson Co., KY; d Oct 22, 1909 in Louisville, KY; m Isaac M. Hughes Sept 15, 1874. He, b Sept 26, 1851 in Spencer Co., KY; d Sept 18, 1914 in Union Co., KY. Both, bur Tichenor Family Cemetery, Nelson Co., KY. Isaac M. Hughes was the seventh son of a seventh son. He wanted to be a doctor, but could not afford the education. He worked for a telephone company in Louisville, KY, most of his life. Before they moved to Louisville, Sarah Elizabeth ran the Talbert Inn at Bardstown, KY. They were active in the Baptist Church.

Children (Hughes):

1. (Son), b Oct 5, 1886; d Oct 31, 1886.
2. Lillian Couch[8], b Apr 18, 1881 in Samuels Depot, KY; d May 11, 1970; m Charles Johnson Weinedel, son of Charles Julius and Amelia (Harig) Weinedel, July 30, 1901. Charles Johnson Weinedel, b Oct 30, 1880 in Louisville, KY; d Dec 14, 1934 in Louisville, KY. Both, bur Cave Hill Cem, Louisville, KY. The Weinedels were active in the Baptist Church.

   Children (Weinedel):

   1. Elizabeth Ray[9] (below)
   2. Catherine Virginia[9] (page 435)
   3. Mildred Robins[9] (page 435)

SILAS[5] (page 429) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
EDWARD CONDIT[6] (page 429) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
SARAH ELIZABETH[7] (page 434) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)
LILLIAN COUCH (HUGHES)[8] (page 434) DANIEL[4] (page 200)

ELIZABETH RAY[9] CATHERINE VIRGINIA[9] MILDRED ROBINS[9]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF LILLIAN COUCH (HUGHES)[8] AND CHARLES JOHNSON WEINEDEL**

ERW **ELIZABETH RAY[9]**, b Apr 28, 1902 in Louisville, KY; m Ernest William Akins, son of William Henry and Melvina Alice (Kennedy) Akins, Nov 27, 1923. Ernest William Akins, b Apr 29, 1899 in Ariton, AL; d Sept 12, 1967 in Louisville, KY; bur Cave Hill Cem, Louisville, KY. He was an M.D. After graduation from medical school, he worked for the Black Mt. Coal Co. in Harlan Co., KY, where he got experience and saved money for marriage. He was next employed by a coal company owned by Detroit Edison Co. for 12 years, after which he moved to Louisville, KY, where he practiced medicine. He spent four years in the military service during World War II as a doctor with the rank of Capt.

Children (Akins):

1. Ernest William[10], b Aug 7, 1925 in Harlan, KY; m Constance Dee Rogers, dau of Thomas R. and Martha Rogers, June 25, 1955. Constance Dee Rogers, b Aug 12, 1934 in Tampa, Fla; d Aug 1, 1968 in Ft. Lauderdale, FL, and was buried there. Ernest William Akins attended Kings Point Academy and served in the Merchant Marine in World War II. He was in the Pacific in the worst of the fighting 1943-1946. He got a medical degree from the University of Louisville Medical School in 1953.

   Children (Akins):

   1. Ernest William[11], b Sept 24, 1957 in Osaka, Japan, where his father was serving in the US occupation of Japan. He graduated from the University of Florida, Gainsville, in 1983 in medicine and is in diagnostic radiology in Gainsville.
   2. Robert Scott[11], b Mar 31, 1959 in Miami, FL. He graduated from the University of FL, Gainsville, in architecture and has had articles published in several publications.

   Ernest William Akins, m 2nd Judy Hart Nov 12, 1976 in Ft. Lauderdale, FL. She, b Oct 28, 1945. They live in Ft. Lauderdale where he practices medicine. They have two children: Steven Ashley, b June 1, 1980; and Alissa Kristen, b Dec 10, 1981.
2. James Edward[10], b Apr 6, 1927 in Louisville, KY; m Virginia Shaw Fortinger, dau of Pete and Mary Shaw of Russellville, KY, Feb 20, 1945. Virginia Shaw Fortinger, b Aug 23, 1927 in Russellville, KY. She has two children by a previous marriage, Lucinda and Mary Ann, who were adopted by James Edward. James Edward Akins served in the US Navy, 1944-1946, in the Mediterranean Sea. They lived in Louisville, KY, where he is (1984) in real estate. They formerly had a hardware and gift shop in Louisville.

   Children (Akins):

SILAS[5] (page 429) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
EDWARD CONDIT[6] (page 429) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
SARAH ELIZABETH[7] (page 434) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)
LILLIAN COUCH (HUGHES)[8] (page 434) DANIEL[4] (page 200)

ELIZABETH RAY[9] **CATHERINE VIRGINIA[9]** **MILDRED ROBINS[9]**

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF LILLIAN COUCH (HUGHES)[8] AND CHARLES JOHNSON WEINEDEL**

Children of Elizabeth Ray (Weinedel)[9] and Ernest William Akins
Children of James Edward[10] and Virginia (Shaw) Akins

ERW

1. Lucinda[11], (adopted) b Aug 8, 1948; m Terry Rice and after his death, married James Welsh of Ft. Lauderdale, FL. They live in Ft. Lauderdale and have two children: Rachael Teare, b Feb 18, 1974; and Ian Edward, b Aug 19, 1976.

2. Mary Ann[11], (adopted) b Nov 8, 1949; m Larry Alexander Feb 1968. Children: Lucy, b Nov 11, 1968 and Jennifer, b Aug 24, 1970.

   Mary Ann (Akins), m 2nd Ben Wolcot in June 1980. They have one child, Mary Virginia, b Sept 22, 1981. They live in NM.

3. Elizabeth Shaw[11], b Feb 18, 1955 in Louisville, KY; m Stephen Knopf, son of William and Sherry Knopf, May 22, 1976. Stephen Knopf, b May 30, 1954. He is a salesman for a large farm equipment concern and Elizabeth is a dental hygienist. They live (1984) in Louisville, KY, and have three children: Amelia, b June 15, 1978; Eric, b Jan 8, 1981; and Brian, b Feb 27, 1982.

4. Virginia Richner[11], b June 14, 1958 in Louisville, KY; m Patrick Magill, son of William and Louise Mcgill, June 11, 1977. Patrick Magill, b Mar 27, 1957. They, now divorced, lived in Louisville, KY, and have two children: Ryan, b Dec 10, 1978; and James Edward, b Dec 19, 1980.

   Virginia Richner (Akins), known as Richie, m 2nd Laurence Thomas Drieci Oct 22, 1983.

5. Carolyn Lee[11], b May 13, 1961; m Christopher Baigi Jan 29, 1983. They live (1984) in Oklahoma City, OK.

3. Richard Glenn[10], b Dec 14, 1934 in Harlan, KY; m Eva Sue Bourne of New Liberty, KY, dau of Ernest T. and Sue Bourne in Louisville, KY, Aug 23, 1958. They live (1984) in Manhattan, KS, where he teaches at Kansas State, having his Ph.D. in chemical engineering. He is a deacon in College Heights Baptist Church and Eva Sue is head of the nursery there at church. She is a graduate nurse and teaches classes in painting and sewing. They have three children, the oldest two of whom are (1984) in college at Kansas State: Christopher Glenn, b Nov 24, 1961 in Evanston, IL; Susan Lynn, b June 22, 1963 in Elmwood, IL: and Gregory Dean, b Aug 11, 1967 in Manhattan, KS.

ERW **CATHERINE VIRGINIA[9]**, b Nov 11, 1906 in Louisville, KY; d May 20, 1982 in Ft. Lauderdale, FL; bur Cave Hill Cem, Louisville, KY; m Julius Boland Richner, son of Glottlieb and Emma Richner, June 28, 1935. Julius Boland Richner, b Jan 27, 1906. He is of Swiss descent and one time was a national federal reserve bank examiner. They lived in Atlanta, GA, for many years where he was head of the trust department in a bank there, before moving to Ft. Lauderdale, FL, where he held the same position in the Broward Bank and Trust. He is now (1984) retired and lives in Plantation, FL. He is a member of the Broward Baptist Church as was Catherine Virginia.

ERW **MILDRED ROBINS[9]**, b Aug 30, 1913 in Louisville, KY; m Carl Baringer Yager, son of Ollis and Nettie (Baringer) Yager, Sept 15, 1934. Carl Baringer Yager, b Nov 24, 1909 in Louisville, KY. He has a degree in petroleum refining engineering. He, now (1984) retired, was employed by Standard Oil Co. They live in Baton Rouge, LA.

Children (Yager):

1. Robert Hughes[10], b Aug 21, 1938 in Kansas City, MO; m Nora Jarvi of Hubbell, MI, dau of Ray Jarvis. She, b Nov 5, 1945 in. She has a beautiful voice and is a paid church soloist in the Methodist church of which she and Robert Hughes are members. He is with Military Contracts Division of Motorola. They live (1984) in Mesa, AZ, and have four children born in Mesa, AZ: Ervin Khristen, b Oct 27, 1973; Casy Allen, b Feb 2, 1975; Kyle Benjamin, b May 3, 1981; and Kiira Ann, b Feb 10, 1983.

2. John Richard[10], b June 21, 1945; m Janice Childs, dau of J.C. and Doris (Thomas) Childs. He has a Ph.D. degree in biology and works at Soil Enterprise Corp., Leland, MS, as head of research. They live (1984) in Minden, LA.

JOSEPH[3] (page 106) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
DANIEL[4] (page 200) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
SILAS[5] (page 429)

EDWARD CONDIT[6] **ISAAC R.[6]** LYDIA[6] **SALLY ANN[6]** FANNY M.[6] ANN RUBLE[6]
CATHERINE N.[6] SUSAN J.[6] **JAMES BRYAN[6]** SILAS M.[6]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF SILAS[5] AND SUSANNA (RUBLE) TICHENOR**

JMW & Har-D, 16 178 180, 182 21 61 33 30 Cen-Har, 1850 387

ISAAC R.[6], b ca 1815 in Nelson Co., KY; died probably in Hardin Co., KY; m Caroline Batsell. She, b ca 1815. He, m 2nd Nancy _____. Several deeds recorded in Hardin Co. KY show G.K. or Gabriel Tichenor, W.M. or William Tichenor, and Marriella Tichenor transferring land which belonged to the estate of Isaac R. Tichenor. Deeds dated 1845, 1854 and 1856 record the purchase of 261 acres in "Grangers large survey" in Hardin Co., KY, by Isaac R. Tichenor. The 1850 census lists him as a farmer, age 35, living in Hardin Co. Living in his household were, Caroline E., 35; Gabriel, 8, Ann A., 7; and Silas, 4.

Children, presumably all by first marriage (Tichenor):

Har-m, D #1272 E #1027 KYH-d, #10072 TCEH, 269, 328 368, 565 568

1. Gabriel K.[7], b ca 1842 in KY; d 1921 in Sonora, KY; m Isalas Z. Sanpton Apr 4, 1872 at Sonora, KY. She was a minor on the date of her marriage. He, m 2nd Jennie Rogers Sept 7, 1884 in the home of Fountain Rogers. He is mentioned in a history of Elizabethtown and Hardin Co., KY, as one of the leading farmers in the Sonora Area. He was a confederate soldier in the American Civil War serving as a private in Co. B, 14th KY Regiment, under Morgan's command. The date he entered is not known. He was captured near Buffington Island, OH, July 19, 1863, and was paroled at Camp Douglas, IL, and forwarded to City Point, VA, and freed March 14, 1865 in a prisoner exchange. He ran unsucessfully for sheriff of Harden Co. in 1871. He was a stockholder in the Bank of Sonora and taught the Baracas Class of the Baptist Church until his death.

Har-W, 203 204

The will of Gabriel K. Tichenor, written Jan 2, 1917, named wife, Jane F., and "my only child, Ruth Caroline Bland", who has a child or children. He had previously given her 80 acres of his farm and "want her to have the rest." A codicil to the will, dated Jan 15, 1921, specified that his wife was to give Haywood Bland any and all farming tools she does not need. Presumably he was Ruth Caroline's husband. Jane F. was presumably a third wife unless Jennie was a nick name for Jane F.

TCEH, 568

An Elizabethtown and Hardin County history (1979) mentioned a "Dr. Ruth Tichenor from the Sonora section... The writer believes she was practicing in Miami, Florida at the time of her death a few years ago." It is not known if she was the daughter of Gabriel K. Tichenor.

2. Ann A.[7], b ca 1843.
3. Silas[7], b ca 1846.

JMW & KYH-b, #3645

4. William Morris[7], b Dec 20, 1853 in Sonora, KY; d Feb 6, 1922 in Sonora, KY; bur Gilead Cem, Hardin Co., KY; m Grace Ann _____. She, b Jan 27, 1856 in Upton, KY. William Morris Tichenor was a farmer and shareholder in the Bank of Sonora, Hardin Co., KY.

   Child (Tichenor) (complete ?):

   1. Rachel Alice[8], b Nov 24, 1877 in Upton, KY; d May 22, 1953 in Louisville, KY; m Martin Spalding Buckles, son of John Martin and Sue Ann (Beeler) Buckles, Dec 30, 1896. Martin Spalding Buckles, b May 17, 1873 in White Mills, KY; d Aug 27, 1961 in Sonora, KY.

      Child (Buckles) (complete ?):

      1. Helen Daisy[9], b Sept 3, 1898 in Sonora, KY; m Henry Mark Wesley June 4, 1924. He b Jan 15, 1893 in Middleburg, KY; d June 30, 1960 in Danville, KY; bur Sonoro, KY. They have a descendant, J. Marcus Whitler, who was living in Fairbanks, AK, in 1977, and is the source for William Morris Tichenor's being the son of Caroline Batsell.

Har-m, D #1029

5. Mariella[7], b before 1856; m Noah Hicks May 15, 1876 at the home of Mrs. Nancy Tichenor in Hardin Co., KY.

MTJ & HNC 199

SALLY ANN[6], m Isaac Tichenor, known as Ike. He was presumably the son of Timothy Tichenor[6] and Jane (Culverson) Tichenor (see page 217). Isaac Tichenor was a medical doctor and practiced medicine in Nelson Co., KY. He built the house in Stringtown, known in recent years as the Yewell home, where he and his family lived many years. He is said to be buried in the Tichenor Family Cem but there is no marker.

MTJ &

JAMES BYRAM[6], d before 1872; m Kate Thixton Mar 31, 1858. She, b Mar 22, 1838; d May 11, 1911. They lived in the Plum Run area of Nelson Co., KY. Kate Thixton, m 2nd Charles Madison Tichenor[7], son of Timothy and Emiline (O'Neal) Tichenor, Nov 21, 1872 (see page 219).

Children (Tichenor):

1. Silas Bodine[7], lived in the home of his half brother, Ernest Tichenor, in his late years.

AJ Oct 6, 1977 1-D

2. Edgar Stanton[7], m Gipsy McDaniel, dau of Henry and Hester (Felker) McDaniel. They lived in Georgia. Henry McDaniel was a Confederate soldier in the Civil War and rose to the rank of major. He suffered a stomach wound July 10, 1863, after retreating with his troops following

JOSEPH[3] (page 106) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
DANIEL[4] (page 200) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
SILAS[5] (page 429)

EDWARD CONDIT[6] ISAAC R.[6] LYDIA[6] SALLY ANN[6] FANNY M.[6] ANN RUBLE[6]
CATHERINE N.[6] SUSAN J.[6] **JAMES BRYAN[6]** **SILAS M.[6]**

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF SILAS[5] AND SUSANNA (RUBLE) TICHENOR**

Children of James Byram[6] and Kate (Thixton) Tichenor

the battle of Gettysburg. Two days later he was captured by Yankee soldiers at Hagerstown, MD. The love letters he wrote Hester during the war have been published in a book entitled **With Unabated Trust.** The letters give detailed accounts of historic battles and his associations with some of the famous Confederate leaders.

Children (Tichenor) (complete ?):

1. Frances[8], m _____ Warfield.

NCAB, v 51 199

2. Henry McDaniel[8], b in Monroe, GA, Nov 5, 1900; m Emily Ingram, dau of John Glover Burney, in Seattle, WA, Mar 11, 1944; d in Atlanta, GA, Aug 14, 1965. There were no children. He was graduated A.B. in 1921 at the Virginia Military Institute, and received an M.A. degree at the University of Georgia in 1922. From the latter year until 1924 he was employed by the Hunter Manufacturing & Commission Co. in NY City, who were distributors of textile goods. In 1924 he joined the Walton Cotton Mill Co., Monroe, GA, and he was elected vice-president in that year and a director in 1925. Eight years later he succeeded his father as president, and he was later named treasurer of the mill. He continued in these capacities until 19_2, when he became chairman of the board, a position he held until his death.

   Henry McDaniel Tichenor enlisted in the US Navy during the Second World War and was assigned to Naval Aviation. He was discharged at the end of the war as a lieutenant commander. He was a trustee of the Truett McConnell College, Cleveland, GA, and was a communicant of the First Baptist Church, Monroe, GA.

Nel-W, 3 201
Nel-D, 27 76

SILAS M.[6], was a minor when his father died in 1845. His uncle, James Tichenor, was appointed his guardian. He was of age Oct 18, 1855 when the guardian report was made in Nelson Co., KY. About that time he sold his interest in his father's farm to his brother, Edward Condit.

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF DANIEL[4] AND ANNA (BYRAM) TICHENOR**

JT & Ohi-m, A 16 **JAMES[5]**, b Oct 12, 1794 in Nelson Co., KY; d Mar 8, 1886 in Spencer Co., KY; m Margaret Bennett dau of Thomas and Ann (Tillett) Bennett, Mar 31, 1814 in Ohio Co., KY. Margaret Bennett, b Sept 16, 1790 in VA; d Feb 2, 1865 of paralysis in the home of her daughter, Martha Ann McKay, Taylorsville, KY. Both, bur Tichenor Cem Nelson Co., KY. James Tichenor, m 2nd Jane Steel, widow of Amos Hedges, May 12, 1868. She, d June 5, 1900 in Fairfield, KY.

Cen-Spe, 1870 198 1880 The Bennetts moved to KY from VA ca 1793. Margaret Bennett was the sister of the wives of Jared and Jonas Tichenor, brothers of James (see page 338 for more about the Bennetts and Tilletts). She was a member of the Walton's Creek Baptist Church at the time of her marriage, and moved her membership by letter to the Bloomfield Baptist Church, Nelson Co., Ky, in 1814, where she was a devoted member for 40 years.

Nel-W, A 788 Ohi-D, Q 4 G 48 L 568 Spe-D, G 422 I 63 J 617 I 346 I 430 James Tichenor received 250 acres of land in Ohio Co., KY, by his father's will and although he kept this land for a number of years, he did not live on it. He sold part of it in 1833 and in 1850 sold 150 acres to his cousin, Sanford Tichenor, who lived near it. James and Margaret probably lived in Spencer Co., KY, (part of Nelson Co., which became Spencer Co. in 1824) as early as 1819. In that year he bought 63 acres on Camp Branch of Simpson Creek in Spencer Co. Other land was added to this and in 1847 he mortgaged a farm in Spencer Co. "on Camp Branch being the same tract of land upon which the said James Tichenor now lives, containing by survey one hundred and forty acres", to his brother-in-law, Aaron Bryant. James and Margaret sold this farm, being the "same upon which they now reside", in 1855. He bought land, some of it jointly with his sons, Joseph L. and Thamas B., on Ashes Creek, Spencer Co. in 1846, 1850 and 1852 which may have been their residence after 1855. They moved to Taylorsville in 1861 where their daughter, Martha Ann, cared for Margaret in her invalidism.

K 118 K 119 James Tichenor wrote a short family history, dated June 18, 1858, entitled **Reminiscences of the Tichenor Family.** In 1875 he rewrote and enlarged this history and began it with this note.

K 183 L 61

> Believing that my descendants will be pleased to know who and what their ancestors were, and having obtained authentic information on that subject, both from my paternal and maternal ancestors, and knowing that my time in life is short, being in my eighty-second year and the only one of my father's children now living, I propose to commit to writing for the information of those who shall come after me what I know in regard to the above subject, hoping that someone into whose hands the following pages shall fall will transmit them, together with such additions as may be necessary, to future generations.

RBT In 1918 Richard Bennington Teachenor, qv., used this history as a background for a Teachenor genealogy, copies of which are found in several libraries.

Spe-m, (Bond) #1104 James Tichenor's sons all moved to other states and some time after 1868 Martha Ann was the only child he had living near. She died in 1882. He saw some, possibly all, of his living children at a family reunion which was probably held in 1884, two years before he died. The writer, a great-grandson of James Tichenor, recalls his father's telling of being at the reunion. Although the date escapes memory, a marriage ceremony performed by James L. Tichenor, the writer's grandfather, in Spencer Co., KY, in 1884 indicates the date. James L. Tichenor lived in Napton, MO, at the time and the reunion was probably the only time he was in Spencer Co. in his father's lifetime after he left KY in 1868.

Children by first marriage (Tichenor) (James Lewis not in order of birth forbetter grouping):

1. Martha Ann[6] (page 439)
2. Joseph Lapsley[6] (page 439)
3. Jared[6] (page 439)
4. Thomas Bennett[6] (page 439)
5. Isaac Taylor[6] (page 440)
6. Silas[6] (page 442)
7. Mary Bell[6] (page 444)
8. Samuel Bennett[6] (page 444)
9. James Lewis[6] (page 444)

JOSEPH[3] (page 106) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
DANIEL[4] (page 200) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
JAMES[5] (page 438)

MARTHA ANN[6] **JOSEPH LAPSLEY[6]** **JARED[6]** **THOMAS BENNETT[6]** ISAAC TAYLOR[6] SILAS[6]
MARY BELL[6] SAMUEL BENNETT[6] JAMES LEWIS[6]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF JAMES[5] AND MARTHA (BENNETT) TICHENOR**

JT & FRM 12 **MARTHA ANN[6]**, b Sept 29, 1816; d Dec 30, 1882; m Allen Heeb McKay, son of Uriah and Elizabeth (O'Neal) McKay, Oct 19, 1839. He, b Jan 18, 1816. He was a merchant in Taylorsville, KY, and presumably died there. He is described in an O'Neal genealogy: "Cared for his old mother, liked to have young people about. In his old age he was about the most popular man in Taylorsville, KY. Lived alone after his mother's death." His mother lived to the age of 105 years, 8 months, and 22 days. (For more about the O'Neals and McKays see page 225.)

Martha Ann (Tichenor) was baptized and became a member of the Bloomfield (KY) Baptist Church in 1828. The Mckays had no children, but raised, educated, and provided for two nieces, Ida and Mary Eliza Tichenor, daughters of Martha's brother, Joseph L. Tichenor, of Taylorsville, KY. Martha also cared for her mother in her last days.

JT & Spe-D, G 423 I 346 I 430 K 118 K 119 **JOSEPH LAPSLEY[6]**, b Sept 21, 1818; baptized at the same time with his sister, Martha, and received into the same church; d in Cloud Co., KS, after 1880; m Mollie E. Payne in McLean Co., KY, Oct 12, 1858. She, d Jan 7, 1868. He was a farmer and owned land in Spencer Co., KY, in the 1850s, some of it jointly with his father and brother, Thomas B. "He was paralyzed several years before his first marriage, while on his way to Georgia with a drove of horses and mules, at the southern foot of the Cumberland mountains. He lay there about a month before his brother, Silas, went to his relief. He was paralyzed in Dec., but such was his helpless condition that he did not get back to KY until the next summer..." He never recovered from the effects of the paralysis. He and his wife had two children, Ida and Mary Eliza. After her death the children were taken and raised by his sister, Martha Ann and her husband.

SK-Dir Cen-Mit, 1880 Sdx-Sln, 1900 1910 Joseph Lapsley Tichenor, m 2nd Harriet D. (or B.) Davidson. She, b ca 1838 in KY. They moved to Kansas in the early 1870s. The 1880 census gives their residence as Beloit Tp, Mitchell Co., KS. Wife, Harriet "D.", age 42, was born in KY; living in their household were, children; Mabel R., 9, b in KY; Daisey, 6, b in KS; and Lucy B., 4, b in KS. The 1900 census lists Harriet "B." Tichenor, age 62 in Salina, KS, living in the household of son-in-law, "Isaac C. Coy." In 1910 she was living in the household of son-in-law, "Isaac K. Caughey" in Mitchell Co., KS. There was another daughter, Margaret, who presumably died young as she is not listed in the census.

JT & Cen-She, 1850 298 **JARED[6]**, b Mar 8, 1821; d in Vigo Co., IN, Dec 24, 1861; m Elizabeth Beeler Apr 1844 in Hardin Co., KY. She, d probably before 1850. He joined the Baptist church in Bloomfield, KY, in his 17th year. "About the beginning of 1847, in consequence of a severe cut in his left knee, he became a cripple during the remainder of his life. After this accident he studied medicine and after the death of his wife... he removed to Centerville, Vigo Co., Ind., where he was employed in the practice of medicine until his death..." The deed books of Nelson Co., KY, show that Jared Tichenor bought a lot in the town of New Haven, KY, "together with a wool carding machine and inclined wheel" Dec 10, 1846 and sold it to his father Nov 8, 1848. He was living alone in Shelby Co., KY, in 1850, and was described as a physician in the census of that year.

Children (Tichenor):

1. James Atkisson[7], b ca 1847 in KY; living in 1860.
2. Margaret Eleanor[7], died in her eighth year.

Vig-m, 1 446 Cen-Vig, 1860 Jared Tichenor, m 2nd Mary E. Thomas Jan 4, 1857 in Vigo Co., IN. She, b ca 1835. The 1860 census lists him, age 38, a physician, with $250 in real estate and $600 in personal property, in Pearson Tp, Vigo Co., IN. Living in his household were Tichenors: Mary E., age 25; James, 13; Martha E., 2; and William, 1. Martha E. and William are presumably their children.

JT & HCC 721 **THOMAS BENNETT[6]**, b Aug 7, 1823; d in Fulton, MO, in 1895; baptized and received into the Bloomfield (KY) Baptist Church; m Elizabeth Stanley in Nelson Co. KY, Sept 23, 1847. They lived in Spencer and Shelby Counties, KY, until 1867 when they moved to MO and lived in Lincoln Co. for two years. They then moved to Callaway Co., and in 1876 located permanently at Jefferson City.

Children (Tichenor):

1. Mary Bell[7]

HCC 722 2. William A.[7], b Sept 27, 1852; m Minnie O. Gordon, dau of William J. Gordon, Esq., of Boone Co., MO. William A. Tichenor graduated from Westminister College, Fulton, MO, in 1874. He then studied medicine under Doctor T.R.H. Smith, head physician of the State Insane Asylum, to whom he was greatly indebted not only for invaluable instruction, but for encouragement and continued personal kindness. The following year he became druggist to the asylum, but constantly kept up his medical studies. In 1877 he entered the St. Louis Medical College and attended that institution for two terms, graduating with distinction in the spring of 1879. He engaged in the

JOSEPH[3] (page 106) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
DANIEL[4] (page 200) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
JAMES[5] (page 438)

MARTHA ANN[6] JOSEPH LAPSLEY[6] JARED[6] **THOMAS BENNETT[6]** **ISAAC TAYLOR[6]** SILAS[6]
MARY BELL[6] SAMUEL BENNETT[6] JAMES LEWIS[6]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF JAMES[5] AND MARTHA (BENNETT) TICHENOR**

Children of Thomas Bennett[6] and Elizabeth (Stanley) Tichenor

practice of medicine and continued as druggist for the asylum until Apr 3, 1883, when he was elected second assistant physician to the institution. He was a member of the Baptist church and his wife was a member of the Christian church.

3. Alonza[7]
4. Laura[7]
5. Sophia[7]

DAR, 6. Charles B.[7], d in Jefferson City, MO, Feb 16, 1879.
v 63 82 7. Elizabeth Stanley[7], b in Shelbyville, KY; did not marry; was a member of the DAR.
8. Martha[7] (or Mattie)
v 50 243 9. Margaret[7], b in Shelbyville, KY; m Huston Thomas Force in 1903; was a member of the DAR.

JT ESB, 1416 **ISAAC TAYLOR[6]**, b Nov 11, 1825 in the Humphrey home near Big Spring Church in Spencer Co., KY; d Dec 2, 1902 in Atlanta, GA; bur West View Cem, Atlanta, GA; m Monimia Clementine Cook, dau of Francis S. and Annie B. (Dawson) Cook, in Montgomery, AL, Dec 16, 1853. She, d Feb 9, 1860. He was married four times and survived his fourth wife.

Isaac Taylor Tichenor began school at the age of four. At the age of 13 he united with the Bloomfield Baptist Church, Nelson Co., KY. At the age of 15 he entered the Taylorsville High School. In his second year there he had an attack of measles which left him with infirmities which troubled him for life. At the age of nineteen he began three years of teaching at the Taylorsville Academy. He was assistant to the principal the second year and became principal the third year.

DAB, 18 523 In the meantime, at the solicitation of local Baptists, Isaac Taylor Tichenor began to preach, and his effectiveness soon won for him the title "boy orator of KY." In 1847 he became agent for the American Indian Mission Association and while traveling about in its interest he was called to the Baptist church in Columbus, MS, where in 1848 he was ordained. He served the Columbus church until 1850, then traveled and preached in Texas; was pastor of the Baptist church in Henderson, KY, for a short time, and on Jan 1, 1852 began 16 years as pastor of the First Baptist Church, Montgomery, AL.

RTR 10 For two years during the Civil War he served as chaplain of the 17th Alabama Regiment. He did not confine himself strictly to his prescribed duties. At the Battle of Shiloh "with gun in hand taken
54 from a fallen comrade, he rallied the men at the front and helped lead them to victory. It was an
72 experience which he never tired of telling--perhaps even to the point of tiring some listeners." He was wounded at Shiloh and returned to his pastorate at Montgomery in 1863. In the 17th Alabama Regiment, Thomas H. Watts, his friend and member of his church in Montgomery, was his superior officer. On the "Confederacy's fast day" August 1863 Isaac Taylor Tichenor was requested to preach the special fast day sermon to the joint Alabama state legislature. In this sermon he expressed the prejudice of the time and place and his devotion to the South and its institutions was evident. He defended slavery and said that three hundred years of history showed the inherent inferiority of the colored race, and that they were indeed ordained to a place of servitude.

WRR2 69 In 1864 the legislature of Alabama passed an act requiring the governor to supply the Alabama soldiers, who were prisoners in the United States, with clothing, blankets, provisions and money. Governor Thomas H. Watts appointed Meyer Lehman the agent with Isaac Taylor Tichenor his assistant to make arrangements. A letter from them to General Grant is in part as follows:

"Richmond, January 14, 1865

Lieutenant-General Grant, Commanding U. S. Armies:

69 "General: We have the honor to announce to you that the State of Alabama has appropriated $500,000 for the relief of prisoners from that State held by your Government. The undersigned having been appointed agents for the purpose of carrying into effect the design of this appropriation, most respectfully ask, through you, permission to proceed to the United States on the object of our mission. Having obtained permission from the Confederate Government to ship cotton to the amount of this appropriation, we are instructed by the Governor of Alabama to ask permission to pass it through the blockade...

M. Lehman
I. T. Tichenor
Agents of the State of Alabama"

JOSEPH[3] (page 106) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
DANIEL[4] (page 200) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
JAMES[5] (page 438)

MARTHA ANN[6] JOSEPH LAPSLEY[6] JARED[6] THOMAS BENNETT[6] **ISAAC TAYLOR[6]** SILAS[6]
MARY BELL[6] SAMUEL BENNETT[6] JAMES LEWIS[6]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF JAMES[5] AND MARTHA (BENNETT) TICHENOR**

RTR 58 Whatever else he had to do with those arrangements is not known. In 1867 he was "nominated by the Democrats for governor of Alabama. But he withdrew from the election on the ground that the leading men decided to abstain from voting because radicals from without were in control."

10, 11 In the economic depression following the Civil War, his church reduced his salary from $2,000 per year to $1,200 in 1867 and the following year paid him less than half of that. He told his congrega-
57 tion that he would resign if not paid which he soon did. He then became president of the Montevallo Coal Mining Co. in Shelby Co., AL, in which he and three others had bought controlling interest, and moved his family to his plantation in Shelby Co. He did some evangelistic work also until becoming pastor of the First Baptist Church of Memphis, TN, in 1871.

54, 55 In 1872 he was appointed the first president of the State Agricultural and Mechanical College in Auburn, and returned to AL. His old friend, Governor Watts, had possibly been influential in his
API 11 being appointed. Throughout this period Isaac Taylor Tichenor continued to maintain a position of
13 leadership in the councils of the Southern Baptists, and in June 1882 he resigned his collegiate position and became corresponding secretary of the Home Missionary Board of the Southern Baptist Convention, the headquarters of which were at Atlanta, GA.

RTR, In 1845 the Baptist churches in the South formed the Southern Baptist Convention in a split with the churches of the North and thus became "Southern Baptist." The Convention loosely held the autonomous churches together as a denomination. The extreme poverty in the South following the Civil War rendered the convention weak through a lack of funds. Interest in it was reduced and there was a likelihood of the northern organization taking them over. Under the leadership of Isaac Taylor Tichenor, this trend was reversed. A Baptist historian has said of his 18 years as secretary of the
22 Home Mission Board that "More than any other single human being, he was the center of Southern Baptist renewal and survival... If it had not been for I.T. Tichenor, they might not even have continued to exist."

Tichenor was single when he assumed his duties as secretary. In the preceding 25 years he had buried four wives and three children. He left his remaining children with relatives and was thus able to
65 give his all to his duties. He persuaded the convention to break with the Home Mission Society which in the northern Baptist organization was the counter part of the Home Mission Board of the Southern Baptist. He traveled to every southern state and with his considerable persuasive powers and administrative ability was the leading influence in holding the churches to the Southern Baptist Convention.

In 1899 he retired from active work and was made secretary emeritus. In 1900 he was living at 17 E. Georgia Ave., Atlanta, GA. The census of that year lists daughter, Mary B., son, Walker R., and
Sdx-Ful, granddaughter, Annie R. Barnes, in his household. Also two boarders and one servant. His health
1900 soon failed and after protracted suffering, he died in Atlanta.

Children (Tichenor):

JT & CAG, v VI 44 45
1. Mary Bell[7], b Nov 2, 1853 in AL; d Nov 18, 1910; m Charles Henry Barnes, son of William Hodges and Anne E. (Rawls) Barnes, Nov 11, 1874. He, b 1852; d Jan 31, 1886. He was a lawyer with W. H. Barnes & Son, Opelika, AL. They had one child, Annie Kate, b Sept 11, 1879 in Opelika, AL. Annie Kate was living in Opelika in 1918, but in 1900 she was living in the household of her grandfather Tichenor, as was her mother. She graduated from Woman's College, Richmond, VA, in 1899 and was an accountant.

2. Kate C.[7], b June 17, 1856; m J. S. Dill Sept 11, 1879 (Bible record says July 6, 1882). They were living in Gaffney, SC, in 1918. He was a Baptist minister. He wrote a biography of Isaac Taylor Tichenor entitled Isaac Taylor Tichenor, the Home Mission Statesman, 1908.

ESA 499 Isaac Taylor Tichenor, m 2nd Emily C. Boykin, dau of Samuel and Narcissa (Cooper) Boykin, Apr 16, 1861. The Boykin family is described in one genealogy as "a fine old South Carolina family -- noted
DAR, for beautiful women." Emily C. Boykin, d Sept 7, 1864. Her paternal grandfather was Francis Boykin,
v 19 173 who was Lt. of C.C. Mounted Rangers, 1775, and at the battle of Fort Moultrie, 1776, he commanded a company and was specially distinguished. He rose to the rank of major. He was born in Southampton Co., VA, 1745 and died in Milledgeville, GA, 1821. Isaac Taylor Tichenor and Emily Boykin had two children: Emily Lulah, who died Mar 1867; and Samuel Boykin, who died Sept 1864.

Isaac Taylor Tichenor, m 3rd Lulah Boykin, sister of Emily, Oct 1865. Lula Boykin, d Sept 13, 1868 or 1869.

Children (Tichenor):

JOSEPH[3] (page 106) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
DANIEL[4] (page 200) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
JAMES[5] (page 438)

MARTHA ANN[6] JOSEPH LAPSLEY[6] JARED[6] THOMAS BENNETT[6] **ISAAC TAYLOR[6]** **SILAS[6]**
MARY BELL[6] SAMUEL BENNETT[6] JAMES LEWIS[6]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF JAMES[5] AND MARTHA (BENNETT) TICHENOR**

Cen-Lee, 1880 — Children of Isaac Taylor[6] and Lulah (Boykin) Tichenor

1. James Boykin[7], b Aug 30, 1866; d Aug 30, 1869.

DAR, v 13 15

2. Emily Lulah[7], b Mar 18, 1868; m Thomas Cobb Whitner Nov 11, 1891. They lived in Atlanta, GA, and had two children: Thomas Cobb, b Feb 7, 1893; and James Tichenor, b Jan 20, 1896.

Isaac Taylor Tichenor, m 4th Eppie Reynolds McGraw Feb 4, 1876. She, b Mar 1843; d Mar 6, 1878. Child (Tichenor):

RBT; ITTFB

1. Walker Reynolds[7], b Jan 26, 1877; d Nov 6, 1935; m Ruth Ba___ Oct 1929. In 1918 he was living in Atlanta, GA, and was in possession of the Tichenor family record as compiled by his grandfather, James Tichenor, and with additions by his, (Walker Reynolds's) father. He supplied Richard Bennington Teachenor, qv, with a copy which Teachenor published. The Tichenor family Bible names Margaret Newton Tichenor, who was born May 12, 1930. Her parents are not identified, but if she is a descendant of Issac Taylor Tichenor, she would have to be the child of Walker Reynolds. The Bible was in the possession of Miss Doris Abee, Dahlonega, GA, about 1962. Who she is, is not known.

JT & NBT & Van-m, 5 276 Joh-D, 38 374 42 390 IMRJ, 7 17

SILAS[6], b Jan 5, 1828 in Spencer Co., KY; d ca 1901 in Franklin, IN; bur Franklin, IN; m Fanny Beckham of Washington Co., KY, June 29, 1853. She, d ca 1861. Silas Tichenor was baptized into the Taylorsville Baptist Church Jan 24, 1842. He was in the wholesale lumber business and ran a large saw mill with his father-in-law on the Green River in KY. After going out of business there and after the death of his wife, he moved to Evansville, IN, where he lived about five years, and ran a lumber yard. He then moved to Franklin, IN.

Silas Tichenor, m 2nd Melvina D. Weld (or Wild) Nov 29, 1865, in Evansville, where he was living at the time. Their marriage is recorded in Vanderburgh Co., IN. She was living in Beaver Co., PA, Mar 30, 1901 as revealed by a deed recorded in Johnson, Co., IN, by which she sold part of lots 4 & 5 in Chaffee (?) addition of Franklin, IN. Earlier, on Mar 2 that year, she bought lot 84, section C, in Franklin (IN) Greenlawn Cemetery. Her residence given in the deed was Johnson Co., IN. No further details are available. Silas and Melvina Tichenor had two children: Florence May and Fannie Mabel, twins, born Dec 3, 1869. They were living and present at a Tichenor family reunion in Spencer Co., KY, ca 1884. The marriage of Florence M. Tichenor to Robert Ritchie, Oct 26, 1897, is recorded in Johnson Co., IN. Presumably this is Florence May's marriage.

Children by first marriage (Tichenor):

Spe-m, (Bond) #1104

1. Martha Caroline[7], known as Carrie, b Apr 6, 1858; m Thomas S. Crutcher Oct 13, 1884 in Taylorsville, KY, by her uncle, J. L. Tichenor. She was a school teacher. They lived in Indianapolis, IN. They had no children but adopted a son, name unknown, late in life. They reared her brother's children after his divorce.

2. Nimrod Beckham[7], b May 6, 1859; d Mar 1917 in Portland, OR; bur Crown Hill Cem, Indianapolis, IN; m Eunice Brantley of Houston, TX, and a native of France, ca 1901; divorced ca 1910. The Brantleys settled in Texas near the Alamo before the American Civil War.

   Children (Tichenor) by first marriage:

   1. Norman Beckham[8] (page 443)
   2. Charles Beckham[8] (page 443)
   3. Florestine[8], b ca 1910. (no further data)

DANIEL[4] (page 200) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
JAMES[5] (page 438) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
SILAS[6] (page 442) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)
NIMROD BECKHAM[7] (page 442)

NORMAN BECKHAM[8] **CHARLES BECKHAM[8]** FLORESTINE[8]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF NIMROD BECKHAM[7] AND EUNICE (BRANTLEY) TICHENOR**

NBT & **NORMAN BECKHAM[8]** b Apr 9, 1902 the St. Charles Hotel in New Orleans, LA, when the family was on a trip to TX to visit his mother's parents; m Esther Bremer, daughter of Fred Bremer. She, d 1942. Norman Beckham Tichenor, m 2nd Elizabeth Fisher Keeney in 1946. After his parents' divorce, he and his brother lived with Thomas and Caroline Crutcher in Indianapolis, IN, where he graduated from Shortridge High School and Butler College. He worked for Standard Oil of New Jersey until volunteering for the US Navy in 1942. He attained the rank of lieutenant commander in the Navy and served four years active duty and four years inactive duty, after which he resigned his commission. In time he joined his brother in the marketing of permanent antifreeze. In this business they developed a market for a new wing deicer fluid for airplanes which they shipped all over the world for several years. Norman Beckham Tichenor is a member of the Retired Officers Club in Bradenton, FL, where he and his wife live (1986).

Child (Tichenor):

TSHE, July 30, 1986

1. Charles Beckham[9], m Suzanne Stevens of Baltimore, MD. He was general manager of Kraft's Sealtest division and president and chairman of the board for Champale, Inc. He took early retirement from the latter, after which he taught at the University of Georgia, Savannah, and the University of South Carolina, Beaufort. He is now (1986) executive vice president of St. Paul's College, Lawrenceville, VA.

   Children (Tichenor):

   1. Charles Beckham,[10], b 1950; m Allison _____ . He attended Ohio State University and is now (1986) serving in the US Army. They have one child, Charles B., b 1984.
   2. Peter[10], b 1952. He attended Lawrence College and Chicago University and is now (1986) serving in the US Army.
   3. Suzanne Paula,[10], b 1956. She attended Vanderbuilt University, Nashville, TN.
   4. Melissa[10], b 1958; m Keith Fernandez. Both attended Alabama University, Tuscalusa, AL. They have two children: William, b 1982; and Samantha, b 1986.

MFST **CHARLES BECKHAM[8]**, b in Richmond Hills, NY, May 21, 1907; d Sept 1979; m May 30, 1930 Mary Florine Sumner, dau of Russell George and Mary Florine (Thomas) Sumner, both of whom were born in Indianapolis, IN. Mary Florine Sumner, b Oct 29, 1910 in Indianapolis, IN. She attended Butler University, Indianapolis, IN. She now (1986) lives in Englewood, FL. Charles Beckham Tichenor grew up in Indianapolis, IN. He attended Indiana University, Bloomington, and served in the USNR during Would War II. He was chairman of Tichenor Chemicals, Inc.

Children (Tichenor):

1. Jack Beckham[9], b June 5, 1935 in Indianapolis, IN; m Cynthia Ann Perry, dau of Edward and Dorothy Lee Perry. Cynthia Ann Perry, b May 8, 1935 in Menominee, MI: divorced. She graduated from Lawrence College, Appleton, WI, in 1957. Jack Beckham Tichenor also graduated from Lawrence College in 1957. He was (1976) president of Tichenor International Petro, Ltd. and is now (1985) international salesmanager of Ramsey Winch of Tulsa, OK.

   Children (Tichenor):

   1. Anne Elizabeth[10],b Nov 9, 1959. She attended Iowa University.
   2. Douglas Perry[10],b May 15, 1962. He attended Western Illinois State College.
   3. Rebecca Lee[10], b Mar 31, 1965. She attended Easter Illinois State College.

   Jack Beckham Tichenor, m 2nd Teresa Qualls. They live (1986) in Tulsa, OK, and have one child, Adam, b July 16, 1961.

2. Caroline Ann[9], b Nov 24, 1936; m John Barons Winsor, son of Harold and Harriet (Barons) Winsor. John Barons Winsor, b Dec 23, 1935. He and Caroline Ann graduated from Lawrence College, Appleton, WI, in 1958. He was (1976) a newspaper publisher. They live (1986) in Boulder, CO.

   Children (Winsor):

   1. John Tichenor[10], Sept 17, 1959; m Bridget Johnson 1985. He attended Colorado College and Denver University. He is in the publishing business in Denver.
   2. Susan Barons[10], b Sept 29, 1961; attended Colorado College; m John Timothy Borst 1984. They have one child, Nicholas Winsor, b Oct 30, 1986.
   3. Thomas Edwards[10], b Oct 16, 1965. He is (1986) attending Lawrence College.

DANIEL[4] (page 200)
JAMES[5] (page 438)
SILAS[6] (page 442)
NIMROD BECKHAM[7] (page 442)
MARTIN[1] (page 3)
DANIEL[2] (page 40)
JOSEPH[3] (page 106)

NORMAN BECKHAM[8] **CHARLES BECKHAM[8]** FLORESTINE[8]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF NIMROD BECKHAM[7] AND EUNICE (BRANTLEY) TICHENOR**

Children of Charles Beckham[8] and Mary Florine (Sumner) Tichenor

MFST 3. Ellen[9], b Dec 7, 1941; m Louis Alfonso Darna. He, b 1937, was (1976) a foreman at General Motors Corporation. She attended Butler University, Indianapolis, IN. They live (1986) in Wentzville, MO.

Children (Darna):

1. Brian Neel[10], b Jan 19, 1969.
2. Mary Caroline[10], known as Carrie, b Sept 18, 1972.

JOSEPH[3] (page 106)
DANIEL[4] (page 200)
JAMES[5] (page 438)
MARTIN[1] (page 3)
DANIEL[2] (page 40)

MARTHA ANN[6] JOSEPH LAPSLEY[6] JARED[6] THOMAS BENNETT[6] ISAAC TAYLOR[6] SILAS[6]
MARY BELL[6] **SAMUEL BENNETT[6]** **JAMES LEWIS[6]**

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF JAMES[5] AND MARTHA (BENNETT) TICHENOR**

JT **MARY BELL[6]**, b Nov 6, 1832; d Feb 23, 1840. In her father's own words: "She was a beautiful child with fair skin, blue eyes and light hair. She had a very pleasant and intelligent countenance, agreeable and affectionate in her manners. Her reasoning powers were beyond one of her age. She was a favorite of all her family, not to say the idol..."

JT **SAMUEL BENNETT[6]**, b May 6, 1835; d Oct 11, 1837. He was afflicted from birth and never learned to either talk or walk.

JT & HAT & Cen-Sal, 1800 12 Cem **JAMES LEWIS[6]**, b Mar 27, 1830 in Spencer Co., KY; d Aug 17, 1897 in Napton, MO; bur Zoar Baptist Church Cem, Napton; m Roxie Cooper Dec 16, 1863 in Newport, KY. She, d 1865. There were no children. He, m 2nd Louisa Ellen Parsons, dau of James and Martha Parsons and widow of David O. Melvin, May 18, 1869 in Boonville, MO. Louisa Ellen Parsons, b May 29, 1834 in VA; d July 26, 1909 in Napton, MO; bur Zoar Baptist Church Cem. By her first marrige she had a daughter, Blanch, b Oct 19, 1858; d Dec 8, 1881; bur Walnut Grove Cem, Boonville, MO, by the side of her father, who died Feb 1, 1865. Louisa was postmaster for a short time at Napton, the post office being a room in the Tichenor house. She taught her children music and played the melodeon in church before the church had an organ.

MBB 362 368 James Lewis Tichenor united with the Baptist church at Taylorsvile, KY, Oct 1846. About the year 1857 he moved to McLean Co. and was licensed to preach at Calhoun, KY, Nov 1858. He then lived with Dr. J. S. Coleman in Ohio Co., KY, for one or two years. Dr. Coleman was a Baptist minister and school teacher and had a fine library. James L. took instruction from Dr. Coleman; and often filled in for him at one of his churches when he was absent, as he was frequently holding protracted meetings at other churches.

In 1861 James L. Tichenor was pastor of the church of Uniontown and Highland, KY, where he remained for about two years. Also in KY he was pastor at Newport, in 1863, at Lancaster in 1866 and Crab Orchard in 1867. In June 1868 he moved to MO where between 1868 and 1874 he was pastor of churches at Richmond, West Port, Dover and Salt Pond, living at Boonville and Dover. In 1874 he bought a small farm in Saline Co., MO, the improvements of which were in the village of Napton, and next door to Zoar Baptist Church. There he lived the the rest of his life. After 1874 he was pastor of Rehoboth (now Slater), Zoar, where he was three times pastor for a total of 17 years, Orearville, Blackburn, Bethel, Fishcreek, Oakgrove and Shackleford.

He subdivided some of his property in Napton and old maps show a Tichenor Street, Tichenor Avenue, and a Tichenor Addition. His optimism in making this addition seemed justified at the time, but Napton ceased to grow and the streets were never marked nor all of the lots improved.

Children (Tichenor) (in reverse order of birth for better grouping):

1. William Lewis[7] (page 445)
2. Charles Allen[7] (page 445)
3. James Leslie[7] (page 445)

DANIEL[4] (page 200)
JAMES[5] (page 438)
JAMES LEWIS[6] (page 444)
MARTIN[1] (page 3)
DANIEL[2] (page 40)
JOSEPH[3] (page 106)

WILLIAM LEWIS[7] CHARLES ALLEN[7] JAMES LESLIE[7]

Source Pg

CHILDREN OF JAMES LEWIS[6] AND LOUISA ELLEN (PARSONS) TICHENOR

HAT & DC TOP, Jan 12, 1925 Mul-P

WILLIAM LEWIS[7], b Nov 29, 1876 in Napton, MO; d Dec 24, 1924 at Multnomah, OR; bur Mt. Scott Cem, now Lincoln Memorial Park, Multnomah Co., OR. He was married for a short time, wife's name unknown. There were no children. He was an accomplished musician and played his own compositions on the piano at parties and weddings. He was fun loving and was "churched" (had his membership revoked) for dancing by Zoar Baptist Church several times, getting back into the good graces of the church each time. He left Napton when a young man and may have lived in K.C., MO, briefly before going on to OR where his known places of residence are La Grand and Multnomah. He died single. His estate included a lot in Lakeview, OR, and a 1/8 interest in the Golden Harvest Quartz Mining Claim in Grant Co., OR.

HAT & KCDir Mira-Jac, 1910 DC Mira-Jac, 1910

CHARLES ALLEN[7], b Aug 19, 1872; d Mar 25, 1938 in Kansas City, KS; bur Zoar Baptist Church Cem, Napton, MO; m Lucille J. _____. She, b ca 1881; divorced 1922 or before; m 2nd Mattie M. _____. There were no children by the second marriage. He became a member of Zoar Baptist Church, Napton, at an early age while his father was pastor of the church. He moved to Kansas City, MO, in 1903 or before where his occupation was bookkeeper and clerk. He began working for the Union Pacific Railroad in 1909 and remained with them the rest of his life. He had one child, Jessie, by his first marriage. She, born about 1898, is believed to have remained single. She still had her maiden name in 1933.

HAT & Coop-m, 5 22 Mira-Sal, 1910

JAMES LESLIE[7] b Apr 4, 1870 in Boonville, MO; d Dec 23, 1949 in Fulton, MO; bur Zoar Baptist Church Cem, Napton, MO, by the side of his first wife; m Zoritha Viola Senter Dec 23, 1897. She, b Jan 5, 1877; d Apr 28, 1906. There were no children. He, m 2nd Annie Lee Shannon, dau of John and Margaret Ann (Lawler) Shannon, June 10, 1908. Annie Lee Shannon, b Apr 2, 1884; d Dec 16, 1941; bur Smith Chapel Methodist Church Cem, Saline Co., MO.

KSM Sal-m, 8 352

John Shannon was the son of Samuel and Martha (Adams) Shannon, who lived in Henry Co., KY, where their six children were born, until 1852 when they moved to Saline Co., MO. Samuel Shannon was the son of Robert Shannon and Catherine Davidson, who were married in NC. Robert Shannon was probably born in PA. He served in the Militia in the Revolution; moved to KY in 1795, living in Scott, Fayette, and Jessamine Counties before settling in Henry Co., KY, in 1812. His father, William Shannon, was probably born in Ireland; settled in PA; d in Cumberland Co., PA, where his will is recorded Oct 13, 1783.

ELB

Margaret Ann Lawler was the daughter of Eli Green and Elizabeth (Fergus) Lawler. Ely Green Lawler was born in Henderson Co., TN, and moved with his parents, Evan and Sarah (Barker) Lawler to St. Clair Co., MO, Oct 1838. Evan Lawler and his family, with the family of his father, Eli Lawler, moved to Henderson Co., TN, from Catham Co., NC, ca 1827. Eli Lawler's father, John Lawler, the first known ancestor, died in Moore Co., NC, where his will dated Sept 19, 1799, is recorded. Eli Green Lawler served as a Confederate soldier during the Civil War. Upon returning to St. Clair Co. and finding his home in ruins, he moved to Saline Co., MO, where he farmed and lived the rest of his life.

Obt & HAT Sal-D, 189 232 233 269

James Leslie Tichenor, known as Les, and Annie Lee Shannon were dedicated members of the Zoar Baptist Church, giving assistance and encouragement to many young pastors of the church. He became a member Oct 14, 1883, being baptized by his father. He was Sunday school superintendent for many years. He learned to love music from his mother, who taught him to play the organ, and was church organist for some time. He was a member of the Napton community quartet for many years, which sang on many occasions. In the earlier years the other members were his brother, William, and Maud and Kate Crutcher. Later the other members were June Baker, Charles Sprigg and Leonard Stouffer. Les Tichenor attended William Jewell College, Liberty, MO, for two years. He was a telegraph operator when a young man for a time and was a rural mail carrier at Napton, MO, for fourteen years. He bought a farm near Napton in Sept 1915 which he operated until he retired, having lived on the home place in Napton before moving to it. All of his children graduated from the Napton High School which was organized a few years before Louise enrolled and was discontinued a few years after William graduated.

Children (Tichenor):

1. Margaret Louise[8] (page 446)
2. John Lewis[8] (page 448)
3. Annie Elizabeth[8] (page 449)
4. Harold Allen[8] (page 451)
5. William Leslie[8] (page 453)

DANIEL[4] (page 200) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
JAMES[5] (page 438) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
JAMES LEWIS[6] (page 444) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)
JAMES LESLIE[7] (page 445)

MARGARET LOUISE[8] JOHN LEWIS[8] ANNIE ELIZABETH[8] HAROLD ALLEN[8] WILLIAM LESLIE[8]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF JAMES LESLIE[7] AND ANNIE LEE (SHANNON) TICHENOR**

MAP & HAT & Sal-m, 13 391 **MARGARET LOUISE[8]**, b Dec 29, 1909; d Nov 24, 1953; bur Pennisula Baptist Church Cem near Blackwater, MO; m Ora Earl Anderson, son of Noah Thomas and Sarah Jamima (Terrell) Anderson, Apr 16, 1933. Ora Earl Anderson, b Mar 5, 1908. Noah Thomas Anderson was the son of John Haden and Tobitha Susan (Staples) Anderson and the grandson of Samuel Staples and Elizabeth Long Owen, who was the daughter of Peter and Nancy Owen and the granddaughter of Joseph and Priscilla Owen.

Sarah Jamima Terrell was the daughter of Simeon Pennington and Sarah Elgiva (Estil) Terrell. Her paternal grandparents were William Terrill, son of John Terrill and Elizabeth Pennington, daughter of Simeon and Nancy Pennington. Sarah Elgiva Estil was the daughter of Horatio and Jemima Estill. Horatio Estill was the son of James and Matilda (Van Bibber) Estil. James Estil was the son of Benjamin and Ann (Kavanaugh) Estill. Benjamin Estill was the great-grandson of Thomas Estelle (d'Estille) of Ireland.

Matilda Van Bibber was the daughter of Maj. Isaac Van Bibber and Elizabeth Hayes, who was the daughter of Susannah Boone and William Hayes, and the granddaughter of Daniel Boone of pioneer fame. Maj. Isaac Van Bibber was the son of Isaac Van Bibber, Sr., who came to America from Holland and was killed in the Battle of Point Pleasant in 1774. Maj. Isaac Van Bibber was adopted and reared by Daniel Boone.

Ora and Louise Anderson lived in the Blackwater, MO, community where they owned and operated a farm. They were faithful members of the Pennisula Baptist Church near where they lived. In addition to farming, Ora worked at carpentry which later became his full time occupation. He married a second time to Christene (Lusby) Settles of Boonville, MO. He is now (1986) retired and they live in Warrensburg, MO.

Margaret Louise (Tichenor) attended college at Central MO State Teachers College, Warrensburg, several summer terms. She taught school at an early age, having graduated from high school, attended one summer of college, and began her first term of teaching before her 16th birthday. She taught in Saline Co., MO, at Antioch and Oak Hill, teaching all eight grades, before her marriage. Later she taught a few years and was teaching her second term at Saline City School in Saline Co., when she was killed in an automobile accident as she was returning home from work.

Children (Anderson):

MAP 1. Mary Beth[9], b Jan 16, 1936; m Alfred Monroe Perkins, son of Charles Amos and Eliza Louise (Crowder) Perkins, Aug 22, 1955. Charles Amos Perkins, born in Saline Co., MO, is the son of Robert Alfred Perkins, also born in Saline Co., and Georgia Ann Stephenson, born in Morgan Co., MO. Georgia Ann Stephenson was the daughter of Mark and Alabama (Fleetwood) Stephenson. Robert Alfred Perkins was the son of Thomas Calwell and Elizabeth (Young) Perkins and the grandson of J. W. and Matilda Perkins.

CAP Louise Crowder was the daughter of Elsia Leroy and Nellie Myrtle (Treece) Crowder, both of whom were born in Saline Co., MO. Elsia Leroy Crowder was the son of Franklin and Martha Ann (Walborn) Crowder, and the grandson of Henry Vel and Eliza Jane (Styers) Crowder. Nellie Myrtle Treece was the daughter of Joseph S. and Laura Otelia (Akeman) Treece and granddaughter of Peter and Emily Jane (Harris) Akeman, and William and Gillia Ann Divers (Shackelford) Treece. Joseph S. Akeman and William Treece were Union soldiers in the American Civil War.

MAP Alfred Monroe Perkins was born June 18, 1934 in Saline Co., MO. He grew up in the Cretcher neighborhood, Saline Co., MO, and attended high school in Sweet Springs, MO. He and Mary Beth are (1986) engaged in farming in the Cretcher neighborhood where they own their farm. Mary Beth also is activity director at the Sweet Springs Caring Center. She is a graduate of the Pilot Grove (MO) High School. They are members of the Sweet Springs (MO) Baptist Church. Their sons graduated from the Sweet Springs High School.

Children (Perkins):

1. Steven Kent[10], b Nov 27, 1957; m Debra Sue Treon, dau of Raymond and Carol Earline (Taylor) Treon, Sept 21, 1979 in Brunswick, MO. Debra Sue Treon, b April 21, 1959 in Brunswick, MO. She is a graduate of the Brunswick High School, 1977, and the Chillicothe (MO) Vocational-Technical School, 1982, and (1986) works at Farm and Home Savings, Marshall, MO. Steven Kent Perkins graduated from the Chillicothe (MO) Vocational-Technical School in 1978. He is a farmer and farm mechanic. They live at rural Sweet Springs, MO, and are members of the Sweet Springs Baptist Church.
2. Gregory Neal[10], b Dec 6, 1959; m Jane Lee Coslet, dau of Gary Leroy and Judy Lillian (Durham) Coslet, June 22, 1985. Jane Lee Coslet, b Feb 15, 1967 in Marshall, MO. She

DANIEL[4] (page 200) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
JAMES[5] (page 438) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
JAMES LEWIS[6] (page 444) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)
JAMES LESLIE[7] (page 445)

MARGARET LOUISE[8] JOHN LEWIS[8] ANNIE ELIZABETH[8] HAROLD ALLEN[8] WILLIAM LESLIE[8]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF JAMES LESLIE[7] AND ANNIE LEE (SHANNON) TICHENOR**

Children of Margaret Louise (Tichenor)[8] and Ora Earl Anderson
Children of Mary Beth (Anderson)[9] and Alfred Monroe Perkins

MAP attended school in Sweet Springs for eleven and one half years and graduated from the Marshall (MO) High School. Gregory Neal Perkins is a farmer. They live (1986) at rural Sweet Springs, MO, and are members of the Sweet Springs Baptist Church. They have one child, Chas Leroy, born Feb 23, 1987.

3. Phillip Monroe[10], b Nov 2, 1963; m Rebecca Elaine Farr, daughter of Wayne Lester and Joan Lee (Shepard) Farr, June 23, 1984 at the First United Methodist Church, Marshall, MO. Rebecca Elaine Farr, b Oct 28, 1966 in Greenwich, CT. She is a graduate of Marshall (MO) High School and has a B.S. degree from Missouri Valley College, Marshall, MO. She is an accountant. Phillip Monroe Perkins is a farmer and a member of the Sweet Springs (MO) Baptist Church. They live at rural LaMonte, MO, and have one child, Abigail Elaine, b July 12, 1987.

TLA 2. Thomas Leslie[9], b May 14, 1937; m Gladys Ann Morrison, dau of Clifton Eldo and Jessie Mildred (McGuire) Morrison, June 1, 1957 at the First Baptist Church, Butler, MO; divorced. Gladys Ann Morrison, b Oct 15, 1936. She has a degree in education and is a school teacher. She lives in Blue Springs, MO.

JMMM Clifton Eldo Morrison is the son of Charles and Lucy (Bailey) Morrison, grandson of Samuel Hans and Ophelia (White) Morrison, and the great-grandson of James D. and Lydia (Lee) Morrison. Lydia Lee was a first cousin of Gen. Robert E. Lee. Lucy Bailey was the daughter of Ed Bailey. Mildred McGuire was the daughter of Ezra and Pearl (McQuinn) McGuire, the granddaughter of Andy Tom and Sarah (Haven) McGuire, and the great-grandaughter of James D. and Hanna (Caskey) McGuire. Pearl McQuinn was the daughter of Brack and Elizabeth (Mann) McQuinn, and the granddaughter of Brackenridge McQuinn. Elizabeth Mann was the daughter of Mardey Mann.

TLA Thomas Leslie Anderson is a graduate of Pilot Grove (MO) High School and has a B.S. in education from Central Missouri State College, Warrensburg, MO. He taught school at Clinton, MO, for several years. He married a second time to Ethel Ann (Cole) Roark, dau of Hutcherson George and Elizabeth Ann (Sales) Cole, 1973. Ethel Ann Cole, b Feb 8, 1944. She graduated from Lincoln (MO) High School in 1961. She works part time as a secretary. She was a widow with three children: Troy Lee, 11; Terry Wayne, 9; and Tiffany Ann, 7, at the time of her marriage to Tom. They lived in Odessa, MO, for several years and moved to Grain Valley, MO, in Jan 1985 where (1986) he is a building contractor. They are members of the Worldwide Church of God.

Children by first marriage (Anderson):

1. Thomas Tristan[10], b June 8, 1960 in Warrensburg, MO; m Karen Lynn Gieselman, dau of Arlo Arthur and Anne Louise (Pinkepank) Gieslman, Feb 11, 1984 at the R.L.D.S. Church, Blue Springs, MO. Karen Lynn Gieselman, b Aug 18, 1962 in Kansas City, MO. She graduated from Blue Springs (MO) High School in 1981. She attended Longview Community College, Kansas City, MO, for one year and is employed as a margin cashier for Geo. K. Baum and Co. Investment Banking, Kansas City, MO. Thomas Tristan Anderson graduated from Blue Springs High School and has a bachelor of architecture degree and a bachelor of environmental design degree from the Kansas University School of Architecture in 1983. Since graduation he has been employed as an architect for T.K. Artitects, Kansas City, MO.

2. Shannon Douglas[10], b Jan 18, 1963 in Clinton, MO; m Angela Marie Daniels, dau of Marion Lester and Gloria Ann (Niflis) Daniels, Sept 28, 1984, at the Chapel Hill Presbyterian Church, Blue Springs, MO. Angela Marie Daniels, b Sept 7, 1963 in Independence, MO. She graduated from the Blue Springs (MO) High School. She attended Longview Community College, Kansas City, MO, for one year and is now employed by Gazlay Graphic, Inc., Kansas City, MO, as a bookkeeper. Shannon Douglas Anderson graduated from Blue Springs (MO) High School in 1981 and attended Longview Community College one year and is now (1986) employed as an insurance agent by the Kansas City Branch of Bankers Life and Casualty Co., of Chicago, IL.

3. Margaret Ann[10], b Jan 26, 1966 in Clinton, MO. She is a graduate of the Blue Springs (MO) High School and the John Casablanca School of Modeling, and is now (1986) a sophmore at the University of Missouri, Columbia.

SEA 3. Samuel Earl[9], b Sept 25, 1945; m Sept 3, 1965 to Judith Ann Hitt, dau of Jesse Lee III and Rosamond Virginia (Corder) Hitt, who were born and lived all their lives in Corder, MO. Jesse Lee Hitt III, was the son of J.L., Jr., and Lola Bernice (Hamm), who was the daughter of George

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF JAMES LESLIE[7] AND ANNIE LEE (SHANNON) TICHENOR**

Children of Margaret Louise (Tichenor)[8] and Ora Earl Anderson

SEA Hamm, who came from England, and Minnie Vanarsdale. Jessie Lee Hitt, Jr., was the son of Jesse Lee Hitt and _____ Hickman. Rosamond Virginia Corder is the daughter Thad and Mary Elizabeth (Chamberlin) Corder. The Corder ancestors, for whom the town of Corder was named, came from VA.

Judith Ann Hitt, b Dec 26, 1944 in Corder, MO. She is a graduate of the Corder (MO) High School. She attended South West Baptist College, Boliver, MO, for two years and completed college at Central Missouri State College with a degree in business. Among other employment she has been Head Start Director at Marshall, MO, and is now manager of Vogue Styles, Marshall.

Samuel Earl Anderson is a graduate of the Warrensburg (MO) High School and attended Central Missouri State College, Warrensburg. He has a B.S. degree in agriculture business from Central Missouri State College and a masters of divinity from Midwest Baptist Theological Seminary, North Kansas City, MO. After marriage he and Judy lived on the Plaza in Kansas City, MO. He soon enlisted in the Seebees for four years, and was discharged in June 1969 as a Second Class Petty Officer. While he was in the service, they lived in Port Hueneme, CA. He made two deployments to Vietnam. Judy worked at Point Magoo Naval Air Base, and Sam, when in the States, was music director at the First Southern Baptist Church, Oxford, CA, for a time, then served as associate pastor and youth director of College Height Baptist Church, Ventura, CA.

The Andersons moved to Warrensburg, MO, in 1969. He has since been pastor of Pennisula Baptist Church, Blackwater, MO; Corder Baptist Church, Corder, MO; and Bethany Baptist Church, Marshall, MO, being about four years at each. He was ordained at Pennisula. He is now (1987) pastor at Longbranch Baptist Church, Odessa, MO. All of his pastorates have been bi-vocational. He works also as a self employed carpenter. They lived in Corder while pastor there, and moved to Marshall Feb 1978. They have three children: Robert Earl, b Oct 31, 1967; Barbara Diane, b June 8, 1969; and Barrett Lee, b Feb 11, 1972.

SLAG 4. Sara Lee[9], b Jan 29, 1947; m Thomas Richard Grantham, son of Paul Pruitt and Margaret Louise (Short) Grantham, July 11, 1970. Thomas Richard Grantham, b Nov 20, 1943 in Jackson, MS. He has a B.S. degree in business from Mississippi College (Baptist), Clinton, MS. He entered the US Air Force Nov 17, 1967 and attended Officer Training School at Lackland Air Force Base, TX. He was a missile launch officer and was stationed at Whiteman AFB in MO 1968-1969, and at Vandenburg AFB in CA, 1970-1972. He was discharged with the rank of captain Feb 16, 1972. He then worked for the Internal Revenue Service until 1974. Since then he is has been employed as an auditor by the US Department of Energy, 1974-1982, and for the US Army Corps of Engineers since 1983.

Sara Lee (Anderson) is a graduate of Warrensburg (MO) High School and has a B.S. in education from Central Missouri State College, Warrensburg. She is qualified to teach in Mississippi schools and is now (1986) doing substitute teaching. She and Richard are members of the Alta Woods Baptist Church, Jackson, MS. They live in Jackson and have three children: Claire Louise, b Sept 3, 1971; Clayton Richard, b Apr 13, 1973; and Clark Edward, b Aug 27, 1976.

JLT & **JOHN LEWIS[8]**, b Oct 22, 1911; d Oct 26, 1976; bur at the Slater (MO) Cem; m Nellie Louise Wenzel, widow of John Richard Morris and dau of Charles Jones and Annie Laura (Venable) Wenzel, July 18, 1938. Nellie Louise Wenzel, b Apr 5, 1916 in Slater, MO.

NLWO Charles Jones Wenzel was the son of William Walter and Pauline (Beilstein) Wenzel. His grandparents, Johannes and Elizabeth Margarete (Liebig) Wenzel and George Philip and Elizabeth (Klinger) Beilstein were all born in Germany, came to America, and settled in Quincy, IL. Elizabeth Margarete Liebig was the descendant of Hans Liebig I, who was born in Oberan, Germany in 1530. Her Liebig ancestors in ascending order to him are: George Nicholas, Johann Henrich, George Henrich, Johann Henrich, Hans III, and Hans II.

Annie Laura Venable was the daughter of Alfred Simeon and Annie Lewis (Kirby) Venable and granddaughter of Richard and Lucinda (Weeden) Venable. Lucinda Weeden was the daughter of Rev. James Henry and Eadie (Taylor) Weeden.

Nellie Louise Wenzel is a graduate of the Marshall (MO) High School and a member of Smith Chapel Methodist Church near Napton, MO. Now (1986) retired, she was employed by the Division of Employment Security, Marshall, MO, for 17 or 18 years. After the death of John Lewis she married Herman Opfer.

HAT John Lewis Tichenor was a member of the Smith Chapel Methodist Church. While in high school, he, being fascinated with automobiles, bought and paid for a new ford roadster. To accomplish this he

DANIEL[4] (page 200) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
JAMES[5] (page 438) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
JAMES LEWIS[6] (page 444) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)
JAMES LESLIE[7] (page 445)

MARGARET LOUISE[8] **JOHN LEWIS[8]** **ANNIE ELIZABETH[8]** HAROLD ALLEN[8] WILLIAM LESLIE[8]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF JAMES LESLIE[7] AND ANNIE LEE (SHANNON) TICHENOR**

HAT dropped out of school to work and pay a large part of the cost of $400.00 which was financed by a local bank. He worked for a neighbor on a farm for $1.50 a day. After paying for the car, he returned to high school and graduated. In high school he excelled on the track team and at basket ball. After high school he was employed as a grocery clerk at Piggley Wiggley. That store in Marshall was soon taken over by Safeway Stores, Inc. John Lewis continued with Safeway and was employed by that company for eleven years in Marshall and Slater, MO, being manager in Slater. He then became engaged in farming in the Shelby Community southwest of Napton, where he and Nellie owned their farm and where they were living at the time of his death.

Children (Tichenor):

NLWO 1. John Charles[9], b Sept 29, 1939; m Sandra Lee Hicks, dau of Clifford and Helen (O'Brien) Hicks, June 22, 1962; divorced Oct 4, 1968.

Children (Tichenor):

1. Teresa Lynn[10], b May 30, 1963; m Brett Alan Wilson, son of Kenneth J. and Carol Wilson, June 19, 1982. She is a graduate of Marshall (MO) High School. She is employed at Walmart in Marshall, MO, where they live (1987) and Brett is employed at Quinn Concrete Co., Marshall. They have one child, Brett Alan, b May 5, 1984.
2. John Charles[10], b Oct 4, 1965. He is a graduate of the Marshall (MO) High School. He lives in Springfield, MO, and works in construction.

John Charles Tichenor, Sr. graduated from the Marshall (MO) High School. He has run his own trucking business and also farmed for a few years. He is now (1986) employed as a driver and lives in Marshall, MO. He married a second time to Ann Gray Langan, dau of Richard Delmont and Dorothy Gray (Kennedy) Langan, Dec 28, 1970. They were divorced Oct 1972, remarried Nov 16, 1974 and were divorced again in 1983. Ann Gray Langan, b Jan 5, 1945. They have one child, Justin Cole, b Sept 7, 1972.

RLeT 2. Richard Lewis[9], b Jan 18, 1947; m Connie Eileen Knaup, dau of Merlin Hayes and Ramona Marcellee (Utermoehlen) Knaup, May 26, 1968. Connie Eileen Knaup, b Dec 13, 1949 in Pittsburg, KS. She is a graduate of Marshall (MO) High School and attended Central Missouri State College, Warrensburg, one year. She has an A.A. in health care administration, 1975, and a B.S. in nursing, 1984, from the University of New Hampshire. She is now employed in labor and delivery at Barnes Hospital, St. Louis, MO.

Richard Lewis Tichenor graduated from the Marshall (MO) High School and has a B.S. in economics, 1969, and an M.A. in economics, 1970, both from Central Missouri State College, Warrensburg. He and Connie lived in Biddeford, ME, 1971-72, where he was economics instructor at St. Francis College. They moved to Durham, NH, in 1972 where he was research assistant at the Institute of Natural and Environmental Resources, University of New Hampshire, until 1975. In that year Richard became director of Recycling and Conservation, Inc, Kittery, ME, a position he held until 1984. They lived at Portsmouth, NH, during those years. They now (1986) live in Manchester, MO, and Richard is management information analyst at the Institutional Research and Planning Office, St. Louis Community College District. They have two children: Jill DeLynne, b Sept 9, 1969; and Courtney Suzanne, b Mar 14, 1976.

ETD & Sal-m, 14 319 **ANNIE ELIZABETH[8]**, b July 21, 1919; m George Huston Deer, son of Charles Evan and Elizabeth (Vesser) Deer, Jan 22 1938. George Huston Deer, b Aug 16, 1918 in Saline Co., MO; d Dec 2, 1972; bur Ridge Park Cem, Marshall, MO. He was the grandson of Henry Deer, who was the son of Lewis and Nancy Deer. Henry Deer was born in Boyle Co., KY, May 11, 1819, where he was raised and educated. He married Cynthia A. Fisher Jan 8, 1843, and in 1847 moved to Buchanan Co., MO, where he remained until 1863. He then returned to KY. After the Civil War he returned to MO and settled in Saline Co. which he made his permanent home. He had five sons and one daughter by his first wife, who died Aug 12, 1854. He married Margaret Crutchfield by whom he had one son named George, who was the grandfather of Huston.

Huston Deer farmed in Saline and Cooper Counties in MO. He and Elizabeth were living on the farm, known as the Embrey place, near Napton, MO, at the time of his death. Since 1967 Elizabeth has been employed as a ward clerk at the Fitzgibbon Hospital in Marshall, MO, where she now (1986) lives. She is now semi-retired, and continues to work part time at the hospital. She is a member of the Gill Memorial Baptist Church in Marshall.

Children (Deer):

1. James Samuel[9], b Oct 25, 1938; d Oct 26, 1938; bur Zoar Baptist Church Cemetery, Napton, MO.

DANIEL[4] (page 200) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
JAMES[5] (page 438) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
JAMES LEWIS[6] (page 444) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)
JAMES LESLIE[7] (page 445)

MARGARET LOUISE[8] JOHN LEWIS[8] **ANNIE ELIZABETH[8]** HAROLD ALLEN[8] WILLIAM LESLIE[8]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF JAMES LESLIE[7] AND ANNIE LEE (SHANNON) TICHENOR**

Children of Annie Elizabeth (Tichenor)[8] and George Huston Deer

ETD

2. Georgia Ann[9], b Dec 14, 1939; m Donald Wayne Kateman, son of Arnold William and Alma (Fenwick) Kateman, Sept 18, 1960. The Kateman ancestors were from Germany. Donald Wayne Kateman, b Dec 3, 1939 in Saline Co., MO. He is a graduate of the Marshall (MO) High School. Georgia Ann (Deer), a registered nurse, is a graduate of the Slater (MO) High School and St. Lukes Hospital School of Nursing, Kansas City, MO, passing the state board of nursing exams in 1960. She worked at Fitzgibbon Hospital, Marshall, MO 1960-1971, and has since worked at Marshall Habilitation Center. They live (1986) near Blackwater, MO, where they own and operate a farm.
   Children (Kateman):
   1. Michael Wayne[10], b Mar 14, 1963; m Laurie Ann Leake, dau of Edwin Gentry and Sharon (Coats) Leake of Center, MO, July 11, 1987. Laurie Ann Leake, b Feb 9, 1965. She received a degree in elementary and early childhood education in May 1987 from the University of Missouri, and in Sept began teaching school in Bunston, MO. Michael Wayne Kateman graduated from the Marshall (MO) High School in 1981 and the University of Missouri in 1985 where he got a B.S. degree in marketing. He is now (1987) employed as communications coordinator of marketing & community relations at Columbia (M0) Regional Hospital.
   2. Elizabeth Renee[10], b Mar 1, 1966. She graduated from the Marshall (MO) High School in 1984 where she excelled in basketball, and is now a student in the College of Education, University of Missouri.
3. Mary Lee[9], b Dec 26, 1941; m Robert Eugene Mace, son of Alphus and Beatrice Alice (Craddock) Mace, May 27, 1961. Robert Eugene Mace, b Oct 16, 1932 in Edgar Springs, MO. He is a graduate of the Rolla (MO) High School. He served in the US Army 1951-1953. He is a cartographer and has been employed by the Civil Service in Kansas City, MO, since 1956. Mary Lee (Deer) is a graduate of Marshall (MO) High School. She and Robert are members of the Church of Christ Church. They live (1986) in Independance, MO.
   Children (Mace):
   1. Kimberly Sue[10], b July 18, 1962. She graduated from the Raytown (MO) High School and has a masters degree in accounting from the University of Missouri, Kansas City, and is (1986) employed at the tax division of Arthur Andersen and Co.
   2. Robert Kent[10], b Nov 22, 1964; m Cheryl Renee Raymond, dau of Glen Rondal and Naomi Joyce (Killion) Raymond, June 8, 1985 in Independence, MO. Cheryl Renee Raymond, b Dec 2, 1964. She attends a vocational school in Rolla, MO, studying nursing. They live in Rolla where Kent attends the University of Missouri, studying for a civil engineering degree.

ETD &

4. Betty Sue[9], b Jan 20, 1944; m Joseph Nicholas King, son of Joseph and Mildred (Kitsock) King, Aug 13, 1966. Joseph Nicholas King, known as Nick, b Apr 22, 1940 in Hannibal, MO: d Mar 14, 1970; bur Catholic Cemetery, Boonville, MO. He was a Missouri conservation agent and a native of Hannibal, MO. They have one child, Timothy Michael, b Feb 11, 1969. Betty Sue (Deer) is a graduate of Marshall (MO) High School and has a B. S. in education from Central Missouri State University, Warrensburg, in 1966. She married second Robert Thomas Lemmon, son of Robert Franklin and Elizabeth Ann (Fisher) Lemmon, June, 27, 1971.

   Elizabeth Ann Fisher is the the daughter of Tommie Pendleton Fisher and the granddaughter of James Madison and Virginia Jane (Casebolt) Fisher, and the great granddaughter of Isaac and Susan (Pitman) Fisher. James Madison Fisher was born at Fishers Hill, VA, in 1849 and came to MO in 1871. In the Civil War the battle of Cedar Creek was fought from bluff to bluff over the Fisher home, but the last time any family member visited there, it was still standing in a good state of preservation. Fisher was originally spelled Fischer.

FAFL

Robert Franklin Lemmon was the son of Robert Houston Lemmon and the great-grandson of Benjamin Franklin and Elizabeth (McDowell) Lemmon. Benjamin Franklin Lemmon, who moved from KY to a farm one and one half mile south of Miami, MO, in 1876, was the son of Benjamin and Emily (Chandler) Lemmon. Benjamin Lemmon was the son of Jacob Lehman, a native of Switzerland who came to America, first to MD, and settled in Harrison Co., KY, 1790 to 1795. His wife was Catey Conrad, daughter of Henry and Elizabeth Conrad.

ETD

Robert Thomas Lemmon, b Oct 5, 1942 in Saline Co., MO. He is a graduate of Marshall (MO) High School. He served in the National Guard. They live (1986) on a farm near Miami, MO, which they own and operate. Betty is a school teacher and now teaches 6th grade at Beuker Middle School, Marshall, MO. Robert adopted Timothy Michael and he and Betty have two children: Kristin Leigh,

DANIEL[4] (page 200) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
JAMES[5] (page 438) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
JAMES LEWIS[6] (page 444) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)
JAMES LESLIE[7] (page 445)

MARGARET LOUISE[8] JOHN LEWIS[8] **ANNIE ELIZABETH[8]** **HAROLD ALLEN[8]** WILLIAM LESLIE[8]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF JAMES LESLIE[7] AND ANNIE LEE (SHANNON) TICHENOR**

Children of Annie Elizabeth (Tichenor)[8] and George Huston Deer

b Feb 20, 1973; and Zachary Todd, b Feb 1, 1976.

ETD 5. Katie Mae[9], b June 25, 1951; m Robert Thomas Anderson, son of Robert Leonard and Ruby Lucile (Spidle) Anderson, June 2, 1973. Ruby Lucile Spidle is the daughter of Samuel Samson and Ruby Morsa (Suter) Spidle and granddaughter of George Samuel and Rhoda Isabelle (Ellison) Spidle, and Clark Wells and Lora Annis (Guffey) Suter, all of whom were residents of MO. Clark Wells Suter was the son of Rachel Catherine Gordon and Joseph D. Sutter who were, respectivley, natives of OH and PA. Lora Annis Guffey was the daughter of Stokley Rowan Guffey, a native of TN, and Mary Jane Pile, a native of IL.

RLSA Robert Leonard Anderson is the son of Jewell Farris and Bessie (Walker) Anderson, and grandson of William Farris and Genevra Rosetta (Hufft) Anderson and George Thomas and Dora Belle (Sanderson) Walker, the later being natives of MO. The parents of Genevra Rosetta Hufft were Allen and Nadine (Sloan) Hufft, natives of MO. George Thomas Walker was the son of A.G. and Susan A. Walker, natives of England. Dora Belle Sanderson was the daughter of George W. and Margaret (Parrot) Sanderson, both born in TN.

ETD Robert Thomas Anderson, b Nov 11, 1951 in Clinton Co., MO. He is a graduate of Keytesville, (MO) High School. He received a B.S. in agriculture business from Central Missouri State University, Warrensburg, MO, in 1973 and graduated from Dallas Institute of Mortuary Science in 1974. They lived in Dallas for one year and in 1974 moved to Salisbury, MO, where he was employed by a funeral home. They lived in Boonville, MO, briefly before moving to Kearney, MO, in 1978 where he is now employed as a funeral director.

Katie Mae (Deer) is a graduate of Marshall (MO) High School and has a B.S. in business administration from Central Missouri State University, 1973, and received a funeral director's license in 1986. They have two children, Heidi Kay, b Sept 13, 1975, and Edward Anthony, adopted, b Jan 15, 1985.

HAT & Sal-m, 15 235 **HAROLD ALLEN[8]**, b June 3, 1921; m Omea Ruth Ireland, dau of Floyd Kahl and Nancy Ruth (Scott) Ireland, Dec 27, 1941. Omea Ruth Ireland, b Aug 24, 1921 in Benton Co., MO. She is a graduate of Napton (MO) High School. After one summer of college, she taught school one year at a one room Saline Co., MO, school. She later did substitute teaching at the Napton School. She was assistant postmaster at the Napton Post Office for 20 years, and is a member of Zoar Baptist Church in Napton.

HWCB Floyd Kahl Ireland was the son of Warren Cole and Lillie Lifadonia (Tucker) Ireland, and the grandson of Thomas Newell and Rebecca (Crabill) Ireland, and John Wesley and Fanny (Hood) Tucker. Thomas Newell Ireland was the son of James and Isabella (Newell) Ireland and the grandson of James Ireland, a pioneer Baptist preacher of VA, who was born in Scotland. Rebecca Crabill was the daughter of John Crabill of VA and Maria Rhodes. Nancy Ruth Scott was the daughter of William John and Priscilla Blanche (White) Scott, and the grandaughter of John Preston and Kate Elizabeth (Pinkerton) Scott, and Woodson Portcher and Mary Rosaline (White) White.

HAT Harold Allen Tichenor spent 21 months in the Civilian Conservation Corps at Caledonia, MN, after high school. He farmed briefly on the home place near Napton before being drafted into the Army Nov 1942. He served in the Army Air Force three and one half years and was discharged a sergeant in Apr, 1946. He served in the South Pacific. He and Omea lived in Marshall, MO, where he worked at the Central Sal-D, 318 96 Missouri Milk Cooperative one year before again farming in the Napton area. In the spring of 1951 they moved to Napton where they now live. In June 1952 he began carrying mail at the Napton Post Office where he was a rural carrier for 25 years. He was transferred to the Marshall, MO, Post Office in 1977 where he worked for nine years before retiring in June 1986.

Children (Tichenor):

EITC 1. Esther Irene[9], b Dec 21, 1942; m Frank William Baughman, son of Frank William and Dorothy (Reid) Baughman, July 1, 1962; divorced Jan 1969. There were no children. Irene, m 2nd Randal Robert Craft, Jr., son of Randal Robert and Elizabeth Ann (Nelson) Craft, Nov 27, 1971. Randal Robert Craft, Sr., was born in Ellisville, MS, the son of Tilden Bayard and Annie Laurie (Vining) Craft. Elizabeth Ann Nelson, known as Betsy, was born in Hollyknowe, MS, the daughter of Ethelbert Barksdale and Helen Elizabeth (Reid) Nelson.

Randal Robert Craft, Jr, b Sept 14, 1941 in Greenwood, MS. He is a graduate of Garland (TX) High School, has a B.S. in engineering from the University of Texas, 1964, and a J.D. from Georgetown University, Washington, DC, 1968. He was employed by the law firm of Haight, Gardner, Poor and Havens, New York City. He became a partner in the firm in 1976. He is on the

DANIEL[4] (page 200)
JAMES[5] (page 438)
JAMES LEWIS[6] (page 444)
JAMES LESLIE[7] (page 445)
MARTIN[1] (page 3)
DANIEL[2] (page 40)
JOSEPH[3] (page 106)

MARGARET LOUISE[8] JOHN LEWIS[8] ANNIE ELIZABETH[8] **HAROLD ALLEN[8]** WILLIAM LESLIE[8]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF JAMES LESLIE[7] AND ANNIE LEE (SHANNON) TICHENOR**

Children of Harold Allen[8] and Omea Ruth (Ireland) Tichenor

board of directors of the New York City Ballet.

Esther Irene (Tichenor) is a graduate of the Marshall (MO) High School. She has a B.S. degree in education from the University of Missouri, Columbia, 1963, an M. S. from Columbia University School of Library Service, NY, 1972, and a Ph.D. in American History from Columbia University, 1983. After college, she taught school in NJ and did secretarial work at Mobil Oil in New York City. She served in the Peace Corps, in Jamaica, June 1969 to June 1971, where she trained teachers in mathematics. She returned to New York and she and Bob were married by the ministers of Judson Church where they met in 1969 and where they are members. She is executive director of the Bibliographical Society of America and writes on the history of printing in America. They had one son, Nelson Harold, b Mar 26, 1975, d Mar 28, 1975. They live in Brooklyn with their two daughters, Elizabeth Napton, b May 6, 1976, and Sarah Nelson, b Sept 7, 1979.

DaAT 2. Daniel Allen[9], b Nov 1, 1946; m Carol Jo Chinn, dau of George and Agnes (Chong) Chinn, May 4, 1974. Carol Jo Chinn, b Nov 11, 1949. George Chinn is the son of Jeong Way and Ngoat Sen (Wong) Chinn, both of whom were born in China and came to America. Agnes Chong is the daughter of Sam Chong Bo, who was born in China and Lily Soo Hoo, who was born in San Francisco, CA. Sam Chong Bo was a teacher in China and worked among other jobs for a railroad in Kingman, AZ after coming to America. He was later a herbalist in San Francisco's Chinatown. His wife, a seamstress, helped support the family by sewing for a factory in their home.

GC George and Agnes Chinn retired from an Orange Julius business in 1979. He served in the US Army with the rank of staff sergeant in World War II after which they lived in Yuma, AZ, 16 years where he managed a chain of grocery stores. George Chinn's father came to the United States as an accountant for Leland Stanford during the building of the Transcontinental Railroad. Wong Ngoat Sen (George Chinn's mother) was widowed at a young age and raised her family of five children as a seamstress in Chinatown.

DaAT Carol Jo (Chinn) is a graduate of the San Jose (CA) High School, has a B.A. in psychology from Stanford, University, graduating with distinction in 1971, and an M.A. in physical therapy from Stanford, 1973. She taught 1974-1977 at Stanford, and served as a physical therapy consultant 1978-1983 for San Andreas Regional Center which serves mentally retarded and physically handicapped children and adults. She is currently a physical therapist for the Home Health Department of Kaiser Hospitals.

Daniel Allen Tichenor is a graduate of the Marshall (MO) High School. He has a B.S. in electrical engineering from the University of Missouri, Columbia, 1968. He continued his education at Stanford University where he received an M.S. in 1969 and a Ph.D. in 1974, both in electrical engineering. He has been employed by Sandia National Laboratory, Livermore, CA, since 1968. He is active in California Houndsmen for Conservation and California Wildlife Federation. He and Carol lived in Fremont, CA, until 1985. They now (1986) live in rural Castro Valley, CA, and have two children: William George, b Aug 12, 1977; and Mark Shannon b Jan 28, 1980.

HAT 3. Floyd William[9], b July 26, 1948; d Aug 4, 1972; bur Zoar Baptist Church Cem, Napton, MO; m Sandra Lee Pelle, dau of Eugene and Myrtle (Metz) Pelle, June 5, 1970. Sandra Lee Pelle, b June 2, 1949. She has a B.A. in political science, 1971, and an M.A. in sociology, 1973, both from the University of Missouri, Columbia. After Bill's death she obtained a law degree from Antioch Law School, Washington, DC. and married Mel Rappaport. They live in Oakland, CA.

Floyd William Tichenor, known as Bill, was a graduate of the Marshall (MO) High School, and had a B.A. in mathematics from the University of Missouri, Columbia, 1970. He was employed at the Atmospheric Science Department, University of Missouri, and was working on his masters degree, which was nearly complete, at the time of his death. He was killed in an automobile accident.

NLTW 4. Nancy Lee[9], b Dec 27, 1950; m Kurt Warren Wildermuth, son of Emil David and Jean Louise (Langbein) Wildermuth, Apr 29, 1972. Kurt Warren Wildermuth, b Oct 29, 1946 in St. Louis, MO.

AWF Emil David Wildermuth is the son of Emil David, Sr. and Grace Isidora Ida (Nickel) Wildermuth and the grandson of Otto and Josephine (Quaade) Nickel, and Johann David Wildermuth, who came to America from Germany, and Anna Christine Dieringer whose parent's, Friedrich and Margaretha (Kauter) Dieringer, were German immigrants. Jean Louise Langbein is the daughter of Aloysius Martin and Alvena (DeBuhr) Langbein, and the granddaughter of William and Juliana (Schmitt) Langbein and John H. and Trientje (Hinrichs) DeBuhr, all German immigrants.

DANIEL[4] (page 200) MARTIN[1] (page 3)
JAMES[5] (page 438) DANIEL[2] (page 40)
JAMES LEWIS[6] (page 444) JOSEPH[3] (page 106)
JAMES LESLIE[7] (page 445)

MARGARET LOUISE[8] JOHN LEWIS[8] ANNIE ELIZABETH[8] **HAROLD ALLEN[8]** **WILLIAM LESLIE[8]**

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF JAMES LESLIE[7] AND ANNIE LEE (SHANNON) TICHENOR**

Children of Harold Allen[8] and Omea Ruth (Ireland) Tichenor

NLTW

Kurt Warren Wildermuth is a graduate of Webster Groves High School and has an associate of arts degree from Meramec Community College, St. Louis, a B.J. in journalism, 1971, and an M. A. in journalism, 1973 from the University of Missouri, Columbia. He served in the Army Reserve six years. He was employed by the American Optometric Association, Prince Gardner and Bussman Manufacturing in St. Louis, MO, before joining Drohlich Associates Public Relations Counselors also in St. Louis, where he became vice-president. He taught courses at local colleges during that time, moving to full time teaching in 1983, first at Maryville College, St. Louis, and then at Webster University, Webster Groves, Mo. He joined the faculty of the Journalism School of the University of Missouri in Columbia in 1985 where he teaches advertising and public relations and is beginning study toward a Ph.D.

Nancy Lee (Tichenor) graduated from the Marshall (MO) High School, and has a B.A. degree in speech pathology-audiology from the University of Missouri, 1972. She attended Maryville College St. Louis and Webster University in Webster Groves part time before the family moved to Columbia, and is now pursuing a masters degree in education at the University of MO. They lived in Webster Groves, MO, from 1973 until 1985 when they moved to Columbia, MO. They have three children: David Allen, b Feb 13, 1973; Gregory Scott, b Jan 28, 1977; and James Daniel b Nov 16, 1981.

WLT & Coop-m, 13 20

WILLIAM LESLIE[8], b Jan 31, 1924; m Gertrude Ethel McKenzie of Glasgow, MO, dau of Romeo Denver and Sadie Mae (Thomas) McKenzie, Apr 8, 1944. Gertrude Ethel McKenzie, known as Trudy, b Jan 2, 1925 in Glasgow, MO. She works part time as an interviewer for NORC, a social science research center, with the University of Chicago.

William Leslie Tichenor is a graduate of the Napton (M0) High School. He was employed successively by Brooks Truck Line, Navajo Truck Line and Orschelen Truck, Inc, all in Marshall, MO, and retired after 37 years as a teamster in 1982. He was elected Saline County Commissioner for the First

Sal-D, 286 386

District in 1984. He and Trudy own and live (1986) on the farm which his father bought in 1915. They are members of Gill Memorial Baptist Church in Marshall of which Bill is a deacon.

Children (Tichenor):

BATS

1. Beverly Ann[9], b May 17, 1945; m Todd Sloan, son of Elmer Rex and Olive (Bear) Sloan, Apr 5, 1967. Todd b Jan 28, 1948 at the Putnam Hospital, Marshall, MO. He is a graduate of Marshall (MO) High School and works in construction.

   Beverly Ann (Tichenor) is a graduate of the Marshall High School. She is a registered nurse, having graduated from the St. Lukes Hospital School of Nursing, Kansas City, MO. She has worked at the Fitzgibbon Hospital and the Blosser Home for Children, both in Marshall, MO, and has served as school nurse for Marshall Public Schools. She is now (1986) clinical and classroom instructor in the practical nursing program at Marshall Area Vocational Technical School. They live in Marshall. They have two children: Michael Todd, b Feb 17, 1968, who graduated from Marshall High School in 1986; and Jeremy Richard, b Mar 10, 1973.

WBT

2. Warren Bartlett[9], b Feb 8, 1947; m Ruth E. Murrell, dau of Rev. Paul W. and Beulah Vinita (Knier) Murrell, Sept 27, 1969. Ruth E. Murrell, b Dec 19, 1947. Rev. Paul W. Murrell is the son of Albert Tolliver and Lela Maude (McMasters) Murrell of Carthage, MO, and the grandson of George Washington and Sarah Matilda (Dorrell) Murrell, and Frank and Laura Jane (Turner) McMasters, all of whom lived in MO. George Washington Murrell was the son of Mitchell and Sarah Murrell.

   Beulah Vinita Knier is the daughter of Dewey McDonald and Bernice Amy (Maxwell) Knier and the granddaughter of John J. and Dora Elizabeth (Sturdy) Knier, and George Hardy and Addie Linton (Higgins) Maxwell, all of whom lived in Lockwood, MO. John J. Knier was the son of John and Mary Ann (Lanihart) Knier, both of whom were born in Germany and settled in Lockwood, MO. The parents of both, whose given names were Jacob and Catherine, lived in Germany.

   Ruth E. Murrell is a graduate of Potosi (MO) High School and has a B.A. in history from Southwest Baptist College, Bolivar, MO. She taught school at Southern Boone County R1 High School, beginning in 1969, teaching full time for six years and afterward part time for five years. She is now bookkeeper for the Little Bonne Femme Baptist Church, and is teaching again (social studies) at Southern Boone County R1 High School.

   Warren Bartlett Tichenor, known as Bart, is a graduate of Marshall (MO) High School and in 1969 received a B.A. degree in history from Southwest Baptist College, Bolivar, MO. where he was

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF JAMES LESLIE[7] AND ANNIE LEE (SHANNON) TICHENOR**

Children of William Leslie[8] and Gertrude Ethel (McKenzie) Tichenor

WBT awarded the distinguished speaker award and was president of his senior class. He has a J.D. degree from the University of Missouri, Columbia, 1973, and was admitted to the Missouri Bar Sept 1973. From 1977 to 1980 he served as executive assistant to the speaker of the Missouri House of Representatives, and from 1981 to 1985 he was legal council to the Lieutenant Governor of Missouri. From Jan of 1981 to July 1986 he was an associate in the firm of Graham and Graham in Jefferson City. He and Ruth served as committeeman and committeewoman from Ashland, Ward 1, on the Boone County Democratic Central Committee 1982 through 1986.

Bart Tichenor is a Baptist minister and has been pastor of the Little Bonne Femme Baptist Church, near Ashland, MO, since Sept 1971. He was licensed to preach by that church in Oct that year and was ordained by it Aug 28, 1983. In Sept 1983 he went on a preaching mission to Taiwan in conjunction with the Bold Mission project for the Missouri Baptist Convention. Since 1981 he has served on the Board of Trustees of Southwest Baptist University, Bolivar; and from 1976 through 1986 served as parliamentarian for the Missouri Baptist Convention. Since Jan 1985 he has been the legislative consultant for the Missouri Baptist Convention. He is a member of the National Association of Parliamentarians. He and Ruth live in Ashland, MO.

MLeT 3. Michael Leslie[9], b Jan 2, 1950; m Pamela Jane Plattner July 19, 1969; divorced; m 2nd Debra Pace; divorced; m 3rd Inez Ruth Russell, dau of Albert Leroy and Elizabeth Gertrude (Peer) Russell of rural Lowry City, MO. Inez Ruth Russell, b July 28, 1956 in Osceola, MO. She is a graduate of Lowry City (MO) High School. Elizabeth Gertrude Peer is the daughter of Frank Peer of Kansas and Leta Hedrick of Kansas City, MO, who was the daughter of Bert and Elizabeth Gertrude Hedrick. Bert Hedrick was a native of Marshalltown, IA. Albert Leroy Russell, is the son of Glen and Mary Russell of Oseola, MO, and the grandaughter of Albert and Martha (Morton) Russell and Anderson and Ceile (Gardner) Morton. Albert Russell was from TX.

Michael Leslie Tichenor is a graduate of Marshall (MO) High School and attended college one year. He is a musician and played with local bands until about 1980. He plays guitar and bass, sings and writes songs. He began in his high school days, playing rock and soul. He has played many kinds of music and in the later years played in "variety bands."

He enlisted in the US Army Oct 30, 1984 as a private first class. After "One Station Unit Training" at Fort Knox, KY, he was assigned to B Co., 4th Battalion, 68th Armor Regiment. He is an armor crewman and was promoted to specialist 4 and has been stationed in Mannheim, Germany since Sept, 1986. He and Debra have one child, Isaac Taylor, b Oct 12, 1973. He and Inez have two children: Hannah Elizabeth, b Nov 1975; and Willie Michael Vincent Leslie, b June 8, 1977.

WLT 4. Roger Dale[9], b Apr 30, 1952; still born, buried Zoar Baptist Cem, Napton, MO.

5. Martin Taylor[9], b Aug 3, 1954; m Patricia Hall, dau of Donald and Marilyn Hall of Magnolia, TX, Oct 13, 1979; divorced. Martin Taylor Tichenor is a graduate of Marshall (MO) High School. He is employed at the Marshall Habilitation Center and attends State Fair College, Sedalia, MO. He lives near his parents near Napton, MO.

Source Pg

AaT
LiAT
Mon-D,
OS4 246
OS4 248
OS7 27

AARON TICHENOR[1] was born in NJ in 1743 and died ca Apr 1826 in Monongalia Co., (W)VA, and was buried beside his wife in the Rich Graveyard 1/2 mile north of Grant School House, Grant District, and one mile fron Hill Top, a small mining town in Monongalia Co., WV. His wife, Elizabeth Ann _____, was born ca 1753 presumably in NJ and died in 1823. He was a millwright and farmer. He first settled on Robinson Run in Clay District in Monongalia Co. and in 1807 bought 195 acres on the headwaters of Flaggy Meadow Run and Terry's Run. In the deed recorded June 1808, his name was spelled Tichenal; and in a deed of trust Sept 16, 1807 for the same land his name was spelled Tichinal. In another deed dated Dec 22, 1815 by which Aaron and wife, Elizabeth, sold 32 1/2 acres in Monongalia Co., the spelling of the name is Teachnor and Teachenor. These spellings did not continue with Aaron's descendants, who remained in WV, all of whom used the Tichenor spelling.

ATPA

Aaron Tichenor served in the Revolutionary War as a private. An account of his service is given in his pension application which is as follows:

> Be it remembered that on this 27th day of October in the year 1823, personally appeared in open Court....Aaron Tichenor, resident of said county, aged about eighty years, who being duly sworn... ...makes the following declaration, that he, the said Aaron Tichenor, enisted for the term of 9 months on the 11th day of June in the year 1778 in Sussex County, state of New Jersey, in the company commanded by Captain Clark in the 3rd or 4th Regiment of the New Jersey Regulars.
>
> He was in the battle of Monmouth, fought in the year of 1778. After the Battle of Monmouth, the troops remained there at Englishtown a week to bury the dead, and from thence marched to Elizabethtown and remained there during the fall and part of the winter. About the commencement of cold weather an attack was expected at Elizabethtown Point. That he was one of the guards, and for seven days he remained in the situation much exposed to weather without any house to sleep in.
>
> Sometime in November or December, his brother-in-law who had the care of his (Aron's) family came to camp and requested him to go home, and his brother-in-law with the consent of his officers, remained in his stead for two or three weeks, That after he went home, and at the time appointed, attempted to return to camp, but was unable to get more than seven miles. His Lieutenant at home advised him not to attempt to return because he could not, at that season of the year be any service.
>
> He is now very tremelous, and unable to gain a livelihood in any manner.
>
> He was a resident citizen of the United States on the 18th day of March 1818.
>
> His wife is now about 70 years of age, that for several years she has been afflicted with the Dum Palsley and entirely unable to help her self.
>
> His occupation was a Mill-right, but he is entirely unable to pursue it.
> He lives with a son who has a family, and with difficulty is unable to support them.
>
> (Signed) Aron His X Mark Tichenor

CCG

Aaron Tichenor's parents are unknown, but regarding the search for them, there is one interesting family named in the Charles C. Gardner Collection which quotes the **Pierson Genealogy**, 1878:

> Nathaniel Tichenor married Ruth, daughter of James and Esther (Williams) Pierson, born 172_ or 173_, of Newark and Hanover. Ruth was named in her father's will in 1761. Children of Nathaniel and Ruth were Hannah, Esther, & Aaron. The Hanover Church record states that the children of Nathaniel Tichenor were baptized June 14, 1752.

The Aaron Tichenor of this family is possibly the right age to have been the subject of this sketch, and he had two sisters and father who have the same names as three of Aaron's children.

Also in regard to families having the same given names, Jonathan of Warren Co., OH, is interesting (see page 571). He had, among others: sons, Nathaniel and Aaron and a daughter, Hannah, while Aaron (of this sketch) had, among others, sons, Jonathan, Aaron, and Nathaniel, and a daughter, Hannah.

Aaron Tichenor, the subject of this sketch, was one of two Aaron Tichenors living in NJ during the American Revolution. All available NJ records probably pertain to the other one (see page 41). The 1790 N.J. census, which was actually taken from 1778 to 1780 tax lists, and which named Tichenors in only Essex and Morris Counties, named only one Aaron Tichenor. He lived in Newark and was presumably the other one. The source for Aaron Tichenor, the subject of this sketch, having been born and lived in NJ, is his pension application.

Mon-D,

The oldest record of Aaron Tichenor thus far discovered in (W)VA is the following agreemant recorded in the deed book of Monongalia Co., WV. Question marks have been added to indicate words unreadable:

"Old" 1, 211

> Nov 4th day 1796 Actual of agreement made and conducted upon by and between Aaron Tichenor of the County of Monongalia and State of Virginia of the one part and James Tichenor of the County and

Source Pg

State aforesaid of the other part. Witnesseth that the said James Tichenor hath bargained sold and delivered to the said Aaron Tichenor one mare, one cow, two feather beds and bedstead and furniture and some pot mettle and pewter and other household furniture to the amount of thirtyeight pounds, eight shillings, also Stoc_ (?) good callicoes stuffs, mankuns Royal ribs & C to the amount of thirty seven pounds nineteen shillings and one penny. It being for value received by the said James Tichenor which Property with the goods in hand which the said James Tichenor delivered to the said Aaron Tichenor and his heirs dewtors (?) and administrators and assigns forever, signed sealed and delivered in the presence of us the day and date above written.

Test_ Joel (?) Smith
John Courtney

James Tichenor

Mon-W, 1 25

Aaron Tichenor's will written Mar 7, 1826 and proved May 1826 is recorded in Monongalia Co., WV, and gives his residence as that county and named his children as named below.

Children (Tichenor):

1. Jonathan[2] (below)
2. Aron (sic)[2] (page 486)
3. Nathaniel[2] (page 487)
4. James[2] (page 501)
5. Moses[2] (page 501)
6. Mary[2], married _____ Bird (no further data)
7. Easter[2], married _____ Rice (no further data)
8. Hannah[2], single in 1826 (no further data)

AARON[1] (page 455)

JONATHAN[2] AARON[2] NATHANIEL[2] JAMES[2] MOSES[2] MARY[2] EASTER[2] HANNAH[2]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF AARON[1] AND ELIZABETH (_____) TICHENOR**

ATT &

JONATHAN[2], b ca 1777 in NJ; d in Monongalia Co., (W)VA Mar 1856; m Rebecca Wilson. She, b ca 1787, probably in (W)VA; d in Marion Co., (W)VA in 1857. Both are probably buried in the Barbe Cemetery on the head waters of Flaggy Meadow Run in Monongalia Co., WV.

Mom-D, OS10 435 OS18 16 OS18 387 OS20 110 Cen-Mon, 1850 Mon-W, 1 283 ATT Ma-m, B 6

Jonathan Tichenor lived in Monongalia Co., (W)VA, while his brothers moved elsewhere. He bought 42 acres on Terry's Run (or Berry's Run) Nov 27, 1829 from his brother, Aaron, land which Aaron had inherited from his father. In two deeds his name was spelled Tichinell and Titchenal. In one he and his wife sold 77 acres in two tracts on Robinson's Run May 20, 1844. The other dated Mar 23, 1846 was a deed of agreed lines with a neighbor. Another deed dated Oct 22, 1851 spelled his name Tichenor. The 1850 census gave his residence as Monongalia Co., VA, age 73, a farmer born in NJ, his name spelled Tichner. Living in his household were: Rebecca Tichenor, 63; William W. Tichenor, 25 a laborer; Caroline Reed, 18; William W. Reed, 14; and Abigail Powell, 6. All the later were born in VA. His will, written Feb 7, 1856, named his wife, Rebecca, and the following children: Joseph, John, William, Sarah Powell, dec'd, and Elsy, wife of John Bock. Children of Sarah Powell were mentioned but not named. Decendants relate that Elsy's name was Elizabeth Ann, but that she went by Elsie or Ellen. The will also named Caroline, an orphan child. She married Augustus W. Hammers, age 35, son of Peter and Sarah Hammers Sept 24, 1854. Her marriage record gives her age as 24, her birth place as Monongalia Co., (W)VA, and her father as Jonathan Tichenor.

Children (Tichenor) (not in order of birth for better grouping):

1. William[3] (below)
2. Sarah Virginia[3] (page 457)
3. Elizabeth Ann[3] (page 457)
4. Joseph[3] (page 457)
5. John[3] (page 476)

ARON[1] (page 455)
JONATHAN[2] (page 456)

WILLIAM[3] SARAH VIRGINIA[3] ELIZABETH ANN[3] JOSEPH[3] JOHN[3]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF JONATHAN[2] AND REBECCA (WILSON) TICHENOR**

ATT & Mon-d, _ 12

WILLIAM[3] William "Titchenor" whose death is recorded in Monongalia Co., WV, Nov 20, 1853 may be this William Tichenor, but if so, no other record pertaining to him has been found in Monongalia, Harrison or Marion Counties, WV.

AARON[1] (page 455)
JONATHAN[2] (page 456)
WILLIAM[3] **SARAH VIRGINIA[3]** **ELIZABETH ANN[3]** **JOSEPH[3]** JOHN[3]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF JONATHAN[2] AND REBECCA (WILSON) TICHENOR**

ATT & Mon-W, 1 283 **SARAH VIRGINIA[3]**, b 1812; d 1848; m Levi Powell, son of Isaac and Elizabeth Powell, Apr 8, 1830. He (or both ?) bur Powell Cem which is located approximately three miles up White Day Creek from Opekiska, WV. Sarah's "children" were mentioned, but not named, in her father's will. Only the name of one is known. She is Abigail, age 6 in 1850 and living in the household of her grandfather, Jonathan Tichenor, in that year.

ATT & Mon-m **ELIZABETH ANN[3]**, b 1809 in Monongalia Co., WV; d Feb 1, 1869; bur Barbe Cem; m James Walker the date of their marriage bond is Aug 18, 1823. She, m 2nd John Bock. He, b May 11, 1801; d Apr 14, 1877. He owned land on the Monongahela River one half mile from what is now Flaggy Meadow Station. Elizabeth Ann (Tichenor) was known as Elsy (her father's will) and Ellen. She, John Bock and their child, Ulisses Oliver, are buried in the Barbe Cem on the headwaters of Flaggy Meadow Run. Children (complete?): Ulisses Oliver, b Nov 29, 1844; d May 8, 1845; and William G.

ATT JSA Sdx-Tyl, 1900 **JOSEPH[3]**, b 1805 in Monongalia Co., (W)VA; d Nov 1876 in Monongalia Co., WV; bur Frum Cem Near Round Bottom, WV; m Nancy Elizabeth Hopkins, dau of William R. and Elizabeth Hopkins, Aug 21, 1833. Nancy Elizabeth Hopkins, b June 1817 in WV. They were presumably divorced. In 1900 she was living in Union District, Tyler Co., WV, with great-nephew, John W. Rice. Joseph Tichenor, m 2nd, Nancy Ann Frum, dau of Samuel and Catharine Frum, Jan 17, 1837. Nancy Ann Frum, known as Ellen, b ca 1818 in VA; bur Frum Cem near Round Bottom, WV, as were her parents.

Mon-D, 2 63 578 5 692 Cen-Mon, 1850 Joseph Tichenor was living on the east side of the Monongahela River between Little Falls and Round Bottom, WV, at the time of his death. Deeds recorded in Monongalia Co. reveal the he bought three tracts of land in 1860, 1863 and 1868 in that county. The land bought in 1863 was described as 49 acres on the Monongahela River, and in 1868 the land was described as 14 1/2 acres on the east bank of the Monongahela River. One of these was possibly his residence. The 1850 census described Joseph as 39 years of age and a farmer in Monongalia Co., (W)VA. Living in his household were Nancy, 32; Catharine, 12; Samuel, 7; Josephus, 5; Sarah Virginia, 3; and Jesse, 1, all Tichenors and born in VA.

Mon-W, 3 89 The will of Joseph Tichenor written Nov 14, 1876 and proved Dec 26 of that year, named wife, Nancy, and made her executor; named two children, William W. and Mary Frances, by his first wife, who was unnamed, and mentioned six children by second wife but did not name them.

Children by first wife (Tichenor):

1. Mary Frances[4] (below)
2. William Washington[4] (below)

Children by second wife (Tichenor):

1. Catharine[4] (page 473)
2. Rebecca[4] (page 473)
3. Samuel[4] (page 473)
4. Joseph John[4] (page 473)
5. Sarah Virginia[4] (page 474)
6. Jessie[4] (page 474)
7. Lavera E.[4] (page 474)
8. Franklin P.[4] (page 474)
9. Josephine[4] (page 475)

JONATHAN[2] (page 456) AARON[1] (page 455)
JOSEPH[3] (page 457)
MARY FRANCES[4] **WILLIAM WASHINGTON[4]**

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF JOSEPH[3] AND NANCY ELIZABETH (HOPKINS) TICHENOR**

Mon-m, A 95 **MARY FRANCES[4]**, b 1834 in Monongalia Co., (W)VA; m James R.S. (or L.) Menefee (or Minefer) Feb 28, 1850.

Mon-m, A 178 ATT **WILLIAM WASHINGTON[4]**, b 1836 in Monongalia Co., (W)VA; d Mar 8, 1917 in Monongalia Co., WV; bur Catawba, WV, M.P. Cem; m Elizabeth Ann Walker, known as Bell, dau of John Walker, Mar 18, 1856. Bell Walker, b June 29, 1844 in Marion Co., Catawba, (W)VA; d Aug 1, 1894; bur M.P. Cem, Catawba, WV. William Washington Tichenor was a farmer. A deed by which they sold property on Dent's Run, Marion Co., WV, which she had inherited, gave that county as their residence. They had three children: Jesse, James William, and Adelia, about whom there is no available data.

William Washington Tichenor, m 2nd Lucinda Hawkins ca 1863. She, d Nov 16, 1886; bur in M.P. Cem, Catawba, WV.

Children (Tichenor):

JONATHAN[2] (page 456) AARON[1] (page 455)
JOSEPH[3] (page 457)
MARY FRANCES[4] **WILLIAM WASHINGTON[4]**

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF JOSEPH[3] AND NANCY ELIZABETH (HOPKINS) TICHENOR**

Children of William Washington[4] and Lucinda (Hawkins) Tichenor

ATT

1. Joseph Leisure[5] (below)
2. Nancy Ann[5] (page 460)
3. Virginia Bell[5] (page 461)
4. William Wesley[5] (page 461)
5. James Evans[5] (page 461)
6. Alfred Sines[5] (page 461)
7. Clyde Trevyling[5] (page 466)
8. Charles Columbas[5] (page 469)
9. Andrew Jackson[5] (page 470)
10. Laule Dell[5] (page 473)
11. Millard Hamilton[5] (page 473)

JOSEPH[3] (page 457) AARON[1] (page 455)
WILLIAM WASHINGTON[4] (page 457 JONATHAN[2] (page 456)

JOSEPH LEISURE[5] NANCY ANN[5] VIRGINIA BELL[5] WILLIAM WESLEY[5] JAMES EVANS[5] ALFRED SINES[5] CLYDE TREVYLING[5] CHARLES COLUMBAS[5] ANDREW JACKSON[5] LAUIE DELL[5] MILLARD HAMILTON[5]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF WILLIAM WASHINGTON[4] AND LUCINDA (HAWKINS) TICHENOR**

ATT & Mon-d Mon-m, 2 3

JOSEPH LEISURE[5] b Sept 2, 1865; d Feb 13, 1945 in Fairmont, WV; bur Beverly Hills Memorial Cem, near Laurel Point, Monongalia Co., WV; m Mary Priscilla Guthrie, dau of James Oliver and Mariah (Flowers) Guthrie, July 10, 1886 in Morgantown, WV, by J. C. Rich, M.E. Minister. Mary Priscilla Guthrie, b Mar 3, 1870; d Oct 1, 1948 in Fairmont, WV; bur in Beverly Hills Memorial Cem.

Children (Tichenor):

Mon-m, 7 468 Mon-d, 8 208

1. Earnest Arlington[6], b June 14, 1888; d at Fairmont, WV, Mar 14, 1943; m Bertha Brookover, dau of Martin Calhoun and Anna Marie (Snider) Brookover, Feb 9, 1912 in Monongalia Co., WV, by C.W. O'Dell, M.E. Minister. Bertha Brookover, b Apr 9, 1879 in WV; d Aug 1, 1962 in Fairmont, WV. She was a school teacher. They had one daughter, Amy Ruth, b Jan 30, 1917 and d Feb 23, 1950 in Fairmont, WV.

2. Flossie Chloe[6], b Feb 2, 1891. She remained single and lived with her parents until their death, then lived with her sister, Geneva.

Ha-m, 28 140 Mon-b& d

3. Normal Ray[6], b Mar 20, 1893 in Monongalia Co., WV; d Sept 28, 1959 in Monongalia Co., WV; bur Beverly Hills Memorial Cem, Grant District, near Laurel Point, Monongalia, Co, WV; m Maud Mary Beatty, dau of W.M. and Mattie Beatty, at Lumberport, WV, Dec 24, 1916 by an M.E. minister. Maude Mary Beatty, b Apr 30, 1900 in Monongalia Co., WV.

Children (Tichenor):

Gar-m, 17 247

1. Isabell Kathern[7], b Dec 24, 1917 in Monongalia Co., WV; m Albert Woodrow Rowan July 13, 1940 at Mt. Lake Park, MD. He, b ca 1920.

Mon-b

2. Normal Merrell[7], b Feb 27, 1920 in Monongalia Co., WV.
3. Vernard William[7], b June 1, 1921.

JWT &

4. John Woodrow[7], b Nov 29, 1922 in Phillipi, Barbour Co., WV; m Dorothy Jane Matheny. She, b 1925; d 1947; bur Mount Hood Cem, Ervertsville, WV. John Woodrow Tichenor served in the US Army Apr 26, 1943 to Nov 2, 1945 and was discharged with the rank of Cpl. He is a coal miner.

Children (Tichenor):

Mon-b

1. Caroline Jean[8], b May 7, 1943; m Robert James Roupe, son of James and Sylvia Roupe, June 1, 1961 in Monongalia Co., WV; divorced 1975. They have five children: Robert James, b Mar 9, 1962; Tamela Marie, b June 19, 1963; Patrick William, b Jan 17, 1965; Paul Edward, twin of Patrick William, who died at two weeks of age and was buried in East Oak Grove Cem, Morgantown, WV; and Michael Todd, b Aug 3, 1968.

Mon-m, 23 247

John Woodrow Tichenor, m 2nd Maxine Jean Carter, dau of Clarence E. and Retta A. (Pugh) Carter, June 30, 1949 by Rev. C. Pickens at St. Paul's Methodist Church in Oakland, MD. Maxine Jean Carter, b Mar 15, 1924. She works in retail sales. They live on Rt. #2, Morgantown, WV.

Children (Tichenor):

Mon-b

1. Barbara Fay[8], b May 9, 1950 in Monongalia Co., WV; m Monsel Byron Herron, son of Byron Monsel and Retha (Shelton) Herron, Nov 16, 1968 in Morgantown, WV, by Rev. Ray F. Herbert at Delmar Chapel. Monsel Byron Herron, b Jan 16, 1948. They have three

JOSEPH[3] (page 457) AARON[1] (page 455)
WILLIAM WASHINGTON[4] (page 457) JONATHAN[2] (page 456)

JOSEPH LEISURE[5] NANCY ANN[5] VIRGINIA BELL[5] WILLIAM WESLEY[5] JAMES EVANS[5] ALFRED SINES[5] CLYDE TREVYLING[5] CHARLES COLUMBAS[5] ANDREW JACKSON[5] LAUIE DELL[5] MILLARD HAMILTON[5]

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM WASHINGTON[4] AND LUCINDA (HAWKINS) TICHENOR

Children of Joseph Leisure[5] and Mary Priscilla (Guthrie) Tichenor
Children of Normal Ray[6] and Maude Mary (Beatty) Tichenor
Children of John Woodrow[7] and Maxine Jean (Carter) Tichenor

children: Michelle Lyn, b Aug 3, 1969; Angela Denise, b Dec 12, 1971; and David Monsel
ATT & Bryon, b Mar 28, 1979.

Mon-b 2. Joyce Ann[8], b Apr 10, 1956 in Monongalia Co., WV; m Lawrence Michael Blosser, son of Lawrence McCabe and Lillian (Parks) Blosser, Aug 27, 1977 at Arch St. Church of God by Rev. Sperry. Lawrence Michael Blosser, b Nov 17, 1954. They have one child: Andrew John, b May 30, 1980.

5. Martha Irene[7], b Nov 15, 1925; m William A. Sal Sept 19, 1955. He, b May 4, 1923. They live in Morgantown, WV.

Mon-b 6. Betty Ann[7], b Dec 5, 1927; d May 12, 1937.

7. Ray Junior[7], b June 15, 1928 in Phillipi, Barbour, WV. They live in VA.
Child (Tichenor):

1. Shirley Ann[8], m Paul Stephen Goggin who died in Vietnam. They have one child, Paul Stephen. Shirley Ann (Tichenor), m 2nd Edward Allen. They live in Roswell, GA, and have one daughter, Christy.

ATT & 4. Ethel Irene[6], b Nov 18, 1895; m Clark Beatty, son of William and Mattie Beatty, Nov 2, 1916 in Monogalia Co., WV, by an M.E. minister. Clark Beatty, b Apr 5, 1893 in Fayette Co., PA; d Sept 14, 1966. They have one daughter, Pauline Virginia, b Sept 10, 1917, who m Harley Sheets, who died in an accident. She m 2nd Guy Kiger and was divorced. She m 3rd Buddy Scipp.

Mon-b 5. Joseph William[6], b Aug 1, 1898 in Opekiska, WV; m Vida May Allen. She, b Feb 6, 1903. They
2 198 have four children: William Evert, b Sept 21, 1921; Harriet Louise, b Mar 15, 1924 and married
Gar-m, Glenn Irving Friend in Oakland, MD; Joan, b Jan 2, 1927; and Nancy Jane, b Apr 20, 1933.

17 247 6. Una Lou[6], b Feb 2, 1901 in Monongalia Co., WV; d Sept 29, 1974; m Charles Cleveland Price, son
Mon-m, of Henry C. and Elizabeth E. (Shaffer) Price, Mar 29, 1922 in Monongalia Co., WV, by an M.E.
13 10 minister. Charles Cleveland Price, b ca 1898 in Monongalia Co., WV. He was living in Beechwood, WV, and Una Lou was living in Opekiska, WV, at the time of their marriage. They have five children: Betty Zane, b Jan 14, 1922 and died Mar 21, 1923 and was buried in the Shaffer Cem near National, WV; Mary Ellen, b June 5, 1924; Charles Wesley, b Sept 14, 1926; Phyllis June, b July 30, 1928; Christabel Lou, b Jan 14, 1930.

Mon-b, 7. Paul Eland[6], b July 20, 1904 in Monongalia Co., WV; d Oct 27, 1986 at his home, rural
3 61 Morgantown, WV; bur Beverly Hills Memorial Gardens, Morgantown, WV. He married Nellie May
Obt Stone, dau of Charles Armstrong and Hattie Stone, May 29, 1926 in Monongalia Co., WV, by an M.E.
Mon-m, minister. Nellie May Stone, b Apr 30, 1905 in Kanawha, WV.
15 466 Children (Tichenor):

1. Imogene Gwenn[7], b Mar 20, 1927 in Beechwood, WV; m George Dent Guthrie, Jr, son of George Dent and Mary Jane (Fletcher) Guthrie, Sept 9, 1950 at St. Paul Methodist Church, Oakland, MD. They have no children.

2. Marlin Keith[7], b June 1, 1933; d June 1, 1935; bur Carter Cem, Beechwood, WV.

Mon-m, 3. Gearldine Kay[7], b June 11, 1935 in Beechwood, WV; m Clark Russel Linger, son of Gary and
35 30 Lela (Flowers) Linger, Dec 4, 1953 by an M.E. minister at Morgantown, WV. Clark Russel Linger, b Oct 15, 1929 in Beechwood, WV. They live (1985) at rural Morgantown, WV, and have two children: Diana Lynn, b Feb 3, 1960 in Washington, DC; and Kevin Dwayne, b Dec 5, 1969 in Fort Jackson, SC.

4. Paul Martin[7], b Mar 19, 1938 in Beechwood, WV; m Virginia Vanaman Bicanich Feb 29, 1964 at Morgantown, WV, by an M.E. minister. She, b in Monongalia Co., WV. They have one child, Paul Mark, b Dec 13, 1963 in Morgantown, WV.

Mon-m, 8. Lois Dorothy[6], b Apr 26, 1908 in Opekiska, WV; m Page D. Heston, son of Cornelius and Mary
13 368 Catherine (DeVault) Heston, Mar 7, 1923 in Morgantown, WV. Page D. Heston, ca 1889 in Monongalia Co., WV. He was living in Opekiska, WV, and was a merchant in 1923. Their children were born in National, WV.
Children (Heston):

JOSEPH[3] (page 457) AARON[1] (page 455)
WILLIAM WASHINGTON[4] (page 457) JONATHAN[2] (page 456)

JOSEPH LEISURE[5] NANCY ANN[5] VIRGINIA BELL[5] WILLIAM WESLEY[5] JAMES EVANS[5] ALFRED SINES[5] CLYDE TREVYLING[5] CHARLES COLUMBAS[5] ANDREW JACKSON[5] LAUIE DELL[5] MILLARD HAMILTON[5]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF WILLIAM WASHINGTON[4] AND LUCINDA (HAWKINS) TICHENOR**

Children of Joseph Leisure[5] and Mary Priscilla (Guthrie) Tichenor
Childen of Lois Dorothy (Tichenor)[6] and Page D. Heston

ATT &

1. Priscilla Dean[7], b Apr 5, 1926; d 1974; m Wm. Gail Saylor; and m 2nd George Mayle in 1969. Child by her first marriage: Billie Jo, b Mar 5, 1953.
2. Page Cornelius[7], b Mar 9, 1928; m Evelyn Rosalee Wolfe in 1945. They have one child, Rose Mary, b Sept 9, 1945.
3. Ester Eleanor[7], b Apr 27, 1924; d 1929.

Mon-b, 3 132
Gar-m, 11 230

9. Edith Leah[6], b Feb 22, 1909 in Beechwood, WV; m Arnold Edward Malone, son of Dane DeVault and Ella Mae (Heinze) Malone, Nov 2, 1929 in Oakland, MD. Arnold Edward Malone, b Apr 14, 1906. He worked in the mines several years before becoming a builder. His father was a mine foreman for many years and lived at National, WV. They live (1980) in Mt. Airy, MD, and he works part time as a trim carpenter. The Malone children were all born in or near Morgantown, WV.
   Children (Malone):
   1. James Arnold[7], b Feb 26, 1931; lives (1980) in the Phillipines.
   2. Richard Dane[7], b Aug 29, 1933; m Hermine Rosemary Closer Mar 6, 1959 in Egypt. She, b Sept 11, 1936 in Egypt. They live (1980) in Egypt.
   3. Kenneth David[7], b Aug 2, 1949; m Joyce Annett Stanfield Aug 28, 1971. They live (1980) in Whitehorse, Yukon Territory, AK.
   4. Kathryn Dianna[7], twin of Kenneth, b Aug 2, 1949; d June 19, 1950.

Mon-m, 18 247
BDP

10. Geneva Grace[6], b Sept 21, 1913 in Opekiska, WV; m Harold Arthur Lintner, son of Frank E. and Edna (Sorgenfrei) Lintner, May 28, 1932 in Monongalia Co., WV, by an M. E. minister. Harold Arthur Lintner, b Apr 12, 1911 in Lime City, OH, and was living in Toledo, OH, in 1932.
   Children (Lintner):
   1. Jeanette Regina[7], b Mar 22, 1933; m Vencile O'Dale Perkins Aug 26, 1954. They have two children: Brian Dale, who was born Dec 30, 1958 and married Kimberly Webb; and Sharon Denise, who was born Apr 26, 1962 and married James Blackwell. The Blackwells have (1986) one child, Benjamin James.
   2. Bryan Leon[7], b Oct 18, 1935; m Sharon Rae Hood Apr 5, 1963. He was named Byron but he legally changed it to Bryan. Children (1986): Kerri Jean, b July 6, 1964; Melissa Rae, who was born Apr 23, 1967, and married Jeff Baker; and Christopher Scott, b May 2, 1970.

ATT **NANCY ANN[5]**, b 1867 in Monongalia Co., WV; d Sept 24, 1922 at Round Bottom, WV; m Oliver Guthrie, son of James and Elizabeth (Walls) Guthrie, Jan 23, 1885 at the home of his parents. Oliver Guthrie, b 1866 in Monongalia Co., WV; bur Frum Cem 1/2 mile from Round Bottom, WV. He was a miner and farmer. He and Nancy Ann were affiliated with the M. E. Church.
Children (Guthrie):

1. Bessie Lou[6], b Apr 11, 1885 in Almina, Monongalia Co., WV; m Nelson Murray.
2. James [6]Tichenor, b Oct 14, 1887 in Almina, WV; m Marie Sanders.
3. Etta May[6], b Dec 29, 1890 in Almina, WV; m Raymond Freeman.
4. Elizabeth Helen[6], b Sept 22, 1892 in Almina, WV; m Tharton Nuce.
5. Elsie Jane[6], b Sept 3, 1896 in Almina, WV; m Seymour Ryant.
6. Albro Austin[6], b Sept 13, 1897 at Round Bottom, Monongalia Co., WV; m Mildred Nuce.
7. Rosa Dane[6], b May 25, 1899 at Round Bottom, WV; m Thomas Benton Stockdale Feb 8, 1917. He, b Nov 13, 1868 in PA. He was a painter.
   Children (Stockdale):
   1. Stanley Shelby[7], b June 16, 1918 in PA. He was killed in World War II.
   2. Ada[7], b Apr 4, 1923 in Round Bottom, WV; m Vince Weisnosai.
   3. Margaret[7], b Feb 12, 1925 in Round Bottom, WV; m Albert Guthrie.
8. Effie Ocie[6], b June 22, 1903 in Round Bottom, WV; d Nov 9, 1910.
9. Margaret Emma[6], b Aug 27, 1907 in Round Bottom, WV; m Frank Daniels.
10. Walter Weldon[6], b Jan 25, 1909; m Hattie Marshall.
11. Marsha Pearl[6], b Nov 27, 1911; m Louis Gonzales.

JOSEPH[3] (page 457) AARON[1] (page 455)
WILLIAM WASHINGTON[4] (page 457) JONATHAN[2] (page 456)

JOSEPH LEISURE[5] NANCY ANN[5] **VIRGINIA BELL[5] WILLIAM WESLEY[5] JAMES EVANS[5] ALFRED SINES[5]**
CLYDE TREVYLING[5] CHARLES COLUMBAS[5] ANDREW JACKSON[5] LAUIE DELL[5] MILLARD HAMILTON[5]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF WILLIAM WASHINGTON[4] AND LUCINDA (HAWKINS) TICHENOR**

ATT **VIRGINIA BELL[5]**, b Mar 25, 1869 in Mannington, WV; d Aug 17, 1941 in Opekiska, WV; bur Carter Cem, Beechwood, WV; m James M. Brand, son of James Ellet and Susannah (Rice) Brand, June 6, 1891 in Marion Co., WV. James M. Brand, b Mar 28, 1861 in Monongalia Co., WV; d Aug 23, 1933 in Opekiska, WV; bur Carter Cem. Their children were all born in Beechwood, WV.

Children (Brand):

1. Denzel Dale[6], b Aug 14, 1892; d Jan 2, 1961; bur Mt. Zion Cem; m Mary E. Oberly in 1921.
2. Arnold Remo[6], b Jan 12, 1894; d Feb 28, 1965; bur Mt. Zion Cem. He did not marry.
3. Wilma Gladys[6], b Aug 17, 1896; d Jan 1973; bur Quiet Dell Memorial Cem; m James P. Lear in 1919.
4. George Ralph[6], b May 19, 1899; d May 10, 1924; bur Mt. Clare, WV; m Edna Hickman May 21, 1920.
5. Irene Ruth[6], b Aug 15, 1901; d Apr 10, 1931; bur Carter Cem, Beechwood, WV. She did not marry.
6. James Paul[6], b May 21, 1905; d June 2, 1905; bur Catawba, WV.
7. Maud Lou[6], b Oct 21, 1906; d Mar 29, 1965; bur East Fairmont, WV; m Tom Canter in 1925; m 2nd Rody Pitzer.
8. John Freeman[6], b May 1, 1912; m Susie Maud Nestor June 7, 1947.

Ma-d **WILLIAM WESLEY[5]**, b 1871; d at age 23, unmarried.
JAMES EVANS[5], b 1872; d at age 17, unmarried, May 30, 1890 of typhoid fever.

ATT & Mon-b, 1 122 Mon-m, 3 344 **ALFRED SINES[5]**, b Oct 14, 1874; d Oct 1, 1948 in Monongalia Co.,. WV, Winfield District; bur Carter Cem on the Alfred Sines Tichenor farm; m Sarah Priscilla Haun, dau of Charles Emery and Alcinda Blanch (Kisner) Haun. Sarah Priscilla Haun, b Oct 28, 1878; d Dec 6, 1947 in Beechwood, WV; bur Carter Cem. She was a sister to Rachel Drucilla Haun, who married Alfred's brother, Andrew Jackson, and Rose May Haun, who married Alfred's brother, Clyde Trevyling. The three sisters were born in a log cabin on the hill above Catawba, WV.

Children (Tichenor):

1. William Dayton[6] (below)
2. Charles Emery[6] (page 462)
3. Elisha[6] (page 463)
4. Robert Ingle[6] (page 463)
5. Bertie Estelle[6] (page 465)
6. Beatrice Murel[6] (page 465)
7. Alfred Sines[6] (page 465)
8. Della Gay[6] (page 465)
9. Jetta Pearl[6] (page 465)
10. Pansy Ellen[6] (page 466)
11. Velva Lorene[6] (page 466)

JOSEPH[3] (page 457) AARON[1] (page 455)
WILLIAM WASHINGTON[4] (page 457) JONATHAN[2] (page 456)
ALFRED SINES[5] (page 461)

WILLIAM DAYTON[6] CHARLES EMERY[6] ELISHA[6] ROBERT INGLE[6] BERTIE ESTELLE[6] BEATRICE MUREL[6] ALFRED SINES[6] DELLA GAY[6] JETTA PEARL[6] PANSY ELLEN[6] VELVA LORENE[6]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF ALFRED SINES[5] AND SARAH PRISCILLA (HAUN) TICHENOR**

ATT & Ma-b& d Ma-m, 19 529 **WILLIAM DAYTON[6]**, b Nov 10, 1895 in Winfield District, Marion Co., WV; d July 2, 1953 in Evertsville, WV; bur Mt. Hood Cem; m Elizabeth Bell Donaldson, dau of Cornelius and Abbie Virginia (Conner) Donaldson, July 13, 1920 at Fairmont, WV. Elizabeth Bell Donaldson, b Oct 29, 1905 in Walker Station, Wood Co., WV; d in Lancaster, OH, Aug 21, 1981; bur beside her husband in Mt. Hood Cem, Evertsville, Monongalia Co., WV.

Children (Tichenor):

Mon-b& d 1. Ray Edwin[7], b Jan 20, 1922 in Monongalia Co., WV; d July 3, 1931 in Monongalia Co., WV.; bur Carter Cem, Beechwood, WV.

Ma-b, 5 246 2. Leona Blanch[7], b Nov 6, 1923 in Catawba, WV.
3. Charles Dayton[7], b Nov 23, 1929.

Mon-b Mon-m, 35 254 Mon-b 4. Philip Edward[7], b Dec 2, 1934 in Beechwood, WV; m Mary Kennedy, dau of William and Devon (Morris) Kennedy, Oct 4, 1952 in Morgantown, WV. Mary Kennedy, b June 26, 1934 in Monongalia Co., WV. They have four children: Philip Edward, b July 24, 1953; Mary Elizabeth, b Aug 2, 1954; d Apr 22, 1960; Pamela Sue, b May 24, 1958; and Charles Eugene, b Dec 15, 1960.

Mon-m, 35 254 5. Gloria Lee[7], b July 4, 1936 in Monongalia Co., WV; m Donald Gaskill, son of Morgan and Mildred Gaskill, July 31, 1954 in Morgantown, WV. Donald Gaskill, b Jan 4, 1935 in Rivesville, WV.

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF ALFRED SINES[5] AND SARAH PRISCILLA (HAUN) TICHENOR**

Children of William Dayton[6] and Elizabeth Bell (Donaldson) Tichenor

ATT & Mon-b 6. Donald James[7], b June 23, 1937 in Monongalia Co., WV; m Mary Frances Hilling, dau of Jessie R. and Audrey V. (Sandy) Hilling May 15, 1959 in Morgantown, WV, by an M.E. minister. Mary Frances Hilling, b July 5, 1942 in Dellslow, Morgantown, WV. Donald James is employed as maintainance man at the University in Akron, OH. They have five children all born in Monongalia Co., WV: Harold Jess, b Nov 23, 1960; Michael Edward, b June 14 1962; Patricia Ann, b Aug 7, 1963; Steven Murl, b May 19, 1965; and Sandra Dee, b May 8, 1967.

Mon-b 7. Rita Marie[7], b Apr 28, 1939 in Monongalia Co., WV.

AAT & Mon-b Gar-m, 8 529 **CHARLES EMERY[6]**, b Feb 21, 1897; d Sept 1960 in Bly, OR; bur at Klamath Falls, OR; m Iva Grace Gabbert Dec 12, 1919 in Oakland, MD. Iva Grace Gabbert, b May 21, 1902. Both were residents of Beechwood, WV, in 1919.

Children (Tichenor):

ECT & Mon-m, 24 90 1. Edwin Charles[7], b Oct 24, 1920; m Genevieve Louise Stewart, dau of Charles E. and Margaret (Atwood) Stewart, at Harmony Grove, WV, by a Methodist minister. Genevieve Louise Stewart, b ca 1922 in Monongalia Co., WV.

Children (Tichenor):

Mon-b Mon-m, 1. Brenda Joyce[8], b July 2, 1941 in Morgantown, WV; m Billie Joe Allen, son of Nathan Leroy and Emma Susan (Cogar) Allen. Billie Joe Allen, b May 23, 1940 in Marion County, WV. He is a coal miner.

Children (Allen):

1. Dixie Darlene[9], b Aug 21, 1961; m Gary Ronald Short Mar 20, 1983. He, b Feb 3, 1960.
2. Tina Marie[9], b July 19, 1964; m David Lee Uphold Mar 20, 1983. He, b Feb 3, 1966. They have two children: Heather Joyce, b Dec 29, 1981; and David Lee, b Jan 8, 1985.
3. Amanda Joyce[9], b Dec 7, 1966; m Christopher Camden Boggs Dec 1, 1984. He, b June 3, 1967. They have (1985) one child: Camden Christopher, b May 28 1985.
4. Billy Joe, Jr.[9], b Sept 20, 1969;
5. Tammy Lynn[9], b July 4, 1972.

Gar-m, 37 2. Linda Genevieve[8], b May 1, 1943 in Morgantown, WV; m Garry Lee Cordray, son of Claude Clarence and Mabel (King) Cordray. Garry Lee Cordray, b Sept 18, 1941 in Morgantown, WV. He is employed by Owens-Illinoise (1979). Their children were born in Morgantown, WV.

Children (Cordray):

1. Bernard Lee[9], b Nov 12, 1962.
2. Darryl Wayne[9], b Aug 18, 1964; m Kimberly Jo (Eddy) Rider, Aug 31, 1984. She, b Sept 16, 1962. She has a daughter, Shawna Michelle Rider, b Jan 26, 1980, by a previous marriage. Darryl Wayne and Kimberly Jo have (1986) two children: Devin Wayne, b Mar 14, 1985; and Brenna Nicole, b Oct 1, 1986.
3. Debra Ann[9], b June 3, 1969.
4. Linda Kathlene[9], b June 8, 1973.

Mon-b 3. Patricia Ann[8], b Dec 31, 1944 in Morgantown, WV; m Charles Kenneth Ewing, son of Veryle Everson and Dorothy Lillian (Cusick) Ewing. Charles Kenneth Ewing, b Oct 8, 1941 in Cleveland, OH. He is employed as a service representative. They have (1979) two children: Kenneth Richard, b Mar 3, 1967 in Lakewood, OH; and Kathryn Louise, b Mar 22, 1970 in Elyria, OH.

4. Richard Edwin[8], b Jan 20, 1946 in Morgantown, WV; m Mary Ellen Candella, dau of Paul and Dorothy (Tichnell) Candella. Mary Ellen Candella, b Apr 20, 1951 in Morgantown, WV. Richard is (1979) a coal miner. They have one child, Dorothy Louise, b May 13, 1971.

5. Gloria Gay[8], b Aug 4, 1949 in Morgantown, WV; m Frank Mitchell Moore, son of Rex Wilson and Mary (Prickett) Moore. Frank Mitchell Moore, b Mar 18, 1950 in Fairmont, WV. He is a coal miner. They were divorced in 1979. They have two children born in Fairmont, WV: Frank Mitchell, Jr., b July 4, 1969; and Angela Lea, b Oct 3, 1971.

Gloria Gay (Tichenor), m 2nd Clifford Raymond Nichols. He, b in Fairmont, WV, is editor-in-chief of the Better Times Weekly.

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF ALFRED SINES[5] AND SARAH PRISCILLA (HAUN) TICHENOR**

ECT & Children of Charles Emery[6] and Iva Grace (Gabbert) Tichenor
ATT & Children of Edwin Charles[7] and Genevieve Louise (Stewart) Tichenor

Mon-b 6. Lowell Anton[8], b Nov 10, 1950 in Morgantown, WV; m Linda Diana Jackson, dau of James Howard and Mary Pauline (Lemley) Jackson. Linda Diana Jackson, b May 30, 1955 in Fairmont, WV. Lowell Anton Tichenor is a coal miner. They have four children: Michelle Dawn, b Sept 3,
Mon-b 1973 in Morgantown, WV; Melinda Ann, b Jan 16, 1975, USAH, Heidelberg, Germany; Matthew Lowell, b Aug 13, 1980 in Morgantown, WV; and Maranda Renee, b Oct 30, 1985.

Gar-m, 15 243 2. Irene Madge[7], b Nov 17, 1922; m Fernando Diaz Jan 16, 1937 in Oakland, MD.
Children (Diaz):

ITD & 1. Mardine Madge[8], b Apr 20, 1938 in Morgantown, WV; m James Edward Cain, son of James Waymen and Edna Cain. They have five children: Sharon Sue; William Allen; Kathy Ann; Donna Jean, and Fred Waymen.

2. Teresa Louise[8], b Aug 28, 1942 in Morgantown, WV; m Bobby Jack Fowler, son of Henry H. and Frances Fowler. They have (1979) three children: Melissa Dawn, b June 21, 1965; Kimberly Ann, b Jan 1, 1968; and Bobby Jack, known as Jay, b Mar 10, 1972

Mon-d 3. Bonny May[7], b Apr 6, 1926; d June 3, 1932.

Gar-m, 20 243 4. Betty Lou[7], b Apr 27, 1927 in Mononglia Co., WV; m Edward Albert Lewis, son of Jess and Mary (Fields) Lewis, 1946 in Oakland, MD. Edward Albert Lewis, b Nov 19, 1915 in Webster Springs, WV; d Mar 16, 1969 in Lakeview, OR. Betty Lou (Tichenor) m 2nd Jack Boatwright June 13, 1973 in Reno, NV.
Children by first marriage (Lewis):

1. Ronald Lowell[8], b Aug 4, 1949 in Morgantown, WV; d Sept 7, 1979 in Klamath Falls, OR; m Woltrand _____ , known as Wolly, in Germany. She, b in Germany. Ronald Lowell Lewis was in the armed service in Germany. They have three children: Richard Ronald, b Oct 13, 1967 in Bad Krevznach, Germany; Margarete Marie, b Sept 2, 1969 in Lakeview, OR; and Heidi Darleen, b Mar 23, 1973 in Klamath Falls, OR.

2. Constance Jewell[8], b Mar 9, 1963 in Romana, CA; m Kenneth Chestnut July 1978 in Reno, NV. He, b Sept 25, 1958. He is a welder. They have (1980) one child: Adam Christopher, b Dec 10, 1979 in Ashland, OR.

LMT & Mon-m, 33 20 5. Lowell Meerece[7], b Sept 27, 1930 in Monongalia Co., WV; m Pearl Columbia Perkins, dau of Cecil Edward and Leona Eunice (Hawkins) Perkins. Pearl Columbia Perkins, b Aug 8, 1934 in Rivesville, WV. They are Methodists and live (1978) in Coquille, OR.
Children (Tichenor):

Mon-b 1. Nancy Louise[8], b Dec 26, 1952 in Morgantown, WV; m Larry Hetrick. He, b July 27, 1946 in OR.
2. Dale Lee[8], b May 9, 1956 in Lakeview, OR; m Susan Rodgers. She, b Nov 10, 1955 in OR.
3. Lowell Meerece[8], b Nov 11, 1957 in Lakeview, OR. He is (1979) serving in the armed service in Germany.
4. Charles Edward[8], b Oct 20, 1960 in Lakeview, OR. He is (1979) serving in the armed service.

ATT & Mon-b **ELISHA[6]** b Dec 27, 1899 in Monongalia Co., WV; d at birth; bur Carter Cem, Beechwood, WV. His parents were living in Beechwood, WV, at the time of his birth.

Mon-m, Mon-m, 12 86 **ROBERT INGLE[6]** b Jan 28, 1900; d July 4, 1938; m Lula Vera Constable, dau of J.L. and L.D. Constable, Aug 30, 1920 at Morgantown, WV, by a Methodist minister. Lula Vera Constable, b Apr 25, 1904 in Taylor Co., WV.
Children (Tichenor):

Mon-b 1. Virginia Ruth[7], b Mar 3, 1921 in Beechwood, WV; m Wayne DeForest Murray. son of Charles Edward and Laura Belle (McFadden) Murray, June 19, 1938 in Oakland, MD. Wayne DeForest Murray, b July 8, 1919 in Cascade, WV; d Oct 7, 1944 in Luxemburg, Germany; bur Summer School Cem, Dellslow, WV. He was a miner. He died in the US armed service. Virginia Ruth (Tichenor), m 2nd Donald Wade Molisee Apr 9, 1946. She, m 3rd Ronald Leo Schroeder Dec 8, 1956 in Waukegan, IL; divorced Aug 1, 1960.
Children by first marriage (Murray)

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF ALFRED SINES[5] AND SARAH PRISCILLA (HAUN) TICHENOR**

Children of Robert Ingle[6] and Lula Vera (Constable) Tichenor
Children of Virginia Ruth (Tichenor)[7] and Wayne DeForest Murray

ATT &

1. Ingle DeForest[8], b Jan 3, 1939 in Morgantown, WV; m Florence Hess, dau of Jessie James and Dolly Bell (Blosser) Hess, July 24, 1957 in Dellslow, WV. Florence Hess, b Aug 24, 1941 in Morgantown, WV. She is a Free Methodist. He is a partner in a typewriter sales & service Co.
   Children (Murray):
   1. Debra Lea[9], b Jan 8, 1960 in Morgantown, WV; m David Wayne Morgan Mar 16, 1977. They have one daughter, Jessica Danielle, b Nov 9, 1977.

   Ingle DeForest Murray, m 2nd Ruth Ann Wade. They have (1978) one son, Robert Christopher, b Aug 2, 1974 in Morgantown, WV.
2. Nancy Loretta[8], b May 17, 1941 in Morgantown, WV; m Robert Lee Mayle, son of Arthur Lee and Priscilla Irene (Clark) Mayle, May 6, 1958 in Morgantown, WV. Robert Lee Mayle, b Dec 11, 1937 in Morgantown, WV. They have five children: Arthur Lee, b May 1, 1961 in Navy Hospital, San Diego, CA; Wayne Allen, b Aug 11, 1962 in Morgantown, WV; Randy Lee, b Dec 9, 1963 in Great Lakes, IL; Robert Lee, b Dec 22, 1965 in Milwaukee, WI.; Gary Lee, b Aug 16, 1970 in Milwaukee, WI; d Aug 17, 1970.
3. Charlotte Elaine[8], b Oct 6, 1944 in Morgantown, WV; m Charles Edward Bliesner May 23, 1963 in Milwaukee, WI. Charles Edward Bliesner, b Feb 28, 1943 in Milwaukee, WI. He is an auto mechanic and a member of the South Nazarine Church, 2114 9th Ave, Milwaukee. They have two children: Charles Edward, b July 13, 1964 in Milwaukee, WI; and Andrew Wayne, b Nov 29, 1966 in Milwaukee.

Virginia Ruth (Tichenor), m 2nd Donald Wade Molisee Apr 9, 1946; divorced July 18, 1952 in Morgantown, WV.
Children (Molisee):

1. Donald William[8], b Jan 1, 1948 in Kingwood, WV; m Linda Mary Kojis, dau of Adam Stephen and Ruth Rose (Kenehan) Kojis, May 15, 1968 in Milwaukee, WI; Linda Mary Kojis, b Feb 17, 1949 in Milwaukee, WI. Donald William Molisee, m 2nd Marlene Violet Ann Trador, Aug 16, 1980. He is a machinist and a member of the Corpus Christi Church, 8607 W. Villard Ave, Milwaukee, WI. They have two children born in Milwaukee: Adam Wade, b Dec 18, 1968; and Jason Donald, b Nov 5, 1971.
2. Robert Mason[8], b Dec 5, 1954 in Milwaukee, WI. He is a welder and (1968) single.

Virginia Ruth (Tichenor), m 3rd Ronald Leo Schroeder. He, b Dec 8, 1956 in Waukegan, IL; divorced Aug 1, 1960.
Child (Schroeder):

1. David Leo[8], b June 11, 1957 in Milwaukee, WI; m Geneva Kay Ethiridge, dau of William Marcus and Lily Bernice (Gentry) Ethiridge, June 14, 1975. Geneva Kay Ethiridge, b Jan 21, 1957 in TN. David Leo Schroeder is (1980) employed by the Banner Lumber Co., Milwaukee, WI, and is a member of the Mt. Olive Church, 5327 Washington Blvd, Milwaukee. They have two children born in West Alice, WI: Christina Marie, b Jan 16, 1976; and William James, b Mar 3, 1977.

2. Ingle Leroy[7], b June 5, 1922. He served in the US Army in World War II.

Mon-d

3. Elias Lester[7], b Jan 23, 1932; d Aug 3, 1932 in Monongalia Co., WV; bur Carter Cem, Beechwood, WV.
4. Benjamin Mason[7], b Mar 16, 1933 in Morgantown, WV; m Ardeth Mae Numer, dau of William Penn and Lucille (Shoff) Numer, Sept 13, 1952 in Pittsburg, PA. Ardeth Mae Numer, b Feb 14, 1933 in Pittsburg, PA. Benjamin Mason Tichenor is a sheetmetal worker. He moved to Pittsburg in 1950.
   Children (Tichenor):
   1. Benjamin Mason[8], b Apr 29, 1956 in Carnegia, PA; m Nancy Jane Mueller, dau of William J. and Shirley May (Krativel) Mueller, Oct 3, 1976 in Pittsburg, PA. Nancy Jane Mueller, b July 31, 1957. Benjamin Mason Tichenor is a welder. They have one child, Lisha Marie.
   2. Kenneth Robert[8], b Apr 2, 1959 in Carnegia, PA.
   3. Susan Leigh[8], b Aug 9, 1961 in Carnegia, PA.

JOSEPH[3] (page 457) AARON[1] (page 455)
WILLIAM WASHINGTON[4] (page 457) JONATHAN[2] (page 456)
ALFRED SINES[5] (page 461)

WILLIAM DAYTON[6] CHARLES EMERY[6] ELISHA[6] **ROBERT INGLE[6]** **BERTIE ESTELLE[6]** **BEATRICE MUREL[6]** **ALFRED SINES[6]** **DELLA GAY[6]** **JETTA PEARL[6]** PANSY ELLEN[6] VELVA LORENE[6]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF ALFRED SINES[5] AND SARAH PRISCILLA (HAUN) TICHENOR**

Children of Robert Ingle[6] and Lula Vera (Constable) Tichenor

ATT & 5. Donald David[7], b June 26, 1934 in Beechwood, WV; m Lillie Violet Sliger, dau of John Canada and Sylvia May (Costello) Sliger, Dec 15, 1956 in Boyers, PA. Lillie Violet Sliger, b July 23, 1936 in Catawba, WV. Donald David Tichenor is a sheet metal worker. He served in the US Air Force 1951 to 1955.

Children (Tichenor):

1. David Leroy[8], b Oct 11, 1957 in Pittsburg, PA; m Brenda Joy Caughenour, June 30, 1978. They have two children born in Pittsburg, PA: Ronnie Lee, b July 15, 1973 and David Leroy II, b Mar 8, 1979.
2. Gary Allen[8], b Feb 23, 1960 in Pittsburg, PA.
3. Donald Boyd[8], b Dec 20, 1962 in Pittsburg, PA.

Ha-b **BERTIE ESTELLE[6]**, b 1902; died young.

ATT & Mon-m, 12 318 **BEATRICE MUREL[6]**, b Dec 20, 1904 in Harrison Co., WV; m J. Everett Livengood, son of George and Eva (Miller) Livengood, May 14, 1921. J. Everett Livengood, b Sept 5, 1897 in Preston Co., WV. Both were living in Beechwood, WV, in 1921. They have six children: Harry Wentworth, b Apr 15, 1922; Alfreda June, b Apr 26, 1923; Rosella May, b Mar 3, 1925; Evelyn Ruth, b May 13, 1927; Dorlee Marjorie, b May 15, 1928; and Margaret Joyce, b May 18, 1936.

ATT & Ha-b Mon-m, 18 223 Mon-d **ALFRED SINES[6]**, b Nov 21, 1907 in Harrison Co., WV; d Sept 7, 1949 in Monongalia Co., WV, by crushing in a mine accident; m Ruth Hawkins, dau of George and Lucy (Hillberry) Hawkins, at Riverside, WV. Ruth Hawkins, b May 14, 1912 in Marion Co., WV. Both were living in Brady, WV, at the time of their marriage.

Children (Tichenor):

Mon-m, 33 138 Mon-b Mon-d 1. Alfred George[7], b June 17, 1932 in Edna, WV; m Ellen Eileen Perrine, dau of Noah and Ella Virginia (Husskin) Perrine, by a Methodist minister. Ellen Eileen Perrine, b Nov 3, 1933 in Filbert, PA. Children born in Monongalia Co., WV: Alfred James, b Apr 13, 1954; Regis Earl, b Dec 1, 1956, d Dec 7, 1956 and buried in the Mount Hood Cem, Evertsville, WV; and Regina Carol, b July 23, 1958.

Mon-m, 38 322 2. Robert Franklin[7], b May 5, 1933 in Monongalia Co., WV; m Shirley Buchanan, dau of Warren and Beatrice M. (Martin) Buchanan. Shirley Buchanan, b Feb 12, 1938 in Monongalia Co., WV.

3. Pansy Louise[7], b Feb 9, 1936.

Mon-m, 33 140 35 382 4. Lula Bell[7], b Feb 19, 1937 in Beechwood, WV; m James Walter Buchanan, son of Warren S. Buchanan. James Walter Buchanan, b Sept 22, 1929. Lula Bell (Tichenor) m 2nd Bernard Darrell Loughry, son of Dennis F. and Effie May (Sell) Loughry.

Mon-b 5. Janet Eileen[7], b June 5, 1942 in Monongalia Co., WV.

ATT & Ha-m, 42 133 **DELLA GAY[6]**, b Aug 7, 1910 in Harrison Co., WV; m Roscoe Add Maxwell, son of George Elsworth and Grace Maxwell, Dec 27, 1926 at Clarksburg, WV. Roscoe Add Maxwell, b ca 1905 in Harrison Co., WV. He is a brother of Cleveland Maxwell, who married Della Gay's sister, Jetta Pearl. Both were living at Wilsonburg, WV, at the time of their marriage. Children: Evelynn June, b Dec 5, 1927; Elizabeth Ann, b Dec 16, 1931; Mary Bell, b Aug 18, 1933; Joseph Howard, b Dec 28, 1935; and Grealie Boyd, b Sept 4, 1938.

ATT & Ha-m, 42 184 **JETTA PEARL[6]**, b Dec 25, 1912 in Harrison Co., WV; m Cleveland Carl Maxwell, son of George Elsworth and Grace Maxwell, in Clarksburg, WV. Cleveland Carl Maxwell, b Sept 24, 1906 in Harrison Co., WV.

Children (Maxwell):

1. Edward Eugene[7], b July 13, 1927
2. Betty Jean[7], b Jan 11, 1929 in Wilsonburg, WV; m Charles Ivan Shields, son of Harley and Genevieve (Roy) Shields, Nov 1946 in Westover, WV. Charles Ivan Shields, b 1927 in Edna Gas, Monongalia Co., WV. Betty Jean (Maxwell), m 2nd Lefty Shumiloff.

Children by first marriage (Shields):

1. Charles Dale[8], b June 22, 1944 in Morgantown, WV; m Linda Bechtel Aug 18, 1979.
2. Genevieve Kaye[8], b May 25, 1948 in Morgantown, WV; m Claude Sam Saylor May 28, 1967.

JOSEPH[3] (page 457) AARON[1] (page 455)
WILLIAM WASHINGTON[4] (page 457) JONATHAN[2] (page 456)
ALFRED SINES[5] (page 461)

WILLIAM DAYTON[6] CHARLES EMERY[6] ELISHA[6] ROBERT INGLE[6] BERTIE ESTELLE[6] BEATRICE MUREL[6] ALFRED SINES[6] DELLA GAY[6] **JETTA PEARL[6]** **PANSY ELLEN[6]** **VELVA LORENE[6]**

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF ALFRED SINES[5] AND SARAH PRISCILLA (HAUN) TICHENOR**

Children of Jetta Pearl (Tichenor)[6] and Cleveland Carl Maxwell

Betty Jean (Maxwell) married 2nd Lefty Shumiloff.
Children (Shumiloff):

ATT &
1. Sondra Sue[8], b Jan 12, 1953 in Morgantown, WV; m James Don Carpenter July 3, 1977.
2. Dorothy Ann[8], b Jan 31, 1955 in Morgantown, WV; single in 1981.
3. Rebecca Jean[8], b Oct 2, 1956 in Morgantown, WV; single in 1981.

3. Jackie Edmund[7], b July 23, 1932.
4. Robert Leo[7], b Nov 8, 1936.
5. Judith Ann[7], b Mar 11, 1946.

Mon-b, 3 198 **PANSY ELLEN[6]**, b May 20, 1915 in Wilsonburg, WV; m Owen Monroe Boggs June 7, 1955 in Monongalia Co., WV. He, b Mar 5, 1920. They have one child, Owen Monroe, Jr., b Dec 28, 1957.

ATT & Mon-b Mon-m, 22 408 **VELVA LORENE[6]**, b Oct 18, 1922 in Beechwood, WV; m Anthony Vaglienti, son of Angelo and Angela Vaglienti, at Harmony Grove, WV, Sept 17, 1938. Anthony Vaglienti, b Apr 30, 1917 in Morgantown, WV; d July 1, 1981; bur Oak Forest Cem, Hundred, WV.
Children (Vaglienti):

1. Lottie Karen[7], b Dec 18, 1938; m Darrel Lee Knotts, son of Darrel Lee Knotts, Aug 25, 1956 in Morgantown, WV. Darrel Lee Knotts II, b Feb 16, 1929. They have (1981) one son, Darrel Lee III, b Aug 14, 1957.
2. Richard Allen[7], b Sept 18, 1940; m Minnie Marie Wyatt Nov 5, 1960. She, b Sept 10, 1944. They have four children: Nancy Lynn, b Aug 6, 1966; Donna Sue, b Oct 15, 1968; Pamela Jo, b Sept 22, 1970; and Richard Allen II, b Apr 21, 1972.

JOSEPH[3] (page 457) AARON[1] (page 455)
WILLIAM WASHINGTON[4] (page 457) JONATHAN[2] (page 456)

JOSEPH LEISURE[5] NANCY ANN[5] VIRGINIA BELL[5] WILLIAM WESLEY[5] JAMES EVANS[5] ALFRED SINES[5] **CLYDE TREVYLING[5]** CHARLES COLUMBAS[5] ANDREW JACKSON[5] LAUIE DELL[5] MILLARD HAMILTON[5]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF WILLIAM WASHINGTON[4] AND LUCINDA (HAWKINS) TICHENOR**

ATT & Ma-b, 1 143 **CLYDE TREVYLING[5]**, b Dec. 13, 1876 in Marion Co., WV; d Mar 13, 1967 in Monongalia Co., WV; bur Beverly Hills Memorial Gardens, Laurel Point, WV. m Rose May Haun, dau of Charles Emery and Alcinda Blanch (Kisner) Haun in 1895. Rose Haun, b Aug 12, 1880 in Marion Co., WV; d Mar 9, 1933 in Monongalia Co., WV; bur Carter Cem at Beechwood, WV. Clyde owned and operated a grocery, hardware and feed store in Flaggy Meadow, WV, now known as Beverly Hills Memorial Gardens. He built a house and store on land adjoining the Monongahela River, starting the building in 1916.
Children (Tichenor):

1. Leafy Constance[6] (page 467)
2. Othmer Nowell[6] (page 467)
3. Norris Idlewood[6] (page 467)
4. Thelbert Gynette[6] (page 467)
5. Audrey Alice[6] (page 468)
6. Erma Clyde[6] (page 468)
7. Ardath Trevor[6] (page 468)
8. Forest Berlin[6] (page 469)
9. India Rose[6] (page 469)
10. Norma Virginia[6] (page 469)
11. Naomi Arliss[6] (page 469)
12. Arlyn Merrit[6] (page 469)

JOSEPH[3] (page 457) AARON[1] (page 455)
WILLIAM WASHINGTON[4] (page 457) JONATHAN[2] (page 456)
CLYDE TREVYLING[5] (page 466)

LEAFY CONSTANCE[6] **OTHMER NOWELL[6]** **NORRIS IDLEWOOD[6]** **THELBERT GYNETTE[6]**
AUDREY ALICE[6] EMRNA CLYDE[6] ARDATH TREVOR[6] FOREST BERLIN[6] INDIA ROSE[6]
NORMA VIRGINIA[6] NAOMI ARLISS[6] ARLYN MERRIT[6]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF CLYDE TREVYLING[5] AND ROSE MAY (HAUN) TICHENOR**

ATT & Mon-m, 12 7 **LEAFY CONSTANCE[6]**, b Sept 30, 1898 in Monongalia Co., WV; m John Robert Constable, known as Bob, son of J. L. and Berdie Laurie Constable, June 23, 1920 at Beechwood, WV, by a Methodist minister. Both were living at Beechwood in 1920. Bob Constable, b June 13, 1898 in Taylor Co., WV. He worked in the mines for more than 40 years. After he retired from mining, he worked at Central Electric for several years. They lived in Booth, WV, for 35 years and have lived in Hildebrand, WV, since 1974.

Children (Constable):

1. Opal Pauline[7], b Mar 23, 1921 in WV; m Albert Sheridan Bailey, Aug 18, 1938. Albert, b Nov 26, 1916 in WV. He is a painter and insulator. They had five children all born in Monongalia Co., WV, except Alice Ann, who was born in Preston Co., WV: Alice Ann, b Dec 20, 1938; Kathryn Sue, b Apr 14, 1941; Albert Sheridan, Jr., b Sept 17, 1944; Charles Robert, b Oct 12, 1946; and William Russell, b Oct 9, 1952.
2. Jess Louis[7], b Apr 26, 1923; d Dec 15, 1951 of lukemia in Veterans Hospital, Clarksburg, WV, bur Beverly Hills Memorial Cem, New Laurel Point, WV. He served in the U. S. Army.
3. Clyde Cecil[7], b May 26, 1925; d of lukemia Feb. 13, 1948 in Morgantown, WV, bur Beverly Hills Memorial Cem, New Laurel Point, WV.
4. Kenneth Richard[7], b July 2, 1931.
5. Walter Howard[7], b Mar 27, 1929.
6. Earl Norman[7], b May 8, 1933.

Mon-b 7. Norma Josephine[7], b July 26, 1935 in Bretz, Preston Co. WV; m Hu Doyne DeVall, Sept 13, 1958. He, b Aug 10, 1928 in Morgantown, WV. They have three children born in Monongalia Co., WV: Rebecca Lynn, b May 30, 1957; Debra Ann, b Feb. 19, 1959; and Douglas Wayne, b Oct 26, 1962.

ATT **OTHMER NOWELL[6]**, b Apr 28, 1901 in Harrison Co., WV. m Grace Jane Armstrong, dau of Charles and Hattie Armstrong, Aug 2, 1922 by M. P. Min. Grace, b Feb. 10, 1900 at Longacre, WV. Both were living at Flaggy Meadow, WV, at the time of their marriage.

Children (Tichenor):

1. Dorothy Vivian[7], b Apr 11, 1923.
2. Tharen Fay[7], b Sept 26, 1924; d May 6, 1929; bur M.P. Cem, Catawba, WV. She fell into a tub of hot water and scalded to death.
3. Hope Orilee[7], b Dec 26, 1925 or 1926 in Monongalia Co., WV; d July 7, 1931.

NORRIS IDLEWOOD[6], b June 21, 1903; died single at age 28.

Gar-m, 10 242 **THELBERT GYNETTE[6]**, b Dec 8, 1905; m Nora Katherine Schell Jan 5, 1927 in Oakland, MD. She, b Feb 14, 1912.

Children (Tichenor):

1. Betty Rose[7], b Feb 1, 1928.
2. Helen Dolores[7], b May 11, 1930.

APT 3. George William[7], b Mar 20, 1932 in Rivesville, WV; m Audrey Louise Pattison, dau of Charles Edward and Juanita Merle (Propst) Pattison in Truth Or Consequences, NM, Feb 20, 1953. Audrey Louise Pattison, b July 12, 1935 in Hot Springs, AR. George William Tichenor served in the Army Air Force from June 11, 1951 to Oct 15, 1956. He is employed as an electrical engineer by the FAA. They live (1976) in Oklahoma City, OK.

Children (Tichenor):

1. David William[8], b Oct 16, 1954 at AFB, Fairbanks, AK; m Anita D'Eath Dec 1971.
2. Michael Alan[8], b June 6, 1956 at Eielson AFB, Fairbanks, AK; m Nina Joan Whisenhunt Aug 1974. He, m 2nd Sandra _____ Oct 1979.
3. Stephen Duane[8], b July 26, 1957 in Pasadena, TX; m Vicki Perry, May 17, 1979.

ATT 4. Thelbert Gary[7], b May 27, 1934 in Masontown, WV; m Frances Louise Reece, dau of George Fannie and Artie Ann (Raney) Reece, Aug 13, 1954. Frances Louise Reece, b Mar 25, 1936 in Eureka Springs, AR. Their children were born in Pasadena, TX, where (1981) they live.

Children (Tichenor):

1. Teresa Gwynell[8], b Mar 30, 1956; m Joe Barney Laird Feb 7, 1976. They have (1981) one child: Amanda Louise, b Jan 9, 1980 in Pasadena, TX.

JOSEPH[3] (page 457) AARON[1] (page 455)
WILLIAM WASHINGTON[4] (page 457) JONATHAN[2] (page 456)
CLYDE TREVYLING[5] (page 466)

LEAFY CONSTANCE[6] OTHMER NOWELL[6] NORRIS IDLEWOOD[6] **THELBERT GYNETTE[6]**
AUDREY ALICE[6] **EMRNA CLYDE[6]** **ARDATH TREVOR[6]** FOREST BERLIN[6] INDIA ROSE[6]
NORMA VIRGINIA[6] NAOMI ARLISS[6] ARLYN MERRIT[6]

Source Pg

CHILDREN OF CLYDE TREVYLING[5] AND ROSE MAY (HAUN) TICHENOR

Children of Thelbert Gynette[6] and Nora Katherine (Schell) Tichenor
Children of Thelbert Gary[7] and Frances Louise (Reece) Tichenor

ATT

2. Cheryl Lynn[8], b June 27, 1957; m Ronald Wayne Hiser Aug 13, 1976. They have (1981) three children: Cheri Lynn, b Mar 15, 1978 in Pasadena, TX; and twins, b Apr 20, 1980: Scott Gary, who weighed 8 lb., 8 oz. at birth; and Christopher Irvin, who weighed 7 lb., 13 oz. at birth.

3. Gary Paul[8], b Apr 29, 1965.

ATT & Ha-b Mon-m, 13 571

AUDREY ALICE[6], b July 30, 1908 in Harrison Co., WV; d May 17, 1962; bur Beverly Hills Memorial Cem; m Carl Arlington Constable, son of Layfatte and Laura Berda Constable, by a Baptist minister. Carl Arlington Constable, b 1906 in Taylor Co., WV; d 1924. They had one daughter, Kathleen May, b Nov 21, 1924. Audrey Alice (Tichenor) m 2nd Charles Guthrie. He, b June 11, 1901; d 1946.

ATT & Ha-b, 9 208 Mon-m, 15 545

ERMA CLYDE[6], b June 12, 1911 in Harrison Co., WV; m Joseph Ray Livengood, son of George and Ella (Miller) Livengood, July 17, 1926. Joseph Ray Livengood, b Sept 16, 1902 in Preston Co., WV; d June 9, 1961; bur Beverly Hills Memorial Cem, Monongalia Co., WV. Both were living in Beechwood, WV, in 1926. They have seven children: Loretta June, b June 13, 1927; Arbutis Jean, b Aug 6, 1928; Joseph Ray, b May 2, 1930; James Lee, b 1931 and died at birth; Fay Joy, b Feb 15, 1933; Jimmy Paul, b June 15, 1934; and Jeanine May, b June 16, 1936.

ATT & Har-b, 9 210 Mon-m, 19 419

ARDATH TREVOR[6], b Sept 30, 1913 in Mt. Clare, WV; d June 9, 1982; m Wilma Margurite Smith, dau of Okey Jerimiah and Ida Pearl (Wolf) Smith, Mar 23, 1935. Wilma Margurite Smith, b Oct 25, 1915 in Kendall, MD; d Jan 31, 1986. Ardath Trevor Tichenor was an ardent family genealogist and supplied much of the material on the descendants of William Washington Tichenor[4] for this book. His voluminous correspondence with the writer was indispensable. He served in the US Navy Jan 31, 1943 to Dec 10, 1945. He and his wife lived in Monongalia Co., WV, where all of their children were born, until 1953 when they moved to Pasadena, TX. There he worked as a material control supervisor for 20 years before retirement.

Children (Tichenor):

Mon-b& d

1. Sharon Rose[7], b June 4, 1937; d June 30, 1937; bur Beachwood, WV.

Mon-b

2. Ginger Carol[7], b Sept 17, 1938; m Donald Walter Bremer, son of John Gilbert and Mary Valleen (Sanders) Bremer, Nov 22, 1962. Donald Walter Brewer, b Mar 9, 1935 in San Antonio, TX. He is a supervisor and drafting engineer (1978) with Lockwood Green, Co., Spartonsburg, SC. Ginger Carol (Tichenor) graduated from Waitman-Barbe Jr. High at Booth, WV, and was the highest ranking student in Monongalia Co. She graduated from Sr. High in Pasadena, TX. They have three children: Gregory Allen, b May 22, 1964; Gordon Eric, b Nov 20, 1966; and Kelley Ann, b Aug 30, 1969.

Mon-b

3. Shelva Jean[7], b Jan 21, 1941; m James Lee Roy Koon, son of Ernest and Bricia (Tucker) Koon, Nov 4, 1960. James Lee Roy Koon, b Nov 15, 1935 in Columbus, OH, is a welder and mechanic on heavy equipment. Shelva Jean (Tichenor) is a graduate of Pasadena High School and Cooper Switchboard School. They have three children: Becky Jean, b Apr 18, 1962; Bonnie Lee, b May 10, 1968; and James Lee Roy, b June 29, 1970.

4. Cecelia Elaine[7], b Oct 10, 1942; m Gary Allen Williams, son of Gail and Cleda Mae (Griffith) Williams, Mar 18, 1962. Gary Allen Williams, b Jan 18, 1940 in Carmi, IL, is a medical researcher at M. D. Anderson Cancer Hospital, Houston, TX (1978). Cecelia is a graduate of Pasadena (TX) High School and a secretarial school and now works for a firm of certified public accountants in Houston, TX. They have three children: Stephania Elaine, b Mar 16, 1963; Stacy Denise, b Oct 3, 1969; and Melissa Collette, b May 4, 1972.

Mon-b

5. Sandra Iona[7], b July 5, 1944; m Stephen Roy Brodine, son of Carl Albert and Helen Virginia (Barrett) Brodine, Dec 26, 1964. Stephen Roy Brodine, b July 2, 1944 in Lake Charles, LA. He and Sandra are graduates of Pasadena (TX) High School and (1981) own three restaurants in Baytown, TX: The Prestige West, Baytown's finest restaurant and saloon, The Varsity, a quick lunch room, and Wooster's Eddies, a Bar-B-Q place with complete catering service for private and industrial parties. They have two children: Tracy Dianne, b July 8, 1970 and Teri Lynn, b Nov 13, 1972.

JOSEPH[3] (page 457) AARON[1] (page 455)
WILLIAM WASHINGTON[4] (page 457) JONATHAN[2] (page 456)
CLYDE TREVYLING[5] (page 466)

LEAFY CONSTANCE[6] OTHMER NOWELL[6] NORRIS IDLEWOOD[6] THELBERT GYNETTE[6]
AUDREY ALICE[6] EMRNA CLYDE[6] **ARDATH TREVOR[6]** **FOREST BERLIN[6]** **INDIA ROSE[6]**
NORMA VIRGINIA[6] **NAOMI ARLISS[6]** **ARLYN MERRIT[6]**

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF CLYDE TREVYLING[5] AND ROSE MAY (HAUN) TICHENOR**

ATT & Children of Ardath Trevor[6] and Wilma Margurite (Smith) Tichenor

Mon-b 6. Dianna Oneida[7], b Mar 2, 1953; m Douglas William Stiles, son of Kenneth William and Irene Bernice (Kucera) Stiles, Oct 18, 1975. Douglas William Stiles, b Dec. 4, 1946 in Pasadena, TX, is a draftsman and cost analyzer, employed in Houston, TX. Dianna Oneida (Tichenor) graduated from Morwalk (CT) High School after previously attending Pasadena High and was a National Honor Society student. She speaks Spanish fluently. She is (1978) assistant chief radiologist at M. D. Anderson Hospital, Houston, TX. Douglas and Dianna live in Pasadena, TX, where they own
ATT & their home.

Mon-d **FOREST BERLIN[6]**, b June 5, 1916; d Nov 18, 1918; bur M.P. Cem, Catawba, WV.
6 209 **INDIA ROSE[6]**, b June 12, 1918; d June 14, 1918; bur M.P. Cem, Catawba, WV.
ATT & **NORMA VIRGINIA[6]**, b Oct 13, 1920 in Flaggy Meadow, WV; m Joseph David Devore, son of William
Mon-m, and Agnes Devore, Nov 3, 1934 in Morgantown, WV. Joseph David Devore, b Oct 25, 1912 in Brady, WV; d
19 314 Aug 28, 1974 in Harrisburg, PA, and buried there. He was a warehouse manager. Norma Virginia
Mon-b (Tichenor), m 2nd Leroy M. Sleck, son of John and Emma (Young) Sheck, May 5, 1979 in Newport, PA. Leroy M. Sheck, b Jan 27, 1901 in Harrisburg, PA.

Children (Devore):

1. Shirley Rose, [7], b May 22, 1935 in Edna Gas, Monongalia Co., WV; m Roland Bottiglia.
2. Joseph Lee[7], b Aug 31, 1937 in Flaggy Meadow, WV; m Sally Saltis.
3. Thomas Eugene[7], b Oct 19, 1939 in Harrisburg, PA; m Shirley Prowl.
4. William Douglas[7], b July 23, 1941 in Harrisburg, PA; m Tina Nissley.
5. Trudy Marie[7], b Nov 27, 1946 in Harrisburg, PA; m Jeff Hoke.
6. Donald Lynn[7], b June 18, 1951 in Harrisburg, PA; m Donna _____ May 25, 1979.

ATT & **NAOMI ARLISS[6]**, b Jan 4, 1923 in Flaggy Meadow, WV; d May 21, 1962; bur Beverly Hills Memorial Gardens near Laurel Point, Monongalia Co., WV; m Walter Malcom Stevens, son of Walter Andrew and Mary Ellen (Coffman) Stevens, Mar 15, 1937 in Morgantown, WV. Walter Malcom Stevens, b in Charleston, WV, ca 1916.

ATT & **ARLYN MERRIT[6]**, b Mar 22, 1926 in Flaggy Meadow, WV; m Bessie Virginia Koon, dau of Ernest M.
Mon-b and Bricie Louella (Tucker) Koon, Aug 11, 1947 in Morgantown, WV, by a Methodist minister. Bessie Virginia Koon, b June 16, 1924 in Clarksburg, WV. Arlynn Merrit Tichenor served as a coxswain in the US Navy May 18, 1943 to Jan 28, 1947. He is now (1980) a miner. Their children were born in Morgantown, WV. They now live in Clarksburg.

Children (Tichenor):

Mon-b, 1. Arlene Kay[7], b Nov 24, 1947; m Gorman Camden Newman, son of Meredith and Velvet May (Dalton) Newman, Jan 29, 1977 at Browns Chapel, ____. Gorman Camden Newman, b Mar 17, 1940 in Phillipi, WV.

Mon-b, 2. Dale Lee[7], b Nov 11, 1948; d Apr 7, 1973; bur Beverly Hills Memorial Gardens, Monongalia Co.,
11 11 WV; m Judith Marie Bacorn, dau of Charles William and Gertrude Arleta (Calford) Bacorn, June 28, 1971. Judith Marie Bacorn, b Mar 7, 1952 at National, WV. They have two children: Dale Lee, b June 18, 1971; and Tammy Nicole, b Oct 14, 1973.

JOSEPH[3] (page 457) AARON[1] (page 455)
WILLIAM WASHINGTON[4] (page 457) JONATHAN[2] (page 456)

JOSEPH LEISURE[5] NANCY ANN[5] VIRGINIA BELL[5] WILLIAM WESLEY[5] JAMES EVANS[5] ALFRED SINES[5]
CLYDE TREVYLING[5] **CHARLES COLUMBAS[5]** ANDREW JACKSON[5] LAUIE DELL[5] MILLARD HAMILTON[5]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF WILLIAM WASHINGTON[4] AND LUCINDA (HAWKINS) TICHENOR**

ATT & **CHARLES COLUMBAS[5]**, b Feb 20, 1879 in Marion Co., WV; m Ida Bell Heaton, dau of Henry and Mary
25 483 (Mills) Heaton, Oct 28, 1914 at Clarksburg, WV, by an M.E. minister. Ida Bell Heaton, b ca 1884 in
Ha-d, Harrison Co., WV; d Feb 4, 193_ in Harrison Co., WV; bur at Sunset (?). Charles Columbas Tichenor, m
11 259 2nd Lettie Barker Burnes, a widow and daughter of James and Ellen (Neely) Barker, Nov 27, 1937. Lettie Barker, b Mar 15, 1888 in Doddrige Co., WV; living at Mt. Clare, WV, in 1937. He was living at Mt. Clare at the time of both marriages. He has no children recorded in the birth records of Marion, Harrison and Monongalia Counties, WV.

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF WILLIAM WASHINGTON[4] AND LUCINDA (HAWKINS) TICHENOR**

ATT & Ha-m, 11 121 Mon-d **ANDREW JACKSON[5]**, b Apr 15, 1881; d Mar 21, 1966 in Monongalia Co., WV; bur Mount Hood Cem, Evertsville, Mononglia Co., WV; m Rachel Drucilla Haun, dau of Emory and Lucinda Haun, May 10, 1901. Rachel Drucilla Haun, b Mar 12, 1879; d Oct 17, 1937 in Monongalia Co., WV. She was a sister to Sarah Priscilla and Rose May Haun, who married Andrew Jackson's brothers.

Children (Tichenor):

Mon-b Mon-m, 11 84 1. Olie Lorene[6], b Mar 23, 1902 in Clinton District, Monongalia Co., WV; m John Allen Cain, son of James and Susan Cain, Dec 11, 1918 by a Baptist minister. John Allen Cain, b in Fayette Co., PA, ca 1884.

Gar-m, 8 269 2. Zoia Myrtle[6], b Apr 6, 1902 in Harrison Co., WV; d Nov 9, 1967 in Monongalia Co., WV; m Earl Leroy Brooks in Oakland, MD, Aug 16, 1919. Earl Leroy Brooks, b ca 1898 in Monongalia Co., WV; d Aug 28, 1939 in Flaggy Meadow, WV; bur Carter Cem, Beechwood, WV. He was a miner. Children born in Monongalia Co., WV: Frances Lorene, b Jan 11, 1921 and d July 17, 1944; James Leroy, b May 11, 1925; d at birth; and Nadine Ruth, b July 9, 1923 and married Charles A. Mouser.

Gar-m, 12 250 Mon-d 3. Mifflin Gwinell[6], b 1904; d Mar 27, 1975 in Monongalia Co., WV; bur Waterloo, French Creek, WV; m Irene May Morrison, dau of Edgar Dorman and Effie Laura (Nautingham) Morrison May 25, 1930 in Oakland, MD. Irene May Morrison, b May 30, 1914 in Braxton Co., WV. Mifflin Gwinell Tichenor is a retired coal miner.

Children (Tichenor):

Mon-b 1. _____, b Jan 1, 1932; infant death.

2. Ethel June[7], b Jan 1, 1932 in Morgantown, WV; m George Roush, son of Edward and Bertha Thelma (Roy) Roush Oct 2, 1948. George Roush, b June 17, 1925 in Mason, WV.

Children (Roush):

1. Georgette[8], b Oct 18, 1949 in Pt. Pleasant, WV; m Ronald Eugene Gearheart, Feb 22, 1969.
2. Yvonne Irene[8], b Oct 20, 1950 in Columbus, OH; m Phillip Allen Cutlip Aug 16, 1969.
3. James Michael[8], b Dec 2, 1951 in Columbus, OH; m Darlene Sue Smith Sept 16, 1972.
4. Diana June[8], b Mar 4, 1953 in Columbus, OH; m Hal Douglas Cook Feb 2, 1970.

3. Andrew Dorman[7], b Mar 20, 1935 in Morgantown, WV; m Judith Marie Friend, dau of Charles Harrison and Doris Esther (Ford) Friend, Mar 10, 1961. Judith Marie Friend, b Aug 11, 1942 in Columbus, OH. They have six children born in Columbus, OH: James Andrew, who was born Jan 10, 1962 and married Sherilin Swain Apr 20, 1981; Andrew Dorman, b May 17, 1963; Doreen Kay, b Sept 18, 1964; Belenda Marie, b May 29, 1966; Mishellen Lynn, b Feb 12, 1971; and Jonathan Edward, b Oct 1, 1972.

4. Betty Rose[7], b Sept 18, 1935 in Buchannon, WV; m Beverly Henderson Rimmer Dec 13, 1954. He, b Dec 27, 1931 in Danville, VA. They have one child, William Paul, who was born Apr 24, 1955 in Youngstown, OH, and married Karen Jo Baker.

Betty Rose (Tichenor), m 2nd Charles Skorcz, son of Mark Gerome and Lexlie Lee (Brewer) Skorcz, July 22, 1961. Charles Skorcz, b in Sheridan, AR. They have five children, b in AR: Harvey Mark, b Feb 25, 1962; Mono Katherine, b Jan 30, 1967; Betty Jo, b Sept 29, 1970; Tina Marie, b Mar 5, 1973; and Charles Harold, b Feb 27, 1974.

5. Helen Irene[7], b Dec 2, 1937 in Buchannon, WV; m Robert Eugene Clayton Oct 16, 1954; no children. Helen Irene, (Tichenor), m 2nd Raymond Alward Kincaid, son of Thomas and Georgia Viola Kincaid, Dec 23, 1958. Raymond Alward Kincaid, b Oct 1, 1926. He is a building contractor in Columbus, OH. They have five children born in Columbus, OH: Danny Ray, who was born, Jan 20, 1959 and married Marie Louise Carnine Jan 27, 1979; Debra Rae, who was born Mar 3, 1961 and married Roger Dale Welch May 5, 1979; Helen Rae, b Sept 19, 1966; Darla Rae, b Oct 22, 1968; Raymond Alward, b Aug 12, 1972.

Mon-m, 36 363 6. Patricia Jo[7], b Jan 13, 1940 in Buchannon, WV; m Harley Shields, son of Harley and Jennie (Roy) Shields, Apr 29, 1956 at Morgantown, WV, by a Methodist minister. Harley Shields, Jr., b Oct 8, 1930 in Morgantown, WV. They have two children born in Morgantown, WV: Richard Allen, b Sept 24, 1956; and Lee Ann, who was born July 8, 1960, married Ted William Chilcote May 19, 1979, and died Aug 9, 1980 in Columbus, OH.

7. Mifflin Junior[7], b July 12, 1942 in Buchannon, WV; d Apr 25, 1972 ; bur Colorado Springs, CO; m Addie Winslow Barker, dau of Nathan Phillip and Elsie Elenora (Hodgkins) Barker, June 8, 1962 in Maine. Addie Winslow Barker, b Mar 17, 1943 in Hampden, MA. They have four

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF WILLIAM WASHINGTON[4] AND LUCINDA (HAWKINS) TICHENOR**

Children of Andrew Jackson[5] and Rachel Drucilla (Haun) Tichenor
Children of Mifflin Gwinell[6] and Irene May (Morrison) Tichenor

ATT & children: James Phillips, b Sept 11 1963; John Paul, b Sept 21, 1964 in Ft. Benning, GA; Joseph Patrick, b Feb 3, 1967 in Ft. Bragg, NC; and Jeffrey Peter, b Nov 25, 1970 in Colorado Springs, CO.

8. William Darrel[7], b Aug 29, 1944 in Buchannon, WV; m Verna Ann Leininger, dau of Mitchell Dale and Sarah Lavenia (Woods) Leininger Apr 10, 1965 in Columbus, OH. Verna Ann Leininger, b Aug 8, 1947 in Columbus, OH. He is a contractor. They have four children born in Columbus, OH: Samantha Ann, b Nov 8, 1965; William Dale, b May 4, 1967; Mifflin Russell, b May 8, 1968; Karie Jo, b Oct 5, 1972.

9. Laura Lee[7], b Sept 20, 1946 in Morgantown, WV; m William Leon Dillen, son of Raymond Charles and Mabel Irene (Samples) Dillen, Aug 5, 1967 in Columbus, OH. William Leon Dillen, b June 20, 1946 in Utah, PA. They have three children born in Columbus, OH: Kimberly Irene, b Feb 5, 1971; William Leon, b Nov 16, 1973; and Jonathan Allen, b May 3, 1975.

Mon-b 10. Shirley Jean[7], b Jan 8, 1948 in Morgantown, WV; m Lloyd Sheridan, son of Lloyd and Katherine (Kincaid) Sheridan, Oct 17, 1964. Lloyd Sheridan, b May 5, 1942 in Grove City, OH. They have three children, Roberta Irene, b May 30, 1965 in Columbus, OH; James Dion, b Apr 24, 1966 in Morgantown, WV; and Lloyd Charles, June 2, 1968.

Har-b, 8 200 Mon-m, 14 106 4. Mildred Armentha[6], b Sept 28, 1906 in Lumberport, Harrison Co., WV; m John Joseph Donaldson, son of Cornelius and Virginia (Conner) Donaldson, Dec 24, 1932 in Morgantown, WV, by a Baptist minister. Both were living in John Y., WV, at the time of their marriage. John Joseph Donaldson, b in Wood Co., WV, Apr 16, 1902; d July 18, 1979 in Morgantown, WV. He was a coal miner.

ATT Children (Donaldson):

1. Raymond Joseph[7], b Dec 10, 1924 in Beechwood, WV.
2. Alberta Blanch[7], b July 23, 1926 in Beechwood, WV; d at six weeks of age; bur Carter Cem, Beechwood, WV.
3. William Dayton[7], b Dec 22, 1927 in Beechwood, WV; m Mildred Louise Smith, dau of Waited and Laura (Hibbs) Smith, June 5, 1948 in Riverside, WV. Mildred Louise Smith, b Jan 24, 1931 in Hamond, WV. Their children were born in Morgantown, WV. He is a coal miner.
   Children (Donaldson):
   1. Darlene Rose[8], b Feb 13, 1950; m Mark Miller May 13, 1972.
   2. Karen Louise[8], b Feb 14, 1954; m Harold Guthrie Apr 1, 1972.
4. Richard Earl[7], b Jan 16, 1930 in Rices Landing, PA; m Gladys Rebecca Heinze, dau of Arthur Ralph and Leona May (Clayton) Heinze, June 5, 1954 in Oakland, MD. Gladys Rebecca Heinze, b Sept 21, 1935 in National, WV. Their children were born in Morgantown, WV. Richard Earl Donaldson is a coal miner and steel worker.
   Children (Donaldson):
   1. Diane Carol[8], b Mar 31, 1955; m Eugene Crislip, Sr., Dec 12, 1975.
   2. James Michael[8], b May 9, 1956.
   3. Richard Allen[8], b June 13, 1957.
   4. Kathy Louise[8], b June 18, 1958; m Ricky Abe Miller Sept 8, 1979.
   5. Helen Sue[8], b May 16, 1961; m Earl E. Landman Feb 6, 1979.
   6. Rebecca Lynn[8], b June 8, 1964.
5. Jackie Eugene[7], b Mar 9, 1932 in Beechwood, WV; m Mary Katherine Heinze, dau of Arthur Ralph and Leona Mae (Clayton) Heinze, Mar 17, 1951 in Harmony Grove, WV. Mary Katherine Heinze, b Dec 4, 1933 in National, WV. Jackie Eugene Donaldson is (1981) employed by the Shenango Steel Corp., Buffalo, NY.
   Children (Donaldson):
   1. Mary Jean[8], b Apr 16, 1952; m Michael Brown May 23, 1970.
   2. Jackie Eugene[8], b Aug 27, 1953; m Sharon Bull Nov 28, 1979. They have (1981) one child, Robert Lee, b June 27, 1980 in Buffalo, NY.
   3. John Arthur[8], b Nov 23, 1954; m Robin Bull Nov 11, 1978.
   4. Debra Ann[8], b Apr 25, 1957.

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF WILLIAM WASHINGTON[4] AND LUCINDA (HAWKINS) TICHENOR**

Children of Andrew Jackson[5] and Rachel Drucilla (Haun) Tichenor
Children of Mildred Armentha (Tichenor)[6] and John Joseph Donaldson
Children of Jackie Eugene[7] and Mary Katherine (Heinze) Donaldson

ATT & 5. Peggy Sue[8], b Aug 26, 1961.
6. Jeffrey Lynn[8], b Nov 10, 1966.

6. Shirley Virginia[7], b May 2, 1934 in Brady, Monongalia Co., WV; m Austin Harold Richmond, son of John Edward and Olie May (Blake) Richmond, May 3, 1968 in Moundville, WV. Austin Harold Richmond, b Feb 16, 1931 in Pliney, WV.

7. Leonard Duane[7], b July 27, 1936 in National, WV; m June Louise Edwards, dau of Thomas Edward and Minnie Dorma (Cousins) Edwards, Oct 31, 1959 in Lackawanna, Erie Co., NY. June Louise Edwards, b Mar 13, 1942 in Woodlawn, NY. They were divorced 1979. They have five children born in Lackawanna, NY: Leonard Duane, b Apr 9, 1960; David Allen, b Oct 6, 1962; Stephen James, b Oct 5, 1963; Dennis Wayne, b Nov 15, 1964; and Thomas Edward, b Nov 16, 1966.

   Leonard Duane Donaldson[7], m 2nd Edith Sharon Young, dau of William Claiborn and Bessie Lorraine (Pierce) Young, Nov 29, 1980. Edith Sharon Young, b May 20, 1948 in Blasdell, NY. She was previously married to Steven M. Zarkovich.

8. Forest Allen[7], b Oct 14, 1938 in National, WV.
9. John Thomas[7], b July 24, 1941 in National, WV.

10. Donald David[7], b May 28, 1943 in National, WV; m Marlene Rose Henry, dau of James E. and Grace C. (Chesey) Henry, Dec 2, 1966 in Morgantown, WV. Marlene Rose Henry, b Dec 4, 1948 in Maryland, OH. Donald David Donaldson is a construction worker. Children (1981) born in Morgantown, WV: Donald David, b Oct 28, 1976; and James Edward, b Dec 7, 1977.

11. Charles Edward[7], b Nov 22, 1945 in National, WV.
12. Ronald Gene[7], b Feb 1948 in National, WV.

5. Ruby Madge[6], b 1907 (?)

Mon-m, 27 106 6. Zelma Maude[6], b July 1, 1908 in Marion Co. WV; m Everett Lance Dec 8, 1928. He, b ca 1892 in Belmont Co., OH. Both were living in Murray, WV, at the time of their marriage.

Mon-m, 19 260 7. John Thomas[6], b 1913 in Higrade, WV; m Stella Zurich, dau of William Macadafe and Katie Maker, Sept 10, 1934 by a Southern Methodist minister. Stella Zurich, b ca 1917 in NY City. She was living in Booth, WV, and John in Beechwood, WV, at the time of their marriage. Children born in Monongalia Co., WV: Katherine, b May 19, 1935; and Helen Marie, b June 12, 1937. It is not known if there are other children.

Mon-m, 29 315 8. Hazel Irene[6], b May 26, 1915 in Marion Co., WV; m Donald Eagle Dec 5, 1932. He, b ca 1911 in Upshur Co., WV. Both were living in Jordan, WV, at the time of their marriage.

Mon-b
Mon-m, 18 298 9. Mamie Delola[6], b Mar 27, 1917 in Beechwood, WV; m Ezra Thurell Carder, widower, and the son of E.D. and Elsa (Fidler) Carder, Sept 7, 1932 at Morgantown, WV, by an M.E. minister. Ezra Thurell Carder, b ca 1906 in Gilmer Co., WV. He is a miner and a member of the Church of God, National, WV. He was living in Morgantown, WV, at the time of their marriage and Mamie Delola was living in Beechwood, WV. Their children were all born in Morgantown, WV.

   Children (Carder):

   1. Adrian Derious[7], b Jan 1, 1935.

   2. Kenneth Allen[7], b Dec 30, 1936; m Daisy Lamp.
      Children (Carder):

      1. Judy[8], b Jan 28, 1955; m Eric Hensley Apr 20, 1973.
      2. Joy[8], b July 5, 1956; m Phillip Therrill Aug 9, 1976.
      3. Donna[8], b Sept 29, 1957; m Jon Cole Nov 14, 1977.
      4. Connie [8], b Jan 17, 1960.
      5. Keneth[8], b Mar 2, 1965.
      6. Ruth[8], b Apr 29, 1968.

JOSEPH[3] (page 457) AARON[1] (page 455)
WILLIAM WASHINGTON[4] (page 457) JONATHAN[2] (page 456)

JOSEPH LEISURE[5] NANCY ANN[5] VIRGINIA BELL[5] WILLIAM WESLEY[5] JAMES EVANS[5] ALFRED SINES[5] CLYDE TREVYLING[5] CHARLES COLUMBA[5] **ANDREW JACKSON[5] LAUIE DELL[5] MILLARD HAMILTON[5]**

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF WILLIAM WASHINGTON[4] AND LUCINDA (HAWKINS) TICHENOR**

Children of Andrew Jackson[5] and Rachel Drucilla (Haun) Tichenor
Children of Mamie Delola (Tichenor)[6] and Ezra Thurell Carder

ATT & 3. Barbara Ann[7], b Dec 5, 1938; m _____ Smith.
Children (Smith):

1. Dennis[8], b Feb 8, 1955; m Jennifer Smith (?) Oct 17, 1978.
2. Joann[8], b Jan 28, 1957; m Scott Swingle June 9, 1976.
3. Sharon[8], b Apr 19, 1961.
4. Stephen[8], b Mar 4, 1966.
5. Joey[8], b Apr 24, 1970.

4. David[7], b July 18, 1941.
5. Edgar[7], b Sept 13, 1946.
6. Sherry[7], b May 15, 1948.

Mon-b, Mon-m, 19 335 10. Sadie Catherine[6], b Sept 5 (?), 1919 in Elmina, WV; m Arbith Leonard Stewart of Opesiska, WV, son of Frank and Anna (Connor) Stewart, Sept 1, 1934 by a Methodist Protestant minister. She was living in Beechwood, WV, at the time. Arbith Leonard Stewart, b ca 1912 in Vernon, WV.

Mon-m, 32 240 11. Priscilla Virginia[6], b May 7, 1923 in Beechwood, WV; m James Alfred Simmons of National, WV, son of Samuel and Nina (Woodring) Simmons, July 8, 1950. She was living in National, WV, in 1950. James Alfred Simmons, b Oct 16, 1927 at Thomas, WV.

ATT & Ha-m, 11 62 **LAUIE DELL[5]**, b 1885 in Monongalia Co., WV; m John McCloud, widower and son of William and Sarah McCloud Feb 12, 1901 at Lauie Dell's home in Harrison Co., WV. John McCloud, b ca 1875 in Harrison Co., WV, and was living there in 1901. They had one daughter, Ruby, b ca 1902 in Harrison Co., WV. It is not known if there were other children.

Mon-d **MILLARD HAMILTON[5]**, b 1886; d at age 45 (sic) Sept 15, 1931 in Monongalia Co., WV; bur Carter Cem. His will written June 3, 1929 named niece, Naomi Tichenor, and nephew, Norris Tichenor.

JONATHAN[2] (page 456) AARON[1] (page 455)
JOSEPH[3] (page 457)

CATHARINE[4] REBECCA[4] SAMUEL[4] JOSEPH JOHN[4] SARAH VIRGINIA[4] JESSIE[4] LEVARA E.[4] FRANKLIN PIERCE[4] JOSEPHINE[4]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF JOSEPH[3] AND NANCY ANN (FRUM) TICHENOR**

ATT **CATHARINE[4]**, b Jan 10, 1838; d Apr 18, 1852 at Flaggy Meadow Run, Monongalia Co., (W)VA; bur Barbe Cem on headwaters of Flaggy Meadow Run.

REBECCA[4], b June 1, 1839; d Mar 1, 1840 at Flaggy Meadow Run, Monongalia Co., (W)VA; bur Barbe Cem on headwaters of Flaggy Meadow Run.

SAMUEL[4], b ca 1841-1843; living in November 1876.

ATT & Mon-D, 18 254 **JOSEPH JOHN[4]**, b Apr 4, 1845; d Aug 12, 1924 in Fairmont, WV; bur Mt. Pisgah, WV; m Hester Ann Wells. She, b Apr 1841 in (W)VA; d Dec 18, 1920 in Little Falls, WV. He owned a 14 1/2 acre tract of land in Monongalia Co., WV, which his father had owned, buying it Apr 14, 1884. His father bought from Joseph Frum in 1862. The 1880 and 1900 censuses give his residence as Clinton District, Monongalia Co., WV. Members of his household named in the 1900 census were: Hester A., wife, b Apr 1841, and children: Fannie E, b June 1865; Pearlie, b Jan 1874; Annie, b May 1876; John F., b June 1878; Manda M., b Jan 1880; and Joseph C., b Apr 1882, all born in WV; and grandson, John M., b 1884 in WV.

Children (Tichenor):

Mon-d 1. Jennie J.[5], b ca 1863 in (W)V; m Robert W. West, son of Alpheus and Roxanna West, June 15, 1892. They had four children: Albert, d 1920; Nellie, d 1965, m _____ Lowther; Ruby, d 1903; and Nettie, d Mar 17, 1978, m _____ Strawn.

2. Fannie E.[5], b June 10, 1865; d Nov 6, 1952; single and had one son, John M., who died in 1946.
3. Dora[5], b 1868; d May 27, 1877.

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF JOSEPH[3] AND NANCY ANN (FRUM) TICHENOR**

Children of Joseph John[4] and Hester Ann (Wells) Tichenor

ATT & 4. Alice[5], b 1872; d 1953; m Joseph L. West, son of Alpheus and Roxanna West, July 30, 1893. Joseph L. West, b 1872. They had 12 children: Myrtle, who married a Hoffman; Mayme, who married a Byerly; Madge, who married Chester _____; Edna, who married Mike _____; Maude, single; Harry; Fred; Paul; Carl; Robert; Ralph; and Glenn. All of the children except Ralph and Glenn were deceased in 1979.

5. Pearl Mae[5], b Jan 4, 1874; d 1957; m Thomas Zelotos DeVault, son of Oliver Paul and Mary Elizabeth DeVault, Sept 25, 1901. Thomas Z. DeVault, b July 29, 1870.
Children (DeVault):

1. Albert Milroy[6], b Aug 29, 1902; d Apr 19, 1925.

2. Lessie Lee[6], b Nov 11, 1903; m Edgar G. Ferrel Nov 30, 1921. He, d Feb 14, 1961 of lung cancer. She lives (1979) in Little Falls, WV.
Child (Ferrel):

1. Delmar Eugene[7], known as Gene, b June 20, 1923; m Eleanor Mae Laird. They have four children; Linda Lou, who married an Edgell; Lana J., who married a Gemas; Laura, who married a White; and Kenneth L.

3. Virginia Lorena[6], b Sept 23, 1914; living (1979) in Little Falls, WV. She has been postmaster of Little Falls for 28 years.

6. Elsworth[5], b 1875; d 1878.

7. Annie[5], b May 1876; d 1963; m William F. Hault May 30, 1902. He, b 1879. They had six children: Edna, married a Varney; Hazel, married a Bowman; Grace, married an Ellenberger; Gladys, married a Gump; Dora, married a Nicholson; and Otis.

Mon-b, 1 184 8. John Frank[5], b July 7, 1877 in Clinton Dist, Monongalia Co., WV; d Dec 7, 1962; m Lessie Lee Steele in Monongalia Co., WV, Dec 14, 1901. She, b 1880; d Nov 21, 1960. J. Frank Tichenor was at one time deputy assessor of Marion Co., WV. They had one child, Neva, b Nov 4, 1902 and d Dec 18, 1902.

9. Amanda M.[5], b Jan 6, 1880; d Dec 28, 1960; single. She was at one time a cook in a hotel in Fairmont, WV.

10. Claude Joseph[5], b Apr 26, 1882; d Dec 28, 1969; m Mary Lou Steele, dau of John Harney and Cordelia Steele, July 25, 1901. Mary Lou Steele, b July 11, 1882; d Oct 14, 1947. Claude Joseph Tichenor had one child, Bessie Marie, b 1935 out of wedlock, whose mother was Mildred McMullen.
Children (Tichenor):

1. Engle J.[6], b Apr 4, 1902; d Mar 15, 1968.
2. Victor[6], b Mar 28, 1911.
3. Marguerite[6], b Dec 14, 1913; m Henderson A. Halcomb, Nov 11, 1929 at Meadow Dale, WV, at M. E. parsonage.
4. Mary M.[6], b Mar 17, 1916.

ATT **SARAH VIRGINIA[4]**, b July 4, 1846; d Sept 4, 1851 at Flaggy Meadow Run, Monongalia Co., WV; bur Barbe Cem on headwaters of Flaggy Meadow Run.

JESSIE[4], b ca 1849; living in November, 1876.

ATT & Mon-b, B 34 Mon-b **LEVARA E.[4]**, known as Sessian, b Sept 30, 1853 in Monongalia Co., (W)VA; d Oct 25, 1937; m Isaac Scott Howell, son of Capel and Nancy Howell Oct 11, 1874. Isaac Scott Howell, b 1848 in Monongalia Co., WV; d Aug 6, 1920; bur Mt. Calvery Cem. His marriage record gave his occupation as shoemaker. They had one daughter, Bessie, who married T. Orth Bunner. Bessie was a member of the DAR through Aaron Tichenor[1], joining in 1939.

ATT & RFT **FRANKLIN PIERCE[4]**, b Mar 3, 1856 on Flaggy Meadow Run, Monongalia Co., (W)VA; d Sept 30, 1937 in Crane, Stone Co., MO; bur Masonic Cem, Crane, MO; m Eliza Jane Liles, daughter of Joseph Liles, May 18, 1892 in Mansfield, MO. Eliza Jane Liles, b Nov 11, 1870 in Mansfield, MO; d Nov 7, 1938 in Stone Co., MO; bur Masonic Cem, Crane, MO. His full name was Benjamin Franklin Pierce Tichenor, but he evidently dropped Benjamin from his name. He moved to Vienna, Maries Co., MO, where all of his children were born. He was a mail carrier.
Children (Tichenor):

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF JOSEPH[3] AND NANCY ANN (FRUM) TICHENOR**

Children of Franklin Pierce[4] and Eliza Jane (Liles) Tichenor

ATT & RFT

1. Roy[5], b Oct 11, 1893; d June 9, 1894 in Maries Co., MO.
2. Elbert J.[5], b May 9, 1895; d Dec 16, 1979 in Maries Co., MO; m Gladys B. Howeston July 26, 1916. She, b Apr 12, 1899; d Jan 13, 1977.
3. Clou[5], b Apr 9, 1898; d Dec 11, 1920 in Neier, Franklin Co., MO; m Henry Mueller May 22, 1917.
4. Ray Francis[5], b Nov 21, 1900 ; m Goldie Inez Breckenridge, dau of James and Lona Bell (Perkins) Breckenridge, Dec 29, 1925 in Galena, MO. Goldie Inez Breckenridge, b Apr 15, 1909 in Reed Springs, MO. He is a farmer and in construction and lives near Gelena, MO.
   Children (Tichenor):
   1. Margie Ilene[6], b Jan 23, 1927 in Elsie, MO; m W. Leo Carter in 1947.
   2. Daphna Collene[6], b Apr 9, 1929 in Elsie, MO; m Jack Butler.
   3. Evera Pauline[6], b Aug 19, 1931 in Elsie, MO; m Paul Wallace.
   4. Harold Lloyd[6], b July 28, 1934 in Reeds Springs, MO; m Shirley Lee Evans, dau of Holbert Franklin and Alma Hattie (Puett) Evans, in Eureka Springs, AR, Nov 1, 1954. Shirley Lee Evans, b Feb 1, 1935 in Galena, MO. Harold Lloyd Tichenor is employed by Zenith Corp, Springfield, MO, as supervisor of maintainance. They live (1981) in Republic, MO.
      Children (Tichenor):
      1. Deborah Lee[7], b Jan 16, 1956 in Tulsa, OK; m Bill Reed June 29, 1983.
      2. Michael Lloyd[7], b July 4, 1960 in Springfield, MO.
   5. Betty Lou[6], b May 27, 1937 in Crane, MO; m Thomas Lemoyne Shaw, son of Thomas James and Ola Laverne (Clegg) Shaw, Feb 2, 1956. Thomas Lemoyne Shaw, b July 18, 1929 in Commodore, Indiana Co., PA. He is a minister. They have two children: Thomas Bart, b June 6, 1966 in New Castle, PA; and Bret Ray, b Nov 21, 1968 in Alton, IL.
   6. Freda Joyce[6], b Nov 8, 1939 in Lawrence, Nuckolls Co., NE; m Wayne Eugene Bowling, son of Lloyd Green and Fleda Mae (Wilson) Bowling, Apr 11, 1957 in Marionville, MO. Wayne Eugene Bowling, b Jan 2, 1933 in Stone Co., MO, is a farmer. They have one son, Randy Wayne, who was born Nov 11, 1958 in Springfield, MO, and married Brenda Kaye Nov 21, 1980.
   7. Ada Frances[6], b May 24, 1942 in Crane, MO.; single (1981).
   8. Jerry Franklin[6], b Sept 15, 1944 in Crane, MO; m Judy Williams.
5. Londa[5], b Feb 22, 1906; m Homer B. Bilyeu May 18, 1924. He, b May 28, 1899; d Mar 31, 1980. She lives, (1980) in a nursing home in Arora, MO.
6. Rolla[5], b Feb 22, 1906 (twin of Londa); d Sept 22, 1906 in Maries Co., MO.

ATT & Mon-m, B 39

JOSEPHINE[4], b June 9, 1859 in Monongalia Co., (W)VA; d 1945 in Fairmont, WV; bur Pisgah Church Yard, Monongalia Co., WV; m Eldridge Morgan Austin, Feb 16, 1877. Eldridge Morgan Austin, b Apr 26, 1856; d June 1, 1946.
Children (Austin):

1. Elizabeth E.[5], b 1878; d 1966; unmarried.
2. Amanda[5], b 1879; m Luther Steele.
3. Clinton J.[5], b 1880; m Effie Frum. She, d 1926.
4. Nancy[5], b 1884; unmarried.
5. John C.[5], b Sept 4, 1887; d May 13, 1916; bur Oak Grove Cem, Morgantown, WV; m Dora Tissue, dau of Moses Ross and Elizabeth (Clotfelty) Tissue, Nov 29, 1907 in Monongalia Co., WV. Dora Tissue, b Apr 22, 1882; d Nov 29, 1927.
   Children (Austin):
   1. James M.[6], b Nov 29, 1908; d May 8, 1938. He did not marry.
   2. Mary Elizabeth[6], b Sept 21, 1911; m Francis Harry Boyd, son of Harry S. and Elizabeth (Becker) Boyd, Nov 2, 1935. Francis Harry Boyd, b Feb 11, 1912.
      Children (Boyd):
      1. Thomas Austin[7], b Dec 23, 1939; m Angie Crocker, dau of Maurice and K. (Homstead) Crocker. Angie Crocker, b Apr 21, 1939. They had one child, Thomas Austin, b Nov 2, 1961. Thomas Austin Boyd, Sr., m 2nd Mary (Hedges) Davidson. She b July 3, 1932.
      2. Donald B.[7], b Apr 29, 1943. He did not marry.

JONATHAN[2] (page 456) AARON[1] (page 455)
JOSEPH[3] (page 457)

CATHARINE[4] REBECCA[4] SAMUEL[4] JOSEPH JOHN[4] SARAH VIRGINIA[4] JESSIE[4] LEVARA E.[4]
FRANKLIN PIERCE[4] **JOSEPHINE[4]**

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF JOSEPH[3] AND NANCY ANN (FRUM) TICHENOR**

Children of Josephine (Tichenor)[4] and Eldridge Morgan Austin
Children of John C.[5] and Dora (Tissue) Austin

ATT

3. Margaret Jane[6], b Dec 27, 1915 in Morgantown, WV; m Charles Quincy Cox, son of James Franklin and Hannah (Cresap) Cox, Feb 1, 1942 in Morgantown, WV. Charles Quincy Cox, b Oct 8, 1916 in Wheeling, WV.
   Children (Cox):
   1. Carole L.[7], b Nov 17, 1946 in Roanoke, VA; m Donald Grubbs May 13, 1979.
6. Opal[5], b 1889; d 1972; m George Barthelow. They had four children: June, Opal Edna, Elmer, and Gail.
7. Gage[5], b 1893; m Albert Bellamy.

AARON[1] (page 455)
JONATHAN[2] (page 456)

WILLIAM[3] SARAH VIRGINIA[3] ELIZABETH ANN[3] JOSEPH[3] **JOHN[3]**

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF JONATHAN[2] AND REBECCA (WILSON) TICHENOR**

JSA & Rit-D,
23 238
27 286
27 601
28 266
33 379
33 587
36 201
18 550
17 309

JOHN[3], b Nov 20, 1816 in Monongalia Co., (W)VA; d Jan 18, 1892 in Ritchie Co., WV; m Mary Ann Metz, dau of William Franklin and Nancy Elizabeth (Randall) Metz, Jan 22, 1943. Mary Ann Metz, b Dec 19, 1825 in Monongalia Co., (W)VA; d Aug 3, 1893 in Ritchie Co., WV. Both are buried near Pennsboro, WV, where they settled sometime before the Civil War. Deeds to his property in Ritchie Co. included 100 acres on Bunnel's Run purchased Nov 8, 1881. On Dec 29, 1885 he made a gas and oil lease on that property to J. M. Guffey & Co. of Pittsburg, PA, reserving 10 acres around buildings. Test wells were to begin in nine months and completed within 18 months. The lease was surrendered in 1889. John Tichenor was a Union soldier in the American Civil War, and served in the 6th WV Inf. from Aug 12, 1861 to Aug 20, 1864.

Children (Tichenor):

1. George Washington[4] (page 477)
2. Amanda[4] (page 478)
3. Caroline[4] (page 478)
4. Nancy[4] (page 478)
5. Millie Elizabeth[4] (page 478)
6. William R.[4] (page 481)
7. Joseph[4] (page 482)
8. Tapley[4] (page 483)
9. Virginia Ravenna[4] (page 485)

Source Pg

CHILDREN OF JOHN[3] AND MARY ANN (METZ) TICHENOR

JSA & Ma-m, C 35 Ha-m, 4 195 5 210 — **GEORGE WASHINGTON[4]**, b Jan 24, 1844 near Blennerhaset Island, Monongalia Co., (W)VA; d Apr 11, 1914 in Harrison Co., WV; m Rebecca Ann, known as Sis, Hammers, dau of Augstia (?) and Nancy Hammers, Sept 23, 1867. Rebecca Ann Hammers, b ca 1846 in OH; d Feb 9, 1908, age 62 years in Harrison Co., WV. Her residence at the time of their marriage was Marion Co., WV. Her name appears as Anna on their marriage record, and on deeds and birth records of their children, it appears variously as Anna, Annie, Ann, Rebecca Ann, and R.A.

Rit-D, 17 309 18 550 33 380 37 143 37 144 40 256 39 293 43 259 48 19 50 114 — George Washington Tichenor was a soldier in the Union Army in the American Civil War. His residence at the time was Pennsboro, WV. He served in the 6th WV Inf. from Aug 10, 1861 to Mar 25, 1864 and Mar 28, 1864 to June 10, 1865. He was discharged with the rank of Sgt. He lived most of his life in Ritchie Co., WV, where he was a land owner and farmer. The 1880 census lists him, age 37, in Clay District, Ritchie Co. Living in his household were: wife, Anna, age 35, born in OH and children: Bertha Ellen, 10; Grant, 7; Ellsworth, 6; Clyde, 2; and Carl, 1/12, all born in WV. The 1900 census lists him in Grant District, Ritchie Co. Living in his household were: wife, Annie, b Apr 1846 in OH, and children: James, b Apr 1884; John, b July 1881; Ben, b Oct 1886; and George, b May 1890. Other children named below, are found: Dora, in Harrison Co., WV, birth records; Minnie M., and a son, name not given, in Ritchie Co., WV, birth records.

Children (Tichenor) (complete ?):

Ha-b, 1 141 — 1. Dora[5], b Sept 12, 1868 in Harrison Co., WV. No other records on Dora have been found. She does not appear in the 1880 census.

2. Bertha Ellen[5], known as Bea, b ca 1870; m Albert S. Parsons Oct 12, 1881. They had a daughter, Myrtle, who lived at Cairo, WV. It is not known if there were other children.

Rit-b, — 83 — 3. Ulysses Grant[5], b Jan 8, 1873. in Pennsboro, WV; d single June 19, 1897 of paralysis in Ritchie Co., WV.

— 90 — 4. Ellsworth[5], b Nov 12, 1874 in Ritchie Co., WV; d Jan 14, 1882 in Ritchie Co., WV, of scarlet fever.

Rit-d, — 42 — 5. John[5], b July 1876; died young.

6. Clyde[5], b ca 1878.

Rit-b, — 137 — 7. Carl[5], b May 30, 1880.

8. Minnie M.[5], b May 30, 1880; possibly died an infant as she is not named in the 1880 census.

— 151 — 9. (Son), b July 7, 1882

Ma-d, 9 214 — 10. James Blain[5], b Apr 17, 1884 in WV; d July 28, 1953; bur Enterprise, WV; m Daisy Matheny, dau of William M. and Martha (Gabbert) Matheny. James Blain Tichenor was a farmer living at R #1, Catawba, WV, at the time of his death.

1 170B Ha-m, 16 221 Rit-D, 68 81 81 495 Rit-L, 36 36 — 11. Benjamin Harrison[5], b Oct 12, 1886 in Pennsboro, WV; Laura Opal McIntyre, dau of Dallas and Flora E. McIntyre, Jan 7, 1908. Laura Opal McIntyre, b 1890 in Harrison Co., WV; d Mar 25, 1923 (?) in Mud Lick, Harrison Co., WV. She is a sister of Mabel L. McIntyre, who married George William Tichenor, brother of Benjamin Harrison. Benjamin Harrison Tichenor bought property on Sheeps Run, Grant District, Ritchie Co., WV, July 12, 1912 and sold it Apr 5, 1920. It was possibly his residence during that time. According to his "delayed" birth certificate, filed Mar 30, 1943 by his aunt, Mary T. Thorn, he was the ninth child (of his parents), four of whom died before that date.

Ha-b, — Children (Tichenor) (complete ?):

8 203 — 1. Vivian[6], b Apr 18, 1909.

8 204 — 2. Gayford[6], b ca 1910.

Ha-m, 82 430 — 3. Benjamin Winifred[6], b July 10, 1921 in Shinnston, WV. He was married and divorced, and m 2nd Justin Ruby Henderson, dau of Charles Odbert Zinn, Dec 21, 1963. She, b Feb 10, 1928 in Clarksburg, WV, had been divorced.

35 247 — Benjamin Harrison Tichenor, m 2nd (?) Nina Barr, a widow and dau of Orvil and Bashiba Munday, Apr 12, 1922 by a Baptist minister. Nina Barr, b Oct 19, 1900 in Doddridge Co., WV; d Dec 31, 1944 in Clarksburg, WV. Child (?): Frank, b July 20, 1927 in Cairo, WV.

12. George William[5], b May 1890 in Ritchie Co., WV; m Mabel L. McIntyre, dau of Dallas and Flora E. (Robinson) McIntyre.

Ha-b, — Children (Tichenor) (complete):

8 203 — 1. Estel Milroy[6], b Apr 2, 1910.

9 210 — 2. Bernard[6], b Nov 27, 1913.

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF JOHN[3] AND MARY ANN (METZ) TICHENOR**

Children of George Washington[4] and Rebecca Ann (Hammers) Tichenor

JSA & Children of George William[5] and Mabel L. (McIntyre) Tichenor

Ha-d 3. _____ still born, Feb 2, 1915 in Bingamon, WV.

Ha-b, 10 210 4. Raymond[6], b Oct 17, 1919 in Shinnston, WV; m Eunice DeSales Conrad. She, b 1922 in Norton, WV. They were living in Shinnston, WV, in 1947 where he worked as a miner. Child (complete ?): Linda Lou, b May 9, 1947 in Clarksburg, WV.

JSA & **AMANDA[4]**, b May 3, 1847; d at Lumberport, WV, when about 20 years old. She never married.

Mon-m, B 23 **CAROLINE[4]**, b Feb 2, 1848 in Monongalia Co., (W)VA; d at about 30 years of age at Shinnston, WV; m Evan E. Stewart, son of Evan and Hannah Stewart, May 29, 1869. Evan E. Stewart, b ca 1844 in Monongalia Co., WV. His occupation given in their marriage record was chair maker. They had no children.

JSA & Ha-m, 5 47 **NANCY E.[4]**, b Dec 1849 in Harrison Co., (W)VA; d ca 1915 near Pine Bluff, Harrison Co., WV; bur O'Dell's Knob Cem near Pine Bluff, WV; m John W. Hulderman, son of William and Hannah Hulderman, Feb 24, 1867. John W. Hulderman, b Feb 25, 1845 in Harrison Co., (W)VA; d June 19, 1886. He was a farmer at the time of their marriage. Their three children, Curt, Dove, and Willie or William, all died young, single, and without issue.

Nancy E. (Tichenor), m 2nd Frank Wiley. He, d ca 1914 in Harrison Co., WV; bur Fortney Cem, Bingamon Creek, WV. He was the father of Ida Wiley, who was the first wife of Nancy's brother, William. There were no children by the second marriage.

JSA & Ha-m, 5 65 **MILLIE ELIZABETH[4]**, b Apr 27, 1852 in Harrison Co., (W)VA; d Mar 11, 1927 in Pine Bluff, WV; bur Pine Bluff Cem; m Lorenzo Dow Martin, June 14, 1870 in Harrison Co., WV. He, b on Bice's Run, near Pine Bluff, Feb 17, 1847; d at Pine Bluff Mar 21, 1926; bur Pine Bluff Cem. He was the only child of Emeretta Martin (1827-1897) and was born and reared in the home of his maternal grandfather, Thomas C. Martin (1800-1876), whose father, William C. Martin (1775-1847), was among Harrison County's pioneer settlers.

Dow and Millie, as they were known to their contemporaries, spent the first few years of their married life in Ritchie Co., WV, and at Shinnston, WV, and then settled at Oak Point, a small community about one mile from Pine Bluff, where they lived until 1916 when they moved to Pine Bluff. The house they built there in 1916 is now owned and occupied by their great-grandson, Jack Sandy Anderson.

During the American Civil War, Dow Martin served in the Union Army as a private in Co. B, Sixth Reg. Inf. He was mustered into service on Sept. 5, 1864, and was honorably discharged June 10, 1865. For many years he was one of Harrison County's road overseers, a position he filled with great ability. A covered bridge built near his Oak Point home in 1900 was named in his honor since he was one of the bridge's commissioners. Millie was a direct descendant of Col. Charles Martin (no relation to her husband), one of the Upper Monongahela Valley's prominent leaders during the American Revolution period. Col. Martin, who died in 1800, was, in 1773, builder of Fort Martin in Monongalia Co.; was Colonel of a regiment of Rangers; was a commissary for West Augusta; was a member of the Virginia legislature; and served as an early sheriff of Monongalia Co. His daughter, Elizabeth (wife of Norman Randall), was one of Millie's great-grandmothers.

Children (Martin):

OD 96 1. Cora Alice[5], b June 20, 1871 near Tollgate, Ritchie Co, WV; d at St. Mary's Hospital, Clarksbuurg, WV, Feb 5, 1944; bur O'Dell's Knob Cem; m Fredrick Lincoln Sandy, son of Moses Allen and Sarah (Martin) Sandy, Sept 30, 1887 in Harrison Co., WV. Fredrick Lincoln Sandy, b July 25, 1866 at Pine Bluff, WV; d there Jan 11, 1934; bur O'Dell's Knob Cem near Pine Bluff, WV.

Moses Allen Sandy was the son of Seth M. Sandy, the first Sandy to settle in what is now Pine Bluff, WV, and Emily Shinn whose father, Moses Shinn, owned the mill that gave Pine Bluff its original name, Shinns Mill. Moses Allen Sandy fought for the Union in the American Civil War. He enlisted at Clarksburg on June 27, 1861 and was honorably discharged Aug 15, 1864 at Wheeling, WV. His organization, the 3rd Regiment of Virginia Foot Volunteers, later became the 6th Regiment of the West Virginia Cavalry and fought in battles including Bull Run and Droop Mountain. He was captured by the Confederates, probably in the spring of 1864, but was able to escape, although in doing so he was shot in the leg. He inherited approximately 113 acres of

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF JOHN[3] AND MARY ANN (METZ) TICHENOR**

Children of Millie Elizabeth (Tichenor)[4] and Lorenzo Dow Martin

OD 97 land from his grandfather, Moses Shinn. Coal and natural gas under the land brought him what was, in his day, considered a small fortune. Most of the land is still in the family and is owned by Robert L. Tichenor and wife and Jack Sandy Anderson and Patricia Ann (Anderson) Sampson.

Fredrick Lincoln Sandy was a storekeeper, farmer, miller, blacksmith, and for a time served as the postmaster of Pine Bluff. He and Cora in 1917 purchased the old Isaiah Shinn house at Pine Bluff, a house built prior to 1820. He died there, and the following year (1935) Cora moved into the small house that had been the final home of her parents.

JSA Children (Sandy):

1. (Son), born and died Dec 3, 1888.
2. Emory Ellis[6], b Nov 28, 1889 at Oak Point, WV; d Feb 8, 1975 in the Union Protestant Hospital, Clarksburg, WV; m Pearl Lipscomb, dau of Benjamin and Laura (Martin) Lipscomb, in 1921. Pearl Lipscomb, b June 6, 1895 in Harrison Co., WV. In adult life Emory signed his name "Ellis E. Sandy." He served overseas in the US Army during World War I. He was a skilled blacksmith and coal miner and at one time carried mail. He and his wife lived at Pine Bluff, WV, and at nearby Peora. All of their children were born in Harrison Co., WV.
   Children (Sandy):
   1. Dorothy Jean[7], b June 20, 1922; m Garvin Swiger.
   2. Ellis Edward[7], b Feb 26, 1927; m Bernadette Lemasters.
   3. Ruth Ann[7], b Nov 30, 1929; m Versel Dalton.
   4. Peggy June[7], b Aug 10, 1937; m Richard Rexroad.
3. Maggie Anas[6], b Sept 20, 1891 in Pine Bluff, WV; d Feb 6, 1974 at Clarksburg, WV; bur at Pine Bluff, WV; m John Frederick Templeton, son of Calvin and Cora (Martin) Templeton, July 4, 1913. John Frederick Templeton, b June 1, 1892 in Ritchie Co., WV; d Dec 4, 1938 at Pine Bluff, WV. They lived in Harrison Co., WV, where all of their children were born.
   Children (Templeton):
   1. Mollie Marshaline[7], b May 30, 1914; m Wilbert Owens, son of John and Opal (Cunningham) Owens.
   2. Carrie Laverna[7], b Sept 1, 1916; m Max Ostrelich, son of Maxmillian and Josephine (Goodler) Ostrelich.
   3. Cora Waneta[7], b Feb 15, 1919; d Sept 1, 1971.
   4. Lenora May[7], b Aug 7, 1920; m Charles Halpenny, son of Charles and Pearl (Glover) Halpenny.
   5. John Junior[7], b Feb 29, 1924; m Juanita Burton.
   6. Pearle Pauline[7], b June 26, 1926; d Oct 28, 1967; m William Clarence Meadows, son of Lee and Bessie (Kendall) Meadows.
   7. Millie Elizabeth[7], b Apr 23, 1929; m Paul Goodwin.
4. Howard Leslie[6], b Mar 25, 1894 at Pine Bluff, WV; d Oct 1, 1961 at St. Mary's Hospital, Clarksburg, WV; bur Masonic Cem, Shinnston, WV; m Lena E. Curry, dau of Alfred and Eleanor (Nuzum) Curry, of Marion Co., WV. Lena E. Curry, b Dec 17, 1893. Howard Leslie Sandy was a school teacher and school principal for many years and was also a noted flower grower. Their children were all born in Harrison Co., WV.
   Children (Sandy):
   1. Ruby Elizabeth[7], b Feb 17, 1916; m Maxon Ogden.
   2. Phyllis Evelyn[7], b Nov 15, 1918; m Roy E. Hughes.
   3. Allen Dale[7], b Mar 25, 1920; m Rita Powers.
   4. Alfred Frederick[7], b Apr 20, 1922; m Naomi Cunningham.
5. FloElla[6], b May 16, 1896; d July 2, 1897.
6. Clarence[6], b Apr 21, 1898; d May 2, 1898.
7. George Dewey[6], b Apr 8, 1899; d Dec 31, 1899.
8. Harland Fredrick[6], b Nov 21, 1901; d Aug 25, 1923.
9. Ralph[6], b Dec 25, 1904; d Sept 2, 1907.

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF JOHN[3] AND MARY ANN (METZ) TICHENOR**

Children of Millie Elizabeth (Tichenor)[4] and Lorenzo Dow Martin
Children of Cora Alice[5] (Martin) and Fredrick Lincoln Sandy

JSA 10. Effie Pearle[6], b Feb 9, 1908 at Pine Bluff, WV; d Jan 7, 1964 at St. Mary's Hospital, Clarksburg, WV; m Russell Lowell Anderson, son of John and Rhoda Jane (Hite) Anderson, Sept 13, 1926. He, born at Shinnston, WV, June 1, 1884; d at Union Protestant Hospital, Clarksburg, WV, Dec 30, 1968.

OD 138 John Anderson settled in Shinnston, WV, in the early 1880's. He was a child of Robert Rose and Julianne (Hill) Anderson, who lived on a farm in the great bend of the West Fork River between Worthington, WV, and Monongah, WV, which old-timers still refer to as Anderson's Bend and which once was the site of a coal mine known as the Anderson Mine. Robert Rose Anderson was the son of John and Rachel (Rose) Anderson and was born and reared on Booth's Creek, WV, not far from Monongah, where his father owned a gristmill and distillery.

OD 139 Russell Lowell Anderson, when a boy, accompanied his father, a drayman, on frequent trips with horses and wagon to Clarksburg and other places. As a young man, he worked as a watch and clock repairman for Muta U. Swiger in Shinnston and Hannibal H. Davis in Clarksburg. Automobiles fascinated him and around the time of the First World War he opened a garage in Shinnston and held the dealership for the Anderson automobile. He was first married to Mary Naomi Johnson, by whom he had three children who attained adulthood; Burton Russell, Kathryn Jane, and William Lowell. After their marriage, Russell Lowell and Effie Pearle Anderson lived on Monroe St. in Shinnston, WV, until 1930. In that year they moved to Pine Bluff where they continued to reside until they died.

Children (Anderson):

JSA 1. Jack Sandy[7], b Apr 28, 1932 at Pine Bluff, WV; single. He is a teacher and historian and is the author of **Other Days** a history of Shinnston and Pine Bluff, WV. He has taught school in the Marion Co., WV, schools since 1955 and is now teaching in the Monongah High School. He is (1978) state president of the Huguenot Society; past state president, Sons of the Revolution; president, Harrison County Historical Society; president of the Shinnston Historical Association; past president, Marion County Historical Society. Interested in genealogy, he has furnished data on the family of John Tichenor[3] and Mary Ann Metz for this book.

2. Patricia Ann[7], b Mar 20, 1937 at Pine Bluff, WV; m Roy E. Sampson, son of Homer and Nettie (Sims) Sampson.

2. John Thomas[5], b Dec 21, 1873; d Jan 21, 1874.
3. Weaver H.[5], b Apr 1, 1880; d Apr 17, 1882.

4. James Brady[5], b May 15, 1883 at Oak Point, WV; d Nov 6, 1973 at Morgantown, WV; bur Jett Cem, O'Dell's Knob; m Mattisonia Jett, dau of Thomas and Mary (Ice) Jett, Nov 6, 1903. Mattisonia Jett, b Jan 18, 1885 at O'dell's Knob, Harrison Co., WV; d at Pine Bluff, WV , June 17, 1965. James Brady, known as Bridy, was a farmer and for several years owned and operated a store at Pine Bluff.

Children (Martin):

1. Infant son, born and died Aug 9, 1907.
2. Ethel V.[6], b May 24, 1906; d Aug 5, 1904.
3. Hazel M.[6], b Aug 20, 1917; d Aug 26, 1918.
4. Neal[6], a foster son, b 1918; d 1983.

5. Jessie Mabel[5], b Aug 25, 1886 at Oak Point, WV; d Oct 29, 1979; bur Woodlawn Cem, Fairmont, WV; m William Wilkie Leonard, son of James H. and Mary (Goodwin) Leonard, July 11, 1923. William Wilkie Leonard, b June 20, 1875 in Ritchie Co., WV; d at Pine Bluff, WV, Apr 13, 1942; bur at Fairmont, WV. By a former marriage, to Anna Boyles, he had two children, who lived to adulthood: Col. Waldron Leonard of Alexandria, VA, and Mrs. Sturgis (Helen Leonard) Hedrick, of Buffalo, NY, both of whom are now (1978) deceased. Jessie Mabel (Martin), who had no children, lived at Pine Bluff and despite her advanced age, took an active part in the social life of her community. She was a member of the Pine Bluff United Methodist Church, the Col. Morgan
JSA & Chapter, DAR, the Catherine Garretson Morgan Chapter, Daughters of the American Colonists, the West Virginia Huguenot Society, the Harrison County Historical Society, the Shinnston Historical
ATT & Asso., the Wyatt Rebekah Lodge, and the Pine Bluff Extension Homemakers Club.

Source Pg

CHILDREN OF JOHN[3] AND MARY ANN (METZ) TICHENOR

Mon-m, Rit-m, Ha-d, Sdx-Rit, 1880, Rit-D, 23 236, 33 329, 47 93

WILLIAM R.[4], b Oct 12, 1854 in Mononglia Co., (W)VA; d Mar 8, 1917 in Harrison Co., WV; m Ida Frances Wiley, dau of Frank and Julia Wiley, Nov 3, 1878 in Ritchie Co., WV. Ida Frances Wiley, b ca 1861 in OH; d July 15, 1886 in Clay District, Ritchie Co., WV. William R. Tichenor was presumably a farmer. That occupation was given for him in the birth record of his son, Charles C. He retained his interest in his father's estate until 1899 when he sold it. He owned other property in Ritchie Co. The 1880 census lists him, age 25, in Clay District, Ritchie Co. Living in his household were: wife, Ida W. 19, born in OH; and Harvey, age 3/12. Relationship of Harvey, who is known to be a son, was not recorded.

Children (Tichenor):

75 231, Ha-b, 12 259

1. Harvey Orville[5], b Feb 14, 1880 at Pennsboro, WV; d in the home of Pearle and Russell L. Anderson, Pine Bluff, WV, May 5, 1839; bur Enterprise, WV. He never married. He lived much of his adult life with or near his aunt Millie's family where he was a great favorite of the children. He, a tall man, was known as Shorty.

Ha-m, 43 476, Rit-b

2. Charles Cromwell[5], b Oct 26, 1884 in Ritchie Co., WV; m Mary Martha Griffin in Oakland, MD, Apr 21, 1906.

   Child by first marriage (Tichenor) (complete ?):

Gar-m, 12 252, Ha-b, 8 200

1. Staley James[6], b 1907 in Enterprise, WV; m Marguerite Viola Wright Sept 16, 1931 in Oakland, MD. She, b ca 1910 in Marion Co., WV. They lived in Shinnston, WV, in the 1940's where he worked as a coal miner.

   Children (Tichenor):

16 155, Ma-b 7 231

1. Marion Virginia[7], b May 9, 1932 in Harrison Co., WV.
2. Martha Lee[7], b May 24, 1934 in Moundsville, Marshall Co., WV.
3. Shirley Rose[7], b June 19, 1936 in Enterprise, WV.

Ha-b

4. James Frederick[7], b Sept 27, 1938 in Shinnston, WV; m Theda Hurst Lyon, dau of William Ellis and Theda (Hurst) Lyon, Oct 14, 1965 at Shinnston by a Baptist minister. Theda Hurst Lyon, b Aug 17, 1939 in Clarksburg, WV.

Ha-b

5. Donald Ray[7], b Apr 19, 1940 in Shinnston, WV.

Ha-b

6. Paulette[7], b Apr 1, 1943 in Shinnston, WV.

Ha-b

7. Paul Edward[7], b Apr 1, 1943 in Shinnston WV; m Diana Cheryl Smith, dau of Charles John and Maudell (Parsons) Smith, Oct 11, 1961 at Enterprise, WV. Diana Cheryl Smith, b Apr 17, 1944 in Clarksburg, WV.

Ha-d, 15 259

8. Thomas Wayne[7], b May 24, 1934 in Shinnston, WV.
9. Jan Marie[7], b Jan 15, 1947; d Jan 26, 1947 in Shinnston, WV; bur at Enterprise, WV.

8 202

2. Daisy Mae[6], b Dec 1, 1908 in Harrison Co., WV.

Ha-m, 49 143, Ha-b

3. Kenneth Edgar[6], b Feb 24, 1911; m Mary Alice Kuhn, dau of Harry Liston and Nellie (Swiger) Kuhn. Mary Alice Kuhn, b Nov 8, 1913 in Marion Co., WV. Child (complete?): Paul Edgar, b Apr 26, 1934 in Shinnston, WV.

9 208

4. _____, b Feb 25, 1912.

10 210

5. Charles[6], b Sept 10, 1918 in Harrison Co., WV.

11 250, Ha-m, 57 490

6. Robert Harold[6], b Mar 23, 1923 in Enterprise, WV; m Theda Delma Moore, dau of Frank and Delia (Whitehair) Moore. Theda Delma Moore, b Jan 6, 1923 in Gypsy, WV. They lived in Harrison Co., WV, and all of their children were born there.

   Children (Tichenor) (complete ?):

Ha-b, Gar-m

1. Harold Wayne[7], b Apr 3, 1942; m Sandra Rose Lucas, in Oakland, MD. She, b Nov 8, 1948 in WV.
2. Robert Lee[7], b May 22, 1943.
3. Charles Junior[7], b Aug 3, 1944.
4. Howard Emanuel[7], b June 8, 1946.
5. Larry Edward[7], b Oct 19, 1949.

Gar-m, 57 _

6. Linda May[7], b Mar 25, 1951; m James Jackson Sprouse June 17, 1968. He b Apr, 19, 1941.
7. Betty Jean [7], b Feb 24, 1952.
8. (Son), b Mar 6, 1953.
9. (Daughter), b Mar 28, 1959.

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF JOHN[3] AND MARY ANN (METZ) TICHENOR**

JSA & Children of William R.[4] and Ida Frances (Wiley) Tichenor

Ha-m, 12 259 Charles Cromwell Tichenor, m 2nd Beulah Gallaher, dau of A.B. and Mary E. Gallaher, by an ME minister in Clarksburg, WV, Apr 3, 1928. Beulah Gallaher, b ca 1910 in Harrison Co., WV. He was living in Shinnston, WV, and she in Enterprise, WV, at the time of their marriage.
Children (Tichenor) (complete ?):

Ha-b & d 1. Franklin Ray[6], b May 26, 1931; infant death.

Ha-b 2. Melvin Wayne[6], b Aug 25, 1934; m Phyllis Jo Ann Kovaick. She, b ca 1940. They were living in Owings, WV, in 1961. Child (complete ?): Timothy Wayne, b July 19, 1961 in Harrison Co., WV.

Rit-m, 65 Ha-d, 12 259 William R. Tichenor, m 2nd Feb 28, 1888 to Ida Mae, known as Bird, Parrish, dau of Hiram T. and Phoebe (Bates) Parrish, both of whom were born in Winchester, VA, Feb 28, 1888. Ida Mae Parish, b Mar 7, 1868 in Pennsboro, WV; d Jan 14, 1939 in Enterprise, WV.
Children (Tichenor):

Ma-d, 10 208 1. Frederick N.[5], b Feb 1889 in WV; d Apr 13, 1957 in Fairmont, WV. He was retired from the B & O railroad at the time of his death.

Ha-m, 16 111 2. William James[5], b June 1890 in Ritchie Co., WV; m Effa Dean Monmirth, dau of H. H. and Mary Monmirth, Oct 7, 1907 at West Shinnston, WV. Effa Dean Monmirth, b ca 1890 in Harrison Co., WV. William James Tichenor, known as Wick, was living at Enterprise, WV, at the time of their marriage.

Ma-d Ha-m, 25 296 Gar-m, 8 258 Ha-b (?) 3. Arza Franklin[5], b May 18, 1892 in Ritchie Co., WV; d Mar 5, 1970 at Fairmont, WV; m Daye (?) Johnson, dau of Orville and Alice Johnson (or Johnston), Aug 26, 1914 at Shinnston, WV, by an M.E. minister. Daye (?), b ca 1898 in Harrison Co., WV. Arza Franklin Tichenor was a miner. He married 2nd Laura Mary Ely of Pittsburg, PA, Oct 6, 1920 in Oakland, MD. She, b ca 1897. Children (complete?): Edith, b Aug 30, 1921 in Harrison Co., WV; and Thomas Gale, b Nov 19, 1922 in Harrison Co., WV.

Ha-m, 28 46 4. Fay Marie[5], b Feb 1894 in Ritchie Co., WV; m Thomas Charles Downs, son of James and Mary Downs, Nov 4, 1916 at her home by an M. E. South minister. Thomas Charles Downs, b ca 1891 in McKean, PA, and was living at Clarksburg, WV, at the time of their marriage.

Ha-m, 27 365 Ha-d 6 210 Ha-m, 35 222 5. Guy Bernard[5], b Mar 1896 in Ritchie Co., WV; m Agnes Jay Gould, dau of T.F. and Lee Gould, at Clarksburg, WV, July 29, 1916. Agnes Jay Gould, b ca 1895 in Harrison Co., WV. Guy Bernard Tichenor was living at Enterprise, WV, in 1916 and 1922. An infant, Guy Bernard Tichner, 3 months and 4 days old died in Enterprise, WV, Aug 22, 1919, but the death record does not give the parents' names. It is not known if he is the son of the subject of this sketch. Guy Bernard Tichenor, m 2nd Opal Barrett, dau of Mike and Emma Barrett, Mar 25, 1922. Opal Barrett, b ca 1901 in Wetzel Co., WV.
Children (Tichenor) (incomplete):

Ha, 56 340 1. Fay Marie[6], b Apr 13, 1923 at Enterprise, WV; m Dick Paige Thompson, son of Walter T. and Fannie (Robinson) Thompson, Jan 19, 1940 at Enterprise, WV, by a Methodist minister. She was living in Enterprise in 1940. Dick Paige Thompson, b Feb 21, 1916 in Boyer, WV; was living in Shinnston, WV, in 1940.

Ma-m, 36 204 2. Emma Jean[6], b July 29, 1925 at Hutchinson, WV; m Joe Zvonaric, son of George and Mary Zvonaric, Sept 7, 1940 at Monongah, WV. Joe Zvonaric, b Apr 6, 1918 in Boyer, WV.

Ha-b 3. Janice Raye[6], b Sept 27, 1937 in WV. Her birth record states that she was the fourth child and all were living at the time.

JSA & Rit-d, 6 514 Rit-m, 64 Rit-W, W6 467 **JOSEPH[4]**, b July 10, 1857 in Harrison Co., (W)VA; d Jan 7, 1904 in Ritchie Co., WV; m Mary Gabbert, dau of John and Alcinda (Snoddgrass) Gabbert, Sept 25, 1887 in Ritchie Co., WV. Mary Gabbert, b 1869 in Pennsboro, WV; d Mar 12, 1954 in Cairo, WV, at age 84 years, 8 months, and 23 days. Joseph Tichenor's occupation given in the birth records of his daughters, Mona and Ida, was farmer in 1888 and an engineer in 1894. He lived in Ritchie Co., WV, and all of his children were born there. His residence was given as Cario in the birth record of his daughter, Ida. Mary (Gabbert) m 2nd _____ Thorn. Her will, written in 1919 and probated in 1954, gave her entire estate in Cairo, WV, to daughters, Nina M. who got "my piano", Ida C. Tichenor, and Lulu G. Creighton.
Children (Tichenor):

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF JOHN[3] AND MARY ANN (METZ) TICHENOR**

JSA & Children of Joseph[4] and Mary (Gabbert) Tichenor

Rit-b, 200
1. Mona[5], b Aug 20, 1888. She was killed by a train when a child.
2. Josie[5], died young of diphtheria.
3. Lula Grace[5], m Sam Creighton. She was a member of the Colonial Dames XVII Century as a descendant of Martin Tichenor.

3 20
4. Ida Charlotte[5], b Aug 25, 1894; living in 1977.

2 19
5. Nina Mary[5], b Feb 8, 1898; living in 1977; m Orval Wyant; m 2nd Walter Heini.

2 102
6. Nellie Bly[5], b Apr 3, 1902; d July 31, 1916 in Cairo, WV, of drowning; single.

Ma-b, 7 205 Rit-m, - 60
TAPLEY[4], b Aug 21, 1859 in Ritchie Co., WV; d July 16, 1935 in Grant District, Marion Co., WV; bur Enterprise, WV; m Anne E. Pitzer Aug 15, 1886 in Ritchie Co., WV. Anne E. Pitzer, b in OH (?); bur Enterprise, WV.
Children (Tichenor):

Ma-m, 13 127
1. Harry I.[5], b 1890 or before in Harrison Co., WV; m Grace J. Shafer in Fairmont, WV, July 1, 1911. She, b ca 1890 in Worthington, WV; was living there in 1911. He grew up in Marion Co.
Children (Tichenor):

Mon-m, 18 204
1. Iona[6], b 1911 in Bingamon, WV; m Paul J. Basnett, son of W.E. and Lena (Bakke) Basnett, Feb 4, 1932 at Fairmont, WV. Paul J. Basnett, b ca 1906 in Worthington, WV, and was living at Fairmont, WV, in 1932.

Ma-m, 35 297
2. Homer Edward[6], b Oct 30, 1915 in Hutchenson, Marion Co., WV; d Nov 20, 1968; m Martha Louise Davis, dau of Dayton and Martha Davis, May 5, 1939 at Enterprise, WV, by an M.E. minister. Martha Louise Davis, b Feb 15, 1918 or 1920 in Mannington, WV. Both were living in Hutchenson, WV, in 1939.
Children (Tichenor) (complete ?):

Ma-m, 58 131
1. Carolyn Louise[7], b Mar 11, 1940 in Shinnston, WV; m David J. Harley, son of James L. and Helen Irene Harley, Dec 29, 1961 in Shinnston by an M.E. minister. David J. Harley, b Dec 21, 1939 in Farmington, WV, where he was living in 1961. Carolyn (Tichenor) was a resident of Worthington, WV, in 1961.

Ha-b Ma-d, 12 465
2. Homer Edward[7], b Aug 16, 1941 in Shinnston, WV; m Maryannie Rebecca Snider who was born in WV. Children (complete?), born in Marion Co., WV: Rhonda Kay, b Aug 26, 1968; d Aug 28, 1968 in Fairmont, WV; and Debra Ann, b Dec, 14, 1969.

Ha-b 11 70
3. Louise Catherine[6], b Sept 32, 1919 in Harrison Co., WV.
4. Ray Junior[6], b Nov 18, 1921 in Harrison Co., WV.

Rit-b
2. (Daughter), b Feb 25, 1888 in Ritchie Co., WV.

Ha-m, 31 235 OD 97
3. Emmett B.[5], b Feb 25, 1889 in Ritchie Co., WV; d May 24, 1972 in Philadelphia, PA; bur Pine Bluff, WV; m Mary May Sandy, dau of Moses A. and Florence Ringgold (Hess) Sandy, Sept 2, 1919 at Fairmont, WV, by an M.E. minister. Mary May Sandy, b Aug 5, 1891 in Harrison Co., WV; d June 23, 1968 in Philadelphia, PA; bur Pine Bluff, WV. On land she inherited from her father, they built a house which was their home until failing health forced them to leave Pine Bluff and go to Philadelphia, PA, to live with her son and daugher-in-law.
Children (Tichenor):

11 247 Ha-b
1. Robert Livingston[6], b Aug 14, 1920 in Pine Bluff, WV; m Eleanor Snyder. She, b ca 1925 in 2nd Rose DiCola. They had two children: Linda, who married Michael Horst and had a child. Tara; and Sandra, who married John Kazee and had children, Robert and Amy.

2. Esther Jean[6], b Apr 13, 1922; living in 1979.

11 253
3. Margery Lee[6], b Jan 29, 1924 in Harrison Co., WV; m Rene Durand.

13 241 Ha-m, 60 2
4. Velma Ruth[6], b Sept 30, 1926 in Shinnston, WV; m Willis Kazee, son of Frank and Mary (Davis) Kazee, Oct 26, 1943 in Clarksburg, WV. Willis Kazee, b Oct 11, 1919 in Lovely, KY. Velma Ruth Tichenor, m 2nd Odred McIntire; m 3rd James Shearen; m 4th Col. Carl Sitter.

Ha-b
5. Florence Anne[6], b Apr 16, 1932 in Harrison Co., WV; m Larry Saccamondo.

Ma-m, 21 417
4. Minnie[5], b ca 1890 in Ritchie Co., WV; m Leander Griffin, son of Jackson Griffin. Leander Griffin, b ca 1864. Both were living in Enterprise, WV, in 1922. Minnie was known as Sissie.

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF JOHN3 AND MARY ANN (METZ) TICHENOR**

JSA & Children of Tapley4 and Anne E. (Pitzer) Tichenor

Ha-m, 35 127 5. Roy5, b ca 1900 in Upshur Co., WV; d 1977; m Susie Sprouse, dau of Joseph and Malinda Sprouse, Jan 17, 1922 in Clarksburg, WV. Susie Sprouse, b ca 1902 in Wirt Co., WV. Susie was evidently a nick name as her name appears twice in the birth records of her children as Sarah Anna. Roy Tichenor was a coal miner and developed a severe case of black lung.

Children (Tichenor) (complete ?):

Ma-m, 45 458 1. Gladys6, b Oct 20, 1922 in Enterprise, WV; m Frank Gibson, son of Wade and Addie Gibson, Aug 14, 1948. Frank Gibson, b Mar 19, 1916 in Brown, WV.

Ha-b 2. Glenn6, b Oct 20, 1922 in Harrison Co., WV; twin of Gladys.

Ha-d Ha-b 3. Mary Catherine6, b Feb 12, 1924 in Harrison Co., WV; d Nov 13, 1933 of diphtheria at Enterprise, WV, and buried there.

12 148 4. Leroy Donald6, b Apr 5, 1925 in Harrison Co., WV.
14 234 5. Geneive6, b Jan 8, 1927 in Harrison Co., WV.
15 223 6. Lester6, b May 30, 1929 in Harrison Co., WV.

15 226 7. Florence Virginia6, b Nov 21, 1930 in Enterprise, WV; m Roy Junior Harper, son of Lawrence and Bessie (Bright) Harper, Feb 1, 1947 at Lumberport, WV. Roy Junior Harper, b Aug 2, 1920 in Elkins, WV. Both were living in Shinnston, WV, in 1947.

Ha-m, 64 385

Ha-b Ma-m, 49 432 8. Dorothy Jean6, b Mar 13, 1933 in Enterprise, WV; m Charles Kenneth Booth, son of Ralph L. and Margaret Booth, Mar 10, 1952 at Everson, WV. Charles Kenneth Booth, b at Hutchenson, WV, Nov 9, 1928. Both were living in Fairmont, WV, in 1952.

Ha-b 9. Clarence6, b Apr 7, 1935 in Harrison Co., WV.
Ha-b 10. Wilma6, b Sept 3, 1937 in Harrison Co., WV.

Ha-b Ha-m, 82 117 11. Walter6, b Sept 3, 1937 in Enterprise, WV; m Marcia Jane Gower, dau of Daught John and Vnnie (?) Olive (Welfong) Gower, May 25, 1963. Marcia Jane Gower, b June 24, 1938 in Lantz, WV. Both were living in Shinnston, WV, in 1963 and were married there by an Evangelical United Brethern minister.

Ha-b & d 12. John6, b Dec 4, 1942 in Enterprise, WV; d Dec 5, 1942; bur Enterprise.

AWT & Gar-m, 11 238 6. William5, b ca 1901 in WV; m Carlina Pobega Sept 1, 1927 in Oakland, MD. She, b ca 1909 or 1910 in Treiste, Hungary. He was a coal miner.

Children (Tichenor) (complete ?)

Ha-b 1. Betty Lee6, b Feb 14, 1928 in Harrison Co., WV.
Ma-b 2. Junior6, b in Baxter, WV, Jan 20, 1929.

Ma-b Ha-m, 68 364 Ma-b, 3. William6, b in Grant Town, Marion Co., WV, May 11, 1930; m Kathleen Tate, dau of Harry and Lexie (Hess) Tate, Dec 3, 1949 by a Methodist minister. Kathleen Tate, b Nov 17, 1932. William Tichenor was a coal miner.

Children (Tichenor) (complete ?)

10 218 1. Carlena Ann7, b Apr 18, 1950 in Fairmont, WV; stillborn.
Ma-b Ma-d 3. James Allen7, b Oct 22, 1952 at Union Protestant Hospital, Harrison Co., WV; infant death.

Mon-b 4. Albert Edward6, b Jan 11, 1932 in Morgantown, WV, and grew up in Enterprise, WV; m Mary Ann Pierron in 1950. She, b June 13, 1932 in Orange, NJ. They were divorced in 1953 and Mary Ann and son moved to Newtown, CT. She married 2nd Richard E. Smith in 1954. Albert Edward Tichenor, m 2nd Shirley Anne Zvonaric.

Child (Tichenor):

Ma-b, 11 234 1. Albert William7, b Jan 26, 1951 in Fairmont, WV; m Shelley Jayne Randall, dau of Wallace Edwin and Evelyn Ann (Donlon) Randall, Oct 20, 1973. Shelley Jayne Randall, b Oct 6, 1955 in Louisville, KY. Albert William Tichenor grew up in Enterprise, WV and is a mechanic and lives (1977) in Southbury, CT. They had one child, Albert William, b Nov 24, 1974 in Danbury, CT.

Albert William Tichenor, Sr., later changed his name to William Albert Smith. He, m

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF JOHN[3] AND MARY ANN (METZ) TICHENOR**

Children of Tapley[4] and Anne E. (Pitzer) Tichenor
Children of William[5] and Carlina (Pobega) Tichenor
Children of Albert Edward[6] and Mary Ann (Pierron) Tichenor

AWT & 2nd Sun Ok Kim, who was born 1950 in Seoul, Korea. They had one child, Andrew William, b Jan 26, 1980 in Chapel Hill, NC.

Albert Edward Tichenor, m 2nd Shirley Anne Zvonaric, dau of George and Rosana Barbara (Stuttler) Zvonaric. She, b July 8, 1936 in Owings, WV. She grew up in Shinnston, WV. Children: Peggy Lee b Apr 21, 1956; Cheryl Ann, b June 14, 1958; Judy Lynn, b Sept 19, 1959, all three born in Clarksburg, WV; Albert George, b Jan 19, 1961; Carla Diane, b Apr 26, 1962, both born in Fairmont, WV; John Tapley, b Apr 27, 1963 in Bogalusa, LA; Edward Ray, b Feb 27, 1966 in Fairmont, WV; and Robert Ryan, b Nov 20, 1971 in Clarksburg, WV.

JSA & Ha-m, 39 142 Ha-d, 13 259

7. Russell Curley[5], b Aug 15, 1906 in Enterprise, WV; d Aug 28, 1943 in Enterprise and was buried there, m Rhea Maple Baker, dau of Joseph and Allie (McGinnis) Baker, Oct 29, 1924 in Clarksburg, WV. Rhea Maple Baker, b Nov 11, 1910 in Oakdale, Marion Co., WV; d Sept 6, 1939 in Clarksburg, WV; bur Enterprise, WV. She was living in Dola, WV, in 1924. Russell Curley Tichenor was a coal miner at the time of his death and his death was accidental.
   Children (Tichenor):

Ma-b Ha-m, 41 394

1. Dora May[6], b Dec 14, 1925 at Hartisty Hollow (or Enterprise), WV; m Paul Prince, Jr., son of Henry (sic) and Lillie May Prince, Feb 20, 1946 at Bingamon, WV. Paul Prince, Jr., b Oct 24, 1920 in Harrison Co., WV. He and Dora were living in Enterprise, WV, in 1946.

Ha-b, 14 234

2. _____, b Oct 20, 1927 in Harrison Co., WV; living in 1937. His or her name is not given in the birth record. It may be Mary Loraine.

Ha-m, 62 440 Ma-b,

3. Alice Virginia[6], b Dec 21, 1929 at Enterprise, WV; m Eugene Arnold Carder, son of Earl and Ruth (Johnson) Carder, Aug 6, 1962 in Shinnston, WV. Eugene Arnold Carder, b Aug 6, 1926 in Wyatt, WV. He and Alice were living in Shinnston, WV, in 1946.

6 266

4. Mary Jean[6], b May 14, 1932 in Enterprise, WV.

6 268

5. James Russel[6], b Dec 28, 1933 in Enterprise, WV.

7 232 Ma-m, 56 132 Ha-m, 85 327

6. Charles Edward[6], b May 8, 1937 in Enterprise, WV; m Joan (or Jo Ann) Ridenour (or Ridanour), dau of John William and Daisy Mae (Lewis) Ridenour, July 25, 1959 in Monongah, WV. Both were living in Worthington, WV, at the time of their marriage and in Shinnston, WV, in 1960. They were divorced and Joan married Joseph Clarence Tierney Nov 12, 1966. Child by first marriage (complete?): Deborah Diane, b June 3, 1960 in Harrison Co., WV.

RJH & JSA & Rit-m, — 69

VIRGINIA RAVENNA[4], b Mar 7, 1866 in Grafton, WV; d Jan 29, 1951 in Wood Co., WV; bur at Parkersburg, WV; m Marshall Loman Hickman, son of Lewis N. and Sarah Ellen (Richards) Hickman, Aug 31, 1889. Marshall Loman Hickman, known as Loam, b Apr 19, 1866 in Calhoun Co., WV; d Apr 22, 1938 in Parkersburg, WV; bur Odd Fellows Cem, Parkersburg. He worked from the time he was a young man, until retirement, for the railroad. He worked in the yards, also as a brakeman and possibly other jobs until working his way up to being conductor on the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad. His run was between Parkersburg, WV, and Cumberland, MD.
   Children (Hickman):

1. Ada Virginia[5], b Aug 1, 1889 in Pennsboro, WV; d Feb 7, 1971; m Gus McCarty. He, b 1884; d 1941. He and his wife died in Parkersburg, WV, and are buried in the IOOF Cemetery there.
   Children (McCarty):
   1. Chandler Hickman[6], b in Berwin, WV; m Helen VanNest. He is a minister of the Episcopal Church. They have three children: Joel Chandler, Karen, Jeffery.
   2. Marshall Loman[6], b July 15, 1919 in Parkersburg, WV.
2. John L.[5], b Sept 3, 1895; d Sept 24, 1896; bur Pennsboro, WV.
3. Walter Lawrence[5], b June 16, 1892 in Pennsboro, WV; d May 25, 1965 in Parkersburg, WV; m Sarah Johnson, dau of Benjamin Franklin and Victoria (Haddox) Johnson. Sarah Johnson, b Aug 1, 1896; d Aug 6, 1965 in Parkersburg, WV. Both are buried in the IOOF Cem, Parkersburg. Their three children were born in Parkersburg.
   Children (Hickman):
   1. Walter Lawrence[6], b Sept 3, 1918; m Waldene Louise Hill. She, b Sept 2, 1918. They have three children: Walter Lawrence, Mark Hill, and Scott.

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF JOHN[3] AND MARY ANN (METZ) TICHENOR**

Children of Virginia Ravenna (Tichenor)[4] and Marshall Loman Hickman
Children of Walter Lawrence[5] and Sarah (Johnson) Hickman

RJH

2. Dorothy[6], b June 27, 1920; m Jason Moore Quinn. He, b Aug 4, 1916 in Clarksburg, WV. They have two children: Jason Moore, and John Hickman.

3. John Loman[6], b Aug 4, 1925; m Elizabeth Maxine Swadley. She, b July 8, 1925 in Harrisville, WV.

4. Harry Lyndon[5], b Apr 24, 1903 in Parkersburg, WV; d Jan 23, 1974 in Parkersburg, WV; bur IOOF Cem, Parkersburg; m Christina Feick, dau of Harry and Arthelia (Jones) Feick. Christina Feick, b June 18, 1905 in Parkersburg, WV; d Apr 1940; bur IOOF Cem, Parkersburg, WV.
Children (Hickman):

1. Robert Joseph[6], b June 20, 1923 in Parkersburg, WV; m Iva Jeanette Pryor, dau of John R. and Iva (Barnhart) Prior, Dec 27, 1943. Iva Jeanette Pryor, b Aug 31, 1923 in Parkersburg, WV. Robert Joseph Hickman is (1981) general manager of the Parkersburg News and Sentinal, for which he has worked since 1941 with the exception of time served in the US Army. He began as office boy, then advertising salesman, then was promoted to advertising director and tranferred to Fairmont, WV, for three years, after which he returned to Parkersburg as advertising director and was later promoted to general manager. They have two children: Sandra Lou, who married a Wiles; and Christine Anne, who married a Lowe.

2. Harry Lyndon[6], b Mar 5, 1925 in Parkersburg, WV; m Carolyn Sue Hamrick, dau of Edwin L. and Mabel (Hughes) Hamrick, Apr 18, 1954. Carolyn Sue Hamrick, b Feb 10, 1931 in Parkersburg, WV. Harry Lyndon Hickman is a junior high school teacher. They have two children: Frederick Lee, and Andrew Lyndon.

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF AARON[1] AND ELIZABETH _____ TICHENOR**

Tyl-d
Mon-W, 1 25
Mon-D, OS10 435
OS10 436
Cen-Mon,

AARON[2], b ca Feb 1795 in (W)VA; d Aug 20, 1879 in Tyler Co., WV; m Delilah _____, who survived him. He got land on Terry's Run, Monongalia Co., WV, on which he was living in 1826 by his father's will. Nov 27, 1829 he sold 42 acres of this land to his brother, Jonathan. Later that year he sold 33 3/4 acres, also received by his father's will, to John Brand. His name appears as Aron Teachner in Monongalia Co. in the 1810 census, with one adult female and one female under the age of 10 in his household. It is not known when Aaron moved to Tyler Co., (W)VA, but in 1859 he bought 78 acres and 25 poles on Big Buffalo Creek, a branch of Middle Island Creek, in Tyler Co.

1810
HOM 491
Tyl-D,
NS2 270

An Aaron Tichenor served in Capt. James Hurry's Company in Col. Henry Coleman's Virginia Regiment (which served in Norfolk) from May to Aug 1814. James Hurry's Company was raised in Monongalia and Brooks Counties. This is probably Aaron, subject of this sketch, considering the advanced age of his father, the only other Aaron Tichenor in Monongalia Co.

3 42
3 41
NS3 34
8 142
14 295

Our sole source for the family of Aaron and Delilah Tichenor is the deed books of Tyler Co., WV. On July 19, 1869 they deeded 78 acres and 25 poles on Big Buffalo Creek in two lots of 59 acres and 19 acres to Nancy Baker and Millie Cooper, and on July 26, 1869, they made the following agreement with Nancy Baker and Millie Cooper: "the farm on thee [sic] now reside containing 79 Acres & 25 poles more or less conveyed them Aaron and Delila by deed bearing date on the 19 day of July 1869,... all of the personal property now owned by the said Aaron Tichnor consisting of horses, cattle, hogs & sheep, farming utensils, household and kitchen furniture for and in consideration of the foregoing the said Nancy Baker & Milea Cooper agrees to give unto Aaron Tichnor & his wife, Delila, their suport and the said Nancy Baker & Milea Cooper is to pay all just & lawful debts of Aaron Tichnor to keep them in plenty of good food suitable for old people and cloth them with good clothing suitable to the season during their natural life and call in a Doctor if needed and when tha [sic] die to give decent and respectable burial..."

Tyl-D,
15 226
18 344

On Nov 7, 1889, perhaps themselves getting old and having no children, Nancy Winters & "Milly" Cooper of Tyler Co., WV, "daughters of Aaron Tichenor" deed the same land and some personal property to William Rice and J.W. Rice on the consideration that the grantees take care of the grantors the rest of their lives. The Rices may have been relatives. Aaron Tichenor's sister, Easter, married a Rice.

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF AARON[1] AND ELIZABETH (_____) TICHENOR**

Cen-Whi, 1830 **NATHANIEL[2]**, b between 1770 and 1780; d ca Oct 18, 1831 in White Co., IL; bur probably in the Catlin-Tichenor Cemetery, Heralds Prairie Tp., White Co., IL; m Elizabeth _____. She, b 1775 in VA. She survived her husband and m 2nd Reuben Catlin Oct 3, 1833 in White Co., IL. Nathaniel Tichenor was

1850 living in Ohio in 1808 and 1822 as revealed by the 1850 White Co., IL, census which gives OH as the birthplaces of his sons, Thaddeus R. and Abraham W., 42 and 28 years of age respectively. One

Ad-D, 2 361 record of Nathaniel "Teachenor" has been found in Adams Co., OH: a deed to him for three acres of land on Eagle Creek dated _____. Presumably this was where, or near where, he lived, at least for a

Cen-Whi 1830 time, in OH. By 1830 he was in White Co., IL. The census of that year lists in his household: 1 male age 5 to 10; 1 male age 20 to 30; 1 male age 50 to 60; 2 females age 10 to 15; and 1 female age 50 to 60.

Whi-W Nathaniel Tichenor's will written Aug 17, 1831 reads in part: "... Next and it further my will that Elizabeth Tichenor, my loving wife, should pay out of my property to my daughter, Sally Rogers, one colt six months old; to Isaac Tichenor, one dollar; to Christina Washburn, one dollar; to Thadeus Tichenor, one dollar; to Rebecca Rees, one dollar; to Mary Ann Tichenor, one dollar; to Abraham Tichenor, one dollar; and the ballance of my personal property after paying the above, I will and bequeath to her my said wife for ever, in witness I have set my hand, and offered my seal this 17th day of August 1831." Although Nathaniel's name was spelled Tichenor in his will, it was spelled Teachenor or some slight variation of it in the settlement of his estate, and his sons continued using the spelling.

We have no information handed down by descendants of Nathaniel Tichenor as to who his parents were. A search of older records yields convincing evidence that he is the son of Aaron Tichenor of Monongalia Co., WV: (1) He is the right age to be Aaron's son. (2) Aaron's son, Nathaniel, was living in 1826, being named in Aaron's will written that year. (3) There is no record of Nathaniel

CCG in WV, therefore, he was living elsewhere. (4) Other known Nathaniel Tichenors are either not the

OS7 27 right age, or their ancestry is known. (5) The Teachenor spelling of the name occurs in two deeds

OS4 248 of Aaron's in WV, and the spelling of the names of Aaron's sons, Aaron and Moses, was Teachenor in the 1910 census; and (6) although it will not carry any weight in the matter, it is interesting that

Mon-W, 1 25 Nathaniel left his children one dollar each to cut them out of his will. Aaron did the same thing with some of his sons, including Nathaniel. Any lawyer could have told Nathaniel that he could do that, but Aaron's son, Nathaniel, knew it first hand.

It is solely on this circumstantial evidence that the Nathaniel Tichenor described above, and whose descendants are named below, is placed here as the son of Aaron Tichenor of Monongalia Co., WV.

Children (Teachenor):

1. Sarah[3] (below)
2. Isaac[3] (below)
3. Thaddeus R.[3] (page 496)
4. Christiana[3] (page 497)
5. Rebecca[3] (page 497)
6. Mary Ann[3] (page 497)
7. Abraham W.[3] (page 497)

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF NATHANIEL[2] AND ELIZABETH (_____) TICHENOR**

LNS AOMR **SARAH[3]**, b 1798 in PA; d after 1850; m Joseph Rogers before 1831. He, b 1799 in PA; d after 1850. A Sarah Teachner married William Taylor in Adams Co., OH, Aug 25, 1818. It is not known if this is a first marriage for the subject of this sketch. Sarah and Joseph Rogers had three children born in IL: Joseph, b ca 1834; Amanda, b ca 1837; and Sarah A., b ca 1840.

RBT 16 Cem MMGO **ISAAC[3]**, b Nov 20, 1801; d Oct 24, 1867 in Brown Co., OH; bur in the Decatur, OH Cem; m Matilda Stivers, Jan 18, 1822. She, b Oct 5, 1803; d Nov 17, 1838 in Brown Co., OH; bur Decatur Cem. Matilda Stivers may have been the daughter of John and Martha (Neel) Stivers, who had eight children, one of whom was named Matilda. John Stivers, who was born in VA settled in Brown Co., OH, after living in PA, where his children were born, and Bourbon Co., KY. He and Martha are buried in the Decatur, (OH) Cemetery.

Cen-Ad, 1830 Ad-D 32 63 There is no record of Isaac Teachenor in White Co., IL, where his father and brothers settled. Perhaps he stayed in the community where the family had lived in Adams Co., OH, or returned there soon after moving to IL. His residence given in the 1830 census was Liberty Tp, Adams Co., OH. The deed books of Adams Co. reveal that he later bought property there: 5 acres in Eagle Creek Tp, July 29, 1853; 44 acres in Suck River Tp, Aug 6, 1854; and 20 acres in Suck River Tp, Mar 7, 1856. He is

AARON[1] (page 455)
NATHANIEL[2] (page 487)

SARAH[3] **ISAAC[3]** THADDEUS R.[3] CHRISTIANA[3] REBECCA[3] MARY ANN[3] ABRAHAM W.[3]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF NATHANIEL[2] AND ELIZABETH (_____) TICHENOR**

34 584 said, however, to have lived in Brown Co., OH.
586 Children (Teachenor) Samuel Jackson out of order of birth for better grouping:

RBT 16

1. George Washington[4] (below)
2. Lafayette[4] (page 491)
3. Lydia[4] (page 491)
4. Nathaniel Ramy[4] (page 491)
5. Jasper Newton[4] (page 492)
6. Mary Ann[4] (page 492)
7. Samuel Jackson[4] (page 492)

Isaac Teachenor, m 2nd Susan Meseritz July 16, 1840. She, b Aug 17, 1814; d Feb 14, 1881 or 1884.
Children (Teachenor):

1. Louise[4] (page 494)
2. Greenleaf Norton[4] (page 494)
3. Henry Wharton[4] (page 495)

NATHANIEL[2] (page 487) AARON[1] (page 455)
ISAAC[3] (page 487)

GEORGE WASHINGTON[4] LAFAYETTE[4] LYDIA[4] NATHANIEL RAMY[4] JASPER NEWTON[4]
MARY ANN[4] SAMUEL JACKSON[4]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF ISAAC[3] AND MATILDA (STIVERS) TEACHENOR**

RBT 16 17 & **GEORGE WASHINGTON[4]**, b in Ripley, OH, Apr 24, 1825; d Jan 19, 1896 in Kansas City, MO; m Lucinda Summers Sept 27, 1854. She, d Apr 15, 1914 in Kansas City, MO. George Washington Teachenor moved from Ripley, OH, in 1854 to IA. He was a drygoods and tobacco merchant. Owing to failing health, he sought the more open life of a farmer. He "entered a section" of land in Taylor Co., IA, upon which he resided for many years. The lure of merchantile life, however, caused him to re-enter it. He was interested at one time in three stores in IA, at Bedford, Clarinda and Fairfield. He moved to northeast MO in 1869, owning farms, timberland and stores in DeKalb and Clinton Counties, until the panic of 1873 dealt him a serious financial blow. He afterwards lived at Stewartsville, Kidder Stanberry, and Worth Co., MO, (1880) and Des Moines, IA, going in 1886 to Kansas City, where he died.

Sdx-Wor, 1880

Children (Teachenor)

Sdx-Mrc, 1900

1. George Jasper[5], b May 11, 1855 in Fairfield, IA; m in Kidder, MO, April 22, 1878, to Harriet Rebecca Fairley. She, b Jan 9, 1857. They were living in Princeton, MO, in 1910 and 1918.
   Children (Teachenor):
   1. Lewis Burrell[6], b Mar 29, 1879; d Apr 21, 1909; m July 30, 1902, to Mary Edna Hamilton, and had three children: Harriet Josephine, b Mar 21, 1904; Mary Lucinda, b Aug 5, 1905; and Bessie Leona, b Mar 15, 1908.
   2. Lillie Adell[6], b Aug 9, 1881; d Feb 13, 1901; m Nov 21, 1898 to John Kirkpatrick Hunt. He, b June 1874 in MO.
   3. Effie Estella[6], b Feb 26, 1884; m July 16, 1902, to John William Griffin. They had (1918) four children: Ona Lucile, b July 2, 1904; Mabel Irene, b Feb 9, 1908, d July 23, 1910; Mildred Esther, b Feb 1, 1911; and Thelma Edith, b Aug 26, 1915.
   4. George Benjamin[6], b Feb 11, 1887; m Willah Cordelia Cox Feb 18, 1905. She, d Mar 16, 1915. They had two children Blanche Elnora, b Apr 14, 1907; and Frances Marie, b Aug 12, 1910. George Benjamin Teachenor, m 2nd Mary Ann Thomas June 12, 1915.
   5. Leona Ethel[6], b Jan 23, 1889; m Glenn Caryle Brown Dec 12, 1917.
2. Emerine Baldwin[5], b July 19, 1857; m John A. Sharp June 9, 1881. He, d 1883.
   Child (Sharp):
   1. Mabel Clare[6], b July 31, 1883; m William Bargoon Parsell Oct 9, 1907. He, b Sept 26, 1867. They had two children: Jack Rogers, b Aug 2, 1909; and William Terry, b July 17, 1919.

   Emerine Baldwin (Teachenor), m 2nd George Ide Draper. He, b Sept 26, 1859. They had one child, Henry Stivers, b July 29, 1894; d July 31, 1917.

RBT 17 & KCS Apr 16, 1942 Sdx-Jac,

3. Richard Bennington[5], b Mar 6, 1864 in Bedford, IA; d Apr 16, 1942 at his home in Kansas City, MO; m Mary Catherine Givauden, dau of William Jackson Givauden, Feb 1, 1887, at Gentryville, MO. She, b Aug 31, 1867. In 1870 the family moved to northwest MO. Richard Bennington Teachenor attended the Perry Academy at Stewartsville, MO, and the public schools at that place, Kidder, MO, and elsewhere, graduating in 1880. During vacations he learned the printing trade in News

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF ISAAC[3] AND MATILDA (STIVERS) TEACHENOR**

Children of George Washington[4] and Lucinda (Summers) Tichenor

1900 Mira-Jac, 1910

office at Stewartsville; was foreman at Stanbery Sentinel in 1881; and became one of the publishers of the Stanberry News in 1883. He published, in 1882-83, an amatuer paper, the Amateur Exchange, which was later known as the Exchange Journal, and published from Judsonia, AR, and Chicago, IL, for five years. He was elected one ot the vice-presidents of the National Amateur Press Association at Detroit convention, 1883. He moved that year to Georgetown, CO, where he was editor of the Courier from 1883 to 1886, when he returned to Kansas City, where he lived the remainder of his life.

He established the engraving department of the Inter-State Publishing Co. in 1889 and in 1891, in partnership with Mr. E.G. Bartberger, established the Teachenor-Bartberger Engraving Co, of which he became president. Roger Cunningham joined the organization in 1893. It was in 1918 one of the oldest engraving companies in business in the United States. Being one of the pioneers in photo-engraving, Richard Bennington Teachenor, took an active part in standardizing the industry, the company being one of the charter members of the International Association of Photo-Engravers. He delivered the opening addresses at Boston and New York conventions in 1911 and 1914, and had technical papers at conventions at Indinapolis, Chicago and Philadelphia in 1912, 1915 and 1916. He belonged to the Fossils, an unique national club of ex-amateur editors, among whom were Secretary Daniels, Chas. Scribner, and many others, who later became famous. He had been in 1918 a member of the advisory board of Graphic Arts Organizations for eight years and secretary of the Kansas City Printers' Supply Club for 12 years. He was a thirty second degree Mason and Shriner and a Presbyterian. He was in 1918 a member of: the Kansas City Athletic Club, City Club, Chamber of Commerce, T.P.A., Missouri Press Asso., Kansas City Ad Club, and Engravers' Club.

In 1918 Richard Bennington Teachenor published A Partial History of the Tichenor Family in America, Descendants of Martin Tichenor of Connecticut and New Jersey. The book begins with a genealogy written by James Tichenor of KY in 1875 which focused on the ancestors and descendants

RBT 15

of Daniel Tichenor[4] of KY. To this genealogy Teachenor erroneously connected Issac Teachenor[3] of Brown Co., OH, to the Daniel Tichenor genealogy as a son of Daniel's son, Jacob (see page 267). Despite this error, both the descendants of Isaac Teachenor and Daniel Tichenor have him to thank for the preservation of their family record.

Teachenor's book is the source of most of the material on the descendants of Issac Teachenor[3] in this book, including, except for his obituary, the above sketch on him which is slightly paraphrased. From his obituary we learn that in 1937 he retired from Teachenor-Bartberger Engraving which, among other things, handled much of the engraving and printing of school annuals in the area; and that many scenes of beauty and industry in Kansas City were reflected in engravings made there.

Children (Teachenor):

RBT 18

1. Frank Randall[6], b Sept 1, 1888, in Kansas City, MO. He graduated from the Manual Training High School and the University of Kansas School of Medicine and was an M.D. He served one year as intern, Kansas City General Hospital, and five years as assistant to the eminent surgeon, Dr. Jabez N. Jackson, of Kansas City. He was a lecturer on physiology to nursing corps, St Luke's, Wesley and Christian church hospitals, and a member of the surgical staff Kansas City General Hospital.

   Frank Randall Teachenor was a member of: the American, Missouri and Jackson Co. Medical Associations, Rockhill Tennis Club, Ivanhoe Masonic Lodge, Kansas City Chapter, R.A.M., Kansas City Council of Select Masters, Kansas City Commandery, K.T. and Ararat Temple A.A.O.N.M.S. Presbyterian. He was commissioned First Lieutenant, Medical Corps, U.S. Army, serving at Fort Riley, Camp Dodge, Fort McPherson and Newport News.. He was a member of the first class in a course of brain, thoracic and spinal cord surgery under War Dept. at University of Pennsylvania. He served on the surgical staff, U.S.A., Base Hospital No. 28, American Expeditionary Forces, France.

2. Dix[6], b June 4, 1892, in Kansas City, MO; d 1961; m Lillian _____, who died Mar 14, 1984 in a nursing home in Lenexa, KS, where she lived. She was born in St. Louis, MO, and lived in the Kansas City area most of her life. She was a member of the Grace and Holy Trinity Episcopal Cathedral and was a member of the Janet Boone Society.

KCT, Mar 15, 1984

   Dix Teachenor graduated from the Westport High School and University of Kansas. He was active in athletics and won championships in basketball and tennis. He was three years Kansas varsity tennis captain, winning conference meets in Kansas, Missouri, Nebraska, and

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF ISAAC[3] AND MATILDA (STIVERS) TEACHENOR**

Children of George Washington[4] and Lucinda (Summers) Teachenor
Children of Richard Bennington[5] and Mary Catherine (Givauden) Teachenor

RBT 18

Iowa. Later, as a member of Kansas City Athletic Club, he was winner of more than twenty tennis trophies and cups, including those of Mid-Continent, Oklahoma, Kansas, Missouri Valley, Ivanhoe and Greater Kansas City. He was national ranking 1915 Class 1 doubles and Class 7 singles. In his junior year he classified "Birds of Kansas" for the "Bulletin" and assisted in collection of mammals and specimens for the University Museum. He was a Baptist, a Freemason and a member of the K.U. Zoology Club. He was a member of Sigma Chi fraternity. In 1918 he was a Sergeant in the USA Base Hospital No. 28, American Expeditionary Forces, France. He was for many years a Kansas City Life Insurance Co. agent. Children: Dix, who was living in Woodburn, OR, in 1984; Delores Denney, who was living in Santa Monica, CA, in 1984; and Dorothy Franklin, who was living in Lenexa, KS, in 1984. Their mother's obituary stated that she (the mother) had seven children and eight grandchildren. Their names are not available.

Sdx-Jac, 1900

4. Zella[5], b Aug 5, 1870; m Jett Stephen Rogers Sept 27, 1893. He, b Nov 21, 1871. They had five children: a son born July 28, and died Aug 3, 1894; Ruth May, b Aug 13, 1897; Howard Jett, b Oct 25, 1899; Dorothy Zella, b Nov 24, 1901.

RBT 19
MST & Sdx-Jac, 1900

5. Dwight Baldwin[5], b Dec 9, 1873 in Stewartsville, MO; m Letitia Margaret Barr, dau of Samuel and Margaret (McCollum) Barr, in Kansas City, MO, June 1, 1893. Letitia Margaret Barr, b Jan 11, 1873 in Boston, MA; d July 1962; bur Forest Lawn, Glendale, CA. Dwight Baldwin Teachenor operated a meat market.

Children (Teachenor):

1. Edna Marie[6], b Aug 21, 1895 at Kansas City, MO; m Feb 8, 1913 to Herbert Singleton Finnell; m 2nd Jack Heck; m 3rd Lawrence Ryburn; m 4th Clifford Inguell; m 5th Charles Munns. She had no children.

2. Monroe Summers[6], b Sept 4, 1897 in Kansas City, MO; d May 14, 1943 in CA; bur at Forest Lawn Cem, Glendale, CA; m Martha Anna Thomas May 2, 1918, in Hollywood, CA. She, b July 18, 1894 in Dobeln, Saxony, Germany. Monroe Summers Teachenor was a meat cutter and insurance salesman.

Children (Teachenor):

1. Robert Thomas[7], b Mar 31, 1919 in Hollywood, CA; m Mary Lee Keables; m 2nd Evelyn Raved; m 3rd Barbara _____. He is a battalion chief, Los Angeles Fire Department. He has two children (by which wife is not known): Robert Thomas II, b Feb 10, 1946 in Burbank, CA; and Melodie Ann, b June 20, 1948 in Burbank, CA.

2. Monroe Sommers[7], b Dec 3, 1925 in Eagle Rock (Los Angeles), CA; m Agnelsa Marian Kjergaard, dau of Nels Anderson and Agnes Freeda (Miller) Kjergaard. Agnelsa, b May 27, 1931 in Van Nuys, CA. She is a graduate of St. John's College, Winfield, KS, and Stanilaus State College, Turlock, CA. She has been an elementary school teacher and is now (1977) a dental receptionist and assistant. Monroe Sommers Teachenor, Jr., has a B.A. degree and master's degree in German literature, 1973. He is pastor of the Lutheran Church-Missouri Synod, and was ordained Aug 10, 1952. He has served congregations in Sonora, (1952-55), Livingston and Atwater (1955-61), and has now (1977) been pastor at Bethlehem Luthern Church, Berkeley, CA, since 1961. They have four children: Karl Jonathan, b Nov 18, 1953 in Sonora, CA; Elsa Miriam, b Sept 6, 1957 in Livingston, CA; Anna Marie, b Mar 12, 1960 in Livingston, CA; and Mary Ruth, b Mar 21, 1962 in Berkeley, CA.

GDT

3. Dale Barr[6], b Dec 18, 1899 in Kansas City, MO; m Mary Dennis. She, d Nov 11, 1925. Dale Barr Teachenor has had small meat markets in Roscoe, Newhall, San Fernando, and Landcaster, CA. In recent years he has been a meat salesman for Globe Packing in San Fernando.

Child (Teachenor):

1. Joyce Dale[7], b Nov 4, 1925 in San Fernando, CA.; m Richard Wallace, son of Jack W. and Eulah (Griffin) Wallace. They live (1984) in Granada Hills, CA.

Dale Barr Teachenor, m 2nd Francina Jane Martin, dau of Frank and Georgenia (Smith) Martin, who were originally from Canada. Francina Jane Martin, b 1908 in Detroit, MI; d 1966; bur Forest Lawn Cemetery, Glendale, CA. Dale Barr Teachenor, m 3rd Grace Ward. They live (1984) in Vista, CA.

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF ISAAC[3] AND MATILDA (STIVERS) TEACHENOR**

Children of George Washington[4] and Lucinda (Summers) Teachenor
Children of Dwight Baldwin[5] and Letitia Margaret (Barr) Teachenor
Child of Dale Barr[6] and Francina Jane (Martin) Teachenor

GDT

1. Gerald Dale[7], b Mar 15, 1928 in San Fernando, CA; m Lillian Haworth, dau of Arthur B. and Anna J. (Burgess) Haworth, in 1951; divorced in 1966. Gerald Dale Teachenor served in the US Navy Jan 1, 1946 to Dec 11, 1946 and was called back for the Korean War and served from Mar 15, 1951 to Dec 11, 1951. He attended University of Southern California and the University of California, Los Angeles, graduating in 1957. He has been a secondary math teacher in the Los Angeles School District since 1958. They have one child, Lindsey, b Apr 25, 1953.

   Gerald Dale Teachenor, m 2nd Joyce Braun, dau of Felix and Viva (Bertram) Braun, in 1968. They live (1984) in Sepulveda, CA, and have one son, Martin, born Mar 12, 1969.

Mira-Jac, 1910

6. J. Riley[5], b Dec 30, 1879; m Hazel McCoy, dau of Frank McCoy, June 14, 1905, in Kansas City, MO. They have one daughter, Helen, b Dec 21, 1806. They were living in Kansas City in 1918.

RBT 16 **LAFAYETTE[4]**, b Feb 20, 1827; d July 22, 1853.

16 **LYDIA[4]**, b Nov 16, 1828; d May 11, 1888; m Mitchell Johnston Apr 13, 1848; He, d Jan 16, 1897, near Fredonia, KS.

22 Children (Johnston):

1. Sarah Ann[5], b Jan 9, 1849; m William Emmerson Sept 10, 1871. They were living in Arriba, CO, in 1918 and had five children.
2. Isaac Ramy[5], b Jan 9, 1851; m Laura Stretch Feb 10, 1875. She, d Jan 12, 1913. He was in the real estate and insurance business and living in Graymont, IL, in 1918, and had three children and eleven grandchildren.
3. Francis Elvena[5], b Dec 7, 1852; d Mar 15, 1896; had no children.
4. Mary Agnes[5], b Sept 27, 1856; m Charles Newton. They were living in Coyville, KS, in 1918 and had one daughter and two grandchildren.
5. John Mitchell[5], b May 19, 1859; d from an accident May 29, 1909. He was married and had nine children of whom eight were living in 1918. Also five grandchildren were living in 1918.
6. George Wilbur[5], b Sept 23, 1861. He was single and living in Athony, OK, in 1918.
7. Wiley Hellingsworth[5], b Oct 23, 1864; d Apr 8, 1910. His widow and five children were living in 1918.

RBT 19

Sdx-Knx, 1880

NATHANIEL RAMY[4], b July 10, 1831; d May 1, 1901; m Sarah Glasscock Aug 15, 1855. She, b Mar 6, 1830; d Mar 28, 1900; lived at Newark, MO.
Children (Teachenor):

Sdx-Ad, 1900
Mira-Ad, 1910

1. Isaac Lemuel[5], b June 30, 1856 in OH; d Apr 22, 1914 in Adams Co., IL; bur South Side Cem, Clayton, IL; m Harriet Agnes Harbison, dau of William H. and Sarah C. (Truit) Harbison, October 22, 1884. She, b 1859; d Sept 18, 1942 in Adams Co., IL. Isaac Lemuel Teachenor's boyhood was spent in Newark, MO. He resided for many years at Clayton, IL, where he was a druggist and a banker. His penmanship was an accomplishment of the highest order, having the ability to write in almost perfect copperplate style. He was held in high esteem among his fellow men, being an affable, genial, kindly and generous man, whose charity, sympathy and friendship were put into practice for the service of his fellow men.
2. Anna Belle[5], b May 22, 1859; d July 15, 1883; m Wm. Taylor Feb 18, 1882 and had one son, Harry H., b July 9, 1883 and d Sept 2, 1883.
3. Alphius Marion[5], b Oct 11, 1861; died an infant.

RBT 20
Sdx-Shl, 1900
Mira-Shl, 1910

4. Monroe[5], b Oct 5, 1863 in Newark, MO; d Sept 15, 1931 m Harriet Ann Parsons, dau of J. D. Parsons, Sept 2, 1886. She b July 23, 1870 near Emden, MO; d Mar 17, 1942 in Shelbina, MO. He spent his boyhood in Newark, MO, and for several years was a merchant. In 1918 he lived in Shelbina, MO, and had been for thirty years a traveling salesman for a St. Louis wholesale dry-goods concern.
   Children (Teachenor):

NATHANIEL[2] (page 487) AARON[1] (page 455)
ISAAC[3] (page 487)
GEORGE WASHINGTON[4] LAFAYETTE[4] LYDIA[4] **NATHANIEL RAMY[4]** **JASPER NEWTON[4]**
MARY ANN[4] **SAMUEL JACKSON[4]**

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF ISAAC[3] AND MATILDA (STIVERS) TEACHENOR**

Children of Nathaniel Ramy[4] and Sarah (Glascock) Teachenor
Children of Monroe[5] and Harriet Ann (Parsons) Teachenor

OCTea

1. Homer Cresap[6]. b July 10, 1887 in Shelbyville, MO; d Mar 7, 1951 in Kansas City, MO; m Helen Cave Oct 11, 1911. She, b Jan 12, 1890 in Moberly, MO; d Oct 30, 1972 in Kansas City, MO. In 1918 he was a merchant. They lived in Shelbina, MO, and had one child, Octavia Cave, b July 26, 1912 in Shelbina, MO. She lives in Kansas City, MO.
2. Fred Wainwright[6], b Feb 16, 1890 in Shelbina, MO. He was in military service in France and died of pneumonia at LeHavre, in July 17, 1918.
3. Lotus Belle[6], b Nov 20, 1892.
4. Ivan Brooks[6], b July 19, 1896 in Shelbina, MO. He was in military service in France in 1918 and was killed in action in the St. Mihiel drive on Sept 26, 1918.
5. William Amos[5], b Dec 16, 1866; d Apr 30, 1891; m Lillian Sheets in 1889 and had one daughter, Hazelle Gertrude, b Mar 2, 1890.
6. Sarah Dee[5], b 1870; died an infant.
7. Lilly Dale[5], b Mar 31, 1873; m Paul F. Gordinier Dec 24, 1898 and had one son, Harold Raymond, born July 21, 1899.

RBT 20 **JASPER NEWTON[4]**, b July 12, 1835; d Mar 8, 1893 in Bedford, IA; m Sarah Prideaux at Salt Lake City, UT in 1872.
Children (Teachenor):

1. Nellie Gertrude[5], b Mar 1, 1873; m Ed Gaumer in 1895; lives (1918) in Denver, CO.
2. Charles Prideaux[5], b 1874; d Jan 1893.

RBT 22 **MARY ANN[4]**, b May 30, 1837; d June 9, 1883; m J.L. Bailie Apr 4, 1861.
Children (Bailie):

1. Ida[5], b Feb 10, 1862; d May 18, 1912; m N.L. Malony Oct 14, 1883.
2. Lutie[5], b Mar 21, 1863; m D.M. Brubaker June 24, 1880.

RBT 22 **SAMUEL JACKSON[4]**, b Sept 17, 1833 in Ripley, OH; d 1902 in Seattle, WA, and buried there; m Frances Calendar, who died Mar 7, 1900.
Children (Teachenor):

1. Alonda Belle[5] (below)
2. Ernest[5] (page 494)
3. Mary A.[5] (page 494)

ISAAC[3] (page 487) AARON[1] (page 455)
SAMUEL JACKSON[4] (page 492) NATHANIEL[2] (page 487)
ALONDA BELLE[5] ERNEST[5] MARY A.[5]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF SAMUEL JACKSON[4] AND FRANCES (CALENDAR) TEACHENOR**

RBT 22 MRSB **ALONDA BELLE[5]**, b Jan 15, 1855 in Ripley, OH; d Jan 17, 1917 in Zumbrota, MN, and buried there; m Charles D. Smith, who was born in Davenport (?), IA, Aug 4, 1853. He died and was buried at Rapid City, SD. He was a builder by trade and helped build the Mormon Tabernacle.
Children (Smith):

1. Mason[6], living at Seven Center, MN, in 1918 and had three children.
2. RoManzo Marion[6], b Sept 6, 1880 in Rosville, IL; d July 18, 1963 in Macon, MO; bur at Atlanta, MO; m Inis Irene Lyons, dau of B.J. and Mary (Kimball) Lyons. Inis Irene Lyons, b Aug 18, 1874 in Clermont, IA; d Oct 10, 1943 in Maquoketa, IA. She was a teacher. RoManzo Marion Smith was a steam engineer.
   Children (Smith):
   1. Marion Ruth[7], b Apr 30, 1913 in Sumner, IA; m Jerold Miles Brush, son of Datus Edward and Martha Rosetta (Speas) Brush, Apr 20, 1934. Jerold Miles Brush, b Apr 13, 1914, in Jasper Co., IA; d Sept 21, 1971 in Columbia, MO; bur Mt. Pleasant Cem, New Franklin, MO. He farmed until they moved to New Franklin, MO, after which he was a security officer at

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF SAMUEL JACKSON[4] AND FRANCES (CALENDAR) TEACHENOR**

Children of Alonda Belle (Teachenor)[5] and Charles D. Smith
Children of RoManzo Marion[6] and Inis Irene (Lyons) Smith

MRSB Stephens College, Columbia, MO.

Marion Ruth (Smith) received an A.A. degree at Maquoketa, IA, Junior College and a B.S. in education and library science from Northeast University of Missouri. She did post graduate work at Northeast Missouri University and the University of Utah. She taught at a rural school, Jackson Co., IA, grades 1 to 8; fifth and sixth grades, Ferguson, IA, Consolidated Schools; grades 3, 4 and 6 at New Franklin, MO, Public Schools; grades 7 and 8 Midway Heights, Columbia, MO. She was librarian (H.S.) Yates City, IL, School (Peoria System): high school librarian, Union, MO, schools; reference librarian East Central Junior College, Union, MO; librarian, elementary and high school, Glasgow, MO, schools. She is a member of the Village United Church of Christ Congregational, Blue Springs, MO.; a member of the Hannah Cole Chapter, DAR, Boonville, MO; Retired Teachers Asso., and Am. Asso. of University Women. Jerold and Marion Ruth Brush lived at Marshalltown, Fayette, and Gilman, IA, and La Plata, Atlanta and New Franklin in MO. She now (1987) lives in Boonville, MO.
Children (Brush):

1. Martha Irene[8], b Oct 22, 1935 in Marshalltown, IA; m William Grover Cleeton, Jr., son of William Grover, Sr. and Calvina (Wood) Cleeton. William Grover Cleeton, Jr., b Sept 18, 1929 in Moberly, MO. He is a farmer and semi-truck driver. Martha Irene (Brush) is a nurse.
   Children (Cleeton):
   1. Mary Jane[9], b June 26, 1958 in Kirksville, MO; m Michael Hampton; divorced; They have one child, Tammy Ann, b July 10, 1975 in Columbia, MO. Mary Jane (Cleeton), m 2nd James Jeffery Vestal, son of James Franklin and Virginia (Diapari) Vestal. James Jeffery Vestal, b Feb 1, 1960 in Moberly, MO. Mary Jane is a nurses' assistant.
   2. Gary William[9], b Dec 6, 1960 in Kirksville, MO; m Janet Louise Fessler, dau of Mr. and Mrs. Leonard Fessler. Janet Louise Fessler, b Apr 25, 1958 in Marceline, MO.
2. Angelene Hilliard[8], b Jan 22, 1938 in Fayette Co, IA; m Robert Donald Fountain, son of Lawrence and Louise Fountain. Robert Donald Fountain, b June 18, 1930 in North Adams, MA. He is a retired Air Force personel officer. Angelene is a nurse at the Harry S. Truman V.A. Hospital, Columbia, MO.
   Children (Fountain):
   1. Donald Alan[9], b Dec 4, 1958 at Vandenberg AFB, CA; m Vicky Lynn Hostellen, dau of Daniel and Arlene (Knapheide) Hostellen. Vicky Lynn Hostellen, b Nov 21, 1959 in Holcomb, MO.
   2. Duveen Alonda[9], b July 31, 1960 at Vandenberg AFB, CA.
   3. Denise Alane[9], b Nov 10, 1962 in St. Petersburg, FL; m Skipper Eugene Thurman.
3. Darlene Alonda[8], b July 1, 1939, in West Union, IA; d Apr 10, 1952 in Kirksville, MO; bur Maple Hills Cem, Kirksville, MO.
4. Jane Ann[8], b Oct 22, 1941, in Fayette Co., IA; m Charles Baxter Wiley, son of E.B., Jr., and Lavon (Black) Wiley. Charles Baxter Wiley, b July 16, 1941, in Roxanna, IL. He is a consulting engineer and Jane is a dietitian. They have two children: Jennifer Ann, b Aug 12, 1970 in McAllen, TX; and Charles Eric, b Aug 10, 1976 in Ventura, CA.
5. Jerry Lee[8], b Oct 22, 1941 in Fayette Co., IA; m Patricia Ann Young, dau of Marjorie Young; divorced. Patricia Ann Young, b Jan 13, 1948 in Kansas City, MO. They have one daughter, Ann Marie, b Nov 2, 1967 in Fayette, MO.

   Jerry Lee Brush is a diesel mechanic at Toastmaster, Boonville, MO. He married 2nd Bernetta Paulette Evans, dau of Paul and Bernice Evans; divorced. Bernetta Paulette Evans, b Aug 27, 1957 in Gainsville, MO. They have one daughter, Kristina Dawn, b Sept 24, 1976 in Rogers, AR.
6. Gary Miles[8], b Aug 26, 1944 in Marshalltown, IA; m Shirley Ann Tipton, dau of Cecil and Erma (Dusenberg) Tipton; divorced. Shirley Ann Tipton, b Mar 11, 1949 in Boonville, MO. They have one child, Daniel Miles, b Sept 18, 1965 in Fayette, MO.

ISAAC3 (page 487) AARON1 (page 455)
SAMUEL JACKSON4 (page 492) NATHANIEL2 (page 487)
ALONDA BELLE5 ERNEST5 MARY A.5

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF SAMUEL JACKSON4 AND FRANCES (CALENDAR) TEACHENOR**

Children of Alonda Belle (Teachenor)5 and Charles D. Smith
Children of RoManzo Marion6 and Inis Irene (Lyons) Smith
Children of Marion Ruth (Smith)7 and Jerold Miles Brush

MRSB Gary Miles Brush is a security officer at the medium security prison, Boonville, MO. He married 2nd Mary Lynn Jackson, dau of William Otis and Betty June (McMillian) Jackson. Mary Lynn Jackson, b Mar 29, 1950 in Fayette, MO. She is a secretary for Family Services, State of MO., Columbia. They have (1980) one son, David Miles, b Feb 20, 1977 in Boonville, MO.

7. Terry Edward8, b Mar 10, 1946 in Jasper Co., IA; m Patricia Ann Privitt, dau of Leonard Arnold and Ruth (Hoevelman) Privitt. Patricia Ann Privitt, b Oct 26, 1949 in Boonville, MO. She is a teacher and real estate consultant. Terry Edward Brush is a systems analyst at Forrest T. Jones Ins., Kansas City, MO. They have (1980) two children born in Boonville, MO: Jeffrey Edward, b Apr 4, 1975; and Janice Ruth, b Nov 30, 1977.

8. Larry Jack8, b Feb 22, 1954 in Kirksville, MO; m Shirley Dianne Bechtold, dau of Roy and Martha (Frederick) Bechtold. Shirley Dianne Bechtold, b Apr 1, 1955 in Boonville, MO. She is an industrial supervisor. Larry ia a pharmaceutical salesman. They have (1980) one son, Larry Jason, b Oct 10, 1976 in Columbia, MO.

3. Bessie6, m _____Bronn; lived in Zumbrota, MN, in 1918. She had one son, Lowell, who married Gladys _____. They lived in CA in 1967 and had a daughter, Diane, who was married and lived in San Jose, CA, and had four children; and a son, David, who was single and a captain in the Air Force.

4. Chris6, was living in Zumbrota, MN, and had one child in 1918.
5. Elmer6, was in military service in 1918.

RBT 22 **ERNEST5**, b Nov 1869 in IA; m Dora B. _____. She, b Oct 1868 in IA. They were living in Duwamish Pct. King Co. WA in 1900. The census of that year lists the following children in their household: Dora J., b Sept 1891 in WA; Pearl M., b Oct 1893 in WA; Ernest W., b Mar 1895 in WA. Also living with them was his father, Samuel J. Teachenor, born Sept 1883 in OH. They were living in Lewiston, ID, in 1918.

Children (Teachenor):

1. Dora J.6, m _____ Iver, and has (1918) three children: Teachenor, Pearl, and Iola.
2. Ernest W.6, served in the military and was killed in action in France in July 1918.
3, 4, 5. daughters living in Centralia, WA, in 1918. Presumably one was Pearl M.

RBT 22 **MARY A.5**, m _____ Moore, who died in Georgetown, IL, May 10, 1900.

Children (Moore):

1. Nellie6, m _____ Spang; lives (1918) in Danville, IL, and has two children: Clarence, b 1908; and Helen, b 1910.

2. Robert P.6, living (1918) in Greensburg, PA.
3. Francis6, living (1918) in Seattle, WA.

NATHANIEL2 (page 487) AARON1 (page 455)
ISAAC3 (page 487)
LOUISE4 GREENLEAF NORTON4 HENRY WHARTON4

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF ISAAC3 AND SUSAN (MESERITZ) TEACHENOR**

RBT 16 **LOUISE4**, b Mar 13, 1841; d Jan 14, 1865.

RBT 20 Sdx-Ad, 1800 **GREENLEAF NORTON4**, b Sept 22, 1842; m Oct 27, 1868 Sarah Elizabeth Holton. She, b ca 1845 in OH. Greenleaf Norton Teachenor lived in Brown Co., OH, all of his life until moving to Norwood (Cincinnati) about 1917. He led an active life. In a letter to Richard Bennington Teachenor in 1907, his daughter, Bertha, wrote: "Father owns the old Teachenor Homestead, which is three miles from our home in Decatur. The road between the two farms is largely rocky hills and hollows, with a creek to cross, but he rides horseback to this place on an average of twice a week and looks after his stock and tenants. Our present home, Woodlawn, is a short distance east of the little village of Decatur. The house is an old-fashioned brick with a large lawn and beautiful old forest trees." He

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF ISAAC[3] AND SUSAN (MESERITZ) TEACHENOR**

RBT20 served three years in the American Civil War in the Ninety-first Ohio Infantry, under Col. James A. Turley of Portsmouth, OH; was in Virginia all three years with the Eighth Corps, Army of West Virginia, the last year in Shenandoah Valley under General Phil Sheridan, participating in the famous battle of Cedar Creek; also in the battle of Lynchburg, marching across the Blue Ridge and Allegheny Mountains; fought in many other smaller battles , and was honorably discharged at the close of the War. While he was never an officer, he was familiarly known as "The Colonel" to every one because of a certain military appearance and his intense patriotism.

Children born in OH (Teachenor):

1. Bertha Pearce[5], b Feb 17, 1870; d Dec 13, 1910.
2. Luta P.[5], b Mar 7, 1872.

RBT 21

3. Holton Calendar[5], b Sept 25, 1873; d Aug 23, 1917; m Celeste Woodburn Curtis Hufford Aug 20, 1908. They live (1918) at Washington Court House, OH, and have one child, Woldeane L., b Mar 1, 1913.
4. Kirker Royden[5], b Oct 20, 1875; m Elizabeth Chloe Barger June 15, 1906. He is a doctor and they live (1918) in Leesburg, Highland Co., OH.

RBT 20

5. Mary Stanley[5], b Feb 8, 1880; m Harry L. Peebles of Cincinnati, OH, June 14, 1905; has (1918) one daughter, Mary Holton, b Apr 22, 1906.

RBT 21
Sdx-Ad, 1880
HSCO, 213 1158 1159

HENRY WHARTON[4], b Apr 25, 1844 in OH; m Laura Belle Wells, daughter of Jacob M. and Elizabeth J. Wells. Laura Belle Wells, b July 12, 1849 in OH; d Apr 17, 1915. Jacob M. Wells was a descendant of Robert Wells, a soldier in the American Revolutionary War from VA. He was for a long time one of the leading attorneys at the Adams Co., OH, bar and was once a candidate for Common Pleas Judge in that district. Henry Wharton Teachenor was born in Brown Co., OH, and lives (1918) in Manchester, OH. The 1880 census gives his residence as Sprigg Tp, Adams Co., OH. In the American Civil War, he saw service in the Union Army under General Phil Sheridan, and is now (1918) commander, with the rank of colonel, of the only G.A.R. Post in Adams Co, OH.

Children (Teachenor):

1. Wells[5], b Sept 5, 1869 in OH; m Martha Ann Fox, daughter of John W. Fox of Moundsville, WV, May 17, 1893. According to a Scioto Co., OH, history, Wells Teachenor "was raised on a farm until he was fifteen years of age and attended the district school. In 1885 and 1886 he attended the Presbyterian Academy at North Liberty in his native [Adams] county. In 1888 he attended the National Norman University at Lebanon, OH, and completed the scientific course. He then began reading medicine with Doctor R. A. Stephenson at Manchester in 1889 and attended the Ohio Medical College at Cincinnati from 1889 to Apr 7, 1892 when he was graduated with honor and distinction. He located at Portsmouth in May 1892 but removed to Sciotoville June 1, 1893. He was president of the Hempstead Academy in 1897. He received the appointment of physician of the Ohio Penitentiary May 1, 1900 and entered upon his duties immediately and is still [1903] servimg in that capacity. He is a republican and has taken an active part in politics since old enough. He was a delegate to the State Convention at Toledo in 1897 and at Columbus in 1898." In 1918 all of his children were living in Columbus, OH.

   Children (Teachenor):

RBT 21

   1. Galen Henry[6] He was serving in France as a Sergeant in 1918.
   2. Margaret Virginia[6]
   3. Wells H.[6] He served in the Medical Reserve Corps in 1918.
   4. Martha Allen[6].

2. Clara Louise[5], b Aug 13, 1874; m Frederick V. Kirschner, Manchester, OH. They have one son, Frederick V., b Feb 27, 1900.
3. Mabel[5], b June 10, 1878; d Apr 29, 1911; m Dr. Sickles.
4. Blain[5], b Feb 4, 1886; m Mabel Barmington and (1918) have one son, James J., b Mar 18, 1918.

Source Pg

CHILDREN OF NATHANIEL[2] AND ELIZABETH (_____) TICHENOR

LPSu & Cen-Whi, 1830 1840 1850 Whi-D, C 3 P 309 E 468 H 480 N 485 4 524 514 Whi-P

THADDEUS R.[3], b ca 1808 in OH; d Jan 17, 1856 in White Co., IL; bur Catlin-Teachenor Cem, Heralds Prairie Tp, White Co., IL; m Catherine Aud, dau of James and Nancy Ann (Moore) Aud, Apr 26, 1829 in White Co., IL. Catherine, b Feb 16, 1809 in Nelson Co., KY; d July 29, 1861 in White Co., IL; bur Catlin-Teachenor Cem. She, m 2nd Thomas Pettypool Oct 15, 1856. The 1850 census lists Thaddeus R. Teachenor, age 42, as a farmer born in OH and living in District 13, White Co., IL, next door (next household in the census) to his brother, Abraham. Living in his household were the following Teachenors, all born in IL: Catharine, 42; James A, 17; Wesley W., 16; Priscilla, 9; Thadious, R., 6; Catharine, 2; and Thomas F. 7/12. The settlement of his estate reveals that he owned 240 acres or more in White Co., IL. A petition to sell some of the land in 1857 named the following heirs: William Wesley, who was administrator of the estate, Prissey Ann Teachenor, Thaddeus R. Teachenor, Jr., Catherine L., and Thomas F. Another petition Dec 23, 1867 named children: William Wesley, deceased, and his three children, John W., Mary Ann, and George A.; Priscilla Ann, wife of Lycargus Rowe; Thaddeus R. Teachenor, who died Aug 1863; Catharine, deceased, who married Robert Franklin Yates and their son, Robert, deceased (both mother and child died Feb 1865); and Thomas.

Children (Teachenor):

1. Sally Ann[4], b Feb 16, 1830 in White Co., IL; d 1843.
2. James A.[4], b Feb 10, 1833; d 1851.

Gal-m, 2 250 Whi-D, Q 540 Gal-P, Box 95 Gal-D, 10 80 13 384 13 140 13 141 28 175

3. William Wesley[4], b 1834; d Sept 8, 1863 in Gallatin Co. IL; m Elizabeth Smith, dau of Peter and Mary J. Smith, Oct 25, 1855. Elizabeth (Smith) d Sept 24, 1864. Both are bur in the Hopwell Cem located 1/4 mile east of Ridgway, IL. The marriage record of William Wesley and Elizabeth Teachenor is in Gallatin Co., IL, and they were living there at the time of their deaths, however, an 1858 White Co., IL, deed gives that county as their residence. Their early deaths left their children, Mary A., John W., and George A., orphans. Elizabeth's father, Peter Smith, was the administrator of their estates and guardian of the children. The first property owned by the children was from the estate of Peter Smith, who died before 1880. They apparently divided the property, which was in sections 13, 22, and 26, all in township 8, range 8, by deeding certain parts of it to each other in the 1880s. One 14 acre lot in Section 26 was described as lying on the east side of the North Fork Creek or Branch of Saline River.

Children (Teachenor):

1. Sarah C. (or E.)[5], b 1857; d Sept 19, 1859; bur Hopwell Cemetery.
2. Mary A.[5], b May 25, 1861; m Andrew F. Lauderbough in 1884 or before. She was single in 1880 and living in Gallatin Co., IL; and still living in Gallatin Co., in 1884. She was a widow and living in the village of Ridgway, IL, in 1906.

Gal-m, D 307 Gal-D, 19 434 34 548 36 575 Sdx-Gal, 1900

3. John Wesley[5], b Jan 6, 1859; d Jan 23, 1937; bur Wesley Cem, Eldorado, Saline Co., IL; m Catharine A. Young, dau of Richard L. and N. A. (Spear) Young, July 13, 1885, in Shawneetown, IL. Catharine A. Young, b April 1865 in Saline Co., IL; d Dec 2, 1923; bur Wesley Cem, Saline Co., IL. Several deeds to his property in Gallatin Co. 1880 to 1892 gave John Wesley's residence as that Co., and 1906 and 1907 deeds give their residence as Eldarado, IL. They had six children presumably all born in Ridgeway, Gallatin Co., IL.

Children (Teachenor):

Mira-Gal, 1910

1. Claude[6], b July 22, 1886; d Aug 18, 1897; bur Ridgway, IL.
2. Frank[6], b Aug 22, 1887; d Dec 9, 1967; bur Wesley Cem, Saline Co., IL; m Tessie _____. They had no children.
3. Mabel[6], b Jan 3, 1889; d Sept 2, 1963 (or Sept 12, 1965) ; bur Mt. Oval (?), White Co., IL; m John David DeWeese, son of Louise (Tarrant) DeWeese. John David DeWeese, b 1866; in Saline Co., IL; d 1959 in White Co., IL.

ECTea &

4. Clarence[6], b May 7, 1892 in Gallatin Co., IL; d Aug 2, 1926; bur Wesley Cem, Saline Co., IL; m Ellen Heck. She, b Dec 17, 1892 in Saline Co., IL; d Sept 26, 1980; bur Wesley Cem, Saline Co., IL. She was a Methodist. Clarence Teachenor was a coal miner.

Child (Teachenor):

Dav-m, 89 308

1. Elmer C.[7], b Jan 24, 1915 in Gallatin Co., IL; m Thelma Ruth Cox, dau of Arch and Ethel Cox, Aug 10, 1937 at Buena Vista Baptist Church, Owensboro, KY. Thelma Ruth Cox, b Sept 14, 1915 in Wayne Co., IL. Both were living in Evansville, IN, in 1937. They live (1985) in St. Petersburg, FL.

Children (Teachenor):

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF NATHANIEL[2] AND ELIZABETH (_____) TEACHENOR**

Children of Thaddeus R.[3] and Catherine (Aud) Teachenor
Children of William Wesley [4] and Elizabeth (Smith) Teachenor
Children of John Wesley[5] and Catharine A. (Young) Teachenor
Children of Clarence [6] and Ellen (Heck) Teachenor
Child of Elmer C.[7] and Thelma Ruth (Cox) Teachenor

ECTea

1. Ellen Elizabeth[8], b Jan 9, 1940 in Evansville, IN; m James Robert Montgomery, Oct 19, 1962. He, b Jan 11 1939 in Indianapolis, IN. They have two children: James William, b Oct 12, 1963 in St. Louis, MO; and Elizabeth Kay, b Aug 8, 1966 in St. Louis, MO.

5. Barney[6], b Sept 9, 1893 in IL; d Oct 20, 1978; bur Valhalha, NY; m Nellie Cazaad. They have a daughter, Willma Lee, who married _____ Duda, and had three sons.

6. Willard B.[6], b Sept 24, 1900 in Ridgway, IL; m Edna Rawks Williams. She, b Aug 27, 1896 in Teagore, TX, d June 7, 1959; bur Chicago, IL. She was a Methodist as is he. Willard B. Teachenor, m 2nd Ellen (Heck) Teachenor, widow of Clarence Teachenor, qv., brother of Willard B. He (Willard B.) is a clerk and now (1985) lives in FL. He has no children.

LPSu & Gal-D, 21 248 13 185 13 140 13 384 Sdx-Sto, Sto-m, 8 396

4. George A.[5] b Mar 27, 1863; m Julia Combs, dau of William (?) A. and Parthena Combs. Julia Combs, b June 1868 in IL. They moved to MO in 1890 or 1891. In 1892 they were living in Stoddard Co., MO, where "A Parthena Combs and her husband, William (?) A. Combs and their children, Julia Teachenor and her husband, George A. Teachenor and Anna Teer and her husband, Gedion H. Teer, May Foulks and her husband, E.O. Foulks," of Stoddard Co., MO, sold 80 acres which was located not far from the Teachenor land in Gallatin Co., IL. Perhaps the Combs had lived near the Teachenors in Gallatin Co. The 1900 census gave the Teachenor's residence as Caster Tp, Stoddard Co., MO.
   Children (Teachenor):

Mira-Sto, 1910

1. William E.[6], b Jan 1885 in IL; m Elizabeth Gaines, Nov 20, 1904.
2. Maggie[6], b Dec 1888 in IL.
3. May[6], b Jan 1890 in IL; m E.O. Foulks.
4. Leslie[6], (a son), b Aug 1891 in MO.
5. Susan[6], b June 1894 in MO.
6. Ruth[6], b May 1897 in MO.
7. Rudolph[6], b ca 1906.

Cen-Whi, 1880, Fam 346

4. Priscilla Ann[4], b ca 1841; m Lycurgus W. Rowe May 7, 1862; bur Palestine No. 1 Cem, Omaha, Gallatin Co., IL. His stone has no date. He served in the 87th IL Inf. in the American Civil War. They were living in White Co., IL in 1880. Children (complete ?): Julia b ca 1870; and Thomas I. b ca 1873.

5. Thaddeus R., Jr.,[4], b ca 1844; d Nov 24, 1862 at Cornith, MS, in the American Civil War. He was a Pvt. in Co. H of IL 56 Inf. He was never married. The administrator of his estate was Abraham C. Catlin, an uncle. The settlement of his estate named brothers and sisters: Wm. W. Teachenor, Priscilla A. Teachenor, Catherine Teachenor, and Thomas Teachenor.

6. Mary J.[4], b Dec 4, 1845; bur in Catlin-Teachenor Cem.
7. Catherine L.[4], b 1848; d Feb 1865; m Robert Franklin Yates. They had a son Roert who died Feb 1865.

Whi-m, 5 134

8. Thomas F.[4], b 1850; d probably soon after marriage; m Evan Ann Hufford Aug 3, 1872. She, m 2nd Israel J. Zimmerman.

SPSu & **CHRISTIANA[3]**, b between 1815 and 1820; m _____ Washburn.
REBECCA[3], m Ely Riese (or Reece) June 12, 1830.

LNS & **MARY ANN[3]**, b Between 1815 and 1820; d before 1846; bur Catlin-Teachenor Cem; m Abraham Chase Catlin, son of Reuben and Ester (Chase) Catlin. Abraham Chase Catlin, b ca 1817 in OH (or NY); d Mar 6, 1867 in White Co., IL; bur Catlin-Teachenor Cem. He, m 2nd Lucinda Greer Aug 20, 1846.

SPSu & Whi-m, H2 119 Cen-Whi, 1840 1850 85 Whi-D,

ABRAHAM W.[3], b ca 1822 in OH; d Apr 20, 1856 in White Co., IL; m Mary N. Catlin, dau of Rueben and Ester (Chase) Catlin, Feb 28, 1839. Mary N. Catlin, b ca 1822 in NY. She m 2nd Braxton Barton Pettypool. The 1850 census lists Abraham W. "Teachner", age 28, born in Ohio. Living in his household in White Co., IL, were: Mary N. age 28, born in NY; and "Thadious" R. , 8; Elizbeth J., 5; Mary A., ___; Julia A., 1/12, all born in IL; and Elizabeth Catlin, 75 born in VA. Abraham W. Teachenor was probably a farmer as he owned 295 acres of land at the time of his death. The land was in Sec 23, 24, 26 & 27, Tp 6, range 9 east.

AARON[1] (page 455)
NATHANIEL[2] (page 487)

SARAH[3] ISAAC[3] THADDEUS R.[3] CHRISTIANA[3] REBECCA[3] MARY ANN[3] **ABRAHAM W.[3]**

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF NATHANIEL[2] AND ELIZABETH (_____) TEACHENOR**

F 76 Children of Abraham W.[3] and Mary N. (Catlin) Teachenor

K 382 1. Thaddeus R.[4], b ca 1842 in White Co., IL. (no further data)
4 251 2. Elizabeth H.[4], b ca 1845 in White Co., IL. (no further data)
& TNM 3. Mary Ann[4], b Apr 27, 1847 in White Co.,IL. (below)
4. Julia A.[4], b ca 1849 in White Co., IL. (no further data)

NATHANIEL[2] (page 487) AARON[1] (page 455)
ABRAHAM W.[3] (page 497)

THADDEUS R.[4] ELIZABETH H.[4] **MARY ANN[4]** JULIA A.[4]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF ABRAHAM W.[3] AND MARY N. (CATLIN) TEACHENOR**

SPSu & **MARY ANN[4]**, b Apr 27, 1847 in White Co., IL; d May 26, 1925 in White Co. IL; bur Herald Cem, Herald Tp, White Co., IL; m William Newcomb, son of Felix and Eve (Wease) Newcomb, Aug 27, 1866. William Newcomb, b Jan 15, 1843 in White Co., IL; d between 1870 and 1874; bur in the Teachenor-Catlin Cem. His grave stone has been destroyed. Mary Ann (Teachenor), m 2nd Thomas B. Pool, Jr., and m 3rd Peter Phillips.

Children by first marriage (Newcomb):

1. Ada[5], b ca 1868; died young.
2. Lewis[5], b 1869; d 1955; bur Herald Prairie Cem, White Co., IL; m Rose Aud. She, b 1873; d 1937. Lewis Newcomb, m 2nd Etta _____. There were 10 children by the first marriage, probably all born in White Co., IL: Bessie, bur old Prairie Cem; Corbett, bur CA; Dexter, bur MI; Lawrence, bur Herald Prairie Cem; Theodore, bur Herald Prairie Cem; Roy, b 1905,d 1955, bur Herald Prairie Cem; Willard, b 1907; Aaron, b 1909; Lura Mac, b 1911; and Noel b 1913.
3. Smith[5], b Jan 31, 1873; d Apr 25, 1954; bur Herald Prairie Cem, White Co., IL; m Allie Davis, dau of William and Frances (Littlepage) Davis. Allie Davis, b Feb 14, 1870; d Jan 13, 1942; bur Ebenezer Cem; divorced. Smith Newcomb, m 2nd Maggie Kaylor. She, bur Auburn, IL.

   Children by first marriage (Newcomb):

   1. Claude R.[6]. b Sept 8, 1906; d July 23, 1953; bur Memorial Park, St. Louis, MO.
   2. Leora[6], b Dec 19, 1908; m G.F. Stayton.

      Child (Stayton):

      1. Richard Allan[7], b Nov 24, 1933; m Mary Ann _____. They have four children: Richard Allan, b Jan 24, 1956; Michelle Leora, b May 1, 1957; Christopher Michael, b May 12, 1969; and Jeffrey Scott, b Dec 10, 1972.

   3. Lowell G.[6], b June 9, 1911; d July 23, 1965; bur St. Peters, St. Louis, MO; m Dorothy Sneete. She, b Feb 2, 1913. They have three children: Lowell G., b Jan 7, 1942; Molly, b Jan 4, 1947; and Mary, b Aug 27, 1948.
   4. Richard Finney[6], b Dec 17, 1912; m Ona Lauer. She, b Dec 11, 1916; d May 8, 1976. They have two childen: Leonard Richard, b May 31, 1935; and Patricia Ann, b Dec 28, 1937.
4. Ada[5], died young.

Cen-Whi, 1880, Fam 285 Mary Ann Teachenor, m 2nd Thomas B. Pool, Jr., son of Thomas B. and Hannah (Collard) Pool, Nov 25, 1874. He, b Apr 30, 1845; d Apr 4, 1897; bur Old Prairie Cem, White Co., IL.

Children (Pool):

Cen-Whi, 1900, Fam 121
1. Thomas Marshall[5], b 1876; d 1957; bur Naylor, MO; m Lulu Grant. They had six children: James, Clayton, Emil, Leland, Audrey, and Jessie.
2. James[5], (no data)
3. Washington H.[5], b Dec 12, 1878; d Sept 13, 1964; bur in Herald Prairie Cem, White Co., IL; m Effie Leota Nolen, dau of Rev. J.C. and Sarah (Fleming) Nolen. Effie Leota Nolen, b July 6, 1884; d May 6, 1969; bur Herald Prairie Cem, White Co., IL.

   Children (Pool):

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF ABRAHAM W.[3] AND MARY N. (CATLIN) TEACHENOR**

Children of Mary Ann (Teachenor)[4] and Thomas B. Pool, Jr.
Children of Washington H.[5] and Effie Leota (Nolen) Pool

SPSu

1. Lorene[6], b Apr 30, 1909; m Hubert H. Sutton, son of Henry M. and Emma S. (Smith) Sutton Hubert H. Sutton, b Mar 14, 1906; d Feb 11, 1982. He was a school administrator and a member of the Rotary. Lorene (Sutton) is a retired elementary school teacher. She is a member of the DAR, Business and Professional Women, and is a Past Matron of the Eastern Star. She teaches a Bible class at the Methodist Church as did her husband. Interested in genealogy, she has supplied data on the family of Mary Ann Teachenor[4] and Thomas B. Pool, Jr., as well as other valuable data on the descendants of Nathaniel Tichenor-Teachenor[2]
   Children (Sutton):
   1. Rebecca Sue[7], b Oct 30, 1939; d Mar 16, 1975; bur Jerseyville, IL; m Frank Yocom, son of Truman and Vera Yocum, 1959. Frank Yocom, b Jan 20, 1939.
      Children (Yocom):
      1. Jana Lynn[8], b Apr 7, 1960; m Kevin Kallal. He, b 1938.
      2. Pamela Sue[8], b May 28, 1961; m Clinton Warford. He, b Nov 1961. They have (1985) one son, Jacob Clinton, b May 20, 1983.
   2. Thomas Henry[7], b Jan 27, 1948; m Cheryl Muhlenbruch, dau of Walner and Helen (Ruyle) Muhlenbruch. Cheryl Muhlenbruch, b June 22, 1948; They have two childen: Jennifer Lynn, b Nov 13, 1973; and Kimberly Anne, b Oct 10, 1975.
2. Doris Lucille[6], b Apr 13, 1911; m Charles F. Marlin. He, b Feb 2, 1889; d Feb 1, 1975; bur Big Prairie Cem, White Co., IL.
   Child (Marlin):
   1. Gene Pool[7], b Sept 18, 1941; m Joanne Schroeder, dau of Ervin and Florence (Youngblood) Schroeder. Joanne Schroeder, b May 2, 1938. They have two children: Douglas, b July 16, 1966; and Brenda Jo, b Sept 25, 1970.
3. Leota[6], b Dec 12, 1913; stillborn, bur Herald Cem, White Co., IL.
4. Edward Benton[6], b Jan 6, 1914; m Louise Cleveland Funkhouser, dau of Ernest and Verla (Potter) Cleveland.
   Child (Pool):
   1. Larry Fred[7], b Feb 5, 1941; m Tannisse Trepanier, dau of John and Anna Trepanier. Tannisse Trepanier, b May 18, 1941; divorced 1972. They have two children: James Gutherie, b Sept 22, 1966; and Edward Benton II, b Feb 18, 1968.
5. Rolla Edward[6], b Mar 14, 1916; m Pauline Myers, dau of Harry and Blanch (Dietz) Myers. Pauline Myers, b Apr 15, 1921.
   Children (Pool):
   1. Kenneth[7], b Feb 8, 1942; m Cathy Tipton, dau of C.J. and Loretta Tipton. Cathy Tipton, b Feb 26, 1940. They have (1978) one child, Pamela Sue, b July 29, 1971.
   2. Patricia[7], b Sept 30, 1951; m Frank Stewart, son of Harland Stewart. Frank Stewart, b June 13, 1949. They have (1978) one son, Jeremy, b July 7, 1975.
6. Leslie Eugene[6], b June 30, 1918; m Elizabeth Copeland, dau of Wm. and Valerie (Armstrong) Copeland.
   Child (Pool):
   1. Rita Kay[7], b June 5, 1952; m Larry Sparks, son of J.D. Sparks. They have (1978) two children: Stacy, b 1974; and Jay, b 1976.
7. Mary Elizabeth[6], b Oct 17, 1921; m Edward Black and have two children: Donald Ray, b June 6, 1949; and Stanley Edward, b July 26, 1952.
8. James Theodore[6]., b June 13, 1924; m Polly Panella July 6, 1945. She, b Aug 12, 19__.
   Children (Pool):
   1. Michael[7], b Jan 6, 1947; m Cathy Novinsky. They have (1978) two children, Lisa, b June 1968; and Jennifer, b June 1971.
   2. Gary[7], b Mar 8, 1948; m Jerry _____. They have (1978) one child, Angela Lynn, b June 23, 1974.

NATHANIEL[2] (page 487) AARON[1] (page 455)
ABRAHAM W.[3] (page 497)

THADDEUS R.[4] ELIZABETH H.[4] **MARY ANN[4]** JULIA A.[4]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF ABRAHAM W.[3] AND MARY N. (CATLIN) TEACHENOR**

Children of Mary Ann (Teachenor)[4] and Thomas B. Pool, Jr.

SPSU 4. Hannah Jane[5], b Jan 6, 1881; d 1967 in Hammond, IN; m Guy C. Shaw. He, bur Hammoond, IN. Hannah Jane (Pool), m 2nd William Granger. She had six children by her first marriage: Erskin and Archie, twins born 1900; Edith and Eathel, twins, born Dec 9, 1903 and died July 1904; Wayne E., b 1907 and d 1975; and Arthur, b 1909.

Mary Ann (Teachenor), m 3rd Peter Phillips, son of James K. and Sarah Frances (Nichols) Phillips, Apr 13, 1911. Peter Phillips, b Feb 9, 1851; d Oct 15, 1911 in White Co., IL; bur West Union Cem, White Co., IL. He was previously married to Emily Leathers.

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF AARON[1] AND ELIZABETH (_____) TICHENOR**

Mon-W, 1 25, Mon-D, "Old" 1, 211

JAMES[2], was named in his father's will and was therefore living in 1826, the year the will was written. There is no county record concerning him in Monongalia, Harrison, Marion, and some other nearby WV counties unless a deed recorded in Monongalia Co., WV, by a James Tichenor is he. In the deed James Tichenor sold some personal property to Aaron Tichenor in 1896 (see page 455 for details). It is easy to speculate that James Tichenor was selling the property to lighten his load for a trip west, and that Aaron's son, James, made such a trip, as most migration was west in those days.

Hun-P, A 73, 82, 83, 87, 88, 94, 104, 111, 119

Supposing that Aaron's son, James, went west, we would expect to find some record of him. In the search for such a record a most interesting one is found in Texas. The estate settlement of James Tichenor is recorded in Hunt Co., TX, in 1833. The administrator of his estate was Lorenzo D. Tichenor. Moses Tichenor, who had a son, Lorenzo D., later lived in the area. Circumstantial evidence is convincing that Moses was the son of Aaron Tichenor (see below). One might suppose that James and Moses were brothers and that a nephew was called on to administrate the estate of James, except for two things: Moses's son, Lorenzo D., was 11 years in 1833; and James Tichenor was "James Tichenor, Jr." in the first court record concerning his estate. His name was, however, "James Tichenor" in all remaining records. We must, therefore, leave James Tichenor's identity a mystery.

Cen-Mon, 1810, Cen-Bur, 1840 200, HBC 420

MOSES[2], b ca 1790 in VA; d probably before 1860; m Mary Ann _____. She, b ca 1875 in DE, was living with son, Lorenzo D. in 1860 in Hunt Co., TX. The 1810 census lists Moses "Teachnor" in Monongalia Co., (W)VA. Enumerated in his household, under age 10, were one male and one female; and one male and one female in age group 26 to 45. He was living in Bureau Co., IL, in 1840 and living in his household were 2 males ages 10 to 15; 2 males ages 20 to 30, and one male, 50 to 60; and one female, age under 5; 3 females ages 10 to 15; and one female, age 50 to 60. He has not been found in the 1820 and 1830 censuses. A Bureau County history states that Moses Tichenor was among the early settlers in Hall Township, Bureau Co., IL, prior to 1840.

Bur-D, B 388, 385, 386, 387, E 2, 305, 306, Bur-M, A 426, Bur-CC,

The earliest deed recorded to Moses Tichenor in Bureau Co. was Feb 1839. It was for 80 acres in Sec 35, Tp 16, range 10 E., for which he paid $500. In Sept of that year he sold it to his sons, Joseph and William, for $100. However, he bought another tract jointly with one Samuel W. Williams, which evidently was not recorded, which he also sold to his sons, Joseph and William, for $100. This tract which was described in the deed when he sold it to his sons as 160 acres "which land is to be divided Equal to Quality and quantity Between Samuel S. Williams and Moses Tichenor aforesaid it being the Equal half of the" SW 1/4, Sec 29, Tp 16, range 11 E. Also Moses sold another 80 acres (20-16-10 E) to Joseph and William for $100 in Sept 1839. In June 1845 he bought 75 acres (30-16-11 E) for $1000 which he sold in Sept that year to sons, Lorenzo and William E. for $650. On the same date Moses sold 40 acres (31-16-11 E) for $150 to James Tichenor, presumably another son. Moses Tichenor's residence given in the deeds was Bureau Co., IL.

84 Cen-Lam, 1850, Fam 284

Moses Tichenor was evidently having financial trouble and lost 75 acres to creditors in 1848. In 1850, he was living in Lamar Co., TX. The census of that year described him as a farmer, 59 years of age and born in Virginia. Living in his household were Mary A., 63, b in DE; Loranzo, 30, b in IA; and James, 26, b in IN.

Cen-Lam, 1860, Fam 280

Living in Lamar Co., TX, in 1860 was a Samuel "Tichner" and family. The census of that year describes him as a laborer, age 29, born in IL. Living in his household were Margaret, 25, b in MO; and Rachel, 5, b in TX. Samuel's house No. in the census was 280, four houses from Moses (284). It is not known if Samuel was a close relative, perhaps a son of Moses.

There is no information handed down by descendants as to the parents of Moses Tichenor, who is described above and whose descendants are given below. However, his being born in VA, and other data identifies him as the son of Aaron Tichenor of WV, there being no other Moses Tichenor with whom to confuse him. Aaron's son, Moses, was living in 1826 as he was named in Aaron's will written in that year; and there are no county records, at or near that time, of him in Monongalia, Harrison, Marion or other nearby West Virginia counties. Also he does not appear in the census after 1810 in VA.

Children (Tichenor) (complete ?):

1. Joseph[3] (page 502)
2. William E.[3] (page 502)
3. Lorenzo D.[3] (page 502)
4. Louisa[3], b 1821 (?); d 1904; m Lewis Applegate. (no further data)
5. James[3], b ca 1824; living in his father's household in 1850. (no further data)

AARON[1] (page 455)
MOSES[2] (page 501)

JOSEPH[3] WILLIAM E.[3] LORENZO D.[3] JAMES[3] LOUISE[3]

Source Pg

CHILDREN OF MOSES[2] AND MARY ANN (_____) TICHENOR

Cen-Bur, 1840 1850 Bur-D, C 225 E 541 P 185 Q 186

JOSEPH[3], b 1813 in DE; d 1876; m Sarah Applegate. The 1840 census records Joseph Tichenor in Bureau Co., IL. Listed in his household were: one male and one female under age 5; and one male and one female, ages 20 to 30. Several deeds to his property 1844 to 1854 in Bureau Co., give that county as his residence. Some land he owned jointly with his brother, William, and some of the deeds record their dividing the land. One 20 acre tract was sold by Joseph and Sarah to her brother, Lewis Applegate. The 1850 census lists him in Bureau Co., age 37, a farmer with real estate valued at $2000, and born in DE. Living in his household were Sarah, age 35, born in IN; and Nathaniel, 15; Mary E., 13; Eliza J. 10; Moses W., 8; Melvina, 6; and Lewis, 2, all born in IL, and presumably his children.

D 51 Q 281 V 464 Bur-m

WILLIAM E.[3], b 1817; d 1894; m Susanna L. Applegate in Bureau Co., IL. Several deeds to their property 1844 to 1855 in Bureau Co., IL, give that county as their residence. All of the property was land except one item which was lot 20 in Hollowayville which he purchased jointly with James M. Applegate and which he sold in 1855. An 1856 deed gives their residence as Story Co., IA.

MET &

LORENZO D.[3], b Feb 7, 1821; d Aug 27, 1895 in Newton Co., MO; bur Rocky Comfort, MO; m Nancy Wagner Wright, dau of Fisher A. and Susan A. (Pence) Wright. Nancy Wagner (or Waggoner) Wright, b May 22, 1839 in IL; d Nov 1917 in Newton Co., MO; bur Rocky Comfort, MO. Susan A. Pence was the daughter of John Pence and Nancy Waggoner, dau of Adam Waggoner. The Pences died in Fannin Co., TX. Sources for the birthplace of Lorenzo D. Tichenor disagree. It has has been given variously as: IA (1850 census), IL (1870 census), IN (1860 and 1880 census), and MO (his grave stone).

Hun-P, A 73 88 104

There is a mystery concerning Lorenzo D. Tichenor, who in Hunt Co., TX, May 30 1833, was made administrator of the estate of James Tichenor. Some time after this date it was "ordered that Loranzo D. Tichenor as the administrator of the estate of James Tichenor, decd., be authorized to sell at the house of Lorenzo D. Tichenor on the 8th day of October A.D. 1833 and a credit of twelve months all the personal estate of said James Tichenor, Dec'd..." Lorenzo D. Tichenor was then ordered to "sell at the Court House door in the Town of Greenville on the 1st Tuesday in Febry, 1834 all the real estate situated in the County of Hunt..." of James Tichenor, dec'd. Moses Tichenor's son, Lorenzo D., was 12 years old in 1833, and the question arises: would he have been made the administrator of an estate? If there was an older Lorenzo D. Tichenor, no other record concerning him, census or otherwise, has been found; furthermore, no record of Moses's son describes him as "Jr." as one would expect in legal records to distinguish him from an older Lorenzo D. Tichenor.

Bur-D, E 540 Cen-Lam, 1850, Fam 284 Bur-D, N 187

Lorenzo D. Tichenor was living in Bureau Co., IL, Oct 15, 1846 as revealed by a deed of that date by which he sold his 1/4 interest in 80 acres in Sec 31, Tp 16, range 11 E, which he evidently had bought jointly with his brothers. The 1850 census lists him in his father's household in Lamar Co., TX. He was in Hunt Co. in 1852 as revealed by a deed recorded in Bureau Co., IL, Sept 4, 1852 "between Lorenzo D. Tichenor of the County of Hunt and State of Texas of the first part, and William E. Tichenor of the County of Bureau and State of Illinois of the other part. Witness that whereas the said William E. Tichenor did by a certain article between himself and the said Lorenzo D. Tichenor and James Tichenor written on the fifteenth day of October 1846 that after all cost and legal charges is paid and a fair and Equal estimate is made that in that case he the said William E. Tichenor did agree to and with the said Lorenzo D. Tichenor that he would Deed unto him an equal share of all the real Estate as shall be secured, and whereas the said Debts and legal charges has been paid and settled to the satifaction of all parties as agreed between said parties and whereas the said Lorenzo D. Tichenor did by letter dated August 13, 1852 authorize Moses Tichenor his father as attorney to sell any or all his lands here & c..."

New-D, K 663 L 329 O 415 T 55 1 339 Cen-New, 1860 1870 1880 24 26

By the later deed Lorenzo D. Tichenor sold his interest in several tracts of land which he and his brothers owned together. This evidently ended his real estate holdings in Bureau Co., IL. He probably continued to live in TX until 1866 or 1867 when he settled in Franklin Tp., Newton Co., MO. He bought 120 acres of land in sections 24 and 35 in Tp. 24, range 30 in Newton Co., in 1869. He sold this land in 1871 but continued to live in Newton Co., where he raised a large family. His widow was still living in Franklin Tp in 1900. Living with her were Sarah Tichenor, b Dec 1874 in MO; Cly (?) V., grandson, b July 1895; and Silva, granddaughter, b Apr 1899 in MO. The children named below were named in either the 1870 or 1880 census or both except Thomas, who was born after the 1880 census was taken. Complete names have been supplied by descendants. Lorenzo D. Tichenor was a farmer.

Children (Tichenor):

AARON[1] (page 455)
MOSES[2] (page 501)

JOSEPH[3] WILLIAM E.[3] **LORENZO D.[3]** JAMES[3] LOUISE[3]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF MOSES[2] AND MARY ANN (_____) TICHENOR**

Children of Lorenzo D.[3] and Nancy Wagner (Wright) Tichenor

Cen-New, 1900

1. James Clinton[4] (below)
2. William Amos[4] (below)
3. Louisa Jane[4] (page 507)
4. Louis Wilbur[4] (page 507)
5. Susan[4] (page 507)
6. Elizabeth[4] (page 507)
7. Fisher Franklin[4] (page 507)
8. Mary C.[4] (page 508)
9. Martha E.[4] (page 508)
10. Laura E.[4] (page 508)
11. Amanda Leona[4] (page 508)
12. Samantha L.[4] (page 508)
13. Thomas[4], b ca 1881 in MO; d in early 1970s; bur Rocky Comfort, MO. He was retarded.

MOSES[2] (page 501) AARON[1] (page 455)
LORENZO D.[3] (page 502)

JAMES CLINTON[4] **WILLIAM AMOS[4]** LOUISA JANE[4] LOUIS WILBUR[4] SUSAN[4] ELIZABETH[4]
FISHER FRANKLIN[4] MARY C.[4] MARTHA E.[4] LAURA E.[4] AMANDA LEONA[4] SAMANTHA L.[4] THOMAS[4]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF LORENZO D.[3] AND NANCY WAGNER (WRIGHT) TICHENOR**

TLT **JAMES CLINTON[4]** b ca 1855 in TX; d ca 1882-1884; m Blanch Wade. After his death, she m 2nd _____ Brown, and 3rd A.J. Kerr.

Children((Tichenor):

1. Clarence Burton[5], b Jan 17, 1882 in Washburn, MO; d Dec 10, 1954; m on Aug 24, 1907 in Columbus, KS, to Mary Jane Gilmore, who had a daughter, Wanda Lee. Mary Jane Gilmore, d Aug 31, 1971 in Boonville, IN; bur Maple Grove Cem, Boonville, IN. They lived in Scammon, KS, until they moved to Boonville, IN, in 1914.

   Children (Tichenor):

   1. Thomas Lee[6], b Oct 24, 1909 in Scammon, KS; d Sept 27, 1975; m Minnie Marie Wildt Oct 16, 1932 at the Hemenway Memorial Presbyterian Church, Boonville, IN.

      Child (Tichenor):

      1. Bonnie Jean[7], b Sept 3, 1942 in Evansville, IN; m Don R. Helms Sept 10, 1961 at Hemenway Memorial Presbyterian Church, Boonville, IN. They live (1984) in Bellevue, IA, and have four children: Scott Allen, b Mar 22, 1963; Jane Ann, b Sept 25, 1964; Lisa Michelle, b May 27, 1969; and Susan Carrie, b Mar 24, 1971.

   2. Clarence Burton[6], known as Blick, b Dec 17, 1912 in Scammon, KS; bur Maple Grove Cem, Boonville, IN; m Marjorie Jean Beeler. They had no children, but reared Philip Terry son of his foster (unadopted) sister, Wanda Lee. After Blick's death Philip Terry, who used the Tichenor name, lived with his grandmother, Mary Jane Tichenor.

MET &

New-D, 20 32
Sdx-New, 1900
Mira-,

WILLIAM AMOS[4], b Oct 6, 1856 in TX; d Nov 8, 1932; bur Rocky Comfort (MO) Cem; m Della Amanda Stroud. She, b Aug 6, 1860; d Mar 1, 1940; bur Rocky Comfort Cem. William Amos Tichenor was nine years old when his father brought his family to MO. He was a farmer and owned land in Sec 36, Tp 24, range 20 in Newton Co., MO.

Children (Tichenor):

New, 1910

1. Willard Otto[5] (below)
2. Maudie E.[5] (page 504)
3. Emmitt Crayton[5] (page 504)
4. Curtis Manville[5] (page 506)
5. Lola Lucille[5] (page 506)

LORENZO D.[3] (page 502) AARON[1] (page 455)
WILLIAM AMOS[4] (page 503) MOSES[2] (page 501)

WILLARD OTTO[5] MAUDIE E.[5] EMMITT CRAYTON[5] CURTIS MANVILLE[5] LOLA LUCILLE[5]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF WILLIAM AMOS[4] AND DELLA AMANDA (STROUD) TICHENOR**

OrKT & New-m, J 97
Sdx-New, 1900

WILLARD OTTO[5], b Feb 11, 1882 in Wheaton, MO; d Apr 12, 1937 in Portland, OR; bur in Portland, OR; m Cora Alice Arnett of Rocky Comfort, MO, the dau of Anvil James and Mary (Biggs) Arnett , Feb 11, 1903. Cora Alice Arnett, b Feb 3, 1884 in Rocky Comfort, MO; d Dec 31, 1972 in Portland, OR, and was buried there. Her mother was born in Rolla, MO, and her father in Ramsey, IL. Willard Otto Tichenor lived in Wheaton, MO, for a number of years. In 1915 the Tichenors were living in Greely, CO, where their third child was born in 1916. They moved to Portland, OR, in 1918 where Cora's

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF WILLIAM AMOS[4] AND DELLA AMANDA (STROUD) TICHENOR**

OrKT mother and father, six brothers and four sisters lived. Later Cora worked in Vanport City, OR, a World War II housing project until it was wiped out by the big flood May 30, 1948.

Children (Tichenor):

1. Ruby[6], b June 5, 1905 in Tekae, WA; d July 17, 1973 in Portland, OR, and buried there; m John Henry Draper June 6, 1927. They have three children: Robert Loy, b Nov 16, 1927; Gerald Eugene, b Jan 22, 1929; Sharlene JoAnne, b Apr 12, 1931.

2. Oral Kenneth[6], b June 20, 1910 in Milton-Freewater, OR; m Margaret Lee Gates, Mar 17, 1934. She, b June 2, 1913 in Walla Walla, WA. Oral Kenneth Tichenor received his elementary, high school and business school education in Portland, OR. He went to work for a paint manufacturer in 1932 and remained in that work until retirement in 1975. During WW II he served in the Coast Guard. He and his wife joined the Catholic Church in 1950. They moved to Ocean Park, WA, the year he retired and have lived there since. His hobby is golf and he refers to Ocean Park as "nature's wonder land."

   Children (Tichenor):

   1. A boy, who died at birth in 1935.

   2. Jerome Oral[7], b Nov 10, 1937 in in Portland, OR; m Karen Kristensen, June 1960 in Portland, OR. She, b June 5, 1940 in Portland, OR. They have twin daughters and two sons, all born in Portland, OR.

      Children (Tichenor):

      1. Kerry Christine[8], b July 19, 1962; m Keith Davis, of Ogden, IA. They have two children, Jennefer Marie, b June 16, 1978; and Sarah Louise, b Sept 30, 1983. They live (1983) in Branson, MO.

      2. Jeri Lee[8], b July 19, 1962, twin of Kerry; m Lee Holland of Portland, OR, June 1981. Child (1983): Keri Lee, b Nov 29, 1983 in Portland, OR.

      3. Christian Oral[8], b Nov 30, 1963. He lives (1983) in Beaverton, OR, and works in the plastic industry.

      4. John Kevin[8], b Jan 14, 1965. He lives (1983) in Tualatin, OR, and works for Fred Meyer Foods.

      Jerome Oral Tichenor went to grade school, high school and college in Portland. He served in the U.S. Navy and returned to Portland where he and Karen were married. They were divorced in 1970 and in 1974 Jerome moved to Iowa where he works as a mechanical engineer. He married Nancy Johnson of Boone, IA , daughter of Robert and Dorothy Johnson of Ogden, IA. Nancy Johnson, b Apr 24, 1948 in Ogden, IA. They have two children, Stacy Lee, b 1976 and Shanon Amelia, b 1979. They now live (1983) in Nevada, IA.

3. Leroy Amos[6], b Dec 26, 1916 in Greeley, CO; d May 3, 1980 in Hebo, OR; m Betty Sullivan July 3, 1937. She, b Sept 30, 1918.

   Children (Tichenor):

   1. Judith Arlene[7], b Apr 8, 1940; married and lives (1983) in Rockaway Beach, OR.
   2. Richard Leroy[7], b Aug 17, 1947; married and lives in Gladstone, OR. He is the manager of a Safeway Store.

MET& **MAUDIE E.[5]**, b Feb 1883 in MO; d 1969; bur Rocky Comfort (MO) Cem; m Emmett Layton Dec 23, 1900.

New-m, J 54 New-m, L 183 **EMMITT CRAYTON[5]**, b 1886 in Fairview, MO; d May 1968; bur Rocky Comfort (MO) Cem; m Ida Urnea Bixler of Rocky Comfort, MO, June 2, 1907. She, b 1889 in Fairview, MO; d Feb 10, 1949; bur Rocky Comfort (MO) Cem. Emmitt Crayton Tichenor was a farmer and Baptist minister. In all he was a minister for 51 years, preaching on his 80th birthday. He pastored churches in Stella, MO, Sarcoxie, MO, Ritchey, MO, Wheaton, MO, Forest Park Baptist Church, Joplin, MO, among others. He was Shoal Creek associational pastor (Newton and McDonald Counties) for many years.

Children (Tichenor):

1. Lloyd Adren[6], b Feb 24, 1909; m Millicent Stark, dau of Alva and Nora (Allen) Stark. They have two children born in MO: Joy Elizabeth; and Allan Malloy, b Dec 6, 1933. Both live (1983) in CA.

   Lloyd Adren Tichenor, m 2nd Mary Katherine McWatt. They have four children: Robert Grant, William Bruce, Nancy Louise, and Brian Lincoln.

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF WILLIAM AMOS[4] AND DELLA AMANDA (STROUD) TICHENOR**

Children of Emmitt Crayton[5] and Ida Urena (Bixler) Tichenor

MET

2. Arva Crystal[6], b July 14, 1910; m Dale Wilson. He, d May 10, 19__. He was employed by Pet Milk for years in MO, AR, and Mayfield, KY. They have three children: Donald Edward, Patricia Ann, and Lou Ida, who married Jim Stanton.

3. Melvin E.[6], b June 30, 1912 in Fairview, MO; d Jan 16, 1978; bur Rocky Comfort (MO) Cen; m Oma Opal Fehring, dau of John Emil and Junie May (Smith) Fehring. Oma Opal Fehring, b May 8, 1911 in Wheaton, MO. After the death of her husband, she married Walter Smart. Her paternal grandparents, Anna Rauch and Herman Fehring, came to the USA from Germany. They met on the ship, were married and settled in Lincoln, NE. Melvin E. Tichenor worked in oil fields from Sept 1935 to Feb 1943. Afterward he was engaged in farming and well drilling. He was president of Tichenor Drilling, Inc. They lived in or near Rocky Comfort, MO, where she now (1985) lives.
   Children (Tichenor):

   1. R L[7] (initials only), b Sept 27, 1932 in Wheaton, MO; m Gloria (Crete) Werbe. She, b June 10, 1940 at Mammoth Springs, AR. R. L. Tichenor is manufacturing manager in an automotive construction equipment plant. They live (1977) in Kansas City, MO, and have three children: Linda Kay, b Mar 10, 1957; Randy Kieth, b July 6, 1961; and Robbin Lynn, b Nov 6, 1963.

   2. Harold Jean[7], b Aug 19, 1935 in Wheaton, MO; m Geneva Elizabeth Garren, dau of Lester Alexander and Lucille (Cole) Garren. Geneva Elizabeth Garren, b Oct 3, 1935 in Stella, MO. Harold Jean Tichenor is a farmer and well driller. They live (1975) in or near Wheaton, MO, and have four children: Terry Gene, b Mar 4, 1958 in Cassville, MO; Sherry Lou, b Oct 1, 1959 in Cassville, MO; Carey Joe, b May 14, 1961 in Monett, MO; and Mark E., b Sept 19, 1968 in Stella, MO.

   3. Lloyd Kieth[7], b Aug 9, 1937 in Oklahoma City, OK; m Patricia McGruder, dau of Charles and Reva (Hopkins) McGruder. They have four children: Pamela Kim, b Mar 26, 1956 in Monett (MO) Hospital; Carmen Kelly, b in Monett, MO; Cynthia Kay, b in Monett, MO, and Gregory Charles.

      Lloyd Kieth Tichenor is a farmer and works in light construction. He married 2nd Linda K. Robbins, who was born Jan 4, 1949 in Exeter, MO. There are no children by the second marriage.

   4. Edwin Lynn[7], b Feb 10, 1941 in Oklahoma City, OK; m Rosalea McCracken, dau of Carl and Retta (Clapper) McCracken. Rosalea McCracken, b Aug 21, 1942 in Rocky Comfort, MO. Edwin Lynn Tichenor is a well driller. He, m 2nd Joy Plumlee, May 31, 1977. They live (1980) in Abilene, TX. Children by first marriage: Edwinna Gay, b Sept 18, 1961 in Neosho, MO; and Michael Alan, b Nov 26, 1967 in Monett, MO.

   5. John William [7], b Sept 2, 1944 in Wheaton, MO; m Sandra Jean Ash, dau of Hansford and Viola Ash. Sandra Jean Ash, b Nov 2, 1947 at Cassville, MO. John William Tichenor is a farmer and well driller. They were living in Fairview, MO, in 1975. They later moved to Wasilla, AK, where he and his brother, Charles Wayne, are (1980) in the well drilling business. They have one child, Jason, b in Cassville, MO.

   6. Charles Wayne[7], b July 29, 1948 in Wheaton, MO; m Shirley Jean Wogoman, dau of Clifford and Vernice Wogoman. Shirley Jean Wogoman, b Jan 15, 1950 in Purdy, MO. They live (1980) in Wasilla, AK, where he is in the well drilling business with his brother, John William. They have one child, Tony Preston, b Apr 5, 1978 in Monett, MO.

BRTH & LETC & MET

4. Letha Eilene[6], July 11, 1917 in Fairview, MO; m Eldon Joe Corn, son of Bert and Pearl Corn in Wheaton, MO. Eldon Joe Corn, b Oct 5, 1915; d Oct 25, 1973 in Carl Junction, MO; bur Rocky Comfort, MO. He was a carpenter. They lived in Carl Junction, MO. She now (1984) lives in Jopin, MO.
   Children (Corn):

   1. Beverly Sue[7], b Aug 8, 1939 in Wheaton, MO; m Tellell Lane 1958. She has a BS degree. She m 2nd William Comstock who, was born in Binghamton, NY. They live (1984) in Corbettsville, NY. Children by first marriage: Terrell Gray, b Apr 3, 1959 in Japan; Tonie Gene, b Sept 23, 1960 in Japan; and Timothy Glen, b Aug 1, 1962 in Clovis, NM.

   2. Sharon Kay[7], b July 9, 1943 in Freeman Hospital, Joplin, MO; m Ronald S. Koch June 29, 1963. He, b June 30, 1940. They live (1984) in Carl Junction, MO, and have three children born in Joplin, MO: Ronald Joe, b July 19, 1964; Roger Charles, b Aug 31, 1966; and Renee Kaylene, b Nov 19, 1970.

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF WILLIAM AMOS[4] AND DELLA AMANDA (STROUD) TICHENOR**

Children of Emmitt Crayton[5] and Ida Urena (Bixler) Tichenor
Children of Letha Eilene (Tichenor)[6] and Eldon Joe Corn

MET

4. Janice Colleen[7], b Sept 27, 1945 in Freeman Hospital, Joplin, MO.; m Barry Keith. He, b in NM. They live (1984) in Asbury, MO, and have four children: Cammy Colleen, b June 5, 1966 in Clovis, NM; Bryan Lamont, b May 13, 1969 in Clovis, NM; Christopher, b Sept 10, 1972 in Joplin, MO; and Dennis Lee, b Sept 16, 1975 in Joplin, MO.

3. Helen Jolene[7], b Apr 9, 1948 in Freeman Hospital Joplin, MO; m William Robert West, son of Donald G. and Betty J. West, Mar 29, 1970. William Robert West, b Feb 1949 in Carthage, MO. They live (1984) in Olathe, KS, and have two children born in Joplin, MO: Kent Robert, b Mar 11, 1973; and Kevin Ryan, b Oct 17, 1979.

5. Linda Harvean[7], b July 26, 1951 in Joplin, MO; m Kenneth Dwain Marshall, son of K.L. and Louise Marshall, in Waco, MO, June 15, 1976. They live (1984) in Joplin, MO, and have one son, Scott Wayne, b June 13, 1981 in Joplin, MO.

5. Betty Ruth[6], b Nov 25, 1924 in Wheaton, MO; m James Lee Harader, son of Mack and Rosa (Hollabough) Harader. James Lee Harader, b Apr 18, 1922 in Exeter, MO. He is a truck driver. They live (1984) at Eagle Rock, MO.
Children (Harader):

1. Carol Lee[7], b May 5, 1943 in Wheaton, MO; m James William Crossland, son of Charles and Helen Crossland.

2. David Leon[7], b Mar 12, 1947 in Wheaton, MO; m Janice K. Eaves, dau of Kenneth Winsett, in Archie, MO.

3. Sarah Ellen[7], b Jan 25, 1950 in Wheaton, MO; m Larry K. Brewer, son of Kenneth and Erica Brewer, in Springfield, MO.

4. Joyce Nadean[7], b Feb 12, 1955 in Cassville, MO; m John Lee Anderson, son of Gene and Ruth Anderson, in Rocky Comfort, MO.

CCT & New-m, N 97(?) Sdx-New,

CURTIS MANVILLE[5], b May 21, 1890 at R #1, Fairview, MO; d Sept 15, 1923; buried at Rocky Comfort, MO; m Ozell Z. Bowman, Feb 21, 1912 by a Baptist minister. She was over 18 years of age at the time of their marriage. Curtis Manville Tichenor was living at Fairview, MO, at the time of their marriage. He was a farmer.

1900

1. Velma[6], b June 17 ____ in Fairview, MO; m William P. Hart in 1934. They lived for many years at Fairview, MO, and now (1984) live in Neosho, MO.

CCT

2. Cleo Curtis[6], b Aug 10, 1919 in Stella, MO; m Lena M. Stark, daughter of Lewis and Nellie (Stewart) Stark. Lena M. Stark, b June 13, 1912 in Pioneer, MO; d May 18, 1976 in Neosho, MO; buried in Neosho, MO. They lived at Neosho, MO, for 35 years. Cleo Curtis Tichenor, m 2nd Mary Lou McVicker, Jan 15, 1977. She, b Feb 6, 1928 in Milo, MO. They moved to Nevada, MO, in 1978.
Children (Tichenor):

1. Curtis Cleo[7], b Feb 27, 1944 in Neosho, MO; m Carolyn Nadine Bowler, dau of Clarence and Helen (Baker) Bowler. Carolyn Nadine Bowler, b Nov 17, 1950 in Neosho, MO. They live (1984) at rural Neosho, MO, and have one daughter, Tabitha Lenora, b Sept 6, 1977.

2. Tommy Joe[7], b Feb 17, 1948 in Neosho, MO; m Janette Nabity, who was born Aug 3, 1951 in NE. They (1984) live in Derby, KS, and have three children: Cherie Thressa, b Oct 6, 1975 in Neosho, MO; Michael Thomas, b June 3, 1977 in Derby, KS; Brady Alexander, b May 2, 1980 in Derby, KS .

3. Carolyn Sue[7], b Aug 20, 1942 in Neosho, MO; m Larry Williams, son of William and Margaret (Combs) Williams, Feb 1, 1964. They live (1984) at rural DeSoto, KS, and have three children who were born in Kansas City, MO: Craig Darren, b Jan 1, 1968; Ryan Douglas, b Mar 22, 1973; and Brandon Russell, b Feb 10, 1980.

4. Shirley Stark[7], b Feb 27, 1948 in Neosho, MO; m Ronald Dee Wallace, son of Forrest and Wanda Wallace, June 22, 1968. Ronald Dee Wallace, b Feb 3, 1948 in Neosho, MO. They live (1984) in Olathe, KS.

MET & New-m, N 158

LOLA LUCILLE[5], b Sept 1894 in MO; m Sherman B. Hughes, son of C.D. Hughes, June 1, 1911. Sherman B. Hughes was under age 21, when married. He was living at R #1, Fairview, MO, at the time of their marriage.

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF LORENZO D.[3] AND NANCY WAGNER (WRIGHT) TICHENOR**

DA & Cen-New, 1880 Fam 249 **LOUISA JANE[4]**, b ca 1859 in TX; m Richard Newton Montgomery, son of George Edwin Montgomery and Mary Buck, who was the daughter of Morgan Buck. Richard Newton Montgomery, b ca 1858 in AR. He and Louisa Jane were living in Franklin Tp, Newton Co., MO, in 1880. They had two children; Otis, b 1880 and Oscar.

MET & New-m, H 70 Sdx-New, 1900 **LOUIS WILBUR[4]**, b 1859; d 1894 in Rocky Comfort, MO; bur Rocky Comfort, MO; m Ella Cam; She, b 1864; d 1951; bur Rocky Comfort (MO) Cem. She married 2nd Simon B. Stipp of Franklin Tp, Newton Co., MO, Jan 2, 1898.

Children (Tichenor):

1. Hallie[5] (or Hattie), b Dec 1882 in MO; m _____ Lincoln.
2. Minnie[5], m _____ Hanks.
3. Mellie[5] (or Millia), b Apr 1888 in MO; m _____ Montgomery.

New-m, P 23

4. Ada[5], b Apr 1893 in Fairview, MO; d ca Jan 1, 1987; m L. Ray Brown Aug 20, 1913. He was over age 21 and a resident of Rocky Comfort, MO, at the time of their marriage. Ada Tichenor, m 2nd _____ Ziegler.

Cen-New, 1880 **SUSAN[4]**, was age 16 in 1880 according to the census of that year which is the only source of her existence. She was not named in the 1870 census.

MET & New-m, C 551 **ELIZABETH[4]**, b 1864 in TX;d 1934; bur Rocky Comfort (MO) Cem; m James E. Bufford Dec 25, 1883. He, b 1859; d 1896; bur Rocky Comfort Cem. Their marriage record which spelled his name "Burford" gave his residence as Franklin Tp., Newton Co., MO.

Children (Bufford):

1. Bessie[5]
2. Dora[5], b Mar 31, 1887; d May 16, 1906; bur Rocky Comfort (MO) Cem.
3. Elsie[5], b Oct 3, 1890; d single Apr 19, 1959; bur Rocky Comfort (MO) Cem.
4. Claude[5], bur Dice Cem, Fairview, MO.

QCT & PATA **FISHER FRANKLIN[4]**, b June 10, ca 1866 in Commerce, TX; d 1944 in Stroud, OK, and buried there.; m Hester Bond, dau of Henry and Minerva (Battle) Bond. She, b in MO; d 1933 in Oklahoma City, OK; bur Stroud, OK. Fisher Franklin Tichenor lived most of his adult life in TX, OK, and southwest MO.

Children (Tichenor):

1. Henry Loranza[5], b Apr 4, 1897 in Commerce, Hunt Co., TX; d Mar 6, 1958; bur Fort Rosecrans National Cem, San Diego, CA; m Edith N. Higginbotham, dau of Wm. Clarke and Mirrah Elizabeth (Green) Higginbotham, Apr 26, 1920. Edith N. Higginbotham, b Jan 21, 1902 in Huron, IN. She, m 2nd N.D. Godwin, July 23, 1962, and m 3rd O. Wilkinson, Apr 9, 1968. Henry Loranza Tichenor was a heavy equipment operator. His children were all born in OK and they moved to CA in 1941.

   Children (Tichenor):

   1. Quentin Clark[6], b Mar 11, 1921 in Mounds, OK; m Mary Josephine Cunningham, dau of Charles William and Mary K. Cunningham. Mary Josephine Cunningham, b Mar 28, 1923 in Little Rock, AR. They live (1976) in El Cajon, CA, where Q.C., as he is known, is a real estate broker. He was in the Army Air Corps 1942 to 1945 in World War II and served in Europe.

      Child (Tichenor):

      1. Marilyn Jo[7], b June 17, 1954 in San Diego, CA; m Michael Dean Stadler, son of Willis and Beverly Stadler. Michael D. Stadler, b May 26, 1951 in Britton, SD. They have (1976) two children born in San Diego, CA: Michael David, b July 5, 1974 and Brian Christopher, b Dec 20, 1976.

   2. Norman Lee[6], b Dec 5, 1923 in Three Sands, OK; m Peggy S. Brainard, dau of Harold and Esther (LaVon) Brainard, Feb 20, 1949. Peggy S. Brainard, b Dec 26, 1927 in San Diego, CA. Norman Lee Tichenor is a building contractor in Dan Diego, CA. They live (1987) in La Mesa, CA.

      Children (Tichenor):

      1. Rebecca Leigh[7], b May 14, 1950 in San Diego, CA; m Bruce Carlquist, son of Roger and Virginia Carlquist. Bruce Carlquist, b June 23, 1947 in San Diego, CA.

      2. Patricia Ann[7], b July 1, 1953 in San Diego, CA; m Ronald Albrecht, son of Camiel and Alice Albrecht. Ronald Albrecht, b in Rock Island, IL, Jan 17, 1947. They have (1987) one child, Brandon Wayne, b July 5, 1983 in San Diego, CA.

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF LORENZO D.[3] AND NANCY WAGNER (WRIGHT) TICHENOR**

Children of Fisher Franklin[4] and Hester (Bond) Tichenor
Children of Henry Loranza[5] and Edith N. (Higginbotham) Tichenor

PATA

3. Jaunita June[6], b June 1, 1925 in Tulsa, OK; m James C. Prior, son of James C. and Mozelle (Roulhac) Pryor, Oct 11, 1947. James C. Prior, b July 17, 1919 in Commerce, OK. He is employed by the city of Riverside, CA.
   Child (Prior):
   1. Paulette[7], b Nov 2, 1948 in Riverside, CA; m Brian Jeffrey Rich. They have (1982) one child, Derek Matthew, b July 28, 1981 in Chehalis, WA.
4. Henry Loranza[6], b May 1, 1927 in Seminole Co., OK; m Lucille Smith. He is employed (1980) as a warehouseman for Safeway Stores.
5. William Franklin[6], b Sept 10, 1929 in Seminole Co., OK; m Barbara Connell May 9, 1952, and m 2nd Dorothy _____. He is a heavy equipment operator. He has three children by the first marriage born in Palm Springs, CA; Georgia, b Feb 15, 1954; Cindy Jean, b Oct 13, 1955; and Linda Kaye, b July 30, 1957.
6. David Lowell[6], b Mar 10, 1937 or 1938 in Oklahoma City, OK; single. He lives in Palm Springs, CA, where he is a self-employed heavy equipment operator.

ChDT

2. Charles Dow[5], b July 20, 1902 in OK; m Alice Durfee, dau of Jackson Barnes and Matilda Durfee. Alice Durfee, b Mar 1, 1907 in Batesville, AR. Charles Dow Tichenor works in the oil fields and lives (1982) near Perkins, OK.
   Children (Tichenor):
   1. Charles Dow[6], b Feb 2, 1923 in Three Sands, OK; d Mar 30, 1976 in Oklahoma City, OK, and buried there.
   2. Margaret Madole[6], b Feb 22, 1929; lives in or near Perkins, OK.

ClJT

3. Claude Otto[5], b Dec 24, 1904 in OK; m Dovie Jane Sanders. They live in Beaumont, TX.
   Child (Tichenor):
   1. Claudia Jacquelin[6], b Jan 12, 1930 in Sasakwa, OK. She graduated from Clovis Union High School, Clovis, CA. She is now (1984) a full charge bookkeeper and licensed real estate agent in Westminister, CA, where she lives.

BLCF

4. Nancy Minerva[5], b Sept 26, 1899 in OK; d May 9, 1932 in Stroud, OK, and buried there; m Clarence Craig Caughron, son of Robert Lee and Sarah Elizabeth Coughron. Clarence Craig Caughron, b Aug 11, 1898 in MO.
   Children (Coughron):
   1. Betty Lou[6], b Sept 16, 1926 in Stroud, OK; m Leland Kent Fuller. He, b June 9, 1926; d July 14, 1980. She lives (1984) in Duns Muir, CA. Children: Linda Kay Campbell, b May 3, 1950; Leslie Karen Cote, b Nov 20, 1953; and Laine Kent, b Sept 16, 1959.
   2. Jack Craig[6], b June 6, 1931 in Stroud, OK; m Betty Ann Probstahl. They live in Arlington Heights, IL. Children: James Craig, b June 3, 1956; and Connie, b July 23, 1960.

MET &

MARY C.[4], known as Mollie, b ca 1868 in MO; m _____ Long. They had five children: Ellbert, Ralph, Ethel, Montez, and Mamie.

New-m, F 388

MARTHA E.[4], b ca 1871; m S.W. Shepherd of Franklin Tp., Newton, Co., MO, Apr 2, 1896. He was over age 21 at the time. They had two daughters.

LAURA E.[4], b ca 1875; m _____ Deal and had five children: Vern, Lorene, Bessie, Pauline, and Hazel.

H 49

AMANDA LEONA[4], b ca 1876 in MO; m Thomas Lewis Shewmake of Barry Co., MO, Nov 18, 1897. He was under age 21 in 1897.

MET & New-m, F 388

SAMANTHA L.[4], b ca 1879; m Henry Shewmake of Rocky Comfort, MO, Feb 20, 1896. He was age 21 in 1896: bur Rocky Comfort (MO) Cem.
Children (Shewmake):

Cen-New, 1870 1880

1. Ruth Zelpha[5], b Sept 23, 1898; d May 6, 1980; m Alfred Land.
2. Ernest[5], bur Rocky Comfort (MO) Cem; m Hessie Fox and has two sons.
3. Cecil[5], m Louella Pickins and had one daughter, Sue, who married Joe Allen and had two children.
4. Georgia[5], d before 1975; bur Rocky Commfort (MO) Cem; She did not marry.
5. Royce[5], lives in, or has lived in, LA.

DESCENDANTS OF DANIEL TICHENOR OF NEW JERSEY AND VERMONT

Source Pg

HT & LAJ & EF & Cen-Add, 1810

DANIEL TICHENOR[1], b 1754 in Morris Co., NJ; d 1814 in Bridport, Addison Co., VT. His wife's name was Jemima. She is named Jemima Bigelow Walton in the DAR papers of descendants. They moved to Addison Co., VT, sometime after May 1797 when their son, Daniel, was born and before 1800 when their daughter, Mabel, was born. He served in the American Revolution as a Pvt. in Capt. Crane's Company, Eastern Battalion, Morris Co., New Jersey Militia, commanded by Col. Silvanus Seely, and was released from duty May 7, 1778.

Daniel Tichenor's parents have not been discovered nor have his siblings, if any, been discovered. His moving to VT at about the time as Zopher Tichenor, qv., who was also from Morris Co., NJ, and had served in Capt. Crane's Co. in the American Revolution, hints at a close association of the two.

Mor-D, C 487

Isaac Tichenor, who is recorded in the 1800 VT census and Martin Tichenor, who sold land in Morris Co., NJ, in 1784 to Zopher Tichenor, may have been close relatives; but we have no confirming evidence that they were. The parents of none of these men are known.

NH

Five children of Daniel Tichenor have been documented. The DAR papers of Natalie Hurd, descendant of Daniel's son, Enos, name another son, William, b June 13, 1813. Also mentioned by Natalie Hurd are four other sons, names unknown, and two daughters, one who married Alexander T. Stewart in Prarie du Chien, WI, and the other married a Dennison of Toronto, ___. Natalie Hurd also stated that William was a roommate of [Abraham] Lincoln. One might suspect, since the birth date she gives for William is that of Captain William of Port Offord, OR, and that he was in the IL legislature when Lincoln was, that two William Tichenors are confused. The children named below are limited to those for whom documentation is available.

Natalie Hurd's DAR papers also give Daniel's name as "Daniel Thomas Tichenor." Military and census records, however, have his name as Daniel only.

Children (Tichenor) (complete ?) not in order of birth for better grouping:

1. Mabel[2] (below)
2. Silas[2] (below)
3. Lewis[2] (below)
4. Enos[2] (below)
5. Daniel[2] (page 513)

DANIEL[1] (page 509)

MABEL[2] SILAS[2] LEWIS[2] ENOS[2] DANIEL[2]

Source Pg

CHILDREN OF DANIEL[1] AND JEMIMA (WALTON) TICHENOR

Brid-b CRe Feb 23, 1825 Cen-Cay, 1840 215

MABEL[2], b Nov 6, 1800 in Bridport, VT ; m William Cook Aug 1, 1821 in Cayuga Co., NY. Both were residents of the Town of Mentz, Cayuga Co., NY, at the time of their marriage. William Cook, presumably the subject of this sketch, was living in Cayuga Co., NY, in 1840. The census of that year lists in his household: males, 1 age 10 to 15; 1, 15 to 20; 1, 40 to 50; 1, 50 to 60; and females, 1, 5 to 10; 3, 10 to 15; and 1, 30 to 40.

1820 154 1830 388 Cay-D, Z 7

SILAS[2] He was living in Bridport, VT, in 1814 when he bought real estate there, details not available. A Silas Tichenor, presumably the subject of this sketch, was living in the Town of Mentz, Cayuga Co., NY, in 1820 and 1830. The cenus of 1830 lists in his household: one male age 20 to 30, and one male 40 to 50; one female 5 to 10, one female 10 to 15, two females 15 to 20, and one female 40 to 50.

HSCNY, 421 423 AWT &

LEWIS[2] No data on Lewis is available. A Lewis Tichenor was living in Mentz, Cayuga Co., NY, in Dec 1818 when he sold a one half acre lot to Martin Tichenor, his identity unknown. Also a Lewis Tichenor lived in Allegany Co., NY, where he owned land from 1839 until after the American Civil War in which he served. His identity is unknown.

HLT & NH & Cen-Sct, 1850 Sct-m, 3 228 Sct-D, A 237 B 187

ENOS[2], b Mar 11, 1804 in Bridport, Addison Co., VT; d 1873 (?) in Davenport, IA; bur Oakdale Cem, Davenport, IA; m Rachel Jane Scholes, dau of John and Elizabeth (Brown) Scholes, in Covington, KY. She, b Mar 10, 1813 in New Haven, CT (?) (MA in 1850 census); d Mar 15, 1895; bur Oakdale Cem, Davenport, IA. The birthplaces of his children given in the 1850 census, gives us what record we have of his residence up to that date. He is listed in Scott Co., IA, as a farmer, age 46, born in VT in that census. Living in his household were Jane, 36, b in MA; Laurena, 16, b in OH; Enos, 14, b in KY; John, 12, b in LA; Jane, 10, b in LA; Henrietta, 8, b in IA; Louisa, 6, b in KY; Beecher, 1, b in IA. Presumably the latter seven were his children. Jennie Tichenor married Mahlon D. Snyder (?) Nov 14, 1850 in the home of Enos Tichenor. Their relationship is not known.

F 308 G 319 I 22, 26 J 416 407, 489

Enos Tichenor bought property in Davenport, IA, in 1841, 1843, 1848 and 1850, some of which he subdivided. The deed books of Scott Co., IA, record his selling lots from "Tichenor's Addition" in 1851, and from "Tichenor's Second Addition" in 1855 and afterward; and by 1860 he was selling lots from "Tichenor's Third Addition." A Scott Co., IA, history reveals that Enos Tichenor ran unsuccessfully for sheriff of Scott Co., IA, as a Whig; was elected mayor of Davenport, IA, Aug 23,

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF DANIEL[1] AND JEMIMA (WALTON) TICHENOR**

& TNM HSCI 394 1855; and served on a coroner's jury in 1870.
Children (Tichenor) (not in order of birth for better grouping):

411, 669 698, 722
1. Laurena[3] (below)
2. Jane[3] (below)
3. Henrietta[3] (below)
4. Louisa[3] (below)
5. Enos[3] (below)
6. John Daniel[3] (below)
7. Lyman Beecher[3] (page 512)

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF ENOS[2] AND RACHEL JANE (SCHOLES) TICHENOR**

Sct-m, 4 203 **LAURENA[3]**, b ca 1834 in OH; m John Kuhl or Keehl Feb 28, 1872 by the pastor of M. E. Church, Bluegrass (presumably Scott Co., IA).

JANE[3], b ca 1850 in LA.
HENRIETTA[3], b ca 1852 in IA.
LOUISA[3], b ca 1854 in KY.

WRR-3, 299 HSCI, 440, 472 **ENOS[3]**, b ca 1846 in KY. Civil War records record his death in 1862. From the "Report of Lieut. Col. John P. Coulter, Twelfth Iowa Infantry, Commanding Union Brigade, including operations Oct. 2, 1862 - Jan. 7, 1863:" "We lost this day Lieutenant Tichenor, a meritorious young officer of the Eighth Iowa, who was killed."

AWT & Sct-m, 2 51 Cen-Sct, 1880 26 **JOHN DANIEL[3]**, b Oct 25 or 26, 1838 in New Orleans, LA; d Feb 2, 1912 in Davenport, IA; bur Old Soldiers Plot, Oakdale Cem, Davenport, IA; m Aug 29, 1865, Lillian Louise Wildamena Walters, dau of J.J. Walters, who was born in France. She, known as Lue, b June 12, 1846 in Davenport, IA (or in MO); d June 21, 1908 in Davenport, IA; bur Walters plot, City Cem, Davenport, IA. John Daniel Tichenor served in the Civil War in Co. B, 8th Iowa Inf. The 1880 census lists him, age 40, living at 1101 Scott St., Davenport, IA. Living in his household were: wife, Louise, 33, born in MO; and children: Lillie, 13; Leander, 11; Laurine, 10; Alberty, 9; Walter, 1, all born in IA; and J.J. Walters, 71, father-in-law, born in France.

Children (Tichenor) all born in IA, presumably Davenport:

1. Major Leander[4] (below)
2. Lillian Louise[4] (page 511)
3. Lourena Alice[4] (page 511)
4. Alberta Agusta[4] (page 512)
5. Walter Edgar[4] (page 512)
6. Grace Charlotte[4] (page 512)

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF JOHN DANIEL[3] AND LILLIAN LOUISA WILDEMENA (WALTERS) TICHENOR**

WJT **MAJOR LEANDER[4]**, b Mar 14, 1868 in Davenport, IA; d Apr 13, 1957 in Mapleton, MN; bur in Huron SD; m Hannah Peterson, she, b Mar 24, 1865 in Stockholm, Sweden; d Feb 17, 1913 in Huron, SD. She was previously married to Peter Nordin by whom she had three children, Esther, Elmer, and Frederie. They were divorced and Hannah got custody of the children. Major Leander Tichenor owned a blacksmith shop and later a confectionery store and later operated a pool hall.

Children (Tichenor):

1. Lillian[5], b Apr 4, 1908; d May 9, 1941 in Seattle, WA; m Dr. F.W. Wolff, a dentist; no children.
2. Walter Theodore[5], b Oct 13, 1904 in Huron, SD; m Everlide Adams Aug 21, 1928 in Mapleton, MN. She, b July 12, 1904 in Mapleton, MN; d Aug 20, 1978 in Mapleton, MN; bur at Union Cem, Mapleton, MN. Walter Theodore Tichenor worked as a mortician in St. Paul, MN, and Glenwood, MN, then worked in the shipyards in Manitowoc, WI, in the early 1940s. He moved to Mapleton, MN, in 1945. In 1966 he bought the Tichenor Furniture Store and Funeral Home in Mapleton, MN, where he lives. He is (1984) a practicing mortician.

Children (Tichenor):

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF JOHN DANIEL[3] AND LILLIAN LOUISA WILDEMENA (WALTERS) TICHENOR**

Children of Major Leander[4] and Hannah (Peterson) Tichenor
Children of Walter Theodore[5] and Everlide (Adams) Tichenor

WJT

1. Walter James[6], b June 30, 1929 in St. Paul, MN; m Mary Ann Pleiss, Feb 14, 1953 in Mankato, MN. She, b June 11, 1931 in Mankato, MN. Walter James Tichenor worked as a flight line mechanic for General Motors (aircraft division) in Kansas City, KS, Douglas Aircraft in Tulsa, OK, and for McDonnell Aircraft in St. Louis, MO. Part of the time for McDonnell Aircraft, he was a production engineer in the space program. In 1967 he moved to Mapleton, MN, to help his father with the furniture store and funeral home. He enrolled at the University of Minnesota in 1970 to get a degree in Mortuary Science. They live (1984) in Mapleton, MN, where he continues to operate the furniture store and funeral home with his father.
   Children (Tichenor):
   1. Linda Marie[7], b Feb 13, 1954 in Kansas City, MO; m Larry Wasmund July 13, 1974. They have two children, Christopher John, b Apr 14, 1975, and Eric Thomas, b Feb 12, 1979, and are divorced.
   2. Patricia Ann[7], b Nov 1, 1955 in Tulsa, OK; m Evan Rogers June 1, 1974 in Mapleton, MN. They have three children: Danielle Marie, b Sept 26, 1975; William Shawn, b Nov 10, 1976; and Melissa Jo, b Dec 13, 1977. Patricia Ann and Evan were divorced and she married Jim Homan Sept 15, 1983.
   3. Jody Lee[7], b Nov 27, 1957 in Tulsa, OK; m Bryan Grant Jan 13, 1979. They have two children: Anthony George, b Sept 21, 1979; and Brenda Lynn, b June 14, 1983.
   4. Billie Jeannie[7], b May 18, 1959 in St. Louis, MO; m George Stevens, Jr. Apr 17, 1982.
2. Richard Lee[6], b May 25, 1931 in St. Paul, MN; m Allyne Brown Apr 5, 1953. She, b Aug 14, 1931. Richard Lee Tichenor retired from the US Army after 20 years of service. He now (1984) lives in Newport News, VA, where he is superintendent of a waste water recycling plant.
   Children (Tichenor):
   1. Virginia Lee[7], b Feb 17, 1955 in Kansas City, MO; m David LaFave; divorced. They have one son, Shaun Michael, b May 21, 1979.
   2. LaVonne[7], b Apr 16, 1956 in San Marcos, TX; m Donald Fields; divorced. They have two children: Darin, b Dec 8, 1975; and Courtney, b Oct 12, 1979.
   3. Michael[7], b Nov 11, 1957 in Bad Constatt, Germany; m Paulette Valenti. She, b Aug 31, 1948. They have (1984) no children.

Sct-m, 12 9 NH & WJT

LILLIAN LOUISE[4], b Sept 10, 1870 in Davenport, IA; d May 15, 1929 in Burton, WA; m Charles Wallace Hall Apr 11, 1893 in Scott Co., IA. He, b July 3, 1870 in Davenport, IA; d Aug 24, 1948 in Seattle, WA.
Children (Hall):

1. Mahlon Wallace[5], married but had no children.
2. Homer Hayward[5], m Hattie Bettinger. They had one child, Jean, who married Jack Stevenson and had two children, Gregory and Mark Dion.
3. Bruce Tichenor[5], m Marie Edlund and had three children, Shirley Carolyn, Daniel Oscar, and David.
4. Natalie Beatrice[5], b Jan 3, 1901 in Davenport, IA; m John William Hurd Sept 24, 1928. He, b April 20, 1890. She was a member of the DAR and was living in Seattle, WA, in 1955.
5. Eunice Louise[5], m Chester J. Olsen. They had five children, Chester, who died in 1945, Gerald, Carolyn Lonis, Ronald, and Donald, twin of Ronald.

WJT

LOURENA ALICE[4], m Sam T. Andrus.
Children (Andrus):

1. Grace Charlotte[5]
2. Marguerita Alice[5], m Kenneth Vera Daughters. They had two children, Gene Ross and Ralph Leon.
3. Hiram Vivan[5], m Mildred Moore. They had 5 children: LeRoy Lonis, Lois Carolyn, John Daniel, who died at 3 months, Richard Edwin and Frederick Gordon.

ENOS[2] (page 509) DANIEL[1] (page 509)
JOHN DANIEL[3] (page 510)

MAJOR LEANDER[4] LILLIAN LOUISE[4] LOURENA ALICE[4] **ALBERTA AGUSTA[4] WALTER EDGAR[4] GRACE CHARLOTTE[4]**

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF JOHN DANIEL[3] AND LILLIAN LOUISA WILDEMENA (WALTERS) TICHENOR**

ALBERTA AGUSTA[4] She did not marry.

Sct-m, 15 541 AWT **WALTER EDGAR[4]**, b Jan 3, 1897 in Davenport, IA; d 1950 in Davenport, IA; m Martha Mary Moeller Feb 26, 1903. She, b Mar 22, 1877 in Davenport, IA; d June 12, 1917 in Davenport, IA.

Children (Tichenor):

1. Arno Willis[5], b Oct 25, 1910. He was living in San Francisco, CA, in 1977.
2. Walter Ernst[5], b Dec 27, 1903; d July 28, 1982.

ATH 3. Arline Bernadine[5], m Gilbert Edwin Hotchkiss, son of Frank M. and Eva (Kahl) Hotchkiss. They have two children, Ann Marie, who died at one day of age and Glen A., who was born July 4, 1947. They live in Muncie, IN. Glen A. Hotchkiss married Patricia Phillips in 1982. They live in Bettendorf, IA.

Sct-m, 16 169 Walter Edgar Tichenor, m 2nd Alma Louise Lemack, July 19, 1917. She, b June 20, 1896 in Davenport, IA; d June 25, 1936 in Davenport, IA; bur in Fairmount Cem. Walter Edgar Tichenor was living in Davenport, IA, in 1917 and was a fireman.

Child (Tichenor):

ETM 1. Evelyn Marabelle Louise[5], b Sept 1, 1919; m Hadley Elmo Mann, Jr., Sept 21, 1940. He, b Aug 11, 1914; d Dec 6, 1980. She was living (1983) in Tacoma, WA. She is now (1987) living in a nursing home in Puyallup, WA. Children: Carroll Lee, b July 5, 1941; and Barbara Jean, who was born May 19, 1943, married William Pratt, and married 2nd Don Savoy, and lives in Sun Prairie, WI.

GRACE CHARLOTTE[4], m Carroll Edwin Buxton. She was a nurse. They had no children.

DANIEL[1] (page 509)
ENOS[2] (page 509)

LAURENA[3] JANE[3] HENRIETTA[3] LOUISA[3] ENOS[3] JOHN DANIEL[3] **LYMAN BEECHER[3]**

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF ENOS[2] AND RACHEL JANE (SCHOLES) TICHENOR**

HLT **LYMAN BEECHER[3]**, b July 24, 1849 in Davenport, IA; d 1890 in Chicago, IL; m Kathryn Strader.

Children (Tichenor):

1. Lyman[4], b in Chicago, IL; m Maude _____. They adopted two children: Lyman III, who died ca 1972; and Peggy, who lives (1977) in Mt. Airy, NC.
2. Howard Louis[4], b Dec 1, 1886 in Chicago, IL; d Feb 6, 1967 in Los Angeles, CA; body given to the University of California, Los Angeles and later cremated; m Vernetta Altoona Lembright Feb 21, 1919. She, b Jan 24, 1897 in Baltic, OH. In 1927 they moved to Los Angeles, CA, where he was employed as a gardener and machinist for AiResearch Manufacturing Co. He was a machinist for the B & O Railroad at Willard, OH, before they moved to CA.

   Children (Tichenor):

   1. Robert Louis[5], b Jan 10, 1920 in Willard, OH; m Chrystine Lucille Summers June 23, 1940. She, b May 2, 1914 in Elgin, NE. She was previously married and had three children by that marriage: Jacquelyn Ann, Garold Franklin, and Kenneth Howard. Robert Louis Tichenor, now (1976) retired, was a fireman with the Los Angeles Fire Department. They live in Los Angeles. They have one child and he adopted his wife's children.

      Children, adopted by Robert Louis (Tichenor):

      1. Jacquelyn Ann[6], b Sept 19, 1932 in Loup City, NE; m Melvin Jacobs Freevairn. He, b Feb 8, 1928 in Washington, DC. He is a pharmacist with the Scaggs Drug Chain in Salt Lake City, Utah. Jacquelyn is a housewife. They have six children: Scott Melvin, b Sept 25, 1955; Kevin Michael, b Nov 25, 1956; Todd Wesley, b Sept 19, 1958; Eric Kenneth, b July 8, 1960; Dana Robert, b May 17, 1962; and Christie Ann, b June 28, 1966.
      2. Garold Franklin[6], b Mar 12, 1934; m Sharon Shelt. They live (1976) in El Paso, TX, where he is employed by the fire department. They have two children: Wayne, and Keri.
      3. Kenneth Howard[6], b June 14, 1938; m Sarah Decker. He is in insurance. They have (1976) one child, Felicia.

DANIEL[1] (page 509)
ENOS[2] (page 509)

LAURENA[3] JANE[3] HENRIETTA[3] LOUISA[3] ENOS[3] JOHN DANIEL[3] **LYMN BEECHER[3]**

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF ENOS[2] AND RACHEL JANE (SCHOLES) TICHENOR**

Children of Lyman Beecher[3] and Kathryn (Strader) Tichenor
Children of Howard Louis[4] and Vernetta Altoona (Lembright) Tichenor
Child of Robert Louis[5] and Chrystine Lucille (Summers) Tichenor

HLT

1. Robert Eugene[6], b Dec 8, 1945; m Jacquelyn Rae Norris. He does electricial work. They have (1976) two children: Patricia and Lisa.

2. Ferdinand[5], known as Fritz, b Nov 3, 1921 in Willard, OH; m Teresa Marie Davies, dau of Frank L. and Nora E. (Fitzpatric) Davies. Teresa Marie Davies, b Aug 13, 1927 in Alhambra, CA. They lived for a time in Reseda, CA. He was a Los Angeles City fireman and is now (1980) retired. Their children were born in Los Angeles. He served in the US Air Force in World War II.
   Children (Tichenor):
   1. James Howard[6], b Nov 12, 1950. He is a Whitewater River guide and carpenter.
   2. Steven John[6], b Dec 30, 1951. He is a Whitewater River guide, boat builder and chimney sweep.
   3. John Eugene[6], b Feb 20, 1953; m Cheryl Gleason, dau of Vincent and Elaine (Stewart) Gleason. Cheryl Gleason, b May 28, 1952 in San Francisco. She is an elementary school teacher. He is a river guide and operator of back country expeditions in Peru.
   4. Paula Marie[6], b Apr 16, 1954. She is a gardener.

3. Kenneth Eugene[5], b June 6, 1924; d July 11, 1926.

4. John Jacob[5], b Jan 9, 1926 in Willard, OH; m Alvina Agatha Lipp. She, b Oct 12, 1925 in Linton, ND. John Jacob, whose name is John Barkley on his birth certificate, is a fireman. They live (1978) in Woodland Hills, CA.

DANIEL[1] (page 509)

MABEL[2] SILAS[2] LEWIS[2] ENOS[2] **DANIEL[2]**

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF DANIEL[1] AND JEMIMA (WALTON) TICHENOR**

LAJ & HT & **DANIEL[2]**, b May 21, 1797; d Nov 20, 1864 in Seneca, WI; m Harriet Louisa Cook, dau of Henry M. and Tryphenia Cook. Harriet Louisa Cook, b 1803; d 1890. She, m 2nd Abram R. Rosa May 25, 1872 in Crawford Co., WI.

Cen-Cay, 1840 1850 141 Daniel and Harriet Tichenor were living in Cayuga Co., NY, in 1824, the year their son, Eugene Dealton, was born. The 1840 census lists him in that county as D. Tichenor and between the ages of 40 and 50. Living in his household were: [Harriet] age 30 to 40; and one male in each of age groups 5 to 10, 10 to 15, and 15 to 20; and one female under 5 and one 10 to 15. The 1850 census lists Daniel Tichenor, age 52, a farmer with $1200 real estate valuation, and born in NJ. Living in his household were the following Tichenors born in NY: Harriet, 43 (?); Harriet, 14; Ellen, 10; and Tryphenia, 5. Mortgages to their property in Cayuga Co. are recorded there in 1843, 1844, 1847, 1849, and 1853. They followed their two older sons to Seneca, Crawford Co., WI, in 1854 after selling their land in Cayuga Co. in July 1853. They settled on section 33, Tp 9, range 5 west. He ran a brick yard and also kept an inn for a number of years.
Children (Tichenor):

1. Ellen[3] (page 514)
2. Triphenia[3] (page 514)
3. Anson Colman[3] (page 514)
4. Alphonzo Floyd[3] (page 515)
5. Eugene Dealton[3] (page 517)
6. Daniel[3] (no data)
7. Louisa[3], b 1837 in NY. (no further data)

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF DANIEL[2] AND HARRIET LOUISE (COOK) TICHENOR**

HT **ELLEN[3]**, b ca 1840 in NY; d in 1925 or 1926 when past 80 years of age in Viroqua, WI; m John Atwood at Eastman, WI, May 5, 1860. They lived at Viroqua, Vernon Co., WI, where he was a stage driver and farmer. They had one son and one daughter. They were divorced and she married 2nd Joe Buckley, a Viroqua jeweler.

TRIPHENIA[3], b ca 1845 in NY; m _____ Harrington. He was a farmer in the Garnett, KS, area. They had 12 sons and one daughter.

EPF **ANSON COLMAN[3]**, b 1833 in Rochester, NY; m Amanda F. Wood, dau of Isaac and Tisaiah Wood, Feb 19, 1855 in Wingville, Grant Co., WI. Amanda F. Wood, b Nov 1836 in IL; d Feb 9, 1910 in San Francisco, CA. In 1860 they were living in Beetown, Grant Co., WI. In 1869 they were in Lincoln, NE, where Anson received a salt basin lease which he sold to Horace Smith (of Smith and Wesson revolver fame). In June 1870 he built a new hotel on the corner of K and 13th Streets. The opening reception was held on Aug 9 with Governor Butler taking part. Anson served as a vice president on the board of trade. A scandal arose over a $10,000 loan from the school fund and the "Tichenor House" was sold at a sheriff's auction on Sept 20, 1871. It was later renamed the "Oriental Hotel." The next evidence available is the 1880 census showing just Amanda and the two younger children living in Oakland, CA. Family tradition says that they just separated leaving Anson with the oldest child.

Children (Tichenor):

1. (Name unknown)
2. Nettie[4], b Aug 1868 in WI; m William H. Bishop in 1885 in San Francisco, CA. They had two children born in San Francisco, CA; Hazel V., b Jan 1887; and Louis H., b Oct 1895.
3. Colman Anson[4], b Sept 1873 in Lincoln, NB; d Dec 24, 1905 in Monterey Co., CA; m Emily L. White, dau of Jesus Marie and Maria Julia (Anzar) White, June 8, 1901 in San Francisco, CA. Emily, d Jan 12, 1962 in Menlo Park, CA. Colman Anson Tichenor lived with his little family for a very short time at his mother-in-law's home and died just two months before his second daughter was to be born. His occupation was listed as salesman, lamp lighter, bill collector and laborer.

Children (Tichenor):

1. Gladys Vienna[5], b Jan 24, 1902 in San Francisco, CA; m Ray Eldon Clark, son of Walter Eldon and Capatola Jessie (Watts) Clark, Jan 1, 1929 in Santa Cruz, CA. Ray, b Nov 17, 1903 in Lynd, MN; d 1951. After an early divorce, he changed his name to Rox Penlon and became a well known steeple-jack. He was killed in a private airplane crash in 1951. Gladys Vienna (Tichenor) retired after 40 years of sevice as a secretary in two paper companies and now (1978) lives in Palo Alto, CA. She, m 2nd Roy George May 19, 1944 in Redwood City, CA. He, d Oct 13, 1965.

   Child (Farley) (Clark before age 2 1/2):

   1. Eldon Peter[6], b Dec 10, 1930 in Palo Alto, CA; m Bonnie Christensen, dau of Stanley Kjeld and Margaret (Rees) Christensen, May 18, 1951 in San Jose, CA. Bonnie Christensen, b July 12, 1930 in Wales, UT. She graduated from San Jose State University in fine arts. After the divorce of his parents when Eldon was 2 1/2 years of age, he retained "Eldon" from his grandfather Clark and was given the last name "Farley" from Peter A. Farley, who was Emily (White) Tichenor's second husband, to whom she was married Sept 16, 1922. He was given the middle name of "Peter" when he was confirmed in the Catholic church at the age of 12.

      Eldon Peter Farley graduated from San Jose State University in ceramic engineering. He has worked for SIR International (formerly Stanford Research Institute) for 22 years. In the course of work he has visited and worked in 33 foreign countries. He and Bonnie have (1978) lived in the same house in Sunnyvale, CA, for the last 24 years.

      Children (Farley):

      1. Richard Eldon[7], b Jan 31, 1953 in San Jose, CA; m Sheri Lynn Borgia on June 20, 1975. They live (1978) in Rohnert Park, CA, and have two children: Samuel Eldon, b June 25, 1976; and Nichole Lynn, b Oct 24, 1977.
      2. Michael Peter[7], b Sept 1, 1955 in Palo Alto, CA; m Rosalyn Holmes Mar 24, 1978.
      3. Suzanne Rebecca[7], b July 2, 1958 in San Jose, CA; m Jeffery Lynn Williams May 27, 1977. They have (1978) one child, Jeremiah Thomas, b Mar 13, 1978.

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF DANIEL[2] AND HARRIET LOUISE (COOK) TICHENOR**

Children of Anson Coleman[3] and Amanda F. (Wood) Tichenor
Children of Coleman Anson[4] and Emily L. (White) Tichenor
Children of Gladys Vienna (Tichenor)[5] and Ray Eldon Clark
Children of Eldon Peter[6] and Bonnie (Christensen) Farley

EPF
4. Timothy John[7], b Sept 11, 1961 in San Jose, CA.
5. Daniel David[7], b Sept 22, 1969 in San Jose, CA.

2. Julia Virginia[5], b Feb 26, 1906 in Monterey Co., CA; m Cyril B. Tronslin July 19, 1928. He graduated from Stanford University with a degree in mechanical engineering and is now a retired professional engineer, stockmarket analyst and consultant. Julia Virginia (Tichenor) has worked as a secretary in various business offices, law offices and at one time was secretary of the Palo Alto Chamber of Commerce. At the present time (1978) they live in Sunnyvale, CA. There was no issue to their marriage.

CDT & HT & **ALPHONZO FLOYD[3]**, b July 7, 1828 in Syracuse, NY; d Apr 18, 1910 at Scholls (?), OR; m Elizabeth Utt in 1849. She, b ca 1826 in OH. He m 2nd Emily Hazel Apr 1, 1865 in Crawford Co., WI. The 1850 census lists him in "C District No. 25", Grant Co., WI, age 22, a farmer, born in NY. Living in his household was Elizabeth, age 24, born in OH.

Alphonzo Floyd Tichenor served in the American Civil War as a medic in 31st Wisconsin Regiment. He was captured and exchanged in a prisoner exchange. His discharge from the Army reads as follows:

AFTAD Know Be, That Alphonzo Tichenor a Private of Captain Wm. J. Dawes Company, (146) V.R.C. 2nd Battalion Volunteers who was enrolled on the sixth day of August one thousand eight hundred and Sixty two to serve three years or during the war, is hereby discharged from the service of the United States this seventh day of January, 1865, at Harvey U. S. Genl. Hosp, Madison, Wis. by reason of Surgeon's Certificate of Disability

Said Alphonzo Tichenor was born in Cayuga in the State of New York, is 38 years of age, Five feet 4 1/2 inches high, Light complexion, Blue eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Farmer.

Given at Harvey U.S.A. Genl. Hospital, Wis. this Seventh Day of January, 1865.
Signed Wm. J. Dawes, Capt. V.R.C.
Military Assistant

"Paid in full, back pay and bounty," was written across the side of the certificate.

After the war he traveled west by wagon train and settled in the Shoals (?), and Portland, OR, area where he served many years as a doctor.
Children (Tichenor):

JTA
1. Robert Romain[4], b May 13, 1852 in Grant Co., WI; d Nov 16 or 19, 1936 at Opheim, MT; m Ella Palmer, dau of John and Flora Reid (Lyle) Palmer, Mar 21, 1877 at Clarksville, IA. Ella Palmer, b June 1, 1852 at Cedar Rapids, IA. Robert Romain Tichenor was a blacksmith. He was very religious and never used tobacco nor drank liquor, tea or coffee. All of his children named below except the adopted daughter were named by first name and middle initial in the 1900 census. The family was living in Henning, MN, in that year.
Children (Tichenor):

1. Flora May[5], b Feb 18, 1878; m Arthur Walstrom in Henning, MN. They had four children: Cecil, who died by smothering; Carl; Inez, who did not marry; and Dorothy, who married Harold Swartz.
2. Celia Capitolia[5], b Oct 13, 1879 in Clarksville, IA; d 1964; m Fred McCallister. She was a school teacher. They had no children.
3. Everett Palmer[5], b May 22, 1882 in Henning, MN; d by drowning Aug 1, 1905. He was not married.
4. Alva Suella[5], b Feb 17, 1884 in Milwaukee, WI; d Sept 1965 in Milwaukee, WI; m Fred Ingersol; divorced. She, m 2nd Gus Knepel. By the first marriage there were four children: Winifred, Vera, Estelle, and Robert.
5. Goldie Pearl[5], b Jan 12, 1887 in Henning, MN; died by drowning Aug 1, 1905. She was not married.
6. Eddie Romain[5], b Dec 27, 1887 in Henning, MN; d Sept 23, 1974 in Opheim, MT; bur Glasgow, MT; m Clara Munday. She, d Sept 23, 1966 in Glasgow, MT.

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF DANIEL[2] AND HARRIET LOUISE (COOK) TICHENOR**

Children Alphonzo Floyd[3] and Elizabeth (Utt) Tichenor
Children of Robert Romain[4] and Ella (Palmer) Tichenor
Children of Eddie Romain[5] and Clara (Monday) Tichenor

JTA

1. Leroy[6], b in Warba, MN; m Marian Foot.
   Children (Tichenor):
   1. Gordon[7], b Dec 26, 1934; m Dorothy Rude. He is a salesman. They have four children: Jeff, Kurt, Kent, and Brent. Brent died and is buried at Hamilton, MT.
   2. Darlene[7], d 1962; m Julian Waldo. He, d 1961. Both bur Hamilton, MT. They had two children, Jewell and Vickie.
   3. Karen[7], m Charles Thomas. He is an orthodontist. They have a son, Daniel.
   4. Robert[7], b Feb 11, 1936 in New Deal, Glasgow, MT; d Dec 19, 1976 in Spokane, WA; bur Helena, MT; m Janet Dobler, dau of Rudolph and Emma (Turner) Dobler, July 3, 1957. Janet Dobler, b Feb 17, 1936 in Broadwater Co., MT. She has a BS in art education. After the death of Robert, she m 2nd Howard Anderson Sept 25, 1977. Robert had an M.S. in Nursing Administration and was director of nursing at the V. A. Hospital in Spokane, WA, at the time of his death. He and Janet have three children: Elaine Janell, b Sept 24, 1959 in Helena, MT; Daniel Roy, b July 21, 1961 in Havre, MT; and Brian Craig, b Sept 19, 1968 in Great Falls, MT.
2. Harold Clinton[6], b Dec 14, 1913 in Grand Rapids, MN; d July 5, 1980 in Lake Webagamon, WI. He is married. Children (complete ?): Daryl, b in Virginia City, MT; Caroline, b in Virginia City, MT; Stanley, b in Livingston, MT; Wayne; and Esther, b in Livingston, MT.
3. Alice[6], b in Warba, MN; m John Nacey.
4. Goldie[6], b in Opheim, MT.
5. Ivan[6], b in Opheim, MT. He is married and has three children.
6. Evelyn[6], b in Opheim, MT.
7. Dale[6], b in Opheim, MT.
7. Edith Adell[5], b May 15, 1892 in Henning, MN; d by drowning Aug 1, 1905 in Warba, MN.

CDT & HT

8. Clarence Daniel[5], b Feb 9, 1894 in Henning, MN; m Hedvig Anderson of Opheim, MT, dau of Lauritz and Lizzie (Johnson) Anderson, Feb 16, 1922 at Opheim, MT. Hedvig Anderson, b 1905 (?) in Canada. She came to the United States from Canada Aug 14, 1914 with her father and stepmother. Clarence Daniel Tichenor farmed on his homestead north of Opheim, MT, for some years, then took up a Watkins route and later became post master at Opheim, a position he held for fifteen years. He is now (1979) retired but does some junking for pleasure and lives at Opheim with his wife. He served in the Marines in World War I and is active in the American Legion. He lost his right leg in 1972 but stays active. Interested in genealogy, he has furnished data on his family for this book.
   Children (Tichenor):
   1. Edith Evelyn[6], b Jan 13, 1923; m Roy Bouroughs in Great Falls, MT; divorced 1941. She now (1979) lives in Hingham, MT. They have eight children: Gary, who died in a car accident, Margaret, Cheryl, Loren, Ann, Boyd, Bryan, and Candice.
   2. Daniel[6], b May 12, 1926; m Betty Holloran Mar 30, 1957 at Anaconda, MT. He served in the Marine Corps during World War II and now is a foreman for Montana Power Co. They live (1979) in Missoula, MT, and have two adopted children: Scott and Karen.
   3. Ina Beryl[6], b Apr 11, 1928; m Larry Sayre in Opheim, MT; divorced. She lives (1979) in Spokane, WA. They have two children: Jeffrey Lee and Leslie Marie.
9. Olive Viola[5], b May 17, 1896 in Henning, MN; d May 23, 1978; m Ed Blackerby, who died early in life. She, m 2nd James McMillian in 1970. She had six children by her first marriage and adopted another child, Erma, who died as a child. Children: Everett, Alba, Robert, Glenn, Marvin, and John.
10. Hazel[5], adopted, b 1901; died of appendix trouble in 1908; bur Warba, MN.

Sdx-Garf, 1900

2. Wilford W.[4], b May 15, 1854 in WI; m Marion E. _____, who was born July 1874 in OH. They lived in Rifle, CO, in 1900. Children named in that census: son, Wilford W., b Sept 1895 in CO; and daughter, Marion E., b Feb 1897 in CO.

DANIEL[1] (page 509)
DANIEL[2] (page 513)

ELLEN[3] TRIPHENIA[3] ANSON COLMAN[3] **ALPHONZO FLOYD[3]** **EUGENE DEALTON[3]** DANIEL[3] LOUISA[3]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF DANIEL[2] AND HARRIET LOUISE (COOK) TICHENOR**

Children Alphonzo Floyd[3] and Elizabeth (Utt) Tichenor

CDT

3. Ellen[4],b Oct 17, 1859; m Charley Adams and had five children: Charley, John, Etta, Nellie, and Bessie.
4. Daniel[4], b 1862; killed in a hunting accident at age 16.
5. Isaac Newton[4], died young.

LAJ & HT & DTPR a/p LAJ Sdx-Gra, 1880

EUGENE DEALTON[3], b 1822 in Cayuga Co., NY; d Aug 18, 1864 in Andersonville Prison, Georgia: bur in adjoining cemetery, grave No. 6097, Sec E, Row 3; m Mary Ellen De Voe Sept 12, 1841 at Port Byron, Town of Mentz, Cayuga, Co., NY. Mary Ellen De Voe b Jan 15, 1820 or 1822 in Rome, NY; d Jan 15, 1905 at her farm home near Seneca, WI; bur Dixon Cem near Lynxville, WI. She continued to live at the farm home after her husband's death and received a widow's Civil War pension of eight dollars a month.

Eugene Dealton Tichenor moved to Platteville, WI, and then to Crawford Co., WI, in the late 1840s or early 1850s, settling in the Seneca-Lynxville area. He was a storekeeper and lawyer in justice courts of Lynxville. He served in the American Civil War enlisting in Co. A., 31st Inf. of WI Aug 6, 1862 at Prairie du Chien, WI, and attaining the rank of sergeant. He was discharged Nov 6, 1863 in a hospital at Murfreesboro, TN, due to illness. The discharge described him as "forty years of age, five feet 6 1/2 inches tall, light complexion, blue eyes, dark hair and by occupation when enrolled, a lawyer." He reenlisted Jan 18, 1864 in Co., H, 36th WI Inf., which was formed at Camp Randall, Madison. The 36th Regiment became part of the Army of the Potomac, leaving Wisconsin on May 10th and arriving in Washington, DC, May 14th. They proceeded immediately to Spottsylvania, VA, where they acted as a reserve in the Battle of Spottsylvania on the 18th. On May 27, he was taken prisoner in a skirmish with Lee's troops for possession of Rebel works on North Anna River in Spottsylvania. He was taken to Libby Prison near Richmond, VA, and then to Andersonville Prison, GA, where he died of jaundice.

Children (Tichenor):

1. Elmina La Verne[4] (below)
2. Harriet Louise[4] (page 518)
3. Marietta[4] (page 519)
4. Mary Evaline[4] (page 522)
5. Alice[4] (page 522)
6. Eugene Dealton[4] (page 528)
7. Joseph Hooker[4] (page 530)
8. Nora[4] Nora, Charles, and Edward died when very young (no further data).
9. Charles[4]
10. Edward[4]

DANIEL[2] (page 513) DANIEL[1] (page 528)
EUGENE DEALTON[3] (page 517)

ELMINA LA VERNE[4] HARRIET LOUISE[4] MARIETTA[4] MARY EVALINE[4] ALICE[4] EUGENE DEALTON[4] JOSEPH HOOKER[4] NORA[4] CHARLES[4] EDWARD[4]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF EUGENE DEALTON[3] AND MARY ELLEN (DE VOE) TICHENOR**

MEKW & HT

ELMINA LA VERNE[4], known as Alma, b Aug 18, 1842 in Cayuga Co., NY; d Feb 19, 1921; m George H. Harrington Jan 14, 1858 in Seneca, WI. He, b Oct 18, 1830 in Delaware Co., NY; d Dec 22, 1927; bur Evergreen Cem (GAR), Prairie du Chien, WI. She, m 2nd R.G. Winegar of Crawford Co., WI.

Children (Harrington):

1. Annie Eliza[5], b May 7, 1858 in Seneca, WI.
2. Mary Gennet[5], known as Nettie, b Aug 14, 1859 in Seneca, WI; d Oct 1926; bur Dixon Cem.; m William J. Bellows of Woonsocket, SD. Nettie, moved to Muscoda, WI, in the early 1900s and married 2nd Sam Miller, area farmer.

   Children (Bellows):

   1. Nellie[6], b Feb 13, 1890; d Oct 23, 1964; bur Hospital Cem, Viroqua, WI. She was administrator of the Vernon Crawford Co. Hospital, Oct 5, 1945.
   2. Guy[6], married and had three children; lived at Woonsocket, SD.
3. Elwin Dealton[5], b Feb 1, 1861 in Lynxville, WI.
4. Lorra Elerena[5], b Sept 11, 1863 in Wazeka,WI.
5. Ida Harriet[5], b Sept 4, 1865 in Eastman, WI.
6. Alice Elmina[5], b Aug 12, 1869 in Eastman, WI.

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF EUGENE DEALTON[3] AND MARY ELLEN (DE VOE) TICHENOR**

Children of Elmina La Verne (Tichenor)[4] and George H. Harrington

MEKW & HT

7. George Merton[5] (or Marton), known as Mert, b May 4, 1873 in Eastman, WI; m Ida _____, a widow with a son, Thomas, ca 1906; d in Prairie du Chien rest home May 31, 1961; bur Evergreen Cem, Prairie du Chien, in his father's lot.

8. Eugene Ellsworth[5], b Aug 4, 1876 in Eastman, WI; d Nov 15, 1962; m Emma Cress. She, d 1966. They lived in Cassville, WI. There were no children.

9. Harriet Evalin[5], b Apr 13, 1879 at Eastman, WI; d Oct 9, 1974; bur Graceland Cem, Mitchell, SD; m Charles Herman Koepp, son of Herman and Mary (Brown) Koepp, in 1903 at Prairie du Chien, WI. Charles Herman Koepp, b June 30, 1883 in North McGregor, Clayton Co., IA; d Apr 11, 1959 in Mitchell, SD and buried there. He was a railroad man. Harriet Evalin (Harrington) was a dressmaker at a Boscobel, WI, shop where she worked for 50 cents for a 12 hour day. Before they moved to Mitchell, SD, she was a milliner in Ethel Atwood shop in Viroqua, WI; sewed and baked for clammers around Lynxville, WI. After the death of her husband, she lived with her daughter.
   Children (Koepp):

   1. George Herman[6], b Aug 9, 1905 in Prairie du Chien, WI; d June 26, 1962 in Chicago, IL; bur in Mitchell, SD; m Harriet Shade, dau of O.H. Shade; divorced. George Herman Koepp was a barber.
      Children (Koepp):

      1. Robert William[7], b Oct 16, 1929 in Mitchell, SD; m Juanita Kincaid at Jeffersonville, IN. He is a retired Lt. Col. of the U.S. Army and now (1984) owner of an advertising and printing business. They have four children: Terri Robin; Susan Diane; Robbie J.; and Melissa Kay.

      2. Donald Paul[7], b Sept 21, 1931 in Mitchell, SD; m Carolyn, dau of Helen Clark. He is now (1984) married to Karol _____. He is a paramedic and fire investigator. He has two children: Cynthia Lee and Steven Paul.

   2. Mary Elmina[6], known as Mina; b Nov 4, 1907 in Platteville, WI; m Phillip West, son of Halsey Parker and Harriet Alma (Mottershead) West in Mitchell, SD. He is a retired bridge and building foreman and water inspector on the Milwaukee Railroad. Mina (Koepp) was a secretary, insurance officer and abstractor and is now (1984) retired and lives in Mitchell, SD.
      Child (West):

      1. Karen Marie[7], b Nov 4, 1945 in Terra Houte, IN; m William Hins of Mitchell, SD, son of Theodore and Ernestine Hins, June 5, 1965; divorced; m 2nd Richard Dean Bruns, son of Anna and Richard Bruns, Dec 30, 1972. She graduated from the University of South Dakota, Vermillion, majoring in English and library science and served as reference librarian at Watertown, South Dakota Regional Library, and more recently at University of Minnesota Library, Morris, MN. She and her husband now (1984) have their own business, Bruns Photo Graphics.

MG & HLTS & Obt

HARRIET LOUISE[4], b Feb 1847 in Platteville, WI; d May 23, 1932 at 85 years of age in Prairie du Chien, WI; m Alfred Ellsworth Spencer, son of Daniel and Catherine (Hough) Spencer, May 7, 1865. He, b Feb 18, 1842 in Mayville, NY; d Jan 12, 1921. Both are buried in the Utica-Seneca Evergreen Cemetery, Seneca, WI. He enlisted in the Civil War, May 8, 1861 in Co. D, 21st Regiment, NY Inf. and was dischargd May 18th, 1863. They lived at Mt. Sterling, WI, from 1872 until Nov 1920 when they moved to Prairie du Chien.

Harriet Louise (Tichenor) was described in her obituary as a descendant of Betsy Ross of American flag fame. After her husband's death, Harriet continued to live in Prairie du Chien. In Mt. Sterling, WI, she was active in community affairs especially in the organizing and constructing the Congregational church. She expressed her feelings and thoughts in poetry. Twenty-three of her poems were printed in a little booklet intitled "Day Dreams." Most of the poems were about life's cares, death, prayer, and God. One touching poem laments the death of a daughter or granddaughter. It is not known if she had the poems printed. Perhaps it was done by the family after her death. Today she has no living descendants to read them.
Children (Spencer):

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF EUGENE DEALTON[3] AND MARY ELLEN (DE VOE) TICHENOR**

Children of Harriet Louise (Tichenor)[4] and Alfred Ellsworth Spencer

MG & HLTS

1. Lillian[5], b Sept 10, 1866 in Seneca, WI; d Dec 9, 1948; m John Franklin Crume, son of Isaac S. and Elizabeth (Burns) Crume. John Franklin Crume, b 1861; d Mar 1949 in St. Paul, MN. Both are buried in Utica-Seneca Evergreen Cemetery, Seneca, WI. He was a Crawford Co. Reg. of deeds and an undertaker. They lived in Mt. Sterling and Prairie du Chien, WI, then moved to St. Paul, MN, where he was Reg. of deeds.
   Children (Crume):
   1. Erma[6], b 1887 in Crawford Co., WI; d at the age of 11 years and eight months; bur in the Utica-Seneca Evergreen Cemetery in the Crume family plot.
   2. Ona Ardell[6], b June 1892 in Crawford Co., WI; d March 8, 1973 in St. Paul, MN; bur Utica-Seneca Evergreen Cemetery. She worked in the Mt. Sterling, WI, Bank for a short time, then moved to Prairie du Chien, WI, with her parents where she was employed as a clerk in the Reg. of Deeds office. She moved with her parents to St. Paul, MN, about 1920 and there she was executive secretary Dept. of Workmen's Compensation Bureau. She was interested in the family genealogy and collected data on the Crume, Spencer, Tichenor, and Hough families. At her death, her material passed into the possession of her cousin, Mavis Graham. She was a member of the DAR, Eastern Star, the Wisconsin and Minnesota Historical Societies and the St. Paul Business and Professional Womens Club.
2. Grace[5], died in infancy; bur in the family plot in the Utica-Seneca Evergreen Cem.
3. Bertha[5], died in infancy: bur in the family plot in the Utica-Seneca Evergreen Cem.

Obt

4. Dessa[5], b June 24, 1877 in Crawford Co., WI; d Sept 25, 1966 in Clark, SD; m Aaron Nuzam Tainter, son of Anson Gorham Tainter, Oct 18, 1910. Aaron Nuzam Tainter, b July 29, 1856 in the town of Faulkin, WI; d Feb 23, 1943. Both, bur Utica-Seneca Evergreen Cem, Seneca, WI. They lived at Prairie du Chien, WI. She later moved to SD to live with her daughter.
   Child (Tainter):
   1. Mavis[6], b Feb 3, 1912 in Crawford Co., WI; d Feb 27, 1983; bur Rose Hill Cem, Clark, SD; m Harley Stott; divorced. She, m 2nd Marvin Graham of Clark, SD, son of Frank David and Lila (Crume) Graham, Nov 14, 1947 at Winona, MN. Marvin Graham, b Sept 12, 1915 in Doland, SD. He had polio when six years of age and wore a leg brace and used crutches. He was Clark Co. Clerk of Courts for 30 years and retired at age 62. Mavis (Tainter) had many hobbies: did fancy sewing, painted pictures, played the piano, and wrote poetry. She had many poems published and belonged to the South Dakota Poetry Society. They lived in Clark, SD, from 1947 until her death in 1983.

HT & EACW

MARIETTA[4], b Nov 11, 1849 in Platteville, WI; d Apr 15, 1905; bur Dixon Cem, Lynxville, WI; m Robert Bruce Cummings, son of D.G. and Matilda Cummings, Sept 3, 1871. Robert Bruce Cummings, b July 29, 1848 at Lynxville, WI; d Mar 4, 1930; bur Dixon Cem, Lynxville, WI. D.G. Commings moved to WI from Newcombe, IN. According to his great-granddaughter, Estella Alice Cummings, he "built a raft big enough to hold cattle, house goods and the family and came down the Ohio River to the Mississippi River and up to Cummings Landing named that because they probably were the first to land there. It is near Lynxville, Wisconsin south of La Crosse and north of Prairie du Chien, Wisconsin." Estella described Robert Bruce Cummings as a "big man, red hair and blue eyes and wore a mustache also red." He was a farmer and carpenter.

Children (Cummings):

1. Howard Bruce[5], b Sept 5, 1872; d Aug 27, 1964; m Annie Lyle Danforth, dau of Eber and Joanna Danforth. She, b Jan 29, 1875; d Sept 20, 1958. Both, bur Cottage Grove Cem, St. Paul Park, MN. Howard Bruce Cummings grew up near Lynxville, WI, the Cummings home was on "a ridge back of Lynxville" and attended a "little school... At an early age he quit school and left home to work on the river boats up and down the Mississippi. Mostly the boats pushed rafts of logs." When the Rock Island Railroad and passenger bridge was built he got a job on it. He was injured by a falling timber and was for many weeks in a bed lying flat on his back. While recovering in the home of a Mr. and Mrs. Lock, he was visited by Myrtle, daughter of the Locks and her friend Anna Danforth, his future wife.

   After their marriage, Howard Bruce and Annie Cummings lived in St. Paul, MN. Shortly after their first child was born, they moved to Trimbell, WI. They moved to Prescott, WI, in the fall of 1909, and eventually moved to St. Paul Park, MN, where they lived the rest of their lives.
   Children (Cummings):

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF EUGENE DEALTON[3] AND MARY ELLEN (DE VOE) TICHENOR**

Children of Marietta (Tichenor)[4] and Robert Bruce Cummings
Children of Howard Bruce[5] and Annie Lyle (Danforth) Cummings

HT & EACW

1. Estella Alice[6], b Sept 3, 1897; m Ralph Witzel Sept 2, 1919. He, d Sept 2, 1963. He served in World War I. She, known as Stella, grew up in Trimbell and in Prescott, WI, where she graduated from high school. She, lives (1968) in St. Paul Park, MN. She wrote a history of her family with details about her childhood. It was presumably distributed to the family but unpublished.
   Children (Witzel):
   1. Gordon[7], b Mar 22, 1924; m Lorraine Harriet Shaver at Newport Lutheran Church Oct 18, 1947. She, b Sept 12, 1923. They have (1968) two children: David and Karen.
   2. Carol[7], b Oct 14, 1927; m Boyd L. Dufour July 18, 1946. He, b Feb 16, 1926. They live (1968) in St. Paul Park, MN, and have six children: Pat, Greg, Michael, Nan, Barbara, and Chrissie.
   3. June[7], b Feb 5, 1921; m Cecil E. Lowe Jan 31, 1948. He, b May 3, 1918. They live (1968) in rural St. Paul Park, MN, and have three childen: Virginia, Jim, and Vickie.
2. Myrtle Etta[6], b Apr 7, 1899; m Edwin S. Carroll Aug 13, 1919. He served in the US Navy in World War I. They have (1968) three children: Eunice, Bruce and James (?).
3. Leslie Danforth[6], b Aug 20, 1902; m Marjorie Murphy and have (1960s?) three children: Colleen, Gail, and Leslie.
4. Bessie Joan[6], b July 23, 1904; m George W. Ruby. They live (1960s?) in Somers, MT, and have three children: Gene, Howard, and Bruce.
5. Carol Leora[6], m Raymond McCauley. He was killed in a train accident. She, m 2nd Charles McIntosh in 1948. They live (1968) in Seattle, WA. She had three children by her first marriage: Anna Lee; Raymond, who died at two months of age; and Margaret Rae, twin of Raymond.
6. Ida Lucille[6], m Wm. Loveland. They live (1968) in Newport, MN, and have two children: Gay and Lynn.
7. Howard Robert[6], m Dorothy Freehoff. They live (1960s?) on Gray Goose Island, Minneapolis, MN, and have nine children: Robert and Gerald, twins; Nancy, Donald, William, Mary, Anne, Barbara Jo, and Richard.

2. Bryant David[5], b Sept 23, 1875; d Jan 2, 1941; m Eliza Randall Aug 3, 1901. She, b Dec 4, 1881; d 1954. They farmed in Crawford Co., WI, in the Lynxville area; moved to WY and died there at Sundance.
   Children (Cummings):
   1. Stacy[6], b Feb 13, 1903. He married and they lived in CA. He was killed in a train-car accident.
   2. Freida[6], b Feb 24, 1907 in Lynxville, WI; m Fred Oudin in 1932; divorced. He, d in 1966. Freida (Cummings) m 2nd Logan Brimmert of Sundance, WY, Oct 13, 1947. They owned and operated the Elkhorn Cafe in Sept 1953, an extremely efficient up-to-date eating place in every detail but so very homey and friendly. Now (1968) they live in Boulder City, NV, and operate a laundrymat and dry cleaning business.
      Children (Oudin):
      1. Bobby[7], b Sept 3, 1933; m Evelyn Davis May 1951. He is a naval service veteran. They live (1968) in CA.
      2. Patsy Lee[7], twin of Betty Lou, b July 2, 1935; m Jack Newman Oct 9, 1953. He is a navy career man and served in Japan 1964-1967.
      3. Betty Lou[7], b July 2, 1935. She is married and lives (1968) in Denver, CO.
3. Mabel Alice[5], b Jan 14, 1880 in Eastman, WI; m Stacy Wolcott Feb 6, 1907. He, b Oct 1, 1879; d Nov 16, 1932; bur Dixon Cem, Lynxville, WI. They were married at the new Methodist parsonage in Mt. Sterling, WI, the first to be married in the new parsonage. Their son, Glen, now owns the family (?) farm (1968). Mabel Alice (Cummings) is a dressmaker.
   Children (Wolcott):

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF EUGENE DEALTON[3] AND MARY ELLEN (DE VOE) TICHENOR**

Children of Marietta (Tichenor)[4] and Robert Bruce Cummings
Children of Mabel Alice (Cummings)[5] and Stacy Wolcott

HT

1. John Alden[6], b Mar 8, 1908 at Lynxville, WI; m Dorothy Titus of Fountain City, WI, Nov 26, 1932. She, b June 12, 1906. She was an elementary grade teacher. He was a licensed lock master, Mississippi River dams. He had a heart attack and stroke in 1937 and was pensioned; divorced at Reno, NV, in 1964 and moved to Agate Beach, OR, in 1965. He married 2nd Nov 15, 1967 to Mary Morris, a widow who was born in 1917.
   Child (Wolcott):
   1. Stacy Alden[7], b Aug 4, 1936 at Lynxville, WI; m Louise Sheppard June 5, 1965. She, b July 24, 1941. She is (or was) an elementary grade teacher in the De Soto, WI, area. He is a graduate of the De Soto (WI) High School and was in the service. He is now (1968) employed at N.S.P. Steam Power Plant, Genoa, WI.
2. Florence[6], b Jan 31, 1915 in Lynxville, WI; m Clarence Ertel Aug 12, 1936. He, b Nov 24, 1908. He farmed in the Lynxville area. They are divorced. She is an office worker and now (1968) lives with her mother in Trempealeau, WI.
   Children (Ertel):
   1. Juanita[7], b Mar 16, 1938 in Crawford Co., Wi; m David Matiak of La Crosse, WI. He, b June 15, 1938, is a painter. She is a graduate of the Holmen High School. They live (1968) south of Holmen, WI, and have four children: David Lee, b Oct 21, 1958; Debra Kay, b Jan 31, 1960; Linda Lou, b May 24, 1961; and Judy Jo, b Nov 28, 1966.
   2. Phyllis[7], b Sept 15, 1939 in Crawford Co., WI; m Ronnie Parent Dec 2, 1957. He, b Apr 9, 1935 in La Crosse, WI. He is a foreman in the La Crosse Allis Chalmers foundry. She is a graduate of the Holmen High School. They live in and own a new home (1968) south of Holmen, WI, and have three children: Barbara Ann, b Nov 24, 1961; Roger Allen, b Feb 26, 1964; and Catherine Marie, b Jan 7, 1965.
   3. Norma Ann[7], b Mar 7, 1941 in Crawford Co., WI; m Gerald Mullenburg Dec 12, 1964. He, b Mar 13, 1940 in Bangor, WI, is a truck driver. She is a graduate of the Holmen High School and L.P.N. graduate of the Winona, MN, School of Nursing, 1964. They live (1968) in a new home north and east of La Crosse, WI, and have one child, Sheri Lee, b Nov 4, 1965.
3. Glen Oliver[6], b Mar 14, 1918 in Crawford Co., WI; m Mildred Eggleston June 8, 1940. She, b Dec 28, 1919. He is a farmer and (1968) owns his father's farm. Their children were all born in Lynxville, WI.
   Children (Wolcott):
   1. Robert Allen[7], b Mar 5, 1941.
   2. Rita Ailene[7], b Mar 1, 1942; m Donald Hoelker Aug 1, 1963. They farm in the Seneca, WI, area and have two children.
   3. Raymond Lewis[7], b Jan 31, 1945.
   4. William Ernst[7], b Jan 31, 1946.
   5. Carolyn Alice[7], b Dec 30, 1946; m Ronald Sobek. They farm in the Seneca, WI, area and have (1968) two children.
   6. James Le Roy[7], b Apr 14, 1950.
   7. Duane Glen[7], b Jan 9, 1952.
   8. Thomas George[7], b Sept 16, 1953.
4. Charles Fay[5], b Oct 23, 1882 in Mt. Sterling, WI; d Dec 31, 1925 at S. St. Paul, MN; m Ernestine Pauline Weichman. They have one child, Dorothea, who married Avin Schindledecker and had three children.
5. Edna[5], b Oct 12, 1886 at Seneca, WI; m Ralph Breckon at Woonsocket, SD.
   Children (Breckon):
   1. Harold[6], m Eleanor Zietlow. They live (1970?) in St. Paul, MN.
      Children (Breckon):
      1. Richard[7], m Norma Sinclair and had two children: Melissa, b Sept 2, 1959; and Ricky, b Jan 8, 1963.

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF EUGENE DEALTON[3] AND MARY ELLEN (DE VOE) TICHENOR**

Children of Marietta (Tichenor)[4] and Robert Bruce Cummings
Children of Edna (Commings)[5] and Ralph Breckon
Children of Harold[6] and Eleanor (Zietlow) Breckon

HT

2. William[7], m Linnette Kaufmann. They live (1970?) in St. Paul, MN, and have three children: Deborah, b Nov 22, 1962; Susan, b Sept 4, 1964; and Linn, b Nov 23, 1965.

3. Robert[7], m Judi Erickson and has two children: Barbara, b June 7, 1963; and Paula, b Oct 2, 1965.

4. Darlene[7], m Ronald Bradley and has (1971) two children: Kelly, b Jan 14, 1969; and Chad, b Dec 29, 1971.

2. William[6], known as Bud, m Leah _____; divorced: m 2nd Ida _____. They live (1970?) in Minneapolis, MN. He is a veteran of World War II. He has three children: Ralph, Carolea, and Sandy.

3. Darlene[6], b Woonsocket, SD; married; widowed; m 2nd Raymond Pedro. They live in Oakland, CA.

HT **MARY EVALINE[4]**, known as Eva, b Feb 18, 1859; d Mar 18, 1925; bur Dixon Cem, Lynxville, WI. She was not married. She lived with her mother on a Seneca area farm until her mother's death after which she sold the farm and moved to Prairie du Chien, WI. She was a dressmaker.

ALICE[4], m A.N. Searle, a Lynxville, WI, storekeeper; d June 1878; bur in Dixon Cem, Lynxville, WI.

HT & Sdx-Cra, 1880 Cen-Cra, 1900 **EUGENE DEALTON[4]**, b Apr 26, 1856 in WI; d June 17, 1923 in Prairie du Chien, WI; bur Dixon Cem, Lynxville, WI; m Margaret Adie Stuart at Eastman, WI, dau of Gilbert and Alice (Dodds) Stuart, Sept 5, 1875. She, b Apr 30, 1853 in Sharon, PA; d June 6, 1899; bur Stuart Cem. They were divorced. In 1880 they were living in Batavia, Crawford Co., WI. The census of that year lists in his household: wife, Margaret, age 27, born in PA; and sons, Lester, 3, and Herbert A., 2, both born in WI. Eugene Dealton Tichenor was a salesman, school teacher, poet, artist and police judge. They also lived in the Seneca, WI, area and Milwaukee, WI. He married 2nd Lillian A. Clark (see page 528).

Children (Tichenor):

1. Leslie Stuart[5] (below)
2. Herbert Arthur[5] (page 523)
3. Gilbert Gary[5] (page 524)
4. Robert Roy[5] (page 524)

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF EUGENE DEALTON[4] AND MARGARET (STUART) TICHENOR**

HT & MATK Sdx-Cra, 1900 **LESLIE STUART[5]**, b Oct 14, 1876 in Crawford Co., WI; d Apr 27, 1961 at La Crosse Lutheran Hosp.; m Luna Sterling, dau of Cassius Clay and Emma (Briggs) Sterling, Oct 10, 1900. Luna Sterling, b Oct 10, 1877 in Mt. Sterling, WI; d Jan 6, 1954 at home in Mt. Sterling, WI, after having a stroke in Aug 1951 and remaining paralyzed until her death. Both, bur Utica-Seneca Evergreen Cem, Seneca, WI. Leslie Stuart Tichenor went with his mother and brothers to their grandfather Stuart's farm in 1882, his father having abandoned them in Milwaukee, WI. He was a farmer, clammer on the Wabash and Mississippi Rivers, and manager of the Crawford Co. "Poor Farm." He served on town, school, village and draft boards. He was a State Historical Society member, politician and poet.

Child (Tichenor):

1. Margaret Ada[6], b July 5, 1903 at Mt. Sterling, WI; d Oct 21, 1986; bur Mt. Sterling, WI; m J. Elmer Keller, son of John and Margareta (Horn) Keller. J. Elmer Keller, b Feb 13, 1902 at Emp. Bowman's Dairies, Madison, WI. Margaret Ada (Tichenor) graduated fron the 8th grade in Mt. Sterling (WI) High School in Prairie du Chien, WI, and attended college at Whitewater, WI. They lived in Madison, WI, where Elmer still (1886) lives.

   Children (Keller):

   1. Douglas Darrell[7], b Aug 14, 1924 in Oconomowoc, WI; single. Now retired, he was employed as branch manager by the Social Security Adm., Los Angeles, CA.

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF EUGENE DEALTON[4] AND MARGARET (STUART) TICHENOR**

Children of Leslie Stuart[5] and Luna (Sterling) Tichenor
Children of Margaret Ada (Tichenor)[6] and J. Elmer Keller

HT & MATK

2. Marion Maxine[7], b Jan 3, 1926 in Whitewater, WI; m David Haberman, son of Hyman and Anne (Barr) Haberman. David Haberman, b Jan 1926. He is an attorney in Anti-Trust Division, Dept. of Justice, Washington, DC; divorced 1970. Marion lives (1986) in Takoma Park, MD.
   Children (Haberman):
   1. Barry Stuart[8], b Aug 13, 1948 in Washington, DC; m Sandra Gardin in 1976. They lived in Eugene, OR; divorced 1986. He now lives in MD attends the University of Maryland.
   2. Valerie Ellen[8], b Nov 5, 1957 in Washington, DC. She (1986) attends George Mason University Graduate School studying industrial psychology, and is employed as a personnel consultant.
3. Donna Jean[7], b Aug 22, 1927 in Whitewater, WI; m Robert Rowley, known as Jerry. He, b Aug 28, 1927 in Rochester, NY; divorced Sept 1976. He is a member of the New York stock exchange and part owner of the Indianapolis, IN, J.W. Gibson Co. They lived in Indianapolis. She, m 2nd Diedrich Wm. Ives Dec 10, 1976. He, b Aug 20, 1929 in Newark, NJ. He is owner of a small engine repair shop. They live (1986) in Sarasota, FL, where Donna is assistant bookkeeper at the Sarasota High School.
   Children: by first marriage (Rowley):
   1. Daniel Palmer[8], b Aug 25, 1954 in Milwaukee, WI; m Janet Moore Feb 4, 1984. She, b Nov 16, 1951. He is a semi driver. They live (1986) in Mt. Clemens, MI, and have one child, Danielle, b Feb 5, 1984.
   2. Peter Todd[8], b Aug 10, 1956 in Racine, WI; m Pamela Perry May 6, 1978. She, b Nov 4, 1957. He is employed by NAAP in public relations, and Pamela in insurance. They live (1986) in Danville, IN, and have one child, Jessica, b Mar 25, 1983.
   3. Jennifer Ann[8], b May 30, 1960 in Indianapolis, IN. She lives in Gainsville, FL, and is a physical therapist. She is (1986) employed by the North Florida Regional Hospital.
   4. Stuart Robert[8], b Jan 4, 1962 in Indianapolis, IN. He lives in Indianapolis and is a salesman/driver for Home Juice, Indianapolis, IN.

HT **HERBERT ARTHUR[5]**, known as Art, b Apr 24, 1878 near Eastman, Crawford, Co., WI; d Aug 2, 1956; bur in the family plot, Muscoda, WI, Cem, Protestant section; m Anna Barbara Semrad Jan 27, 1904 at Wauzeka, WI. She, b Aug 28, 1883 in Muscoda, WI; d Oct 27, 1967 in Tulsa, OK, nursing home; bur Muscoda (WI) Cem. Her parents were Bohemian emigrants. Art Tichenor moved from Milwaukee, WI, where his father had abandoned the family, to live with his grandfather on a farm near Seneca, WI. He was a violinist, music teacher, band leader, painter, paper hanger, and owned and posted bill boards. He died while posting on the outskirts of Lone Rock, WI.
Children (Tichenor):

1. Frank A.[6], b Nov 30, 1904 in Muscoda, WI; m Alice M. Washburn Oct 10, 1944 in a Methodist church, San Jose, CA, while in the service. She, b May 1, 1913. Frank A. Tichenor is a musician, painter and paper hanger. They live in Muscoda, WI.
   Children (Tichenor):
   1. Otis Paul[7], b June 24, 1945. He graduated from the Muscoda High School and served in the US Air Force as a medic-dentist, 1965-1967, in the Phillipine area after which he enrolled in the Richland Center Branch Campus School.
   2. Susan[7], b Nov 25, 1954.
2. Florence[6], b Feb 14, 1907. She (1967) is a patient at the County Hospital, Lancaster, WI.
3. Mildred Grace[6], b Apr 23, 1916 in Muscoda, WI; m Joseph Marucheck of Spooner, WI. He is a master geologist for mining interests. They live (1968) in Tulsa, OK.
   Children (Marucheck):
   1. Joel Ruis[7], b Nov 2, 1944; m Judith Lynn Thompson Sept 2, 1967 at Our Lady of Perpetual Help Church, Germantown, TN. She graduated from Georgetown University in 1966 and is now (1968) assistant editor of a magazine. He graduated from Georgetown University Feb 1968 and works in a newspaper office. They live in Washington, DC.
   2. John [7], b Aug 16, 1947; is a student at Tulsa University.
   3. Peter[7], b Oct 8, 1949.

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF EUGENE DEALTON[4] AND MARGARET (STUART) TICHENOR**

Children of Herbert Arthur[5] and Anna Barbara (Semrad) Tichenor
Children of Mildred Grace (Tichenor)[6] and Joseph Marucheck

HT
4. Anna[7], b June 8, 1954.
5. Andrea[7], b June 8, 1954.
6. Katherine Grace[7], b Feb 25, 1957.

4. Otis Keith[6], b May 3, 1924 in Muscoda, WI; m Mary Louise Etheridge Miranda, dau of Buell E. and Mary Louise (Ward) Etheridge. Mary Louise Etheridge, b Aug 10, 1926 in Kansas City, MO. Otis enlisted in the Air Force in 1941 (?) and was a navigator. He was discharged and attended the University, Madison, WI, after which he reenlisted in the Air Force. He was stationed in Germany with the rank of Lt. Col. in 1968. He retired, date not available, and was living in El Paso, TX, in 1977.
Children (Tichenor):

1. Elizabeth Ann[7], b Dec 27, 1946 in Baraboo, WI; m Herbert R. Dean III. He, b in Cleveland, OH; d Dec 2, 1968; bur Arlington National Cemetery. They have one child, James Royal, b June 3, 1968.

   Elizabeth Ann (Tichenor) m 2nd Donald L. Irish, who was born in Springfield, SD. They have one child, Jennifer Louise.

2. Mary Louise[7], b Dec 25, 1952 in Barksdale Air Force Base, LA; m Michael D. Karpicus, who was born in Worchester, MA, and has one child, Sarah Elizabeth.

GILBERT GARY[5], b Mar 11, 1881; d Mar 24, 1881; bur Stuart Cem. There is no marker.

HT & RKT Sdx-Cra, **ROBERT ROY[5]**, b June 16, 1882 at Water St., Milwaukee, WI; d in La Crosse, WI; m Gertrude Fradette June 29, 1903 in a parish house at Eastman, WI. She, b Oct 7, 1884 near Eastman, WI, to farmers of French and Indian descent; d May 2, 1961 at La Crosse (WI) hospital; bur Woodlawn Cem, La Crosse, WI.

1900 When Robert Roy Tichenor was about three weeks old, his father abandoned the family and they went to live with his grandfather Stuart. He attended the rural Pine Creek School; was a day laborer and clammer on the Mississippi and Wabash Rivers. After his marriage he was a section hand on the C.B.& Q. Railroad 1905-1906. He was in the freight service pool, brakeman, July 5, 1909, and was examined for conductor 1913. He became a conductor on a passenger train in 1944. He retired from the railroad Nov 1947 and was employed by Marquette Co. as box-maker, 1950-1952, and night watchman by the La Crosse Lutheran Hospital Sept 16, 1952 to Jan 15, 1958. He lived on Burn's Place near Seneca, WI, on a farm near Eastman, WI, in Lynxville, WI, and Prairie du Chien, WI, and in 1907 moved to La Crosse, WI, where he lived until his death.

Robert Roy Tichenor had three children by Gertrude from whom he was divorced Jan 6, 1917. After his divorce the boys lived with her sister, Mae, and her husband, Julius Skappel, until Feb 1, 1918. They then lived with his brother, Art Tichenor, and his wife, in Muscoda, WI, until July 30, 1919. On July 8, 1919, he married Mrs. Clara Cotton, nee Crozier, widow of Guy Cotton of Winona, MN, who died 1914 of T.B. They were married at the Presbyterian parsonage. Clara, d Nov 26, 1944 at Grandview Hospital, La Crosse, WI, following a stroke in Apr 1944; bur Oak Grove Cem, La Crosse, WI. She had two daughters by her first marriage: Muriel, who married Ted Oakland; and Bessie, who married Walter Dahl.

Robert Roy Tichenor, m 3rd Helen Ekholm, Sept 1, 1953. She was the widow of Philip Bouffler, a general storekeeper at Chaseburg, WI, who died Jan 20, 1937 of a stroke, suffered Jan 19, 1937, at La Crosse Lutheran Hospital and was buried in Viroqua, (WI) Cem. Helen and Philip Bouffler have two sons, Philip, who is married and has four children, and David, who is married and has one daughter.

Helen and Robert Roy Tichenor became interested in genealogy in the mid 60s. She described their interest in a letter to Rev. Ralph Tichenor[10], S.J., Jan 13, 1967. "To help my 84 year old husband (I am 67) while away house-bound hours 2 years ago, we started to talk and inquire about the 'old folks.' Well, we certainly accomplished our aim to use up time - but we are completely 'hooked' by this family history 'bug.' We are having such an interesting time and have made such wonderful pen pals, etc. I'm so glad the idea came to me..." Descendants of Daniel[2] and Harriet (Cook) Tichenor have them to thank for the material on their families which appears in this book as their genealogy is the principal source used.
Children by first marriage (Tichenor):

RKT & 1. Gilbert[6], b Nov 1, 1905 at Lynxville, WI; d May 1, 1925 aboard a hospital ship at Pearl Harbor, of arsenic poisoning. He had enlisted in the US Navy Feb 1925. He was buried in the Oak Grove Cem, La Crose, WI. He had a Masonic (De Molay) funeral; flag was presented to De Molay.

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF EUGENE DEALTON[4] AND MARGARET (STUART) TICHENOR**

RKT & Children of Robert Roy[5] and Gertrude (Fradette) Tichenor

Obt 2. Roy Robert[6], b Sept 16, 1908 in Prairie du Chien, WI; d May 27, 1984 in La Crosse, WI; bur Woodlawn Cem, La Crosse, WI; m June 14, 1933 to Ruth Kaaz, dau of August and Frances (Splitter) Kaaz. Ruth Kaaz, b Jan 14, 1907 in La Crosse, WI. She is a stenographer, a licensed beauty shop manager, and a one time owner of shops. She is the organist in the Bible Baptist Church, 7th and Ferry St., La Crosse, WI. Her interests include genealogy.

Roy Robert Tichenor, attended both Logan and Central High Schools in Prairie du Chien. After high school, he graduated from the Cincinnati College of Embalming in 1934 and became a licensed mortician. He was apprenticed at Cincinnati, OH, and the Melford Nelson Funeral Home, La Crosse, WI. He worked for several funeral homes in La Crosse. He was also employed by the La Crosse County Department of Social Services from 1938 to 1957, when he resigned to become a full time associate with the Schumacher Funeral Home. He was most recently associated with the Sletten-McKee-Hanson Funeral Home.

Roy Robert Tichenor served in the US Navy in World War II from Apr 1944 to June 1947 and was on a mine sweeper in the South Pacific. He was a member of American Legion Post 52, Veterans of Foreign Wars Post 1530, La Crosse Elks Lodge, Frontier Lodge No. 45, F. and A. M, Scottish Rite Bodies and Zor Shrine. He was a member of Board of Trustees of the Bible Baptist Church and a member of the La Crosse Electrical Inspectors Board. He and Ruth have three children born in La Crosse where they lived and where she continues to live.

Children (Tichenor):

1. Joyce Marie[7], b Jan 20, 1935 at Lutheran Hospital, La Crosse, WI; m Roger Orville Burr, son of Roy and Helen Burr, June 14, 1953. Roger Burr, b Sept 9, 1930; d Feb 11, 1977 in St. Francis Hospital, La Crosse, WI; bur Woodlawn Cem, La Crosse. He was employed at La Crosse Rubber Mills. Joyce (Tichenor) attended La Crosse Hamilton Elementary School, Lincoln Junior High and graduated from La Crosse Central High in June 1953. She is employed (1984) at N.S. La Crosse Rubber Mills and lives in La Crosse. They have six children, born in La Crosse.

Children (Burr):

1. Larry Orville[8], b Apr 8, 1954 in a La Crosse hospital; m Karen Knudson, dau of Donald W. and Joyce (Wermager) Knudson, July 19, 1980 in the home of Judge Peter Pappas, La Crosse, WI. Karen Knudson, b Oct 3, 1954. Larry is a Methodist and Karen a Lutheran. They have two children: Heather Dawn, b Feb 7, 1973; and Brittany Shay, b May 28, 1981.
2. Ronald James[8], b Oct 26, 1955 in a La Crosse, WI, hospital; m Jane Halverson, dau of Dennis and Laura Halverson, Nov 5, 1977 at the First Lutheran Church ALC, Onalaska, WI. Jane Halverson, b Oct 24, 1958 in La Crosse, WI. They have lived in La Crosse and Onalaska, WI, and have (1984) two children: Jessica Marie, b Mar 5, 1977; and Sarah Ann, b Feb 2, 1981.
3. Darnese Marie[8], b May 9, 1958 in a La Crosse hospital; m David Carl Halverson, son of Dennis and Laura (Ellefson) Halverson, Aug 25, 1979 at the Bible Baptist Church, La Crosse, WI. David Carl Halverson, b Sept 13, 1957 in Viroqua, WI. He is a Lutheran and Darnese is Baptist. They have (1984) two children born in La Crosse: Marshel Marie, b July 12, 1975, and adopted by David; and Carl J., b May 2, 1981.
4. Pamela Louise[8], b Aug 30, 1960 in a La Crosse hospital; m Mike Scott Dwyer, son of John and Eva (Ellingson) Dwyer, Feb 23, 1980 in the home of Peter Pappas, La Crosse, WI. Mike Scott Dwyer, b Feb 2, 1959 in La Crosse, WI. Pamela is a Baptist. They have two children: Carla Rae, b July 21, 1980; and Christina Gayle, b Mar 20, 1983.
5. Gerald Lee[8], b Nov 20, 1964.
6. Tracey Ann[8], b June 19, 1966.

2. Joan Louise[7], b July 7, 1937 in La Crosse, WI; m Richard Henry Hutschenreuter, son of Henry William and Caroline (Krause) Hutschenreuter, Nov 5, 1954 at the First Baptist parsonage, La Crosse. Richard Henry Hutschenreuter, b Mar 9, 1935 in Lacrosse, WI. He is a French Island W. La Crosse, WI, mason and building contractor and farmer. Joan Louise (Tichenor) attended La Crosse Hamilton Elementary School, Lincoln Jr. High, and graduated from La Crosse Central High in 1954. She was (1968) employed at the La Crosse Dolly Madison Dairy office. They attend the Lutheran Church and have lived in La Crosse, and rural Holmen, WI, and now (1984) live at rural Mindoro, WI.

Children (Hutschenreuter):

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF EUGENE DEALTON[4] AND MARGARET (STUART) TICHENOR**

Children of Robert Roy[5] and Gertrude (Fradette) Tichenor
Children of Roy Robert[6] and Ruth (Kaaz) Tichenor
Children of Joan Louise (Tichenor)[7] and Richard Henry Hutschenreuter

HT

1. Richard William[8], b Aug 20, 1957 in La Crosse, WI; m Tamria Agatha Berg, dau of Glen E. Berg, Sept 17, 1983 at the Catholic Church, Ettrick, WI. They have (1984) one child, Anthony E.

2. Robert Roy[8], b May 29, 1960; m Ruth Marie Sennes, dau of Donald Fredrick and Alma Carrie (Jensen) Sennes, Oct 27, 1979 in Mindoro Lutheran Church, Mindro, WI. Ruth Marie Senes, b Nov 19, 1960 in La Crosse, WI. They have (1984) one child, Robert Roy, Jr., b June 1, 1981.

3. Paul Lee[8], b Apr 8, 1963; m Tina Klooz July 14, 1984 at Burr Oak Lutheran Church.

3. James[7], b Jan 2, 1942 in St. Ann's Hospital, La Crosse, WI; m Barbara Kutchen, dau of John and Betty (Powley) Kutchen, Jan 28, 1961 at Dakota United Missionary Church, Detroit, MI. Barbara Kutchen, b Nov 16, 1940 in Detroit, MI. James Tichenor attended La Crosse Hamilton Elementary and Lincoln Jr. High schools and graduated from Central High in 1957. He is employed by General Motors, Detroit, MI, as a foreman. They live (1984) in Oxford, MI. They have three children: James, b Apr 19, 1962 in Detroit MI; Debra L., b Oct 16, 1965 in Detroit, MI; and Susanne Michelle, b Feb 24, 1971 in Berkley, MI.

DTS

3. Leslie[6], b Oct 13, 1910 in La Crosse, WI; d May 27, 1951; bur Oak Grove Cem, La Crosse, WI; m Georgina Malay. She, b Dec 17, 1911 in La Crosse, WI. She moved to Onalaska, WI, after Leslie's death and was employed as a stenographer by Spence McCord Wholesale Drug Co. She married 2nd Paul Snyder, a retired La Crosse policeman, Aug 23, 1967 at Santa Clara, CA. They lived in Santa Clara, CA. He died Feb 9, 1983. After his death, Georgina returned to Onalaska where she now (1984) lives with her son, Leslie, Jr. She is working at General Medical, formerly Spence McCord in Lacrosse. Leslie Tichenor, Sr., graduated from the La Crosse High School. He was a postal clerk and served in the US Navy about 1929.

Children (Tichenor):

1. Dawn[7], b Feb 3, 1930; m Ted Snyder May 31, 1949. He, b Sept 3, 1928, is employed as machine shop manager at Fastenal in Winona, MN. Dawn (Tichenor) graduated from La Crosse High School and is employed (1984) at Camera Art of Lewiston and Winona, MN, as a photographic retoucher. They have lived in Winona, MN, since 1967.
   Children (Snyder):
   1. Kerry Lynn[8], b Nov 13, 1949; m Mary Ann Johnson of Rushford, MN, June 1, 1974 in Rushford. She is assistant administrator and director of nursing at Good Shepherd Lutheran Nursing Home in Rushford. Kerry Snyder entered Winona State College in 1967 where he was a basketball star. He left Winona State and enlisted in the US Army and spent three years in the service, most of it in Germany and Korea. He is now (1984) employed at Trane Co. in La Crosse, WI. They live at R #1, Rushford, MN, and have three daughters: Jennifer Lynn, b June 26, 1979; Leah Marie, b Feb 15, 1982; and Amber Rae, b Jan 7, 1986.
   2. Kathleen Dawn[8], b Sept 18, 1952; m George Lewis Carlson on Maui in Hawiian Islands Dec 1980. He is Dr. of Anesthesiology and practices at Maui Memorial Hospital. She graduated from Winona Sr. High School and then worked at Community Memorial Hospital and attended Winona State, graduating in 1976. She moved to Tucson, AZ, and worked at University Hospital as OR technician. She now (1984) manages her husband's office. They have two children: Alicia Kauna, b June 26, 1981; and Theodore George Lewis, b July 20, 1983.
   3. Timothy Bruce[8], b Oct 19, 1955; m Nancy Burke of Rushford, MN, June 24, 1978 in Rushford. She teaches at Rushford Elementary School. He graduated from Winona High School and attended Winona State College, and then the University of Minnesota, graduating in 1978 with a degree in pharmacy. He is now (1984) employed at Christenson's Drugstore in Rushford as a pharamicist. They have three children: Laura Lee, b Nov 28, 1980; and Katrina Elizabeth, b Sept 15, 1982; and Kristin Noel, b Dec 15, 1986.
2. Leslie[7], known as Sonny, b Feb 19, 1939. He was injured by being struck by a car when three years of age. He is a bachelor and lives (1984) with his mother in Onalaska, WI.

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF EUGENE DEALTON[4] AND MARGARET (STUART) TICHENOR**

Children of Robert Roy[5] and Gertrude (Fradette) Tichenor
Children of Leslie[6] and Georgina (Malay) Tichenor

SJTH

3. Suzanne Jeanne[7], b Feb 8, 1938 in La Crosse, WI; m Walter Marlin Hein of La Crosse, WI, son of Maybell (Olsen) Hein, Feb 7, 1956 in Waukon, IA . Walter Marlin Hein, b Jan 25, 1937. He is a foreman for the State of Ohio Department of Public Works. Suzanne Jeanne (Snyder) graduated from the La Crosse (WI) High School. She has been working at Ross Labs for 21 years. In March of 1963 they moved to OH. They now (1984) live in Westerville, OH.
   Children (Hein):
   1. Mark Steven[8], b Jan 25, 1957, on his father's birthday, in La Crosse, WI; m Karen Lynn Osborne July 15, 1983. She, b June 7, 1961 in Los Angeles, CA. He graduated from Westerville High School. He and his brother have a business, Hein Construction. The Heins, live (1984) in Columbus, OH, and have one daughter, Stephanie Ann, b Feb 27, 1984.
   2. Teri Lynn[8] b Oct 10, 1958 in La Crosse, WI; m Richard Allen French, Dec 16, 1977. He, b July 28, 1957 in MT. She is a graduate of Westerville (WI) High School. They live (1984) in Westerville and have one daughter, Nichole Marie, b June 23, 1980.
   3. Jeffery Lee[8], b Sept 20, 1959 in La Crosse, WI; m Kemberly Ann Mouras of Newark, OH, Mar 6, 1982. She, b Sept 8, 1961. He is in business with his brother, Mark, in Hein Construction. They have one son, Joseph Lee, b Feb 24, 1981.
   4. Michael John[8], b Sept 3, 1960 in La Crosse, WI. He, single (1984), is a roofer and lives in Westerville, OH.

EJT

4. Edward John[7], b July 1, 1942 in La Crosse, WI; m Oct 9, 1965 at Immaculate Heart of Mary Church, St. Paul, MN, to Mary Anna Slawik, dau of Harold and Marie (O'Brian) Slawik of St. Paul, MN. Harold Slawik is the son of Julian Slawik (formerly Slavik), a furrier. Mary Anna Slawik, b Dec 12, 1942 in St. Paul, MN. She is a graduate of the Convent of Visitation and attended College of St. Catherine, University of Minnesota. She, as does the rest of the family, enjoys horses and has won various ribbons and trophies. They operated a training and breeding farm for a good period of time. Mary Anna is also interested in breeding and showing registered cats.

   Edward John Tichenor was educated at Medary Elementary School, a one room school where he had two teachers in total for 8 years, Onalaska, (WI) High School, and the University of Wisconsin, La Crosse, where he received B.S. and M.S. degrees. He graduated with honors with his B.S. and had an "A" average in graduate school. He was inducted into Kappa Delta Pi, a national honor society for students in education in 1963. He was one of the founding members of Tau Kappa Epsilon, an ordinary fraternity not related to academic achievement at the University of Wisconsin. Campus, La Crosse He was the 1972 heavyweight champion (AAU) in judo for Minnesota and holds a black belt. He was in the US Army and National Guard 1960-1965, where his highest rank was E-4. He was a public school teacher for two years at Central High School, La Crosse, where he taught history, social studies, chemistry, and coached wrestling and basketball. He is now business manager for his mother-in-law. He and family live (1984) in Afton, MN. They have five children: John Edward, b July 30, 1966; David Kyle, b Nov 9, 1967; Patricia Elizabeth Marie, b Mar 29, 1970; Joseph Paul, b Aug 29, 1975; and Jennifer Lynn, b Jan 9, 1977.

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF EUGENE DEALTON[3] AND MARY ELLEN (DE VOE) TICHENOR**

HT & Sdx-Gra, 1900 **EUGENE DEALTON[4]**, m 2nd Lillian Angela Clark of Richland Center, WI, Aug 2, 1890 at Richland Center. She, b May 1, 1871; d May 28, 1955; bur Evergreen Cem, Prairie du Chien, WI. The 1900 census lists the family in Muscocam, WI. Children named in their household: Hazel, b May 1891 in MN; Vernie, b Oct 1893 in WI; Muriel, b Jan 1896 in WI; Austin, b July 1898 in WI. They also lived in Winona, MN, Richland Center, WI, and Prairie du Chien, WI.

Children (Tichenor):

1. Hazel Alice[5], b May 15, 1891 in Winona, MN; d Aug 19, 1975 in Prairie du Chien, WI; bur Prairie du Chien Cem; m Merle Ray. He, b July 11, 1894; d Mar 20, 1957 of a heart attack; bur Evergreen Cem, Prairie du Chien, WI. He was a taxicab service owner. He served in World War I as a Pfc., WI 6th Ammo Train, Co. B., 6th Division. Hazel moved to Prairie du Chien in 1910. They had one daughter, Erma Jean, b Aug 29, 1928; bur Evergreen Cem, Prairie du Chien, WI.

VCT & CLT 2. Vernon LeRoy[5], b Oct 5, 1893 in Richland Center, WI; d May 9, 1934 in Auburn Park Hospital, Chicago, IL, following surgery; bur Cedar Park Cem, Chicago. There was a Masonic funeral service. He, m Ella Minna Seifert, dau of Carl and Amelia Seifert, Apr 5, 1917 in Chicago, IL. Ella Minna Seifert, b 1893 in Chicago, IL; d 1976 in Nice, CA. Her ashes were buried at sea. Vernon LeRoy Tichenor was employed 18 years by Commonwealth Edison Co. as a general foreman. He was Third Degree Mason and Jr. Warden of Lakeside Lodge No. 734a F.S.A.M. and a member of Chicago Chapter, No. 127 RM.

Children (Tichenor):

1. Vernon Clifford[6], b Apr 8, 1919 in Chicago, IL; m Alice Margaret Stotts, dau of Samuel Jonah and Carolina Elsie Stotts. Alice Margaret Stotts, b Nov 30, 1922 at Lomeshire Hospital, Santa Monica, CA. Vernon Clifford Tichenor, an aerospace executive, has lived at Chicago, IL, Saratoga, CA, and Los Angeles, CA, where he now (1984) lives in Brentwood, a suburb. He owned an advertising agency and art service in Los Angeles from 1946 to 1953; was a manager at Hughes Aircraft 1954 to 1956; and was marketing director of McCulloch Motors Co., 1956 to 1959. From 1959 to 1977 he was a program manager for Lockheed, pioneering the first army remotely piloted vehicle and completing studies of nuclear weapons for the Department of Defense and the Army. He was also a pioneer in early satellite work, responsible for the development and launches of 11 scientific satellites in the "Midas" infra-red satellite program. He is now assistant vice president and program manager of advanced systems at Northorp Corp., Los Angeles, CA.

   Children (Tichenor):

   1. Vern Allan[7], b Dec 15, 1943 in Los Angeles, CA; m Anita Canvl. She, b May 22, 1950 in Lubbock, TX. He is aerospace logistics manager for Lockheed Aircraft Co., Sunnyvale, CA. They have two children, born in Kaiser Hospital, San Jose, CA: Cynthia Alison, b Aug 1, 1974; and Christopher Alan, b Mar 20, 1979.

2. Clyde LeRoy[6], b Aug 28, 1925 in Chicago, IL; m Emelia Eileen Donnelly, dau of Joseph and Stephanie (Osentowsky) Donnelly. Emelia Eileen Donnelly, b Aug 20, 1924 in Columbus, NE. Clyde LeRoy Tichenor, a physicist, is (1967) director, Polaris Observatory Association, CA. He moved to Los Angeles, CA, about 1940 and lives (1978) in Van Nuys, CA. They have one child, Vicki Ann, b Apr 8, 1955 (?) in Hollywood. CA. She married Steven Lawrence Wright and lives, (1978) in Los Angeles, CA.

3. (Infant)

HT 3. Muriel May[5], b Jan 11, 1896 in Richland Center, WI; m Joseph Stoeger June 10, 1914; divorced. He, b Feb 2, 1889 in Germany. He was a restaurant proprietor and mason contractor. They lived in Dubuque, IA, and Prairie du Chien, WI. Muriel May (Tichenor), m 2nd Tom Fleischman of Dubuque, IA, Sept 12, 1953. He, a widower with four children, was born June 29, 1888 in Czechoslovakia; d Jan 20, 1963 at Dubuque hospital of lymph cancer; bur at Dubuque, IA. He was employed by MacDonalds Co., Dubuque. She lives (1967) at Prairie du Chien, WI.

Children (Stoeger):

1. Joseph Eugene[6], b May 6, 1915 at Prairie du Chien, WI; m Doris Gulek of Bagley, WI, in 1936 at Galena, IL, while in service. He (1967) is employed by R.C.A. in Haddon Heights, NJ. They have six children: Ronald, James, Rita, Ross, Judy, and Steve.

2. Reginald Vernon[6], b Oct 1, 1917 in Prairie du Chien, WI; m Lorraine Meskinimens (or Sterver, her stepfather's name) of Waukon, IA, Nov 24, 1942 at Coffeyville, KS, while in the service. Reginald Vernon Stoeger is a cabinet maker. They live (1967) in Cedar Rapids, IA, and have one son, Don.

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF EUGENE DEALTON[3] AND MARY ELLEN (DE VOE) TICHENOR**

Children of Eugene Dealton[4] and Lillian Angela (Clark) Tichenor
Children of Muriel May (Tichenor)[5] and Joseph Stoeger

HT

3. Robert Leighton[6], b Oct 27, 1922 in Prairie du Chien, WI; m Barbara Rose of ID, Dec 28, 1944 at St Lukes Methodist Church, Dubuque, IA. She is a primary teacher. He is employed as a printer by the **Salt Lake City Telegraph Herald.** They live in Salt Lake City, UT, (1967) and have five children, Susan, Michael, Rodney, Genet, and Gretchen.

4. Gordon Kenneth[6], b Jan 22, 1929; single (1967). He is employed as a printer and proof reader by the **Salt Lake City Tribune** and is president of Foto-Typographers, Inc.

JLaT

4. Austin Clark[5], b July 21, 1898 at Richland Center, WI; m Marie Valley Jan 23, 1924 at St. Gabriel's Church, Prairie du Chien, WI, She, b July 25, 1905. Austin Clark Tichenor moved to Prairie du Chien, WI, with his parents in 1910. He was elected constable of the 3rd ward in 1922 and police justice in 1932. He resigned in 1937 to take a night policeman job; was elected Chief of Police in 1944; made a lifetime job in 1948. He resigned due to eye trouble from diabetes and is now (1967) on the city council. His police service is the longest anyone has served on Prairie du Chien force consecutively, as well as the longest period anyone has held the chief position. Their children were all born in Prairie du Chien.
   Children (Tichenor):

   1. Doris Jean[6], b July 29, 1925. She is employed (1967) at Prairie du Chien Blue Heaven Dinner Club as salad cook. She lives with her parents.

   2. Austin Cyril[6], b July 31, 1927; m Robin _____. He is making a career of the service.

   3. Donald Earl[6], b May 27, 1929; m Mary Jean Geisler. He is (1967) part owner of the Blue Heaven Dinner Club. They have two children, Debra, and Donny.

   4. Kenneth Duwain[6], b Dec 7, 1931; m Phyllis _____. He was employed at Decca-Mat, Prairie du Chien, until it closed following a strike. He is now (1967) a commercial fisherman and clammer on the Mississippi River. They have two children, Bruce and Gary.

   5. Richard Lee[6], b Mar 22, 1936. He is employed at the Prairie du Chien Piggly Wiggly Store and lives (1967) at home.

   6. Darwin Francis[6], known as Dart, b Mar 4, 1943; was in the service in 1967.

   7. James Larry[6], b Oct 21, 1945; m Teresa Ann Cipra Aug 5, 1967 at St. Gabriel's Catholic Church, Prairie du Chien, WI. She, b June 21, 1947 in Prairie du Chien. She has a degree from Kalamazoo University. He has a Ph.D. and is (1975) assistant professor of phychology at Northeast Missouri State University. They have two children: James Austin, b Apr 30, 1968; and Dawn Marie, b Nov 10, 1973.

5. Leighton Dealton[5], b Jan 16, 1903 in Richland Center, WI; d Jan 20, 1926 in Prairie du Chien, WI; bur in Prairie du Chien Evergreen Cem.

DANIEL[2] (page 513) DANIEL[1] (page 509)
EUGENE DEALTON[3] (page 517)

ELMINA LA VERNE[4] HARRIET LOUISE[4] MARIETTA[4] MARY EVALINE[4] ALICE[4] EUGENE DEALTON[4]
JOSEPH HOOKER[4] NORA[4] CHARLES[4] EDWARD[4]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF EUGENE DEALTON[3] AND MARY ELLEN (DE VOE) TICHENOR**

LAJ & HT & Sdx-Cra, 1900

JOSEPH HOOKER[4], b Apr 30, 1863 on a farm five or six miles east of Lynxville, WI; d Nov 9, 1938 of a heart attack suffered in a car while on the way to election with neighbors; bur in Union Churchyard Cem just out of Shamrock, WI, seven or eight miles north of Cataract on Highway 27; m Mary Smethurst, dau of Daniel and Alice (Oldfield) Smethurst, Sept 15, 1883. Mary Smethurst, b June 1860 in WI; d 1932 of diabetes complications; bur in Union Church Cem. Hooker Tichenor, as he was known, clammed on the Mississippi River and farmed in the Lynxville area, Fagin Hollow. The 1900 census lists Hooker Tichenor, age 38, in Seneca, Crawford Co., WI. Named in his household were: wife, Mary, b June 1960, and children: Josie, b Apr 1885; Mildred, b May 1890; Belle, b Oct 1892; and Victor, b May 1898. All were born in MI. In 1915 or 1916 "claimed" (homesteaded) 80 acres of farm land in Monroe Co., WI, 15 miles northeast of Sparta, WI, four miles northeast of Cataract, WI, in the Daneville community. He raised bees and wrote poetry, some published locally and some in bee journals.

Children (Tichenor):

1. Josie H.[5] (below)
2. Mildred[5] (page 532)
3. Anna Belle[5] (page 533)
4. Victor Joseph[5] (page 535)
5. Almah Rachel[5] (page 536)

EUGENE DEALTON[3] (page 517) DANIEL[1] (page 509)
JOSEPH HOOKER[4] (page 530) DANIEL[2] (page 513)

JOSIE H.[5] MILDRED[5] ANNA BELLE[5] VICTOR JOSEPH[5] ALMAH RACHEL[5]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF JOSEPH HOOKER[4] AND MARY (SMETHURST) TICHENOR**

HT Camp & Obt

JOSIE H.[5], b Apr 9, 1885 near Lynxville, WI; d Sept 25, 1966 in St. Mary's Hospital, Sparta, WI, of a heart attack; m Fred Campbell Mar 15, 1904, in Boscobel, WI. Fred Campbell, b Apr 28, 1873 at Wauzeka, WI; d May 3, 1962 in Sparta Co. Infirmary, a few days following hospitalization in St. Mary's Hospital. Both, bur Union Church Cem near Shamrock, WI.

The marriage of the Campbells was the culmination of a Mississippi River romance. She accompanied her father, a clammer, as cook when 17 years old. Fred lived in a shanty nearby and was also harvesting clams from the river. After work they would, as she related more than 50 years later, "row up the river to the lily ponds and then float along with the stream, and that was our courtship." After they were married they continued in the clamming business and spent many summer seasons living in shanties along the river. She would boil the clams and search for pearls and the shells were taken to market for the manufacture of pearl buttons.

They clammed on the Wabash, Fox, Rock and Mississippi Rivers and farmed in the Lynxville, WI, area. In 1925 they bought 40 acres of farm land in the Daneville area, Monroe Co., where they farmed and raised bees. He also patrolled town roads.

Children (Campbell):

1. Beulah[6], b Sept 12, 1904; m Delbert Bills. He was employed as watchman, Capitol building, Madison, WI, now retired. They live (1968) on their farm near Neilsville, WI, which is operated by their daughter, Kay, and husband. Beulah worked as a nurses' aide.

   Children (Bills):

   1. Ray[7], b Jan 11, 1929. He was a Marine and served 16 months in Korea and was killed by lightning at a base in NC.
   2. Betty Lea[7], b Dec 17, 1941; m Bob Jansin Jan 7, 1961; divorced. Children: Raymond Fredrick, b 1961; Michael, b 1962; and Billy Joe, b Jan 1963.

      Betty Lea (Campbell) married 2nd William A. Guk of Marshfield, WI, and lives (1968) in Madison, WI. They have one child, Susanne Renne, b July 22, 1968.
   3. Kay[7], b May 11, 1938; m Vern Drescher July 14, 1956. They operate Delbert Bills' farm near Neilsville, WI, living in a new house on the farm. They have (1968) five children: Allen James; Susan Kay; Bonnie Marie Bryan, b 1963; and Jeffrey Dean, b 1965.
   4. (Son)
   5. (Son)
2. Freddie[6], d at six months of age of pneumonia; bur Lynxville, WI.
3. Max[6], b May ___; d at 15 months of age at Chillicothe, IL. His father was clamming in the Illinois River at the time. He was buried at Lynxville, WI.

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF JOSEPH HOOKER[4] AND MARY (SMETHURST) TICHENOR**

Children of Josie H. (Tichenor)[5] and Fred Campbell

HT

4. Reginald[6], b Mar 10, 1912 in Lynxville, WI; m Helen Eibert. She, d Oct 21, 1957. He, m 2nd Jan 10, 1960, Mrs. Lilah C. Kurzorvich, a divorcee with five children, in Sparta, WI. He is a farmer in the Sparta, WI, area and also a welder at the La Crosse, WI, Trane Co.
   Children (Campbell):
   1. Wayne[7], is employed as a semi-truck driver, Tracy, CA. He lost an arm and leg in a motorcycle-car accident near Bismark, ND, Sept 1953.
   2. Phyllis Ann[7], m Ernie Butzler. They live (1968) at Janesville, WI, and have five children: Mary, Mark, Dale, Daniel, and a daughter, name unknown.
   3. Charles[7], known as Tony, m Ann Stenser. She is a nurse. He is an anesthetist at the Krohn Hospital, Black River Falls, WI. He went into the service in 1964. They have (1968) three children: Patrick John, Laurie Ann, and another, name unknown.
   4. Tommy[7], married and has two stepsons. They live (1968) in Tracy, CA.
   5. Mike[7], is a high school student and lives (1968) at home.
5. Virgil Thomas[6], b May 17, 1914 at Lynxville, WI; m Inez Martha Seder Nov 24, 1934 at Rush City, MN, Lutheran parsonage. They live (1968) at Sauk City, WI. He is a farm machinery mechanic.
   Children (Campbell):
   1. Gerald Frederick[7], b Aug 7, 1935 at Farmington, MN. He was killed in a car accident Nov 5, 1955.
   2. Annie Mae[7], b Sept 14, 1936 in Sparta, WI; m Robert James Alt Sept 25, 1962 at Reno, NV. He served in the Air Force at Lackland AFB, TX, Travis, CA, Denver, CO, and Orlando, FL, United States Air Force Bases; and Hahn US Air Force Base, Germany, two years, and Whiteman Air Force Base, MO, USA. Annie Mae Campbell had one year L.P.N. training at Sparta, WI, and served six years in the US Air Force at Lackland AFB, TX, March and Travis, CA, and Scott, IL, Air Force Bases. She was stationed at Travis, CA, at the time of their marriage. They have (1968) three children: Antone Joseph, known as Tony, b Sept 14, 1963 at Travis AFB; Robert James, b Dec 14, 1964 Hahn AFB, Germany; and Elizabeth Ann, b July 28, 1966, Hahn AFB, Germany.
   3. Karen Elizabeth[7], b Dec 3, 1939; m Rodney Pickarts Aug 29, 1959 in Dubuque, IA. He is employed (1968) by the Fisher Body Plant in Janesville, WI. They have one child: Ronda Marie, b Mar 2, 1962 in Janesville, WI.
   4. Shirley Jean[7], b Nov 21, 1947 in Janesville, WI.
6. Charlie Edgar[6], b Aug 27, 1916 in Lynxville, WI; m Marjorie Mae Burton Feb 14, 1942 at Virgil Campbell's home, by a Lutheran minister. Charlie Edgar Campbell served in World War II, entering the service in 1942. He served in the 84 CML. Bn. and was a light truck driver in the Italian campaign; was hospitalized in Africa with yellow jaundice. He was honorably discharged Oct 19, 1945. They live (1968?) in Lodi, WI. He is a carpenter.
   Children (Campbell):
   1. Mildred Marie[7], b Nov 21, 1943 at Fond du Lac, WI; m Gary E. Lang Dec 15, 1963 at Bethel Lutheran Church. She, graduated from the Prairie du Sac High School in 1961. Gary E. Lang is a service repairman for National Cash Register Co., They live (1968) in Verona, WI, and have one child, Robin Marie, b May 26, 1964 in CO.
   2. Frederick Lawrence[7], b Sept 1, 1946 in Baraboo, WI; graduated from the Sauk Prairie High School in 1964. He is in military service at Hq/Hq Co. 27th Eng. Bn, (C); completed construction machine operator course in Viet Nam, 1966.
   3. Richard Allen[7], b Nov 16, 1947 at Baraboo, WI. He graduated from the Sauk Prairie High School in 1964 and took a farm short course at University of WI, Madison, 1966.
   4. Donna Rae[7], b Jan 27, 1949 in Madison, WI.
   5. Dwayne Edward[7], b Apr 6, 1950 in Baraboo, WI.
   6. Robert Lee[7], b June 23, 1951 at Baraboo, WI.
   7. Beverly Mae[7], still born.
   8. Wanda Kay[7], b Aug 13, 1953 at Baraboo, WI.
   9. Normond La Verne[7], b Sept 27, 1954 at Baraboo, WI.
   10. Cynthia Louise[7], b Jan 10, 1956.
   11. Orville Burton[7], b Mar 26, 1957.

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF JOSEPH HOOKER[4] AND MARY (SMETHURST) TICHENOR**

Children of Josie H. (Tichenor)[5] and Fred Campbell

HT Children of Charlie Edgar[6] and Marjorie Mae (Burton) Campbell

12. Gerald Patrick[7], b Mar 22, 1959.
13. Patricia Ann[7], b Apr 1961.
14. Dennis James[7], b Aug 15, 1962.
15. Mark Anthony[7], b July 16, 1964.
16. Susan Ellen[7], b May 19, 1966.

7. Zelda Marcella[6], known as Peg, b Jan 3, 1919 in Lynxville, WI; m Robert Newmaier Oct 29, 1936. He served in World War II. They lived in Prairie du Sac, WI; divorced. They have one son, Robert Keith, b Dec 25, 1943 in Rudsburg, WI. He has been in the service and is now employed in Madison, WI.

   Zelda Marcella (Campbell), m 2nd Stewart Nesbit Jan 6, 1948. He is employed at F.W. Mean's Clean Towel Service in La Crosse where they live (1968). She is a nurses' aide at Grandview Hospital, La Crosse, WI. They have one child, Nan Gay, b May 12, 1949. She graduated from La Crosse Cent. High School, June 1967 after which she became a Med. Ass't. student at La Crosse Vocational School.

8. Normond La Verne[6], b Apr 1, 1923 in Lynxville, WI; m Helen Friedel Feb 10, 1944 at Traux A.F.B., Madison, WI. He served in World War II in the Air Force Apr 28, 1943 to Feb 25, 1946 and was discharged at Camp McCoy, WI. He was a radio repair man in the Air Force. They now (1968) live in Waukau, WI. He is employed by Wells Mfg. Corp. at Fon du Lac, as a foreman.
   Children (Campbell):

   1. David Lee[7], b Jan 8, 1945 at Tonopah, NV. He enlisted in the US Air Force and is a radio and radar repair Spec.

   2. Stephen Michael[7], b Jan 3, 1948 in Fond du Lac, WI. He graduated salutatorian, Omro High School, Fond du Lac, and is now (1968) a science major student at Oskosh, University of Wisconsin, on a state honor scholarship.
   3. Paul Frederick[7], b Jan 18, 1949 at Fond du Lac, WI. He was named for his grandfather.
   4. Greyling Patrick[7], b Aug 17, 1952 at Oskosh, WI; d June 27, 1956 in Winnebago, WI.
   5. Edward Charles[7], b Dec 13, 1953 at Oskosh, WI.
   6. Louise Shawn[7], b May 18, 1955 at Oskosh, WI.
   7. Mary Jo[7], b Oct 27, 1955 in Oskosh, WI. She was named for her grandmother.
   8. Carole Suzanne[7], b Jan 30, 1960 in Oskosh, WI.
   9. Margaret Ann[7], b July 6, 1963 in Oskosh, WI.

9. Elaine Mildred[6], b Oct 25, 1925 at Cataract, WI, farm home; m Bob Newmaier. She, m 2nd Frank Cook. He was a semi driver for Clarks Northern Terminal. They lived at Sparta, WI, and Duluth, MN, then moved to Mendon, MI, where they built a new home. He now (1968) is a driver for Clarks Southern Terminal. She works as a nurses' aide and cashier in Mendon grocery store.
   Child by first marriage (Newmaier):

   1. Sandy[7], b Sept 3, 1947 at Portage, WI. She is a graduate of Mendon (MI) High School, 1965 and was a student for one year at Battle Creek Community College, after which she worked at a Sturgis, MI, department store.

10. Edna Jenette[6], b Aug 29, 1928 at farm home near Cataract, WI; m John Hengel Aug 8, 1948. He, b Aug 28, 1921 in La Crosse, WI. He is a plumbing and heating contractor. She works as a nurses' aide and waitress. They live (1968) in La Crosse, WI. They have one adopted daughter, Patricia Jon, b Oct 10, 1955; and four other children all born in La Crosse, WI: John William, b July 13, 1957 premature, d July 17, 1957 and bur La Crosse Catholic Cem, Losey Blvd; Theresa Marie, b Mar 16, 1959; Lori Ann, b July 7, 1961; and Juli Lynn, b Dec 7, 1963.

HT **MILDRED[5]**, b May 5, 1890 in the Lynxville, WI, area, Fagen Hollow; m Bigelow Neal. He, d 1962 in Bismark, ND. He was a writer for **Blue Book** magazine; a writer of children's stories and poems, books on Dakota Indians, etc. He was responsible for securing better prices for land taken for Garrison Dam. Mildred (Tichenor) attended Seneca (WI) High School and was an Army nurse in World War I. She is now (1968 ?) in a nursing home in New Town, ND.
Children (Neal):

1. Helen[6], b Feb 3, 1923. She is a stenographer.

2. Donald[6], b Aug 28, 1924; m _____Kennicott. He is a junior high school science teacher. She is a ten percent sighted Braille teacher.

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF JOSEPH HOOKER[4] AND MARY (SMETHURST) TICHENOR**

Children of Mildred (Tichenor)[5] and Bigelow Neal

HT

3. Ruth[6], b Aug 18, 1927; m Russ Hendrickson. He is a truck driver for Greyhound Corp. Ruth (Neal) is a registered nurse. They live (1968 ?) in Portland, OR, and have three children, Russ Allen, Ron Arthur, and Rex William.

4. Harriman[6], m Doris _____. He (1968 ?) teaches industrial art at high school, Grand Forks, ND. They have two children, Dean and Colleen.

LAJ

ANNA BELLE[5], (known as Belle), b Oct 5, 1892 near Lynxville, WI; d July 27, 1969 in Seattle, WA; bur Sunset Memorial Park, Hoquiam, WA; m Arthur G. Jones, son of John R. and Mary Ann (Jones) Jones, Sept 4, 1917. Arthur G. Jones, b Nov 13, 1882 near Sparta, WI; d Feb 6, 1960 in Hoquiam, WA; bur Sunset Memorial Park. They lived on a farm in Norwalk Tp. near Sparta, WI, until Sept 1945 when they moved to Hoquiam, WA. He was a farmer and gardener. They were members of the Methodist Church. Anna Belle (Tichenor), married 2nd Gustav Huhndorf Dec 11, 1960. He died 1964.

Children (Jones):

1. David[6], b June 7, 1918; m Maisie Hames in England Apr 24, 1943. She, b in England. They lived in Seattle, WA, Taiwan, and later Haines, AK. He served in the US Navy in World War II. He was a radio electrician. There are no children.

2. Amos John[6], b Nov 28, 1919; m Lucille Margaret Birch, dau of Charles Ernest and Rachel (Davis) Birch, Dec 25, 1945 near Sparta, WI. Lucille Margaret Birch, b Sept 21, 1922 in Milwaukee, WI. They lived at Sparta, WI, Hoquiam, WA, and Seattle, WA. They were affiliated with the E.U.B., Methodist and Assembly of God churches. He served in the US Army Air Force in World War II and is a landscape gardener.

   Children (Jones):

   1. Larry Amos[7], b June 1, 1943 in Sparta, WI; m Susan Delanty, dau of William Hugh and Gertrude (Walker) Delanty, Aug 17, 1963 in Olympia, WA. Susan Delanty, b Jan 5, 1943 in Aberdeen, WA. She is an attorney. Larry Amos Jones has been affiliated with the Methodist, U.C.C. and Presbyterian Churches. They have lived in Seattle, WA, Chicago, IL, Olympia, WA, and now (1985) are living again in Seattle, WA. He received his Ph.D. from the University of Chicago Divinity School and taught sociology at Saint Martin's College in Lacey, WA, from 1972 to 1986. They have two children: Andrew Delanty, b Dec 15, 1968 in Chicago, IL; and Gwendolyn Gayle, b May 17, 1973 in Olympia, WA. Gwendolyn Gayle is severely mentally retarded.

   2. Amy Lou[7], b June 15, 1943 in Sparta, WI; m Dwight Thomas Perkins, son of Rev. Paul and Eva (Ford) Perkins, Mar 25, 1966 in Seattle, WA. Dwight Thomas Perkins, b Nov 17, 1944 in South Bend, WA. He has served in the US Navy and is an accountant. Amy Lou (Jones) does child care. They have two children, Rebecca Jane, b Aug 12, 1967 at Great Lakes, N.A.S., IL; and Stephen Dexter, b June 29, 1970 in Seattle, WA.

   3. Allan John[7], b Feb 14, 1948 in Aberdeen, WA; m Barbara Cox, dau of Chelsey R. and Inga June (Stennis) Cox, Aug 17, 1978 in Victoria, British Columbia, Canada. Barbara Cox, b Apr 1, 1950 in Wenatchee, WA. Allan has produced a variety of art work. They had no children and were divorced in 1986.

   4. Lucinda Rae[7], b July 25, 1952 in Aberdeen, WA; m Robert French, son of Edmund Taylor and Betty Ann (Slightham) French, May 22, 1976 in Seattle, WA. Robert French, b Sept 29, 1953 in Tacoma, WA. They have two children: Chad Edmund, b and d Dec 29, 1981 in Seattle, WA; and Christopher Robert, b Feb 4, 1983 in Redmond, WA.

HT & LAJ &

3. Mary Almah[6], b Sept 14, 1921 near Sparta, WI; m Richard Thomas Luby, son of Thomas and Mary (Connelly) Luby, in 1946 in Chicago, IL. Richard Thomas Luby, b Aug 2, 1918 in Chicago, IL. He was in the 1620 M.P. Division in World War II, and worked 36 years for Penn. Central Railroad. They met in Sparta, WI, and lived in Chicago where all of their children were born.

   Children (Luby):

   1. Janet Kathryn[7], b Mar 16, 1951; m Leon J. Chambers, son of George E. and Alice (Heuer) Chambers, Aug 18, 1972 in Chicago, IL. Leon J. Chambers, b Sept 23, 1950 in Chicago, IL. They have (1984) two children: Joseph Richard, b May 2, 1978; and Kathryn Mary, b Nov 23, 1982.

   2. Mary Esther[7], b Aug 2, 1953; m Curtis B. Howser, July 21, 1984 near Chicago, IL. He, b Nov 10, 1949 in VA. She is a social worker. They live in New Midway, MD.

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF JOSEPH HOOKER[4] AND MARY (SMETHURST) TICHENOR**

Children of Anna Belle (Tichenor)[5] and Arthur G. Jones
Children of Mary Almah (Jones)[6] and Richard Thomas Luby

HT & 3. Thomas Richard[7], b Feb 17, 1958. He graduated from St. Rita High School and is employed at the First National Bank of Chicago.

RMJ 4. Roger Scott[6], b Dec 30, 1924 near Sparta, WI; m Ruth Miller, dau of Hosea and Mary (Brammer) Miller, Sept 1, 1945. Ruth, b Dec 1, 1924 in Melrose, WI. Roger served in the US Army in World War II and is a farmer. They live at Cataract, WI, and are Methodists.
Children (Jones):

1. Rodney Spencer[7], b July 4, 1946 in Black River Falls, WI; m Margaret Mary Brower, dau of Marjory and James Brower, Feb 24, 1968 at the Catholic Church in Sparta, WI. Margaret Mary Brower, b July 6, 1949 in Sparta, WI. They farm near Cataract, WI, and are Methodist. They have three children born in Sparta: Deborah Lee, b Mar 27, 1969; Patricia Lyn, b Apr 19, 1971; and Chris Arthur, b June 18, 1975.

2. Rita Ann[7], b July 21, 1948 in Black River Falls, WI; m Wayne E. Piper, son of Henry and Florence Piper, May 31, 1969 in Cataract, WI. Wayne E. Piper, b Apr 4, 1945 in ND; divorced July 1974. Rita Ann (Jones), m 2nd m Max Barenthin, Dec 28, 1978 in La Crosse, WI. He, b July 11, 1945, son of Erwin and Agusta Barenthin. There were two children by the first marriage born in La Crosse, WI: Victoria, known as Torie, b Dec 3, 1969; and Lenore, b June 26, 1973; and (1984) one child by the second marriage, Stacey Dean Ann, b May 8, 1978 in La Crosse, WI.

3. Roberta Kay[7], b June 4, 1950 in Sparta, WI; m Eugene Filler, son of George and Lenore Filler, Sept 11, 1970 in MN. Eugene Filler is a truck driver.
Children (Filler):

1. Jodi Kim[8], b Mar 30, 1974 in Sioux City, IA. She was adopted in Aug 1978 by her grandparents, Roger and Ruth Jones.
2. Chad Geneo[8], b Oct 25, 1976 in La Crosse, WI; d Dec 27, 1976 of crib death in Ishem, MN.

4. Pamela Jean[7], b Nov 30, 1952 in Sparta, WI; m Paul Alen Von Wald of La Crosse, WI, the son of Donald and Betty (Hanson) Von Wald, in La Crosse, WI, June 10, 1978. They have (1984) two children born in La Crosse: John Paul, b July 5, 1980; and Scott Alen, b Apr 19, 1982.

5. Pauline Marie[7], b July 23, 1954 in Sparta, WI; m LaVern Mickelson, son of Agnes and Oscar Mickelson, in Cataract, WI. They have (1984) four children: Heather Marie, b Jan 15, 1975 in Black River Falls, WI; Ruth Ann, b Jan 9, 1977 in Belmont, CA; Susan Rae, b June 20, 1978 in Sparta, WI; Lisa Mae, b June 11, 1980 in Black River Falls, WI.

6. Bonnie May[7], b Oct 6, 1955 in Sparta, WI; m Orlen Lee Anderson, son of Frederick and Irene Anderson, in Cataract, WI, June 15, 1974. They farm in the Cataract, WI, area and have (1984) three children: Mitchell Lee, b Oct 14, 1974 in Sparta, WI; April Joyl, b Oct 24, 1976 in Black River Falls, WI; and Neal James, b Oct 28, 1981 in Black River Falls, WI.

LAJ & HT 5. Daniel Raymond[6], b Nov 11, 1926 near Sparta, WI; m Marion Beatrice Snider Nov 11, 1955. She, b Feb 27, 1932; d June 10, 1974. Daniel Raymond Jones served in the US Army Reserves and is a painter. They lived in Hoquiam, WA, and moved to Seattle, WA. He, m 2nd Elaine Wilson Mar 16, 1979 in Seattle, WA. She, b Dec 17, 1930 in Pocatello, ID.
Child: (Jones)

1. Desiree Gwen[7], b Sept 5, 1957 in Bremerton, WA; m Stephen B. Norris; divorced; m 2nd Michael Gardner, in Seattle, WA, Mar 1983. He is in the US Navy and is stationed at Norfolk, VA. They have one son, Christopher Lee, b May 23, 1983.

6. Harley George[6], b Aug 17, 1931 near Sparta, WI; m Trubee Joy (Wetterau) Bell June 26, 1966. Trubee Joy (Wetterau), a divorcee with a son, Jason, was born June 29, 1927 in San Antonio, TX. Harley George Jones is a civilian employee of the US Navy and has lived in Hoquiam, Ellensburg, Sunnyside, Bremerton, and Seattle, WA; and Turkey, Taiwan, Guam and the Phillipines. They now (1986) live in Bremerton, WA.

7. Joseph Fred[6], b July 1, 1933 in Sparta, WI, in the hospital; m Suzanne Ryan, dau of William and Florence Ryan, June 11, 1955 at the Methodist Church in Gig Harbor, WA. Suzanne Ryan, b Dec 28, 1933 in Bremerton, WA. Joseph Fred Jones served in the US Army in Fort _____, VA, 1954-1956 and is a sociology professor at Portland State University. They have lived in Alexandria, VA, Hoquiam and Seattle, WA, and Portland, OR.

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF JOSEPH HOOKER[4] AND MARY (SMETHURST) TICHENOR**

Children of Anna Belle (Tichenor)[5] and Arthur G. Jones
Children of Joseph Fred[6] and Suzanne (Ryan) Jones

LAJ & HT

1. Gregory Ryan[7], b Jan 8, 1957 in Seattle, WA; m LeiLani (Coronas) Otis. They have (1984) one child, Colleen Suzanne, b June 14, 1983. LeiLani (Coronas) was previously married to Stephen Otis by whom she had one son, Brandon.
2. Kevin Joseph[7], b July 22, 1960 in Seattle, WA; has one child, Christopher Ryan.
3. Benjamin Harley[7], b June 18, 1962 in Seattle, WA.

PJT & HT

VICTOR JOSEPH[5], b May 3, 1898 near Lynxville, WI; d Mar 21, 1968 in Shamrock, WI; bur Shamrock, WI; m Esther Anna Wegner of Sparta, WI, dau of Otto and Anna Wegner, in 1921 at Waukon, IA. Esther Anna Wegner, b Sept 7, 1903 in Sparta, WI.

Victor Joseph Tichenor had a second middle name. His father was an active beekeeper and followed the literature closely. He gave his son the name, Langstroth, as a tribute to an apiarist of that name who was important in research circles. Victor Joseph Tichenor moved with his parents to Daneville, WI, in 1913. After his marriage he operated a farm in Big Creek, Sparta, WI, for nine years, then farmed in Little Creek, near Sparta, for 21 years. He was known for his vegetable farming and worked part time during these years on road maintenance in Sparta Township. He was widely known for his humanitarian views, and remembered by many as a "country philosopher." In his later years, he was employed at Oak Forest Sanatorium, Onolaska, WI.

Children (Tichenor):

1. Loraine[6], b Aug 25, 1923 near Sparta, WI; m Theresa Schmitz, dau of Frank and Grace Schmitz. Theresa Schmitz, b in Sparta, WI. They farmed in the Sparta, WI, area. He now (1984) works at Monroe County Farm, milking cows. Their children were born in Sparta.

   Children (Tichenor):

   1. James Loraine[7], m the former Penny Ayres, who has two daughters, Dawn and Christie. He works (1984) on a farm at Cascade, WI.
   2. Deborah[7], m Michael Kewin July 7, 1979. She attended Viterbo College in La Crosse, WI. They now (1984) live at Bisbee, AZ, and have one son, Sean.
   3. Larry[7], m Jeanne Green June 14, 1980. She works in Human Services Dept. at Sparta, WI, and he works at West Salem Equipment. They have (1984) one son, Ryan, two years of age.
   4. Amy[7], m Drew Crawford, July 26, 1980. She attended W.W.T.I. Technical School, receiving a degree in apparel arts. They live (1984) in La Crosse, WI, and have two children: Stephen, three years of age; and Elizabeth, a few months of age.
   5. Valerie[7] has attended classes at a technical school in La Crosse. WI, and works at the State Office Building, La Crosse.

LJT

2. Louis Joseph[6], b July 22, 1927 in Sparta, WI; m Pauline P. Duren of Spring Green, WI, dau of Henry and Agnes (Carmody) Duren. Pauline P. Duren, b June 6, 1931 in Spring Green, WI. Louis Joseph Tichenor was in the service. He is now (1984) supervisor of cable maintenance at Gen. Tel. Co. of WI. They live at Spring Green, WI, where their two children were born.

   Children (Tichenor):

   1. Constance[7], b Feb 12, 1954. She attended the University of Wisconsin; m Dan Horgen and has (1984) one son, Danny, Jr., b May 24, 1979.
   2. Gale[7], b May 14, 1955; m Lauri Miller and has (1984) one son, Tyler Louis, b Mar 19, 1984.
3. Earl[6], b Mar 13, 1926 in Sparta, WI; m Margaret Olson, dau of Ralph Olson. She, b June 27, 1931 in Angelo, WI. He has been employed by G.T.E. since 1948. They have lived near Bangor, WI, since 1953 and have two children: Jane, b Dec 12, 1959 in La Crosse, WI; and an adopted daughter, Nancy, b May 24, 1966 and adopted in that year.
4. Phillip J.[6], b July 31, 1931 near Sparta, WI; m Eileen Eloise Woodworth, dau of Wallace and Ella (Dietrich) Woodworth in Sparta, WI. Eileen Eloise Woodworth, b Sept 9, 1930 in Sparta, WI. Phillip J. Tichenor is a professor of journalism and rural sociology at the University of Minnesota. They live, (1984) in Shoreview, MN, where their children were born.

   Children (Tichenor):

EUGENE DEALTON[3] (page 517) DANIEL[1] (page 509)
JOSEPH HOOKER[4] (page 530) DANIEL[2] (page 513)

JOSIE H.[5] MILDRED[5] ANNA BELLE[5] **VICTOR JOSEPH[5]** **ALMAH RACHEL[5]**

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF JOSEPH HOOKER[4] AND MARY (SMETHURST) TICHENOR**

Children of Victor Joseph[5] and Esther Anna (Wegner) Tichenor
Children of Phillip J.[6] and Eileen Eloise (Woodworth) Tichenor

LJT & HT

1. Terry Dean[7], b May 2, 1958; m LeAnn Birklid, dau of Leon and Audrey Birklid, Jan 31, 1981. in Bloomington, MN. They live (1984) in Anchorage, AK, and have one daughter, Lauren Michelle, b Aug 14, 1982.

2. Lani Lou[7], b Feb 29, 1960; m Sept 20, 1980 to Craig Goeser, son of Othmar and Alice Goeser in Plymouth, WI. They have (1984) two sons, John Phillip, b Aug 13, 1981; and Nicholas James, b May 15, 1883. They live at Brookings, SD.

3. Michael Alan[7], b Mar 3, 1965. He lives at home (1984) and is a student at the University of Minnesota.

HT & Obt

ALMAH RACHEL[5], b July 19, 1901 in Lynxville, WI; d Jan 6, 1987 in La Crosse, WI; bur Shamrock Cem; m Norman Welch Mar 4, 1947 in Waukon, IA. He, d 1951 in Daneville, WI, where they were living at the time.; bur Cataract, WI. She lived with her parents and married after their deaths. She moved from Daneville to La Crosse, WI, in 1971. There were no children.

Source Pg
Obt a/p CCG Nwk-Dir Cen-Ess, 1850 172 Ess-P, #6914

JAMES TICHENOR[1] was born Jan 17, 1772 in NJ; d Apr 24, 1839; bur Newark, NJ; m Abigail Huntington Hedden, dau of David and Esther (Baldwin) Hedden. Abigail Huntington Hedden, b Oct 1775; d Nov 25, 1853. She continued to live at their home at 32 Hamilton, Newark, after James's death. The 1850 census reveals that her daughter, Charlotte, and family were living with her in that year. Her house lot was described as 21 feet front and 90 feet deep in the probate record of her estate. Her heirs, and their share of the estate, named in probate were: Eliza, wife of Bruen H. Congar, 1/8, Esther B. Harris, 1/8, David H. Tichenor, 1/8, Benton H. Tichenor, 1/16, James Tichenor, Jr., 1/16, William Tichenor, 1/8, Charlotte N. Guerin, 1/8, James H. Tichenor, 1/8, Catherine Merry, 1/24, Charlotte Merry, 1/24, and Cecilia, 1/24. The Merry sisters were obviously Abigail's grandchildren. James Tichenor, Jr., and Benton H. Tichenor were obviously Abigail's grandsons, and were brothers, and the sons of one of her deceased sons, John, Oliver or Moses.

RTN 190 222, 223 226, 229 232, 234 240, 242 246, 251 253, 255 259, 261 265 AAF 191 Kno-D,

James Tichenor held positions of public service in Newark, NJ, where he lived. His name first appears in the town records in 1804 and 1806 as overseer of the poor. He was trustee of the "Free School" 1819 to 1822 and of the "Male Free School" 1823 to 1829 and had also been trustee of the "Highways" in 1822. In 1830 he was on the "School Committee" and was overseer of the road for the "Town PLott." Again in 1831 he was overseer of the roads for the "Town Plott, district 6." The town records show that a motion to authorize payment of money he had advanced in working his district was decided in the negative at the town meeting in 1832. He was engaged in the retail shoe business in Newark and was financially successful. The deed books of Essex Co. reveal many real estate tranactions by James Tichenor in that county. He invested in real estate elsewhere also. Knox Co., IN, deed books record his buying land in 1834 and selling land in 1837. In these transactions he was involved with his sons, William and David H. He owned land in Oregon at the time of his death.

H 290 CCG ESS-D, P4 252 Q2 524

James Tichenor does not appear to have inherited any of his property and wealth, but acquired it all on his own. There is no hint as to whom his relatives are in his many real estate transactions as we have found in some other families: no record of siblings dividing property; no record of property having been previously owned by an ancestor. He did perform services of a kind for which a relative is often called upon. Dorcas Tichenor, widow of Moses, son of Jedediah, left stock to him in trust for her daughters, by her will in 1804. James Tichenor was the executor of the will of Caleb Sayers, Jr. in 1824, and the administrator with Elizabeth Parkhurst of the estate of Samuel Parkhurst in 1834. But whether he was a relative or just called upon because he was a capable and trusted person is not known. If all such services he performed were known, it might make a long list.

H 15 G 543 H 262 L 801 B3 380 & TNM Nwk Dir CMPCN, a/p CCG Ess-W, G 102

The first deed recorded to James Tichenor in Essex Co., NJ, was for 4.93 acres on the east side of a road "called Dark Lane," and otherwise identified only by the the owners of adjacent property, namely, Luther Goble, Obadiah Woodruff and David Nichols. The next two lots were purchased in 1803. One 2.05 acre lot was adjacent to a ditch "called east ditch" on the south east and Back St. on the north west. Another 4 acre lot was on "old ferry road." Both were in Newark Township, which description included property in Newark at the time. Two 1805 deeds were to lots on Mulberry St. Other later deeds and mortgages were to lots on that street also. When he first made Mulberry St. his home is not known, but he was there in 1908 where his son, David H., was born in that year. A lot he sold in 1916 is described as being adjacent to the lot "where the James Tichenor dwelling house stands on the east side of Mulberry St." The Newark Directories list him at 86 Mulberry in 1836/7 after which he was listed at 32 Hamilton which was his widow's residence until her death. His obituary stated that he was a leading officer in the First Presbyterian Church of Newark. The church records show that he and Abigail were members prior to 1801, and that he was a deacon and elder. His picture is said to have hung in the church for years. In his will, written in Apr 1839, he made bequests to his wife and three daughters, Abby Louise, Charlotte, and Esther, the other children having been previously provided for. He gave his wife the house on Hamilton St. in Newark in which they were living.

HCN 384 AAF 191 AB 256 GenWt

All references to James Tichenor's ancestry state that he is a descendant of Martin Tichenor[1]. Several published biographical sketches of James and some of his children make this statement, but do not name his parents. Other unpublished statements about his ancestry do name parents but are contradictory and undocumented. A one page hand written undocumented account of James Tichenor's ancestors, entitled, "Genealogy of Wm. Tichenor" is held by the New Jersey Historical Society. The author is not identified and it is not dated. It reads in part: "Wm Tichenor was born June 13, 1813 in the town of Newark, New Jersey was the son of James Tichenor who was the son of Joseph Tichenor, the son of Daniel Tichenor who was born August 1656 in Connecticut and was the son of Martin Tichenor who took the oath of Fidelity to New Haven in 1644..." This is obviously incorrect as James Tichenor, son of Joseph, was a minor [under age 21] over the age of 14 in 1750, the year his father died (see page 106) and therefore born between 1729 and 1736. James Tichenor, subject of this sketch, was born in 1772.

FBT1

Frank B. Tichenor, great-great-grandson of James Tichenor, was interested in family genealogy and corresponded about the matter with other Tichenors. In a letter to R. R. Tichenor, Roanwood, MT, dated June 11, 1918 he stated that James Tichenor was the "son of Joseph Tichenor, who was the son of

RBT 35 CCG FBT2

Samuel Tichenor." He told Richard Bennington Teachenor the same thing shortly after Teachenor published his family genealogy. This line has been used by other descendants of James Tichenor and was used in **Descendants of Martin Tichenor; a History in the Making**, 1977, by the author. Subsequent research has proven it unlikely that Samuel Tichenor had any living descendants at the time of his death (see page 40). Frank B. Tichenor evidently changed his mind later as he wrote H. D. Tichenor, Peekskill, NY, Sept 25, 1939, that "I branch out from Martin's son, Daniel [rather than Samuel as previously claimed], and you start with his son, John".

Having not settled the problem of James Tichenor's parents, his descendants are presented here with him as the first known ancestor.

Children (Tichenor) (William out of order of birth for better grouping of the family):

1. Elizabeth[2], b Dec 1796; d Dec 6 17__. (no further data)
2. Eliza[2], b Feb 6, 1799; d Nov 1882; m Bruen Congar. (no further data)
3. Esther B.[2] (below)
4. John[2] (below)
5. Moses[2] (below)
6. James Hedden[2] (below)
7. David H.[2] (page 540)
8. Oliver[2] (page 544)
9. Abby Louise[2] (page 544)
10. Charlotte N.[2] (page 544)
11. William[2] (page 544)

JAMES[1] (page 537)

ELIZABETH[2] ELIZA[2] **ESTHER B.[2] JOHN[2] MOSES[2] JAMES HEDDEN[2]** DAVID H.[2] OLIVER[2] ABBY LOUISE[2] CHARLOTTE N.[2] WILLIAM[2]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF JAMES[1] AND ABIGAIL HUNTINGTON (HEDDEN) TICHENOR**

Ess-m, B 73

ESTHER B.[2], b Oct 31, 1800; d July 1887; m Benton M. Harris Oct 25, 1820. She was described as a widow in her father's will.

Kno-D, F 307 G 182

JOHN[2], b Nov 21, 1802; d before Nov 29, 1853. Only one source of data that can be identified as probably John Tichenor's is the deed books of Knox Co., IN. In 1832 and 1833 John Tichenor bought land in that county from David H. Tichenor. In 1833 the land was mortgaged by John Tichenor and David H. Tichenor and wife, Jane S. No wife signed it with John, indicating that he was probably single at the time. William Tichenor, brother of David H., also bought land in Knox Co. as did their father, James. Being associated with them in this way, John was probably a son and brother. His residence in 1832 was Knox Co., IN, and in 1833, Floyd Co., IN.

Obt a/p CCG

MOSES[2], b Nov 20, 1804. He was a sea captain. His death notice or obituary: "Died Apr 1846, Capt. Moses Tichenor of the Schooner Eleanor of NY, son of the late James Tichenor of this City, at Bohia, Brazil, age 42 years."

HCN 384 Ess-m, B 216 Ess-D, TNM Nwk Dir

JAMES HEDDEN[2], b Mar 23, 1807 in Newark, NJ; d June 18 1883 in Newark; m Lydia Tuttle Nuttman, dau of Isaac and Ruth (Cooley) Nuttman, May 31, 1830. He was baptized in the First Presbyterian Church of Newark; educated in Newark public schools and the Newark Academy. He owned considerable real estate in Essex Co., NJ. More than 40 of his real estate tranactions are recorded in that Co. He also owned property in Curry Co., OR, which he sold to Julia H. Tichenor in 1877. He was engaged in the retail shoe business in Newark, which had been well established by his father, retiring when about fifty years of age, possessed of an ample fortune.

AAF 191 HCN 384 Cen-Ess, 1850 909 Ess-W, #21143G

James Hedden Tichenor's life had been always a most active one, and "as a citizen he was untiringly useful to his city, state and nation; public spirited, liberal, incorruptible." During the latter years of his life he joined the Protestant Episcopal Church, and in that faith he died. The 1850 census lists Emma J., age 13, living in the household of James H. Tichenor. She was possibly a child, who died before he made his will in 1883. Presumably all his children were born in Newark, NJ.

Children named in his will (Tichenor):

Nwk Dir Ess-D, S10 356 Cen-Som, 1880 28 Ess-W,

1. Isaac Nuttman[3], b ca 1831 in Newark, NJ; d 1907 (?); m Eliza _____. She, b ca 1837. He is listed in the Newark Directories from 1856 to 1876. He owned property in Newark in the 1860s, and among other real estate tranactions, sold a lot adjacent to the Morris Canal in 1860 for $1000 which he had bought for $500 in 1859. Isaac Nuttman Tichenor was listed in the 1880 census, age 49 in Franklin Tp, Somerset Co., NJ. Named in his household were: wife, Eliza, 43, b in NJ; children: Joseph J., 24; Edward M., 21; Herman B., 12; Kate M., 10; and Alonzo K., 4,

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF JAMES[1] AND ABIGAIL HUNTINGTON (HEDDEN) TICHENOR**

Children of James Hedden[2] and Lydia Tuttle (Nuttman) Tichenor

#21143G Ess-D, G11 491 all born in NJ. In 1883 he was living on a farm which was owned by his father and was located at Kingston, NJ.

Children (Tichenor):

C12 18 E13 275
1. Joseph J.[4], b ca 1856 in NJ.
2. Edward M.[4] b ca 1859 in NJ.

SLDir PAT
3. Herman Baxter[4], b ca 1868 in NJ; d 1926; m Lulu Finney. She, b in Gonaconda, IL; d 1943. Herman Baxter Tichenor was a store keeper and lived in or near St. Louis, MO. The St. Louis directories list him only in 1900 (at 1355 N. Garrison Ave.), therefore, he probably lived outside the city limits in other years.

Child (Tichenor):

1. Harry Finney[5], b Apr 23, 1917 in St. Louis, MO; d May 6, 1975; m Polly Anna Sweet, Nov 2, 1940. Polly Anna Sweet, b Dec 20, 1921 in Thompsonville, IL. Harry Finney Tichenor was an electrical engineer.

Children (Tichenor):

1. Patricia Ann[6], b Aug 16, 1946 in Chicago, IL; m Jeffrey Westfall; He, b May 21, 1948 in Brooklyn, NY. She is a writer.
2. Michael Franklin[6], b July 4, 1950 in Chicago, IL; m Geri Ann Lockwood.
3. Timothy John[6], b Oct 27, 1951 in Chicago, IL; m Jennifer Ann Bohrer of Homewood, IL, dau of James W. Bohrer, Aug 16, 1980, at a Christian Church in Chicago, IL. Both have bachelor's degrees in computer science; she from the University of Arizona, Tucson; he from the University of Illinois, Chicago.
4. Nancy Alana[6], b June 14, 1953 in Chicago, IL. She is a computer programer. She grew up in Crystal Lake, IL, and now (1977) lives in Louisville, KY.
5. Mary Jane[6], b Mar 28, 1957 in Chicago, IL.

Som-D, M8 28 C11 506
4. Kate M.[4], b ca 1870; m _____ Gruet.
5. Alonzo K.[4], b ca 1876. He was living in Sommerset Co., NJ in 1907.
6. Etta B.[4], m _____ Voorhees.

2. Baxter Dickerson[3], d July 20, 1844.

HNC 384 AAF 192 AB 257
3. Ruth Elizabeth[3], b Nov 21, 1834 in Newark, NJ; d May 25, 1922; bur Presbyterian or Vail Cem, Parsippany, NJ; m Dr. Richard Van Wyck Fairchild of Parsippany, Morris Co., NJ, June 1866. He, d 1874. They lived in Parsippany where she was identified with various state, Co. and local organizations formed for plilanthropic, educational and benevolent purposes. She graduated from a private school in New York. She was a member of the DAR and the Women's Branch of the New Jersey Historical Society.
4. Emma J.[3]
5. Caroline Virginia[3], b ca 1839; m Oscar B. Mockeridge Aug 19, 1873. Child (complete?): Oscar B., who married Ethel J. _____.

HCN 385 AAF 193 AB 257 Cem Nwk Dir Cur-D, 2 38,45 Som-D, S8 476 J9 1
6. Francis Marion[3], b Dec 20, 1840 in Newark, NJ; d Oct 29, 1906; bur Greenwood Cem, Brooklyn, NY; m Elizabeth T. Cornell, dau of Dr. John Frelinghuysen and Elizabeth (Hall) Cornell, Oct 8, 1879 at Somerville, NJ. Elizabeth T. Cornell, d in Newark July 3, 1901; bur Greenwood Cem, Brooklyn, NY. Francis Marion Tichenor graduated from Newark High School about 1858; studied at a private school in Hudson, NY, for about two years; studied law in the office of the eminent lawyer, John Q. Hayes, of Newark; was admitted to the bar of Newark in 1866 as attorney-at-law, becoming in 1869 counsellor. He enjoyed a large and lucrative practice in New Jersey, where he was engaged before the Chancery, Probate and Orphan's Courts of Essex County besides practicing generally in the various courts of the state. He owned real estate in Essex and Somerset Counties, NJ, and Curry Co., OR.

R10 339 Mor-D, T16 159 Z16 24 Francis Marion Tichenor was a trustee and patron of the New Jersey Historical Society, also its librarian. The society, to which he was elected in 1869, was largely indebted to him for spending a great deal of time in its interests and particularly in securing the stock of the old Newark Library Association to be transferred by its owners to the society. He was president of the Board of Proprietors of East New Jersey. He was a fellow of the American Geographical Society of New York; trustee of the Washington Association of Morristown, NJ, and a life member of the Revolutionary Memorial Society of Somerville, NJ.

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF JAMES[1] AND ABIGAIL HUNTINGTON (HEDDEN) TICHENOR**

Children of James Hedden[2] and Lydia (Nuttman) Tichenor

Ess-W, W3 210 Ess-D, B15 148 L15 22 M15 277 W13 299

His estate was appraised at $147,000. He left much to charities. He made bequests to: the German Hospital; the Home of the Friendless; the Home for Crippled Children; St Barnaha's Hospital, Newark, NJ, in commemoration of his sisters, Misses Emma J. and Mary A. Tichenor; the Newark Technical School; the Hospital for Women and Children; the Young Woman's Christian Association, in commemoration of his mother; and to the Home of Incurables, in commemoration of his wife. His will named nephews: Joseph J. Tichenor, Edward M. Tichenor, and Alonzo R. Tichenor to whom he made bequests. He also named Frank B. Tichenor, his "namesake." He had no children.

Ess-W. S4 496 Cur-D, 2 175 Nwk Dir, 1897 to 1911

7. Julia Henrietta[3], b ca 1844; d Mar 24, 1912. Her father gave her 1/2 interest in 1200 acres on Hubbard's Creek and the Bay of Port Orford, OR, by his will. She bought several parcels of land in Curry Co., OR, in 1877 from her brother, James F. Tichenor. Her will, written Aug 30, 1910, named sisters, Ruth E. Fairchild and Caroline V. Mockridge; brother, Isaac Nutman Tichenor, deceased, and his daughters, Etta B. Voorees and Kate Gruett; nephews, Herman B. Tichenor, Joseph J. Tichenor, Edward M. Tichenor, Alonzo Tichenor, and Oscar A. Tichenor and his wife, Ethel J.; and her sister's husband, Oscar B. Mockridge. She also named but did not give the relationship of: "friend" Sarah Schenck, Sarah E. Durand, Miss Phebe Jane Durand, and Mary E. Tichenor. The last named may have been a cousin.

Cur-D, 2 38 45

8. James Frederick[3], b ca 1849; received, by his father's will, 1/2 interest in 1200 acres in which his sister, Julia, received an interest. In 1877 he was living in San Francisco, CA, and on Apr 18 of that year, sold three parcels of land in Curry Co., OR, to Francis M. Tichenor.

9. Mary S.[3](?)

Ess-m, B 225 DHT Ess-D, A3 538 C3 535 B3 474 D3 317 H3 196 I3 582 X3 451 & TNM

DAVID H.[2], b Feb 8, 1809 in a house at the northeast corner of Market and Mulberry Streets in Newark, NJ; d 1899 in Newark; m Jane S. Baldwin, dau of John W. Baldwin, July 3, 1832. Jane S. Baldwin, d Dec 8, 1850. He married 2nd Catharine R. _____, who was born, ca 1814. The following paragraph is compiled (but is not verbatim) from statements made by David H. Tichenor in a published interview Feb 7, 1899.

He was a descendant of Martin Tichenor and was the 6th generation. He lived in Newark all of his life. He was not a regular member of any church but frequently attended services. He was first a Presbyterian, then a Baptist and later a Campbellite. He was a charter member of the Union Hook and Ladder Co., the first organization of its kind in Newark, formed in 1836. He learned the mason's trade and afterward became a contractor. His first contract was for the erection of St. John's Catholic Church on Mulberry St. He was an abolitionist "born and bred, and in the days when it was sometimes disagreeable to be an abolitionist." He was the last man in NJ to buy a slave and give him freedom. He conceived the plan for the Newark Plank Road and helped to survey it. He organized a company to obtain a charter (1849) from the legislature to build a road. He was one of the founders of the Republican party in NJ; met both Fremont and Lincoln, and attended the inauguration of Lincoln. He believed that he got a postmaster appointed at Newark by talking to Lincoln about it.

Nwk Dir 1835 to 1899

The Newark Directories first list him at 89 Mulberry, Newark, the home of his parents, in 1835/37. He then lived at 23 Liberty for about two years and afterward lived at 32 and 35 Ferry in Newark until ca 1849. He then lived at 115 McWhorter for a decade or more and afterward lived at several addresses in Newark. His residence at the time of his death in 1899 was 292 Waverly, Ave., Newark, where he had been living for about 10 years. The Newark Directories give his occupation as mason until ca 1849 and as a coffee and spice dealer from that date to ca 1864. Although he said himself (above) that he lived all of his life in Newark, the Knox Co., IN, deeds to his property there give Floyd Co., IN, as his residence in 1833; and his son, James W., was born in IN according to the 1950 census. He may have considered his sojourn into IN as traveling, his real residence being NJ. His real estate transactions which were almost as numerous as his father's also attest to his residency in Newark. The 1860 census lists him in the fifth ward, Newark, age 51, a coffee dealer with real estate valuation of $6000 and personal valuation of $2000. Living in his household were, among others, the following Tichenors: Catharine, 46; Mary, 22; George 19, a clerk; Fanny, 17, a school teacher; and Harriet, 14. The children named below were named in the 1850 census.

Kno-D F 177 307 G 182 426 W 69 Cen-Ess, 1850 868 1860

Children (Tichenor):

1. James Ward[3] (page 541)
2. Louisa J.[3] (page 543)
3. Mary E.[3] (page 543)
4. George W.[3] (page 543)
5. Harriet[3] (page 544)
6. Fannie B.[3] (page 544)

Source Pg

CHILDREN OF DAVID H.[2] AND JANE S. (BALDWIN) TICHENOR

Ess-M, K 137 Ess-D, K9 551 P9 243 R9 577 Mor-D, P8 364 Q8 199 V8 33

JAMES WARD[3], b ca 1833 in IN; d Mar 31, 1902 in Essex Co., NJ; m Joanna Shugard Oct 2, 1854. She, b ca 1834 in NJ; d after Mar 1902. Several deeds recorded in Essex and Morris Counties, NJ, to James Ward and Joanna Tichenor include lot 89 in the burying ground on the west side of Union St, Newark, a lot on the east side of McWhorter St. near Ferry St., Newark, all bought in 1855. The last two were sold a few years later. Property owned briefly in Morris Co., in the 1870s was in Rockaway Tp. The 1860 federal census lists James W. Tichenor, age 27, born in IN, a coffee and spice dealer living in the 5th ward, Newark, NJ. He had real estate valued at $6000 and personal property at $3000. Living in his household were Joanna, 25; ; Ella Tichenor, 5, Jane Tichenor, 3, and Elizabeth Tichenor, 1, all born in NJ. Three others, including Mary Gill, 35, servant, born in Ireland, were also living in his household.

Cen-Ess, 1860 599 Nwk Dir 1850 to 1899 Ess-D, TNM Ess-P, H 233 Mor-D, TNM

James Ward Tichenor was engaged in several businesses over a span of a half century in Newark, NJ, where he owned several pieces of real estate. From 1850 to 1866 he was a coffee and spice dealer or merchant, his business was at 25 Union St., Newark, and for the first five years was in business with his father. His residence for most of the 16 years was on McWhorter St. in Newark. He is not listed in the Newark Directories for the next four years, then from 1870 to 1888 he was successively in several different businesses in Newark; Ely & Tichenor, 1870/71 and Munn & Tichenor in 1876, to name two. He was in financial difficulty in 1889 and went out of business in Newark. For a decade ending in 1899 he was in business in New York, possibly a coffee merchant again. He lived in Bloomfield, NJ, from 1870 to 1878 after which he returned to Newark, living at 310 Broad, 1879/80, 175 Mt. Prospect Ave. 1881 to 1889, 292 Waverly Ave. 1890 to 1895, and 374 Bergen 1896 to 1899. His address at the time of his death in 1902 in Essex Co, NJ, is not known. Cecil M. Tichenor of Irvington, NJ, was the administrator of his estate. "The applicant's widow" of Irvington, NJ, was mentioned but not named. Children named in the administration of his estate Mar 1903 were sons, James W. Tichenor of Newark, William H. Tichenor and Adrian D. Tichenor, both of East Orange, and daughters, Jennie E. Tichenor, Margaret S. Tichenor and Florence Tichenor, all of Newark. Other possible children than those named below are Ella, Jane, and Elizabeth. If so, they were not living in 1902.

Children (Tichenor) (complete ?):

1. Jennie[4]
2. Margaret[4]
3. Florence[4]
4. Joseph[4]
5. Mabel[4]

RS&DT & CJT Nwk Dir, 1889 to 1925 or Later

6. James Ward[4], b 1865 in Bloomfield, NJ; d Apr 15, 1942; bur Fairmount Cem, Newark, NJ; m Julia F. _____. She, b Oct 30, 1875; d Dec 21, 1929; bur Fairmount Cem, Newark, NJ. James Ward Tichenor is listed in the Newark, NJ, Directories as a bookbinder, living at several addresses in Newark from 1889 to 1903. Two of the addresses, 175 Prospect Ave., where he lived 1889 and 1891 to 1894 was his parents' home; and 29 Franklin where he lived from 1895 to 1899 was also the residence of his brothers, William H. and Adrian D., for a time in the 1890s. In 1890 he lived at 292 Waverly Ave., the residence of his grandfather, David H. Tichenor. After 1903 he was employed by the Prudential Insurance Co. and lived in Newark, East Orange, Hillside and possibly elsewhere. He had no children.

RS&DT& CJT & Nwk Dir

7. William Howard[4], bur Restland Memorial Park, Hanover, NJ; m _____ Rackett. They were divorced after the birth of three children and he married Eleanor Burkhardt. William Howard Tichenor as a young man worked as a clerk, jeweler and bookeeper and lived at several addresses in Newark. Beginning in 1903, he was listed in the Newark Directories as being with W. H. Swartz & Co. Jewelers, 355 Mulberry, Newark, for the next 20 years. He lived in East Orange, NJ, on Burnett St. until 1914 when he moved to Ridgewood Rd., South Orange. He entered the real estate field, developing Winthrop Terrace in South Orange. He was a member of the First and Trinity Presbyterian Church, South Orange and Protection Lodge IOOF. He died in his home 283 S. Ridgewood Rd, South Orange.

   Children (Tichenor):

   1. Sidney[5], died in childhood.
   2. Howard Rackett[5], was in a mental institution and was never married.
   3. Norman[5], was in a mental institution and never married.

   William Howard Tichenor, m 2nd Eleanor Burkhardt, dau of Robert and Charlotte Berkhardt. She, bur Restland Memorial Park, Hanover, NJ.

   Children (Tichenor):

   1. Clifford James[5], b Nov 23, 1914 in Newark, NJ; m Matilda Irene Kruka of Iron City, MI, dau of Eric Wm. and Matilda (Grekila) Kruka. Matilda Irene Kruka, b Sept 25, 1923 in Tri

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF DAVID H.[2] AND JANE S. (BALDWIN) TICHENOR**

Children of James Ward[3] and Joanna (Shugard) Tichenor
Children of William Howard[4] and Eleanor (Burkhardt) Tichenor

RS&DT & CJT

Mountain, MI. She has a B.A. degree from Upsala College, East Orange, NJ, and became a registered nurse in 1944. Clifford James Tichenor received his B.A. degree from Wesleyan University, Middletown, CT, 1936 and graduated fom New York Medical School in 1940. He had his internship at Crouse-Irving Memorial Hospital, Syracuse, NY, in 1941 and volunteered for the US Army that year. He became flight surgeon in 1942; overseas ETO with 56 Fighter Group, spending 3 1/2 years overseas; flew missions with bombers; received the Air Medal. He left the service with the rank of Lt. Col. Army Air Force medical officer. And afterward: residency, chief, Childrens Hospital, Washington, DC, 1946; resident, Childrens Hospital, Cincinnati, 1947; attending pediatrician, chief, Hospital Center at Orange, NJ; attending pediatrician, St. Barnabas Hospital, Livingston, NJ. He is a member of the Orange Lawn Tennis Club and the Maplewood Tennis Club, and is affiliated with the Presbyterian Church.

Children (Tichenor):

1. Clifford James[6], b Nov 28, 1947 in Cincinnati, OH; m Marcia Slonecker of Los Angeles, CA, Sept 10, 1978. They live (1983) in Willits, CA, and have one daughter, Molly Lynn, b Apr 30, 1979.
2. Charlotte Lorraine[6], b July 16, 1949 in Orange, NJ; m Barry Neil Welch of Union City, TN, son of Edward and Louise Welch of Union City, TN. Barry Neil Welch, b June 31, 1947. He is a computer systems engineer and has a B.S. from Vanderbilt University, Nashville, TN. Charlotte Lorraine (Tichenor) has a B.S. from Vanderbilt University and is an RN. They now (1984) live on Merritt Island, FL, and have two children born in Nashville, TN: August Dupree, b Sept 9, 1973; and Erin Marjorie, b Mar 14, 1976.
3. Lance Baldwin[6], b Dec 10, 1950 in Orange, NJ. He has a B.S. degree fron the University of Washington, Seattle, 1981. He is a geologist.
4. Marjorie Allison[6], b Oct 9, 1953 in Orange, NJ. She has an A.B. degree, Bard College; Claire (?) Leonard Scholar, 1976, 1977; Princeton Graduate School of Music (Fellowship) Masters 1981; Doctorate, 1983.

2. Eleanor Ward[5], b Aug 20, 1917 in South Orange, NJ; m William James Anderson, son of Joseph and Ida Anderson of Jersey City, NJ. William James Anderson, b 1913. He is a dentist. They live (1977) in Chatham, NJ.

Children (Anderson):

1. Gail Ward[6], b ca 1941 in Orange, NJ; married and divorced; m 2nd Ronald Benson. They have two sons, Eric and Carl.
2. Marilyn Claire[6], b ca 1944 m John Hatfield and had one son, John.
3. Susan[6], b ca 1948; m Robert La Barbara and is now (1983) divorced.

RS&DT & Obt a/p CCG

8. Adrian D.[4], b Sept 11, 1872 in Bloomfield, NJ; d Dec 23, 1937; bur Fairmount Cem, Newark, NJ; m Mabel Decker, dau of Elijah Alliger and Cornelia (Spaulding) Decker, Apr 12, 1899. Mabel Decker, b Jan 20, 1881 in New York, NY; d Aug 1916; bur in Fairmount Cem, Newark, NJ. Her parents were born in New York State. Her paternal grandparents were John DePuy and Nancy (Hoey) Decker. After Mabel's death, Adrian D. Tichenor married Frances _____. They had three children: Frances M., Robert W., James Allen, whose respective ages in 1937 were 11, 10, & 6.

Adrian D. Tichenor learned the jewelry trade with Krementz & Co. and was in that business all of his life. He became a partner with Charles Farnow in the firm Tichenor and Farnow about 1907, the business being located at 19 Liberty St., Newark. He lived in Newark when his first three children were born, then moved to East Orange, then to Raymond Ave, South Oarnge. He was retired and living at 301 Burnet St., East Orange, at the time of his death. His obituary named his wife, Frances, his daughters, Dorothy M. of Ontario, CA, and Miss Frances M. of East Orange, and his sons, Adrian G., Raymond S., Robert W., and James A., all of East Orange. Also named were his brothers, James W. of Maplewood and William of S. Orange, and his sister, Florence Tichenor. His will written Dec 3, 1937 also named his wife and children.

Children by first marriage (Tichenor):

1. Dorothy M.[5], b Feb 18, 1901 in Newark, NJ. She was living in Ontario, CA, and was single in 1937. She is now (1977) a teacher.
2. Helen[5], b June 15, 1902 in Newark, NJ; d Feb 1903; bur Fairmount Cem, Newark, NJ.
3. Adrian Gordon[5], b Nov 7, 1903 in Newark, NJ; d ca 1933; bur Fairmount Cem, Newark, NJ.

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF DAVID H.[2] AND JANE S. (BALDWIN) TICHENOR**

Children of James Ward[3] and Joanna (Shugard) Tichenor
Children of Adrian D.[4] and Mabel (Decker) Tichenor

RS&DT

4. Raymond S.[5], b Feb 23, 1910 in East Orange, NJ; m Freda C. Touhill, dau of James and Frieda (Kornacher) Touhill. Frieda C. Touhill, b Mar 20, 1911 in Scranton, PA. She graduated from St. Ann's Academy, Welks Barre, PA, in 1929. She worked at the Chase National Bank for five years. There she met Raymond and resigned to marry him and raise a family. After marriage, they first lived on William St., East Orange, NJ, and then moved to the Bronx in New York City where they lived about 15 years. They next lived in Glen Rode, NJ, for 25 years. He is now (1981) retired and they live in Lakewood, NJ. He graduated from the East Orange High School in 1927. He worked in the Chase National Bank, Trust Dept, NY City for 16 years and was an auditor for the Fiber Box Assn. (head office in Chicago, IL) for the next 32 years.

   Children (Tichenor):

   1. David S.[6], b May 24, 1935 in East Orange, NJ; m Cynthia Carlyle, dau of Jesse and Bernice Carlyle. Cynthia Carlyle, b 1941 in Oxford, England. David S. Tichenor graduated from Ridgewood (NJ) High School in 1953, was in the US Navy 1954 and 1955, and graduated from the University of Maine in 1959. They live (1981) in Ramsey, NJ, and have three children: David C., b Feb 18, 1963 in Englewood, NJ; Laura, b Aug 3, 1965 in Atlanta, GA; and Amy, b Jan 11, 1969 in Ridgewood, NJ.
   2. Leslie W.[6], b Jan 21, 1941 in Bronx, NY; m Frank Mason, son of Frank and Frances Mason. Frank Mason, Jr, b Apr 12, 1933 in Brooklyn, NY. Leslie W. (Tichenor) graduated from St. Lukes High School, Ho-Ho-Kus, NJ, in 1958, and received an AA degree from Fairleigh Dickinson University in 1960. They live (1981) in Ramsey, NJ, and have two children, born in Boston, MA: April, b Apr 11, 1963; and Richard, b May 9, 1965.
   3. Christina[6], b Dec 5, 1948 in Bronx, NY; m Frank Cahalan. He, b Sept 10, 1947 in High Bridge, NJ. She, graduated from Glen Rock High School in 1966, and Sacred Heart College, Belmont, NC, in 1968. They have (1981) three children: Jeremy, b Jan 11, 1973 in Ridgewood, NJ; and Regan and Dennis, twins born Jan 29, 1976 in Charlottesville, VA.

MMW, v 3 197 Coop-m **LOUISA J.[3]**, b Dec 20, 1835 in Newark, NJ; d Apr 22, 1911; m in Cooper Co., MO, July 22, 1835 to James Wellington Draffen. He, b Mar 24, 1824 in Albemarle Co., VA, and died Apr 21, 1896. He was the son of Thomas and Mary (Douglas) Draffen, who were born in VA and moved to KY and from there to MO in 1836, locating in Cooper Co. Thomas Draffen's father, Robert Draffen, spent his life in Albemarle Co., VA, where his family had lived for several generations.

James Wellington Draffen was small when his family moved to MO. As a youth, he was engaged in freighting, driving ox teams and hauling goods over central MO. He attended Kemper Military School, Boonville, MO, two years; studied law with Judge Washington Adams and also under his uncle, John Draffen, at Lawrenceburg, KY, and was admitted to the bar in 1852. He practiced law in Boonville, MO, and was a close friend of Senator George Vest, with whom he was associated in partnership for a time.

Children (Draffen):

1. David T.[4]
2. Edwin L.[4]
3. William M.[4]
4. James Wellington,[4]
5. Whitlow Vest[4], b June 4, 1870 in Boonville, MO. He attended Westminster College at Fulton, MO, and the University of MO, Columbia; and studied law under his father, and practiced law in Boonville for over 30 years.
6. Frank D.[4]
7. Martin[4]
8. Mary H.[4]

ESS-D,

A13 168 **MARY E.[3]**, single and living in Boonville, MO, in 1866 and Newark, NJ, in 1899.

Nwk Dir **GEORGE W.[3]**, living in Newark in 1866, 1867 and 1899. It cannot be determined from the Newark Directories what data applies to him in other years because of other George W. Tichenors living there. In 1867 George W. Tichenor and Charles Freeman were in the tea, coffee and spice business at 177 Market, Newark. Presumably this was he.

JAMES[1] (page 537)
DAVID H.[2] (page 540)

JAMES WARD[3] LOUISA J.[3] MARY E.[3] GEORGE W.[3] **HARRIETT[3]** **FANNIE B.[3]**

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF DAVID H.[2] AND JANE S. (BALDWIN) TICHENOR**

Ess-D, A13 168 **HARRIET[3]**, died single before 1899. She probably died before 1866 as she was not named an heir of her grandfather, John W. Baldwin, as were all her brothers and sisters.

FANNIE B.[3], d before 1899; m Charles Freeman Apr 19, 1865. They were living in Newark, NJ, in 1866.

JAMES[1] (page 537)

ELIZABETH[2] ELIZA[2] ESTHER B.[2] JOHN[2] MOSES[2] JAMES HEDDEN[2] DAVID H.[2] **OLIVER[2]** **ABBY LOUISE[2]** **CHARLOTTE N.[2]** **WILLIAM[2]**

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF JAMES[1] AND ABIGAIL HUNTINGTON (HEDDEN) TICHENOR**

OLIVER[2], d before Nov 29, 1853. The sole reference available to Oliver Tichenor, who is probably the son of James Tichenor, is in the Newark Directory, 1843/4. In that year he is listed at the same address as "Abby", widow of James Tichenor.

Ess-P, #6914 a/p CCG **ABBY LOUISE[2]**, b Nov 20, 1815; d before the probate of her mother's estate May 8, 1855; m Martin Merry. They had three children living in 1855: Catherine, Charlotte, and Cecilia.

NDA Cen-Ess, 1850 172 **CHARLOTTE N.[2]**, b Sept 9, 1818; d at Myrtle Point, OR, Feb 9, 1906; m William S. Guerin of Newark, NJ, Sept 8, 1841. They were living in the home of her mother in Newark, NJ, in 1850. The census of that year lists in their household: William Guerin, age 36 and a carpenter, born in NJ; Charlotte, 33, b NJ; George H., 8, b in AL; William, 3; and James T., 11/12, both b in NJ; and Abigail Tichenor, age 74, b in NJ.

LTT & CBH & SCWT & Cem Cur-P **WILLIAM[2]**, b June 13, 1813 in Newark, NJ; m Elizabeth Brinkerhoff of Hackensack, NJ, Jan 1, 1834; d July 27, 1887 in San Francisco, CA. She, b Oct 9, 1809 in Woodridge, Bergen Co., NJ; d Dec 18, 1880. Both are buried in the family cemetery, Port Orford, OR. He was married two more times after Elizabeth's death. On May 2, 1881 he married Elizabeth R. _____. She, b in England July 7, 1831; d July 25, 1883. He married 3rd, Arrietta L. _____, Jan 17, 1884 in San Francisco. She was his wife at the time of his death and was appointed administrator of his estate. His residence at the time of his death was Curry Co., OR, presumably, Port Orford. Others heirs named in the probate record were: Ellen McGraw, wife of E. W. McGraw; Anna C. Dart, wife of George Dart; and Jacob B. Tichenor.

Cur-D, 3 290 William Tichenor made the boundries of the family cemetery in Port Orford on Oct 21, 1882. On that date he and wife, Elizabeth R. Tichenor, deeded it to "Jacob B. Tichenor, Anna C. Dart, and Sarah Ellen McGraw, children of said William Tichenor... and their heirs forever," to use as a "place of sepulture and burial and for no other purposes. Reserving, however, right of sepulture to the 2 175 grantor and all or any of his family." The description began at the "NE corner of the foundation of 2 274 the red Scotch granite monument erected at the head of the grave of Elizabeth Tichenor, thence due 2 275 north fifty feet to the front of commencement of this description, Thence due East fifty feet, Thence due South one hundred feet, Thence due west one hundred feet, Thence due north one hundred feet, Thence, due East fifty feet to the front of commencement, being one hundred feet square," all in section # five, Tp 33 south, range 15 west, Willamette Meridian. Lots sold from his property in Port Orford included lots to his children in the 1879s for $5 each.

CBH William Tichenor was a sea captain and founded and settled Port Orford, OR, in 1851. He sailed on his first voyage for Europe on May 23, 1825 and returned to the United States in Oct of that year. He then attended school for 18 months after which he spent three months training in navigation. In the spring of 1828 he again went to sea and in the fall of that year went overland to Pittsburg, descended the Ohio River to Louisville, KY, then shipped as mate of the steamer "George Washington", in the New Orleans trade. He continued in that until the summer of 1830 and later that year returned to New Jersey and entered the store of his brother, J.H. Tichenor. Dissatisfied with the life of little action, he went again to the Mississippi and Ohio Rivers, but returned in Aug 1833. After his marriage the following year he was determined to quit the sea and settle down. He moved to Knox Co., Kno-D, IN, in July 1834 where he was elected to many positions of trust. He remained in Knox Co. until 1837 G 426 when owing to the sickness of his wife and child, sold the property which he had bought there and H 297 moved to Edgar Co. IL. In 1842 he visited the east and made another short trip to the sea. He 290 returned to his farm and home in Edgar Co., IL, in Dec 1843 where he took an active part in public I 46 affairs and studied law. He remained there until he went to the west coast. In 1845 he recruited 186 troops for the Mexican War, taking part in raising two companies for Col. E. D. Baker's regiment. He had his affairs arranged for a removal to the west coast when he was urged to run for senator of the ninth district. He agreed to run with the understanding that he would resign at the termination of one session which he did on Feb 19, 1849. He then started for the west coast by wagon train, leaving

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF JAMES[1] AND ABIGAIL HUNTINGTON (HEDDEN) TICHENOR**

CBH his wife and children in the care of her brother until he could find a desirable location for them.

After arriving on the west coast, Capt. William Tichenor mined gold sucessfully on the American River with pick and shovel. Still not satisfied, the white sails of commerce again beckoned him to the high seas. He bought the schooner, J.M. Ryerson, and sailed to explore the Gulf of CA and the northern shores of the Pacific, where he was attracted to the spacious bay eight miles south of Cape Blanco in Dec. 1850. Congress had passed the Donation Land Law in 1850, giving heads of families 640 acres of land and to others less. Captain Tichenor made notification and entry in the Surveyor General's office at Oregon City for one section of land, embracing the site which became Port Orford. The following account of his establishing the settlement at Port Orford is from a recent recreation guide to the area.

"Though ships had been sailing past the headlands for centuries (Cape Blanco was named in 1603) it was not until 1851 that the white man set foot on land that was to become Port Orford, the first settlement on the Southern Oregon Coast.

FFM "Capt. William Tichenor of the 400 ton steamship, Seal Gull, which plied the Pacific Ocean between San Francisco amd Portland, had dreams of the gold and timber wealth on the coast and envisioned establishing a settlement here to supply provisions to the miners he felt would flock to the area in search of the yellow nuggets. While in Portland during May of 1851, Tichenor met J.M. Kirkpatrick, who listened to the sea captain's plan and agreed to enlist some men to help with the venture. Kirkpatrick induced eight others to join him and on June 4 they set sail with Tichenor. In Astoria the group elected Kirkpatrick captain of the expedition and they purchased a meager supply of additional arms.

"On the morning of June 9, the Sea Gull dropped anchor in the harbor and small boats were readied to put the settlers ashore. A few Indians were seen further down the beach and Kirkpatick refused to remain until Tichenor agreed to let them take the ship's cannon. With the promise that he would return in two weeks, Tichenor set off for San Francisco and the nine men began setting up their camp on a large island rock [now known as Battle Rock] that rose from the beach. The cannon was placed to command a narrow passageway, the only route to the top of the rugged rock and the camp they had situated among a few trees.

"As Kirkpatrick and his men feared, the following day the Indians made their first attack. Many Indians were killed in the first charge, including their leader, when Kirkpatrick gave the command to fire the cannon. After the Indians were given permission to remove their dead, a new leader approached the rock and was told by sign language that the settlers would leave when the steamer returned in 14 days. Capt. Tichenor, however, was held up in San Francisco by legal problems and failed to return as promised. True to their word, on the fifteenth day the Indians made a second attack. A new chief was killed in the rush and the Indians fell back. They regrouped down the beach where they were joined by more Indians. The Settlers were now low on food and ammunition and agreed to attempt an escape. To fool the Indians who had been left to watch them, they set about falling trees to build a better fort. When the Indians spies saw this they left to report to their chief. Night fell and as the Indians danced around their beach fires, the nine men left "Battle Rock" and went north. After many narrow escapes, and some assistance by friendly Indians, the haggard group managed to reach safety at Scottburg on the Umpqua River about 10 days later.

"In the meantime Tichenor had returned to Port Orford where he saw the signs of battle and surmised the men had been killed. He continued on to Portland with news of the tragedy but soon learned the men had escaped. With renewed faith in his original plan, Tichenor rounded up a well-armed party of 67 men and returned to Port Orford on July 14, 1851, to establish a block house and settlement. A fort was built and segments of the Army were stationed here during the five-year Rogue River Indian Wars...."

FdR 415 to 426 The stationing of troops on his land created problems later and the battle for Port Orford was not over until 1882 when the court ruled in favor of Capt. Tichenor in a case of the "United States v. Tichenor et al, 12 Fed. Rep. 415 (Cir. Ct. D. Oregon, June 5, 1882)." In Sept, 1851 an officer of the United States with Tichenor's consent erected some buildings on the town site, and in Oct. of that year troops were stationed on the site and the general in charge ordered that a military reservation be established. When the troops were withdrawn an agent was placed in charge. Tichenor was appointed collector of customs at the port of Port Orford, and as the collector occupied one of the buildings, and the agent was withdrawn. He then made claim to the building against the United States and was removed from the premises, and an agent was again put in charge. In Oct 1864 Tichenor, always a man of action, and others drove the agent away by force. For this act he was arrested by military authorities and imprisoned "for a considerble time" at Fort Alcatraz. He was released on the promise that he would not "interfere with or in any manner lay claim to the said

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF JAMES[1] AND ABIGAIL HUNTINGTON (HEDDEN) TICHENOR**

FdR 415 to 426 reservation." The government then sued Tichenor in an effort to gain possession of the tract, claiming that he had surrendered all control to the United States. Also land reserved by the president of the United States for a light-house was alleged to be on Tichenor's claim.

The court ruled in favor of Tichenor on the grounds, among other things, that a fort and light house can only be established on public lands and that Port Orford was not public land from the time Tichenor made the donation claim to the land. Also, the conveyance of land to the United States is void unless the purchase was authorized by congress; therefore, Tichenor's permission to the army to station troops on Port Orford did not convey the land to the United States.

The court also ruled that Tichenor's promise not to claim the land further (in return for being released from prison) was not valid because his arrest was without due process of law and any promise extorted from him was void. Thus, the victory for Capt. Tichenor was complete.

CBH OHQ 325 328 William Tichenor was the second captain to receive pilot's papers for the Columbia River. He was twice elected to the territorial legislature, and later, in 1860, to the State Senate from the counties of Coos, Curry and Umpqua. When Currey Co. was created in 1855, "Orford" was first proposed as a name, and then many more members suggested and favored that of "Tichenor," but William, who was then a member of the legislature, declined the honor, and insisted on that of Curry, in response to the wish of many of his constituents in appreciation of Territorial Governor Curry's prompt action in providing for the volunteer company of defenders at the time of the sudden Indian out break. The bill was introduced by Captain Tichenor. The county seat was named Ellensburgh after Ellen, the Captain's daughter. "

CBH OHQ 324 Elizabeth Brinkerhoff Tichenor was from the very wealthy Brinkerhoff family of New York. She "had never had to do house work and when she landed at Port Orford, she had but a few times tried to cook a meal. She was made of that good old pioneer stock and took hold and did the things that the woman of the frontier had to do. She not only cooked the meals for the family, she did the sewing, made the tallow candles, parched the ground coffee, did the churning, made the soap, and the first years had to have a gun near at hand for protection." The Indians were hostile until July 2, 1856 when the five year Rogue River War ended. A letter written by Elizabeth to her son, Jacob, (who was in school in NJ) during the war has been preserved and is in the possession (1976) of Lucille (Tichenor) Tomososki[6]. Port Orford was destroyed by fire in Oct 1868. Only the Tichenor and Knapp dwellings escaped the fire. Elizabeth saved the home as her husband and sons were in San Francisco at the time.

Letter from Elizabeth (Brinkerhoff) Tichenor to her son, Jacob, follows (this copy was made from a photocopy of the original. Punctuation added. The names Pearsonville, Kizer, Seaman, Coguville and Laroue were not clear and may be mistaken):

LTT "Port Orford, March 17, 1856

"My dear Son,

"I Should have written to you immediately after your Father's return from Salem but oweing to the great Indian excitement here and your Father leaving home again in less than a week was why I did not write. Now my son I suppose you will be disappointed when I tell you that I cannot come this spring but do not be discouraged for I will come by the fall if the Lord will, if your Father cannot he wishes me to remain until June so as to secure my claim of land and then says it will be to late in the season. I received a letter from Anna and Mr. Dart by the last mail; they said they were going to send for you. I hope this will reach you first, be a good boy and I hope we will all soon meet again. Now my boy I must tell you something about the Indian troubles here. About three weeks ago the Rogue River Indians commenced their hostilities. They have joined the hostile tribes and have destroyed every thing at R. River; killed a great many of your acquaintences. About one hundred men, nine women and several Children saved them selves by getting into a Fort which they prepared which is the only thing standing; it is at Pearsville on the bluff. We have had no news from there for more than a week when two men ventured out at the risk of their lives by night and arrived here in safety. They say if they keep their positions at the Fort they are safe. The Indians have made several attempts but did not succeed but several were killed each time. Troops were sent for immediately who arrived here by Steamer. There were over a hundred started from here yesterday for that place. Ben Wright was killed at _____ Village where he had collected the Indians from the Mouth of the River and all about to prevent all communication with the hostile Indians as he thought. Most of the Volenteers were killed who had been staying at Big Bend all winter but were with Ben Wright at the time, I cannot tell the number. Mr. Warner was killed at his house and house burnt. Old Mr. Seaman was killed; he was there at the time hunting. Mr. Kizer and two Sons were killed. His Wife and daughter were taken prisoners but they have succeeded in getting them. They are now at

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF JAMES[1] AND ABIGAIL HUNTINGTON (HEDDEN) TICHENOR**

LTT the Fort. Mr. L_____y came with schooner immediatley to save himself and it, and brought the news. Your Father returned with him the same night with a message from the Major to the R. River if he could not go to the River to go to Cressent City. He could not go in the River on account of the many Indians at the Mouth so he went to Cressent City and sent his Schooner to San Francisco with a message. There were a hundred and fifty troops landed at Cressent City by the last Steamer. Your Father is their guide through the Mountains. Don't be uneasy about us for we have a good Fort here up in the hill where the old Fort was and we all go there every night. The Port Orford Indians appear friendly. They have collected them all together the other side of the Garrison from Coguville down and taken their arms. Your little Sister often speaks of you and would like to see you and then she takes a peep at your gaeertype. Your Father Intended writing to you but was called away in such a hurry. I must stop and get ready to go to the Fort for it is allmost night. Tell aunt Abby I intended writing to her by this Mail but the Steamer is due to day and will not have time. Tell Aunt Lydia to write. I wish you to write Jacob. Get your Uncle to please read this to you if he can make it out. Do not be uneasy about us we will try and come soon for I cannot st___ in Oregon. Sis sends her love to you. Give my love to all.

"Your affectionate

Mother E. Tichenor

"P.S. About two weeks ago eight men started to go to Rogue River in a Whale boat to learn the condision of things there as there is no safety in traveling by land and, in attempting to go ashore the boat capsized in the surf, and six of them were drowned. Ones of the drowned was Mr. Laroue, Silvester Young, old Dick the boatman, and little Billy. The others I did not learn their names."

Cur-P Children of William and Elizabeth (Brinkerhoff) Tichenor:

1. Anna[3] (below)
2. Jacob Brinkerhoff[3] (below)
3. Sarah Ellen[3] (page 554)

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF WILLIAM[2] AND ELIZABETH (BRINKERHOFF) TICHENOR**

LTT & CBH GDFA & BDT & Cur-D, 2 274 **ANNA[3]**, b Nov 1, 1837; m George Dart, son of Anson and Eliza Catlan Dart, Sept 2, 1855. George Dart, b Apr 2, 1820; d May 12, 1907. Anson Dart was from Brattleboro, VT. George and Anna Dart were the first to be married in that section and he opened the first general store in Port Orford. She is said to be the first to mine gold on the Port Orford beach. "After doing her house work she would go down by Battle Rock and reportedy rock out one hundred dollars a day. She had to leave the beach when the men came in to mine." They were living in Williamsport, PA, in Sept 1879 as revealed by a deed of that date by which her parents sold them lot 63 in Port Orford. Their children were born in PA, possibly, Williamsport.

Children (Dart):

1. Elizabeth[4], b Mar 1, 1858; m Augusteen B. Carrington Aug 2, 1883 in Williamsport, PA.
2. William A.[4], b Feb 2, 1860; m Ina _____. He was employed as a reporter on a Portland, OR, newspaper. They had a daughter, Elizabeth, who married Oscar Edlund.
3. Harry Grant[4], b Nov 3, 1868. He was, for several years, the head of the art department of the **New York Herald.**

LWT & Cem **JACOB BRINKERHOFF[3]**, b Mar 2, 1843 near Newark, NJ; d Mar 20, 1889; bur Tichenor Family Cem, Port Orford, OR; m Mary Elizabeth Grant England, dau of John and Rebecca (Edmundson) England, Aug 2, 1869 in St. Helena, Napa Co., CA. Mary Elizabeth Grant England, b Aug 27, 1851 in Wright Co., MO; d Nov 17, 1936 in Myrtle Point, OR; bur Roseburg, OR. She and her parents crossed the plains by ox team in 1953. When their oxen gave out they loaded one of their two horses with their clothing, bedding and their dwindling supply of food. With Mary and her mother riding the other horse and her father walking they set out for the nearest settlement which was approximately one hundred miles away, Before reaching their destination, however, their remaining provisions gave out. Fortunately, after one day of traveling without food, they met a wagon train heading east to rescue a party of pioneers who were stranded and low on provisions. From them the Englands were able to obtain the necessary supplies to continue their journey.

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF WILLIAM[2] AND ELIZABETH (BRINKERHOFF) TICHENOR**

LWT Jacob Brinkerhoff Tichenor came to Port Orford in 1852 having traveled via the Isthmus of Panama with his mother and two sisters, they being the first white children in the southern coast of the Oregon Territory. He returned to OR in 1861 and finished his formal education at Willamette University, Salem. During the American Civil War he enlisted in Company K, First Oregon Volunteers; discharged as a corporal. He taught school for several years, being the first to teach at Port Orford. In 1885 he moved his family to Roseburg, OR, where he took over the operation of a thousand acre ranch. When the owner of the ranch died two years later, Jacob's contract was terminated. He then took his family to Salem, OR, where he served as secretary of the Prohibition Party campaign. Shortly thereafter he entered into business relations with Hendricks and Saubert, real estate agents, the position he held at the time of his death.

Children (Tichenor):

1. (Son), stillborn Jan 11, 1870 in Napa, CA.
2. John Jacob[4] (below)
3. William Brinkerhoff[4] (page 549)
4. Birdie[4], (page 549)
5. Frank Brinkerhoff[4] (page 549)
6. Anna Ellen[4] (page 550)
7. Carroll Holt[4] (page 550)
8. (Son), b Apr 1881; d Apr 1881.
9. Herbert Elmer[4] (page 551)
10. Grover Cleveland[4] (page 551)
11. Leslie Omega[4] (page 553)

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF JACOB BRINKERHOFF[3] AND MARY ELIZABETH (ENGLAND) TICHENOR**

LWT & LTT **JOHN JACOB[4]**, b June 7, 1871 in Port Orford, OR; d Sept 4, 1955; m Elva Ursula Mench Jan 23, 1898 in Troutdale, OR. She b Sept 22, 18__ in Ionia, MI, dau of Hilliard and Mary Mench of Pendleton, OR; d Aug 31, 1937; both, bur Portland, OR, Memorial Cem. He was a street car motorman in Portland, OR, for 46 years.

Children (Tichenor):

1. Anna Nell[5], b Mar 12, 1899 in Portland, OR; m Irvin McQuown Aug 8, 1917; divorced; m 2nd Allen Lamb. She was a supervisor for Pacific Bell Telephone Company. She is now retired and lives in San Francisco, CA.

   Child by first marriage (McQuown):

   1. John Irvin[6], b Mar 30, 1920 in Portland, OR; m Minnie Karpstein Apr 7, 1949 in Vancouver, WA. She, b Nov 5, 1917 in Scholls, OR. During World War II, he served in the South Pacific theater with the 41st Inf. Division. He worked as a red cap and clerk for Amtrak. He is now (1987) retired and they live in Yuma, AZ.

2. Hilliard Brinkerhoff[5], known as Brink, b June 25, 1901 in Portland, OR; d June 19, 1958 in Portland, OR; m Ann D. Majeski, dau of Victor V. and Lucy B. (Marczewska) Majeski, July 1, 1922 in Portland, OR. She, b May 31, 1902 in Portland, OR. He was a bus driver for the Portland Transit System. He was a Mason.

   Child (Tichenor):

   1. Lucille Eloise[6], b Mar 10, 1925 in Portland, OR; m Stanley Joseph Tomososki, son of Louis and Julia (Bal) Tomososki, June 8, 1944 in San Luis Obispo, CA. He, b Nov 25, 1916 in Vulcan, MI, was employed as a steel worker. Lucille Eloise (Tichenor) worked as a business machine operator. Both are now (1987) retired and live in Portland, OR. She supplied material on Capt. William Tichenor and his family for this book.

      Children (Tomososki):

      1. Louis Hilliard[7], b Oct 20, 1946 in Portland, OR; single. He served in the US Air Force 1965-69 and was discharged with the rank of Sgt. He is (1987) employed as a truck driver for Consolidated Freightways.

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF JACOB BRINKERHOFF[3] AND MARY ELIZABETH (ENGLAND) TICHENOR**

Children of John Jacob[4] and Elva Ursula (Mench) Tichenor
Children of Hilliard Brinkerhoff[5] and Ann D. (Majeski) Tichenor
Children of Lucille Eloise (Tichenor)[6] and Stanley Joseph Tomososki

LTT & 2. Ann Geneanne[7], b Dec 6, 1954 in Portland, OR; m William Thomas Seybert, son of William C. and Marilyn (Page) Seybert, July 31, 1976 in Portland, OR. William Thomas Seybert, b Apr 23, 1955 in Portland, is a fireman for the Portland Fire Bureau. Anne Geneanne (Tomososki) attended Mt. Hood Community Junior College, and is employed as a dental assistant. They have (1985) one child, Gregory Thomas, b Aug 8, 1982 in Portland, OR.

LWT 3. Ruth Elizabeth[5]. b May 17, 1910 in Portland, OR; m Everett Weire Dec 14, 1934; divorced. She, m 2nd Robert Lee Fluitt Oct 8, 1938 in Yuma, AZ. He, b Feb 5, 1905 in DeQuincy, LA; d Mar 26, 1971; bur Westminster, (CA) Memorial Park. He had retired as superintendent of Stevedores, Port of San Pedro, CA. Ruth Elizabeth (Tichenor) retired as credit department supervisor for Montgomery Ward, Long Beach, CA. She is a member of the Eastern Star.

WILLIAM BRINKERHOFF[4], b Mar 12, 1873 in St. Helena, CA; d Apr 3, 1873.
BIRDIE[4], b Feb 25, 1874 in Port Orford, OR; d Feb 26, 1874.

LWT & LTT & Cem Coo-m, **FRANK BRINKERHOFF[4]**, b Jan 26, 1875 in Port Orford, OR; d June 3, 1942; bur Tichenor Family Cem, Port Orford, OR; m Mary, known as Birdie Walker, Oct 8, 1901 at the home of W. H. Walker in Myrtle Point, OR. Mary Walker, b May 18, 1872 in Salem, IA; d Jan 31, 1949; bur Myrtle Point, OR. She had taught school at Myrtle Point and Powers, OR.

4 122 Frank Brinkerhoff Tichenor served in Company E, 6th Vol. California Infantry in the Spanish American War. He served one term in the Oregon State Legislature as Joint Representative of Coos and Curry Counties, 1916-17. During Woodrow Wilson's administration, he was a deputy US Marshall in Portland, OR. He was associated with various fraternal organizations as a special organizer and was justice of the peace at Port Orford for several years. He was interested in the family history and corresponded considerably with other Tichenors about it.
Children (Tichenor):

1. Ellen Hannah[5], b Aug 15, 1905 in Myrtle Point, OR; d 1985; bur Tichenor Family Cem, Port Orford, OR; m Al Johnson; divorced.
Child (Johnson):

   1. Alyda Ellen[6], b Sept 23, 1923 in Los Angeles, CA; m Ranald Edward Steiner; divorced; m 2nd Peddie E. Young, adopted son of Earle and Bertha Young. He, b June 1, 1923. Alyda Ellen Johnson is a successful writer of fiction, and has had four novels published.
   Children (Steiner):

      1. Harry Benton[7], b Aug 31, 1942 in Portland, OR; single (1987). He received a B.S. from Portland State College and is employed as a computer programmer.

      2. Eric Lynn[7], b Oct 21, 1949 in Myrtle Creek, OR; m Betty Weintraub, dau of Murry and Lillian Weintraub, Aug 5, 1973 in Brooklyn, NY. Betty Weintraub, b May 30, 1951 in Brooklyn, NY. Eric Lynn Steiner served four years in the US Coast Guard. He is in the insurance-marketing business. They have (1987) two children: Meredith Ann, b Apr 22, 1977 in Newport Beach, CA; and Donovan Jay, b June 16, 1980 in Sacramento, CA.

   Ellen Hannah (Tichenor) m 2nd Al Quick and had one child, John. They were divorced and she married 3rd Edward M. Rowland (see page 554). He, b Dec 23, 1906; d 1982. No children.

2. Anna Conger[5], (twin of Marian), b Feb 17, 1911 in Portland, OR; d Jan 10, 1975; bur Willamette National Cem, Portland; m Charles Robert Bridge, son of Charles and Elizabeth Jane Bridge, Dec 31, 1929. Charles Robert Bridge, b Apr 4, 1908 in Logansport, IN. He is a retired employee of Western Electric Co. During World War II he served in Europe with the Eighth and Ninth Air Forces, and following the war he remained in the Air Force Reserve. He retired with the rank of colonel. Anna Conger (Tichenor) was employed as a swimming instructor at the Park Rose, OR, High School. She was a member of the Civil Air Patrol, in which the highest rank attained was Lt. colonel.
Children (Bridge):

   1. Marion Yvonne[6], b May 30, 1931; d Oct 14, 1934.

   2. Charles Frank[6], b Sept 16, 1939 in Portland, OR; m Isabelle Cathren Laubshier, Apr 28, 1973 in Johannesburg, South Africa. She, b Sept 10, 1950 in Brakepan, South Africa. He retired from the US Air Force after 20 years of service. He is presently (1987) employed as

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF JACOB BRINKERHOFF[3] AND MARY ELIZABETH (ENGLAND) TICHENOR**

Children of Frank Brinkerhoff[4] and Mary (Walker) Tichenor
Children of Anna Conger (Tichenor)[5] and Charles Robert Bridge

LWT & LTT

assistant chief engineer for a Portland, OR, television station. They have two children born in Dover, DE.: Ty Charles, b Jan 9, 1975; and Luv Isabelle, b Nov 12, 1976.

3. Patricia Ann[6], b May 27, 1946 in Portland, OR; m John Richard Urquhart, son of Richard Francis and Ella Jean (Grange) Urquhart, Mar 20, 1977 in Portland. John Richard Urquhart, b Mar 19, 1943 in Vancouver, WA. He is an attorney. Patricia Ann (Bridge) received a B.A. degree from Portland State College and a Juris Doctor degree from Northwestern School of Law at Lewis and Clark College, Portland, OR. Both she and her husband are (1987) practicing attorneys in Boise, ID. They have two children born in Portland, OR: John Thomas, b Dec 10, 1978; and Anna Tichenor, b Jan 21, 1980.

3. Marian Walker[5] (twin of Anna), b Feb 17, 1911 in Portland, OR; m Milton Vernon Lake June 21, 1932; divorced; no children. She, m 2nd George William Cooper, son of Fred Harmon and Myrtle Louise (Bruning) Cooper, June 22, 1940. He, b Dec 31, 1913 in Port Angeles, WA. He served 30 years in the US Coast Guard and retired with the rank of commander. He received a B.S. degree from Southern Oregon State College, 1977. Marian Walker (Tichenor) received an A.A. degree from Rogue River Community College and a B.A. degree from Southern Oregon State College, 1977. They live (1987) in Warrenton, OR.
Children (Cooper):

1. Georgia Yvonne[6], b Sept 8, 1942 in Astoria, OR; married.

2. Ellen Elaine[6], b July 17, 1948 in Honolulu, HI, m Stephen Loftsgaard, June 20, 1972 in Reno, NV; divorced; no children. He, b Mar 9, 1947, in Klamath Falls, OR. She is a professional dog handler.

3. William Henry[6], b Jan 24, 1951 in Fort Lawton, Seattle, WA; m Linda Kay Morrison, dau of Irvin Dale and Dorine (Smith) Morrison, July 2, 1977 in Kathryn, ND. William Henry Cooper received a B.S. degree from Boise State University. He is employed (1987) as a secondary school teacher and coach in Idaho school system. They have one child, John William, b Mar 11, 1982 in Caldwell, ID.

4. Margaret Brinkerhoff[5], b Apr 17, 1913 in Seattle, WA; m Samuel Jones Aug 28, 1944 in Mobile, AL. He b Feb 12, 1901 in Pensacola, FL. He is a retired commander, US Coast Guard. They live (1987) in El Paso, TX.
Children (Jones):

1. David R.[5], b Aug 22, 1945 in Wakefield, RI; m Lynn M. Bohman, dau of Gaylord and Theresa (Islinger) Bohman, in Hales Corner, WI. Lynn B. Bohman, b Oct 27, 1946 in Appleton, WI. David R. Jones received a B.S. degree from Hawaii Pacific College, Honolulu, graduating cum laude. He retired from the US Navy as master chief elecronics technician. He is presently (1987) employed as project manager Integrated Systems Analysists. They have one child: Stephanie A., b Nov 10, 1968 at the US Naval Sub Base, Groton, CT.

2. Douglas A.[5], b 1949 in Cocoa, FL.

Cur-m, 2 139 Coo-P, 4 41

ANNA ELLEN[4], b May 26, 1877 near Eckley, OR; d Feb 11, 1965; m Thomas Dobinson Guerin, son of George and Priscilla Guerin, Sept 4, 1895. He, b in Waverly, NY; d June 16, 1959. Both were managers of the Guerin Hotel in Myrtle Point, OR. They had no children of their own, but adopted their niece, Alice Margaret, daughter of Anna's brother, Herbert E. Tichenor, Jan 6, 1911.

LWT & LTT

CARROLL HOLT[4], b May 15, 1879 in Port Orford, OR; d May 1, 1942; m Alma H. Sauerman June 15, 1904 in Portland, OR. She was living in Aug 1943 when she sold property in block 47 in Port Orford, OR. Carroll Holt Tichenor joined the Portland, OR, police department in May 1902. He was appointed captain in 1931. He was placed in charged of the Police Reserve and the Sunshine Division, a branch of the police department which supplied food and clothing to needy families. He was a Mason and a member of the National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution.
Child (Tichenor):

Coo-m, 10 298

1. Earl William[5], b in Portland, OR; m Isabelle Jean McDonough of Portland, OR, dau of Arthur Ray and Ann Torc (Martin) McDonough. He was a major in the Oregon State police and is now retired and lives (1984) in Portland, OR.
Children (Tichenor):

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF JACOB BRINKERHOFF[3] AND MARY ELIZABETH (ENGLAND) TICHENOR**

Children of Carroll Holt[4] and Alma H. (Sauerman) Tichenor
Children of Earl William[5] and Isabelle Jean (McDonough) Tichenor

LWT & LTT

1. Earl William[6], b Dec 5, 1937 in Portland, OR; married; divorced; received a B.S. degree from Southern Oregon College, Ashland, OR. He served four years in the US Navy. He now (1987) lives in Los Angeles, CA, and is studying for a law degree.

2. Carroll Jay[6], b Oct 11, 1939 in North Bend, OR; m Sue Holcomb Aug 27, 1961. He received a B.A. degree and law degree from the University of Oregon in 1964. He accepted a regular commission in the JAG Dept., of the US Army and is presently (1987) on duty in Seoul, South Korea with grade of colonel.

3. Donald Paul[6], b Apr 18, 1943 in Klamath Falls, OR; married. He received a degree in education from Southern Oregon College in 1966, and has been with the Oregon school system since graduation. He is presently (1987) principal of the intermediate school, Halsey, OR.

4. John Martin[6], b Apr, 18, 1943, twin of Donald P.; married. He served in the US Air Force 1961 to 1965 and joined the Oregon State Police in 1967. He was promoted to Lt. in 1985 and is presently (1987) stationed at Goldbeach, OR.

LWT & LLT

HERBERT ELMER[4], b Mar 5, 1882 in Port Orford, OR; m Mabel Wiegel Aug 27, 1903 in San Bernardino, CA; divorced; m 2nd Zina _____ and changed his name from Tichenor to Irish, and located in Cedar Rapids, IA. He was for many years an advance agent for a traveling carnival.

Child (Tichenor):

1. Alice Margaret[5], m Fred Lafferty. She was adopted by her father's sister, Anna, and her husband, Thomas Guerin. She graduated from San Jose Teacher's College, San Jose, CA. She taught school for a number of years in the OR school system. She and her husband are now (1987) retired and live in Brandon, OR.

2. (Son), no data available.

LWT & Cem Cur-P, #1843 #1842

GROVER CLEVELAND[4], b May 17, 1885 in Roseburg, OR; d June 9, 1962; m Anna Delilah Devlin, dau of Lawrence and Rachel (Lavery) Devlin, Aug 4, 1906 in Portland, OR. She, b Apr 15, 1887 near Coos Bay, OR; d June 9, 1962. Both, bur Tichenor Family Cem, Port Orford, OR. Grover Cleveland Tichenor was, for many years, a duputy sheriff of Multnomah Co., OR. He also worked as a district organizer for the Woodmen of the World.

Children (Tichenor):

1. Thelma Delilah[5], b June 28, 1907 in Portland, OR; d July 17, 1985; m George Purdin, son of Clarence and Roseanne Purdin, in Port Orford, OR, Oct 26, 1932. He, b June 6, 1905 in Jerome Prairie, OR; d Dec 11, 1956. Both, bur in the Tichenor Family Cem, Port Orford, OR. He was a logger and sawmill operator. They had no children.

2. Lawrence William[5], b Sept 20, 1908 in Portland, OR; m Sept 4, 1937 to Genevieve Price, dau of Charles R. and Kathleen (Kehoe) Price of Concord, CA, and granddaughter of Dr. Ira M. Price, former professor at the University of Chicago. Genevieve Price, b July 9, 1914 in Wallace, ID. She graduated from Linfield College, Minnville, OR, in 1937 with a B.A. degree.

   Lawrence William Tichenor graduated from Linfield College in 1936. He was elected to Alpha Psi Omega, National Dramatics Honor Society, his junior year. He entered military service in 1940 and was originally commissioned in the Signal Corps. He was later transferred to the Air Force and served with the 303rd Bomb Group, 8th Air Force in England during World War II. After retirement in 1964, he taught in the secondary schools in Riverside, CA, until 1968. He and his wife live (1987) in San Clemente, CA. He supplied a large part of the data on descendants of William Tichenor[2] for this book.

   Children (Tichenor):

   1. Lawrence W.[6], b June 2, 1946 in Rockville Center, New York; m Sandra Jean Tewksbury, dau of William and Merti Tewkbury, of Riverside, CA, 1968; divorced 1971. She graduated from the University of California, Riverside.

      Lawrence W. Tichenor, Jr., known as Bill, received a B.A. degree from the University of California, Riverside, in 1969, and did graduate work at Los Angeles State University. Prior to attending UCR, Bill Tichenor attended Riverside City College where he was elected student body president in 1965 and 1966, and was voted Man of Distinction in 1966. He did graduate work at Los Angeles State University. Since 1971 he has taught special education in the California school system. They have one child, Elizabeth Ann, b June 19, 1968 in

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF JACOB BRINKERHOFF[3] AND MARY ELIZABETH (ENGLAND) TICHENOR**

Children of Grover Cleveland[4] and Anna Delilah (Devlin) Tichenor
Children of Lawrence William[5] and Genevieve (Price) Tichenor

LWT Fontana, CA. She is (1987) attending Diablo Valley Junior College.

2. Dwight Edward[6], b Mar 27, 1949 at Mitchel Air Force Base, New York; m Linda Shirley Briggs, dau of John A. and Marietta Briggs of Tustin, CA, June 9, 1969; divorced 1972. Linda S. Briggs, b May 18, 1949 in MN. She attended the University of California, Los Angeles. They have one child, Danielle Electra, b Sept 20, 1972 in Los Angeles, CA.

   Dwight Edward Tichenor m 2nd Patricia Heussner, dau of John and Amelia (Defabio) Heussner of Du Bois, PA, Feb 2, 1980 in Raleigh, NC. Patricia Heussner, b Aug 13, 1951 in Du Bois, PA. Dwight received a B.S. degree from North Carolina State University 1985, graduating magna cum laude. He was elected to Kappa Delta Pi National Education Honnor Society his senior year. Since 1985 he has taught at the Durham Technical Community Junior College, Durham, NC, where he is director of the machinist program.

3. Gerald Edmonson[5], b June 10, 1910 in Portland, OR; m Beverly Doran, dau of Lewis P. and Velma (Long) Doran, Aug 11, 1940 in Minden, NV. She, b Sept 7, 1919 in Salt Lake City, UT. Gerald Edmonson Tichenor was employed as a teamster in Berkeley, CA, for more than thirty years and retired in 1980. He and Beverly live in Hurricane, UT, where they are active members in the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints.
   Children (Tichenor):

   1. Edith Anna[6], b Apr 28, 1947 in Albany, CA; m Douglass Price Hansen, son of Adellon and Patricia (Price) Hansen, Aug 20, 1976 in Gardnerville, NV. Douglass Price Hansen, b Jan 30, 1953 in Fort Monroe, VA. He works as a mechanic. As a breeder of dogs, Edith has raised more than twenty-five champion Chesapeake Bay retrievers and Afgan hounds. She is employed as a dog groomer. They have one child, Jeffery Richard, b Jan 19, 1979 in Walnut Creek, CA.

   2. Geraldine[6], b Sept 9, 1949 in Albany, CA; m David Tolman Hinton, son of A. Lavar and Sarah Leora (Tolman) Hinton, June 2, 1971 in Oakland, CA. David Tolman Hinton, b Aug 29, 1945 in Salt Lake City, UT. He has a B.S. degree from Southern Utah State University. Gearldine (Tichenor) attended Diablo Valley Junior College for two years and Brigham Young University for one year where she was elected to Phi Kappa Phi National Scholastic Honor Society. She is now in partnership with her husband who is regional vice president of the A.L. Williams Marketing Firm. Both are active members of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints. They have six children: Kenora, b April 10, 1972 in Concord, CA; and Nichole, b Apr 28, 1976; Randall Scott, b Sept 18, 1977; Janelle, b Oct 10, 1979, and Taralyn, b Feb 16, 1981, all four in St. George, UT; and Trevor David, b July 14, 1986.

   3. Mark Evan[6], b Aug 23, 1963 in Albany, CA; m Jennifer Carter, dau of Leroy Carter, June 12, 1985. She, b May 9, 1966 in Pleasant Grove, UT. Mark Evan Tichenor attended Dixie College, St. George, UT; left school after one year to serve an 18 month mission in Curio, Chile for the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints. He is presently (1987) attending Southern Utah State College, Cedar City, UT. They have one child, Travais, b Nov 12, 1986 in Cedar City, UT.

4. Robert Houston[5], b June 29, 1912 in Portland, OR; m Ruby Purdin, dau of Clarence and Roseanne Purdin, 1931; divorced. Ruby Purdin, b 1914 in Jerome Prairie, OR. Robert Houston Tichenor, served in the US Coast Guard from 1937 to 1946. During World War II, with the rank of chief bos'n mate, commanded the Coast Guard station at Winchester Bay, OR. After leaving the service, he was employed as a meat cutter in Portland and Stevenson, WA. He later owned and operated a retail grocery market in Carson, WA. Since retiring in 1977, he has twice been elected port commissioner for the County of Skamania, WA.
   Children (Tichenor):

   1. Ruth Esther[6], b Nov 23, 1931 in Port Orford, OR; d Feb 4, 1978; bur Medford, OR; m Thornton Wright in Alaska; divorced.
      Children (Wright):

      1. Jay Robert[7], b June 22, 1956 in Goldbeach, OR.

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF JACOB BRINKERHOFF[3] AND MARY ELIZABETH (ENGLAND) TICHENOR**

Children of Grover Cleveland[4] and Anna Delilah (Devlin) Tichenor
Children of Robert Houston[5] and Ruby (Purdin) Tichenor
Children of Ruth Esther (Tichenor)[6] and Thornton Wright

LWT &

2. Jeanette Roseanne[7], b Aug 3, 1957 in Goldbeach, OR; m Kenneth R. Sinclair, son of Harold Sinclair, Feb 12, 1977 in Coos Bay, OR. Kenneth R. Sinclair, b Mar 10, 1955 in Portland, OR. He is a crane operator for the Southern Pacific Railroad. They have two children born in Coos Bay, OR: Jennifer Esther, b Nov 27, 1979; and Kenneth Lee, b Nov 14, 1981.

3. Jodi Kathleen[7], b July 23, 1959 in Goldbeach, OR; m _____ Hawk.

2. Robert Houston[6], b Aug 11, 1936 in Coquille, OR; m Ina Lorraine Pifer, dau of Harry and Thelma (Strawm) Pifer, July 24, 1966 in Carson City, NV. Ina Lorraine Pifer, b Sept 6, 1939 in Miami, FL. Robert Houston Tichenor, Jr., served in the US Marine Corps 1955 to 1959; in the US Army from 1960 until retiring in 1976 in grade of master Sgt. He did two tours of duty in Viet Nam and was wounded during both tours. He received Assoc. degee in real estate from Clark County (Junior) College, Vancover, WA, 1978; a B.S. degree, 1985, and an M.A. degree, 1986, from Evergreen State College, Vancouver Branch. He and his wife are in the real estate business in Vancouver. They have two children: Angela Jo, b July 25, 1967 in Vancouver, WA; and Pamela Jene, b Sept 6, 1969 in Fort Benning, GA.

Cur-m, 7 _

3. Ray William[6], b 1950 in Portland, OR; m Dixie Lee Johnson Nov 20, 1973 in Port Orford, OR. He served in Viet Nam with the US Marines.

Robert Houston Tichenor, Sr., m 2nd Lorena Skaalheim, dau of Hans and Maude Skaalheim, 1954. Sorena Skaalheim, b Apr 18, 1921 in Stevenson, WA.
Children (Tichenor):

1. Avery[6], b 1954 in Hood River, OR; m Kathryn Smith 1976. She, b Feb 9, 1956; divorced; no children. He attended Washington State University, Pullman, WA. He is employed as a logger.

2. Lorena Ann[6], b May 15, 1957 in White Salmon, WA. She graduated from Washington University, 1979 with a B.S. degree in home economics education. She received a masters degree from Linfield College, McMinnville, OR. Since 1979 she has taught in secondary schools in the Oregon school system.

3. Marjorie[6], b 1959 in White Salmon, WA. She attended Mount Hood (Junior) Community College, Gresham, OR, and received a B.A. degree from the University of Oregon, Eugene, 1981. She is employed in a home for the handicapped, Hayward, CA.

4. Sharon Lee[6], b Oct 5, 1960 in White Salmon, WA; m Mickeal R. Dudley, son of Roy and Clara Dudley, Mar 16, 1985 in Stevenson, WA. Mickeal R. Dudley, b May 16, 1953 in Stevenson, WA. He is employed as supervisor for a highway construction company. Sharon Lee (Tichenor) recieved a B.A. degree from Washington State University, Pullman, 1982. She graduated summa cum laude and was named to the national dean's list. She teaches elementary school in the California school system.

5. Edith Anna[5], b June 25, 1916 in Portland, OR; d Jan 20, 1942; bur Riverview Abby, Portland, OR; m Haakon O. Jenson. He served in the US Coast Guard during World War II.
Child (Jenson):

1. Patricia[6], b 1937; m Orville Houston. He is a barber. They have three children: Jeffery, b 1961 in Roseburg, OR, and two adopted children, Jodi and Randall.

6. Lucille Harriet[5], b Feb 10, 1927 in Salem, OR; m Virgil Watson Libby, son of Charles and Flora May (Watson) Libby, Feb 8, 1963. Virgil Watson Libby, b Aug 23, 1910 in Escondido, CA. He is a retired rancher. Lucille Harriet (Tichenor) received an A.B. degree from Cascade College, Portland. She is employed as a secretary-bookkeeper in the office of the Child Evangelism Feilowship of Oregon State in Salem, OR. They have one adopted child, David Jon, b June 29, 1966, in Boise, ID. He enlisted in the U.S. Air Force in 1965 and is (1987) on duty at Clark AFB, Republic of the Philippines.

Cem Cur-P, #1458

LESLIE OMEGA[4], b Feb 17, 1888 in Salem, OR; d Jan 8, 1954; bur Tichenor Family Cem, Port Orford, OR; m Ella Anderton June 18, 1911; divorced; m 2nd Mary O'Neal June 15, 1927 in Vancouver, WA. She, b 1878; d 1951 or 1954; bur Tichenor Family Cem, Port Orford, OR. There was one son by the first marriage, who died by drowning at a very early age.

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF WILLIAM[2] AND ELIZABETH (BRINKERHOFF) TICHENOR**

LWT & Cur-m Cem **SARAH ELLEN,[3]**, b Sept 10, 1848 in Edgar Co., IL; d Sept 18, 1904 in Oakland, CA; m Edward Walker McGraw, son of Alexander and Susanah (Walker) McGraw, June 4, 1869 in Port Orford, OR. He, b Sept 4, 1837 in Detroit, MI; d Aug 3, 1921. Both, bur Tichenor Family Cem, Port Orford, OR. Edward Walker McGraw received A.B. and A.M. Law degrees from the University of Michigan, and was admitted to the bar in Detroit in 1960. Later that year, he migrated to Portland, OR, where he practiced law for the next four years. He was U.S. district attorney for Oregon, 1862-64 and city attorney for Portland, 1863-64. He settled in San Francisco in 1868 where he practiced law for more than fifty years.

Sarah Ellen (Tichenor) followed her brother, Jacob into the teaching profession, being the first teacher in the Eckley District of Curry County, OR.

Children (McGraw):

Cem 1. Ellen Isadore[4], b Apr 6, 1870 in San Francisco; d Nov 5, 1889 in Oakland, CA; bur Tichenor Family Cem, Port Orford, OR; never married.

2. Elizabeth[4], b June 30, 1871 in Brooklyn, CA; d 1927; never married.

3. Edna[4], b Feb 9, 1873 in San Francisco, CA; d May 4, 1941 in Coos Bay, OR; never married. She requested that following cremation her ashes be scattered along the roadside between Bandon and Port Orford, OR. She was a partner with her brother-in-law and sister, Harry and Hazel Nasburg, in the Coos Bay Stationery Store in Coos Bay, OR. She was living in Marshfield, OR, in 1937.

4. Nellie[4], b Oct 1, 1874 in San Francisco, CA; d Aug 12, 1956 in Walnut Creek, CA; m Joel Hedgpeth, son of William P. and Mary (Brearley) Hedgpeth, June 2, 1910 in Oakland, CA. He, b 1875 in Fresno, CA; d Nov 15, 1956 in Oakland, CA. He was a blacksmith. Nellie (McGraw) was a Presbyterian missionary. She taught Indian children for several years. Both, bur Tichenor Cem, Cem Port Orford, OR.

Children (Hedgpeth):

1. Joel Walker[5], b Sept 29, 1911 in Oakland, CA; m Florence Mary Warrens, dau of George Marion and Ida Laura (Myers) Warrens, Dec 29, 1946 in Corpus Christi, TX. Florence Mary Warrens, b Oct 2, 1911 in Cedarville, CA. Joel Walker Hedgpeth attended the University of California, Berkeley, where he received B.S. and M.A. degrees in Zoology, 1940, and a Ph.D. in 1952. As a marine biologist, he has been acclaimed an authority on sea spiders, two species of which have been named for him. He has authored several books on marine biology and more than 100 papers, the vast majority on sea spiders and estuaries. Using the pseudonym "Jerome Tichenor," he has authored a book of poems entitled **Poems in Contempt of Progress.** He was professor of marine biology at the University of Texas, Stanford, Scripps Institution of Oceanography, University of California Berkeley, Oregon State University and the University of the Pacific.

Joel Walker Hedgpeth is a member of the following professional societies: founder-president of the Society for the Prevention of Progress; charter member, Society of Systematic Zoology; fellow, American Society of Limnology and Oceanography, serving as president of the western sector, 1966; Marine Biological Association of the United Kingdom; Western Society of Naturalists, serving as president in 1970. He received the Browing award for achievement in preserving the environment (Smithsonian Institute) Oct 1976. He and his wife live (1987) in Santa Rosa, CA.

Children (Hedgpeth):

1. Sarah Ellen[6], b Jan 23, 1950 in Berkeley, CA; m Paul Michael Boly July 4, 1978 in Beaverton, OR. He, b Feb 19, 1947 in Portland, OR. Sarah Ellen (Hedgpeth) received her B.A. (1972) and M.A. (1973) degrees from the University of Oregon, and her Ph.D. from Oregon State University. She is a teacher. They have (1987) two children born in Portland, OR: Adrian McGraw, b Oct 28, 1980; Susannah Jane, b Oct 24, 1982.

2. Warren Joel[6], b Oct 9, 1952 in San Diego, CA; m Jennifer Leigh Wagner, dau of Peter Kraft and Sally Mae (Peabody) Wagner, Dec 29, 1976 in Portland, OR. Jennifer Leigh Wagner, b Oct 16, 1955 in Portland, OR. Warren Joel Hedgpeth has a B.A. degree from the University of Oregon, 1975 and is (1987) a graduate student in architecture at UOFO. He is employed as an architect in Santa Rosa, CA. They have three children: Caroline Elizabeth, b Sept 25, 1977 in Forest Grove, OR; Emily Anne, b Feb 23, 1981 in Santa Rosa, CA; Sean Thomas, b Aug 26, 1982 in Santa Rosa, CA.

5. Susie Lois[4], b Dec 4, 1875 in San Francisco, CA; d Feb 1958; d 1982; m Edward Richard Rowland, 1902. She willed her remains to a medical school. They had one child, Edward M., who was born

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF WILLIAM[2] AND ELIZABETH (BRINKERHOFF) TICHENOR**

LWT & Children of Sarah Ellen (Tichenor)[3] and Edward Walker McGraw

Dec 23, 1906, and married Ellen Hannah Quick, dau of Frank B. and Mary (Walker) Tichenor.

Cem 6. Edward Walker[4], b Jan 31, 1877 in San Francisco; d Feb 26, 1878; bur Tichenor Cem, Port Orford, OR.

7. Aldyth[4], b Mar 6, 1879; ; d Apr 20, 1881; bur Tichenor Cem, Port Orford, OR.

Cem 8. Elva Brinkerhoff[4], b Nov 23, 1880 in San Francisco, CA; d Sept 23, 1953; bur Tichenor Cem, Port Orford, OR. She was a school teacher.

9. Hazel[4], b July 20, 1882 in San Francisco, CA; d Jan 7, 1981; m Harry Nasburg, 1912. They owned and operated the Coos Bay Stationery Store in Coos Bay, OR, in partnership with her sister, Edna.

Cem 10. Rena Geraldine[4], b Jan 21, 1884 in San Francisco, CA; d Sept 18, 1969; bur Tichenor Family Cem, Port Orford, OR. She was a teacher; never married.

Cem 11. Alexander Tichenor[4], b Aug 6, 1885; d Nov 19, 1885; bur Tichenor Cem, Port Orford, OR.

12. Edith Anna[4], b Nov 15, 1886 in San Francisco, CA; d Feb 26, 1977; m George Everet Bigalow May 18, 1913.

13. Frederick Virgil[4], b Aug 30, 1888 in San Francisco, CA; d Feb 26, 1977; married, name not available; no children.

Source Pg

Cen-Ken, 1810 89
1820 74
Cen-Tip, 1840 348
1850 244
1860 55
Tip-D, 1 165
CHT 120

JAMES TICHENOR[1], b between 1779 and 1783 in NJ; d after 1870; presumably buried in Tipton Co., IN. His wife's name is not known. He moved to DE where his son, Timothy, was born ca 1807 and his son, James, was born in 1812. A James "Teachener" living in Milford Tp, Kent Co., DE, in 1810 is presumed to be he as is James "Teachnor" living in Mispillion, Kent Co., DE, in 1820. His residence in 1830 is not known. He was in Cicero Tp., Hamilton Co., IN, in 1839. A deed dated July 5 of that year by which his son, James, deeded him land, the W side of the W 1/2 of the NE 1/4 of Sec 29, Tp 21, range 5, is the earliest record we have of him in IN. In 1850 and 1860 according to the census, he was living with his son, Timothy. A discrepancy in his age given in those years makes the year of his birth uncertain. An early history of Howard and Tipton Counties, IN, named James Tichenor among the early settlers. It is not known if he had other children than the two sons, who settled in Tipton Co. with him. The Teachenor spelling of the name was used some in early Tipton Co. records, and one family uses it today. With this one exception, the Tichenor spelling was in use by the turn of the century by James's descendants. One family adopted the Tishner spelling later.

Children (Tichenor) (complete ?):

1. Timothy[2] (below)
2. James[2] (page 560)

JAMES[1] (page 556)

TIMOTHY[2] JAMES[2]

Source Pg

Cen-Tip, 1850 244
1860 55
CHT 120
Tip-D, C 48
4 127
5 231
4 137
3 445
5 188
& TNM

CHILDREN OF JAMES[1] AND _____ TICHENOR

TIMOTHY[2], b ca 1807 in DE; m Rebecca _____, who was born in VA. We learn from the 1850 census that he was a painter and owned real estate valued at $200. The birthplaces of his children, given in that census, indicate that he was living in the state of Ohio by 1836 and lived there until about 1839. Timothy Tichenor was named in the 1840 census of Cicero Tp, Hamilton Co., (later Tipton Co.) IN, and lived there the remainder of his life. Several deeds to Timothy are recorded in Tipton Co. On May 2, 1851, James Tichenor, Sr., and Timothy Tichenor and Rebecca, his wife, sold 30 acres in Sec 29, Tp 21, range 5. On Nov 6, 1875 Timothy and Rebecca sold 40 acres, the NW 1/4 of the SE 1/4 of Sec 16, Tp 21, range 5. The dates these tracts of land were purchased are not known. They also owned 30 acres in Sec 34 and some lots in Tipton, but these may have been owned only briefly.

Children (Tichenor) (complete ?):

1. James R.[3] (below)
2. Susannah[3] (below)
3. Elizabeth[3] (below)
4. Nancy[3] (below)
5. Silas[3] (below)
6. Abraham[3] (page 557)
7. Mary G.[3] (page 557)
8. Sarah J.[3] (page 557)
9. John[3] (page 557)

JAMES[1] (page 556)
TIMOTHY[2] (page 556)

JAMES R.[3] SUSANNAH[3] ELIZABETH[3] NANCY[3] SILAS[3] ABRAHAM[3] MARY G.[3] SARAH J.[3] JOHN[3]

Source Pg

Tip-m, 2(?) 110
Tip-A, 8 217
8 358

CHILDREN OF TIMOTHY[2] AND REBECCA (_____) TICHENOR

JAMES R.[3], b ca 1835 in OH; d 1877 in Tipton Co., IN; m Mary Kendley Feb 11, 1856. She, b ca 1839 in NC. The 1860 census lists James Teachner, 25, farmer, born in OH, in Cicero Tp, Tipton Co., IN. Living in his household were Mary Teachner, 21, b in NC, and Samuel Teachner, 1, born in IN. On Feb 21, 1878 Fletcher Teris was made guardian of their children.

Children (Tichenor-Teachner):

Tip-m, 5 73
Sdx-Pren

1. Samuel J.[4], b July 23, 1859 in Tipton Co., IN; m Ruth M. McVay Aug 13, 1878. She, b Nov 1860 in IN. In 1900 they were living in Prentiss Co., MS. Living with them was one servant and no children.

Tip-m,

2. Rebecca J.[4], b Feb 19, 1863 in Tipton Co., IN; m Eli Phipps Aug 12, 1879.

5 169 **SUSANNAH[3]**, b ca 1837 in OH. She was not living in her father's household in 1860.
2 308 **ELIZABETH[3]**, b ca 1838 or 1839 in OH; m Daniel Marsarie Feb 17, 1861.
2 325 **NANCY[3]**, b ca 1842 in IN; m Josiah Runyon July 3, 1861.

Tip-m, 3 391
Sdx-Tip, 1900

SILAS[3], b 1844-45 in IN; m Martha J. Partton May 13, 1870. She, b Feb 1852. The spelling of her maiden name in the marriage record of their daughter, Ida, was Partillo. Descendants of Silas Tichenor say that he was an Indian. Some say Miami Indian and others say Cherokee. Silas Tichenor was listed in Cicero Tp, Tipton Co., IN, in 1900. Living in his household were wife, Martha J. and

JAMES[1] (page 556)
TIMOTHY[2] (page 556)

JAMES R.[3] SUSANNAH[3] ELIZABETH[3] NANCY[3] **SILAS[3] ABRAHAM[3] MARY G.[3] SARAH J.[3] JOHN[3]**

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF TIMOTHY[2] AND REBECCA (_____) TICHENOR**

children: John, Ada, and Ida and granddaughter, Dady Albright, b May 1895 in IN.
Children (Tichenor) (complete ?):

RTS & NKST 1. John William[4], b Feb 1874 in Tipton Co., IN; m Anna May Lambert. She, b in Greenville, IN.
Children (Tichenor) (complete ?):

1. Lawrence Edward[5], b Oct 1903 or 1905 in Tipton Co., IN; m Mary Muncie. She, b July 9, 1909 in Walton, IN.; divorced.
Children (Tichenor):

1. John William[6], b Dec 16, 1930 in Kokomo, IN; m Neveoyn Kay Swayze. She, b Mar 10, 1933 in Harber Beach, MI. They were divorced and she lives in Indianapolis, IN, where she works as a clerk (1980).
Children (Tichenor):

1. Ramona Caren[7], b Aug 5, 1953; m Larry Allen Smith. He, b Jan 16, 1948; divorced. She, m 2nd Marc I. Toffolo, son of Constant J. and Patricia May (Wilson) Toffolo May 17, 1980. Marc I. Toffolo, b May 25, 1954 in Indianapolis, IN. They have one child, Christopher Marc, b Feb 12, 1981. They live (1982) in Indianapolis, IN.
2. Ricky Wesley[7], b Jan 8, 1955. He has one son, Chad Wesley Tichenor, b Nov 20, 1979, whose mother is Rebecca Bray. Ricky Wesley Tichenor, m Charlene McKinney Mar 29, 1980; divorced 1981; no children.
3. Lorrie Lynn[7], b July 1, 1958. She has a son, Dustin Lee Tichenor, b May 13, 1981.
4. John William[7], b Aug 13, 1960.

2. Betty[6], b Oct 29, 1933; m Charley Kennedy. They have (1982) three children: Susan, b May 1965; Pamela, b Dec 15, 1968 and Gary, who was born in 1962 and died at birth.
3. Linda Kay[6], b Dec 1946; m Joseph Stillings.
4. Edna[6], m _____ McGill.
2. Pauline[5], m _____ Jones; lives (1978) in Sedilla, IN.
3. Eunice[5]

Tip-m, 16 300 4. Willard C.[5], b Feb 22, 1908 in Richmond, IN; m Leota M. Hurtt, dau of James and Bell D. (Fry) Hurtt, Nov 21, 1928. Leota M. Hurtt, b May 19, 1909 in IN; was a resident of Tipton Co., IN, in 1928. Both of her parents were born in Shelbyville, IL. Willard C. Tichenor evidently used the Tishner spelling of his name as it is spelled that way in his marriage record.

Tip-m, 16 300 5. Margaret Bernice[5], b Mar 4, 1910 in Tipton Co., IN; m Clark Miller of Livingston, KY, son of William and Mary (Stanley) Miller, Apr 20, 1926. Clark Miller, b Aug 22, 1904 in Owsley Co., KY. His occupation in 1926 was farmer.

Tip-m, 9 285 2. Cora[4], b ca 1875; m Marion Porter of Tipton Co., IN, Nov 10, 1900. This was his 2nd marriage. He was born in Tipton Co. ca 1868, the son of _____ and Sarah (Hunton) (?) Porter.

10 107 3. Ada[4], b May 1883 in IN.

4. Ida[4], b Aug 1885 in Tipton Co., IN; m Jesse Marona Jan 31, 1903. He, b ca 1881 in Tipton Co., IN, the son of Pat and Jane Hanshea (or Kanshea) Marona.

Tip-m, 3 300 4 26 Sdx-Tip **ABRAHAM[3]**, b Oct 1847 in Tipton Co., IN; m Martha E. J. Webb Jan 26, 1869; m 2nd Sarah E. Endricks Mar 1, 1871. She, b May 1848 in OH. They were living in Indianapolis, IN, in 1900. The census of that year spelled his name Teachenor and named three children in his household: Margaret R. McIntire, b June 1873; William H. Teachenor, b Feb 1881; and Arthur O. Teachenor, b May 1886, all born in IN.

Tip-m, 3 201 **MARY G.[3]**, b ca 1848 or 49 in Tipton Co., IN. Mary Tichenor married William Phips Sept 23, 1867. It is not known if she is the subject of this sketch.

3 322 **SARAH J.[3]**, b ca 1855 in Tipton Co., IN; m James H. Murphy May 5, 1869.

Tip-m, 5 60 Sdx-Tip, 1900 **JOHN[3]**, b July 1854 in Tipton Co., IN; m Mattie Partlow (or Partton) May 3, 1878. She, b Aug 1857 in IN. The family was living in Noblesville, IN, in 1900. He may have spelled his name Tishner. That spelling is found in the marriage records of his children, Jack and Grace, and his son, William, used that spelling. His name is spelled Teachner in the marriage records of his daughters, Clara Marie and Mary Bertha. In the marriage record of his daughter, Goldie, it is spelled Teachnier.
Children (Tichenor) (complete ?):

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF TIMOTHY[2] AND REBECCA (_____) TICHENOR**

Children of John[3] and Mattie (Partlow) Tichenor

ALTT & GWT &

1. George William[4], b Nov 12, 1894 in Noblesville, IN; d Sept 4, 1976; m Eva Mae Day, dau of William R. and Loula (Stivers) Day, June 28, 1919 in Noblesville, IN. Eva Mae Day, b June 10, 1903. George William adopted the Tishner spelling of his name.
   Children (Tishner):
   1. Mary Louise[5], b Sept 1, 1920 in Noblesville, IN.
   2. Martha Lou[5], b Sept 2, 1921 in Noblesville, IN; d Aug 22, 1981 in Tipton, IN; m Herman Gruell; divorced; m 2nd Joe Tindell, divorced; m 3rd John G. Lujon; divorced. She has one daughter, Carolyn Tishner, b 1940, who has one son, Mark Anthony Vazquez, b 1960.
   3. George William[5], b Apr 8, 1923 in Tipton, IN; m Sarah L. Grace Oct 21, 1946; divorced. They have one son, David Lee, b Mar 26, 1948, who married Sandra Harris Sept 2, 1967. David Lee and Sandra have (1986) two children: Jarret and Chrissy.

      George William Tishner, Jr., lives in Tipton, IN. He married 2nd Mary Delores Upchurch, dau of Hugh and Ruby (Morris) Upchurch Aug 24, 1957 in Monticello, KY. Mary Delores Upchurch, b Nov 14, 1933; d Apr 22, 1983 in Tipton, IN.
      Children (Tishner):
      1. Resha[6], b Feb 2, 1956 in Somerset, KY.
      2. Cynthia[6], b Feb 2, 1956 in Somerset, KY; m Dennis Johnson Feb 2, 1983 in Tipton, IN. They have (1985) two children: Dennis, b Mar 4, 1984; and Justin Paul, b Nov 4, 1985 in Noblesville, IN.
      3. Daniel[6], b May 20, 1958 in Somerset, KY.
      4. Randall[6], b Feb 9, 1960 in Tipton, IN.
   4. Jean Alice[5], b Apr 19, 1924 in Tipton, IN; d Dec 13, 1924 in Tipton, IN.
   5. Lucille[5], b and d Feb 28, 1925 in Tipton, IN.
   6. Betty Ann[5], b May 1, 1926 in Tipton, IN; d Aug 26, 1961 in Indianapolis, IN; m John Hause. She has one child, Sandy.

Tip-m, 22 397

7. Helen Katherine[5], b July 6, 1928 in Tipton, IN; m Conrad Morton Moore, son of John Hershel and Katherine (Crooks) Moore, Feb 1, 1947. Conrad Morton Moore, b Dec 31, 1925 in Sheridan, IN.
   Children (Moore):
   1. Vickie Lynn[6], b and d April 22, 1947 in Arcadia, IN.
   2. Michael Kent[6], b June 19, 1950 in Elwood, IN.
   3. Steven Allen[6], b June 20, 1952 in Tipton, IN; m Connie Cookman, dau of Rodger and Mary (Vargaman) Cookman, Nov 23, 1972. She, b May 2, 1954. They have (1986) two children born in Anderson, IN: Steven, b July 1, 1973; and Rachel, b May 13, 1975.
   4. Debra Lynn[6], b Nov 26, 1953 in Tipton, IN; m Michael Lewis, son of Ivan and Beradine (Ledevubr) Lewis, June 1, 1974 in Anderson, IN. Michael Lewis, b May 26, 1954. Children (1985) born in Anderson: Andrew, b Dec 7, 1977; and Kari, b Jan 21, 1982.
   5. Lisa Jo[6], b Dec 8, 1957 in Muncie, IN.

Tip-m, 25 335

8. Robert Jean[5], b Sept 7, 1931 in Tipton, IN; m Ann Rigney, dau of Allen and Dorothy (Cox) Rigney, Dec 13, 1954; divorced; no children. Robert Gene Tishner, m 2nd Linda Rigney, dau of Allen and Dorothy (Cox) Rigney; divorced; no children.

27 202

Robert Jean Tishner served in the US Air Force in the 1950s. He married 3rd Adrienne L. Townsend, dau of Robert and Genevieve (Dowler) Townsend, June 27, 1959. Adrienne L. Townsend, b Feb 1, 1941 in Mineral, OH. They live in Tipton, IN.
Children (Tishner):
1. Denise Michele[6], b Apr 19, 1960 in Tipton, IN; m James R. Hittle, son of Ora and Helen Hittle, July 26, 1980. James R. Hittle, b July 24, 1961. They have (1985) one child, Samantha Jo, b July 20, 1982 in Tipton, IN.
2. Melissa Jane[6], b Jan 7, 1962 in Tipton, IN; m James Dean Pilakowski, son of Vincent and Loretta (Battershell) Pilakowski, Nov 3, 1980. James Dean Pilakowski, b Apr 23, 1958 in North Platte, NE. They have (1985) two children: Robin Janelle, b Dec 20, 1981 in Jacksonville, NC; and Vincent Robert, b Oct 3, 1983 in Yuma, AZ.

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF TIMOTHY[2] AND REBECCA (_____) TICHENOR**

Children of John[3] and Mattie (Partlow) Tichenor
Children of George William[4] and Eva Mae (Day) Tishner
Children of Robert Jean[5] and Adrienne L. (Townsend) Tishner

ALTT & 3. Robert Scott[6], b Sept 24, 1962 in Tipton, IN.
GWT & 4. Richard Gene[6], b Jan 6, 1964 in Tipton, IN.
5. John W.[6], b and d Mar 27, 1965 in Tipton, IN.

9. Barbara Mae[5], b June 6, 1934 in Tipton, IN.

Tip-m, 28 174 10. Patricia Irene[5], b Sept 16, 1936 in Tipton, IN; m Robert Dean Lukens, son of Raymond E. and Mary P. (Kohns) Lukens July 13, 1963 in Tipton, IN.
Children (Lukens):

1. Christopher A.[6], b Dec 18, 1956 in Tipton, IN; m Regina Broderick, dau of Joe and Dorothy (Browning) Broderick Mar 1, 1977. They have (1985) two children born in Anderson, IN: Chris, b Feb 18, 1975; and Misty Dawn, b July 19, 1977.
2. Beth Ann[6], b April 9, 1964 in Tipton, IN.
3. Shelly[6], July 23, 1966 in Tipton, IN.

11. Peggy Joyce[5], b June 20, 1939 in Tipton, IN.
Children (Tishner):

1. Brian Eric[6], b Aug 21, 1958 in Tipton, IN; m Lisa _____ May 19, 1978; divorced. They have one child, Brandy Wicola, b June 21, 1978.
2. Brett Allen[6], b June 19, 1962 in Tipton, IN; m Lisa Ann Weddell, dau of Tom and Judy (Dauenhauer) Weddell, Oct 5, 1958 in Elwood, IN. Lisa Ann Weddell, b Apr 13, 1966.

12. James Allen[5], b May 20, 1942 in Tipton, IN; m Vivian Likens. She, b April 6, 1946.

13. Jerry Lee[5], b July 20, 1943 in Tipton, IN; m Diana Bolander; divorced; m 2nd Brenda Howe, dau of Carl and Delores (Bushman) Howe, Dec 2, 1977. Brenda Howe, b May 26, 1958. They have (1985) two children: Tina Marie, b Dec 19, 1977 in Tipton, IN; and Jessica, b Mar 29, 1981 in Anderson, IN.

Sdx-Tip, 1900 2. Otto[4]
3. Elmer[4], b Aug 1877 in IN; m Alma Poore.

Hami-m, 16 287 4. Jack[4], b Mar 11, 1899 in Hamilton Co., IN; m _____; m 2nd Bessie or (Ressa) Mayfield, dau of G. B. and Anna (Beeman) Mayfield May 22, 1923. Bessie Mayfield, b Aug 2, 1903 in Boon Co., IN.

12 287 5. Goldie[4], b Oct 22, 1887 in Noblesville, IN; m Zale Asbury Walls, son of A.J. and Nancy J. (Franklin) Walls, May 25, 1906. Zale Asbury Walls, b Feb 2, 1880 in Hamilton Co., IN.

12 301 6. Mary Bertha[4], b Jan 24, 1890 in Noblesville, IN; m George Dwigans, son of John and Mary (Wildoner) Dwigans, June 30, 1906. George Dwigans, b Apr 5, 1882 in Hamilton Co., IN. He was previoulsy married.

7. Ella[4], b Oct 1895 in IN.
8. Paul[4], b Oct 1897 in IN.
9. "Infant", b Mar 1900 in IN.

16 15 10. Clara Marie[4], b Nov 29, 1906 (?) in Noblesville, IN; m Earl Burns, son of Alexander and Nancy (Scott) Burns, Sept 4, 1922. Earl Burns, b May 28, 1896 in Decatur Co., IN.

19 493 11. Grace[4], b Dec 20, 1906 in Hamilton Co., IN; m Earl Sanders, son of L. and Mary L. (Van Meter) Sanders, June 25, 1927. Earl Sanders, b Jan 12, 1902 in Hamilton Co., IN.

JAMES1 (page 556)

TIMOTHY2 **JAMES2**

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF JAMES1 AND _____ TICHENOR**

PTCI Tip-m Cen-Tip, 1850 243 1860 54 Tip-D, 1 103 1 165 17 572 & TNM CHT 120

JAMES2, b 1812 in DE; d 1882; bur Sumner Cem; m Eliza Smith. She, b ca 1814; d 1882; bur Sumner Cem. James and Eliza Tichenor were living in MD by 1832 as determined by the birthplaces of their children given in the 1850 federal census and were living in IN by 1839 or 40. He bought 80 acres, the W 1/2 of the NE 1/4 of Sec 29, Tp 21, range 5 in Tipton Co. Aug 1, 1838, which suggests that they may have been living there in that year. He deeded part of this to his father July 5 the following year. He and his father owned land in Sec 29 but it is not possible to determine land owned by the son from land owned by the father in every case. Land owned in Sec 20 was by the son as indicated by a deed Aug 20, 1884 for 180 acres, the E 1/2 of the SW 1/4 of Sec 20, Tp 21, range 5, in which the grantors were J.W. Tichenor and Mary E., his wife, William B. Tichenor, unmarried, James A. Tichenor and Mary E., his wife, Theodore E. Tichenor and Mary, his wife, and Jonathan G. Tichenor and Ella, his wife. This presumably was land inherited from their father, who had died before this date.

Children (Tichenor):

1. Sarah3 (below)
2. John Wesley3 (below)
3. William Benjamin3 (page 569)
4. Robert S.3 (page 569)
5. James Asbury3 (page 569)
6. Theodore Erestus3 (page 570)
7. Jonathan G.3 (page 570)
8. Gustavous3 (page 570)

JAMES1 (page 556)
JAMES2 (page 560)

SARAH3 JOHN WESLEY3 WILLIAM BENJAMIN3 ROBERT S.3 JAMES ASBURY3 THEODORE ERESTUS3 JONATHAN G.3 GUSTAVOUS3

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF JAMES2 AND ELIZA (SMITH) TICHENOR**

GWT & MNT & Tip-m, 2 223 4 462

SARAH3, b ca 1832 in MD.

JOHN WESLEY3, b 1834 in MD; d after 1918; m Margaret Ann Newkirk Feb 17, 1859. Margaret Ann Newkirk, b ca 1838 in IN; d ca 1875 (her signature is on a deed recorded in Tipton Co., IN, in 1872.) John Wesley Tichenor m 2nd Mary Catherine Robinson May 27, 1877. She, b Oct 1860 in Hamilton Co., IN; d 1919.

Tip-D, 8 63 39 68 Cen-Tip, 1860 55

John W. Tichenor, age 26 and wife, Margaret, age 22 are listed in Cicero Tp, Tipton Co., IN, in the 1860 census. In their household was Sarah E., six months of age. They continued to live in Tipton Co., as revealed by deeds to their property in that county, until 1886. In 1875 he took a contract to clean out about one mile of the vacant prairie ditch to drain the slough northwest of Hobbs Station in Tipton Co. The work was done with slip scoop and horses. His son, James Wesley, worked with him.

Tip-D, 17 572 18 104 24 224 Sdx-Dec, 1900 Dec-D, 34 572 573

Sometime between June 12, 1886 when their son, Elmer, was born in Tipton Co., and Aug 1887 when their son, Omer C., was born in Decatur Co., IN. John Wesley Tichenor moved his family to Decatur Co., driving their livestock. On Oct 31, 1888 John Wesley traded 80 acres in Tipton Co. for 160 acres in Decatur Co. The trade was made with John Ryan of Tipton Co. and the consideration (price) on each deed was $6000. On the same date, John Wesley bought another 40 acres in Decatur Co. from John Ryan for $1000. The farm was in the Smyrna community, Marion Tp. There he farmed and lived the remainder of his life. Children named in his household in the 1900 census were Edward, b May 1880; Flora M., b Sept 1882; Elmer, b June 1887; Walter H., b Apr 1888; Ohmer, b Aug 1889; and Newton, b Feb 1890.

Children by first marriage (Tichenor):

1. Sarah E.4 (page 561)
2. Izora4 (page 561)
3. James Wesley4 (page 561)

Children by second marriage:

1. Edward4 (page 568)
2. Flora M.4 (page 568)
3. Elmer4 (page 568)
4. Walter H.4 (page 568)
5. Omer C.4 (page 568)
6. Newton Erastus4 (page 568)

JAMES[2] (page 560) JAMES[1] (page 556)
JOHN WESLEY[3] (page 560)

SARAH E.[4] IZORA[4] JAMES WESLEY[4]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF JOHN WESLEY[3] AND MARGARET ANN (NEWKIRK) TICHENOR**

Tip-m, **SARAH E.[4]**, b 1859 or 1860 in IN; m John T. Raines Apr 24, 1880.

CMT & **IZORA[4]** She lived in Elwood, IN. She was married three times (Cox, Knee and Reed) and had two sons and two daughters.

Dec-m, 6 12 **JAMES WESLEY[4]**, b June 15, 1869 in Tipton Co., IN; d Aug 15, 1961 in Decatur Co., IN; bur Rodney Cem; m Mary Charlotte Bushorn, dau of Ditric and Clara Elizabeth (Stratameyer) Bushorn, Mar 20, 1890. Mary Charlotte Bushorn, b Sept 28, 1872 in Marion Tp, Decatur Co., IN; d Apr 8, 1957 in Decatur Co., IN.

Sdx-Dec, 1900 Dec-W, 12 482 Children (Tichenor):

1. John Wesley[5] (below)
2. Alphonse Francis[5] (below)
3. Clarence J.[5] (page 562)
4. Maggie[5] (page 562)
5. Viola Agnes[5] (page 562)
6. Alvera[5] (page 564)
7. Lillian[5] (page 564)
8. Oliver Monroe[5] (page 565)
9. Charles Willard[5] (page 565)
10. Monford Ditric[5] (page 566)
11. Woodrow[5], stillborn.

JOHN WESLEY[3] (page 560) JAMES[1] (page 556)
JAMES WESLEY[4] (page 561) JAMES[2] (page 560)

JOHN WESLEY[5] ALPHONSE FRANCIS[5] CLARENCE J.[5] MAGGIE[5] VIOLA AGNES[5] ALVERA[5] LILLIAN[5] OLIVER MONROE[5] CHARLES WILLARD[5] MONFORD DITRIC[5] WOODROW[5]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF JAMES WESLEY[4] AND MARY CHARLOTTE (BUSHORN) TICHENOR**

CMT & **JOHN WESLEY[5]**, known as Wesley, b Dec 9, 1890 in Decatur Co., IN; d Jan 6, 1974 in Decatur Co., IN; bur St. Mary Cem, Greensburg, IN; m Anna Gertrude Brancamp, dau of Barney and Elizabeth (Stuhrenberg) Brancamp, Sept 23, 1912. Anna Gertrude Brancamp, b Jan 4, 1887 in Decatur Co., IN.; d Jan 16, 1975 in Decatur Co., IN; bur St. Mary Cem, Greensburg, IN. Wesley Tichenor was a farmer and lived in Decatur Co., IN.

Child (Tichenor):

Dec-m, 26 98 1. William Louis[6], b Oct 6, 1935 in Greensburg, IN; m Willetta Jean Washburn, dau of Denver Lee and Marjorie Gladys (Castor) Washburn, July 31, 1957. Willetta Jean Washburn, b Oct 23, 1939 in Decatur Co., IN. They have five children: Bonnie, b June 2, 1958, who has two daughters, Davilyn and Renee; Marjorie, b Aug 21, 1959; Janice, b Aug 16, 1960; Mary Ellen, b Sept 18, 1961; and Paul Wesley, b Apr 11, 1963.

CMT & Dec-m, 10 379 **ALPHONSE FRANCIS[5]**, b Aug 8, 1894 in Letts, IN; d June 22, 1960; bur South Park Cem; m Cleona Gardner, dau of George W. and Eva (Thrailkill (?)) Gardner, Oct 18, 1916. Cleona Gardner, b Nov 16, 1899. in Letts, IN. Alphonse Francis Tichenor was a farmer and factory employee.

Children (Tichenor):

13 310 1. Leona Marie[6], b July 18, 1917 in Decatur Co., IN; m George Richard AmRhein, son of Leo F. and Martha Elizabeth (Pickett) AmRhein, July 20, 1938. George Richard AmRhein, b June 30, 1917.

Children (AmRhein):

1. Wayne Fred[7], b Mar 26, 1942; m Donna Gale Young May 12, 1962. They have six children: Wayne Fred, b Apr 14, 1964; Gretchen Marie, b Oct 12, 1965; Michael Todd, b Dec 6, 1967; Aimee Marie, b June 2, 1969; Greggory Scott, b Nov 13, 1972.
2. Richard Eugene[7], b Nov 14, 1945; m Joyce Watkins, Dec 11, 1982. She, b Dec 29, 1933.
3. Kenneth Harold[7], b Apr 21, 1954; m Kathy Thompson, Aug 4, 1973. She, b Sept 17, 1955. They have two children, Jennifer Diann, b May 13, 1976; and Brian Joseph, b Jan 30, 1979.

Dec-m, 13 455 2. Margaret[6], b Aug 25, 1919 in Greensburg, IN; m Larry E. Miller, son of Wiley C. and Sadie (Branson) Miller, Dec 24, 1938. Larry E. Miller, b July 12, 1918. He was living in Shelby Co., IN, at the time of their marriage.

14 106 3. Georgetta[6], b Sept 21, 1921 in Letts, IN; m Milton Alfred Swegman, son of Milton Marion and Hazel (Abbot) Swegman, Nov 16, 1940. Milton Alfred Swegman, b Apr 16, 1940 in Greensburg, IN, where he was living at the time of his marriage to Georgetta. He was previously married to Peggy Boggs, who died Sept 27, 1938.

JOHN WESLEY[3] (page 560) JAMES[1] (page 556)
JAMES WESLEY[4] (page 561) JAMES[2] (page 560)

JOHN WESLEY[5] **ALPHONSE FRANCIS[5]** **CLARENCE J.[5]** **MAGGIE[5]** **VIOLA AGNES[5]** ALVERA[5] LILLIAN[5]
OLIVER MONROE[5] CHARLES WILLARD[5] MONFORD DITRIC[5] WOODROW[5]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF JAMES WESLEY[4] AND MARY CHARLOTTE (BUSHORN) TICHENOR**

CWT & Children of Alphonse Francis[5] and Cleona (Gardner) Tichenor

Dec-m, 21 103 4. Zelma Louise[6], b May 18, 1924 in Decatur Co., IN; m James William Barnes, son of John Raymond and Edith Alice (Johnston) Barnes, Jan 12, 1943. James William Barnes, b Mar 12, 1921 in IN. He was serving in the U. S. Navy in 1943.

Children (Barnes):

1. Arthur James[7], b Aug 24, 1947; m Marsha Ann Zeigler Aug 23, 1969. She, b Dec 19, 1947. They have three children: Kimberly Michelle, b Oct 27, 1970; Laura Ann, b Mar 6, 1972; Lisa, b Nov 15, 1975.
2. Nancy Jo[7], b Jan 9, 1952; m Clayton Charles Baxter, son of Charles Clayton, and Dottie (Garr) Baxter, June 10, 1972. Clayton Charles Baxter, b Oct 24, 1951, They have two children: Timothy Ryan, b Oct 15, 1974; and Tammy Jo, b Jan 25, 1978.

Dec-m, 22 31 5. Charlotte Mae[6], b Feb 10, 1927 in Decatur Co., IN; m Calvin R. Huffmeyer, son of Herman and Sena (Ceengworth) Huffmeyer, Apr 27, 1946. Calvin R. Huffmeyer, b Dec 6, 1924 in Napoleon, IN.

Dec-m, 22 21 6. Mary June[6], b Feb 10, 1927 in Decatur Co., IN; m Marion Eslay Barnes, son of John Raymond and Edith Alice (Johnston) Barnes, Apr 18, 1946. Marion Eslay Barnes, b Nov 12, 1924 in Decatur Co., IN.

Children (Barnes):

1. (Son) stillborn, Aug 14, 1947.
2. Bruce Wayne[7], b Nov 28, 1948. He died Oct 6, 1970 in Frankfort, Germany, from injuries received in military service two days earlier. He was in an accident while going from one camp to another in a truck in which he was riding in front on the passenger side.
3. Patty Jean[7], b Aug 8, 1950; m Kenneth Lee Kung Feb 27, 1972. He, b July 31, 1950. They have two children: Tracy Renee, b Aug 23, 1972; and Tonya Lynn, b Feb 11, 1974.
4. Joni Sue[7], b Oct 12, 1963; m Danny Paul Fruchtnicht Nov 22, 1983. He, b Feb 14, 1962.

Dec-m, 23 324 7. John Arthur[6], b Aug 10, 1929 in Decatur Co., IN; m Marjorie Lois Jackson, dau of Elias and Mabel (Baker) Jackson, Apr 16, 1950. Marjorie Lois Jackson, b Jan 28, 1931 in Decatur Co., IN.

Children (Tichenor) (complete?):

1. Catherine Whitehead[7], b Oct 3, 1951.

Dec-m, 36 387 2. Lynette Carol[7], b Oct 5, 1958 in Greensburg, IN; m Gerald Thomas Myers, son of Russell Wayne and Virgie Opal (Curry) Myers, Nov 14, 1981. Gerald Thomas Myers b Aug 5, 1955 in Greensburg, IN.

Dec-m, 36 275 John Arthur Tichenor, m 2nd Virgie Opal Petty, a widow and the daughter of Clinton Luther and Vercie Amanda (Nichols) Curry, May 23, 1981. Virgie Opal Curry, b June 29, 1929 in Barton, OH.

Dec-m, 23 401 8. Bonnie Lavada[6], b July 4, 1932 in Decatur Co., IN; m Raymond Evans, Jr., son of Raymond and Cora Edna (Ray) Evans, Aug 19, 1950. Raymond Evans, b June 27, 1928 in Decatur Co., IN. They live (1983) in Greensburg, IN. They have three married daughters and one son: Patricia Ann Harvey, b Oct 23, 1952; Linda Sue Scott, b Oct 19, 1955; Janet Lynn McClure, b Apr 12, 1962; and James Ray, b Oct 17, 1963.

Dec-m, 27 397 9. Sally Lou[6], b June 14, 1940 in Greensburg, IN; m Harly Elsworth Weber, son of Herbert and Mary (Evans) Weber, Mar 22, 1960. Harly Elsworth Weber, b Jan 30, 1941 in Greensburg, IN.

10. Lowell[6], still born.

CMT & Rip-m, 16 414 **CLARENCE J.[5]**, b Aug 12, 1895 in Decatur Co., IN; d in 1918; m Ida Cook, dau of Henry F. and Anna (Thielbor) Cook of Ripley Co. IN. Ida Cook, b Jan 4, 1899 in Batesville, IN. After Clarence's death she married _____ Humpert. Clarence and Ida had a son, Oscar, whose last name is now Humpert.

MAGGIE[5], b in Decatur Co., IN; d at 1 1/2 years of age.

CMT & Dec-m, 10 150 **VIOLA AGNES[5]**, b Feb 7, 1897 in Decatur Co., IN; m John B. Brancamp, son of Barney and Elizabeth (Stuhrenberg) Brancamp, Dec 30, 1913. John F. Brancamp, b Jan 7, 1888 in Decatur Co., IN.

Children (Brancamp):

1. John[6], b July 4, 1914.
2. Leo[6], b Feb 7, 1917.
3. Pauline[6], b Jan 4, 1920; m _____ Fromer.

JOHN WESLEY[3] (page 560) JAMES[1] (page 556)
JAMES WESLEY[4] (page 561) JAMES[2] (page 560)

JOHN WESLEY[5] ALPHONSE FRANCIS[5] CLARENCE J.[5] MAGGIE[5] **VIOLA AGNES[5]** ALVERA[5] LILLIAN[5] OLIVER MONROE[5] CHARLES WILLARD[5] MONFORD DITRIC[5] WOODROW[5]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF JAMES WESLEY[4] AND MARY CHARLOTTE (BUSHORN) TICHENOR**

Children of Viola Agnes (Tichenor)[5] and John B. Brancamp

CMT & 4. Paul Wesley[6], b Sept 9, 1922. He died in World War II Feb 28, 1944. He was killed during a landing maneuver in the Luzon Islands. The landing boat hit a mine and was split in half.

5. Lillian[6], b Dec 14, 1924; m Ira Huff, son of Sylvester and Stella (Nicholis) Huff. Ira Huff, b Oct 15, 1908; d Nov 13, 1981.
   Children (Huff):
   1. Robert Eugene[7], b July 18, 1944; m Carol Jane McPherson Walls. They have two children: Angela Kay, b Aug 30, 1965; and Robert Tracy, b Sept 27, 1972. Robert and Carol divorced and he married 2nd Linda McDowel.
   2. Sharon Marie[7], b June 14, 1946.
   3. Donna Jean[7], b Nov 12, 1947; m _____ Schreiner.
   4. Judith Ann[7], b Aug 26, 1950; m _____ Lindsey. They have one child, Jody Marie, b Aug 12, 1976.
   5. Janet Sue[7], b Apr 24, 1953; m _____ McClure. They have one son, Darrin Ray, b Jan 21, 1979.
   6. Roberta Louise[7], b Nov 7, 1955.
   7. Ira James[7], known as Buddy, b Aug 29, 1958; m Dianna Meadows. They have one child, Chad Michael, b Feb 16, 1981.
   8. Stella Viola[7], b Oct 2, 1960.
   9. Randy Wayne[7], b Feb 10, 1963; m Tammy S. Parker.

6. Clarence Edward[6], b Sept 18, 1927.

7. Dorothy Ilene[6], b Nov 12, 1931; m Frank R. Schreiner, son of Edward J. and Ruth F. (Mabee) Schreiner, Sept 4, 1950. Frank R. Schreiner, b Nov 9, 1930. They live (1984) in Greensburg, IN.
   Children (Schreiner):
   1. Paulina R.[7], b June 27, 1951; m Ronald E. Bales Nov 21, 1970. He, b Aug 7, 1951. They have two children: Eric R., b Sept 24, 1976; and Erin N., b Aug 20, 1978.
   2. Frank R.[7], b Feb 23, 1954; m Carolyn Fuentes Jan 26, 1974. She, b June 14, 1957. They have three children: Angela J., b Aug 3, 1974; Michelle I., b Mar 16, 1978; and Robert S., b June 20, 1980.
   3. Edward J.[7], b Apr 1, 1956.
   4. Patricia I.[7], b Sept 12, 1960; m Keith Welsh Nov 15, 1980. He, b Sept 29, 1956. They have one daughter, Nichole E., b July 22, 1982.

8. Norma Jean[6], b Aug 12, 1934; m Victor W. Kreinhop, son of William and Hazel (Shaw) Kreinhop. Victor W. Kreinhop, b July 31, 1925; d Feb 1975. Norma Jean Brancamp, m 2nd Robert J. Schreiner, son of Ralph and Esther (Mabee) Schreiner. Robert J. Schreiner, b Feb 15, 1925. They live (1984) in Shelbyville, IN.
   Children, by 2nd marriage (Schreiner):
   1. Michael[7], b Mar 7, 1946; m Donna J. _____; Donna J., b Nov 12, 1947. They have two children: Christopher, b May 10, 1972; and Heather, b Aug 15, 1974.
   2. Diane[7], b Aug 9, 1948; m Larry Seitz. He, b Feb 20, 1944. They have two children: Marc, b Feb 8, 1974; and Tammy, b Oct 11, 77.

9. Mary Ann[6], b July 14, 1936; m Robert D. Voiles, son of Norman A. and Helen (Locke) Voiles, July 17, 1957. Robert D. Voiles, b July 28, 1931. They live (1984) in New Castle, IN.
   Children (Voiles)(adopted):
   1. Viola Ann[7], b Mar 5, 1961; m Mark Duane Whalen, June 1979. He b May 15, 1961. Children: Jeremy Scott, b Apr 20, 1979; Melissa, b Nov 26, 1980; and Kyle Brooke, b June 16, 1982.
   2. Gregory Allen[7] b Feb 18, 1966.

10. Wilma Irene[6], b Apr 7, 1938; m William Edward Buening, son of Ferdinand and Ida (Obermeyer) Buening, June 24, 1958. William Edward Buening, b Jan 28, 1937. They live (1984) in Greensburg, IN, and have five children: Theresa Ann, b Apr 1, 1959; Michael William, b Sept 28,

JOHN WESLEY[3] (page 560) JAMES[1] (page 556)
JAMES WESLEY[4] (page 561) JAMES[2] (page 560)

JOHN WESLEY[5] ALPHONSE FRANCIS[5] CLARENCE J.[5] MAGGIE[5] **VIOLA AGNES[5]** **ALVERA[5]** **LILLIAN[5]**
OLIVER MONROE[5] CHARLES WILLARD[5] MONFORD DITRIC[5] WOODROW[5]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF JAMES WESLEY[4] AND MARY CHARLOTTE (BUSHORN) TICHENOR**

Children of Viola Agnes (Tichenor)[5] and John B. Brancamp

1960, m Catherine Brown Sept 10, 1983; Kenneth Paul, b May 26, 1962; Janet Marie, b Feb 18, 1964; and Katrina Jean, b Feb 4, 1974.

CMT & Dec-m, 10 366 **ALVERA[5]**, b July 4, 1899 in Decatur Co., IN; m Frank H. Stuhrenberg of rural Westport, IN, son of Herman and Mary (Kahrman) Stuhrenberg, Sept 6, 1916. Frank H. Stuhrenberg, b Feb 28, 1893 in Decatur Co., IN.

Children (Stuhrenberg);

1. Mae Louise[6], m _____ Moyer.
2. Mildred[6], m _____ Helton.
3. Frances[6], m _____ Zapfe.
4. Frank Herman[6], b Mar 22, 1932 in Milhousen, IN; d July 6, 1982; m Martha Louise Davis, dau of William G. and Frances L (Reames) Davis, Nov 26, 1949. Martha Louise Davies, b Mar 28, 1932 in Orange, IN.

   Children (Stuhrenberg):

   1. Jerry Lee[7], b Oct 6, 1950 in Greensburg, IN; m Linda Lee Hitchcock Mar 21, 1970. She, b Sept 5, 1951 in Tampa, FL; divorced. They have one child, Jennifer Lynn, b Oct 15, 1972 in Greensburg, IN. Jerry Lee Stuhrenberg, m 2nd Nancy Dierkman, Aug 12, 1976. She, b July 23, 1955 in Greensburg, IN. They have one child: Eric Lee, b Jan 23, 1977 in Greensburg, IN.
   2. David Edward[7], b Feb 15, 1952 in Greensburg, IN; m Diane Hargitt, May 6, 1972. She, b Sept 27, 1953 in Shelbyville, IN; divorced. They have two children: Dana, b Oct 1, 1974 in Shelbyville, IN; and Daniel, b Jan 21, 1980 in Shelbyville, IN.
   3. Diana Kay[7], b Mar 26, 1954 in Greensburg, IN; m Denzil Bare Mar 10, 1973. He, b May 28, 1951 in Greensburg, IN. They have two children: Michael, b Sept 9, 1973 in Indianapolis, IN; and Douglas, b Sept 19, 1977 in Greensburg, IN.
   4. Frank Herman III[7], b Jan 9, 1957 in Greensburg, IN; m Tina Redelman, Feb 1, 1980. She, b June 18, 1956 in Greensburg, IN. They have one child, Krista Jo, b Jan 30, 1981 in Greensburg, IN.
   5. William Dale[7], b Mar 3, 1959 in Greensburg, IN.
   6. Thomas John[7], b Nov 9, 1966 in Greensburg, IN.
   7. Dale Eugene[7], b Dec 6, 1968 in Greensburg, IN.
5. Billy[6], deceased.
6. Leah[6], m _____ Humphert.
7. Dorothy[6], b Oct 22, 1933; m Gerald Melvin Eden, son of Garnet and Rose (Bruner) Eden, Nov 26, 1949. Gerald Melvin Eden, b May 6, 1926.

   Children (Eden):

   1. Linda[7], b Oct 9, 1950; m Robert Clarke.
   2. Mark[7], b Feb 2, 1952; m Marsha Evans, dau of Marshall and Virginia (Tibbetts) Evans. They have two children, Matthew and Mason.
   3. Toni[7], b June 2, 1953; m Deborah Brown. They have one daughter.
8. Paul[6]
9. Jane[6]
10. Dale[6], deceased.
11. Joan[6]

CMT & Dec-m, 10 540 **LILLIAN[5]**, b Jan 29, 1902 in Decatur Co., IN; m Oscar A. Benefiel, son of Benjamin F. and Grace E. (Rector) Benefiel, Feb 5, 1919. Oscar A. Benefiel, b Apr 7, 1897 in Columbus, OH; d July 14, 1970. He was a soldier in the US Army and stationed at Camp Eustis, VA, at the time of their marriage. Lillian (Tichenor) m 2nd Leonard Alexander, son of William and Lucinda (Kelso) Alexander. Leonard Alexander, b Apr 6, 1884 in Decatur Co., IN; d Aug 14, 1970.

Children by first marriage (Benefiel):

1. Helen May[6], b Oct 22, 1919 in Decatur Co., IN; d in 1922. Her death was caused by falling from an upstairs window.

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF JAMES WESLEY[4] AND MARY CHARLOTTE (BUSHORN) TICHENOR**

Children of Lillian (Tichenor)[5] and Oscar A. Benefiel

2. Grace Ermine V.[6], b Aug 27, 1921 in Decatur Co., IN; m Harold F. Frank, son of Otto and Clara L. (Reed) Frank. Harold Frank, b June 10, 1908 in Indianapolis, IN; d Nov 28, 1979. No children.

CMT & 3. James Russell[6], b Dec 16, 1924 in Decatur Co., IN; d Dec 24, 1973; m Maxine Hamer, dau of Erdo and Vern (Wolford) Hamer. Maxine Hamer, b Dec 24, 1929. She m 2nd Samuel Jones of Kenton, OH.
Children (Benefiel):

1. Patricia Ann[7], b Feb 20, 1950 in SC: m Ivan Ketterman, Dec 23, 1972.
2. Tom Leonard[7], b July 4, 1957 in Greensburg, IN; m Karen Angel July 14, 1979. They have (1984) one daughter.
3. Mark Kevin[7], b Aug 26, 1960 in Cedarville, OH; m Jodie Williams June 22, 1980. They have two children: James Russell, b Apr 26, 1981; and Matthew Scott, b Aug 25, 1982.

4. Betty Jean[6], b Nov 22, 1927 in Millhousen, IN.; m Paul R. Smith, son of Pearl R. and Jessie Smith. Paul R. Smith, b Aug 22, 1922 in Terre Haute, IN. They have two children: Otto Jay, b Aug 8, 1946 in Greensburg, IN; and Paul D., b Dec 29, 1951 in Indianapolis, IN.

CMT & Dec-m, 12 73 Dec-P, #2453 **OLIVER MONROE[5]**, b Mar 20, 1905 in Decatur Co., IN; d Jan 7, 1969; m Elsie Mae Campbell, dau of Henry C. and Lillie B.(Harbert) Campbell, Jan 14, 1928. Elsie Mae Campbell, b July 19, 1909 in Decatur Co., IN; d May 28, 1972 in Decatur Co., IN. Her estate papers named heirs: Irene Herbert, Loretta Beck, Marlene Holtzclaw, Marvin Tichenor, and Wesley Tichenor. Oliver Monroe Tichenor was employed at the Harris City stone quarry.
Children (Tichenor):

1. Wesley[6], b Mar 21, 1929 in Decatur Co., IN; married _____.
Child (Tichenor):
   1. James Dale[7], b Sept 16, 1949; m Deborah Dellainn Sharp. They have two children: Jonas Anthony, and Joshua Aaron.
2. Irene[6], b Jan 6, 1931 in Decatur Co., IN. m Dennis Herbert, son of Henry and Elizabeth (Young) Herbert. Dennis Herbert, b July 8, 1928. They live (1984) R #1, Westport, IN.
Children (Herbert):
   1. Darol Lee[7], b July 28, 1949; m Judy Darlene Colsher, dau of Hugh and Dorothy Colsher. Judy Darlene Colsher, b July 6, 1952. They have three children, Melissa Darlene, Leann Carol, and Joseph Darol.
   2. Perry Ray[7], b Mar 9, 1952; m Dianna Marie Pickett, dau of Elvin and Clara Pickett. Dianna Marie Pickett, b Aug 3, 1956. They have one child, Tammy Marie.
   3. Dianna Lynn[7], b Feb 23, 1955; m Steve Alan Clark, son of Jay and Mary Clark. Steve Alan Clark, b July 29, 1952. They have two children, Angela Lynn and Chad Allen.
3. Loretta[6], b July 2, 1932 in Dectur Co.,IN; m _____ Beck (?)

Dec-m, 24 452 4. Marlene Marie[6], b Oct 10, 1935 in Decatur Co., IN; m Louis R. Holtzclaw, son of Bert and Lettie (Brown) Holtzclaw, Sept 13, 1953. Louis R. Holtzclaw, b Sept 18, 1933 in Greensburg, IN. They have three children: Howard Lewis, b June 23, 1956; Donieta Marie, b June 22, 1958; and Lisa Carol, b Aug 28, 1960.

Dec-m, 28 471 5. Marvin Lee[6], b Oct 10, 1942 in Greensburg, IN; m Virginia Faye Koester, dau of Walter Robert and Aileen Mary (Cramer) Koester, Nov 24, 1963. Virginia Faye Koester, b June 10, 1945 in Batesville, IN. Marvin Lee Tichenor is in the excavating business. They have no children.

Dec-m, 13 253 **CHARLES WILLARD[5]**, b Mar 20, 1908 in Greensburg, IN; d Sept 2, 1983 in Decatur Co., IN; bur Rodney Cem; m Gladys Marie Grimes, dau of Ora and Alpha B. (Scripture) Grimes, Dec 21, 1936. Gladys Marie Grimes, b Feb. 14, 1918 in Dectur Co., IN. Charles Willard Tichenor, known as Willard or Bill, was a farmer all of his life and was a deacon of the Friendship Separate Baptist Church, Rodney, IN.
Children (Tichenor):

Dec-m, 25 253 1. Charles Marion[6], b Aug 1, 1937 in Decatur Co., IN; m Lois Jean Atchley, dau of Milton Bryan and Nellie (Sullivan) Atchley, Mar 4, 1956. Lois Jean Atchley, b Dec 11, 1936 in Westport, IN. Charles Marion Tichenor runs an upholstery business and is pastor of the Friendship Separate Baptist Church, Rodney, IN. He lives (1984) in Westport, IN. He and his mother collected much of the material on the Decatur Co., IN, Tichenors for this book.

JOHN WESLEY[3] (page 560) JAMES[1] (page 556)
JAMES WESLEY[4] (page 561) JAMES[2] (page 560)

JOHN WESLEY[5] ALPHONSE FRANCIS[5] CLARENCE J.[5] MAGGIE[5] VIOLA AGNES[5] ALVERA[5] LILLIAN[5] OLIVER MONROE[5] **CHARLES WILLARD[5]** **MONFORD DITRIC[5]** WOODROW[5]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF JAMES WESLEY[4] AND MARY CHARLOTTE (BUSHORN) TICHENOR**

Children of Charles Willard[5] and Gladys Marie (Grimes) Tichenor
Children of Charles Marion[6] and Lois Jean (Atchley) Tichenor

CMT &

1. Beverly Sue[7], b Feb 4, 1957 in Decatur Co., IN; m Timothy Ray Blount, son of George and Ruth Blount; Timothy Ray Blount, b Mar 2, 1961. They have two children: Heather Sue, b May 27, 1981; and Isaac Wayne, b Mar 25, 1985.

Dec-m, 35 267

2. Cheryl Ann[7], b May 7, 1959 in Greensburg, IN; m Randy L. Yeager, son of Thomas and Ruth Yeager, Nov 18, 1978. Randy L. Yeager, b Apr 29, 1960 in Decatur Co., IN. They have two children: Christina Ann, b Mar 29, 1980; and Ryan Lee, b Mar 4, 1986.
3. Marcella Jean[7], b Nov 6, 1960.
4. Karin Faye[7], b Oct 9, 1962.
5. Terry Burdette[7], b Aug 7, 1964; m Vicki Albright June 9, 1984. They have one child, Krystle Ann, b Mar 21, 1986.
6. Burl Wayne[7], b May 15, 1969.

Dec-m, 27 184

2. Connie Gail[6], b May 12, 1941 in Decatur Co., IN; m Millard W. Atchley, son of Milton Bryan and Nellie (Sullivan) Atchley, Feb 1, 1959. Millard W. Atchley, b Sept 9, 1938 in Adair Co., Russell Springs, KY. The Atchleys live (1984) at R #1, Westport, IN.
   Children (Atchley):
   1. Stephen[7], b Jan 1, 1960 in Decatur, Co., IN; m Jewell Montgomery, dau of Stanley and Mary Margaret (Tetrow) Montgomery. Jewell Montgomery, b May 24, 1960 in Paoli, IN. They have two children: Gloria Michelle, b Sept 20, 1980 in Decatur Co., IN: and Clarissa Elaine, b Feb 19, 1984.
   2. Timothy Ray[7], b Apr 22, 1964 in Decatur Co., IN; m Pamela Sue Zigler Oct 6, 1984. They have two children: Rebecca Sue, b Dec 24, 1985; and Laura Ilene, b April 29, 1987.

Dec-m, 28 355

3. Barbara Ellen[6], b Apr 17, 1943 in Decatur Co., IN; m Kentlin Dean Floyd, son of James Kenneth and Glodene Beatrice (Stevens) Floyd, Apr 27, 1963. Kentlin Dean Floyd, b Apr 6, 1944 in Bloomington, IN. They live (1986) in rural Westport, IN.
   Children born in Decatur Co., IN (Floyd):
   1. Kentrina Linn[7], b Nov 12, 1964; m Warren Dale Albright June 9, 1984. They have one child, Mylon Dale, b Mar 21, 1986.
   2. Kimberly Lou[7], b Apr 30, 1966.
   3. Darryl Lane[7], b Apr 10., 1969.
   4. Deana Liann[7], b Jan 3, 1976.

Dec-m, 30 22

4. Max Eugene[6], b Oct 26, 1945 in Greensburg, IN; m Sharon Kay Lambert, dau of Roy C. and Ella Rebecca (Tungett) Lambert, Apr 22, 1967. Sharon Kay Lambert, b Oct 15, 1948 in Bartholomew Co., IN. Max Eugene Tichenor married 2nd Barbara Trobaugh, dau of Dillard and Anna Dell Trobaugh. Barbara Trobaugh, b Apr 29 1953 in Bartholomew Co., IN. They have two children, Eric Eugene, b Sept 24, 1973 and Chanda Jo, b Sept 11, 1974, and live (1983) at Westport, IN.
5. Marshall Lee[6], b Aug 15, 1947 in Decatur Co., IN.; m Violet Henderson, dau of Paul and Lucille (Cohee) Henderson. Violet Henderson, b Jan 31, 1954 in Bartholomew Co., IN. They have two children, Starranne Marie, b Aug 10, 1969 and Denise Lynn, b May 4, 1974, and live (1984) at R #2, Westport, IN.
6. Nelson Milo[6], b Jan 11, 1949 in Decatur, Co., IN; m Shelley Anne Perkins, dau of Samuel and Pauline (Burton) Perkins. Shelley Anne Perkins, b Aug 3, 1952 in Bartholomew Co., IN. They have three children, Anne Marie and Amy Marlo, twins, born March 16, 1972 and April Dawn, b Apr 19, 1974, They live (1984) at R #1, Westport, IN.
7. Miriam Marie[6], b Feb 16, 1951 in Decatur Co.,IN; m Bradley Survance, son of Lester and Thelma (Montgomery) Survance. Bradley Survance, b June 15, 1950 in Martin Co., IN. They have four children, Adileah Marie, b Jan 16, 1977; Benjamin Paul, b Oct 24, 1979; Christy Sarah Elizabeth, b June 12, 1981; and Destinee Dawn, b July 18, 1983. They live at R #2, Shoals, IN.

CMT & Dec-m, 13 156

MONFORD DITRIC[5], b Sept 26, 1910 in Greensburg, IN; m Mary Etta Moore, dau of John and Grace (Land) Moore, Feb 17, 1936. Mary Etta Moore, b Dec 8, 1917 in Greensburg, IN. Monford Ditric Tichenor was a farmer and factory employee.
Children (Tichenor):

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF JAMES WESLEY[4] AND MARY CHARLOTTE (BUSHORN) TICHENOR**

CMT & Children of Monford Ditric[5] and Mary Etta (Moore) Tichenor

Dec-m, 27 369 1. James Ditric[6], b Jan 13, 1937 in Decatur Co., IN; m Judith Maxine Allen, dau of Elda G. and Ruby Nell (Owens) Allen, Jan 9, 1960. Judith Maxine Allen, b Nov 13, 1940 in Decatur Co., IN. They have two sons: James Elda, b Mar 31, 1961; and Clinton Lee, b Aug 16, 1962.

Dec-m, 25 570 2. Lewis Edward[6], b Aug 26, 1938 in Decatur Co., IN; m Margaret Pauline Meadows, dau of Theo and Ora (Black) Meadows, Dec 8, 1956. Pauline Meadows, b Dec 8, 1938 in KY.
Children (Tichenor):

37 28 1. Nancy Gail[7], b Dec 18, 1959 in IN; m Kenneth Eugene Whipple, son of Marion Eugene and Orlean (Robins) Whipple, Feb 19, 1983. Kenneth Eugene Whipple, b June 23, 1962 in IN.

35 566 2. Lewis Michael[7], b Apr 4, 1961 in Decatur Co., IN; m Teresa Lynn Garrison, dau of Charles Edgar and Beverly Ann (Sweet) Garrison, Feb 9, 1980. Teresa Lynn Garrison, b Mar 23, 1960 in Rushville, IN; divorced 1981.

Dec-m, 36 426 3. Laura Ann[7], b Nov 9, 1962 in IN; m Gary William Charles, son of Theodore and Martha Frances (Bruner) Charles, Feb 7, 1982. Gary William Charles, b Apr 4, 1962 in IN. They have one son, Darin William, b July 21, 1982.

4. Jeffrey[7], b Aug 11, 1964.
5. Karen Sue[7], b May 21, 1972.
6. Jerry[7], b Aug 13, 1976.

Dec-m, 26 133 3. Daniel Dale[6], b Apr 8, 1939 in Marion Co., IN; m Juanita Fay Powell, dau of Dewey Dee and Mary (Elzick) Powell, Sept 14, 1957. Juanita Fay Powell, b July 16, 1941 in Winchester, KY.
Children (Tichenor):

Dec-m, 36 559 1. Wanda Kay[7], b Oct 19, 1958 in Decatur Co., IN; m Mark Douglas Orr, son of Irven LeRoy and Anna Margaret (Knopf) Orr, Sept 4, 1982. Mark Douglas Orr, b July 31, 1960 in Greensburg, IN.

Dec-m, 35 159 2. Debra Louise[7], b Aug 9, 1960 in Greensburg, IN; Leonard H. Reardon, son of Leonard L. and Mary E. (Duxlear(?)) Reardon, July 8, 1978. Leonard H. Reardon, b Oct 3, 1959 in Franklin, IN. They have one son, Daniel Leonard, b Dec 25, 1979.

Dec-m, 37 51 3. Robert Dale[7], b Oct 26, 1961 in Decatur Co., IN; m Bonnie Lynne Toga Koldyke, dau of David E. Brentlinger and Vivian Jeannetta Vinson, Apr 16, 1983. Bonnie Lynn Koldyke, b Dec 2, 1964 in Madison, IN. They have one son, Eric Dwayne, b Aug 29, 1983.

Dec-m, 36 523 4. Betty Jean[7], b Mar 26, 1963 in Greensburg, IN; m Timothy Wayne Barrett, son of Claude and Phyllis Ann (Hardy) Barrett, July 18, 1982. Timothy Wayne Barrett, b Mar 26, 196_(?) in Columbus, IN. They have one daughter, Samantha, b May 11, 1983.

5. John Edward[7], b July 25, 1965.
6. Cheryl Ann[7], b June 10, 1967.
7. Brenda Fay[7], b Aug 6, 1969.
8. Kenneth Wayne[7], b Aug 28, 1972.
9. Gary Dewayne[7], b July 17, 1973.

Dec-m, 29 1 4. Matilda Kay[6], b Apr 12, 1944 in Decatur Co., IN; m Robert Joseph Baylis, son of Edward and Nellie (Castor) Baylis, July 11, 1964. Robert Joseph Baylis, b Nov 2, 1939 in Greensburg, IN. They have three daughters: Teresa Lynn, b Dec 4, 1966; Julia Rene, b May 3, 1969; and Samantha, b Feb 10, 1981.

5. Gerald[6], b May 14, 1948 in Decatur Co., IN; m Brenda Hogstead, dau of Earnest and Breaves Hogstead, Feb 14, 1970. They have two sons, Brian Scott, b Aug 9, 1972 and Mark Allen, b June 11, 1976.

Dec-m, 32 485 6. Nathan Allen[6], b Dec 18, 1954 in Greensburg, IN; m Maricella Miers, dau of Thomas L. and Lellie (Washburn) Miers, Feb 22, 1974. Maricella Miers, b Sept 1, 1956 in Greensburg, IN; divorced. They have one child, Stacey Ann, b Mar 13, 1975.

Deca-m, 33 261 36 441 Nathan Allen Tichenor, m 2nd Jo Ann Morris, dau of Sam and Amanda (Riley) Morris, Jo Ann Morris, b Mar 17, 1945 in Scottsburg, IN; divorced. They had two children: Amanda Marie, b Jan 29, 1976; and Mary Jo, b Dec 4, 1978. Nathan, m 3rd Emily Leado Spurlock, dau of M.C. and Mary Bell (Davidson) Spurlock, Mar 24, 1982. Emily Leado Spurlock, b Dec. 4, 1944 in Manchester, KY.

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF JOHN WESLEY[3] AND MARY CATHERINE (ROBINSON) TICHENOR**

CMT & Dec-W **EDWARD[4]**, b May 1880 in Tipton Co., IN; m Alice A. Clemons Mar 16, 1905. She, d 1958. She was a music teacher and he was employed by Arvins of Columbus, IN. They had no children.

Dec-m, B 109 **FLORA M.[4]**, b Sept 1882; m John Foutman Dec 9, 1900. She m 2nd J.A. Pelley. They lived in Greensburg, IN, and had no children.

CMT & Dec-P, #629 #1603 **ELMER[4]**, b June 12, 1886 Tipton Co., IN; d 1965 or 1966 in Decatur Co., IN; m Cora E. Morris, dau of Daniel (?) and Louriane Bell (Cook) Morris, Nov 21, 1909 in Decatur Co., IN. Cora E. Morris, b May 18, 1890 in Decatur Co., IN; d Nov 24, 1955 in Decatur Co. Children named in their estate papers were Ray F. Tichenor and Mary Lou Samples. They lived about seven miles southeast of Greensburg, IN.

Children (Tichenor):

1. Ray F.[5], m Cleo Cole. They live (1978) in Connersville, IN, and have two children: Julia Ann, and Ingrid.
2. Mary Lou[5], m _____ Samples. They live (1983) in Indianapolis, IN.

CMT & Dec-m, 9 371 Dec-W, 17 111 16 588 **OMER C.[4]**, b Aug 27, 1887 in Decatur Co., IN; d 1977 in Greensburg, IN; bur Decatur Co., IN; m Della H. Rienstidt, dau of Henry and Dora (Hunteman) Rienstidt of Ripley Co., IN, May 19, 1909. Della H. Rienstidt, b Sept 20, 1890 in Decatur Co., IN.; d 1976 in Decatur Co., IN; bur Decatur Co., IN. Both she and Omer C. were living in or near Smyrna, IN, at the time of their marriage. He was a carpenter. They lived in Greensburg, IN, about the last 15 years of their life.

Child (Tichenor) (complete ?):

Dec-m, 12 275 1. Carl Henry[5], b Sept 16, 1909; m Stella R. McCormack, dau of Daniel Marion and Sophia Margarete (Forkert) McCormack, Sept 23, 1930. Stella R. McCormack, b Nov 18, 1909 in Decatur Co., IN. Carl Henry Tichenor married a 2nd time. He was an insurance salesman and now (1983) lives in Shelbyville, IN.

Child (Tichenor):

1. William[6], lives (1984) at R # 7, Greenfield, IN. He had three children: Mark David; Kathryn Ruth, who married Jeff Massingale; and Daniel S.

CMT & Dec-m, 9 582 **WALTER H.[4]**, b Apr 14, 1888 or 89, in Tipton Co., IN; d (before 1973); bur Decatur Co., IN.; m Della Maud Stevenson, dau of John and Mary E. (Newbury) Stephenson, Feb 18, 1912. Della Maud Stevenson, b Sept 7, 1889 in Decatur Co., IN. Walter H. Tichenor was a farmer and lived near Smyrna, IN.

Child (Tichenor) (complete ?):

Dec-m, 32 452 1. Walter Howard[5], b Feb 16, 1918 in Greensburg, IN; m Marguerite Elizabeth Duck. Walter Howard Tichenor, m 2nd Acelaide Lois Harlan, a widow and the daughter of Grover and Ora (Connor) Lowe (or Land), Dec 29, 1973. She was born in and was a resident of Greensburg, IN, at the time of their marriage. Walter Howard was also living at Rural Route #1, Greensburg in 1973. He was employed in maintenance in a veneer factory in Greensburg.

Children by first marriage (Tichenor) (complete?):

Dec-m, 30 68 1. Judy Dell[6], b Feb 20, 1949 in Batesville, IN; m Stephen Douglas Laws, son of William E. and Mildred Pauline (Blanford) Laws, June 16, 1967. Stephen Douglas Laws, b Dec 18, 1948 in Greensburg, IN.

Dec-m, 29 340 32 157 2. Shelia Marie[6], b Mar 11, 1950 in Greensburg, IN; m Dennis Wayne Apsley, son of George William and Lois Marguerite (Youman) Apsley, Jan 8, 1966; divorced. Dennis Wayne Apsley, b May 6, 1948 at rural Westport, IN. Shelia Marie (Tichenor) married 2nd Arthur Otis Ritchie, son of Otto Paul and Mildred Lee (White) Ritchie, Oct 30, 1954.

MNT & Dec-m, 10 569 **NEWTON ERASTUS[4]**, b Feb 13, 1891 in Decatur Co., IN; d Mar 30, 1981 in Greensburg, IN.; bur in Greensburg, IN.; m Eva M. Hatfield, dau of Joseph Marion and Roxie Lena (Mather) Hatfield, June 21, 1918. Eva M. Hatfield, b Jan 30, 1891 in Milton (or Huntingting), WV. Her parents, who were born in Cabell Co., WV, were residents of Greensburg, IN, at the time of her marriage. Newton E. Tichenor was employed by the U.S. Post Office in Greensburg, IN, all his adult life until he retired in 1956 at which time he was assistant postmaster of Greensburg, IN.

Child (Tichenor) (complete ?):

Rip-m, 23 304 1. Max N.[5], b Feb 23, 1922 in Greensburg, IN; m Phyllis Heidt, dau of Herman and Magdelin (Bishop) Heidt. Phyllis Heidt, b Feb 26, 1925 in Batesville, IN, as were her parents. Max N. Tichenor was a computer operations manager for Esterline Angus Co., Indianapolis, IN, and is now (1983), in business with his son, Steven Edward, in Whiteland, IN.

Children (Tichenor):

1. James David[6], b Aug 31, 1949 in Franklin, IN. He lives (1983) in Atlanta, GA, and is employed by Emory University.

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF JOHN WESLEY[3] AND MARY CATHERINE (ROBINSON) TICHENOR**

Children of Newton Erastus[4] and Eva M. (Hatfield) Tichenor
Children of Max N.[5] and Phyllis (Heidt) Tichenor

MNT 2. Steven Edward[6], b Aug 2, 1954 in Franklin, IN; m Lavana Scales, Aug 18, 1979. They live (1983) in Whiteland, IN, where he is in business with his father.

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF JAMES[2] AND ELIZA (SMITH) TICHENOR**

Tip-D, 9 295 11 34 15 327 20 266 37 393 **WILLIAM BENJAMIN[3]**, b ca 1835 in MD; probably did not marry. Several deeds to his property were recorded in Tipton Co., IN, which seems to have been his residence until at least 1894. In these deeds he was described as single in 1879, 1881, 1882, 1886, and 1897. In the last deed his residence was Moore Co., NC. He owned land in Sec 7, 17 and 18 all in Tp 21, range 5, in Tipton Co. He was probably speculating in land as he did not own most of it very long. He also owned lots in Tipton, IN, in Van Buskirk's addition and Kimberlin & Webb addition.

Tip-m, 4 75 GWT & Tip-D, 17 109 **ROBERT S.[3]**, b ca 1837 in MD; d before Mar 10, 1891; m Elizabeth Lilly Dec 17, 1871. They owned lots in Block 9 in Tipton, IN, and in Sec 9, Tp 21, range 5. In 1884 they sold their interest in land owned by his father to his brothers, Theodore and James A. On Mar 10, 1891, when she sold a lot in Tipton, she was "unmarried", therefore Robert S. had probably died before this date. Children's names which have been mentioned, other than those listed as children, are Glen O., Leda, and Lulea B. It is not known if these are different children or other names for those listed.

Hami-m, Children (Tichenor) (complete ?):

9 79 1. Otta (or Ottie)[4], b ca 1873; m John Seargent Mar 14, 1893 in Hamilton Co., IN.

10 231 2. Blanch[4], b ca 1876; m James A. Venable Apr 3, 1898 in Hamilton Co., IN.

13 470 3. Josephine[4], b Aug 18, 1877 in Tipton Co., IN; m Jan 27, 1912 to John Alvin Nogle, son of John and Sophia Nogle, both of whom were born in MD. John Alvin Nogle was a surgeon. He was previously married twice. His first wife died and the second marriage ended in divorce.

11 495 4. Mary Etta[4], b ca 1879; m Peter G. Garst Nov 24, 1903 in Hamilton Co., IN.

ITI CHT 260 110 **JAMES ASBURY[3]**, b Mar 20, 1840 in Tipton, Co., IN; d 1902; m Mary E. Dale Sept 29, 1862 in Delaware Co., IN. She b 1844; d 1901 in Tipton Co., IN. Both, bur Fairview Cem, Tipton Co., IN. James Asbury Tichenor grew up on his father's farm with little opportunity for acquiring an education. At age 23 he began farming for himself, and 1876 moved to Tipton and ran a hotel and livery business. His livery stable was one of four in Tipton. He was not satisfied with the hotel business and soon abandoned it. In conjunction with the livery business, he sold buggies, representing the firms of Sechler & Co. and D.W. Miller & Co., both of Cincinnati. He also had a flourishing harness trade in which he carried $2000 stock of goods, and he continued to farm. He owned lots in block nine of the original town of Tipton, blocks 3, 7, & 9 in Kemberline & Webb east addition, and lots in block four of Casslers addition. It is not known which of these was the location of his business. Politically, he was a Democrat. He was a member of the Independant Order of Odd Fellows, and of the Patrons of Husbandry.

Tip-W, 3 82 Children named in his will (Tichenor):

1. Orval O.[4]

Tip-m, 8 212 2. Leroy E.[4], b ca 1869 in Tipton Co. In; m Alice C. Wimer, dau of Jacob and Margaret Wimer, Nov 10, 1895. Alice C. Wimer, b ca 1868 in VA.

Tip-m, 7 134 Tip-W, 3 50 Tip-P, 23 262 35 558 Tip-D, 3. Marion J.[4], b in Tipton Co., IN; m Nellie G. Green May 28, 1890. She, b in IN; d before July 11, 1901 in Tipton Co., IN. Her will named her children as named below. The year of the birth of the first child was determined by her age given in the probate record of her mother's estate. Marion Tichenor's occupation was carpenter in 1916 as given in the marriage record of his daughter, Mary Ann. He, m 2nd Delphina A. _____. His estate included lot 6, Block 3, in John P Kemp's first addition, and Lot 5, block 7 in Armstrong's addition, both in Tipton Co., IN. On Dec 19, 1899 Nellie G. Tichenor sold a 1/9 part of the NW 1/4 and the NE 1/4 of the SW 1/4 of Sec 35, Tp 22, range 4 in Tipton Co., which may mean that she was one of the nine heirs to

JAMES[1] (page 556)
JAMES[2] (page 560)

Source Pg

CHILDREN OF JAMES[2] AND ELIZA (SMITH) TICHENOR

Children of James Asbury[3] and Mary E. (Dale) Tichenor

41 150 the property.

Tip-P, Children (Tichenor):

23 262 1. Bonnie F.[5], b 1891 in Tipton Co., IN; m _____ Hart before Oct 9, 1914.

Tip-m, 14 174 2. Mary Ann[5], b June 22, 1896 in Tipton Co., IN; m Clyde Rayls, son of Frank J. and Jenette (?) H. (Smith) Rayls. Frank J. Ryls, b Mar 1 (?), 1897 in Tipton Co., IN.

8 352 4. Cora A.[4], m Joel Zeutmeyer Mar 27, 1897.

7 253 5. Jennie[4], m _____ Simonds. (The marriage of Simetha J. Tichenor to J. E. Simmonds Aug 23, 1891 is recorded in Tipton Co., IN. It is not known if this is Jennie.)

7 192 6. Luella B.[4], married Oliver P. Green Dec 28, 1890.

Tip-m, 3 349 CHT 240 **THEODORE ERESTUS[3]**, b Apr 1843 in IN; d ca 1912 in Ripley Co., IN; m Mary Kleyla, dau of Martin Kleyla, Oct 28, 1869. Martin Kleyla lived in Cicero Tp, Tipton Co., IN. He owned 165 acres there and in 1882 he built a theater in Tipton, which was 44 ft by 100 ft in dimensions. It was described as the neatest, most convenient and "most artistic in all its appointments of any opera house in the state, outside the capitol."

Tip-m, 7 95 Tip-D, 15 138 33 11 Tip-m, 15 462 CHT 108 Theodore Erestus Tichenor, m 2nd Mary Malissa Swain, widow of Charles W. Swain, and daughter of Enoch and Margaret (Miller) Burkett, Dec 11, 1889. If she had children by her first marriage, none were living Feb 7, 1894 when she sold property in Tipton as the former wife and only heir of Charles W. Swain. After Theodore's death, she married Christian Harter in 1921. Theodore owned at various times, property in blocks 2, 8, & 9 in the original town of Tipton, block 26 in the Smith addition of Tipton and 69.89 acres in the W 1/2 of the SW 1/4 of Sec 5, Tp 21, range 5, and land in Sec 19 of the same Tp. He was in the "Saddlery and Harness" business with his brother, James A., in Tipton. Their firm known as Tichenor & Bros. was one of two principal dealers in those articles.

Sdx-Tip, 1900 Rip-D, 73 110 329 Rip-W, G 535 Theodore Erestus Tichenor was a member of Lodge No 220 of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows and held the office of Vice Grand in 1883. The lodge hall was in the Armstrong and Gleason block. Between Oct 2, 1900 when he bought 176.98 acres of land in Riply Co., IN, near the Decatur Co. line and Feb 1, 1901 when he and his wife bought 80 more acres in the same section, he moved to Ripley Co., IN, where he lived until he died. His will written June 8, 1909 named his wife, Mary Malissa, and son and only child, Oliver Monroe Tichenor.

Child by first marriage (Tichenor):

Tip-m, 8 182 Rip-D 1. Oliver Monroe[4], b Sept 1870 in Tipton Co., IN; m Ethyn (?) Dorothy McNeal, dau of James and Sarah (Wymeo) McNeal, Aug 18, 1895. Dorothy McNeal, b ca 1870 in Goldsmith, IN. Oliver Monroe Tichenor became owner of 176.98 acres of his father's land by his will.

Tip-m, 4 142 8 107 11 198 Sdx-Tip, 1900 Cem Tip-D, Z 265 9 344 14 184 24 546 **JONATHAN G.[3]**, b Sept 1846 in IN; d 1919 in Tipton Co., IN; bur at Fairview Cem, Tipton Co., IN; m Ella F. Stawart Nov 10, 1872. She, b 1858; d 1895; bur Fairview Cem, Tipton, IN. Jonathan G. Tichenor m 2nd Ophelia Covert, dau of William and Elizabeth (Renfrow) Akers, Sept 5, 1895 ; divorced. Ophelia Covert Akers, b Dec 1850. Jonathan G. Tichenor, m 3rd Christa A. Julius. She, b Dec 27 1849 in Ohio. Jonathan G. Tichenor was a merchant in 1895 and a veterinarian in 1906 according to his occupation given in his marriage records of those years. At various times he owned property in blocks 8, 9, 15, and 19 in the original town of Tipton, and land in Sec 1 & 2 in Tp 21, range 3 and land in Sec 3, 8, 9, & 19 in Tp 21, range 5 in Tipton Co. He was living in Tipton, IN, in 1900. The census of that year lists, wife, Ophelia, and son, Roma, in his household. The names, birth dates, and death dates which follow are inscribed on the grave stone of Jonathan G. and Ella F. Tichenor, and are presumed to be their children: Leon, b 1875, d 1895; Winnia, b 1879, d 1893; Aldo E., b 1881, d 1887; Roma D., b 1883, d 1919; Walter, b 1888, d 1889.

& TNM **GUSTAVOUS[3]**, b ca 1849; probably died young as he was not named in the 1860 census.

Source Pg

T-HSW PMHCO, 70 ACPMR Wa-m, 1 39 RNJR SMJN 785 NJHSP v 63 Jot PCM 232 MCA

JONATHAN TICHENOR[1], b June 25, 1741 in Essex Co., NJ; d in 1815 in the home of his daughter, Susannah Clark, m in Cinninnati, OH; bur Presbyterian Cem, Lebanon, OH; m Rebecca Stratten June 4, 1767 in Morristown, NJ. Rebecca, b. Mar 18, 1743. She was presumably a widow. Jonathan's granddaughter, Hannah (Tichenor) McBurney recalled her mother saying that he married Rebecca Bearse, whose mother's maiden name was Catherine Baker. Jonathan Tichenor, m 2nd Mary Newel, a widow, Oct 5, 1793 in Hamilton Co., OH.; and m 3rd Sarah Taylor Feb. 20, 1810 in Warren Co., OH. Mary Newel had a grandson, Samuel Newel, who preached at Lebanon Presbyterian Church 1814 to 1853. Jonathan Tichenor served in the Revolutionary War from Morris Co., NJ. He is known to have lived in Morris Co. in the 1760s and 1770s and presumably lived there until he moved to the Ohio Valley in the 1880s. He was assessed for 50 acres in 1768 in Morris Co. A Morris Tp, Morris Co. census in 1771-72 lists in Jonathan's household: one male under the age of 16, two males age 16 to 50, one of whom was married; and one female under age 16, one 16 to 50 and one 50 to 80. The register of the First Presbyterian Church in Morristown, NJ, records the following: Jonathan Tichenor, m June 4, 1867, Rebekah Stratten; he became a Communicant Nov 1, 1864, "moved away;" She "Renewed Covenant" June 25, 1769. Children: (1) Hannah, baptized June 25, 1769 (2) Caleb, b. Feb. 12, 1771; baptized Mar 24, 1771 (3) David, b Feb. 6, 1773; baptized Mar 21, 1773 (4) Sarah, b Apr 26, 1775; baptized May 4, 1775.

Jot

Jonathan emigrated to the Ohio Valley about 1786 and probably lived in KY for a time, then at Ft. Washington, which was founded in 1788/9, at the present site of Cincinnati. By 1790 they were at or near a settlement called Columbia, five miles up river from the fort, and later lived a few miles up the Little Miami River. His name is on the tax list of Columbia Tp, Hamilton Co., Aug 22, 1796. About 1797, he moved to Turtlecreek, Warren Co., OH, and made his home on a tract of 120 acres lying north of the present (date of this source unknown) Shaker Hill school house, for which he received a deed Apr 21, 1802. His son, David, received a deed for 160 acres in the north part of the same section the following year. Jonathan helped to organize the first Presbyterian Churches at Cincinnati, Turtlecreek & Lebanon, OH.

On Oct 16, 1790, he and seven others united in an effort to establish a Presbyterian church for the two settlements of Columbia and Cincinnati. In 1792 it ordained a pastor but was "unorganized" due to small membership. It was in the seat of war with the Indians and progressed slowly, having only 19 adult members on the 5th of Sept, 1793, when they, all being present, elected two deacons and five ruling elders, one of whom was Jonathan Tichenor. After peace with the Indians, many families moved from Columbia and other settlements near the Ohio up the Miami Valley. Jonathan settled in the Turtlecreek Valley west of the site of Lebanon.

The Turtlecreek Presbyterian Church, one mile south of Union Village, was the first of the denomination in Warren Co. and soon became one of the strongest in the Miami country. In the spring of 1802, Richard McNemar moved his family to Turtlecreek, purchased a farm and was settled as pastor of the church. He had been one of the most eloquent preachers in the great Kentucky Revival. He brought to Turtlecreek the methods and doctrines of the revivalists, who soon became known as Newlights. Nearly all of the Presbyterian churches in the Miami country were disrupted by this revival. Nearly the whole of McNemar's congregation followed him into Newlightism. In the spring of 1805, one year after the organization of the Turtlecreek Newlight Church, McNemar became a Shaker, taking with him a large part of his congregation. This was the first society of Shakers in the western country. Jonathan Tichenor, one of the elders, was the first person at Turtlecreek to object to McNemar's doctrines, and was the only elder, who did not go with the Newlights.

The Lebanon Presbyterian Church was organized about 1805, the first session being elected Dec 3, 1807, when Jonathan Tichenor was chosen one of the ruling elders. The members of the church were from the Turtlecreek Church west, and Bethany east of the town, which also had been disrupted by the Newlight revival. The earliest date at which the church is named in the Warren Co. records is Sept

WA-D, 1 280 JoT

7, 1806, when John Shaw deeded to Jonathan Tichenor and Abner Smith one acre west of town "for the only proper use, benefit and behoof of the Lebanon Presbyterian congregration forever." This acre became known as the Presbyterian graveyard and Jonathan is buried there. He remained a ruling elder of the church and lived on his farm west of Lebanon until his death.

SARO

Jonathan Tichenor's parents are unknown. He has been mentioned as a descendant of John Tichenor[2] (1656-1695), son of Martin Tichenor. No confirming evidence of this has been found.

Children (Tichenor):

1. Hannah[2] (page 572)
2. Caleb[2] (page 572)
3. David[2] (page 572)
4. Sarah[2] (page 572)
5. Catherine[2] (page 572)
6. Susannah[2] (page 572)
7. Nathaniel[2] (page 573)
8. Aaron[2] (page 576)

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF JONATHAN[1] AND REBECCA (STRATTEN) TICHENOR**

T-HSW & Jot & **HANNAH[2]**, b Apr 20, 1769 in Morris Co., NJ; d after 1824 in Warren Co., OH; bur Lebanon, OH; m Edward Woodruff.

Children (Woodruff):

AKCS & 1. Sarah[3], b Apr 29, 1797 in Hamilton Co., OH; d Aug 24, 1873 in Lebanon, OH, and buried there; m William B. Frost Nov 13, 1821 in Warren Co., OH. He, b June 17, 1795 in Essex Co., NJ; d Feb 2, 1874 in Lebanon, OH.

Children (Frost):

1. George W.[4], b Aug 12, 1823; d Aug 19, 1890 in Lebanon, OH; m Angeline A. Steven in 1853. She, b 1831; d 1912. George W. Frost was an Elder in the Lebanon Presbyterian Church. They had three children: Mary Louise, b ca 1855; Lida Marie, b ca 1860; and Frank H., b 1857; d 1921. Frank H. married Stella S. _____, who was born in 1861 and died 1949.
2. Mary[4], b 1825; d 1846.
3. William E.[4], b 1826; d 1895; m Mary R. Vinson. She, b 1829; d 1907. They had four children: Lena Belle, b Feb 26, 1852, d July 29, 1852; Eva Anna, b May 27, 1853; d Feb 6, 1868 (?); Charles, b 1855, d 1912; and Louis M., b Jan 25, 1857 or 1859; d Feb 19, 1891 in Lebanon, OH.
4. Sarah[4], b 1829; d 1888.
5. James[4]
6. Catharine[4], b 1834; d 1847.
7. Henry[4]
8. Edward[4]

2. Jonathan[3], m Sarah McGaughey. In 1820 they lived in Warren Co. OH, and had two sons and one daughter under 10 years of age.
3. Caleb[3]
4. Ezekiel[3]
5. Susannah[3]

T-HSW & **CALEB[2]**, b Feb 12, 1771 in Morris Co., NJ; d Feb 15, 1797 in Hamilton Co., OH.

Jot & AKCS & Wa-D, 5 352 **DAVID[2]**, b Feb 6, 1773 in Morris Co., NJ; d Mar 23, 1804 in Warren Co., OH. His name is on the tax list of Columbia Tp, Hamilton Co., OH, Aug 22, 1796. He bought 160 acres near the farm of his father in Warren Co., OH, a year or more before his death. His surviving brothers and sisters inherited it and it was deeded to his brother, Nathaniel, by the others, who were named in the deed as follows: Hannah Woodruff, Catherine Boothby, Aaron Tichenor, and Susanna Clark. David had no children.

T-HSW **SARAH[2]**, b Apr 25, 1775 in Morris Co., NJ. She and an infant child died of smallpox in the old fort, now the heart of Cincinnati, OH. She married Benjamin Morris, who, after her death, married Mary Spinning. Benjamin Morris and Mary Spinning had a son, Jacob, who, married Sarah's niece, Matilda J. Tichenor.

Jot & T-HSW & AKCS **CATHERINE[2]**, b Feb 28, 1778 in Morris Co., NJ; d Oct 9 or 17, 1877 at the age of 99 years, 7 months, and 19 days at Lebanon, OH; m _____ Boothby. Catherine was the longest lived person of Lebanon, OH, to that date.

Child (Boothby) (complete ?):

1. Rebecca B.[3], b ca 1800 in Warren Co., OH; d after 1870 in Warren Co., OH; m Nathan Richardson Feb 1, 1819. He, b Mar 21, 1790 in MA; d Sept 24, 1864 in Warren Co., OH.

Children (Richardson):

1. Martha Jane[4], b ca 1822. She was single in 1870.
2. Mary[4], m Charles Grant of Cincinnati, OH, June 12, 1851 in Warren Co., OH.
3. Nancy G.[4], m Dr. Wilson G. Bryant of Springfield, OH, Sept 26, 1848 in Warren Co., OH.
4. John [4]
5. Nathan S.[4] He was a doctor, and lived in Macon, MO.
6. Frank[4], lived in IL.
7. William[4], lived in Warren Co., OH.

T-HSW **SUSANNAH[2]**, b Feb 13, 1780 in Morris Co., NJ; d after 1815 in Cincinnati, OH; m Ichabod Clark.

Children (Clark):

1. Susan[3], m David McGaughey, brother of Sarah, who married Jonathan Woodruff, son of Hannah Tichenor[2] and Edward Woodruff.
2. Jonathan[3], m Martha Williams, sister of Eliza, who married David Penton Tichenor[3].

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF JONATHAN[1] AND REBECCA (STRATTEN) TICHENOR**

Wa-m, 1 70 T-HSW & ASCS & Wa-W, 21R 74

NATHANIEL[2], Feb 23, 1782 in Morris Co., NJ.; d Sept 18, 1825 in Warren Co., OH; bur in Lebanon, OH; m Abigail Penton, dau of Isaac and Hannah (Thorne) Penton, Jan 5, 1813. Abigail Penton, b May 7, 1793 in Philadephia, PA; d Feb. 22, 1876 in Lebanon, OH; bur in Lebanon Cem. She was a Baptist. Her paternal grandparents were Joseph and Abigail Penton. Her parents died of yellow fever when she was about 9 months old. She was raised by her father's sister, Rebecca Penton Horn, and her husband, Adam Horn, who brought Abigail to OH about 1810. Abigail moved to Lebanon, OH, about 1836. Her will, written Oct 11, 1876, named son, David P. Tichenor, and grandson, Alfred Karney, to whom she left 40 acres of land in Montgomery Co., IA.

Nathaniel Tichenor was a farmer and a Presbyterian. He served in the War of 1812 and received a land grant in IA for his service. The 40 acres his widow left to the grandson in her will was part of that grant. She had previously sold the rest of it. According to his daughter, Hannah, Nathaniel helped to blaze the first road from "Roundbottom" to Lebanon. He became owner of the farm of his brother, David, who died without posterity. On June 19, 1815, "Aaron Tichner, Edward Woodruff and Hannah, his wife, Icabod Clark, and Susanna, his wife, Catherine Boothby... brothers and sisters of David Tichner," deeded their interest in the NE 1/4 of Sec 18, Tp 4, range 3, to Nathaniel. His son, David P., became owner of this after Nathaniel's death. Nathaniel's property included lot 262 in Lebanon, OH, which he bought July 28, 1825. This lot was sold several years later by "Abigail Tichenor, David P. Tichenor, Ann Eliza Tichenor, A.G. McBurney and Hannah, his wife," all of Warren Co., OH. Several deeds recorded in Warren Co. show that after Nathaniel's death, Abigail owned at one time or another, parts of lots 28, 36, 41, and 233 in Lebanon. In the 1860 federal census she was listed in the household of son, David.

Wa-D, 5 353 22 53 12 463 23 764

Children (Tichenor):

1. David Penton[3] (below)
2. Ann Eliza[3] (page 574)
3. Hannah Miranda[3] (page 574)

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF NATHANIEL[2] AND ABIGAIL (PENTON) TICHENOR**

Wa-m, 2 32 Cen-Wa, 1860 T-HSW &

DAVID PENTON[3], b July 19, 1814 in Warren Co., OH; d Apr 13, 1878 in Lebanon, OH; bur Lebanon Cem; m Eliza Williams, dau of Enos and Rebecca Williams, June 24, 1835. Eliza Williams, b Apr 24, 1814 in OH; d Jan 17, 1888 in Owingsville, KY, and buried there. The 1860 federal census gave his occupation as undertaker and listed his children named below (but did not give relationship) except Cecilia, who was deceased. Presumably they lived in Lebanon, OH, until his death.

Children (Tichenor):

1. Cecilia[4], b. Aug 15, 1836; d Sept 1836.
2. Oscar Nathaniel[4], b Mar 13, 1839 in Lebanon, OH; d at Dayton, OH, Soldiers Home and buried there.
3. Alva Riley[4], b Apr 2, 1842 in Lebanon, OH; d July 4, 1908 in Washington, DC; bur in Lebanon Cem. He served in the Civil War and was one of Lincoln's body guards. Presumably he lived in DC the rest of his life. In 1900 he was living there at 1504 H. St. His death notice under a Lebanon, OH, July 9 date line as follows: "Alva R. Tichenor, one of Lincoln's private body guards during the Civil War, who died in Washington Saturday, was brought here for burial yesterday. He was born in Lebanon. He had been in the employ of the War Department for 45 years." The final distribution of his estate, May 9, 1919, named his sisters, Mary A. Barnes of Owingsville, KY, and Atta L. Curry of Lebanon, OH, his "only heirs". (TGE July 10, 1908 Wa-A, Box 619, & #3)
4. Mary Anita[4], b June 30, 1848 in Lebanon, OH; d May 23, 1925 in Owingsville, KY, and buried there; m J. Wallace Barnes Dec. 4, 1879. She was living in Owingsville, KY, in 1919. (T-HSW & AKCS &)
5. Atta Louella[4], b. Mar 9, 1852 in Lebanon, OH; d June 8, 1932 in Lebanon, OH; bur Lebanon; m George Milton Curry May 31, 1872. He b Apr 23, 1848; d Oct 15, 1918. He was a doctor. They lived in Lebanon, OH, where all their children were born. She was living there in 1919. (Jot &)

   Children (Curry):

   1. Clifford T.[5], b May 18, 1873 in Lebanon, OH; d July 13, 1933; m Carolyn Revis.
   2. Ethel T.[5], b Aug 21, 1875 in Lebanon, OH; d May 1, 1876 in Lebanon, OH.

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF NATHANIEL[2] AND ABIGAIL (PENTON) TICHENOR**

Children of David Penton[3] and Eliza (Williams) Tichenor
Children of Atta Louella (Tichenor)[4] and George Milton Curry

AKCS

3. Nina[5], b Dec 6, 1878; d Oct 1, 1907; m Orla Hutchinson.
Child: (Hutchinson):

1. Madison Curry[6], b Apr 10, 1906 in Lebanon, OH; d Mar 1971 in Franklin, OH; bur in Lebanon, OH; m Sarah Drake of Lebanon. They had one son and one daughter.

4. Edna Tichenor[5], b July 6, 1880; d 1974 in Huntington, WV; bur Lebanon, OH; m R. Wilds Gilchrist, son of Joseph Anderson and Katherine (Probasco) Gilchrist, Oct 3, 1905. R. Wilds Gilchrist, b Nov 9, 1880 in Lebanon, OH; d 1957 in Lebanon, OH; bur Lebanon, OH.
Child (Gilchrist):

1. Katherine Probasco[6], b July 5, 1906 in Lebanon, OH; m Elliott Routh Davies Sept 28, 1929. He, b 1902; d 1964 in St. Louis, MO; bur Lebanon, OH. They have two children: Ann Katherine, b May 24, 1931; and Elliott Routh, Jr., b Jan 20, 1934. Both children and and their mother live (1980) in Huntington, WV.

ANN ELIZA[3], b Dec 15, 1817 in Warren Co., OH; m Charles Karney Sept 21, 1848. They had one child, Alfred.

HWC 760 & AKCS & **HANNAH MIRANDA[3]**, b Mar 24, 1821 in Warren Co., OH; d May 27, 1901 in Lebanon, OH, and bur there; m Andrew Graham McBurney, son of James and Magdalene (Felter) McBurney, May 22, 1839 in Warren Co., OH. Andrew Graham McBurney, b Nov 13, 1817 in Montgomery, OH; d Apr 23, 1894 in Lebanon, OH, and bur in the Lebanon Cem. Magdalene Felter was the dau of Chronimus Felter, who with two brothers and three sisters and their husbands were among the founders of Montgomery, OH, in Hamilton Co. about 1794. About 1814, James McBurney and Andrew Graham moved to Montgomery from Orange Co., NY. They married Felter sisters and agreed to name their first sons after each other; thus, Andrew Graham McBurney and James McBurney Graham.

James McBurney settled in Lebanon, OH, in 1830 where Andrew learned the business of cabinet-making, completing his trade in 1836. For a number of years there was a plaque on a building in Lebanon at

HWC 760 the site of the cabinet shop commemorating it. Andrew G., "availing himself of such schooling as was within his reach in Lebanon, and, by self-study, he acquired a good English education and also studied Latin and read Caesar's Commentaries in that language." In 1840 he became a student in the law office of Robert G. Corwin, and was admitted to practice in 1843, and in 1845 became a partner with Corwin and in November of the same year, Governor Corwin became a member of the firm which was styled T. & R. G. Corwin & A. G. McBurney. The firm dissolved in 1851, after which McBurney practiced alone. In 1861, he was elected Senator to the General Assembly from Butler and Warren Districts, and was re-elected in 1863. In 1865, he was elected Lt. Governor of OH and served in the office a full term from 1866-1868.

T-HSW Hannah Miranda (Tichenor) was raised a Baptist by her mother, but joined the Methodist church at a revival held jointly by the Baptist, Methodist and Presbyterians in 1837. In 1842 she went into the Presbyterian, the church of her husband's family, which he later joined. When Hannah was quite elderly, she copied family records from several old family Bibles and gave them to her son, William A. G. McBurney. In 1945 the original papers were in the possession of her granddaughter, Miss Nancy Katherine McBurney, Lebanon, OH. Hannah also wrote several pages of family history, part of it as she remembered her mother telling it. The Warren Co. (OH) Historical Society has a copy of this history and the family records.

Children (McBurney) all born in Lebanon, OH:

1. (Son)[4], b Sept 13, 1840; d Sept 13, 1840.
2. (Son)[4], b Feb 9, 1846; d Feb. 10, 1846.
3. Mary Dare[4], (page 575)
4. Lucy Ella[4] (page 575)
5. Anna Vida[4] (page 575)
6. James Nathaniel[4] (page 576)
7. William A. G.[4] (page 576)

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF HANNAH MIRANDA (TICHENOR)[3] AND ANDREW GRAHAM McBURNEY**

T-HSW & **MARY DARE[4]**, b Apr 16, 1848; d Oct 17, 1860.

AKCS **LUCY ELLA[4]**, b May 29, 1853; d Sept 6, 1939 in Lebanon, OH; bur Lebanon Cem; m LaFrance Coryell May 28, 1874 in Warren Co., OH. He, b ca 1848 in MO; d Jan 16, 1929 in Lebanon, OH; bur Lebanon Cem. The family name was pronounced Cor-rell'. They had one child, William McBurney, known as Burney, born in Lebanon, OH, Nov 3, 1875, died in 1947 and buried in the Lebanon Cem.

AKCS **ANNA VIDA[4]**, b July 24, 1855 in Lebanon, OH; d Oct 3, 1937 in Xenia, OH; bur Lebanon, OH, Cem; m Dec 19, 1876 to William Brown Chew, son of James and Harriet Louise (Brown) Chew. William Brown Chew, b Sept 18, 1854 in Lawrenceburg, IN; d June 3, 1923 in Xenia, OH; bur Lebanon Cem.
Children (Chew):

1. LaFrance[5], b Sept 11, 1877 in Lebanon, OH; d July 10, 1972 in Washington, DC; bur Lebanon, OH; m Maria Knowles Sept 20, 1898 in Xenia, OH; divorced ca 1914 in Denver, CO. Maria Knowles, b in Xenia, OH; d May 11, 1955 in Los Angeles, CA, and buried there.
   Children (Chew):
   1. Dorothy Knowles[6], b Aug 28, 1900 in Xenia, OH; d Dec 10, 1981 in Walnut Creek, CA; m Frank Emerson Cass Sept 20, 1918 in Denver, CO; divorced 1921; m 2nd William C. Murphy; divorced 1942.
   2. William Brown II[6], b Aug 2, 1902 in Xenia, OH; d Feb 14, 1980 in Walnut Creek, CA; bur St. Mary's Cem, Oakland, CA; m Ruth Kenney July 12, 1934 in Boston, MA. She died 1975 in Orinda, CA. William Brown Chew II, m 2nd Mrs. Hazel Weipert Boucher, at Reno, NV, Oct 2, 1977. He graduated from the University of California Medical School in 1932. He was a Fellow at Harvard, had his Residency at Rochester, NY, and practiced in Oakland, CA, retiring in 1977. He served in the US Navy in World War II.
      Children by first marriage (Chew):
      1. Anne[7], b Aug 7, 1936 in Rochester, NY; m June 20, 1958 to Richard Melbye. They live (1980) in Atherton, CA, and have four children: Richard Brent, b Apr 1959 in Oakland, CA; Mark William, b Sept 6, 1961 in Oakland, CA; Catherine Christina, b Feb 10, 1963 in CA; and Kristin Anne, b Dec 12, 1965 in CA.
      2. William Brown[7], b Oct 30, 1943 in Oakland CA; m Mary Olga Chesbro Oct 28, 1966 in Reno, NV; divorced Apr 1973. They have one child, Matthew William, b June 1, 1967 in Berkeley, CA. William Brown Chew, m 2nd Clara Patricia Montana Nov 30, 1974. He is a Major in the Army Ordinance Corps. They live in Dublin, CA.

2. James Andrew[5], b July 10, 1882 in Xenia, OH; d July 26, 1964 in Dayton, OH; bur Woodlawn Cem, Xenia, OH; m Jessie Baker, dau of William R. and Anna P. (Harrison) Baker, Oct 26, 1904 in Jamestown, OH. Jessie Baker, b July 29, 1881 in Xenia, OH; d Aug 9, 1974 in Xenia; bur Woodland Cem, Xenia, OH. James Andrew Chew was a newspaper publisher.
   Children (Chew) born in Xenia, OH:
   1. Florence Baker[6], b May 19, 1907; m Thomas Warner Chesterson June 27, 1929 in Xenia, OH. He, b June 13, 1906 in Brookline, MA; d Nov 9, 1977 in Boston, MA.
      Children (Chesterson) born in Boston, MA:
      1. James Devereaux[7], b Mar 10, 1932; m Veronica Everest, June 3, 1956 in Wellesley, MA. She, b June 23, 1934 in Hong Kong, B.C.C., is the daughter of Roy and Marjorie (McKenzie) Everest of Surrey, England. They live (1984) in Marblehead, MA, and have two sons born in Wellesley, MA: Andrew Devereaux, b May 4, 1962; and Glenn Everest, b Jan 19, 1968.
      2. Thomas Warner[7], b Apr 3, 1937; lives (1984) in Watertown, MA.
   2. Anna Katharine[6], b Apr 22, 1915; m Robert Scott Collier Sept 23, 1939 in Xenia, OH. He, b Sept 22, 1907 in Mt. Sterling, KY; d May 3, 1957 in Wilmington, OH. Anna Katharine (Chew), m 2nd Leroy Edward Simonds Mar 19, 1967 in Bal Harbour, FL. He, b May 8, 1918 in Troy, NY. They live (1980) in Wilmington, OH, and have one adopted son, Robert William, b Dec 8, 1948 in Cincinnati, OH.
   3. Elizabeth Harrison[6], b Oct 23, 1918; m William Alan Siebenthaler May 18, 1946 in Xenia, OH. He, b Feb 15, 1918 in Dayton, OH. They live (1980) in Dayton, OH.
      Children (Siebenthaler) born in Dayton, OH:
      1. William Alan[7], b June 23, 1947; m Deborah Jones Dec 27, 1969 in Dayton, OH. She, b Feb 1, 1952 (?). They have two children born in Dayton, OH: William Alan III, b Sept 1, 1970 and Jessica Elizabeth, b Nov 24, 1971.

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF HANNAH MIRANDA (TICHENOR)[3] AND ANDREW GRAHAM McBURNEY**

Children of Anna Vida (McBurney)[4] and William Brown Chew
Children of James Andrew [5] and Jesse (Baker) Chew
Children of Elizabeth Harrison (Chew)[6] and William Alan Siebenthaler

AKCS

2. Katharine Anne[7], b Aug 11, 1949; m David Miller Propst Dec 1966; divorced Mar 1974. They have two children: Bryan Miller, b Mar 27, 1971 in Dayton, OH; and Jeffery David, b Jan 10, 1973 in Dayton. Katharine Anne (Siebenthaler), m 2nd Michael Jay Terrell. They have one son, Michael Jay, b May 25, 1979 in Dayton, OH.

3. Fenton Woodrow[5], b Oct 27, 1888 in Xenia, OH; d May 26, 1965 in Middletown, OH; bur in Lebanon, OH; m Margaret Anderson, dau of D. Elmer and Fanny (McKemy) Anderson, May 18, 1914 in Xenia, OH; divorced 1921. Margaret Anderson, b Feb 26, 1895 in Xenia, OH; d June 19, 1970 in Wilmington, OH. Fenton Woodrow Chew, m 2nd Isabella Clark Oct 16, 1924. She, b Oct 9, 1898; d May 20, 1972; bur Lebanon, OH.
Children (Chew) of first marriage:

1. Robert Daniel[6], b Feb 22, 1915; d Apr 1, 1969 in Springfield, OH; m Sept 22, 1934 to Mary Harrison, who died Jan 1969.

2. Donald Anderson[6], b Mar 18, 1919; m Dec 25, 1943 to Geneva Sydnor, who was born Dec 20, 1923. They live (1980) in Wilmington, OH, and have three children: Brenda Anne, adopted, b, Sept 30, 1949; Debra Jean, b June 16, 1953 in Wilmington, OH; and Mark Alan, b Aug 2, 1954 in Wilmington, OH.

T-HSW & **JAMES NATHANIEL[4]**, b May 15, 1857 in Lebanon, OH; d Aug 22, 1857; bur in the Lebanon, Cem.

AKCS **WILLIAM A.G.[4]**, b May 28, 1859 in Lebanon, OH; d Feb 1, 1931 in a hospital in Cincinnati, OH; m Marcella Jameson Feb 6, 1883 in Quincy, IL. Marcella Jameson, b 1863 in Quincy, IL; d Jan 12, 1924 in Lebanon, OH; bur Lebnon, OH.
Children (McBurney) born in Lebanon, OH:

1. William Jameson[5], b Feb 1, 1884; d July 1972 in Los Angeles, CA; m Margaret McNeil Apr 13, 1918 in San Francisco, CA.

2. Nancy Katherine[5], b Feb or Mar 4, 1885; d July 20, 1966 in Los Angeles, CA; bur Lebanon, OH, in the family plot.

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF JONATHAN[1] AND REBECCA (STRATTEN) TICHENOR**

T-HSW & Wa-m, 1 32 AKCS & **AARON[2]**, b Mar 15 or 16, 1784 in Morris Co., NJ; d near Lebanon, OH, Aug 11, 1858; bur Active Cem, Lebanon, OH; m Rachel Smith, June 29, 1809. She b Aug 13, 1791; d Apr 14, 1830, age 38 years, 8 months, 1 day; bur Active Cem, Lebanon, OH. Aaron Tichenor, m 2nd Rachel Lindsley, dau of Joseph and Phebe (Rogers) Lindsley. Rachel Lindsley, b Nov 24, 1790, in Morristown, NJ; d Oct 16, 1867 in State Line, IL; bur Jacksonville, IL. They had one daughter, Martha, b 1835 and died 1836.

Wa-D, 5 352 23 128 23 126 6 146 7 110 8 120 Cen-Wa, 1850 136 Aaron Tichenor became owner of his father's farm in Warren Co., OH. On June 19, 1815 "Nathaniel Tichenor... and Abigail Catharine Boothby, Hannah Woodruff, wife of Edward Woodruff and Susannah Clark, wife of Icabod Clark, sons and daughters of said Jonathan Tichner," deeded 120 acres of Sec 18, Tp 4 range 3 to Aaron Tichner, son of Jonathan Tichner. Aaron bought 40 acres in the same section in 1824. On Feb 6, 1826 he bought 38 acres in the same section joining on the SW corner the farm "now and for many years back owned and occupied by Aaron Tichenor." Prior to this, in 1816, 17 and 18, he acquired parts of lots 222 and 223 in Lebanon. The 1850 federal census of Warren Co., OH, Turtle Creek, Tp. listed Aaron as 66 years of age, a farmer with real estate valued at $7000 and born in NJ. Named in his household were Rachel, 57, born in NJ and Edward, 24, student, Nathaniel, 22, school teacher, Sarah A., 19, and Mary F., 17, all born in OH. The children whose names are listed below, except Jonathan, were named by Robert Lee Edgar[5]. Another list by Hannah (Tichenor) McBurney[3] names Jonathan, but does not have Joseph B. and Abner.
Children (Tichenor) by first marriage, born in Warren Co., OH:

JONATHAN[1] (page 571)

HANNAH[2] CALEB[2] DAVID[2] SARAH[2] CATHERINE[2] SUSANNAH[2] NATHANIEL[2] **AARON[2]**

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF JONATHAN[1] AND REBECCA (STRATTEN) TICHENOR**

Children of Aaron[2] and Rachel (Smith) Tichenor

RLE & T-SHW

1. Joanna[3], b ca 1810; m Joel Spinning (no further data)
2. Rebecca G.[3] (below)
3. Joseph B.[3] (below)
4. Jonathan S.[3] (below)
5. Abner[3], b July 16, 1819; d May 15, 1920; bur New Lebanon (OH) Cem.
6. Matilda Jane[3] (page 578)
7. Edward J.[3] (page 578)
8. Nathaniel C.[3] (page 578)
9. Bearse[3] (no data)
10. Sarah Q.[3] or A., age 19 1n 1850 (census). (no further data)
11. Mary F.[3] (page 578)

JONATHAN[1] (page 571)
AARON[2] (page 576)

JOANNA[3] **REBECCA G.[3]** **JOSEPH B.[3]** **JONATHAN S.[3]** ABNER[3] MATILDA JANE[3] EDWARD J.[3] NATHANIEL C.[3] BEARSE[3] SARAH Q.[3] MARY F.[3]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF AARON[2] AND RACHEL (SMITH) TICHENOR**

RLE & AKCS & T-HSW

REBECCA G.[3], b 1812; d 1865 near Tipton, Cedar Co., IA; m William Randolph Edgar, Apr 23, 1835 in Lebanon, OH. He, b July 13 1804; d July 3, 1879; bur Masonic Cem, Ironton, MO. William R. Edgar is the son of William and Trial Bonney and the grandson of William Edgar and Harriet (?) Randolph. William Edgar, Sr., served in the Rev. War. He was the son of Alexander and Mary (Smith) Edgar and grandson of Thomas and Janet (Knox) Edgar.

William Randolph and Rebecca G. Edgar moved from Lebanon, OH, to Cedar Co., IA, after 1850, and from there to Ironton, MO, in 1866.

Children (Edgar) probably all born in Warren Co., OH:

1. Mary Jane[4], b 1836; infant death.
2. Harriet Matilda[4], b 1837; d 1902.
3. Aaron Tichenor[4], b 1838; infant death.
4. Charles Edgar[4], b 1839; killed in the Civil War in 1863.
5. Douglas Joel[4], b 1841; d 1864; served in the Civil War.
6. William Randolph[4], b 1843; d 1845.
7. James Edgar[4], b 1844; d 1862.
8. Henrietta Rachel[4], b 1846; d 1904.
9. William Randolph[4], b 1851; d 1921; m _____.

   Children (Edgar) (incomplete):

   1. William Randolph[5], who had a son, Wm. R., age 49 in 1961.
   2. James Douglas[5], no children.
   3. Robert Lee[5], d ca 1971 in Arcadia, MO; has two sons: James Douglas and Robert Lee, Jr.

AKCS & T-SHW & Mer-D, D 294 348 112 111 77

JOSEPH B.[3], b May 26, 1814; d Aug 9, 1843. He moved to Mercer Co., IL, date unknown, where in 1840 he bought 59.72 acres in Sec 5, Tp 14, range 2 west, and 160 acres in Sec 9, Tp 15, range 4 west. In 1841 he bought two lots in the town of Millersburg, IL, which he sold the following year to A. G. McBurney. He (Joseph B.) alone signed the deed indicating that he was single. He owned another lot in Millersburg. His estate papers reveal also that he had other land leased. In 1841 he made a contract with his father, Aaron, for 100 sheep to be transported from Warren Co., OH, to him (Joseph B.) in Mercer Co., IL, which Joseph B. was to keep on shares. Aaron Tichenor presented a bill dated 1835, Lebanon, OH, to the administrators of the estate of Joseph B. Tichenor for livestock sold to him with $640.25 balance due.

Mer-P, #339

His estate went to his siblings as revealed by a bond recorded in Mercer Co., IL. The bond, dated June 8, 1846 and made by Jonathan Tichenor "principal" and H. W. Thornton to the administrators of his (Joseph's) estate, is in part as follows: "Now the condition of the above obligation is such that if the above bound Jonathan Tichenor attorney for Aaron Tichenor, Edward Tichenor, and Matilda G. Tichenor, and Aaron Tichenor, guardian of Nathaniel Tichenor and Mary Tichenor, shall refund their different proportions & pay the same to said Administrators in case any other debts come against the

AKCS & Estate, then the above obligation to be null and void, otherwise to remain in full force..."

T-HSW & Mer-W Mer-D, 26 436 N 85

JONATHAN S.[3], d Feb 1890 in Mercer Co., IL. His will written Feb 14, 1890 gave his age as 73. He married Rachel A. Nevins as revealed by the deed recorded in Mercer Co., IL, where by Henry W. Nevins, executor of the estate of William V.(?) Nevins, sold land to Mary Volk and Sarah B. Applegate, "heirs at law and the only heirs of Rachel A. Tichenor, deceased,... being the lot or parcel of land bequeathed to the legal heirs of said Rachel A. Tichenor, dec'd in and by the last

Source Pg

CHILDREN OF AARON[2] AND RACHEL (SMITH) TICHENOR

86, 87 will and testament of the said William V. Nevins."

15 361
3 213
7 397
Mer-P, #1634
Mer-m,

Jonathan S. Tichenor bought land in Sec 31 and 32, Tp 15, range 2 west, Mercer Co., IL, in the 1850s, and other land in the 1860s, his name appearing as Jonathan S. Tichenor on the deeds. His will, signed only "Jonathan Tichenor" named Liela Applegate, Rachal Johanna Applegate, Edward Applegate, and Amy Tichenor Applegate, "minor children of my daughter, Sarah Applegate", and daughter, Mary Volk.

Children (Tichenor):

A 114
Mer-b, #311
Mer-D, 30 539

1. Mary Matilda[4], b ca 1850; m John C. Volk Oct 1, 1867 in Mercer Co., IL. He, b ca 1840 in Germany. Their son, John Christopher, born Sept 1, 1878 in Preemption Tp, Mercer Co., IL, was their sixth child. Names of the other five unknown. Deeds and mortgages recorded in Mercer Co., IL, in 1875 and 1878 give that county as their residence. A deed dated Nov 12, 1879 gave their residence as Rice Co., KS.

31 334
Mer-m,
A 172
Sdx-Mer,

2. Sarah B.[4], b ca 1852 in IL; d before Feb 1890; m David K. Applegate Jan 1, 1875. He, b in OH ca 1829. They lived in Preemption, Mercer Co., IL, at least for a time. Sarah and the children were living with her father in 1880.

   Children (Applegate):

1880
Mer-b, #59,#869
Mer-P, #1634

   1. Liela (or Viela)[5], b Jan 20, 1876 in Mercer Co., IL.
   2. _____, died before 1790.
   3. Rachel Johanna[5], b Jan 30, 1878 in Preemption, IL.
   4. Edward[5], b Jan 16 or 17, 1880 in Preemption, IL.
   5. Amy Tichenor[5], b Jan 16 or 26, 1886.

AKCS & T-HSW

MATILDA JANE[3], b Mar 13, 1821; d May 1 or 27, 1903 in Lebanon, OH; m Jacob Morris, son of Benjamin and Mary (Spinning) Morris, Feb 27, 1850. Jacob Morris, b Mar 8, 1799 in Warren Co., OH; d Apr 20 or 21, 1868 in Lebanon, OH. He was previously married twice. Mary Spinning was the second wife of Benjamin Morris whose first wife was Sarah Tichenor, aunt of Matilda Tichenor. Jacob and Matilda Jane Morris had three children: Edward H., Laura J., and another child, name unkonwn.

AKCW & T-HSW & Cen-Wa, 1870 1850

EDWARD J.[3], b May 30, 1824; d July 17, 1899; m Rebecca J. Craven. She, b 1827 in IN; d 1922. Both, bur New Lebanon Cem. Edward Tichenor was listed in the 1870 census of Warren Co., Turtle Creek Tp, age 46, born in OH. Named in his household were: Rebecca J., 43, born in IN; Laura, 8, born in OH; and William C., __, born in OH. The 1850 census gave the occupation of Edward J. as student. He later became a doctor.

Children (Tichenor):

Wa-d

1. Edward Bruce[4], b Jan 22, 1856 in Newton, IL; d Mar 10, 1868 in Lebanon, OH. His funeral was Mar 11, 1868 in Lebanon, OH.

2. Laura[4], b 1862 in OH; d after May 29, 1899; m _____ Beaver. They had two children: Howard; and Edith, who married _____ Kehlenbeck.

Wa-m, 11 428

3. William Collet[4], b Sept 3, 1868 in Lebanon, OH; d July 29, 1947 at his home "The Springs" near Harveysburg, OH; m (1st or 2nd ?) Marie Louise VanderVoort, dau of Dr. James W. and Ellen (Dakin) VanderVoort, June 28, 1929 by an M. E. minister. Marie Louise VanderVoort, known as Lutie, b Oct 26, 1867 at Harveysburg, OH; d June 10, 1951; bur Miami Cem, Waynesville, OH.

   William Collett Tichenor graduated from high school in Lebanon and studied law at the University of Cincinnati. He was a practicing attorney in his younger years but later became a poet, song writer and historian. He was the author of **Farm Contracts Between Landlord and Tennant.** He had wide circulation for his **Guide to Ft. Ancient** which was used for years as the most accurate in existence. An authority on Shakespeare, early in the 1900s he conducted a lecture concert on "Music in Shakespeare." His outstanding composition was "Glorious Ohio", a song that at one time was considered by the Ohio Legislature for adoption as the official state song. It was included in a volume of songs entitled **Blue Book of State and National Songs** compiled by Hugh M. Addington. He died at his home "The Springs" near Harveysburg, OH.

4. Freddie Huber[4], b Dec 21, 1870 in Lebanon, OH; d Nov 17, 1878.

AKCS & T-HSW & Cen-Wa, 1850 136

NATHANIEL C.[3], b Aug 16, 1826; d May 16, 1852 or Oct 4, 1852; bur New Lebanon (OH) Cem. He was a school teacher.

MARY F.[3], age 17 in 1850 according to the census of that year; d Feb 2, 1904; bur Diamond Grove Cem. She was living in 1846, being named in a bond of that date in Mercer Co., IL, (see sketch on Joseph B. Tichenor, page 577).

Source Pg

CCG
WAT
BWTo
CRT

WALTER TICHENOR[1] was probably born in Essex Co., NJ. He died when on his way back to NJ after a visit to his son, Isaac, in Dryden, NY. According to descendants, his residence was Elizabethtown, NJ at the time of his death. His marriage to Hannah Denman Mar 20, 1782 is recorded in Westfield, NJ, church records. Information handed down in the family, states that the mother of Walter's two sons, Isaac and Caleb, was Hannah Howell, who had two sons by a previous marriage. Another account handed down in the family is that "Walter had two wives. The first was a widow by the name of Denman, who had two sons, Moses and Jacob. His second wife, Hannah Howell, bore him two sons, Isaac and Caleb." Isaac according to a grandson, was born Jan 13, 1783, less than a year after Walter married Hannah Denman. It would appear that she is the mother of Isaac. Could it be that she was Hannah Howell, widow of a Denman, by whom she had two sons, at the time of their marriage to Walter?

Ess-D,
H 758
L 946
O 586

Whatever the case, all accounts agree that Walter Tichenor had only two sons, Isaac and Caleb. Essex Co., NJ, deeds in 1803, 1806 and 1809 give Walter's residence as Springfield, Township. The land in three deeds was jointly owned with Isaac, who in one of the deeds is referred to as the son of Walter. Some of the land was described as being in Cheapside. Walter's son, "Caleb Tichenor, Jr.," owned property adjacent to Walter. The "Jr." in his name suggests the possibility that Caleb was Walter father's name.

CCG

Walter Tichenor served as a Private, Essex Co., NJ, Militia, and received certificate 471 amounting to 2 pounds :1 :2 for the depreciation of his continental pay during the Revolutionary War.

CRT

Information from descendants of Isaac's son, William, also is that Walter was a soldier in the Revolutionary War and that he was a "descendant of Martin Tichenor, the first Tichenor to come to this country." Hannah will be hereafter called Hannah Howell, keeping in mind that proof of her maiden name is not available.

Children (Tichenor):

1. Isaac[2] (below)
2. Caleb[2] (page 592)

WALTER[1] (page 579)

ISAAC[2] CALEB[2]

Source Pg

CHILDREN OF WALTER[1] AND HANNAH (HOWELL) TICHENOR

WAT &
Ess-m,
9 75
Ess-D,
H 758
H 629
L 496
O 586

ISAAC[2], b Jan 13, 1783 probably in NJ; d Jan 16, 1859 in NY; bur in East Lawn Cem, Ithaca, NY; m Mary Magee June 1, 1801. She, b Dec 20, 1782; d Aug 2, 1844 in NY; bur Eastlawn Cem, Ithaca, NY. Their marriage record states that both were of the Parish of Northfield, Springfield Tp. Their residence, as revealed by the Essex Co., NJ, deed books in 1803, 1806 and 1809 was Springfield Township, Essex Co. By 1818 they were living in NY where a Tompkins Co. deed gives Dryden as their residence in that year. The 1820 and 1830 censuses also give their residence as Dryden. Two small tracts of land, which he owned in lot 81, Dryden, was sold in 1841 and 1853. In 1850 he was living with his son, Joseph Addison in Dryden.

Tom-D,
PP 82
59 257
Cen-Tom,
1820
1830
1850

Isaac Tichenor had a tavern business as well as other interests according to information which has been handed down in the family of William, son of Isaac: "Isaac Tichenor bought, about 1848, what was then known as the Half-Way House at Wilseyville, Tioga Co., NY. It was half way between Oswego and Ithaca. The trains and stages stopped there every day for dinner. In the spring of 1849 he writes to his son, William, in Rochester that he intends to build 24 lumber wagons that year, is hiring all the wagon makers, harness makers, brick masons that he can get..."

Children (Tichenor):

CCG

1. Phebe[3] (page 580)
2. Hannah[3] (page 580)
3. Maria[3] (page 580)
4. John[3] (page 580)
5. William[3] (page 580)
6. Emeline[3] (page 585)
7. Eliza[3] (page 588)
8. Joseph Addison[3] (page 588)
9. Sally[3], b Sept 30, 1825; d Jan 2, 1901; m Dewitt Atwater Jan 20, 1847. (no further data)

WALTER[1] (page 579)
ISAAC[2] (page 579)

PHEBE[3] HANNAH[3] MARIA[3] JOHN[3] WILLIAM[3] EMELINE[3] ELIZA[3] JOSEPH ADDISON[3] SALLY[3]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF ISAAC[2] AND MARY (MAGEE) TICHENOR**

CRT **PHEBE[3]**, b Nov 13, 1801; d Apr 26, 1837; m John Mitchell. The following data possibly pertains to Phebe's husband: John Mitchell, b Oct 17, 1798; d Mar 1, 1886; bur East Lawn Cemetery.

HANNAH[3], b June 2, 1803; d Apr 6, 1871.
MARIA[3], b Jan 23, 1805; d Nov 20, 1862 or 1863; m Appollos Eaton Feb 12, 1824.
JOHN[3], b Jan 20, 1807; d Dec 11 or 12, 1872; m Mary Seaman Aug 1, 1831.

CRT & **WILLIAM[3]**, b Feb 10, 1811 in New York City, NY; d Sept 24 or 25, 1849 of cholera in Rochester, NY; bur Ithaca, NY; m Bethia Cherry, dau of Enos and Jurusha (Fordham) Cherry. Bethia Cherry, b Oct 4, 1811 in Montezuma, NY; d Oct 4, 1887 at her home on Clinton St., Irondequoit, near Rochester, NY; bur Mt. Hope Cem (?).

CRT-HW Enos Cherry was the son of Abram Cherry who, from information handed down in the family, was a soldier in the American Revolution. "His military record is not in NY and it is not known from which state he served. It may be Conn. He went through the winter at Valley Forge where he contracted fever and ague, and in a fit of delirum, bit the end of his tongue off. He was invalided at home for a time but Enos, a small boy at the time, couldn't recognize him because he wasn't able to talk plainly. This is all the information I have as remembered from the stories of the war that grandmother told me."

Monr-D, 287 399 William Tichenor kept a drug and general store in Waterloo, NY, before he moved to Rochester, which is believed to have been in 1842. In Rochester he practiced dentistry. His early death left his wife with a family of small children to support. He left no will. However, Bethia's will and other documents, notably an affidavit she made in the estate settlement of her son, Henry J., named her children living at the time. The affidavit, made Jan 10, 1876, states that she was the mother of Henry J. Tichenor, who died Nov 20, 1854 at age 18 and that his brother and sisters were: George F. Tichenor, age 33; Mary E. Tichenor, age 30; Bethiah [Augusta] Tichenor, age 28; and Emily Tichenor, age 26.

Monr-D, 433 7 The will of Bethia Tichenor written Mar 10, 1885, named children: George F. Tichenor; Mary E. Miles of Tenafly, Bergen Co., NJ; B. Augusta Walters of Rochester, NY. The will also named grandson, Mandeville Cornelius Jacobus, who was under the age of 21 at the time. The will gave her residence as Rochester, NY, but her obituary or death notice, two years later, gave Irondequoit as

434 62 her residence. Her property in Irondequoit was described as being in the "Blumenthal Tract" when her children sold it after her death.

Children (Tichenor) (George F. out of order of birth for better grouping):

1. Enos[4], b Jan 7, 1834 in Auburn, NY; d May 12, 1849. (no further data)
2. Henry J.[4] (below)
3. Horace[4] b Aug 3, 1838 in Waterloo, NY; d Oct 28, 1838 in Waterloo. (no further data)
4. Mary E.[4] (below)
5. Bethiah Augusta[4] (below)
6. Emily F.[4] (page 581)
7. George F.[4] (page 581)

ISAAC[2] (page 579) WALTER[1] (page 579)
WILLIAM[3] (page 580)

ENOS[4] **HENRY J.[4]** HORACE[4] **MARY E.[4]** **BETHIA AUGUSTA[4]** EMILY F.[4] GEORGE F.[4]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF WILLIAM[3] AND BETHIA (CHERRY) TICHENOR**

Obt & CRT **HENRY J.[4]**, b May 6, 1836 in Ithaca, NY; d Nov 22, 1854 in Rochester, NY. He was killed in a railroad yard while coupling cars. His death notice inaccurately stated that he was the only son of his mother. He had been working on the railroad only a short time when he was killed. His residence at the time of his death was on Clinton St., Irondequoit, NY.

CRT **MARY E.[4]**, b Apr 7, 1845 in Rochester, NY; d Dec 27, 1928 in Russell, KS; m C. Chadwick. He was a professor of penmanship at the Rochester Business Institute. Mary E. Tichenor married 2nd Edward Dana Miles, her cousin.

Children by second marriage (Miles):

1. May Isabell[5], b June 23, 1873; d June 8, 1949.
2. Edward Charles[5], b Apr 16, 1875; d Feb 13, 1951.
3. Florence Cherry[5], b Feb 7, 1877; d Aug 2, 1944.

CRT **BETHIAH AUGUSTA[4]**, b July 26, 1847 in Rochester, NY; d Mar 5, 1932 in Rochester, NY; m James Pumpella Walters. He, b 1871 in Boone Co., NY; d 1924. They had two children: James Henry, who died Oct 1955; and Florence C., who died Jan 1960.

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF WILLIAM[3] AND BETHIA (CHERRY) TICHENOR**

CRT **EMILY F.[4]**, b Aug 24, 1848 or 1849 in Rochester, NY; d June 7, 1883; bur NY City; m _____ Jacobus.

Child (Jacobus) (complete ?):

1. Mandeville Cornelius[5] Note from the family Bible: " Born in NJ Mandeville C. Jacobus, Counselor to the American Embassy to France for the past eight years, died in Paris yesterday aged thirty-five. He was a native of Englewood, N.J., and his nearest surviving relative is Mrs. C.L. Vanderbeck of Tenafly where his remains will be brought for burial. Mr. Jacobus was a graduate of Cornell Law School of the class of 1897 and was a bachelor."

CRT & RUA Monr-D, 275 133 299 19 310 178 371 78 431 195 444 497

GEORGE F.[4], b Sept 18, 1842 in Waterloo, NY; d Oct 28, 1919 in Manchester, KS; bur Prairie Dale Cem near Manchester, KS; m in Rochester, NY, Nov 1869 to Caroline Catherine Lauer, dau of Frederick C., Sr., who was born in Prussia in 1782 and Margaret Walter, who was born in Alsace Lorraine. Frederick C. Lauer, Sr. was the son of Christian Lauer, who was born in Prussia and died in Rochester, NY. Caroline Catherine Lauer, b Apr 11, 1847 in Rochester, NY; d June 20, 1943 in Rochester, NY; bur Prairie Dale Cem. Her name appears as "Carrie" in their marriage announcement. George F. Tichenor was a farmer. He moved to Kansas between 1877 and 1883. Deeds to his real estate tranactions recorded in Monroe Co., NY. give his residence as the Town of Irondequoit, Monroe Co. in 1872, Rochester, NY, in 1876 and 1877, Flora Tp, Dickinson Co., KS, in 1883, and Manchester, KS, in 1887. The 1900 census lists him, and wife and seven children in Flora Tp, Dickinson Co., KS, with month and year of birth as given below. The children named are: Mamie [Mary Elizabeth] and Fredrick W., born in NY, and Walter E., Reuben C., Robert E., Calvin I., and Ralph L., all born in KS.

Children (Tichenor) (Clarence Reuben not in order of birth for better grouping of family):

1. Emily Amelia[5], b Aug 26, 1870; d Nov 1941 in Topeka, KS; bur Topeka Cem; m William H. Greider. He, b 1865; d 1955. She taught grade school several years. He was a high school teacher and an MD. They had four children: Clarence, Harold, Ruth, and Ernest.
2. Fordham George[5], b Aug 11, 1872; d July 10, 1885.
3. Edith Augusta[5], b Feb 18, 1874; d Mar 31, 1948; bur Memorial Park, Enid, OK; m William Sheets at Manchester, KS. She was listed, living alone, in the 1900 census in Flora, Tp, Dickinson Co., KS, as Edith Tichenor and was, therefore, married after that date. They were farmers and had four children: Dorothy, Esther, Florence, and Harry.
4. Mary Elizabeth[5], b Dec 12, 1875; d Apr 1957; m William Lauer. They have one daughter, Carol. She lives (1984) in Rochester, NY.
5. Frederick William[5], b Oct 30, 1877 in Rochester, NY; d Oct 23, 1953 in Topeka, KS; bur Mount Hope Cem, Topeka, KS.; m Harriet Tresize, dau of John Tresize, 1910. Harriet Tresize b Dec 3, 1869; d 1954 in Topeka, KS; bur Mount Hope Cem. Frederick William Tichenor was a carpenter and lived at 328 Hawthorn, Topeka, KS. There were no children.
6. Henry Edward[5], b June 24, 1880 in Poplar Hill, KS; d Jan 7, 1888.

JGT 7. Walter Elmer[5], b July 17, 1882 in Poplar Hill, KS; d 1935; m Quennie Beach. She lives (1985) in Portales, NM.

Children (Tichenor):

1. Mary[6]
2. Ruth[6], m Vern Acker; divorced. She lives (1985) in Portales, NM.

Children (Acker):

1. David[7], m Pat Acker and lives in Lawrence, KS.
2. Matthew[7], m Toni Acker and lives in Portales, NM.
3. Sherri[7]

Walter Elmer Tichenor was a farmer and lived at Manchester, KS. He, m 2nd Elsie Jameson, dau of Milton and Millie Jameson Sept 20, 1932. Elsie Jameson, b Nov 8, 1894 in Burr Oak, KS; bur Prairie Dale Cem. She was a school and music teacher.

Child (Tichenor):

1. James G.[6], b May 24, 1934 in Manchester, KS; m Aileen Gardner. He is a lawyer and lives (1985) in Kansas City, MO.

CRT 8. Robert Enos[5], b Aug 11, 1887 in Manchester, KS; d Feb 1957; m Edna Dillingham. They were farmers and lived at Fairport, KS.

Children (Tichenor):

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF WILLIAM[3] AND BETHIA (CHERRY) TICHENOR**

Children of George F.[4] and Caroline Catherine (Lauer) Tichenor
Children of Robert Enos[5] and Edna (Dillingham) Tichenor

CRT

1. Robert Enos[6], m Julia _____.
2. Dean[6], m Arloha _____. They live (1985) in Topeka, KS.
3. George [6], m Helen _____.
4. Keith[6]
5. Ralph[6], d June 2, 194_ in a navy plane crash at Sanford, FL. He was a fighter pilot instructor with the rank of ensign.
6. Muriel[6], m _____ Hunter.
7. Lucille[6], m _____ Beller.
8. Florence[6], m _____ Feller.
9. Ellen[6], b Dec 20, 1919; m Roy Weber.

9. Calvin Irving[5], b Aug 13, 1889 in Manchester, KS; d Dec 27, 1964; bur Rochester Cem, Topeka. KS. He was a barber. He had no children.

10. Ralph Lauer[5], b Oct 22, 1893 in Manchester, KS; m Edna Lusk. He was a high school teacher. They live (1977) in Rochester, NY.

11. Clarence Reuben[5], b July 25, 1885 in Popler Hill, KS; d May 3, 1974; m Elizabeth Nora McKune. She, b Apr 30, 1891 in Fairport, KS; d June 20, 1986. Clarence Reuben Tichenor was a rancher and farmer. He homesteaded at Whitman, NE, in 1912. In 1939 he moved to a farm near Hoyt, KS, and lived there until moving to Topeka, KS, in 1954 where he retired and lived until his death.
Children (Tichenor):

1. George McKune[6] (below)
2. Robert Lee[6] (below)
3. Edwin Lawrence[6] (below)
4. Ruby Mae[6] (page 584)
5. Roy Gilbert[6] (page 584)
6. Calvin William[6] (page 584)
7. Elizabeth Louise[6] (page 585)
8. Allen David[6] (page 585)

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF CLARENCE REUBEN[5] ELIZABETH NORA (McKUNE) TICHENOR**

CRT & **GEORGE McKUNE[6]**, b Dec 31, 1912; d Sept 13, 1913.

RbtLT **ROBERT LEE[6]**, b Jan 11, 1915 in Grant Co., NE; m Lola Irene Rolin Mar 30, 1941. She, b Apr 24, 1923 in Valley Falls, KS. They are dairy farmers and live (1987) at rural Valley Falls, KS.
Children (Tichenor):

1. Amy Lucille[7], b Aug 2, 1942 in Valley Falls, KS; m Robert Benortham, son of Fred Benortham of Harveyville, KS, Oct 16, 1971. Robert Benortham, b Feb 28, 1941. They have (1984) one child, Sara Ann, b June 30, 1976.
2. Karla Lee[7], b Feb 2, 1944; m James LeRoy Tullis Dec 27, 1963. He, b Dec 27, 1942. They have (1984) three children: Allen Lawyne, b Aug 17, 1964; Michael Todd, b Feb 10, 1969; and Dana Renee, b Apr 8, 1974.
3. Nora Fae[7], b Sept 9, 1945 in Holton, KS; m Daniel Lovely, son of Leland Lovely, July 15, 1967. Daniel Lovely, b Aug 21, 19__. They have (1984) four children: Aaron Paul, b Dec 25, 1969; Andrea Lynn, b Apr 10, 1972; Brian Daniel, b Aug 28, 1973; and Barbara Jean, b April 15, 1975.
4. Mary Irene[7], b June 22, 1948; m Roger McCommon Apr 11, 1967; divorced 1972. They have two children: Nathan Drew, b Jan 20, 1968; and Rexford Kim, b Mar 18, 1969.

   Mary Irene (Tichenor), m 2nd Steven Douglas Shipps Dec 22, 1978. They have one child, Glenn Robert, b Nov 10, 1980.

BEST **EDWIN LAWRENCE[6]**, b Nov 15, 1916 in Wakeeney, KS; d Aug 4, 1978 in Topeka, KS; m Beatrice Ellen Shimeall, dau of Donald W. and Annie Lucinda (Gleason) Shimeall, Dec 7, 1941. Beatrice Ellen Shimeall, b Feb 9, 1923 in Topeka, KS. Edwin Lawrence Tichenor was a cowboy until age 25 in the

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF CLARENCE REUBEN[5] ELIZABETH NORA (McKUNE) TICHENOR**

sandhills of NE, then after marriage worked on a farm near Valley Falls, KS, until May 1943 when they moved to near Waterloo, IA, and worked on farms. In May 1953 they moved to Topeka, KS, where he was employed by Goodyear Tire and Rubber Co. until he retired.

Children (Tichenor):

1. Janet Ellen[7], b Nov 2, 1942 near Vally Falls, KS; m in Topeka, KS, to Duane Eugene Jacob, son of Walter and Gwen (Robinson) Jacob, of Emporia, KS. Duane Eugene Jacob, b Jan 14, 1940 in Emporia, KS. He is he is a draftsman and mechanic. He served a hitch in the US Air Force. Janet Ellen (Tichenor) has (1986) worked for the Unified School District at Hartford, KS for about 12 years. They have two children: Jeffery Eugene, b Mar 12, 1964 in Omaha, NE; and Cheryl Renae, b Oct 17, 1967 in Emporia, KS.

2. Elizabeth Ann[7], b Jan 12, 1944 near Waterloo, IA; m David Wayne Gray, son of Paul and Cleona Gray in Topeka, KS, July 7, 1962; divorced 1985. David Wayne Gray, b Nov 4, 1940 in Columbus, IN. He made a career of the US Air Force and retired in 1980. He is now (1986) fire captain at Forbes Airport in Topeka.

   Children (Gray):

   1. Jack David[8], b Sept 8, 1963 in Salina, KS; m Lelia Nadine Peoples July 2, 1983.
   2. Ronald Wayne[8], b July 15, 1965 in Peru, IN; m Judith Lynn Blankenship May 26, 1984. They have (1986) one child: Tiffany Anne, b May 25, 1985.
   3. Edwin Paul[8], b July 6, 1970 in CA.

3. Rowan Edwin[7], b July 1, 1945 in LaPorte City, IA; m Glenda Rae Henderson, dau of Glen and Dulcie Rath Henderson of St. Francis, KS. Glenda Rae Henderson, b Mar 23, 1948 in Boulder, CO. She is a nurse and has worked in the psych ward at Kansas University Medical Center while her husband attended Kansas University Medical school, Kansas City, KS. She received a degree in social work from Casper College, Casper, WY, in Dec 1984, and is now (1986) head of nursing in the new Psych. Hospital in Casper.

   Rowan Edwin Tichenor earned the Eagle Scout award at age 13, graduated from Topeka (KS) High School; has a B.S. degree from Washburn College and an M.D. from Kansas University Med School. He did his intern work in Wichita, KS. He served two years in the US Air Force as a doctor after which he was a resident in dermatology at Kansas University Medical Center. Since 1977 he has had his own practice of dermatology at Casper, WY. He has received his degree in pathology since being in Casper. They have three children: Dani Michelle, b Oct 19, 1971 in Wichita, KS; and twins born in Las Vegas, NV, Nov 16, 1973, Amanda Gaye and Thad Rowan.

4. Dorothy Lynne[7], b Mar 13, 1949 in LaPorte City, IA; m Robert H. Fleischauer, Jr., son of Robert H., Sr., and Elizabeth Fleischauer. Robert H. Fleischauer, b June 1, 1946 in Pittsburg, PA. He has had a wholesale tire dealership and now (1986) has his own carpet laying and repair business in Cannonsburg, PA. They have two children: Lori Lynne, b Oct 11, 1968; Robert Michael, b Aug 23, 1972.

5. Ilene Kay[7], b Dec 4, 1951 in LaPorte City, IA; m Charles Max Sandmeyer, son of Ralph and Maxine Sandmeyer in 1971. Charles Max Sandmeyer, b May 5, 1950 in Topeka, KS; divorced in 1975. Ilene Kay (Tichenor) has (1986) worked for Blue Cross Blue Shield of Kansas for 15 years. She married 2nd Dennis Earl Bachman, son of Earl and Darlene Bachman, Aug 21, 1976. Dennis Earl Bachman, b Apr 15, 1951; divorced in 1977. He was a city policeman, now retired for medical reasons. There is one child by the second marriage: Emily Kay, b Feb 9, 1978 in Topeka, KS.

6. Beverly Gayle[7], b Sept 2, 1955 in Topeka, KS; m John Jay Sanchez, son of John and Delores Sanchez, Feb 16, 1974. John Jay Sanchez, b Nov 7, 1955 in Osaka, Japan; divorced 1977. They have one child, Jeremy Jay, b Feb 25, 1975 at Junction City, KS.

   Beverly Gayle (Tichenor) m 2nd Brent Eugene Decker, son of Eugene and Carolyn Decker, Mar 27, 1981 in OK. Brent Eugene Decker, b July 19, 1960. Both work for Volume Shoe Corp, Topeka, KS.

7. Joan Marie[7], b Feb 4, 1966 in Topeka, KS. She works (1986) for Pizza Hut in Topeka, KS. She has one child, Zachery Michael Tichenor, June 11, 1985.

WILLIAM[3] (page 580) WALTER[1] (page 579)
GEORGE F.[4] (page 581) ISAAC[2] (page 579)
CLARENCE REUBEN[5] (page 582)

GEORGE McKUNE[6] ROBERT LEE[6] EDWIN LAWRENCE[6] **RUBY MAE[6]** **ROY GILBERT[6]**
CALVIN WILLIAM[6] ELIZABETH LOUISE[6] ALLEN DAVID[6]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF CLARENCE REUBEN[5] ELIZABETH NORA (McKUNE) TICHENOR**

RMTC **RUBY MAE[6]**, b Dec 27, 1919 at home, the address being Lucky Valley, NE, at the time, now Lena, NE: m Elmer Howard Carter, son of John Elmer and Jenny (Shirley) Carter, Dec 8, 1941. Elmer Howard Carter, b Oct 11, 1901; d Dec 31, 1968; bur West Lawn Memorial Gardens, Topeka, KS. He worked for the US Air Force 1941 to 1951. He was a school teacher and furniture refinisher.

Children (Carter):

1. Loretha Mae[7], b Jan 25, 1944 in Council Grove, KS; m James David Martin, June 23, 1962; divorced Apr 1964. They have one son, Michael David, who married Delinda Woods and has one child, Mick Alan, b June 8, 1984.

   Loretha Mae (Carter), m 2nd William Dale Dunford, son of James and Alice Dunford, Dec 19, 1964 in Topeka, KS. William Dale Dunford, b Sept 30, 1939.

   Children (Dunford):

   1. Rebecca Lynn[8], b May 6, 1965; m Kennyth Gene Hill Sept 6, 1981. He, b Apr 15, 1961. They have two children: Kevin Michael, b May 19, 1982; and Casey Lynn, b Apr 5, 1983.
   2. Timothy Dale[8], b Sept 2, 1966.

2. Elmer Howard[7], b Feb 22, 1946 in St. Francis Hospital, Topeka, KS; m Janice Carol Shoaf, daughter of Harold and Ruth Shoaf, Dec 21, 1968 in Topeka, KS. Janice Carol Shoaf, b Dec 2, 1945. She is a kindergarten teacher at Gage School, Topeka, KS. Elmer Howard Carter, known in school as E.H. and otherwise as Bud, is in real estate as Bud Carter & Associates. They live (1985) in Topeka, KS, and have one adopted daughter, Jamie Marie, b Sept 19, 1980.

RGT **ROY GILBERT[6]**, b June 1, 1923 in Hyannis, NE; m Thelma Jean Griffith. She, b Mar 13, 1931 in Reading, KS. He is plant manager at Kelly 66 Bulk Oil Co. They live (1984) in Topeka, KS.

Children (Tichenor):

1. Aneda Jean[7], b Mar 14, 1951; m Rodger D. Price. He, b Sept 12, 1951; divorced. She, m 2nd Andrew Hanschue. He, b May 1, 1951. They (2nd marriage) have two children born in Topeka, KS: James Dale, b Oct 23, 1973; and Roy Eugene, b Jan 14, 1975.
2. Ronald Elroy[7], b Aug 20, 1953; m Mary J. Creollo. She, b Dec 6, 1954; divorced. He, m 2nd Kathy Coolbreth. She, b May 22, 1962. They have (1984) two children born in Topeka, KS: Taffany, b July 7, 1979; and Samatha, b Dec 21, 1984.
3. Gerald Lynn[7], b Nov 8, 1955; m Connie J. Creollo. She, b 1957; divorced. He, m 2nd Tammy Ekart. She, b Aug 16, 1959. They have (1984) two children born in Topeka, KS: Monica, b May 31, 1973 and Robert, b Nov 23, 1983.
4. Connie Lee[7], b Dec 23, 1958; m Loren Odell Albright. He, b Feb 5, 1958. They (1984) have two children born in Topeka, KS: Fleischa, b Dec 17, 1978; and Jessica, b Dec 23, 1982.
5. Steven Ray[7], b Oct 1, 1960; m Dynell Frazer. He, b June 18, 1963.
6. Tammy Marie[7], b Oct 19, 1964.
7. Florence Elizabeth[7], b Dec 3, 1966.
8. Julia Dawn[7], b April 30, 1972.

CWT **CALVIN WILLIAM[6]**, b Sept 2, 1925 in Hyannis, NE; m Thelma Fern Duffield, dau of Brice Clements and Laura Agnes (Bolz) Duffield, Dec 4, 1952. Thelma Fern Duffield, b Aug 10, 1926 in Hoyt, KS. Calvin William Tichenor is employed at Goodyear Tire and Rubber Co., in Topeka, KS, as a tire builder. Their children were born in Topeka. They live (1985) in Meriden, KS.

Children (Tichenor):

1. Carlos Eugene[7], b Dec 24, 1953; m Jerie Vae Justis, dau of Jack V. and Mary Etta (Hurst) Justis, Sept 16, 1977. Carrlos Eugene Tichenor is (1984) serving in the US Army.
2. Pamela Rae[7], b July 2, 1955.
3. Esther Kay[7], b Oct 22, 1957; m Mark Wayne Askren, son of Virgil and Marlene Askren, Nov 3, 1984.
4. Curtis Dean[7], b Sept 17, 1960; m Kimberly Kay Chapin, dau of Kermit and Patricia Chapin, May 8, 1982. They have (1984) one child, Ashley Shahan, b Nov 10, 1983 in Quinter, KS.
5. Dennis William[7], b Feb 6, 1963.

WILLIAM[3] (page 580) WALTER[1] (page 579)
GEORGE F.[4] (page 581) ISAAC[2] (page 579)
CLARENCE REUBEN[5] (page 582)

GEORGE McKUNE[6] ROBERT LEE[6] EDWIN LAWRENCE[6] RUBY MAE[6] ROY GILBERT[6]
CALVIN WILLIAM[6] **ELIZABETH LOUISE[6]** **ALLEN DAVID[6]**

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF CLARENCE REUBEN[5] AND ELIZABETH NORA (McKUNE) TICHENOR**

CRT **ELIZABETH LOUISE[6]**, b Sept 16, 1928; m James D. Mullins; divorced. She, known as Beth, is a professional photographer. They have five children: Carla Sue, b Feb 3, 1952, who m a Tibbits; Becky Sue, b May 16, 1958 (?), who m a Porttrot; Mark Douglas, b May 16, 1958; Debra Ora, b Jan 25, 1960; and Kimberly Anne, b Sept 10, 1962.

CRT **ALLEN DAVID[6]**, b July 14, 1931; m Colleen Janet Falley. She, b Sept 12, 1937. They operate the home farm near Hoyt, KS, and have five children: Sherryle Lynne, b Nov 30, 1959; David Allen, b July 19, 1957; Stanley Reuben, b Mar 7, 1964; Nancy Jo, b Nov 6, 1967; and Janette, b May 18, 1973.

WALTER[1] (page 579)
ISAAC[2] (page 579)

PHEBE[3] HANNAH[3] MARIA[3] JOHN[3] WILLIAM[3] **EMELINE[3]** ELIZA[3] JOSEPH ADDISON[3] SALLY[3]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF ISAAC[2] AND MARY (MAGEE) TICHENOR**

REMD **EMELINE[3]**, b May 2, 1814; d Sept 12, 1885; m John Boice Ostrander Mar 5, 1832. He, b Aug 3, 1810 in Olive, Ulster Co., NY; d Dec 28, 1879 in Dryden, NY. Both, bur East Lawn Cem, Ithaca, NY.
Children (Ostrander):

1. Charles Edgar[4] (below)
2. Catharine Eliza[4] (below)
3. Phoebe Mitchell[4] (page 587)
4. Horton Anderson[4] (page 587)
5. Mary Tichenor[4] (page 587)
6. Caroline Manning[4] (page 587)
7. Hester Ophelia[4] (page 587)

ISAAC[2] (page 579) WALTER[1] (page 579)
EMELINE[3] (page 585)

CHARLES EDGAR[4] **CATHARINE ELIZA[4]** PHOEBE MITCHELL[4] HORTON ANDERSON[4] MARY TICHENOR[4]
CAROLINE MANNING[4] HESTER OPHELIA[4]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF EMELINE (TICHENOR)[3] AND JOHN BOICE OSTRANDER**

REMD **CHARLES EDGAR[4]**, b Aug 23, 1833 in Dryden, NY; d Nov 8, 1872 in MI; m Mary F. Hart. According to a family story, unconfirmed, Charles Edgar Ostrander went west and being in need of money wrote his father that he was ill. The father went with horse and wagon and found that his son was not ill, whereupon he turned around and drove home and saw his son no more. Whether true or not, we do know that Charles Edgar Ostrander did go west and became a much respected citizen.
Children (Ostrander):

1. Emma Louise[5], b Sept 19, 1869; d Apr 13, 1914; m Allen T. Tasker May 14, 1893 in Delray, FL. They have two children: Helen, b 1905; and Allen, Jr., b 1907.
2. Iretta E.[5], m William Demery Sherman Dec 25, 1886 in Bay City, MI. They have two children, John A. and Mabel B.
3. Rena[5], lived at Blue Island, IL.
4. Jay[5], m Beatrice _____ and lives (1980) in Burk, MT.

REMD **CATHARINE ELIZA[4]**, b Sept 1, 1835 in Dryden, NY; d Feb 28, 1925 in Slaterville Springs, NY; m Wessels Smith Middaugh, Jr., Sept 15, 1856.
Children (Middaugh):

1. Evalina[5], b Mar 1, 1861 in Ellis Hollow, Tompkins Co., NY; d Oct 31, 1933 In West Orange, NJ; bur East Lawn Cem, Ithaca, NY; m Jan 2, 1889 to Sherman Dennis.
Children (Dennis):
   1. Roger[6], m Grace Learn; m 2nd Mary Louise Messer. He had one child, Stanley, by his first wife, who died young.
   2. Catherine Angeline[6], d 1974 in Ithaca, NY; bur Trumansburg, NY; m Snyder Rappallee; m 2nd Fred Stafford. She had one son, William, by first marriage, who died in World War II.

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF EMELINE (TICHENOR)[3] AND JOHN BOICE OSTRANDER**

Children of Catharine Eliza (Ostrander)[4] and Wessels Smith Middaugh

REMD

2. Mary Ellen[5], b Nov 4, 1963 in Ellis Hollow, NY; d Mar 18, 1937 in Slaterville Springs, NY; bur in Mulks Cem, Slaterville; m Omar Mulks, Dec 1885. They had no children.

3. John Boice[5], b May 14, 1865 in Ellis Hollow, NY; d Apr 7, 1924 in Slaterville Springs, NY; bur East Lawn Cem, Ithaca, NY; m Oct 31, 1889 to Edna Stevenson of Varna, NY, dau of Joseph Andrew and Rhoda Rathbone (Ellis) Stevenson. John Boice Middaugh was a successful dairy farmer. In 1905 he purchased a 100 acre farm in Slaterville Springs, NY, eight miles east of Ithaca. He had previously worked his farther's farm in Ellis Hollow and continued to operate it after the move to Slaterville until the father's farm was sold. By subsequent purchase the acreage was increased, both by John and his son, Wessels, to a total of 230 acres. The farm is now owned by John's granddaughter, Alice Wooden.

   John Boice Middaugh was active in all farm organizations and was county president of the Dairymen's League Coop. Assn. for Tompkins Co. He was active in the Masons and the Caroline Grange. His untimely death at age 58 was a result of an injury sustained following a windstorm three years earlier.

   Children (Middaugh):

   1. Martha Harrington[6], b Oct 26, 1892 in Ellis Hollow, Tompkins, Co., NY; d Jan 17, 1972 in Rochester, NY; bur East Lawn Cem, Tompkins Co., NY. A graduate of Courtland Normal School and the University of Rochester, she was a teacher in the Rochester public schools until her retirement.

   2. Elizabeth[6], b Mar 31, 1894 in Ellis Hollow. A graduate of Courtland Normal School and the University of Rochester, she is retired from the Rochester public schools and lives (1980) in Rochester, NY, where at the age of 85, she actively pursues her lifelong hobby of gardening. Her flower garden is frequently photographed by the Rochester papers and many of the neighborhood artists come there to paint.

   3. Dorothy[6], b Oct 28, 1897 in Ellis Hollow; d Aug 7, 1978 in Columbus, OH; bur Glen Rest Cem, Columbus OH; m June 16, 1923 in Cleveland, OH, to Leland Besemer, son of John E. and Minnie (Benjamin) Besemer. Dorothy Middaugh was a graduate of the Courtland Normal School and Western Reserve University, and was a teacher in the Cleveland Ohio public schools until retirement. Despite suffering from diabetes for 30 years, she survived to over age 80.

      Child (Besemer):

      1. Richard Lee[7], b Aug 22, 1934 in Ceveland, OH; m Dorothy Dinike of Cincinnati, OH. He served in the US Air Force during the Korean War. As a member of the Air National Guard he was called to active duty for the Berlin crisis and was stationed in Korea during the Vietnam War. They now (1980) live in Pickerington, OH, and have four children all born in Columbus, OH: Debra Jean, b Feb 8, 1958; Dale Thomas, b July 24, 1959; Darryl Keith, b Sept 14, 1960; Diana Lynn, b Mar 23, 1962.

   4. Wessels Stevenson[6], b Jan 16, 1904 in Ellis Hollow; d May 29, 1964 in Bethesda, MD; bur East Lawn Cem, Ithaca, NY; m Sept 4, 1932 to Jane Palmer of Manchester, CT. A graduate of Cornell University, Wessells Stevenson Middaugh was employed in the Dept. of Agriculture in Washington until 1946 when he was accepted as an advisor to the Army in Vienna, Austria, under the Marshall Plan. Following his return to the United States in 1951, he became a supervisor in the agriculture technical services office in Washington and in 1960 became supervisor of agriculture programs in Africa. He suffered a fatal heart attack in May 1964 immediately following his return from a trip to Africa in this capacity.

      Children (Middaugh):

      1. Wessels Stephen[7], b Nov 26, 1939; d Jan 10, 1972 in Anaheim, CA. A graduate of Cornell University, he had been employed since his graduation by the Jewel Co. and at the time of his death was very active with the firm. Soon after his father's death in 1964, he contracted diabetes and his untimely and sudden death was in a diabetic coma. He is buried in the family plot in East Lawn Cem, Ithaca, NY.

      2. Alice Jane[7], b Apr 29, 1943; m Aug 30, 1969 in Chevy Chase, MD; m Harry Wooden, Jr., son of Harry and Mary Wooden of Cleveland, OH. Alice Jane (Middaugh) is employed by the National Board of Medical Examiners in Philadelphia, PA. Since her brother's death, she is now sole owner of the Middaugh farm in Slaterville Springs, NY. The Woodens live in Marlton, NJ, and have two children: Sean Scott, b Nov 19, 1971; and Amanda Elizabeth, b July 14, 1973.

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF EMELINE (TICHENOR)[3] AND JOHN BOICE OSTRANDER**

Children of Catharine Eliza (Ostrander)[4] and Wessels Smith Middaugh
Children of John Boyce[5] and Edna (Stevenson) Middaugh

REMD 5. Marion McGowan[6], b Dec 14, 1907 in Slaterville Springs, NY, and died there Oct 1, 1910; bur East Lawn Cem. "She was the first diagnosed case of poliomyelitis."

6. Rhoda Ellis[6], b June 26, 1910 in Slaterville Springs, NY; m Dr. Paul Brooks Kelly, son of Dr. William and Grace Miller (Hill) Kelly, Aug 29, 1931; divorced. Rhoda Ellis (Middaugh), m 2nd George Thomas Durkan, son of Patrick and Ellen (White) Durkan, June 29, 1954. George Thomas Durkan, d Jan 6, 1972. A graduate of Simmons College, Boston, MA, Rhoda (Middaugh) is presently (1980) employed by George Mason University, Fairfax, VA, as an oral history transcriber. She is interested in her family genealogy and furnished data on the descendants of Emeline (Tichenor) Ostrander for this book.

Children by first marriage (Kelly):

1. Paul Brooks[7], b Mar 10, 1935 in Boston, MA; m Anne Slavin, dau of Richard and Amy (Childs) Slavin of Hyannis, MA, Sept 3, 1957 in Hyannis. Paul Brooks Kelly is a graduate of Carnegie Institute of Technology School of Painting and Design and is a well known artist. He served 18 months at SHAPE Headquarters in Paris during the Korean War. He is executive director of the Plymouth County Council, Plymouth, MA, (1980). The Kellys live in Pembroke, MA, and have five children: Tereen Patricia, b Feb 24, 1959; Brian Patrick, b June 25, 1960; Glenn Patrick, b Oct 27, 1961, Amy Kathleen, b Nov 26, 1963 and Kevin Brooks, b Jan 10, 1965.

2. William John[7], b Aug 24, 1942 in Plymouth, MA; m Beverly Adria Byers, dau of Robert O. and La Verna (Sorg) Byers of Hyannis, MA, Aug 8, 1961 in Greenville, SC. William John Kelly is a graduate of the University of Massachusetts, Amherst, MA, and of Rice University, Houston, TX, with a Ph.D. in economics. He has taught at the University of Georgia, University of California, Los Angeles, and the University of Colorado, Colorado Springs, and is now (1980) a research economist with Battelle Institute in Columbus, OH. The Kellys live in Upper Arlington, a suburb of Columbus, OH, and have three children: Charlotte Grace, b Apr 19, 1962; William Andrew, b Sept 15, 1965; and Peter Durkan, b Jan 10, 1969.

REMD **PHOEBE MITCHELL[4]**, b Mar 28, 1838 in Dryden, NY; m Silas G. Elliott and had two children: Frank C., a doctor, who married Kate Davis Sept 26, 1895; and William T., who married Edna W. Morton.

REMD **HORTON ANDERSON[4]**, b Dec 22, 1840 in Dryden, NY; d Mar 26, 1915; m Jane Elizabeth Mandeville. He was in the lumber business in Tompkins Co., NY, with his father and later did lumbering in upper MI.

Child (Ostrander):

1. Jessamine Belle[5], b in Killbuck, NY; m Ernest Van Etten and have three children: John, born 1901 and died Feb 1920; Horton; and Marion, who married a Hayes.

Horton Anderson Ostrander, m 2nd Mary Noxin.

Children (Ostrander):

1. Mabelle Edna[5], b in Corycon, PA; m a Knowles. There were no children.
2. Emeline[5], m Walter Drake. There were no children.

REMD **MARY TICHENOR[4]**, b Oct 17, 1844 in Dryden, NY; d Mar 22, 1919; bur East Lawn Cem, Tompkins Co. NY; m D. W. Buckmaster and had three children: Frank, Ralph, and Maiza, who was born Mar 1877 and died April 22, 1880.

REMD **CAROLINE MANNING[4]**, b Mar 28, 1850 in Dryden, NY; m Oct 3, 1888 to Nelson Mead.

Child (Mead):

1. Marjorie[5], m Orlo A. Eaton, who had a daughter, Mary Emeline, who married Andrew J. Eaton and had two daughters, Mary Emeline and Susan.

REMD **HESTER OPHELIA[4]**, b Aug 12, 1855; d 1923; m William Mandeville. They had no children.

WALTER[1] (page 579)
ISAAC[2] (page 579)

PHEBE[3] HANNAH[3] MARIA[3] JOHN[3] WILLIAM[3] EMELINE[3] **ELIZA[3]** **JOSEPH ADDISON[3]** SALLY[3]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF ISAAC[2] AND MARY (MAGEE) TICHENOR**

JATBib **ELIZA[3]**, b Feb 13, 1817; d May 11, 1843; m Horton Anderson.

& FHT **JOSEPH ADDISON[3]**, b Mar 9, 1822; d July 6, 1897; m Catherine Ostrander Nov 30, 1843. She, b Nov 22, 1824; d Feb 6, 1852. Joseph Addison Tichenor, m 2nd Mary Elizabeth Harris. In addition to those named as children below, the family Bible records Catherine Irene Tichenor and Mary Delphine Tichenor, both born Aug 7, 1854 and died in Nov 1861. It is not known if they are children of the second marriage (where their ages fit).

Children by first marriage (Tichenor):

1. Elmer Augustine[4] (below)
2. William Oliver[4] (below)
3. Nancy Amelia[4] (page 590)
4. Charles Eaton[4] (page 590)

Children by second marriage (Tichenor):

1. Fred Henry[4], b Feb 22, 1858; d Aug 31, 1913; m Mary Overacker.
2. Erie Isaac[4], b Feb 12, 1861; d Aug 12, 1923; m Anna Edsel.
3. Lewis Elston[4], b July 20, 1863 in Ithaca, NY; d May 4, 1943; m Catherine Handley Nov 28, 1898. She, b 1874 in Ft. Douglas, UT; d 1956. He left Ithaca as a young man and settled in Wyoming.

   Children (Tichenor):

   1. Joseph Addison[5], single.
   2. Fred Harris[5], b Dec 19, 1903 in Saratoga, WY; m Brigid Fox. She, b Mar 5, 1904 in County Dunmore, Galway, Ireland. He is retired and they live (1975) in Pacific Palisades, CA. They have two children: Kevin Handley, who was born in 1932 and married Jane Curry; and Deirdre Ann, who was born in 1934 and married David Brass.
4. Minnie L.[4], b Dec 13, 1866; m Fred Case.
5. John Smith[4], b Jan 7, 1870; m Dessie Burr.
6. Hattie B.[4], b Nov 20, 1873; d Feb 3, 1874.
7. Bert Biers[4], b Mar 18, 1876.

ISAAC[2] (page 579) WALTER[1] (page 579)
JOSEPH ADDISON[3] (page 588)

ELMER AUGUSTINE[4] **WILLIAM OLIVER[4]** NANCY AMELIA[4] CHARLES EATON[4]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF JOSEPH ADDISON[3] AND CATHERINE (OSTRANDER) TICHENOR**

WAT **ELMER AUGUSTINE[4]**, b Mar 12, 1845; d Feb 8, 1885; m Sally Ann Davenport.

& JATBib **WILLIAM OLIVER[4]**, b Feb 9, 1846 or 1847 in Ellis, NY.; d Sept 18, 1905 or 1909; bur Willow Glen, Dryden, NY; m Seloria VanOrder, dau of James and Alzina (Dunham) VanOrder, Sept 4, 1867 in Slaterville, NY. Seloria VanOrder, b May 20, 1851 in Slaterville, NY; d Feb 20, 1927 in Waverly, NY; bur at Willow Glen, Dryden, NY. He was a farmer.

Children (Tichenor):

1. Edith Seloria[5], b June 4, 1868; d Apr 10, 1921; m Arch Lumbard Dec 20, 1890 in Etna, NY.

   Children (Lumbard):

   1. Lavern[6], b Mar 7, 1892; m Hazel Waite Oct 2, 1912. They have two children: Merwin, who was born Aug 14, 1917, married Ruth Wales and has three children; and Elda, who was born Apr 22, 1923, married Leo Hines and have two children.
   2. Ruth[6], b Apr 26, 1896; m Laverne Cotanch Nov 20. 1919. They have two children: Evelyn Edith, who was born July 30, 1921, married Charles Baker, and had five children; and Ronald Lee, who was born June 23, 1932.
2. LeEtta Catherine[5], b Aug 21, 1869 or 1870 in Slaterville, NY; d Aug 2, 1956 in Waverly, NY; bur Willow Glen, NY; m Leo Webster Hemingway, son of Henry and Harriet (Bartlett) Hemingway, Sept 28, 1892 at Etna, NY. Leo Webster Hemingway, d Mar 17, 1925; bur Willow Glen, NY. They lived at Elmira, NY.

   Children (Hemingway):

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF JOSEPH ADDISON[3] AND CATHERINE (OSTRANDER) TICHENOR**

Children of William Oliver[4] and Seloria (Vanorder) Tichenor
Children of LeEtta Catherine (Tichenor)[5] and Leo Webster Hemingway

WAT

1. Harriet Helen[6], b Mar 1, 1894; m George Franklin Ruch Feb 26, 1921 in Elmira, NY. He, d Aug 7, 1938.
   Children (Ruch):
   1. John Edgar[7], b July 4, 1927. He graduated from Princeton University in 1950 and is in insurance brokerage in New York City.
   2. Harriet Ann[7], b Jan 8, 1934.
2. Bertram F.[6], b Mar 15, 1897; d single Dec 25, 1932.

3. Gussie Mabel[5], b Mar 20, 1871; d May 23, 1898; m Ernest Rogers Apr 27, 1893.
   Children (Rogers):
   1. Irene Ada[6], b Mar 8, 1894; m John Solomon Apr 4, 1913. They have two children: Clara Jane, who was born Dec 8, 1917, married Milton Everhart, was divorced and had no children; and Paul, who was born Feb 3, 1914.
   2. Alvah[6], b Dec 13, 1895; m Louise Bogardus; divorced.
4. Inez Maria[5], b Aug 14, 1872; d July 27, 1896; m Charles Darling Feb 27, 1896. There were no children. They moved to IA.
5. Harriet L.[5], b Nov 20, 1876 in Danby, NY; d Mar 1, 1955; bur Willow Glen, NY; m Timothy Herlihy, son of Timothy and Mary (O'Grady) Herlihy, Nov 6, 1895 in Thurston, NY. Timothy Herlihy, Jr., d Jan 10, 1926; bur Willow Glen, NY. He was a telegrapher.
   Children (Herlihy):
   1. Gladys Mary[6], b July 4, 1897; m William Thrasher Dec 23, 1913 in Waverly, NY. They have one child: Dorothy, who was born June 19, 1915, married Edward Laidlaw in 1942 and has two children.
   2. James Gordon[6], b Jan 25, 1899; m Louise Stewart Aug 22, 1925. They have three children: George, who was born in 1926, married Phyllis Schanbacker Aug 6, 1947 and has two children; Joyce Marie, who was born in 1927, married Walter Decker and has one child; and Gordon H., who was born Nov 1932.
   3. William T[6]., b Jan 12, 1901.
   4. Erma Seloria[6], b Sept 29, 1902; m Roy Shilling. They have no children.
   5. Thomas[6], b Sept 14, 1904; d single in Waverly, NY; bur Willow Glen, NY.
6. Ernest Herbert[5], b July 30, 1881 in Freeville, NY; d Feb 15, 1943; m Elva Squires, dau of Henry and Ruth (Decker) Squires of Willa Wana, NY, Aug 22, 1903 at Vanellen, NY; divorced. Ernest Herbert Tichenor, m 2nd Jessie Cornish. He lived at Buffalo, NY, and was an interior decorator.
   Child by first marriage (Tichenor):
   1. Ileta Ruth[6], b Sept 22, 1907; m Dudley Inman of Sayer, PA, son of Tracy M. and Emily May (Dailey) Inman, Dec 29, 1924. They lived in Waverly, NY, and have five children: Robert, Ernest, Glenda Lee, Kay Marie, and Jimmy.
7. Edward Brown[5], b Aug 17, 1884 in Etna, NY; d Sept 27, 1943; bur at Tioga Point, PA; m Alice Coinverse. He was employed as a farm laborer. They had one child, Edward Brown.
8. William[5], infant death.
9. Leland V.[5], b Feb 4, 1893 in Etna, NY; d Sept 8, 1966 in Gorham, NY; bur No. 9 Cem, Stanley, NY; m Margaret Tate, dau of Samuel and Myrtle (Blend) Tate of Bartley, PA, Aug 15, 1912. Margaret Tate, b June 21, 1881 in Bartley, PA; d June 21 or 24, 1948 in a nursing home in Geneva, NY; bur No. 9 Cem, Stanley, NY. They were farmers and lived at Stanley, NY. Leland V. Tichenor, m 2nd Mary Fillingham (see next page).
   Children by first marriage (Tichenor):
   1. William Addison[6], b Jan 4, 1913 in Waverly, NY; m Helen S. Reid, dau of Alexander and Margaret Ann (Oughterson) Reid. Helen S. Reid, b Feb 11, 1914 in Geneva, NY. Alexander Reid came from Scotland to NY as a child. William Addison Tichenor owned and operated a farm between Stanley and Hall, NY, for many years and after retiring from the farm, drove a fuel oil truck for a time. He has worked much of his life with youth, having spent over 50 years in Boy Scouting. He has received the 50 year in Scouting Memorial Plaque and the Silver Beaver Award, the highest council award that can be granted in scouting for

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF JOSEPH ADDISON[3] AND CATHERINE (OSTRANDER) TICHENOR**

Children of William Oliver[4] and Seloria (Vanorder) Tichenor
Children of Leland V.[5] and Margaret (Tate) Tichenor

WAT outstanding work with youth. He is a member of the Seneca Presbyterian Church.
Children (Tichenor):

1. Donna Rae[7], b Apr 25, 1941; d Jan 16, 1942; bur at No. 9 Cem, near Stanley, NY.
2. Jon William[7], b Jan 11, 1952 in Stanley, NY; m Dorene Sass, dau of Frederic, Jr. and Patricia (Price) Sass, June 17, 1978 in Red Hook, NY. Jon William Tichenor is a graduate of Brockport State College, NY, and is a systems programmer for IBM in Kingston, NY.

2. Elmer Robert[6], b Dec 28, 1915; d Nov 3, 1984; bur No. 9 Cem, Town of Seneca, NY; m Clara Losey. She, b Nov 2, 1916. Elmer Robert Tichenor was a machinist. He lived in Waverly, NY, for many years, then in Burlington, PA, and moved to Victor, NY, when he retired.
Children (Tichenor):
   1. Shirley[7], b Oct 12, 1935.
   2. Janet[7], b Apr 7, 1943; m _____ Miserreta. They have (1984) two children: Paul, b Nov 12, 1963 in Rochester, NY; and Christopher Wayne, b Nov 16, 1968 in Sayre, PA.
3. Donald Lee[6], b Aug 28, 1917 or 18; m Doris Reifsteck, dau of Wm. C. and Florence (Preece) Reifsteck. Doris Reifsteck, b Jan 1, 1922 in Geneva, NY. Donald Lee Tichenor is farm foreman at Robson Seed Farms, Hall, NY. He served in World War II in the Pacific. He was body guard to a supply general. Their children were born in Geneva, NY.
Children (Tichenor):
   1. Susana[7], b Feb 9, 1942; m John Edward Dwyer, son of Matthew and Inez (Smith) Dwyer.
   2. Carol[7], b Nov 11, 1949; m Tracy G. Arnold, son of George and Yolanda Arnold. Tracy G. Arnold, d 1976.
   3. Donald William[7], b Aug 27, 1956; m Nancy Morrow.
   4. Cheryl Lee[7], b Mar 14, 1962.
4. Gertrude Seloria[6], b Jan 22, ____; m Herbert Ferguson. He is employed at Kodak Co. in Rochester, NY. He served in the US Air Force in World War II. They have two children: Linda, who was born June 16, 1947 and married Dale Dewey; and James, who was born Sept 5, 1953 and married Barbara Mary Bergemann, dau of Warner Bergemann.
5. Leland V.[6], b Apr 18, 1926; m Lorraine Jensen, dau of Nels and Helen (Anderson) Jenson. Leland V. Tichenor is a farmer and lives (1978) in Stanley, NY. They have four children: Joan, who was born Jan 14, 1950 and married Gary Orton; Marilyn, who was born Feb 10, 1952 and married Paul Sloth, son of Henry and Agnes (Nelson) Sloth; Douglas, b Oct 12, 1953; and Phyllis, b July 4, 1962.
6. Edward Gordon[6], b Jan 14, 1923; m Nancy Brown. He is employed as electrician for Eastman Kodak Co., Rochester, NY. He served in the US Navy in World War II. He lives (1968) in Canandaigua, NY. They have two children, Margaret and Stephen.

Leland V. Tichenor, Sr., m 2nd Mary Fillingham. She, d ca Sept 1968; bur Waterloo, NY. They have one daughter, Phyllis, who married Robert Lanehan Sept 10, 1984.

WAT & JATBib **NANCY AMELIA[4]**, b Jan 15, 1848; d Sept 9, 1910; m John Oviatt. She m 2nd Nathan Thompson. By her first marriage she has one son, Judson E., who was born Dec 29, 1875, married Inez Smith, and died Mar 1, 1913. Inez Smith, b Aug 1925.

CWeT & IOS-m **CHARLES EATON[4]**, b June 3, 1849 in Ithaca, NY; d May 24, 1919; m Nellie M. Patterson. She, b in New Hartford, NY, about 1866. He left new York about 1879 and was living in East Tawas, MI, in 1887 when their son, Charles Addison, was born. The details of where he lived are not available, but he lived in Saginaw, MI, for a time, and lived and worked in Sacramento, CA, during World War I. He is believed to have died in MI. He was a carpenter and joiner.
Children (Tichenor):

CWeT 1. Charles Addison[5], b Oct 14, 1887 in East Tawas, MI; d _____ 1959 in Philadelphia, PA; bur Egan Cem, Big Stone Gap, VA; m Grace E. Lindsay, dau of Eugene and Cora (Bristoe) Lindsay, Oct 12, 1910 in Hale, MI. Grace E. Lindsay, b ca 1893; bur Sacramento, CA.
Children (Tichenor):

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF JOSEPH ADDISON[3] AND CATHERINE (OSTRANDER) TICHENOR**

Children of Charles Eaton[4] and Nellie M. (Patterson) Tichenor
Children of Charles Addison[5] and Grace E. (Lindsay) Tichenor

CWeT

1. Mildred[6], m Rudolph Schmidt in Saginaw, MI. They had no children.
2. Violet[6], m Thomas Howard of Wooster, OH. They had one child, Shirley. After the death of Thomas Howard, Violet married Thomas Glick.
3. Milton L.[6], d in the early 1950s; bur Clinton, TN; m Nell McCloud of Lebanon, VA. Children: Bobby and others, names not available.

Charles Addison Tichenor, m 2nd Sarah Jane Reedy, dau of James P. and Orra J. Reedy, June 16, 1923. She, b Oct 1898 in Dickenson Co., VA; d 1982; bur Egan Cem, Big Stone Gap, VA. She was previously married to _____ Campbell and divorced. Charles Addison Tichenor lived at several locations as revealed by the birthplaces of his children. He was a carpenter and worked in Sacramento, CA, during World War I.
Children (Tichenor) (complete ?):

1. Charles Wesley[6], b in Roanoke, VA, Feb 17, 1924; m Elizabeth Stewart, dau of Walter and Bertha (Page) Stewart, July 29, 1945. She, b Feb 11, 1923 in Glenmorra, LA. He moved to LA in 1941 where he lived until 1943. In that year he began 37 months of service in the US Navy, mostly in the South Pacific aboard a destroyer. He returned to LA in 1945 and married the girl he left behind and worked first as a carpenter, then worked for the Louisiana and North West Railroad. He then was employed in the paper industry as a machinist for 15 years. Next he ran a Texaco service station. During 15 years as a service station owner, he also served five years as a substitute rural mail carrier out of the Jonesboro, LA, post office. He then returned to machinist work which he did until he became disabled due to a stroke. He and his wife lived in Gibsland and Jonesboro, LA, and now live in Monroe, LA.
   Children (Tichenor):
   1. Don Wesley[7], b May 12, 1948 in Ruston, LA; m Edith Elisa Ellis. They have two children: Don Wesley, born Jan 30, 1979; and Stewart Madison, b Sept 27, 1982.
   2. Jerry Wayne[7], b Sept 25, 1945 in Ruston, LA; m Laurie Schexneildre of Metarie, LA, dau of Hobert and _____ (Lockhart) Schexneildre, June 11, 1977. They have one adopted daughter, Allison Michelle, b Baton Rouge, LA. She was adopted Nov 27, 1985.
   3. Terry Walter[7], b June 3, 1956 in Ruston, LA; m Pamella Smith of Memphis, TN, June 14, 1987. They live in League City, TX.
2. Albert Lee Tichenor[6], b about 1926 in Philadelphia, PA; m his first cousin, Bertie Egan, dau of Grant and Arminia (Reedy) Egan. They have two children, Robert and Darlene.
3. Edith Gray[6], b in Freemont, VA, July 20, 1927; m Carl Allen Colley Feb 11, 1949 in Stillwater, OK. They have four children.
4. Belva Louise[6], b St. Paul, VA; m Aldy Dotson. They have two sons.

MRTR

5. Margaret Pearl[6], b Feb 11, 1937 in Lebanon, VA; m Richard Thomas Robison July 4, 1955. He, b in Roanoke, VA, and has lived in that area his entire life. He attended Jefferson High School, and has been employed by General Electric Co. since July 1956.

   Margaret Pearl (Tichenor) lived in Wise and Dickenson Counties, VA, until she was 13 years of age. At that time her family moved to Salem, VA. She graduated from Andrew Lewis High School in Salem in June 1954, and was married the following summer. They have made their home in Roanoke ever since. Following several jobs of short duration after high school, she was employed by General Electric Co., Salem, VA, as a secretary for almost 14 years. In June of 1970 she went to work for the Norfolk and Western Railway Company, which in 1983 merged with the Southern Railway Company, to form Norfolk Southern Corporation, the holding company. She is now (1987) secretary to a vice president of Norfolk Southern Corporation.
   Children (Robison):
   1. Richard Thomas[7], b June 7, 1956; m Victoria Lynne Huber of New Rochelle, NY. They live in Roanoke, VA.
   2. Sandra Lane[7], b Dec 18, 1958, m David Carter Sullivan of McLean, VA. They live in Fairfax, VA.
   3. Kirk Elliott[7], b Aug 14, 1962.

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF JOSEPH ADDISON[3] AND CATHERINE (OSTRANDER) TICHENOR**

Children of Charles Eaton[4] and Nellie M. (Patterson) Tichenor

CWeT
2. Albert[5]
3. Mabel[5], was living in 1959.
4. Beulah[5], was living in 1959.

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF WALTER[1] AND HANNAH (HOWELL) TICHENOR**

CCG& Ess-D, V 251 N4 423 Tom-D, B 66 & TNM Cen-Tom, 1820,1830 1840 1850 115 1870 75 Tom-W, W 126 Tom-P, 40 11

CALEB[2], b ca 1794-1796 probably in Essex Co., NJ; d Feb 1, 1860; m Clarissa _____ probably before 1820. She, d Mar 14, 1898 in Tompkins Co., NY. He was "Caleb Tichenor, Jr.," of Springfield, Tp, Essex Co., NJ, when he bought and mortgaged a 12.23 acre lot in Springfield Tp in 1812. The mortgage was released in 1816. The lot was adjacent to the land of his father, Walter. It was described as in the town of Livingston, formerly Springfield, when he sold it in 1836, and was adjacent to a house formerly owned by Walter Tichenor.

Caleb Tichenor, moved to Tompkins Co., NY, where an 1818 deed to 410 acres gives his residence as Dryden. The land was in Lot 81, Dryden. He sold small parcels off of it over a period of 30 years. The 1850 census, in addition to his wife and children, listed Hanna Tichenor, age 46, who was feeble minded, in his household. Her identity is not known. She was still living with Clarissa in 1870. Also in 1870 Joseph Cooper, age 89, and Ruth Cooper, age 85 were living with Clarissa. One wonders if they were Clarissa's parents. Isaac's and Clarissa's children are named in a petition for the administration of his estate and in Clarissa's will, written Apr 25, 1891, except Charles H., who was named in the Ithaca Cemetery records.

Children (Tichenor):

1. Charles H.[3], b ca Jan 30, 1837; d Dec 10, 1840; bur East Lawn Cem, Ithaca, NY.
2. Harriet Frances[3], b ca 1838; m a Wicks and had one daughter, Belle W., who married a Townsend and was living in Painted Post, NY, in 1921.
3. Horace H.[3], was a minor Feb 1, 1860; m Ella H. _____ before 1886; d before 1897 when his wife was guardian of their two children: Ella A., b Apr 26, 1886; and Jennie H., b Oct 27, 1888.
4. Mary H.[3], was a minor Feb 1, 1860; m a Graham.
5. Adaline L.[3], was a minor Feb 1, 1860; m Demetrius D. Bishop.

Source Pg
GET &

ZOPHER TICHENOR[1], b Oct 22, 1759; d Apr 4 or 12, 1821, presumably in Bridport, VT; bur Pine Hill Cem; m Elizabeth Baldwin. She, known as Betsey, b Nov 18, 1769, presumably in NJ; d Dec 25, 1841. She owned property in Bridport, VT, at the time of her death which was received from Zopher's estate, but she is believed to have died in Parishville, NY, where some of her children were living.

ZoTM

Zopher Tichenor was probably born in NJ. We first know of him in Morris Co, NJ, as a soldier in the American Revolution in which he served as a "Private, Eastern Regiment, Morris County Militia under Captains Halsey, Crane and Baldwin; on rolls, Captain Isaac Halsey's Company from Parsippany, dated August 19, 1776, and Captain Crane's Company, dated May 7, 1778; in active service under Captain Stephen Baldwin, stationed at Connecticut Farms, NJ, June 7 to 14, 1780, and at the battle of

NJA

Connecticut Farms, June 7, 1780. Received certificate No. 110, dated May 3, 1784 and signed by Silas Condict, for 2 pounds: 3: 1, for the depreciation of his continental pay in the Morris County Militia."

The name "Tabor" appears on a published list of Morris county men in the military census of NJ in 1793 and he was one of four Tichenor men listed in Hanover Tp in that census. Presumably this is a misspelling or misreading of Zopher's name. We learn of a 10 acre lot which he owned in Hanover Tp

Mor-D
C 487
N 176

in a deed by which Thomas Husk and Elizabeth, his wife, sold it to David Sergeant in 1800. The deed, in part, reads: "...land in Parsippany, in Hanover Tp,... formerly part of that plantation of which Daniel Peer now owns and was conveyed to Zopher Tichenor on the 6th day of Sept. 1784 by Martin Tichenor and on the 17th day of Feb 1791 the said Zopher Tichenor conveyed said premises to said Thomas Husk...." Zopher was administrator of the estate of Lemuel Bowers of Hanover in 1785. His relationship to Bowers, if any, is not known.

Brid-d,

Zopher Tichenor bought property in Brideport, VT, in 1789 while still a resident of NJ, and again in 1795 after moving to Bridport. The deeds to both properties reveal his residence. If he was in NJ in 1793 as surmised above, he moved to Bridport, VT, in that year. An account of a Smith Centennial

SCM

Memorial, Rutland, VT, 1872, possibly paraphrased, gives his residence: "In 1793, Chloe, wife of Hiram Ward and dau of Samuel Smith of Parsippany, N.J., and Bridport, Vt. traveled from N.J. to Bridport having in charge two girls, Catherine Baldwin ae 19, and Polly Tichenor, ae 18. Mrs. Ward

Cen-Add
1800
1810
1820 80

went to the house of her brother, Nathan Smith, and the girls to that of Zopher Tichenor, who was brother to one girl, his wife being sister to the other. The girls married Smiths and remained in Vt." Zopher is listed in Bridport in the 1800, 1810 and 1820 censuses and owned property there at the time of his death.

DD
Brid-m

Polly Tichenor (sister of Zopher), b ca 1775; m Isaac Smith, son of Asher and Eunice (Lum) Smith, Mar 13 or 30, 1797; died Sept 1, 1807. Isaac Smith, b Oct 6, 1775, near Morristown, NJ; d Mar 1, 1854 in Seneca Falls, NY; bur Restvale Cem, Seneca Falls, NY. Eunice Lum was the daughter of Daniel Lum. Asher Smith was the son of Samuel Smith and Hannah Allen, a Mayflower descendant. Samuel Smith was the son of Richard, Sr., and Sarah Smith. Isaac Smith and Polly Tichenor had four children: William A., who was living in Elbridge, NY, in 1854; John M., who was living in Buffalo, NY, in 1854; Samuel F., who was living in St. Johnsville, NY, in 1854; and Asher Lumm who died at age 16.

Zopher's parents are unknown but a little can be speculated about his immediate family. We have seen

Brid-D
Onon-P

that he bought land from a Martin Tichenor in Morris Co., NJ. Martin Tichenor, possibly the same one, sold property in Bridport, VT, in 1805. Isaac Smith was the administrator of the estate of a Martin Tichenor, possibly the same one, in Onondaga Co., NY, in 1811, meaning that probably he or his

Brid-m

wife was a close relative of Martin. Another Martin Tichenor married Peggy Baldwin in 1815 in Bridport. He was the age to have been the son of the older Martin and lived for several years in Mentz, Cayuga Co., NY, where Zopher's son, Caleb, lived for a time, and near Camillus, Onondaga Co.,

AuDA,
Mar, 13,
1869

NY, where the older Martin died. He (the younger Martin) moved to and died in Calhoun Co., MI, where Zopher's son, William B., lived. All this suggests close relationships, but conclusive evidence has not been found.

GET

Children (Tichenor):

1. Caleb[2] (page 594)
2. William B.[2] (page 594)
3. Lucy[2] (page 598)
4. John[2] (page 598)
5. Rachel[2] (page 599)
6. Levi[2] (page 599)
7. Samuel S.[2] (page 599)
8. Lucy[2] (page 600)
9. Joseph[2] (page 600)
10. Aaron[2] (page 600)
11. Zopher[2] (page 600)
12. George W.[2] (page 600)
13. Polly[2] (page 600)
14. George[2] (page 600)

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF ZOPHER[1] AND ELIZABETH (BALDWIN) TICHENOR**

GET & Brid-D **CALEB[2]**, b Sept 22, 1786, probably in NJ; d Aug 18, 1847; m Betsey _____. They were living in Bridport, Addison Co., VT in 1810. The census of that year listed one male under age 10 living in their household. By 1816 they were living in Mentz, Cayuga Co., NY, where in that year they bought 10 acres in the Town of Brutus. They were still living there in 1820 when they sold this property to Martin Tichenor and Caleb was still there (his name only on the deed) in 1826 when he sold property in Addison Co., VT, to his brother, Samuel. This was property which he received from his mother's estate which his father had willed to her. Their residence after this date is unknown, but one wonders if he did not move to Calhoun Co. MI, where his brother, William B., was living in 1850. The 1840 census lists a Caleb Tichenor in Calhoun Co., MI. This Caleb and one female in his household were between the ages of 50 and 60. Also in the household were one male and one female between the ages of 15 and 20.

Cen-Cal, 1840 1850

GET & MSBH-d, #3064 Brid-D Cen-Cay, 1830 Cen-Cal, 1850 RBT 36 **WILLIAM B.[2]**, b Feb 17, 1788 in VT (?); d Sept 6, 1850 in MI; m Dorothy Dickinson. She, b ca 1799 in NY. His birthplace as VT, as given in the death certificate of his son, Eli D., is contradicted by deeds to the property of his father, q.v., in NJ. It is not known when he moved to NY, but they lived there for some time before moving to Calhoun County, MI. A deed to property in Bridport, VT, which William B. Tichenor sold to his brother, Samuel, in 1827 gave his residence as Orleans Co., NY. His son, Ely D., according to descendants, was born in Rochester, NY, in 1827. Rochester is in an adjoining county to Orleans. The 1830 census lists a William Tichenor in Mentz, Cayuga Co., NY, who may have been the subject of this sketch. William Tichenor of this record was between the ages of 40 and 50. Living in his household, were: one female 30 to 40, and one 5 to 10; 2 males under 5, one each 10 to 15 and 15 to 20. The 1850 census lists Wm. B. Tichenor in Battle Creek Village and Tp, Calhoun Co., MI, age 63, a farmer, born in VT. Living in his household were: Dorothy, 53, born in NY, Alfred, 16, farmer, born in NY, Charles Kellum (?), born in PA, and Lucy Ann Kellum (?), 26, born in NY. The latter two were married within the year. It is not known if Lucy Ann was a married daughter. Alfred is presumably a son. A granddaughter, Laura J. Tichenor, in a letter to Richard B. Teachenor said: "My grandfather [William Tichenor] died in Michigan, where all his brothers lived. They were Charles, Hiram, Sam and Alfred." She was partially mistaken and evidentialy confused great uncles with uncles. Some of William's brothers, including Samuel, are known to have lived in NY. A complete list of the children of William B. and Dorothy Tichenor is not known. There were probably others than the four listed below.

Children (Tichenor) (incomplete) not in order of birth for better grouping:

1. Hiram O.[3] (below)
2. Samuel S.[3] (page 594)
3. Eli D.[3] (page 594)
4. Alfred[3] (page 594)

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF WILLIAM B.[2] AND DOROTHY (DICKINSON) TICHENOR**

SPT **HIRAM O.[3]**, b ca 1820 in NY ; m Sarah A. Reynolds. She, b ca 1825 in NY. The censuses of 1850 and 1870 reveal that Hiram O. Tichenor lived in Bedford Tp, Calhoun Co., MI, in those years. He was a farmer in 1850, and a teamster in 1870 with real estate valued at $11,000. Living in his household in addition to Sarah A., who is known to be his wife, were six others all born in MI. Of these, Fred is known to be a son and the others named below as probable children are presumed to be so.

Children (probable):

1. Mary T.[4] (?), b ca 1844 in MI.
2. Nancy E.[4], b ca 1847 in MI.
3. Walter G.[4], b ca 1849 in MI.
4. Frank O.[4], b ca 1854 in MI.
5. Annetta L.[4], b ca 1860 in MI.
6. B. Fred[4], b June 1864 in MI.; d 1930 in Bedford, MI, and bur there; m Mary, known as Minnie, Davies. She, b Mar 1866 in Battle Creek MI; d 1936; bur in Battle Creek, MI. The 1900 census show Fred and Minnie Tichenor living in Battle Creek, MI, with a daughter, Helen, and son, Ross C., living with them.

   Children (Tichenor):

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF WILLIAM B.[2] AND DOROTHY (DICKINSON) TICHENOR**

Children of Hiram O.[3] and Sarah A. (Reynolds) Tichenor
Children of B. Fred[4] and Mary (Davies) Tichenor

1. Helen M.[5], b May 1892; m Fred Lancaster. Both are buried in Bedford, MI. They had seven children: Gordon, Joyce, Glenda, Berwyn, Norma, Bob, and Jean. Gordon and Berwyn are (1984) deceased.

2. Keith[5], b in Battle Creek, MI; bur Battle Creek MI.

EDT

3. Ross E.[5], b July 13, 1899 in MI; d Mar 17, 1964; bur Battle Creek, MI; m Thelma Austin; divorced.
   Child (Tichenor):

   1. Edward Dale[6], b Dec 26, 1928 in Battle Creek, MI; m Janeth G. Long, dau of Farwell A. and E. Gladys (Tallman) Long, Dec 28, 1949. Janeth G. Long, b Feb 2, 1931 in Flint, MI. Edward D. Tichenor graduated from Lakeview High School in 1948 and entered the US Navy in that year and served for five years. He has been employed for 25 years at the Kellogg Co. in Battle Creek, MI where they live. He and Janeth have driven school buses for the Lakeview schools, he for 10 years and she for 17 years. He is an avid trapshooter and is a life member of the A.T.A and M.T.A and the Battle Creek Gun Club. The Tichenors (1984) have lived in the same home for 22 years and are members of the Lakeview Baptist Church. They enjoy traveling and camping and upon his retirement plan to sell their home and move into a mobile home and travel as much as possible.
      Children (Tichenor):

      1. Linda Gayle[7], b Nov 15, 1950 in Fort Custer, Battle Creek, MI; m David Williamson Oct 27, 1967. He, b May 25, 1947. They have three children: Chad Allen, b Apr 20, 1968; Christopher K., b Aug 18, 1970; and Brett David, b Oct 29, 1980.

      2. Edward Patterson[7], b July 30, 1952 in Portsmouth, VA; m Sally Simmons July 8, 1972. She, b Dec 10, 1954. They have three children: Heath Patterson, b Dec 19, 1972; Nathan Wade, b July 30, 1975; and Elizabeth Amy, b Mar 13, 1977.

      3. Bruce Austin[7], b Mar 16, 1955 in Battle Creek, MI; m Pamela Marchewka Jan 9, 1982. She, b Mar 22, 1950.

      4. Kay Ann[7], b Sept 19, 1963 in Battle Creek, MI; m Charles L. Bye, Jr. June 23, 1984. He, b Sept 10, 1961.

   Ross E. Tichenor, m 2nd Grace (Wolfersberger) Webster, Apr 27, 1936. She, b June 5, 1909.
   Children (Tichenor):

   1. Donald Ross[6], b Feb 22, 1937 in Battle Creek, MI; m Delores Halper. She, b Dec 2, 1932.

   2. Helen Jean[6], b Apr 14, 1939 in Battle Creek, MI; m Edgar Brown. He, b July 19, 1938. They have three children: Beth Ann, b Mar 27, 1958; Susan Kay, b Jan 16, 1961; and Diana Lynn, b Aug 30, 1962. Susan Kay (1984) is married.

SPT

4. Donald Leighton[5], b Apr 3, 1906 in Toledo, OH; d Mar 16. 1952; bur in Battle Creek, MI; m Sarah S. Parry, May 6, 1932. Sarah S. Parry, b Aug 27, 1910 in Marshall, MI, and is living (1983) in Kalamazoo, MI. Her parents, sister and brother, came to America from Wales. Her mother and father first came in 1907 to visit friends. They loved America so much that they returned home, sold their home and bakery business and settled in Marshall, MI, where they bought a home and building and opened a bakery. Donald L. Tichenor was an engineer.
   Child (Tichenor):

   1. Donald Keith[6], b Apr 14, 1937 in Battle Creek, MI; m Mary Gay Shields, dau of Dwight M. and Helen (Auffenberg) Shields. Mary Gay Shields, b May 8, 1938 in OH. Donald Keith Tichenor, m 2nd Deborah Curtin. He is executive director of the International Personel Management Asso. He has three children by his first marriage: Donald Kenneth, b June 15, 1965 in Battle Creek, MI; Andrew Scott, b Feb 24, 1969 in Port Huron, MI; and Thomas Dwight, b Dec 31, 1972 in Palatine, IL.

ZOPHER[1] (page 593)
WILLIAM B.[2] (page 594)

HIRAM O.[3] **SAMUEL S.[3]** ALFRED[3] ELI D.[3]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF WILLIAM B.[2] AND DOROTHY (DICKINSON) TICHENOR**

SLCM-d Cen-, SLCM, 1880 — **SAMUEL S.[3]**, b ca 1824 in NY; d Mar 30, 1889 in Memorial Home, St. Louis, MO. He moved to St. Louis, MO, where his name appears in the St. Louis Directories from 1870 to 1889. He lived with his brother, Eli D., for a few years and is named in his household in the 1880 census. His occupation was driver.

Cen-Cal, 1870 450 1880 30 — **ALFRED[3]**, b ca 1834 in NY; m Mary Caldwell (?) who was born ca 1839 in MI. He was a blacksmith and lived in Battle Creek, MI. Sarah or Leah Caldwell, mother (presumably mother of Mary), was living with the family in 1870 and 1880. The censuses of those years are our sole source of the children's names. John Tichenor, age one in 1870, relationship not given, is presumed to be a son. Other children, all born in MI, were: Margaret or Maggie, b ca 1865; Bertha, b ca 1867; Claudia, b ca 1872; and Grace, b ca 1875.

SLCM-d MSBH-d, #3064 RWT & SLDir — **ELI D.[3]**, b Sept 22, 1827 in Phelps, Ontario Co., NY; d Jan 13, 1912 in St. Louis, MO; bur at Foristell, MO; m Amanda N. Johnson June 23. 1853 in St. Charles Co., MO. Amanda N. Johnson, b Oct 13, 1827 in Westmoreland Co., VA; d Dec 14, 1913 in St. Louis, MO. She was a descendant of Pocahontas and the Randolphs, according to her daughter, Laura. Eli D. Tichenor settled in St. Louis, MO, in 1856 after living elsewhere in MO a few years as indicated by the birthplaces of their first two children. His name first appears in the St. Louis Directories in 1864 as a foreman for the

RBT 36 — People's Railroad Co. He lived in St. Louis the remainder of his life.

Children (Tichenor) (not in order of birth for better grouping of families):

SLCM-m, 95 23 — 1. Laura Johnson[4], b in Jefferson City, MO, Mar 20, 1854; d Aug 23, 1931 in St. Louis, MO.; m William Nelson Naudain of St. Louis, MO, on June 11, 1920. She taught school in St. Louis for more than 40 years and was principal of one of the schools in 1918. How long she held that position is unknown. She was the first woman principal in the St. Louis Schools, according to relatives. She lived in Webster Groves, MO.

2. George W.[4], b Nov 23, 1855 in California, MO, d in St. Louis, MO, Aug 23, 1857.

SLDir 1875-1935 — 3. Dorothy[4], b June 8, 1860 in St. Louis, MO; d Sept 30, 1935 in St. Louis. She lived in St. Louis and never married.

4. William T.[4], b Apr 3, 1862 in St. Louis, MO; d Mar 29, 1864.

SLCM-m, 38 455 — 5. Mildred E.[4], b Jan 27, 1864 in St. Louis, MO; d Oct 24, 1952; m Joseph C. Henniges Nov 11, 1889. He was a resident of St. Louis at the time of their marriage. They were married in St. Mark's Evangelical Luthern Church, St. Louis.

RWT SLCM-m, 51 577 — 6. Roberta P.[4], b Dec 9, 1865 in St. Louis, MO; d Oct 24, 1952 in CA; m Charles B. Milson Dec 28, 1897. He was an executive with the MO Pacific Railroad. They moved to CA. They had one daughter, Gwendlyn M. It is not known if there were other children.

7. Clara[4], b Feb 25, 1868 in St. Louis, MO; d Oct 12, 1885 in St. Louis.
8. F.M.C.[4], b Sept 29, 1869; d Dec 3, 1870 in St. Louis.

SLCM-d SLCM-W — 9. Lotta[4], b May 9, 1872 in St. Louis, MO; d Oct 30, 1941 in St. Louis. She did not marry. She lived in St. Louis and worked for many years as either a clerk, stenographer, bookkeeper or a cashier for Macgowan & Finigan Cordoge Co. Her will, probated, Nov 8, 1941 names sisters: Mildred E. Henniges of St. Louis, MO; Roberta Milson of West Los Angeles, CA. and brother, Charles A. Tichenor of St. Louis, MO. It also named nephews, Robert J. and Charles J. Tichenor both of St. Louis, and niece, Gwendlyn M. Milson. C. B. Milsom of West Los Angeles was also named but no relationship given.

RWT — 10. Charles A.[4] b May 24, 1858 in St. Louis, MO; d Oct 16, 1942 in Decatur, IL; m Emily DuNord, who died July 11, 1928. He lived in St. Louis most of his life and was a clerk.

Children (Tichenor):

1. Charles[5] (page 597)
2. Robert Anderson[5] (page 597)

ELI D.[3] (page 596) ZOPHER[1] (page 593)
CHARLES A.[4] (page 596) WILLIAM B.[2] (page 594)

CHARLES[5] ROBERT ANDERSON[5]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF CHARLES A.[4] AND EMILY (DUNORD) TICHENOR**

RWT & **CHARLES[5]**, was married and divorced.

SLCM-d, **ROBERT ANDERSON[5]**, lived in St. Louis, MO, where he was listed in the city directories until 1942; m Willie Mae Wolly, who died in Festus, MO, Jan 27, 1945.

Children (Tichenor):

1. Virginia[6], m W. H. Freese; living in Crystal City, MO, in 1973.
2. Edward[6]
3. Robert Woodrow[6], b Sept 1, 1914 in St. Louis, MO; m Letitia Bernice Youngman, the only daughter of Dr. J. Andrew and Bernice (Harding) Youngman, May 20, 1935. Letitia Bernice Youngman, b June 20, 1915 in St. Louis, MO. She was educated in the Sappington School, Sappington, MO, Lenox Hall, Kirkwood, MO, Kirkwood High School, Kirkwood, MO, (National Honor Society) and Stephens College, Columbia, MO. She was a professional musician as a young woman and is now (1983) receptionist/bookkeeper in her husband's medical office.

   Robert Woodrow Tichenor is a medical doctor. He received his B.S. at St. Louis College of Pharmacy in 1939; A.B. from Washington University, 1941 and an M.D. from Washington University School of Medicine, 1943. He was an intern and resident at St. Louis City Hospital, 1944/45; practiced medicine in Sappington, MO, in 1946 and was a member on the staffs of St. Joseph Hospital and St. Anthony's Medical Center. He served as a 1st Lt. in the Medical Corps of the US Army, 1945/46. He is a Fellow, American Academy of Family Physicians, and a member of several medical associations. Dr. Tichenor is a member of the St. Louis German Shepard Dog Club of which he is a past president; the American Kennel Club of which he is a conformation judge of German shepards, great danes and boxers; and German Shepard Dog Club of America, of which he is a past director. His medical office is in Sappington, MO, and his home in Fenton, MO.

   Children (Tichenor):

RAR SLGD June 13, 1978 & Oct 10/1976

1. Trebor Jay[7], b Jan 28, 1940 in St. Louis, MO; m Jan 20, 1966 to Ethel Jeanette Taft, widow of Clark Harrison Jordon, who died Jan 15, 1962. Ethel Jeanette Taft, b Jan 25, 1930 in Tomah, WI. She was educated at Miller School, Tomah, WI, Eau Claire Jr. and Sr. High Schools, and the University of AR from which she has a B.A. She is now employed by DMAAC, St. Louis, as a cartographer.

   After elementary and secondary education at Sappington School and St. Louis Country Day School where he graduated Cum Laude in 1958, Trebor Tichenor got an A.B. from Washington, University in St. Louis in 1963. He now teaches "History of Ragtime" in the music Dept. there. He is famous in ragtime music circles as a musician. He first heard ragtime music played by his mother and began taking music lessons at the age of five. In 1960 he became a professional performer and began composing his own rags in 1961 and that year formed the **Ragtime Review** in collaboration with Russ Cassidy. Also in 1961 he began playing with the St. Louis Ragtimers who have appeared continuously on the Goldenrod Showboat since 1965. The Ragtimers were chosen to play on "The Today Show" "Salute to Missouri" for the Bicentennial Celebration. He hosts a ragtime piano program on KWMU where he is known as the "Professor"of ragtime.

   Trebor Tichenor began collecting piano rolls as a hobby over 25 years ago and has the world's largest collection of rolls, a thousand of which are vintage instrumental rags. He has written a book on ragtime and its origins with Dave Jasen, entitled **Rags and Ragtime A Musical History** and published by the Seabury Press, 1978, and has done other writings on the subject. He has recorded two record albums of piano solos and appears on five additional LPs with the St. Louis Ragtimers. The Trebor Tichenors live in St. Louis and have two children: Virginia Harding, born Oct 15, 1966 and Andrew Lars, b Sept 9, 1969.

2. Bruce Harding[7], b Nov 21, 1942 at Sappington, MO; m Cheryl Dawn Robey (nee Linder) May 20, 1977. She, b Feb 5, 1947 at St. Mary's Hospital in Minneapolis, MN. Her elementary and secondary education was in Blooming, MN, and she was a business and economics major at the University of Minnesota. For four years she was in institutional sales with a brokerage firm in Minneapolis, and owned employment agencies in partnership with her mother, Lois E. Linder, for four years in Minneapolis. She moved to San Jose, CA, in June 1975 where she was an Upjohn pharmaceutical sales representative, in the San Francisco District. She was first married to Stephen Robey in 1966 and had one son, Scott Donald, b Sept 27, 1967. She is now president of Cheryl T. Designs.

   Bruce Harding Tichenor's elementary and secondary education was at Sappington School and St. Louis County Day School. He attended University of Missouri Veterinary School 1961/64 and got a B.S. from the St. Louis College of Pharmacy in 1968. He worked as intern in

ELI D.[3] (page 596) ZOPHER[1] (page 593)
CHARLES A.[4] (page 596) WILLIAM B.[2] (page 594)

CHARLES[5] **ROBERT ANDERSON[5]**

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF CHARLES A.[4] AND EMILY (DUNORD) TICHENOR**

Children of Robert Anderson[5] and Willie Mae (Wolly) Tichenor
Children of Robert Woodrow[6] and Letitia Bernice (Youngman) Tichenor

RWT pharmacy with Walgreen in St. Louis and moved to Los Angeles, CA, in 1969. He was there for two months, then moved to San Francisco, CA, where he worked with Walgreen as pharmacist and was promoted to assistant store manager. He took a position with Long Drug in Apr 1970 in Carmel, CA, and was promoted to pharmacy manager in Monterey, CA; moved to San Jose where he was pharmacy manager for Long Drug. He and his wife established Cheryl T. Designs (Bridal Shops) in Oct 1978, with a store in San Jose, CA, which was incorporated the next year. He then worked for Thrifty Drugs several months before quitting in June 1980 to become chairman of board of Cheryl T. Designs and senior vice-president of finance and development. In that year stores were added to the company in Gilroy and Burlingame, CA. Scott Donald Robey was adopted by Bruce in Aug 1978.

ZOPHER[1] (page 593)

CALEB[2] WILLIAM B.[2] **LUCY[2]** **JOHN[2]** RACHEL[2] LEVI[2] SAMUEL S.[2] LUCY[2] JOSEPH[2] AARON[2] ZOPHER[2] GEORGE W.[2] POLLY[2] GEORGE[2]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF ZOPHER[1] AND ELIZABETH (BALDWIN) TICHENOR**

Cen-StL, **LUCY[2]**, b Mar 29, 1790; d Jan 26, 1793.

Cem Cen-StL, Stt 1865 a/p MHS HLSC 253 StL-D, 40A 539 541, 537 47A 561 47C 755 53B 275 67B 169 66C 111 184 **JOHN[2]**, b July 20, 1792 in VT; d July 23, 1866 in Parishville, NY; bur in Hillcrest Cemetery, Parishville.; m Elizabeth Baldwin, dau of Jonas and Martha (Johnson) Baldwin, both of whom were born in NJ. Elizabeth Baldwin, known as Betsey, b Dec 24, 1792 in VT; d in Parishville, NY, Apr 1, 1883; bur in Parishville Cem. John Tichenor moved to St. Lawrence Co., NY, by 1824. He and his wife were two of thirteen original members of the Potsdam Baptist Church which was organized June 9 of that year. The church had few members for many years and had no house of worship until 1858. John Tichenor bought several pieces of property in St. Lawrence Co., the deed to the first one dated 1830. The property was in the towns of Parishville and Stockholm. Complete data from his will, which was probated Sept 17, 1866, is not available, but it named his wife, Betsey, and son, Robert B., who was given a 125 acre farm on which he was living in Parishville, NY. Also named were: Emily Sterns, Mary Cook, Margaret Sterns, Lucy Shaw all of Parishville, and several by the name of Rose. In the 1865 NY state census, Betsey stated that she had had seven children.

Children (Tichenor):

1. Robert B.[3] He was living in Town of Parishville, NY, on land owned by his father at the time of his father's death.

StL-W, 9 157 GET &

2. (Daughter), m Pomeroy Rose. She was not living at the time her farther wrote his will in 1866. Six people by the name of Rose, named in the will, are presumably the children of the daughter, who married Pomeroy Rose. Only three of their names were readable in the copy of the will available: Celestia, Emma, and Edward.

3. Emily[3], m Isaac K. Stern or Sterns. He was one of the executors of the will of John Tichenor.

StL-D, 88C 468

4. Mary J.[3], m Libeus Cook. In 1857 Libeus Cook and Mary J., his wife of Parrishville, St. Lawrence Co., NY, and her parents sold property in Parishville to David B. Tichenor. The Cooks' residence after 1857 is not known.

5. Margaret J.[3], b ca 1824 in NY; m Reuben Stern or Sterns.

Cen-StL, Stt 1865, a/p MHS Cen-StL, 1850, Fam 10 1860, Fam 1400 1900 StL-D, 44C 3 59B 81 61C 183

6. David B.[3], b Sept 1826 in St. Lawrence Co., NY; living in 1900; m Mary C. Case. She, b ca 1827 in VT., was previously married to a Walker, by whom she had a daughter, Emogene. They were living with his parents in 1850, Emogene being two years of age (past her second birthday) at the time. Therefore, David and Mary could not have been married more than a year or two. Due to discrepancies in the records available, a complete list of their children cannot be made with certainty. The 1865 NY state census states that she had been married twice and had had seven children. In that year Frank H. Tichenor, 14, was living in their household. In 1860, Francis Tichenor, 11, was living with them. These were in addition to those known to be their children. Discrepancies in the ages in these two censuses makes one wonder if there could have been a discrepancy in the recording of these names also, and that these two names were for the same person. If so, and he was their child, it would account for Mary's seven children. They lived in the Town of Parishville, NY, where they owned several pieces of property, some of which had been owned by his parents. One lot was called the "distillery lot." In 1878 and after, her

Source Pg

CHILDREN OF ZOPHER[1] AND ELIZABETH (BALDWIN) TICHENOR

Children of John[2] and Elizabeth (Baldwin) Tichenor

61B 94
107C 407
109A 100
134A 147
144A 453
168
144B 660
149A 453

appears either first or alone on deeds. An 1894 deed, Mary C. Tichenor of Parishville, NY, grantee, had grantors as follows: Margaret J. Stearns, Lucy A. Shaw, David B. Tichenor, Barbara E. Doud, Judson A. Rose and Nancy Rose, his wife, all of St. Lawrence Co., NY, Hattie E. Wilson of Lewis Co., NY, Howard K. Stearns, Lakota, ND, Edward P. Rose and Jennie D. Rose, his wife of Watlow(?), IL, Emma H. Turner of Anita, IA, Celestia H. Culver, Anderson, IA, Minnie Stearns, wife of Howard K. Stearns, and Hosea B. Rose, of Coleridge, NE. What this means is not clear. The grantors are possibly all heirs of John and Betsey Tichenor.

Children (Tichenor) (complete ?):

Cem a/p MHS
1. Walter C.[4], b 1852; d 1853; bur Hillcrest Cem, Parishville, NY.
2. Walton S.[4], b 1854; d 1858; bur Hillcrest Cem, Parishville, NY.
3. Edward P. (or B.)[4], b Aug 1856. He alone was living in the household of his father in 1900.
4. John D.[4], b 1858; d 1872; bur Hillcrest Cem, Paishville, NY.

StL-D,
5. Winfield S.[4], b 1860, d 1872; bur Hillcrest Cem, Parishville.

88C 468 StL-A,
7. Lucy A.[3], b ca 1832 in Parishville, NY; m Wesley Shaw. "John W." Shaw was one of the administrators of the will of John Tichenor. His full name may have been John Wesley.

3 126
5 409

RACHEL[2], b May 10, 1794 in VT; d Dec 27, 1859; m _____ Bayles. She was married and living in Parishville, NY, in 1826 when she sold property in Bridport, VT, to her brother, Samuel.

GET &

LEVI[2], b Feb 22, 1796 in VT; d May 18, 1798.

Brid-D
Cen-Add, 1830 305
StL-D, 44B 12
63C 72

SAMUEL S.[2], b Apr 5, 1798 in Bridport, VT; d Nov 25, 1855 ; m Lucy Smith Dec 17, 1827. She, b Oct 20 or 21, 1803; d Feb 22, 1868. They died intestate in Parishville, NY, and were buried there in the Hillcrest Cem. They lived in Bridport, VT, until sometime after their last child was born in 1847 and before Dec 1851 when they bought about 60 acres of land in Parishville, NY, where they were residents at the time. The land was in lot 27, Tp 13 and was adjacent to the Parishville Turnpike. In Aug of the next year they sold it to John Tichenor and Libeus Cook. The place, or part of it, was

74C 97
74B 43
Brid-D

leased to Lucy, Dec 15, 1860, for as long as she remained a widow. On the same date John and Betsey Tichenor gave a quit claim deed to their interest in the property to the children of Samuel and Lucy who were named in the deed as follows: Darwin Corey Tichenor, Harriet L. Tichenor, Gaston D'Roy Tichenor, Rollin M. Tichenor and Laura J. Canfield, wife of George Canfield, all of Parishville, NY. In Sept 1862 Lucy bought a smaller lot in Parishville.

Children (Tichenor), all born in Bridport, VT:

1. Julius S.[3], b Feb 6, 1829; d Mar 26, 1829.

Brid-b
2. Rollin Mallory[3], b Mar 26, 1831; d 1890/92. He moved to Springville, NY, in 1851 where he married Sylvia King of that town, dau of Winson King, Oct 17, 1853. He enlisted Feb 15, 1865 in Co. K, 27 New York Cavalry and was discharged in June of that year because of the close of the war. Before enlisting in the Cavalry, he sold land in Parishville, NY, the same on which his mother had a lease, to his brother-in-law, George H. Canfield. The record of when he acquired the land is not available. He was living in Springville in 1883. They had no children.

Cen-StL, Stt 1865 a/p MHS HOTC, 501

3. Laura Jane[3], b Mar 4 or 11, 1834; d Jan 30, 1887 in Parishville, NY; m George Henry Canfield Dec 25, 1855. He, b Apr 1, 1888 in Bridport, VT, and died in Parishville, NY. They had two children: _____, stillborn, May 28, 1872; and George D'Roye, b Dec 31, 1874, d June 13, 1940 in Palisade, CO. He was survived by his wife, Mary, and two married sons, Lawrence and Ronald. He had no grandchildren in 1940.
4. Gaston D'Roye[3], b Feb 6, 1836; d Apr 11, 1841.
5. George Washington[3], b May 30, 1838; d Feb 17, 1839.
6. Harriet Lorane[3], b Mar 22, 1840; d Sept 2, 1875 in NY. She did not marry.
7. Gaston D'Roye[3], b Feb 17 or 18, 1846; d Aug 17, 1864 in Washington, DC, of wounds he received in the Civil War. He was not married.
8. Darwin Cory[3], b July 28, 1847; d Feb 26, 1932 in Roselle Park, NJ; bur in Hillcrest Cem, Parishville, NY; m Lucy Carpenter Sept 28, 1868. She, d 1870 or Feb 1871. There were no children. He, m 2nd Emma Louise Mitchell, dau of Luther Hobart and Frances A. (Church) Mitchell, Sept 16, 1874 at the home of her uncle, John Church, in Griffins Mills, NY. Emma Louise Mitchell, b Sept 18, 1851 in Arora, NY; d July 15, 1908 in Parishville, NY.; bur in Hillcrest Cem. They lived in MI for several years. The 1880 census gives their residence as

Sdx-StL, 1880

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF ZOPHER[1] AND ELIZABETH (BALDWIN) TICHENOR**

Children of Samuel S.[2] and Lucy (Smith) Tichenor

1900 StL-D, 82C 34 135A 36 — Day Tp. Montcalm Co. By 1888 they were living in the "village of Parishville", NY, where they bought a lot near the M.E. Parsonage which they owned until Sept 1894. The 1900 census lists the entire family living together in "Parishville Town", NY.

Children (Tichenor):

143A 203

1. Vernon[4], b Apr 24, 1877; d Feb 1, 1878 in Stanton, MI.
2. Ella Grace[4], b Dec 22, 1878 in Douglas Tp, Montcalm Co., MI; d July 15, 1938 in Elizabeth, NJ; bur Seattle, WA; m Sidney Victor Bryant Oct 25, 1913 in Seattle, WN. Sidney Victor Bryant, b July 20, 1878 in New Zealand; d Oct 28, 1918 in Seattle, WA. They had no children.
3. Gertrude Estelle[4], b Sept 9, 1881 in McBrides, Day Tp, Montcalm Co., MI. She compiled a partial genealogy of Zopher Tichenor's descendants, which is the source of much of the material on that family in this book. She was single and living in Elizabeth, NJ, in 1945.
4. Arthur Ray[4], b July 8, 1892 in Parishville, NY; m Mary L. Warren, dau of Matthew and Julia Catherine (Thornton) Warren, Sept 7, 1917 in New York, NY. Matthew and Julia Warren came to America from Ireland when Mary was very young. Arthur Ray and Mary L. Tichenor were living in Elizabeth, NJ, in 1945. They had no children.

GET & Brid-m — **LUCY[2]**, b Dec 24, 1799 in VT; d July 12, 1830; m Hastin Towner of Bridport, VT, Mar 6, 1828.

Brid-b Cem Cen-StL, Stt 1865 a/p MHS 1850, Fam 84 — **JOSEPH[2]**, b Aug 4, 1802 in VT; d May 6 or 8, 1872; bur Hillcrest Cem, Parishville, NY; m on Jan 4, 1831, Elizabeth Moore, dau of Abraham and Ruth Moore, both of whom were born in NJ. Elizabeth Moore, known as Betsey, b in Bridport VT; d in Parishville, NY, Sept 15, 1889, age 83 years, 1 month, and 6 days; bur Hillcrest Cem. Joseph and Betsey Tichenor left VT sometime after their first child was born and before the second who was born in NY ca 1840, perhaps in Parishville, where they bought property and were residents in 1845. They sold the property three years later, but presumably continued to live there as they died there.

Children (Tichenor):

Brid-b StL-d, a/p MHS StL-D 38B 6

1. Cornelia Beach[3], b Aug 6 or Feb 7, 1832 in VT; d May 28, 1890 in Parishville, NY; bur there in the Hillcrest Cem; m _____Weller.
2. Joseph Sumner[3], b ca 1840; d Dec 2, 1863; bur in Hillcrest Cem.
3. Marcellus M.[3], b 1845 in S. Lawrence Co., NY; d Nov 9, 1865; bur in Parishville, NY.
4. Marion M.[3], twin of Marcellus, d Feb 9, 1866; bur in Parishville, NY.

AARON[2], b Oct 4, 1804 in VT; infant death.

Cen-Way, 1840 — **ZOPHER[2]**, b Oct 29, 1806 in VT; d Sept 8, 1847. Zopher Tichenor, presumably the subject, was living in Detroit MI; in 1840. Living in his household were females in age groups 20 to 30 and 70 to 80.

GEORGE W.[2], b Nov 3, 1808 in VT; d July 20, 1810.

POLLY[2], b Mar 26, 1811 in VT; d July 12, 1812.

Brid-D — **GEORGE[2]**, b Feb 2, 1813 in VT; d July 6, 1836.

FAMILY OF CHARLES TICHENOR OF IRVINGTON, NEW JERSEY

Source Pg
HWT

CHARLES TICHENOR[1], m Harriet Wade. She, b May 30, 1818 (?) in Irvington, NJ; bur Irvington. The names of Charles Tichenor's parents are not available. Known relatives are a cousin, Isaac, and his son, Frank.

Children (Tichenor):

1. George Erastus[2], b in Irvington, NJ; d Dec 2, 1924; bur Irvington, NJ; m Emma Pabst. She, b Apr 20, 1861 in Newark, NJ; d Mar 19, 1958; bur Irvington, NJ.

   Children (Tichenor):

   1. Oscar Emil[3], b Aug 22, 1873 in Newark, NJ; d Sept 10, 1948; bur Irvington, NJ; m Elizabeth Roth, dau of John and Katherine Roth, Oct 19, 1909. Elizabeth Roth, b June 16, ___ in Irvington, NJ; d Feb 4, 1965; bur Irvington, NJ. Oscar Emil Tichenor was a salesman.

      Children (Tichenor):

      1. Harold Wade,[4], b July 28, 1910 in Newark, NJ; m Dorothy Cremerius, dau of John N. and Genevieve (Gammon) Cremerius, 1935. Dorothy Cremerius, b June 16, 1914 in Jersey City, NJ. Harold Wade Tichenor was educated at Lehigh University, Bethlehem, PA. He was an investment analyst for a NY City investment Council Co. and was later employed successively at Sperry Products, Hoboken, NJ; Eversharp War Products Division, Chicago, IL; and Speigel, Inc., Chicago. He retired Dec 31, 1975.

         Child (Tichenor):

         1. George Jonathan Wade[5], b June 10, 1943 in Westfield, NJ; m Joyce Bilby. He has a B.A. degree from Northwestern University and a Ph.D. in organic chemistry from Purdue University. They have one child, Wendy Ann, b Mar 18, 1969 in Lafayette, IN.

      2. George Oscar[4], b Dec 27, 1915 in E. Orange, NJ; d June 10, 1942; bur Free French Cem, Libya. He was in volunteer ambulance service with American Field Service, NY., serving with the Free French Army.

      3. Jonathan Charles[4], b Feb 1921 (?) in Newark, NJ; m Bridget Bate; divorced. His name was originally John Charles. He attended Rutgers University.

   2. Augusta[3]
   3. Rosalie[3]

2. Juliet[2], m _____ Bothem.

   Children (Bothem):

   1. Lois[3]
   2. Mildred[3], m Fred Hanson. They were living in Maplewood, NJ, in the 1930s. They had two children: Millicent, b ca 1909; and Dorothy, b between 1912 and 1915.
   3. Miriam[3], m Charles Frey. They had a son, Charles.

3. Elizabeth[2], m Frank Lyons; m 2nd Gibson Foxwell.
4. Mary [2]

DESCENDANTS OF DANIEL TICHENOR OF TOMPIKNS CO., NEW YORK

Source Pg EATD & LPS & FLC

DANIEL TICHENOR[1], b 1821 in Tompkins Co., NY; d Dec 6, 1896 in Lansing, NY; bur North Lansing, NY; m Sally Myers. She, b ca July 1822 in Tompkins Co., NY; d Dec 1869, age 47 years, five months; bur in the North Lansing Cem. Daniel Tichenor was a farmer and stone mason. He lived for many years in a log cabin which is now owned by and stands behind the Cayuga Museum of History and Art, Auburn, NY. The cabin has an interesting history. It was built on Patent Lot 71, Cayuga Co., apparently by Joseph North, before Tompkins Co. was created. It originally stood at the corner of Conlon and Searles Rd. It was not "the usual protective type cabin, rather it was one of grace and elegance. This 18 X 24 foot cabin, constructed of 14-inch square hewn logs, was the finest house in the community, its triangular notched joints making for beautifully squared corners..."

Daniel Tichenor moved it south on Conlon Road from its original location about 1844 and lived in it for many years. His son, George H., was about six months old at the time it was moved. His other children were born in the cabin. The family lived in it until about 1890 when they moved to another place a short distance away. His daughter, Elizabeth Augusta (Libbie), qv., recounted her memories of the family and the log cabin. Her paper, four pages long, has been preserved.

WKL — The cabin was acquired and moved under the direction of Professor Walter K. Long, director of the Cayuga Museum of History and Art. The moving was undertaken by the Auburn Rotary Club beginning in 1958 and the cabin was open to visitors in 1960 as the Millard Fillmore Log Cabin in honor of the thirteenth president of the United States. Although President Fillmore was not born in it, he was born in Cayuga Co., NY, in a similar cabin.

WKL — The cabin made other interesting history as related by Professor Long: "...originally it was part of the Joseph North property holdings. Joseph moved west to Michigan and became a judge, and named the city of Lansing, Michigan. One of his sons became a sharp-shooter during the Barnum and Bailey days, and John Ringling North was an important part of the Ringling Circus story. Actually, some of the circus workers wintered in the cabin which we have. On one occasion, John, a sharpshooter, had his six Indians remain in the cabin during the winter before he took them to Europe; Crazy Horse was one of them. When I first investigated the cabin, I was puzzled that in one end of the cabin the ceiling and the floor for the second story were missing. Later I was told that the tallest man and the shortest man stayed there one winter, but the tall man didn't like stooping as he walked around in the cabin. So he removed part of the ceiling so that his head would protrude to the second floor and he could walk upright..."

Daniel Tichenor's residence was Lansing Oct 5, 1896 when he wrote his will. The will named wife, Amadell, son, Frank Tichenor, and daughters, Sarah Morey, Libbie A. Tichenor and Celia Ross, the latter living in Kansas.

Children (Tichenor):

TCTS, 522

1. George H.[2], b ca 1843 in Tompkins Co., NY; d Oct 22, 1864. He enlisted in the American Civil War as a Pvt. in Co. F, NY Artillary, Feb 11, 1864 for three years. He died from a wound in the leg at the battle of Cedar Run. He was buried in the North Lansing Cem, Tompkins Co., NY.
2. Celia A.[2], b ca 1849 in Tompkins Co., NY; m James Ross. They moved to Kansas and spent the greater part of their lives there. They had two children.

HWIT — Daniel Tichenor, m 2nd Amadell Myers, niece of Sally, his first wife. Amadell Myers, b 1845; d 1934; bur North Lansing Cem.

Children (Tichenor):

1. Frank[2] (below)
2. Sarah[2] (page 603)
3. Elizabeth Augusta[2] (page 603)

DANIEL[1] (page 602)

FRANK[2] SARAH[2] ELIZABETH AUGUSTA[2]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF DANIEL[1] AND AMADELL (MYERS) TICHENOR**

LPS & HWiT — **FRANK[2]**, b Aug 16, 1871 in NY; d 1936 in Groton, NY; bur North Lansing Cem; m Irene Van Tine. She, b 1874; d Mar 12, 1944 in Groton, NY; bur North Lansing Cem.

Children (Tichenor):

1. Benn[3], b July 2, 1896 in Lansing, NY; d Dec 26, 1976; bur North Lansing Cem; m Blanch Hercinger, dau of Frank and Katrina Hercinger, Aug 25, 1916. Blanch Hercinger, b Feb 5, 1899 in Chicago, IL; d Apr 5, 1983; bur North Lansing Cem.

   Children (Tichenor):

DANIEL[1] (page 602)

FRANK[2] SARAH[2] ELIZABETH AUGUSTA[2]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF DANIEL[1] AND AMADELL (MYERS) TICHENOR**

Children of Frank[2] and Irene (Van Tine) Tichenor

Children of Benn[3] and Blanch (Hercinger) Tichenor

HWiT

1. Herbert Wilson[4], b Oct 20, 1918 in East Lansing, NY; m Merle Sims, dau of Leslie and Hazel Sims, Nov 11, 1939. Merle Sims, b June 28 __ in Villard, MN.
   Children (Tichenor):
   1. Bonnie Dale[5], b May 15, 1943 in Cortland, NY; m Larry Prince May 22, 1974.
   2. Bradley[5], b June 17, 1949 in Cortland, NY; m Cynthia Domagola, dau of Henry and Marion Domagola, Aug 25, 1984.
2. Leo Lavern[4], b Jan 24, 1922 in Lansing, NY; m Iris Sheeder, dau of Paul and Ima (Helbig) Sheeder June 11, 1949 in McGraw, NY.

SARAH[2], b Aug 16, 1871; d Dec 16, 1944; m Eugene Morey. He, b Dec 30, 1857; d May 26, 1914; bur on the Eugene Morey lot in Lansingville Cem. She married 2nd Frank Harrington.

Children (Morey):

1. Daniel[3], bur North Lansing Cem (?); m Mae Howland.
2. Harry[3], b 1894; d 1918; bur North Lansing Cem; m Lois Burgess. He served in World War II in Battery B, 334 F.
   Artillary, 87th Division and was killed in France.
3. Frank[3], m Marjorie Metzger. They live (1980) in Cortland, NY.
4. Laverne[3], died before 1979; m Mae Conklin.
5. Maude[3], m Richard Cassin.
6. Mina[3], died before 1979.
7, 8, 9. Infant deaths, triplets, two boys and one girl.
10. Kenneth[3], known as Jack, b 1899; m Elva Hobart. They live (1980) in Tompkins Co., NY.

EATD **ELIZABETH AUGUSTA[2]**, b Jan 4, 1882; d 1973; m John Detrick. He, b 1878; d 1936; bur North Lansing Cem. In 1957 she wrote about the log cabin where she was born. Among other things, she wrote: "My Father, Daniel Tichenor, when a young man took this log cabin and tore it down. At that time it had been used as a school house in the same township where it now stands. Father purchased an acre of land from his neighbor, Samuel Davis, and put the cabin on it. Put every log back in place and I think I am safe in saying there isn't a spike, nail, or a wooden peg in it that his hands didn't put there."

Children (Detrick):

1. Hazel A.[3], b 1899; d 1900; bur North Lansing, NY.
2. Reva[3], b 1900; m Roy Hance. They live (1979) in Boonton, NJ.
3. Ethel Dell[3], b 1905; d 1916; bur North Lansing Cem.
4. John, Jr.,[3], b 1911; d 1971.

Source Pg
HNBD

EDWARD LESLIE TICHENOR[1], was born July 28, 1850 in MI; d Aug 28, 1937 in Spokane, WA; bur Spokane, WA; m Clara _____. She, b Oct 1851 in MI. They were living in Muir, Lyons Tp, Iona Co., MI, in 1880 and in Antwerp Tp, Van Buren Co., MI, in 1900. The names of the children named below were taken from those censuses with the second name of Lorraine Bell supplied by a descendant. Edward Leslie Tichenor was a mechanic and auto salesman. He was the son of Charles C. and Sarah M. (Roe) Tichenor.

A Charles Tichenor, age 55 and born in NY, is listed in Home Tp., Montcalm Co., MI, in the 1880 census, with wife, Sarah, age 53, born in NY. Living in their household, were the following sons, Willie, 13; George, 11; and Leon, 4. all born in MI. It is not known if Charles and Sarah of this record are the parents of Edward Leslie, subject of this sketch.

Children (Tichenor):

1. Clarence E.[2], b 1874 in MI.
2. Bernice Luella[2], b Nov 1878 in MI; d Sept 11, 1956 in Spokane, WA; m Robert Darling, father of her sister's child, Imogene Darlene.
3. Lorraine Bell[2], b Apr 12, 1880 or 1882 in MI; d Nov 24, 1964 in Euphrata, Grant Co., WA; bur Pines Cem, Spokane, WA. She had a daughter, Imogene Darlene, before marriage, whose father was a Darling.

   Child (Tichenor):

   1. Imogene Darlene[3], b June 14, 1902 in Kendrick, Latah Co., ID; d Jan 12, 1974; bur Calvary Cem, Renton, WA; m her step father, Daniel Henry Balcom, in Dec 11, 1922 in Maries, ID, after he was divorced from her mother.

      Children (Balcom) in reverse order of birth:

      1. Monty Oren[4], b July 14, 1941 in WA; m Betty Waters. He had no children.
      2. Daniel Robert[4], b Mar 2, 1926 in Spokane, WA; m Betty Lou Hanson Oct 13, 1947 in Coeur d'Alene, ID. She, b June 3, 1929 in Hunters, WA. Daniel Robert Balcom served in the US Navy in World War II and in the coast guard for a number of years.

         Children (Balcom):

         1. Valorie Lou[5], b Mar 20, 1948 in Tacoma, WA; m Thomas A. Wolder.
         2. Linda Yvonne[5], b Apr 7, 1949 in Colville, WA; m William H. Waters.
         3. Imogene Darlene[5], b Mar 4, 1950 in Colville, WA; m Lorin Berghouse.
         4. Benjamin Rankin[5], b Apr 26, 1952 in Colville, WA; m Marsha _____.
         5. Sylvia Lee[5], b Sept 29, 1953 in Colville, WA; m William R. Lenz.
         6. Daniel Fredrick[5], b Oct 10, 1954 in Colville, WA; d 1974; bur Wilber, WA.
         7. Roger Thomas[5], b May 1, 1956 in Colville, WA; m Kimberly Jean _____.
         8. Calvin Robert[5], b July 31, 1958 in Colville, WA; m Eva May _____.
         9. Beverly Diane[5], b Jan 9, 1960 in Colville, WA; m James E. Jolly.
         10. Betty Lou[5], b Dec 4, 1961 in Colville, WA.
         11. Wanda Lou Ann[5], b Jan 2, 1963 in Colville, WA; m Vernon C. Johnson.
         12. Marvin Eugene[5], b July 21, 1964 in Colville, WA; studying to be a minister.

Lorraine Bell Tichenor[2], m Daniel Henry Balcom, son of Ezra Nelt and Florence (Spiker) Balcom, Dec 12, 1922. Daniel Henry Balcom, b Aug 20, 1882 in Jewell Co., KS; d Dec 12, 1955 in Colville, WA, and bur there.

Children (Balcom):

1. Leta Imogene[3] (page 605)
2. Jesse Orvill[3] (page 605)
3. Neltson Oscar[3] (page 605)
4. Victor Leon[3] (page 605)
5. Lucille Isabell[3] (page 605)

Lorraine Bell (Tichenor), m 2nd John Tomyn. He, b 1881 in Canada; d Feb 10 1952; bur Pines Cem, Spokane, WA. They had one son, Clinton L., b May 27, 1922 in Spokane, WA; d June 18, 1946 in Spokane. He was married to June _____.

EDWARD LESLIE[1] (page 604)
LORRAINE BELL[2] (page 604)

LETA IMOGENE[3] JESSE ORVILL[3] NELTSON OSCAR[3] VICTOR LEON[3] LUCILLE ISABELL[3]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF LORRAINE BELL (TICHENOR)[2] AND DANIEL HENRY BALCOM**

HNBD **LETA IMOGENE[3]**, b Feb 7, 1904 in Davenport, WA; d Apr 30, 1904 in Spokane, WA.

JESSE ORVILL[3], b June 15, 1905; d Feb 3, 1974 in Davenport, WA; m Norma _____. She, b July 14, 1905. Both died in a car accident and were bur in Wilbur, WA. They had three children: JeNore, Cheryll, and Nelda.

NELTSON OSCAR[3], b Nov 30, 1909; m Carmel Gertrude Munson dau of Charles John and Lullie Hatton (McGuire) Munson, June 1, 1931 in Davenport, WA. Carmel Gertrude Munson, b June 13, 1912 in Minneapolis, MN; d May 25, 1965 in Yakima, WA, and buried there.

Children (Balcom):

1. Carmel Delorus[4], b July 26, 1932 in Spokane, WA; m John W. Pratt Oct 6, 1949.
2. Avanel Marie[4], Sept 21, 1933 in Lincoln Co., WA; m Charles F. Denison Oct 24, 1949 in Coeur d' Alene, ID.
3. Mabel Lula[4], b June 26, 1935 in Spokane, WA; m Benjamin Ringer.
4. Harriet Nellie[4], b Sept 12, 1936 in Stevens Co., WA; m James E. Denison, son of Roy Henry and Bertha Lucillle (Vigue) Denison, Dec 2, 1953. James E. Denison, b Sept 16, 1930 in St. Maries, ID.
5. Harold Neltson[4], b July 26, 1939 in Lincoln Co., WA; m Diane Davis, Mar 6, 1963.
6. Darold Ezra[4], b Oct 24, 1940 in Lincoln Co., WA; d Apr 7, 1958 in Stevens Co., WA; bur Colville, WA.
7. Virginia Carol[4], b Mar 26, 1943 in Davenport, WA; m John Ohad.
8. Clifford Charles[4], b June 7, 1945 in Davenport, WA; m Betty Kathaleen Walker.
9. Lucille Isabell[4], b Jan 22, 1947 in Davenport, WA; m Kennyth Gipson; m 2nd Michael Ludwig.
10. Helen Joan[4], b June 17, 1949 in Miles, Wa; m Robert Hartinger.
11. Verna May[4], b Oct 25, 1950 in Colville, WA; m Donald McDonald.
12. Dale Alen[4], b Feb 9, 1952 in Colville, WA; m Coleen _____.
13. Gretta Ann[4], b May 17, 1954 in Colville, WA; m Clancy Henry.

VICTOR LEON[3], b Apr 10, 1913; m Alice Adaline Munson, dau of Charles John and Lullie Hatton (McGuire) Munson. Alice Adaline Munson, b Sept 4, 1914 in Brainard, MN. At the time of their marriage she had a son, Richard Eugene. Victor Leon Balcom is a retired carpenter and plumber. They live in Ephrata, WA, and have four children born in Spokane, WA: Edward Leon, b May 17, 1935; Clarence Henry, b Sept 1, 1936; Patsy Arlene, b Mar 8, 1939; and Vernon Leslie, b Aug 3, 1940.

LUCILLE ISABELL[3], Jan 11, 1946; m H. Clinton McGhehey June 1, 1934 in Spokane, WA. They operate a motel. They live in McMinnville, OR, and have four children: Dewitt Clinton, b Jan 5, 1935 in Roseburg, OR; Darlene Lorraine, b May 11, 1936 in Roseburg, OR; John Howard, b Jan 1, 1943 in McMinnville, OR; and Kenneth Richard, b Nov 17, 1946 in McMinnville, OR.

FAMILY OF HANNAH TICHENOR AND WILLIAM MEEKER

Source Pg
MH

HANNAH TICHENOR[1], m William Meeker, son of Timothy and Desire (Cory) Meeker, Jan 20, 1866 in Essex Co., NJ. William Meeker b 1708/9; d 1788. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War, serving in the Essex Co., NJ, militia.

Children (Meeker):

1. Elijah[2], b ca 1768; m Lucy Williams.
2. Amos[2]; b ca 1768, a twin of Elijah.
3. Henry[2], b ca 1770; m Sarah Lindsley in NJ; moved to Warren Co., OH, ca 1814/15.

   Children (Meeker) (William out of order of birth):

   1. Lindsley[3], b 1792.
   2. Enoch[3], b 1794.
   3. Mahlon[3], b 1797.
   4. Sarah[3], b 1799.
   5. Henry[3], b 1802.
   6. Obediah[3], b 1805.
   7. Hannah[3], b 1807.
   8. Elizabeth[3], b 1809.
   9. Lewis[3], b 1812.
   10. William[3], b 1807; d 1886; m Patience Mount, dau of Amos and Nancy (Kirby) Mount, Apr 20, 1831. Patience Mount, b 1810; d 1886.

       Children (Meeker) (Eliza Jane out of order of birth):

       1. Rebecca[4], b 1832.
       2. Lathrop[4], b 1833.
       3. Amos[4], b 1834.
       4. Samuel[4], b 1836.
       5. Nancy[4], b 1838.
       6. Sarah[4], b 1839.
       7. Lewis[4], b 1842.
       8. Clark[4], b 1844.
       9. David[4], b 1846.
       10. Elizabeth[4], b 1849.
       11. Mary[4], b 1849.
       12. Hannah[4], b 1853.
       13. Eliza Jane[4], b 1841; d 1807; m Alexander Johnston. They had a daughter, Mary Etta, who married Carl C. Stevens and have a daughter Maude Hedin, who supplied this information.
4. David[2], b ca 1771; m Rhoda Johnson in OH.
5. Rhoda[2], b ca 1773; m John Kent.
6. Josephus[2], b ca 1774, or 1775.
7. Sarah[2], b ca 1776 or 1774; m Silas Jagger in 1796 in Elizabethtown, NJ.
8. Lydia[2], b 1777 or 1774; m Thomas Saunders.
9. William[2], b 1779 or Dec 10, 1777 in Newark, NJ; m Pauly Caskey.
10. Jonathan[2]

DESCENDANTS OF JAMES A. TICHENOR OF CALDWELL, NEW JERSEY

Source Pg

Ess-m, BG 236 Nwk-Dir Ess-M, H11 258 Sdx-Ess, 1800

JAMES A. TICHENOR[1] was born in New Jersey ca 1840; m Ellen Burk in Newark, NJ, Apr 11, 1868. She, b ca 1841 in NJ. Both were single and residents of Newark at the time. He was living in Newark at 73 Park, 1867-1869, and at 110 Green in 1870. The Newark Directories give his occupation as trunkmaker. He evidently moved from Newark after 1870 as he is not listed in the directories after that date. He may have moved to Caldwell, NJ, where he was living in 1880. He bought a 1/2 acre lot located on the road leading from Franklin Chapel to Little Falls in 1892. The 1880 census named in his household the following children: Louise, 11; William, 9; Julia, 7; James, 5; Ella (?), 3; and Benton, 2, all born in NJ.

Children (Tichenor):

1900 JoRT

1. Abigail Louise[2] (below)
2. William B.[2] (below)
3. Julia Heddon[2] (below)
4. James A.[2] (below)
5. Ella[2] (?) (below)
6. Benton[2] (below)
7. George[2] (below)
8. Frank Ryerson[2] (below)

JAMES A.[1] (page 607)

ABIGAIL LOUISE[2] WILLIAM B.[2] JULIA HEDDON[2] JAMES A.[2] ELLA[2] BENTON[2] GEORGE[2] FRANK RYERSON[2]

Source Pg

CHILDREN OF JAMES A.[1] AND ELLEN (BURK) TICHENOR

JoRT & — **ABIGAIL LOUISE[2]**, probably born in Newark, NJ; was age 11 in 1880; m _____ Pier and had six children: Leroy, Gladys, Karman, Harold, Clyde, and Olive.

ThLT & — **WILLIAM B.[2]**, age 9 in 1880; m Grace Paddock and had five children: Helen, Sherman, Edith, Mildred, and Grace.

JMT & — **JULIA HEDDON[2]**, age 7, in 1880; m Andrew Van Ness and had five children: Percy, Ruth, Ellen, Myrtle, and James.

RPT — **JAMES A.[2]**, age 5 in 1880. He was married and had two children: San and Armand.
ELLA (?)[2], age 3, in 1880.
BENTON[2], age 2 in 1880; m Delia _____ and had one child, Mae.
GEORGE[2], died in childhood.

FRANK RYERSON[2], b Nov 8, 1883 probably in Caldwell, NJ; d 1956; m Katherine Lally Feb 28, 1910 in St. Aloyioas Church in Caldwell, NJ. She was born in Athenia, County Galway, Ireland. She was living and working in Essex Fells, NJ, as a governess at the time of their marriage. She, according to her grandson, John Michael Tichenor, was a Catholic and Frank's family were Methodists and the marriage met with some disapproval.

Frank Ryerson Tichenor went into the building trades as a young man with his father for several years, then by himself. He did several construction jobs in Essex Fells and then built houses on Hillside Ave. His sons worked with him until World War II, at which time five of them went into the service. Frank then became head carpenter of Walter Kitty in Belville and worked there until his death. He served on the Caldwell Vol. Fire Department and was very active in it until the later years of his life.

Children (Tichenor):

1. Frank[3], b Dec 29, 1910; d 1971; m Grace Stanton. She was a member of the DAR. He was a Lt. Col. in the US Air Force. They had one child, Kerry.
2. Claire E.[3], b July 8, 1913; m Cornelius Buss, who was born in Holland.
   Children (Buss):
   1. Dennis[4], m Carolyn Caprio and has (1983) one daughter, Sarah M.
   2. Martha Katherine[4], m Kenneth B. Coolidge and has (1983) two children: Amy, b Feb 18, 1982; and Ian, b July 27, 1983.
   3. Thomas Joseph[4]
3. Edwin Lally[3], b Oct 24, 1914; d May 21, 1983; m Ida _____ and had two children, Edwin, and Kenneth. Edwin Lally Tichenor was an engineer.
4. Joseph Kennedy[3], b Feb 4, 1917 in Caldwell, NJ; m Mona G. Dix of Cedar Grove, dau of Robert and Emily G. Dix, June 7, 1941. Mona G. Dix, b Apr 29, 1918. Joseph Kennedy Tichenor lived in Caldwell, NJ, before entering military service. His service in World War II from Mar 7, 1943 to Sept 1945, included service on motor torpedo boats, Squadron #27 in Pacific battle maneuvers. He was honorably discharged as Chief Petty Officer. He then lived in Palmyra, NJ, for 11 years after which he moved to PA where he has lived for the past 25 years. His present (1983)

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF JAMES A.[1] AND ELLEN (BURK) TICHENOR**

Children of Frank Ryerson[2] and Katherine (Lally) Tichenor

residence is in Meadowbrook, PA.

JMT Joseph Kennedy Tichenor has been employed in commercial construction for the past 35 years. He worked for 10 years for the Joseph Heffernan Construction Co. in PA. For the past 25 years he has been employed by the Frank H. Wilson Construction (now changed to T. Newton Ward Co.) as construction superintendent. He has supervised the construction of numerous schools, churches, condominiums, shopping centers, geriatric centers, etc. His hobbies are golf and wood carving (birds, etc.). He is a member of the Edgemont (PA) Country Club, and the Abington Golf Club, Jenkintown, PA.

Child (Tichenor):

1. Dawn Marie[4], b Mar 6, 1942 in Montclair, NJ; m James Kenneth Croney of Jenkinstown, PA, June 12, 1965. She graduated from Gwynedd Mercy College, Gwynedd, PA, with an art major and (1983) continues her art education. James Kenneth Croney graduated from Villanova University, Villanova, PA, with a degree in electrical engineering, served as marine Captain in the Vietnam War, and graduated from Harvard Law School. He is now (1983) on the law staff of Alco Standard Corp., Valley Forge, PA. They live in North Wales, PA.

   Children (Croney):

   1. Jennifer Dix[5], b June 30, 1966 in Cherry Point, NC; attends Germantown Academy, Ft. Washington, PA.
   2. James Kenneth[5], b Jan 7, 1968 in Meadowbrook, PA; attends Germantown Academy.
   3. Joseph Keith[5], b Nov 7, 1977 in Abington, PA.
   4. Morgan Alexander[5], b Oct 12, 1980 in Abington, PA.

RPT 5. Rodman Paul[3], b Dec 29, 1917; m Marie Lucking of East Orange, NJ, dau of Joseph and Marie Lucking, June 13, 1944. Rodman Paul Tichenor was born in a doctor's office at what is now the St. Aloyoals Convent. He attended Prospect Grade School while the family was living at 27 Elizabeth St. They moved to Brookside Ave. where Rodman attended and graduated from the Grover Cleveland High School in 1936. He and Marie lived with his parents until 1939 when he built a home on 169 Park Ave. to which they moved and where they now (1984) live. He worked as a carpenter until he enlisted in the SeeBees in Dec 1941. His military career took him to California where he left for the Aleutians and later to Okinawa and several other islands in the Pacific, for the duration of World War II. He returned to the construction business after the war and retired in 1982. All of their children except John Michael were born in Montclair, NJ.

   Children (Tichenor):

   1. John Michael[4], b Oct 20, 1946 in Orange, NJ; m Jacqueline Kiernon Aug 9, 1969. They have one son, James Ryerson.
   2. Michael Lawrence[4], b Jan 26, 1952; m Barbara Moore Apr 29, 1978. They have one son, Andrew Edward.
   3. Joseph Rodman[4], b May 27, 1955.
   4. Carol Marie[4], b Dec 5, 1956; m Timothy Machen Aug 15, 1980 and has one daughter, Carol Marie.
   5. Frank Ryerson[4], b Mar 28, 1962.

6. James Lydon[3] He is married and has one child, Kelly.

ThLT 7. Thomas Larkin[3], b Aug 6, 1924 in Caldwell, NJ; m Loraine Gianchino Sept 9, 1951. She, b Feb 8, 1930 in Newark, NJ. They moved from Caldwell, NJ, where they had a garden business to Cape Coral, FL, in 1972 and a year later moved to Long Beach, CA. They met at art school. His interest in sculpturing continues and he hopes to have a one man show in the near future to establish himself as a professional sculptor. They now (1983) live in Los Alamitos, CA.

   Children (Tichenor):

   1. Sharon Lucille[4], b Oct 6, 1952; m Ronald Little; divorced; no children.
   2. Mark Ernest[4], b June 13, 1955; m Karen Fogg. He is a warrant officer II and helicopter pilot. They have (1984) two children: Jason Thomas, b June 11, 1979 and Justin, b Feb 10, 1981.
   3. Eileen Lally[4], b Sept 14, 1958.

FAMILY OF JOHN FREDERICK TICHNELL OF WEST VIRGINIA

Source Pg
DGT & VPMT

JOHN FREDERICK TICHNELL[1], b June 1863 in WV; m Ida Mae Braham in 1889. She, b Jan 1873 in WV. His parents are James Thomas Tichnell, whose parents are unknown, and Suzann Paugh. It is not known if John Frederick had siblings. He and his family were living in Portland District, Preston Co., WV, in 1900. The census of that year named children: Thomas C., b Sept 1890; Bessie, b Mar 1892; Nellie, b May 1895; John E., b Mar 1897; Madeline, b Oct 1898; and William, b May 1900, all born in WV. These dates do not agree in every case with other sources. The spelling in the census was Titchenell.

Children (Tichnell):

1. Thomas C.[2] (below)
2. Bessie[2] (below)
3. Paul Mitchell[2] (below)
4. Nellie May[2] (below)
5. John Ervin[2] (below)
6. Madaline[2] (below)
7. William McKinley[2] (below)
8. George Oliver[2] (below)
9. Mary E.[2] (page 610)
10. Charles Mitchell[2] (page 610)
11. Harley[2] (page 610)
12. Josephine[2] (page 610)
13. Dewey Dubb[2] (page 610)
14. Noah Hancher[2] (page 610)
15. Goldie Marie[2] (page 610)

JOHN FREDERICK[1] (page 609)

THOMAS C.[2] **BESSIE[2]** **PAUL MITCHELL[2]** **NELLIE MAY[2]** **JOHN IRVIN[2]** **MADALINE[2]**
WILLIAM McKINLEY[2] **GEORGE OLIVER[2]** MARY E.[2] CHARLES MITCHELL[2] HARLEY[2]
JOSEPHINE[2] DEWEY DUBB[2] NOAH HANCHER[2] GOLDIE MARIE[2]

Source Pg

CHILDREN OF JOHN FREDERICK[1] AND IDA MAE (BRAHAM) TICHNELL

DGT & VPMT &

THOMAS C.[2], b Sept 26, 1891 in WV; d May 23, 1965; m Della McGinnis. They had one daughter, Lucille who married _____ Warnick. (Relatives say his birthplace was Garrett Co., MD, disagreeing with the census).

BESSIE[2] b Apr 22, 1893 in WV; m Mike Suder and had one son, Paul. All died before 1978. They lived in CA.

PAUL MITCHELL[2], twin to Bessie (?); d at about six months of age.

NELLIE MAY[2], b May 26, 1895 in WV; d 1965; m Larry Bolyard. They have four children: Clyde, who is married and has two children, Carl Wayne and Clyde; Howard, who died before 1978; Earl; and Willis.

JOHN ERVIN[2], b Mar 15, 1897(?) in WV; married _____.

Children: (Tichnell):

1. Ervin Melvin[3], deceased.

Pre-b

2. Darrell[3], m Ethel Lee. Child (complete?): Leonard Darrell, b July 23, 1926 in Tunnelton, WV.

Pre-b Pre-m,

MADALINE[2], b Oct 11, 1898 in Rowlesburg, Preston Co., WV; d 1948; m Rymond Vern Barcus Apr 9, 1917. He, b ca 1896. They have three daughters: Lucille, Hilda, and Eleanor.

7 264

WILLIAM McKINLEY[2], b May 6, 1900 in Terra Alta, Preston Co., WV; d June 2, 1957.

Pre-b Gar-m, 10 237

GEORGE OLIVER[2], b June 7, 1902; d Apr 10, 1932; m Opal Marion Plum Nov 22, 1924. She, b Sept 24, 1905. He was a coal miner.

Children (Tichnell):

22 244

1. Duncan George[3], b Nov 20, 1925 in Osage, WV; m Ruth Maxine Funk of Manheim, MD, dau of Hosea C. and Edna E. (Shaw) Funk, Apr 2, 1949 in Oakland, MD. Ruth Maxine Funk, b Nov 21, 1925 in Tunnelton, WV. They live (1987) in Rowlesburg, WV.

   Children (Tichnell):

   1. Donna Marie[4], b June 28, 1951 in Rowlesburg, WV; m Daniel R. Loughrie. He, b Sept 11, 1951. They have three children: Brandy L., b Apr 11, 1975 in Morgantown, WV; Jonathan R., b May 6, 1981; and Shannon M., b Oct 29, 1983.
   2. Don Allen[4], b Sept 28, 1952 in Rowlesburg, WV; m Carolyn B. Morris. She, b May 24, 1948 in Newburg, WV. She had three children by a former marriage: David Morris, b June 14, 1967; Dana Morris, b July 19, 1971; Shelley Morris, b May 11, 1975. Don Allen and Carolyn have one child Travis N. Tichnell, b Jan 6, 1978 in Morgantown, WV.

Gar-m, 25 245

2. Frederick Grant[3], b Nov 23, 1927; m and divorced; m 2nd Tina Ruth Sigley Sept 18, 1954. She, b Sept 25, 1935.

   Children (Tichnell):

THOMAS C.[2] BESSIE[2] PAUL MITCHELL[2] NELLIE MAY[2] JOHN IRVIN[2] MADALINE[2]
WILLIAM McKINLEY[2] GEORGE OLIVER[2] MARY E.[2] CHARLES MITCHELL[2] HARLEY[2]
JOSEPHINE[2] DEWEY DUBB[2] NOAH HANCHER[2] GOLDIE MARIE[2]

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF JOHN FREDERICK[1] AND IDA MAE (BRAHAM) TICHNELL**

Children of George Oliver[2] and Opal Marion (Plum) Tichnell
Children of Frederick Grant[3] and Tina Ruth (Sigley) Tichnell

DGT & VPMT & 1. George C.[4], b Oct 25, 1955; m Barbara E. Goldsboro. She, b Feb 16, 1958. They have two children: George C., b Oct 26, 1980; and Jeffrey Scott, b Sept 4, 1982.

Pre-b Pre-d 2. Frederick Bruce[4], b June 18, 1957 in Kingwood, WV; m Sandra S. Rumer. She, b May 14, 1955. They have four children: Joshua Grant and Jeremy Eugene, twins, b and d Mar 9, 1981; Lacey M., adopted, b Jan 13, 1983; and Melanie, b May 13, 1983.

3. Beula[3], d 1929.
4. Mildred[3], b 1930; d 1930.

Pre-b 5. Georgia[3], b Aug 30, 1931 in Rowlesburg, WV.

6. Hazel J.[3], b Aug 30, 1932; d Jan 13, 1954.; m Randall D. Rhodes.
Child (Rhodes, later Burns):

1. Randy R.[4], b Apr 4, 1949. After his mother's death, he was adopted and given the name, Burns. He married Charlotte _____. They have two children: Marci A. and April.

Hazel J. (Tichnell). m 2nd Claude Hatcher.
Child (Hatcher):

1. Marion Rebecca[4], b Feb 12, 1952; m John Lewis; divorced. They have one child, Catherine, born Mar 1984. Marion Rebecca (Hatcher), m 2nd John Yepez.

MARY E.[2], b Feb 14, 1904; d 1954; m _____ Reed. They had two children, Mary and Kenneth, both of whom died before 1978.

Pre-b **CHARLES MITCHELL[2]**, b Oct 12, 1905 or 1906 in Tunnelton, WV; d Feb 16, 1984; m Helen Moon. They have three children: Helen, Dorothy, and Carolyn.

HARLEY[2], twin or Charles, b, Oct 12, 1905 or 1906 in Tunnelton, WV; d Feb 2, 1970; m Maude Opal Pratt.
Children (Tichnell) (complete ?):

1. Robert[3]
2. Jack[3], d before 1978.

Pre-b 3. Roy Lewis[3], b Jan __, 193_.
Pre-b 4. James Emory[3], b May 1, 193_ in Newburg, WV.
Pre-b 5. Sarah Elizabeth[3], , b Sept 3, 1940 in Newburg, WV.
Pre-b 6. Mildred Elaine[3], b Jan 20, 1943 in Newburg, WV.
Pre-b 7. Pauline Deloris[3], b Oct 9, 1946 in newburg, WV.
Pre-b 8. Arnold David[3], b May 22, 1949 in Newburg, WV.

Pre-b Pre-m, 19 233 **JOSEPHINE[2]**, b May 7, 1908 in Austin, WV; m Vance Pyles. They have two children: Elane and Shirley Howard. Josephine had two children, Eileen and Delbert, before marriage, who go by the name of Pyles.

DEWEY DUBB[2], d in 1935. He was a twin of Noah Hancher.

NOAH HANCHER[2], b Apr 29, 1910 in Austin, WV; d Jan 5, 1964 in Newburg, WV; Viola Pearl McGinnis, dau of L.W. and Bessie McGinnis, Nov 6, 1939 in Newburg, WV. Viola Pearl McGinnis, b ca 1918 in Independence, WV. He was a coal miner.
Children (Tichnell)

1. Robert[3], died day of birth.
2. Kenneth[3], died 1968 in Viet Nam. He was killed in the Viet Nam War.
3. Lewis[3], m Sylvia Ann McDaniel. They have two children: DeAnna Machelle[4], b ca 1970; and Katrina La Rae, b ca 1966.

Gar-m, #7495 # 2924 4. Lloyd Randall[3], b June 21, 1948 in WV; m Lucy Virginia Bucklew of Thornton, WV June 15, 1968. She, b Aug 1, 1949 in WV.; divorced; he, m 2nd Carolyn Nancy Hoch of Hamburg, PA, July 12, 1972. She, b Mar 13, 1946 in PA. He has (1978) two children: a daughter (1st or 2nd marriage ?) who is deceased and buried in the Pratt Cemetery near Newburg, Preston Co., WV.; and (2nd marriage) Christy Lynn, b ca 1973.

Pre-m, 17 295 pre-b **GOLDIE MARIE[2]**, b Feb 11, 1913; m Ivan Cloyd Pyles Jan 7, 1933 in Newbury, WV, by a Methodist minister. He, b ca 1911 in Preston Co., WV, and was living in Newburg in 1933. They have two children: Delno Ralph and a son, name not available.

DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH TICHENOR OF STEUBEN AND SCHUYLER COUNTIES, NEW YORK

Source Pg

HSCNY 192 **JOSEPH TICHENOR[1]**, birth date and birthplace unknown, died after Mar 11, 1878; married Jane R. Scott, daughter of Michael Scott, who moved to Steuben Co., NY, from Maryland in 1905. Jane Scott was the widow of Thomas Sanford and had two sons, John and Thomas Sanford at the time of her marriage to Joseph Tichenor. She died about 1902-04 in Orange, Schuyler Co., NY. They were living in the town of Urbana, Steuben Co., NY, in 1855 and 1863, possibly moving to Orange, Schuyler Co., NY, in 1863 or 1864.

Stu-D 75 155 The earliest record we have of Joseph Tichenor is a deed, dated Apr 2, 1855, by which he purchased a 29 acre, 88 rod lot in Urbana. His residence given in the deed was Urbana and the description of the lot began "at the northwest corner of the land set off to Hannah Tichenor, widow of Joseph Tichenor, dec'd, as her dower..." This reveals that another Joseph Tichenor lived and owned land in Urbana, and that he probably had at least one child. Had he no child, Hannah probably would have received all his land, not had part of it "set off" to her. It is not known if Joseph and Hannah were the parents of Joseph, the subject of this sketch.

86 37 86 43 99 67 99 563 One lot purchased in 1855 by Joseph Tichenor, subject of this sketch, was sold in Nov 1858, both signing the deed, Joseph with his mark, Jane with her name. In that same month they bought 54 acres in Urbana from David Sanford which was sold July 13, 1863. The grantors signing the deed were Joseph "Tichner" and Jane, his wife, Thomas Sanford and John Sanford and Sarah Ann, his wife. On the same day that parcel was sold, Joseph Tichenor bought from John Keeler and wife, Sarah, 140 acres in Orange, section lot 8, great lot 13, reserving 33 acres of the north part which was "this day conveyed by said John H. Keeler to Jane Tichenor and Thomas and John Sanford." The deed to which this statement refers, reveals that Jane had only a life time interest in the property and that after her death, it went to Thomas and John Sanford. These records seem to confirm that Jane had two sons, Thomas and John Sanford, as stated above and as named by Joseph Tichenor's descendants although a county history gave her children's names as Thomas and Mary.

HSCNY 192

Cen-Stu State Stu-D 27 29 The 1855 NY State census lists Joseph, Jane, Mary and Wm. H. Tichenor in Urbana, whether all in one household or not is not known. Joseph Tichenor was living in Mar 1878 as revealed by a deed recorded in Schuyler Co., NY. The deed records his and Jane's losing a parcel of land in Schuyler Co. to creditors. This was not the property bought in 1863, mentioned above. Jane cared for her grandson, Grattan Veley, who was orphaned when small. He and his family cared for her until her death.

Children (Tichenor):

1. William Henry[2] (below)
2. (Daughter)

JOSEPH[1] (page 611)

WILLIAM HENRY[2] (DAUGHTER)[2]

Source Pg

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH[1] AND JANE R. (SCOTT) TICHENOR

JaAC & AVK Sdx-Sch 1880 **WILLIAM HENRY[2]**, b Nov 12, 1848; d Aug 19, 1923; bur Bell Mount Cem. Monterey, NY; m Mary Elizabeth Cratsley daughter of Abram and Margaret (Giles) Cratsley. Mary Elizabeth Cratsley, b June 11, 1850; d Jan 24, 1912; bur Bell Mount Cem, Monterey, NY. The 1880 census lists them in Monterey, Town of Orange, Schuyler Co., NY, with daughter, "Maggie," age one, in their household.

Children (Tichenor):

1. Sarah E.[3], b Sept 24, 1867; d Nov 17, 1877 of diphtheria.
2. Arminda[3], b Oct 10, 1869; d Nov 25, 1877 of diphtheria.
3. Don A.[3], b Mar 4, 1871; d Dec 1, 1877 of diphtheria.
4. Ella[3], b Nov 10, 1876; d Nov 13, 1876 of diphtheria.
5. John J.[3], b Jan 14, 1877; d Dec 6, 1877 of diphtheria.

JaAC 6. Margaret Jane[3], b Feb 1, 1879 in Monterey, NY; d Mar 24, 1936 in Starkey, NY; bur Braford, NY; m Delbert Jacoby, son of Charles and Mary (Ellis) Jacoby, Dec 13, 1900. Delbert Jacoby, b Aug 23, ca 1979; d Sept 1952. They had no children.

7. Myrtle Mae[3], b Oct 4, 1891; d Feb 1, 1982 at Penn Yan, NY; bur Hillside Cem, Dundee, NY; m Clifford Hoover Castner Dec 17, 1911 at Bradford, NY. He, b July 13, 1892; d May 9, 1959 in Penn Yan, NY; bur Hillside Cem, Dundee, NY. He was a farmer.

Children (Castner):

1. Wellington Charles[4], b Aug 22, 1913; d June 21, 1970; m Frances Lillian Baker Nov 20, 1937 in Bluff Point, NY. She, b July 16, 1909, is a teacher. He was a self employed farmer.

1. Elsie Mae[5], b Mar 17, 1949; m Robert Dedrick Aug 23, 1969 in Gorham, NY. He, b Jan 4, 1947. Children: Stacey Leah, b Apr 18, 1978; and Jonathan, b Apr 6, 1982.

Source Pg **CHILDREN OF JOSEPH[1] AND JANE R. (SCOTT) TICHENOR**

Children of William Henry[2] and Mary Elizabeth (Cratsley) Tichenor
Children of Myrtle Mae (Tichenor)[3] and Clifford Hoover Castner

2. Lawrence Tichenor[4], b June 1, 1920; m Arlene Laura Milliman July 7, 1945 in Branchport, NY. She, b Dec 24, 1923. He is a self employed farmer.
   Children (Castner):

JaAC1.

   Janet Arlene[5], b Apr 1, 1947. She is employed as an accounting supervisor.

   2. Ann Marie[5], b Jan 22, 1950; m Steve McAllister July 5, 1969 in Yatesville, NY. He, b Feb 21, 1950. They have (1986) one child, Angela Marie, b Feb 19, 1971.

      Ann Marie (Castner) is a secretary. She, m 2nd Cleon Niver Jr. Oct 22, 1974. He, b Aug 9, 1955. They have (1986) one child, Tammi Michele, b Dec 31, 1976.

   3. Rita Louise[5], b May 14, 1955. She is a secretary.

3. Harlan Hoover[4], b Feb 27, 1929; m Janice Scott Mar 4, 1950. She, b July 18, 1931. He has a welding and repair shop, self employed.
   Children (Castner):

   1. Michael Robert[5], b Sept 5, 1952; m Karen Pratowski Aug 31, 1974 in Yatesville, NY. He is employed by John Deere as a shop manager. They have (1986) one child, Michael James, b Jan 25, 1976 in Geneva, NY.

   2. Betty Jo[5], b Apr 22, 1954; m Ronnie E. Cason Dec 18, 1981 in Dallas, TX. He, b May 17, 1953. She is a teacher. They have (1986) one child, Ronnie E., Jr., b Sept 26, 1982.

   3. Stephen Lloyd[5], b Mar 22, 1955; m Betty Jeanne Tusch June 5, 1976 in Penn Yan, NY. She, b Mar 19, 1955. He has a welding and repair shop, self employed. They have (1986) one child, Meagan.

   4. Barbara Jean[5], b Sept 6, 1957; m Arthur A. Burk April 2, 1977 in Yatesville, NY. They have (1986) two children born in Geneva, NY: Charles Allen, b Oct 13, 1978; and Melissa Sue, b Oct 19, 1980.

   5. Lisa Joan[5], b Apr 16, 1969.

AVK **(DAUGHTER)[2]**, m Peter Veley, Jr., of Bath, NY. She died when her children were small.
Children (Veley):

1. David[3] He was raised by his father. He married and raised a family.

2. Lena or Josephine[3] She was adopted by a Webster family and according to R.E. Veley married a man by the name of Miller and died young with no children.

3. Grattan[3], b Mar 16. 1868; d June 12, 1926 at home; m Mary Wixon; m 2nd Carrie _____. Their children's names are not available. Presumably R.E. Veley, quoted above, was a member of the family. There was at least one child by the first marriage, who married and had a child, Alice, who married Karl Kinsey.

FAMILY OF PHEBE JEANETTE TICHENOR AND WELLINGTON B. BEDFORD

Source Pg MDB

PHEBE JEANETTE TICHENOR[1], b Nov 1836 in Orange, NJ; d Mar 8, 1904 in Newark, NJ; bur Fairmount Cem, Essex Co., NJ; m Wellington B. Bedford, son of Moses and Eliza (Backus) Bedford, Sept 17, 1858. Wellington B. Bedford, b 1834 in Caldwell, NJ; d July 10, 1887 in Newark, NJ; bur Fairmount Cem, Essex Co., NJ. Phebe Jeanette Tichenor's parents, given on her death certificate, were James and Eliza Tichenor. According to her granddaughter, Mary (Doose) Bankston, Phebe's mother was Nancy, the death certificate being in error.

Children (Bedford):

1. Oscar Suwarrow[2], b Sept 15, 1859 in Newark, NJ; d Sept 12, 1928 in Chicago, IL; bur Mt. Hope Cem, Chicago, IL; m Flora Agnes Huestis, dau of Thomas Hunt and Elizabeth (Clark) Huestis, Aug 17, 1880; Flora Agnes Huestis, b Aug 16, 1862 in Fredricton, N.B., Canada; d Jan 11, 1941 in Manteno, IL; bur Mt. Hope Cem, Chicago, IL.

   Children (Bedford):

   1. Mabel Grace[3], b May 12, 1881 in Newark, NJ; d Apr 24, 1961 in IL; bur Mt. Hope Cem, Chicago, IL; m Dwight Oliver Tilling. He, b June 23, 1879; d Apr 30, 1958.

      Children (Tilling):

      1. Viola Grace[4], b May 5, 1901 in Chicago, IL; m Lester C. Pertle Apr 18, 1935. He, b Apr 24, 1909 in Chicago, IL. They have one child, Bruce Lester.
      2. Dwight Phillip[4], b Jan 7, 1906 in Chicago, IL; m Irene Kohn June 29, 1940. They have three children, Alice Jean, Dwight Phillip, and Doris Mae.

   2. Nettie Gertrude[3], b July 16, 1883; d Aug 30, 1961 in Hollywood, CA; bur Forest Lawn Park, Glendale, CA; m Ralph William Doose, son of Rudolph Bernard and Mary A. (Siebelt) Doose, Oct 12, 1910. Ralph William Doose, b Oct 13, 1888 in Chicago, IL; d Dec 5, 1945 in Beverly Hills, CA; bur Forest Lawn Park, Glendale, CA.

      Children (Doose):

      1. Mary Flora[4], b June 29, 1912 in Pasadena, CA; m Gene Anthony Bankston, son of Thomas Henry and Hettie (Morgan) Bankston, Sept 13, 1941. Gene Anthony Bankston, b Nov 26, 1907 in LA; d June 22, 1957 in Burbank, CA; bur Grandview Memorial Cem, Glendale, CA. They have one son, William Thomas.
      2. William Bedford[4], b Nov 30, 1915 in Pasadena, CA; m Helen Elizabeth Hatlestad, dau of Harris and Lucile Hatlestad, Sept 1, 1939. Helen Elizabeth Hatlestad, b June 3, 1917 in Ray, ND. They have two children, Corinne Sue and Larry.
      3. Paul Charles[4], b Nov 21, 1919 in Pasadena, CA; m Margaret Jean McIntyre, dau of Albert and Ida (Ferris) McIntyre, June 12, 1943. Margaret Jean McIntyre, b Jan 26, 1920 in Seattle, WA. They have two children, Paul Robin, and Carol Jean.

   3. Edith Florence[3], b Apr 18, 1887; d July 8, 1942 in Chicago, IL; m Phillip S. McDonald. He, b June 1, 1885; d Apr 27, 1956 in Chicago, IL. Children born in Chicago, IL: Jessie Edna, who was born Aug 9, 1906 and never married; and Jesse Thomas Daniel, who was born Aug 11, 1908, died in Chicago Sept 4, 1931, and was never married.

   4. Jesse Squire[3], b Oct 28, 1889 in Chicago, IL; d Apr 15, 1977 in Chicago; bur Oak Hill Cem, Chicago; m Hilda S. Forsberg, dau of John and Mary (Hetstrom) Forsberg. Hilda S. Forsberg, b Dec 30, 1890; d June 16, 1969. They had no children.

2. Frank Richmond[2], b 1861 in NJ; m Lucinda _____.
3. Ann Eliza[2], b 1868.
4. Leslie Ward[2], b 1875.

THE FAMILY OF _____

THE FAMILY OF _____

THE FAMILY OF_____

THE FAMILY OF_____

THE FAMILY OF_____

THE FAMILY OF_____

THE FAMILY OF_____

THE FAMILY OF _____

THE FAMILY OF_____.

THE FAMILY OF_____

THE FAMILY OF_____

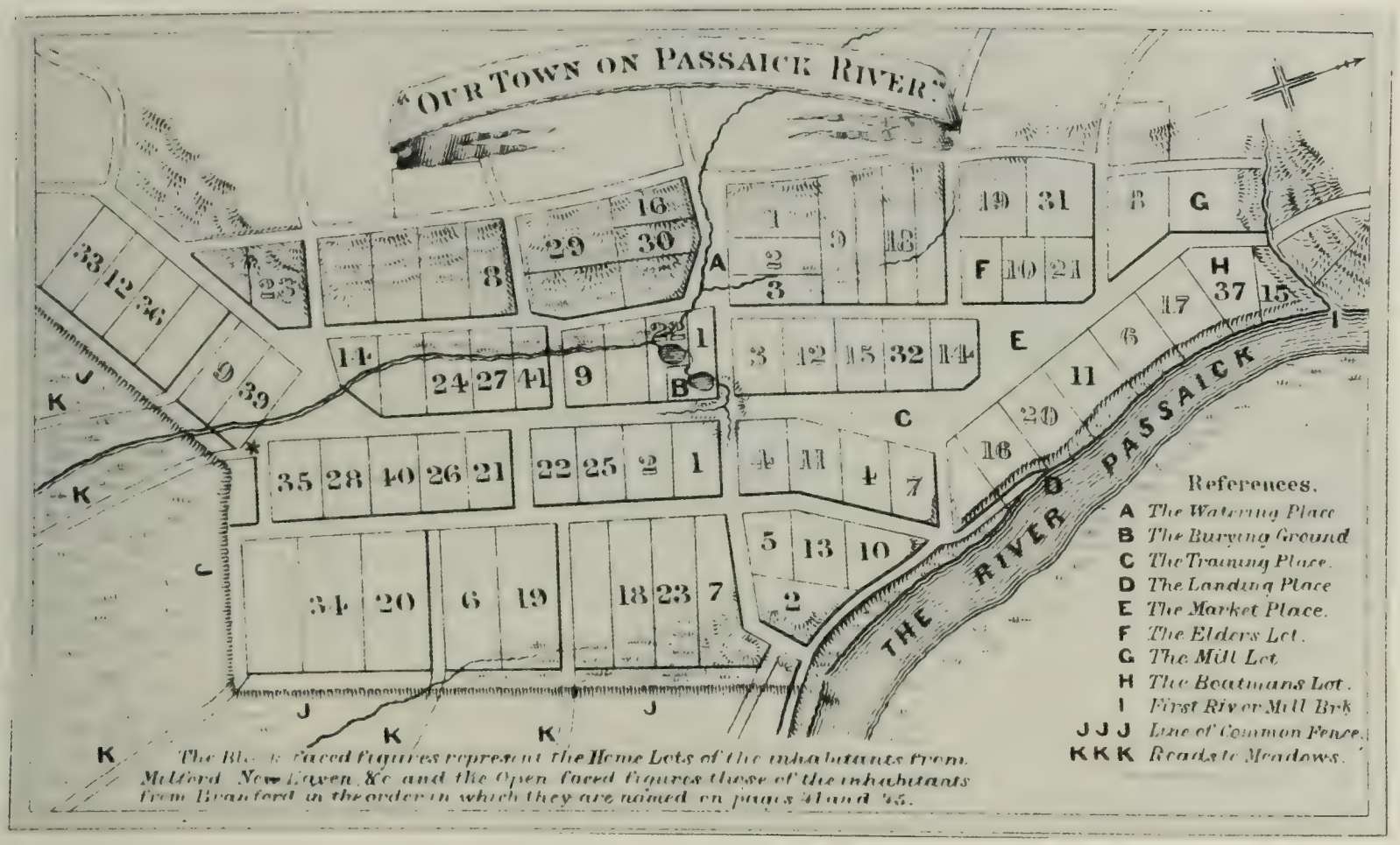
THE FAMILY OF_____

THE FAMILY OF_____

THE FAMILY OF _____

THE FAMILY OF_____

APPENDIX A



This map, showing the original lots of Newark, NJ, is from **Collections of the New Jersey Historical Society**, Vol. VI, **Supplement.** Martin Tichenor's lot was number 35. An asterisk (added) marks the location of Tichenor's Gate.

APPENDIX B

Index of Tichenor names, 1666 to 1832, from **Collections of the New Jersey Historical Society**, Vol. VI, **Records of the Town of Newark**

	Years in which name appears
Caleb Tichenor	1802, 1804-1806
Daniel Tichenor	1667, 1680, 1884, 1689, 1690, 1693, 1697/8, 1700, 1734/5, 1734/5, 1739/40, 1749/50, 1753, 1755
Daniel Tichenor, Jun'r	1760
David Tichenor	1796, 1797, 1799
David E. Tichenor	1794, 1795
Ezekiel Tichenor	1758
Henry Tichenor	1809
Isaac Tichenor	1786
Isaac J. Tichenor	1803
James Tichenor	1804, 1805, 1819-1832
John Tichenor	1678/9, 1681, 1683, 1687/8, 1755, 1784, 1785, 1803
John Tichenor, Jun'r	1787
Jonathan Tichenor	1693, 1746/7
Josiah Tichenor	1786, 1793
Martin Tichenor	1667, 1669-1673, 1677, 1681, 1714/15
Moses Tichenor	1788, 1794
Nathan Tichenor	1792, 1794
Samuel Tichenor	1683, 1687/8

APPENDIX C

Tichenors listed in **Officers and Men of New Jersey Wars 1791-1815**, 1909

War with France, 1798-1801	Enrolled	Discharged
Peter Tichenor, Pvt,	Dec 5, 1799 for three years	Apr 5, 1801
Pennsylvinia Insurrection of 1794 N.J. Detached Militia		
Moses Tichenor, Pvt.	Sept 10, 1794 for three months	Dec 31, 1794
Samuel Tichenor, Pvt.	Sept 33, 1794 for three months	Dec 23, 1794
War with Great Britain, 1812-1815		
Aaron Tichenor, Pvt.	Sept 18, 1812 for three months Sept 1, 1814 until relieved	Nov 30, 1812 Dec 7, 1814
Elihu Tichenor, Pvt.	Sept 1, 1814; enlisted U. S. service Sept 10, 1814	(disability) Nov 6, 1814
Henry Tichenor, Pvt.	Sept 18, 1812 for three months Sept 1, 1814 for three months	Nov 30, 1812 Dec 7, 1814
Isaac J. Tichenor, Pvt.	Sept 1, 1814 for three months	Dec 7, 1814
Isaac M. Tichenor, Pvt.	Sept 1, 1814 for the war	Dec 2, 1814
Nathan W. Tichenor, Pvt.	Sept 1, 1814 for the year	Dec 2, 1814
Samuel W. Tichenor, Pvt.	Sept 1, 1814	Dec 5, 1814
Stephen Tichenor, Pvt.	Dec 1, 1814	June 29, 1815

APPENDIX D

Tichenors listed in **DAR Patriot Index**, Vol. I, 1966

Aaron Tichenor, b 1743; d Apr. _, 1826; m Elizabeth _____.	Pvt., NJ
Caleb Tichenor, b Apr 10, 1758; d _____; m Martha Dickerson.	Pvt., NJ
Daniel Tichenor, b 1742; d Apr 12, 1804; m Elizabeth Wade; m 2nd Mrs. Anna Byram Conduit.	Pvt., NJ
Daniel Tichenor, b May 9, 1784; d Oct 16, 1831; m Abigail Coe.	Lt., NJ
Daniel Tichenor, b 1754; d 1814; m Jemima Walton.	Pvt., NJ
David Tichenor, b 1731; d Aug 5, 1788; m Catharine Lampson.	Lt., NJ
Jabez Tichenor, b Jan 6, 1752; d Mar. 10, 1825; m Mary Darcy.	Pvt., NJ
John Tichenor, b 1751; d July 27, 1810; m Mary Freeman.	Pvt., NJ
Joseph Tichenor, b ca 1755; d 1817; m _____.	Pvt., NJ
Zenas Tichenor, b 1762; d Nov 27, 1838; m Electa Pierson.	Pvt., NJ
Zopher Tichenor, b Oct 22, 1759; d Apr 4, 1821; m Elizabeth ____.	Pvt., NJ

SOURCES

The sources are indicated by codes which appear on the left side of the pages in a column nine characters wide. The Codes are aligned (justified) on the left with page numbers, for sources which have them, aligned on the right.

Codes are generally adjacent to the text which they support, particularly a quotation, but space does not always permit this. An ampersand (&) following a source indicates that that source applies to a significant part of the text to the next name in bold print or to the end of the page. These sources are usually individuals.

Codes for county records begin with the symbol for the county followed by a hyphen and symbol for the kind of record, namely: administration, birth, death, deed, guardian, lease, marriage, mortgage, orphan court record, orders, probate, and will. These are followed, if available, on the next line or lines with the book (or books) numbers on the left and the page numbers on the right; or with file numbers as the case may be. In some cases, codes are followed by more than one book or file number. Some birth and death records are from other than county sources, the symbols for which also precede the symbols for birth and death.

The codes for census records begin with "Cen, Sdx, or Mira" and are followed with a hyphen by the symbol of the county of residence. These are followed on the next line by the year of the census which is followed, when available, with book, page or family number in one of the following ways: (1) With the page number of the census on the same line and to the right of the year of the census. (2) On the next line with the book (or volume) number on the left and the page number on the right. (3) The family (Fam) number on the line following the year. (4) Only the year is given if the record is from the soundex (Sdx) or miracode (Mira). In some cases two years are listed on the same line without page numbers.

Codes for newspapers and periodicals consist of symbols for the title followed by dates on successive lines or dates given with the source. Page numbers are given in a few cases.

CODE	SOURCE
A	Administration of an estate; "P" (for probate) is also used
AA	Alney Carol Ashby[9]; his notes compiled from research in Ohio Co., KY, on Tichenor and other families
AAF	**Annals of American Families**, Vol. I, 1916, by Cuyler Reynolds
AaT	One page of data on Aaron Tichenor[1] held by the Archives and Manuscript Section, West Virginia Collection, West Virginia Library, Morgantown, WV, compiler unidentified
AATS	Alice Anne (Tichenor)[11] Sweeney
AB	**American Biography: A New Cyclopedia**, Vol. III
ACPMR	**A Collections of Pioneer Marriage Records Hamilton County, Ohio, 1789-1817**, Vol. I, ed. Marjorie Byrnside Burress, 1978
ACTW	Anna Caroline (Tichenor)[9] Woodfill
Ad	Adams County, OH
AD	"Ancient Deeds" of New Jersey
Ada	Adams County, IL
Adam	Adams County, MS
Add	Addison County, VT
AFTAD	The Army discharge of Alphonzo Floyd Tichenor[3]
AI	**Annals of Iowa**, Vol., &, No. 7, Oct. 1902
AJ	**Atlanta Journal**, Atlanta, GA
AJS	Alfred J. Spiry, husband of Margaret Cotton, descendant of Anna (Tichenor)[6] Cotton
AKCS	Anna Katharine Chew Simonds[6]
AKT	Austin Kent Tichenor[11]
AKTlet	Letter of Austin Kent Tichenor[9] to Stuart T. Hotchkiss, Andover, MA, May 29, 1928
Alf	Alfalfa County, OK
All	Alleghany County, MD
AlLt	Unidentified newspaper article concerning Albert Lucas Tichenor[7]
ALT	Archie Lee Tichenor[8]
ALTl	Arnold Luther Tichnell[10]
ALTT	Adrienne L. (Townsend) Tishner, wife of Robert Jean Tishner[5]
AlWT	Albert William Tichenor[7]
AMG	Aubrey M. Gordon[9]
AML	Annona Martina Lindley[10]
AMTO	Adelaide Miriam (Tichenor)[10] Odell
ANC	Ada Neal Clark[10] and her mother, Mary Rebecca (Beam)[9] Neal
AOT	Albert Owen Tichenor[10]
AOMR	**Adams County, Ohio Marriage Records**, by Elsie Ewing Rayburn, 1956
a/p	As per; according to
API	**Alabama Polytechnic Institute**, by Ralph Brown Droughton
APST	Adelaide Pauline (Tichenor) Stein, wife of Richard Alexander Tichenor[10]
APT	Audrey Pattison Tichenor, wife of William George Tichenor[7]

AR	**Arizona Republican** special edition
ART	Albert Russell Titchenell[9], and wife, Cora Pearl
ASAT	Anna Sue (Adkins)[9] Taylor
ATG	Letter of Anna T. Groshong[7] dated Feb. 21, 1916, quoted in CCG, qv.
ATH	Arline (Tichenor)[5] Hotchkiss
ATK	Amanda (Tichenor)[9] Kautz
ATN	Anne Marie (Tichenor)[10] Norris
ATPA	Pension application of Aaron Tichenor[1] of WV, held by Manuscript Section, West Virginia Collection, West Virginia University Library, Morgantown, WV
ATr	**The Antique Trader**
ATS	**Alameda Times Star**, Alameda, CA
ATSF	**Along the Santa Fe**, by Charles Elmer Titchenal[9], 71 pages, privately published
ATT	Ardath Trevor Tichenor[6]
ATW	Ann (Tichenor)[11] Wienstroer
AuDA	**Auburn Daily Advertiser**, Auburn, NY
AVK	Alice (Veley) Kinsey[5]
AWA	**Auburn Weekly American**, Auburn, NY, as per BJB, qv.
AWAK	A.W. Aston Kennedy, husband of Lena Bernhardt (Davis)[9]
AWF	**A Wildermuth Family Rielingshausen to America**, Nancy (Tichenor)[9] Wildermuth, 1983, privately pub.
AWT	Arno Willis Tichenor[5]
b	Birth record
b & d	Birth and death record
BAC	Beatrice (Addington)[9] Cleveland
Bal	Ballard Co., KY
BAN	Beth Ann Nelson[10]
BATM	Belinda Ann (Tichenor)[11] Motamedi
BATS	Beverly Ann (Tichenor)[9] Sloan
BDC	**Biographical Directory of the American Congress 1774-1927**
BDP	Brian Dale Perkins[8]
BDT	Group sheet compiled by Beverly (Doran) Tichenor, wife of Gerald E. Tichenor[8]
Beach	**The Beach Family Reminiscences and Annals**, by David Nelson Beach[7], copyright, 1931 by Ellen Walkley Beach
Ben	Bennington County, VT
BEST	Beatrice Ellen (Shimeall) Tichenor, widow of Edwin Lawrence Tichenor[6]
BET	Brian E. Tichenor[11]
BFT	A sketch on Dr. Benjamin Franklin Tichenor[8] in the Tichenor file, Kentucky Historical Society, source unidentified
BGTD	Belva Grace (Titchenell) Devall[9]
BHB	Bette Hope Blue[10]
BHTF	**A Brief History of the Titchenal Family**, 1946, by David L. Titchenal, Jr., originally a school paper prepared for a history course in college, 17 pages
BJB	Elizabeth Jean (Robinson) Buckhout, wife of Carl Edward Buckhout[10]
BJN	Betty Jo (Bell)[10] Nall, and her sister, Martigene Bell
BJNe	Benjamin J. Nelson[9]
BLCF	Betty Lou (Coughron)[6] Fuller
BLSJ	Betty L. (Smith)[10] Jones
BML	Bobby Mitchell Leachman[10]
Box	File Box (county records)
Brid	Town of Bridport, Addison Co., VT (file identification not available)
Brk	Brooklyn, NY
BRP	Betsy Ross Pigg[10]
BRT	Bill R. Tichenor[9]
BRTH	Betty Ruth (Tichenor)[6] Harader
BSC	**Boswells of Shelby County, Kentucky**, Vol. II, 1978, by Eula Hasskarl, Ada, OK
Bul	Bullitt County, KY
Bur	Bureau County, IL
BVT	Burgess Vertees Tichenor[9]
BWT	Mr. and Mrs. Byram William Tichenor[10]
BWTo	Letter of Bell W. Townsend[8] dated Aug. 12, 1921, quoted by CCG, qv.
CAG	**Compendium of American Genealogy; First Families of America**, Vol. VI
Cal	Calhoun County, MI
Camp	Unidentified newspaper article on the golden wedding anniversary of Fred and Josie H. (Tichenor)[5] Campbell
CAP	Charles Amos Perkins, father of Monroe Perkins, husband of Mary Beth (Anderson)[9]
CAT	Charles Alan Tichenor[11]
Cay	Cayuga County, NY
CBH	Unidentified newspaper clipping dated Nov. 4, 1937. At the top of the page is printed: "Coos Bay Harbor, North Bend, Oregon."

CBT	Carroll B Tichenor[10]
CC	Circuit Court
CCD	Howard Clay Dillon[10] and his wife, Carol
CCF	**Christopher Cole's Family of Preston County, West Virginia,** by Janice Cole Sisler
CCG	Charles C. Gardner Collection, held by the Genealogical Society of New Jersey
CCP	Genealogy of the Peter and Nancy (Tichenal)[5] Pritchard family compiled by Claris Clayton Pritchard[9] ca. 1960-62; nine pages and other data, probably unpublished
CCT	Cleo Curtis Tichenor[6]
CCW	Charles C. Wolfe[10]
CDT	Clarence Daniel Tichenor[5] and his son, Daniel
CDTC	**Childs Directory of Tompkins County** [NY]
Cem	Cemetery records as copied by the writer or unpublished lists copied by others. Notation of these sources are, however, incomplete.
Cen	Federal census, unless otherwise noted
CFBG	Connecticut Burial Ground as per GHC, qv.
CH	**Genealogical Record of the Condit Family, Descendants of John Cunditt, 1678 to 1885,** 1916, by the Condit Family Association, revised 1916
Chap	Edward R. Chapman[11], Heylois (Chapman) Sharp[11], Pauline (Chapman)[11] and Everet R. Chapman[11]
ChDT	Charles Dow Tichenor[5]
CGN	**Congers Genealogical Notices of Newark Settlers** as per CCG, qv.
ChL	Charles Lynch[9]
Chr	Christian County, KY
CHT	**Counties of Howard and Tipton** (IN), 1883, by Charles Blanchard Editor
CJT	Clifford James Tichenor[5]
CL	Letter of Carol Lapp of San Jose, CA, to Timothy Haidlen[12] July 26, 1972
Cla	Clark County, IL
Clay	Clay County, IL
Clit	Charles Linder Tichenor[10]
ClJT	Claudia Jacquelin Tichenor[6]
CLT	Clyde Clifford Tichenor[6]
ClW	Caldwell County, NJ
ClyT	Clyde Tichenor[10]
CMPCN	"Catalogue of Members, First Presbyterian Church, Newark," as per CCG
Cmr	Commissioner's records; follows, with a hyphen, the symbol for the county in which it is recorded
CMT	Charles Marion Tichenor[6]
CNL	**The City of Newark and Licking County** [OH], The Licking County Genealogical Society
COD	**Concise Oxford Dictionary of English Place Names,** E. Ekwall, Oxord, 1951
Coe	**Robert Coe Puritan, His Ancestors and Descendants,** by J. Gardner Bartlett, 1911
Col	Columbia County, OR
Cole	Coles County, IL
Coo	Coos County, OR
Coop	Cooper County, MO
CP	**The Sunday Currier and Press,** Evansville, IN
CR	**Cashmere (WA) Record**
Cra	Crawford County, WI
CRe	**Cayuga Republican,** Auburn, NY
CRL	Clifford Ray Langley[10]
CRT	Elizabeth Nora (McKune) Tichenor, widow of Clarence Reuben Tichenor[5], and children
CRTHW	Genealogy compiled by Henry Walters[5] and supplied by CRT
CRTI	Christina Rose Titchenal[11]; includes a booklet of family history focusing on her father's family, newspaper clippings, pictures and documents
CST	Letter of Charlotte S. Tichenor[9] Dec. 3, 1916 to Ona A. Crum[6]
CT	Charles A. Tichenor[9]
CTH	Cynthia Joy (Tichenor) Herrin[10]
CTM	Charlotte (Thompson) McAfee[10]
CTW	Cathleen (Tichenor)[9] Wilson
Cur	Curry County, OR
CWB	Carlisle Wilson Bennett[9]
CWeT	Charles Wesley Tichenor[6]
CWT	Calvin William Tichenor[6]
d	Death record
D	Deed record
DA	Doris Alley, Cooper, TX
DaAT	Daniel Allen Tichenor[9]
DAB	**Dictionary of American Biography,** by Dumas Malone, 1936
DAFM	**New Dictionary of America Family Names,** by Elsdon C. Smith, 1956
DAR	**Lineage Book National Society of Daughters of the American Revolution,** by the DAR
DAS	**Dictionary of American Scholars,** Vol I, 1969

DAT	Mrs. Dorothy A. Tichenor, widow of John Russell[10]
Dav	Daviess County, KY
DC	Death certificate of the subject
DD	Dorothy Dolph (Mrs. Myron P.), Mundelein, IL, whose husband is a descendant of Isaac Smith, brother-in-law of Zopher Tichenor[1]
Dec	Decatur County, IN
DGTI	Duncan G. Tichnell[3]
DHC	Dewitt Historical Society of Tompkins County, NY, Ithaca, NY
DHT	An interview with David H. Tichenor[2] which appeared in a Newark, NJ, newspaper, Feb. 7, 1899. The paper was identified in the article only as the "News."
DIP	**Descendants of Isaac Patten, Sr., and his wife, Jane Norris**, by Ernest C. Swanson, 1980 (?) 61 pages
DLF	Douglas Lee Foster[10]
DLW	David Lee Webb[10]
DMPCI	**Des Moines Together with the History of Polk County, Iowa**, by Johnsen Brigham, 1911
DO	**Dutchess Observer**, Sept 8, 1819
DTPR	The pension record of the widow of Eugene Dealton Tichenor[3], as per LAJ
DTS	Dawn (Tichenor)[7] Snyder
DTUN	Unidentified West Virginia newspaper article on "old time" preachers
Dut	Dutchess County, NY
DWB	David Wendell Bell[10]
EACW	Estella Alice Cimmings Witzel[6]; story she told of the family; typed and presumably unpublished
EAFL	E.A. (Fisher) Lemmon, mother of Robert Thomas Lemmon, husband of Betty Sue (Deer)[9] Lemmon
EATD	A history of the Daniel Tichenor log cabin, written July 3, 1957, by Elizabeth Augusta (Tichenor)[3] Detrick, 4 pages, hand written, held by the Cayuga (NY) Museum of History and Art
EBB	Etheline (Baird) Brown[10]
EBN	Edward Bryant Nelson[9]
EBT	Edwin Belnap Tichenor[9]
ECT	Edwin Charles Tichenor[7]
ECTea	Elmer Teachenor[7] and wife, Thelma Ruth
ED	**Etymological Dictionary** (pub. ?)
Edg	Edgar County, IL
EDT	Edward Dale Tichenor[6]
EEST	Edna Elizabeth (Shinn) Titchenal, widow of Robert Alexander Titchenal[10]
EHV	**Early History of Vermont**, by Lafayette Wilbur, 1899
EITC	Esther Irene (Tichenor)[9] Craft
EJ	East Jersey; Some Essex County, NJ, records are in "East Jersey" deed books.
EJT	Edward John Tichenor[7]
ELB	**A Genealogical History of the Lawler Family**, by Eleanor (Lawler) Burt, 1975
ELBe	Era Lee Bennett[10]
EIT	Elizabeth Tichenor, wife of Joseph Murvin[8], her letters quoted by CCG
ELTA	Ellen Lorraine (Tichenor)[10] Austing
EMJT	Ethel Marie (Johnson) Taylor, wife of Robert Joseph Taylor[9]
EMPC	Emily Marshall (Pritchard)[10] Cary; includes newspaper articles
EMTB	Elsie Marie (Tichinel)[10] Brown
EPF	Eldon P. Farley[6]
EPT	Ernest Perry Tichenor[10]
ERB	Elizabeth (Robinson) Buckhout, wife of Carl Edward Buckhout[10]
ERW	Elizabeth Ray (Weindel)[9] Akins
ESA	**Early Settlers of Alabama**, by Col. James Edmons Saunders, 1899
ESB	**Encyclopedia of Southern Baptist**, Broadman Press, 1958
ESC	One page of data on family of William Franklin Tichenor[7], compiled by Elizabeth S. Cox, Utica, KY, from personal knowledge and county records
Ess	Essex County, NJ
EST	Everett Scott Tichenor[11]
ET	Emerson Tichenor[10]
ETC	Eleanor (Tichenor)[11] Cecinia
ETD	Annie Elizabeth (Tichenor)[8] Deer and children
ETM	Evelyn (Tichenor)[5] Mann
EuLB	Eugene Lee Bennett[10]
EWB	Emma Wilson Brown[9]
EWT	Earl Williamson Tichenor[9]
EYHB	Eleanor Yvonne (Haggett) Bennett, widow of Carlyle Wilson Bennett[9]
Fai	Fairfield County, CT
Fam	Family number in census record; follows symbol for federal census and year of census
FamBib	Family Bible of the subject family
Fan	Fannin County, TX
FANH	**Families of Ancient New Haven**, by D.L. Jacobus, Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1974
FAT	Frank Arthur Tichenor[10]

FB	Fiduciaries and bonds book (probate records)
FBK	Frances (Board)[10] Keightley
FBT1	Letter from Frank B. Tichenor[4] to R.R. Tichenor, Roanwood, MT, dated Portland, OR, June 11, 1918
FBT2	Letter from Frank B. Tichenor[4] to H.D. Tichenor, Peekskill, NY, dated Port Orford, OR, Sept. 25, 1939
FDFB	Frances Dianna (Fowler)[11] Bertram
FDL	**The Fulton Daily Leader**, Fulton, KY
FdR	**Federal Reporter**
FEW	Frieda Elizabeth (Funkhouser) Wilson, wife of Albert Lee Wilson[9]
FFM	**Fabulous Fifty Miles Recreation Guide**, May 1973 (Oregon coast)
FHT	Fred Harris Tichenor[5]
FJC	Unidentified newspaper article on the 50th wedding anniversary of Fred and Josie (Tichenor)[5] Campbell
FLC	"The Fillmore Log Cabin," a one page article by Prof. Walter K. Long, Cayuga Museum of History and Art
FLH	Fred L. Hopper, husband of Hazel Beatrice (Tichenor)[9] Hopper
FMDK	Flossie Madiline (Dolloff)[9] Klopp as per AKCS
FR	**Family Register** by J. Winston Coleman, 1977, pub. by America's Historic Record, Inc., Frankfort, KY.
FrAT	Frederick Alexander Tichenor[10] and after his death, widow, Joan
FRM	**A Sketch of the Family of Richard McKay**, revised edition, by Oscar Reed McKay, 1934
FT	Fisher Tichenor[8]
FTN	Freda (Tichenor)[9] Noltensmeyer
Ful	Fulton County, GA
G	Guardian record or file in county records
Gal	Gallatin Co., IL
Galv	Galveston, TX
GAM	**Gravitt's American Marriages, 1784-1829**
Gar	Garrett County, MD
Garf	Garfield Co., CO
GBT	Gertrude (Baker) Tichenor, widow of George V. Tichenor[8]
GC	George and Agnes Chinn and daughter, Carol Jo, wife of Daniel Allen Tichenor[9]
GDFA	**Genealogy of the Dart family in America** by Thaddeus Lincoln Bolton, 1927
GDT	Gerald Dale Teachenor[7]
GeET	George Emmons Tichenor[9]
GenWT	A one page hand written account of Capt. William Tichenor's ancestors, held by the New Jersey Historical Society, author unidentified
GET	A Zopher Tichenor family chart compiled by Gertrude Estelle Tichenor[4] in 1945, held by the New York Genealogical Society; and the Samuel S. Tichenor[2] family Bible which was in her possession, a typed copy of which is on file at the Morristown (NJ) Joint Free Library
GHC	George H. Coulthard[12] His contribution includes: personal knowledge; newspaper clippings; Freeland, Tichenor, and Echart Bible records; West Milford, NJ, Presbyterian Church records; and cemetery records.
GHF	"Genealogy of the Harned Family" published in **The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record**, Vol. LXI, 1930, page 14
GHT	George Humphrey Tichenor IV[10]
Gib	Gibson County, IN
GL	**Greenville Leader**, Greenville, KY
Glv	Galveston County, TX
GMNJ	**Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey** (many volumes)
GMT	Gertrude Virginia (McHugh) Tichenor, wife of John Albert Tichenor[9]
GOCK	Gloria Olivia (Cooper)[11] Kosco
Gra	Grant County, WI
GRC	**The Green River Country**, ed. and compiled by W.P. Green, 1898, reprinted by Harry D. Tinsley, 1976
GRK	**The Green River of Kentucky**, by Helen Bartter Crocker, 1976
GRT	Gordon Ray Tichenor[11]
GSNJ-d	Genealogical Society of New Jersey death records from several sources in a card file
GT	**Genoa Tribune**, Genoa, NY
GTT	Gertrude Leola Thaxton, wife of William Auburn Tichenor[9]
GUST	**The Gold under the Sycamore Tree**, by O. R. Titchenal[10], revised 1986
GWT	George W. Tishner[5]
Ha	Harrison County, VA
HAC	**History of Amite County**, type written, unpublished; compiled by the WPA in the late 1930s, held by the Mississippi Archives
HALC	**History and Atlas Licking County, OH**, 1873, L.H. Everts
Ham	Hamilton County, OH
Hami	Hamilton County, IN
Hamp	Hampshire County, WV
Han	Hancock, County, KY
Han-SC	Hancock County, KY, school census, 1894 to 1904
Har	Hardin County, KY

Hard	Hardin County, IL
HAT	Harold A. Tichenor[8]; used occasionally to indicate the end of a previous source
HBC	**History of Bureau County Illinois**, ed. H.C. Bradsey, 1885
HBP	**History of the Early Settlement of Bridgewater in Plymouth, Massachusetts**, 1840, Mitchell
HCC	**History of Callaway County (MO)**, National Historical Co., St. Louis, 1884
HCCV	**History of Crittenden County, Vermont**, by W. S. Rann, 1886
HCFR	**Harrison County, West Virginia Family Records, Gathered by Guy Tetrick**, as copied by BLST
HCN	**History of City of Newark, New Jersey**, Lewis Hist. Publishing Co., 1913
HDC	**History of Daviess County**, 1883, Interstate Pub. Co., Chicago, reprinted 1966
HDT	Harold Dencil Tichenor[9]
HEH	**History of Essex and Hudson Counties, New Jersey**, Vol. II, William H. Shaw, 1884
Hen	Henderson County, KY
HeTh	Helen Thomas[9], as per MKT
HGC	**History of Gibson County, Indiana**, by Gil R. Storment, 1914
HGH	**History of Grant and Hardy Counties, West Virginia**, by E. L. Judy
HGT	Herbert George Tichenor[10] and widow, Dorothy Louise
HI	Halberts, Inc., Nancy L. Halbert, Bath, OH
HKM	Harriet (Kendrick) Mead, Nice, CA, wife of Edward Larkin Mead[9]
HKP	**History of Hichory, Polk, Cedar, Dade and Barton Counties**, (MO), 1889
HLSC	**History of St. Lawrence County, New York**, (1749 to 1878), Heart of the Lake Publishing, 1982
HLT	Vernetta A. (Lembright) Tichenor, widow of Howard Louis Tichenor[4], and sons, Robert Lewis, Ferdinand, and John, Jr., and granddaughter, Jacquelyn Freebairn
HLTS	Family memoranda and other papers of the descendants of Harriet Louise (Tichenor)[4] Spencer, supplied by Marvin Graham. They include letters, obituaries, DAR papers of Ona Ardell Crume, and family records compiled by her, and a booklet of poems by Harriet Spencer entitled "Day Dreams."
HMC	**History of Morris County**, (NJ), 1882, pub. W. W. Munsell and Co.; reprint by the Morris Co., New Jersey Historical Society, 1973
HNBD	Harriet Nellie (Balcom)[4] Dennison
HNC	**History of Nelson County** (KY), 1971
HOA	**History of South Arkansas**, Goodspeed
HOC	**History of Ontario County** (NY), by Lewis C. Aldrich, Syracuse, NY, Danason & Co. 1893
HOD	**A Histroy of Owensboro and Daviess County Kentucky**, Daviess County Historical Society
HOK	**History of Kentucky**, by Connelly and Coulter, ed. by Keer, 1922
HOM	**History of Monongalia County, West Virginia**, by Samuel T. Wiley
HOTC	**History of the Original Town of Concord**, Erasmus Briggs, 1883
HPC	**History of Preston Co., West Virginia**, S.T. Wiley, 1882
HPFA	**A History of the Pittenger Families in America**, by F. Hinn Dale, 1942
HPM	**A History of Pierson's Mill**, a six page printed history by Hubert Pierson
HRC	**History of Ritchie County** by Minnie Kendall Lowther, 1911
HSC	**History of Saline County** (MO), 1881
HSCI	**History of Scott County, Iowa**, Interstate Publishing Co., 1882
HSCK	**History of Shelby County Kentucky**, by George L. Willis, 1929
HSCNY	**History of Steuben County, New York**, pub. Lewis, Peck and Co., 1879
HSCO	**History of Scioto County, Ohio**, pub. Nelson W. Evans, 1903
HSE	**A History of Sussex** (England)
HT	Genealogy of the descendants of Daniel Tichenor[2] and Harriet Cook, by Helen Tichenor, wife of Robert Roy Tichenor[5], unpublished, 60 hand written pages, compiled in the 1960s
HTC	Hilda I. (Tichnell)[10] Claycomb
HTG	Hazel Marie (Tichenor)[10] Glenn
HTK	Harry Thomas King[9]
HTM	Helen (Tichenor) Montgomery[10]
HTMa	Helen (Tichenor) Martin[11]
HTT	Halsey Taft Tichenor III[10]
Hun	Hunt County, TX
HUT	Harry Urious Titchenal[10]
HvrTT	"Hanover Tp Taxables" Oct. 1, 1798
HWat	Harvey Wayne Tichenor[10]
HWC	**History of Warren County, Ohio**, W. H. Burs and Co., 1882
HWCB	**How We Came To Be, a History of the Crabill Family**, by Robert Louis & Patricia Louise Crabill, 1983
HWiT	Herbert Wilson Tichenor[4]
HWT	Harold Wade Tichenor[4]
IATM	Iona Almira (Titchnell)[9] Morris
IGI	"International Genealogical Index" microfiche cards, LDS Genealogical Library, Salt Lake City, UT
IdaT	Ida Tichenor[8], as per CCG
IJ	**Ithaca Journal**, Ithaca, NY
IMRJ	**Index to Marriage Records Johnson Co., 1882-1920 Inclusive**, WPA, Book 8, page 17
Ion	Ionia County, MI
Ios	Iosco County, MI

IoSt	Ione (Snyder)[9] Tipmore
IST	Scrapbook of Isaac Selover Tichenor[7], in the possession of James Hawley Tichenor[10] It includes newspaper clippings and hand written notes on history of the Zenas Tichenor[5] family.
ITD	Irene Tichenor[7] Diaz
ITI	**Inscriptions on Pioneer Gravestones in Tipton County, Indiana, Including Portions of Border Counties**, copied from Pictorial History Atlas and Plat Book of Tipton Co., IN, pub. not listed
ITTFB	Family Bible, presumably of Isaac Taylor Tichenor[6], a microfilm copy of which is held by LDS Library, Salt Lake City, UT
ITW	Ina (Taylor) Williams[10]
JaAC	Janet Arlene Castner[5]
Jab	Two pages of Jabez Tichenor[5] genealogy, presumably by S.E. Danchy (?) whose hand written name appears on the bottom of the second page; held by the New Jersey Historical Society
Jac	Jackson County, MO
JaEsT	James Estil Tichenor[10]
JaET	James E. Tichenor[11]
JAT	Joseph Arel Tichenor[11]
JATBib	Joseph Addison Tichenor[3] family Bible
JCT	James Compton Tichenor[10]
JCTH	Jane Caroline (Tichenor)[9] Hicks
JCW	Janice Sutherland (Crowell) Wheeler[10]
JDN	June D. Nye, wife of R. Frederick Nye, grandson of Louise Jane (Caswell)[8] Nye
JDS	James Donald Stockton[11]
JDT	John D. Tichenor[9]
JEC	James Edward Calloway[10]
JeLT	Jesse Levaughn Tichenor[10]
JElT	Jeffrey Elliott Tichenor[12]
Jenk	Letter from Mrs. Hyde D. Jenkins, Natchez, MS, to HAT Jan. 3, 1983
JET	J.E. Tichenor[10]
JEW	Data supplied by Joseph E. Wolfe of West Hollywood, CA, for an unnamed client, who is presumably a descendant of Eunice Ellen Tichenor[7]
JGT	James G. Tichenor[6]
JHT	James H. Tichenor[10]
JISHS	**Journal of the Illinois State Historical Society**, Vol. XXXIII, 1940
JJTBib	James J. Tichenor[6] family Bible as copied by GHC
JJTo	Letter of Mrs. J.J. Townsend quoted by CCG, qv.
JKL	Family data compiled by Jon Kevin Linck, adopted son of Jenette Maxine (Ballard)[10]
JL	John Luce, descendant of Mary Ellen Titchenal[7] Falconer
JLaT	James Larry Tichenor[6]
JLBT	Janet Lee (Braithwaite) Tichnell, wife of Jerry Martin Tichnell[10]
JLeeT	James Lee Tichenor[10]
JLT	John Lewis Tichenor[8]
JLTB	Jennie Lee (Tichenor)[10] Bennett
JME	J. Molly Edwards[10]
JMMM	Jessie Mildred (McGuire) Morrison, Blue Springs, MO, mother of Gladys Ann Morrison, first wife of Thomas Leslie Anderson[9]
JMT	Genealogy by John Michael Tichenor[4] compiled while he was in school, presumably unpublished
JMTG	Jennie May (Tichenor)[10] Greenwell
JMTl	Jerry Martin Tichnell[10]
JMW	J. Marcus Whitler, descendant of Isaac R. Tichenor[6]
JoAT	John Albert Tichenor[10]
Joh	Johnson County, IN
Jon	Genealogical data on family of Edward Condit Tichenor[6], by an unidentified grandchild, focusing on a Jones family
JoRT	Joseph Rodman Tichenor[4]
JoT	An unidentified, undated, newspaper article from T-HSW, entitled "A Presbyterian Pioneer" (sic)
JRT	James Robert Tichenor III[10]
JSA	Jack Sandy Anderson[7]
JST	John Stark Tichenor[9]
JT	Reminiscences of the Tichenor family compiled by James Tichenor[5], 1856, published in **Kentucky Family Records**, Vol. I, page 53, by the West Central Kentucky Family Research Association; and a revision of this history, an edited version which appeared in RBT
JTA	Janet (Dobler) Anderson, widow of Robert Tichenor[7]
JTB	John T. Beach[8]
JTBe	Julietta (Taylor)[10] Berlinicke
JTBib	Jonas Tichenor[5] Bible
JTBJC	Letter of John T. Beach[8] to Jack Chance of the Montclair, NJ, Historical Society, Nov. 26, 1976
JTH	John T. Horton[9]
JTL	Jane (Tichenor)[9] Libs

JWR	James Mitchell Render[10]
JWT	John Woodrow Tichenor[7]
JWW	John W. Ward and Co., Charleston, SC
KA	**Kentucky Ancestors**, publication of the Kentucky Historical Society
KAT	Mary Ruth (Bower) Tichenor, wife of Kennard Appleton Tichenor[10]
KCDir	Kansas City, Missouri **Directories**
KCS	**Kansas City Star**, Kansas City, MO
KCT	**Kansas City Times**, Kansas City, MO
Ken	Kent County, DE
KFR	**Kentucky Family Records**, Kentucky Family Research Association, Owensboro, KY
KG	**Kentucky Genealogist**, Vol. 13, No. 1 Jan-Mar 1971
KGB	**Kentucky Genealogy and Biography**, Genealogical Reference Co., Owensboro, KY, T.W. Westerfield, ed.
KHS	**Kentucky, a History of the State**, by William H. Perrin, 6th ed., 1887
King	King County, NY
KLG	Kentucky land grants index held by the Kentucky Historical Society
Kno	Knox County, IN
Knx	Knox County, MO
KS	**Kentucky Standard**, Bardstown, KY
KSM	DAR papers of Katie (Shannon) Morris, sister of Annie Lee (Shannon) Tichenor, wife of J. L. Tichenor[7]
KSW	**Kentucky Soldiers in the War of 1812**, 1969, Minnie S. Wilder, Baltimore Genealogical Pub. Co.
KTP	Kathleen (Tichenor)[9] Park
KYH	The published birth and death index of the State Department of Health of Kentucky, followed by the symbol for birth (b) or death (d) and on the next line by the certificate No. Numbers for more than one individual may follow the code.
L	Lease (property)
LAJ	Larry Amos Jones[7]; His contribution to the Tichenor genealogy include many items outside his own family line which are listed under other sources.
Lak	Lake County, IL
Lam	Lamar County, TX
LAT	Lloyd Alloway Tichenor[10] and father, James Lee Tichenor[9]
LBR	Lon Brown Rogers[8]
LCJ	Lucille (Chapman)[10] Jackson
LDBR	**Living Descendants of Blood Royal** compiled by Count d' Angerville, Vol. II
LDS	Genealogical Library of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints This code is used when the specific name of the (LDS) file in which the record is held is not available.
Lee	Lee County, AL
LET	Lillian E. (Tichenor)[9] Thorpe
LETC	Letha Eileen (Tichenor) Corn[4]
LeTT	Lee Tyler Tichenor[9]
LGC	Lewis Guy Cloyd[10]
LiAT	"Life of Aaron Tichenor", a two page sketch held by West Virginia Library, author unidentified
Lic	Marriage license
LJRB	Lois Jean (Redman)[11] Barnett
LJT	Louis Joseph Tichenor[6] and wife, Pauline
LLLF	**The Lindley, Lindsley, Linsley Families in America, 1839-1930**, by John M. Lindley, 1930
LLT	Letter of Lillie (Lock) Tichenor, widow of Vincent Kent Tichenor[9] to MKT June 3, 1977
LLTJ	Lois Lee (Tichenor)[10] Jenson
LMJ	The DAR papers of Lois (McCullough) Johnson[9]
LMT	Pearl Columbia (Perkins) Tichenor, wife of Lowell Meerece Tichenor[7]
LMTC	**Landmarks of Tompkins County** (NY), edited by John H. Selkreg, 1894
LNS	Collection of Teachenor data by Lois (Newcomb) Shelton, Carmi, IL, & her letter to HAT Apr. 20, 1974
Loud	Loudoun County, VA
LPS	Leona (Pierson)[9] Smith
LPSu	Lorene (Pool)[6] Sutton
LSC	**Livingston, the Story of a Community**, pub., 1939 in "American Guide Series"
LSTS	Loretta Sue (Tichenor)[11] South
LT	Lauren Edgar Tichenor[9]
LTB	Lola Jane (Tichenor)[10] Bromm
LTT	Lucille (Tichenor)[9] Tomososki
LWT	Lawrence William Tichenor[5]
M	Mortgage
m	Marriage record
Ma	Marion County, WV
MA	Marshall Adkins[9]
Mad	Madison County, IL
MaGT	Margaret (Gilliam) Tichenor, widow of Granville H. Tichenor[9]
MAI	**Marriages of Adams County, Illinois, 1825-1890**, by the Great River Genealogical Society
MAML	Marion Audry (McDaniel)[11] Leistner

MAP	Mary Beth (Anderson)[9] Perkins
Mar	Marshall County, WV
Mari	Marion County, IN
Mars	Marshall County, KY
MAT	Michael Albert Tichenor[11]
MATC	Martha Alice (Tichenor)[9] Corn
MATK	Margaret Ada (Tichenor)[6] Keller and children
MBB	**Missouri Baptist Biography**, Vol. I, by J.D. Maple, ca 1914
MBT	Genealogy of Manley Berry Tichenor[6], privately distributed or published, compiler not identified
MCA	"Morris County New Jersey Assessments, 1768", as copied by ATT
MCB	Marvin Carl Bell [10]
McD	McDonough County, IL
McL	McLean County, KY
MCMR	**Morris County Men in the Revolution** compiled by the Join Free Public Library, Morristown, NJ
McTT	McHenry Taylor Tichenor[9]
MD	**Mountain Democrat**, Oakland, MD
MDAH	State of Mississippi Department of Archives and History, Jackson, MS
MDB	Mary Flora (Doose) Bankston[4]
MEKT	"Tichenor Genealogy" compiled in 1921 by Mary Elizabeth (Kennedy) Tichenor, wife of Oscar Wilson Tichenor[8], six typed pages
MEKW	Mary Elmins (Koepp)[6] West
Mer	Mercer County, IL
MET	Melvin E. Tichenor[4] and widow, Mrs. Walter Smart
METG	Three pages of family genealogy entitled "Tichenor Family Tree" by Margaret Ellis (Tichenor)[9] Green
MFA	Mildred Felix Adkins, wife of Cecil Leon Adkins[9]
MFST	Mary Florine (Sumner) Tichenor, widow of Charles Beckham Tichenor[8] and their son, Jack, and daughter, Ellen
MFTS	Mary Frances (Titchenal)[10] Sinsel
MG	Marvin Graham, widower of Mavis (Tainter)[6] Graham
Mgry	Montgomery Co., PA
MGT	Marla Gayle (Tichenor)[11] Taylor
MH	Maude Hedin, Bridgeport, NE, descendant of Hannah Tichenor[1] and William Meeker
MHR	**Missouri Historical Review** Vol. 10, N 1, Oct, 1915
MHS	Mary H. Smallman, County Historian, St. Lawrence County, NY
MiG	Michael Goodman[12]
Mira	Federal census from the 1910 miracode, microfilm
Mit	Mitchell County, KS
MIT	Marcella (Irwin) Tichenor, wife of Gerald Wesley Tichenor[11]
MJAB	Martha Jean (Allen)[10] Bartlett
MJC	Group sheet compiled by Milinda J. Cornwell of Santee, CA, descendant of Catherine Tichenor[6] and Joseph Knettles
MJT	Murray Jones Tichenor[10]
MKT	The collection of Mary K. Tichenor, wife of Sherman Day Tichenor[10], which is the principal source for the descendants of Albert Ross Tichenor[7]
MKTR	Merrilyn Koralie (Thornson)[11] Ritchey
MLA1	**Marriage Licenses Allegany County Maryland, 1791-1847**, by Margaret D. Cupler
MLA2	**Marriage Licenses Allegany County Maryland, 1847-1865**, by Margaret D. Cupler
MLA3	**Marriage Licenses Allegany County Maryland, 1865-1872**, by Margaret D. Cupler
MLet	Michael Leslie Tichenor[9] and wife, Inez
MLT	Mary Lynn Tichenor[10]
MLTE	Mary Lowe (Tichenor)[10] Eggen
MM	**Medical Mentor**, official journal, July-Oct 1931 edition
MMCF	Mary Majorie (Crowder)[9] Foster
MMGO	Merel Markley, Georgetown, OH
MMM	Marianne (Maddox)[9] Modean
MMW	**Missouri, Mother of the West**, Vol. III, by Williams and Shoemaker
MNT	Max N. Tichenor[5]
Mon	Monongalia County, WV
Monr	Monroe County, NY
Mont	Montcalm County, MI
Mor	Morris County, NJ
Mou	Moultrie County, IL
MOV	**Men of Vermont: an Illustrated Biographical History of Vermonters & Sons of Vermont**, 1894, by Jacob G. Ullery, Transcript Publishing Co.
MPP	**Maplewood Past and Present**, as per Janice Sutherland (Crowell)[10] Wheeler
MPTR	Margaret Pearl (Tichenor)[6] Robison
Mrc	Mercer County, MO
MRSB	Marion Ruth (Smith)[7] Brush

MRT	Mattie Reda Tichenor[8]
MSB	**Men of Science, Biology in the Early Seventies**
MSBH-d	Missouri State Board of Health death records
MSHD	**Matthias Shultz and His Descendants**, 1980, by Carlisle Wilson Bennett[9]
MSLG	Mary Sue (Lindley) Geiger[10]
MST	Monroe S. Teachenor[7]
MT	Milton G. Tichenor[10]
MTB	Mary (Tichenor) Brumfield[9]
MTBa	DAR papers of Margaret (Tichenor)[8] Bass
MTCNY	A condensed version of Roberta L. Hendrix's **The Military Tract of Central, New York**, a thesis for master degree in history by Robert S. Rose, 1932, which was published in **Tree Talks**, Vol. 4, N 1, Mar. 1964, pages 12-15
MTD	Marilee (Thorpe)[10] Dam
MT&ER	Marvin Elwood Titchenell[9] and Elvaree Ruth (Titchenell)[9] Ringer
MTH	Mararet (Tichenor)[9] Harrington
MTJ	Mary (Tichenor)[9] Jett
MTK	Mary (Tichenor)[9] Kucera
MTO	"Meet the O'Neals", by Corwin O'Neal, 24 typed pages, date unknown
MTTB	Myrtle Thixton (Tichenor)[10] Bleemel
Mul	Multnoma County, OR
MWS	Marion W. Schaefer, Dayton, OH, relative of the Anna Caroline (Tichenor)[9] WoodfilL family
MWT	Martin Webster Tichenor[9]
NAGSV	**New American Guide Series, Vermont**, revised 1968
NBT	Norman Beckham Tichenor[8]
NCAB	**The National Cyclopaedia of American Biography**
NDA	**Newark Daily Advocate**, as per WPA card file, New Jersey Archives, Trenton, NJ
NDT	Norwood Drady Tichenor[11]
NEG	**A Genealogical Dictionary**, Vol. IV, by James Savage, 1862
Nel	Nelson County, KY
NELM	Nancy Elaine (Lunday) Moore, wife of Ross Lynn Moore[10] Her sources include **Cemeteries, Vigo County, Indiana**, Vol. II, Wabash Valley Genealogical Society.
New	Newton County, MO
NFA	**Nall Families of America; Including Nalle, Naul, Nalls**, by Sally Nall Dolphin and Charles Fuller Nall, 1978
NH	DAR papers of Natalie Beatrice (Hall)[5] Hurd
NHCH	**New Haven Colony Historical Society Ancient Town Records**, Vol. I
NHTR	**New Haven Town Records**, Vol. I & II
NJ1793	**New Jersey in 1793**, by James Norton
NJA	New Jersey Archives, New Jersey State Library, Trenton, NJ
NJApub	**New Jersey Archives**, the many published volumes
NJA-W	Will held by the New Jersey Archives, followed on the next line by file number
NJGS	New Jersey Genealogical Society
NJHSMan	Manuscript collection of the New Jersey Historical Society
NJHSP	**New Jersey Historical Society Proceedings**
NKST	Nevoyn Kay (Swayze), formerly wife of John William Tichenor[6], and daughter, Ramona Caren[7]
NLEF	Norma LaVerne (Ellsworth)[10] Furman
NLTW	Nancy Lee (Tichenor)[9] Wildermuth, and her husband, Kurt
NLWO	Nellie Louise (Wenzel) Opher, widow of John Lewis Tichenor[8]
NMD	**Notices of Marriages and Deaths (Published in Poughkeepsie, NY, Newspapers 1778-1825)** by Helen Reynolds
NON	**Narratives of Newark** by David Lawrence Pierson, 1917
NPAA	Nina Pearl (Adkins)[9] Ashley
NRE	Noble Rowe Everly[9]
NTT	Memoranda by Norwood Thompson Tichenor[8] (preserved by his family); includes historical notes
Nwk Dir	Newark, NJ, Directories
NY	New York County and City, NY
NYDir	New York City Directories
NYG&B	New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, manuscript collection, Brooklyn, NY, as per PRT
NYGBR	**New York Genealogical and Biographical Record**
O	Orphan court records
Obt	Obituary of the subject; used when the name of the publication in which it appeared is not available
OC	**Onondaga's Centennial, Gleanings of a Century**, Vol. I, by Dwight Bruce, 1896
OCH	Ontario County historian, Clyde M. Maffin, Canandaigua, NY
OCI	"Orange, New Jersey Cemetery Inscriptions", NJ Historical Society copy, as per CCG
OCKC	**Ohio County Kentucky 1860 Census**, by Bobbie H. O'Brien, annotated
OCOD	**Ohio County in the Olden Days**, Harrison D. Taylor, 1926
OCT	**Ohio County Times**, Hartford, KY
OCTea	Octavia Cave Teachenor[7]

OD	**Other Days** by Jack Sandy Anderson[7], 1978
ODCK	**Owensboro and Daviess County, Kentucky**, by Hugh O. Potter
OFC	**Old First Church, Presbyterian, Newark, New Jersey, 1666-1966**, copyright Custombook, Inc., Ecclesiastical Color Publishers, 36 pages
OhCT	**Ohio County Times; Columns of Agnes Ashby**, compiled by Michael L. Cook, 1973
Ohi	Ohio County, KY
OHQ	**Oregon Historical Quarterly**, Dec. 1924
OKT	Otis Keith Tichenor[6]
Olm	Olmsted County, MN
OM	**Owensboro Messenger**, Owensboro, KY
OMI	**Owensboro Messenger Inquirer**, Owensboro, KY
OMNJ	**Officers and Men of New Jersey in Wars 1791-1815**, State Gazette Pub. Co., 1909
Onon	Onondaga County, NY
Ono	Ontario County, NY
OOPC	Printed announcement of the official opening of the Printmaking Council building at Ralph T. Reeve Cultural Center, North Branch, NJ, Oct. 14, 1979
OPTBib	Oliver Perry Tichenor[7] family Bible
Or	Order book (county court)
Ora	Orange County, NJ
OrKT	Orl K. Tichenor[4]
Orl	Orleans County, LA
ORT	Oliver Ray Titchenal[10]
OS	**Orlando Sentinel**, Orlando, FL
P	Probate; This is a general notation. "Probate" is not the name of the book in which the records are recorded. Names of files in which probate records are recorded vary from state to state and sometimes from county to county within a state.
P&K	**Pound and Kester Families**, compiled by John E. Hunt, Chicago, Regan Prtg. House, 1904
Pas	Passaic County, NJ
PAT	Polly Anna (Sweet) Tichenor, widow of Harry Finney Tichenor[5] and her daughters, Patricia Ann, and Nancy Alanta
PATA	Patricia Ann (Tichenor)[7] Albrecht
PCCWM	West Milford, NJ, Presbyterian Church Cemetery records as per GHC
PCH	Pearl (Chandler)[9] Holzhouser
PCM	**History of the First Presbyterian Church, Morristown, New Jersey**, "The Combined Registers" and "The Record"
PD	**Saint Louis Post Dispatch**, St. Louis, MO
PDS	**The Penquin Dictionary of Surnames**, by Basil Cottle, 1967
Per	Perry County, IN
PJT	Philip J. Tichenor[6]
PJTA	Penny Jean (Tichenor)[11] Anthony
PLT	Paul Lewis Titchenal[10]
PMHCO	**A Collection of Pioneer Marriage Records, Hamilton County, Ohio, 1789-1817**, Vol. I, ed. Marjorie Burress, 1978
Pos	Posey County, IN
PPCM	Parsippany, NJ, Presbyterian Church minutes as per CCG
PR1835	**Pension Roll of 1835**, Vol. II, Baltimore Publishing Company, 1968
Pre	Preston County, WV
Pren	Prentiss County, MS
PRT	Paul R. Trihey[10]
PTCT	**Pioneers of Tipton County, Indiana**, The Tipton Daily Tribune, compiled by Ira M. O'Banion
PTT	Paul Tichenor Thompson[10]
QCT	Quenton Clark Tichenor[4] and daughter, Juanita June (Tichenor) Pryor
QF	**The Queen Family, Early History and Family Tree** by Stephen Post and Harry Sterling Queen, 1930s (?)
RaBT	Randall Blair Tichenor[11]
RAR	**Rags and Ragtime, a Musical History** by David Jansen and Trebor Tichenor, The Seabury Press, NY, 1978
RAT	Letter of Rolla A. Tichenor[8] to John H. Parker, Feb. 20, 1936
RaTR	**Renders and Their Relatives**, by Pearl O. Smith
RaWT	Ralph Whitfield Tichenor[10]
RBT	**A Partial History of the Tichenor family in America, Descendants of Martin Tichenor**, by Richard Bennington Teachenor[5], Kansas City, MO, 1918; and "Addenda", 1920
RbtLT	Robert Lee Tichenor[6]
RCNJ	**Revolutionary Census of New Jersey**, by Kenn Stryker Rhodda
RCPNH	**Records of the Colony and Plantation of New Haven 1638-49**, Hartford, 1857
RDI	Roscoe David Isom[9]
REMD	Rhoda Ellis (Middaugh) Durkin[5]
REMR	Rose Ellen (Mason) Rumble[10]
RFT	Ray Francis Tichenor[5]
RGC	Rita Faye (Goff) Calhoun[11]

RGT	Roy Gilbert Tichenor[6]
Ric	Richland County, IL
Rip	Ripley County, IN
Rit	Ritchie County, WV
RJH	Robert Joseph Hickman[6]
RJT	Richard John Tichenor[10]
RKSH	**Register of the Kentucky State Historical Society**, Vol. 23, 1925
RKT	Ruth (Kaaz) Tichenor, widow of Roy Robert Tichenor[6]
RLE	Robert L. Edgar, Jr.[6]; includes his father's family records
RLeT	Richard Lewis Tichenor[9]
RLSA	Ruby Lucile (Spidel) Anderson, mother of Robert Thomas Anderson, husband of Katie Mae Deer[9]
RLT	Raymond Leon Tichenor[11] and his mother, Sadie Mae Tichenor
RLTl	Roman Lawson Tichnell[9]
RMDT	Ruth Marion (Dismukes) Tichenor, widow of Allen Thurman Tichenor[9]
RMJ	Ruth (Miller) Jones, wife of Roger Scott Jones[6]
RMT	Rosemary Tichenor[10]
RMTC	Ruby May (Tichenor)[6] Carter
RMTR	Ruth Marie (Tichenor)[9] Render
RNJR	**Official Register of Officers and Men in New Jersey in the Revolutionary War**, William S. Stryker, 1872
RPT	Rodman Paul Tichenor[3]
RS&DT	Raynond S. Tichenor [5] and Dorothy Tichenor[5]
RTB	Ruth Tichenor Billington[10]
RTBa	Rosalie (Tichenor)[11] Barger
RT&ER	Brothers, Ralph Tichenor Reeve[10] and Edgar Reeve[10]
RTN	**New Jersey Historical Society Collections-Records of the Town of Newark**, Vol. VI
RTNS	**New Jersey Historical Society Collections-Records of the Town of Newark, Supplement**, Vol. VI
RTR	**Road to Recovery**, by Joe W. Burton, Broadman Press, 1977
RT-R	**History of Certain Tichenor and Roe Families**, Roe section, by Mildred Roe[9]
RTS	Ramona C. (Tichenor)[7] Smith and her mother, Neveoyn Kay Tichenor.
RTT	Unidentified newspaper article on Ralph Thomas Tichenor[10]
RT-T	**History of Certain Tichenor and Roe Families**, Tichenor section, by Mildred Roe[9]
RUA	**Rochester Union Advertiser**, Rochester, NY
RuT	Ruth Arlet Tichenor[9]
RWT	Robert Woodrow Tichenor[5] and wife, Letitia
RWTl	Ralph William Titchenal[10]
SAGB	Sandra Ann (Gjelaug) Byrnes, wife of Albert Morgan Byrnes[10]
Sal	Saline County, MO
Sali	Saline County, KS
San	San Francisco County, CA
SARO	**Official Roster III, Soldiers of the American Revolution, who lived in the State of Ohio**, 1959, DAR
Sch	Schuyler County, NY
SCM	**Smith Centennial Memorial**, Rutland, VT, 1872, as per CCG
SCRC	**Southern California Renewal Communities**, a special memorial issue, ___, 1983
Sct	Scott County, IA
SCWT	"Statement of Capt. William Tichenor", 40 typed pages; copy held by Curry County Historical Society, Wedderburn, OR
SDT	Sherman Day Tichenor[10]
Sdx	Federal census from the "Soundex"
SEA	Samuel Earl Anderson[9]
Sen	Seneca County, NY
SERT	Sheryl Elizabeth (Rowell)[11] Townsend
SFB	**San Francisco Examiner**, San Francisco, CA
SHC	School Census, used for Hancock Co., KY, only; made for a few years at the turn of the century
She	Shelby County, KY
Shl	Shelby County, MO
SHT	Stanley Hume Tichenor[9]
SJKT	A few pages of genealogy by Slade J.K. Taylor, husband of Mary Vitula Tichenor[7], 1917, with focus on the family of Bennett Tichenor[6], presumably privately distributed
SJSF	Susan June (Sheppard)[10] Foster
SJTH	Suzanne Jeanne (Tichenor)[7] Hein
SKDir	Salina, Kansas, Directories
SL	**Southern Living**, Oct. 1979
SLAG	Sara Lee (Anderson)[9] Grantham and husband, Thomas Richard Grantham
SLCM	Saint Louis City, MO
SLDir	Saint Louis, MO, Directories
SLGD	**Saint Louis Globe Democrat**, Saint Louis, MO
SMNJ	"Strykers Men for New Jersey" same as RNJR, qv.

Som	Somerset County, NJ
Spe	Spencer County, KY
SPT	Sarah P. Tichenor, widow of Don Leighton Tichenor[6], and her son, Donald Keith
STB	Civil War pension application of Samuel Thomas Brown[7] as per LBR
STL	A partial genealogy of the descendants of Sally (Tichenor)[5] Langsford, compiler unidentified
StL	Saint Lawrence County, NY
Sto	Stoddard County, MO
Stt	State census
Stu	Steuben County, NY
Sul	Sullivan County, IN
SW	Letters of Jan. 4, and 16, 1975, to MKT by Shirley Wilson, West Covina, CA, great-great-granddaughter of Moses Tichenor[2], son of Aaron Tichenor of (West) Virginia
SWH	**Southwestern Wisconsin: a History of Old Crawford County**, 1932, John A. Gregory, ed.
SWT	Stephen Wallace Tichenor[10]
SWTR	**South Times Record**, Fort Smith, AR
Tal	Tallapoosa County, AL
TBB	**The Balloting Book and Other Documents Relating to Military Bounty Lands in the State of New York**, Packard and Van Beuthuysen, 1825
TBT	Travis David Tichenor[10] and wife, Billy Jean
TC	**The Columbian**, Vancover, WA
TCE	**The Cincinnati Enquirer**, Cincinnati, OH
TCEH	**Two Centuries in Elizabethtown and Hardin County, Kentucky**, 1979, by Daniel E. McClure, Jr.
TCP	**The Cowboy Packer** by Ray Titchenal, 12 printed pages, privately published
TCT	Thomas Cherry Tichenor[10]
TCTS	**History of Tioga, Chemung, Tompkins and Schuyler Counties, New York**, Everts and Ensign, 1879
TDT	Thelma (Duke) Tichenor, widow of Lucian Tichenor[8]
TeLT	Terry Lee Tichenor[10]
TGB	Thomas G. Birkey[11]; includes letter to him from John T. Horton[9] June 1, 1966 and a letter from William Henry Ballard[9] Jan. 20, 1967 to TGB
TH	Timothy James Haidlen[12]; includes his collection of 364 family group sheets on the descendants of Moses Tichenal[4] which is the principal source for the Titchenal families, descendants of David[5] Tichenal, son of Moses
THT	Thomas Hager Tichenor[9]
ThLT	Thomas Larkin Tichenor[3]
THR	**The Hartford Republican**
THS	Two articles from the **Terre Haute Star** concerning Orville Ray Tichenor[8], dates not available
T-HSW	Tichenor file of the Historical Society of Warren Co., OH, which includes Bible records of Jonathan Tichenor of Warren Co., OH, and his son, Nathaniel, newspaper articles about Jonathan Tichenor and William C. Tichenor, three typed pages of family history by Hannah Tichenor McBurney, granddaughter of Jonathan Tichenor, and cemetery records
Tic	A Thomas P. Bryant[6] item from the Tichenor file of the Kentucky Historical Society
Tin	Article in the **Ohio County News** by Harry Tinsley, July 11, 1974
Tio	Tioga County, NY
Tip	Tipton County, IN
TJT	Thomas Jasper Tichenor[10]
TKT	Theodore Kent Tichenor[12]
TLA	Thomas Leslie Anderson[9]
TLT	Thomas Lee Tichenor[4]
TMF	**The Meeker Family of Early New Jersey as Revealed in the Correspondence of Charles H. Meeker, Jr.**, by Leroy J. Meeker, 1973
TMTH	Teresa Marie (Titchenal) Heaney[10]
TNM	Too numerous to mention; used in some cases following symbols for deeds where there is not enough room for more than what is given and/or where they are in fact too numerous to mention. The absence of this symbol does not, however, indicate a complete listing of deeds.
TNO	**These Names of Ours**, by A. W. Dellquest
Tom	Tompkins County, NY
TOP	**The Oregonian**, Portland, OR
TOV	**The Ozark Visitor**
TRAL	**The Register and Leader**, Des Moines, IA, Aug 3, 1902, pages 16 and 17
TRT	Thelma (Reeves) Tichenor, wife of Conrad Tichenor[9]
TSHE	**The South Hill Enterprise**, South Hill, VA
TSSL	**The Sunday Star Ledger**, Newark, NJ
Tyl	Tyler County, WV
Uls	Ulster County, NY
Un	Union County, NJ
UWNJ	"Unrecorded wills," From **New Jersey Index of Wills**, Vol. I
v	Volume
VAC	Vera (Armstrong) Cox[8]

Van	Vanderburgh County, IN
VanB	Van Buren County, MI
VBM	Virginia (Brown)[9] McDowell
VCT	Vernon Clifford Tichenor[6]
VMS	**Valley Morning Star**, Harlingen, TX
Vig	Vigo County, IN
VPMT	Viola Pearl (McGinnis) Tichnell, widow of Noah Hancher Tichnell[2]
VRC	**Vital Records of Conn, New Haven**, Series I
VT	Virgil McHenry Tilford[9]
W	Will
Wa	Warren County, OH
War	Warrick County, IN
WAG	Data of the family of Jared Brown[7] and Mary Louise Gable by William A. Grant[9] which was prepared for a reunion of the Brown family
WaRT	Walter Raleigh Tichenor[9]
WAT	William Addison Tichenor[6] and niece, Susana (Tichenor)[7] Dwyer
Wau	Waukesha County, WI
WAW	Six typed pages of history of the Alphus Wood family by his daughter, Minnie (Wood)[9] Hargrave
Way	Wayne County, MI
WB	William Bishop[10]
WBrT	William Bruce Tichenor[11]
WBT	Warren Bartlet Tichenor[9]
WBW	Willie G. (Brown)[9] Wakeland
WCC	**Records of the Walton's Creek Baptist Church** "Beginning July 9, 1814" The pages quoted here are from a 68 page typed copy, entitled as given here and dated 1934, presumably the year it was copied.
WCCH	**Highlights of Walton's Creek Baptist Church, 1814-1839**, a history attached to WCC
WET	William Edward Tichenor[12]
WFC	**The Whitney Family of Connecticut**, by S. Whitney Phoenix, 1878
WGF	Warren G. Farrington[9]; his two pages of Farrington family data compiled at the request of LPS
WGL	William Glenn Luce[10]
Whi	White County, IL
WHIC	Wilma Imogene (Hill)[10] Carter
WJT	Walter James Tichenor[6]
WKL	Letter of Professor Walter K. Long, directory of the Cayuga Museum of History and Art, Auburn, NY, June 13, 1984 to HAT
WLST	Wanda Lou (Schmidt) Tichenor, wife of Terry Paul Tichenor[11]
WLT	William Leslie Tichenor[8] and wife, Gertrude
WNTBib	**Kentucky Bible Record**, by Kentucky Society, Daughters of the American Revolution
W of W	**The Writings of Washington from the Original Manuscript Sources**, Vol. 13, ed. John C. Fitzpatrick, 1936
Wor	Worth County, MO
WPBT	Wanda Piccola (Bivin) Tichenor, wife of Harlan Tichenor[9]
WRB	Collection of data on Ohio Co., KY, families by William Rufus Bishop, husband of Agnes (Tichenor)[9], part of which was done specifically for this genealogy
WRR-1	**U.S. War of the Rebellion Official Records of the Union and Confederate Armies**, Series I, Vol. 32, Part 1, page 635
WRR-2	**U.S. War of the Rebellion Official Records of the Union and Confederate Armies**, Series II, Vol. 8, page 691
WRR-3	**U.S. War of the Rebellion Official Records of the Union and Confederate Armies**, Series I, Vol. 17, Part 1, page 299
WRT	William Ray Tichenor[9]
WTH	Waltrude (Tichenor)[10] Himes
WVR	**West Virginia in the Revolution** by Ross B. Johnson, reprint 1977
WWB	**Wonderful World of Bourbon**, a public relations pamplet of the Star Hill Distillery, Loretta, KY
WWSW	**Who's Who in the South and Southwest**, 17th ed., Marquis
WWT	William Wilson Tichenor[10]
WWW	**Who's Who in the West**, 1970-1971 ed., Marquis
ZoTM	Zopher Tichenor's military record, N.J. State Library, Trenton, NJ
ZT	Several typed and handwritten notes of Zenas Tichenor[5] family data in the Tichenor file at the Dewitt Historical Society of Tompkins County, Ithaca, NY, compiler unidentified
ZTFB	Zacheus Tichenor[6] family Bible
ZTPen	Zenas Tichenor[5] pension application

INDEX OF NAMES

Given names for people having the surname Tichenor, including all variations of spellings are, with few exceptions, followed by the father's name or initials, separated by an open parenthesis. Among the exceptions are the names from English records on pages one and two. This provides that only the page numbers for each individual are listed with his of her name with very few exceptions. The exceptions occur where the given name, generation number and father's given name are the same for one or more individuals.

Names (for the same person) appearing on one page with a generation number and on another without it are, in most cases, listed in the index only with the generation number. Also, where the name of a person is given in full on one page and by initials or part of the name on another are, in most cases, listed only under the full name.

Females are indexed by maiden names when known, and by married names only when the maiden name is not known.

The designations, Jr., Sr., II, III, etc., are generally omitted in the index for names having a generation number.

ABBATE,
Mary 343
Patricia 343
Sando 343
ABBOT,
Hazel 561
ABEE,
Doris 442
ABEL,
Alan 318
Amy Rachelle[12] 318
Lisa Kay[12] 318
Louise 318
Richard Wayne[12] 318
Virgil 318
ABELL,
Allen Hart[10] 433
David Stoner[10] 433
Edgar Stephen[10] 433
Gay[10] 433
James 433
James Allen[9] 433
James Edward[10] 433
James Irvine[10] 433
James Irwin[10] 433
Mallie Louise[9] 433
Margarite[9] 433
Marvin Bennett[10] 433
Mary Aline[9] 433
Mary Elizabeth[10] 433
Mattie Lois[10] 433
Nellie Virginia[10] 433
Philip Blan[9] 433
Ruth Ann[10] 433
Stoner Jones[9] 433
Virgil Monroe[9] 433
ABERNATHY,
Ellen 163
John 163
Nellie 163
Thomas 163
ABERTH,
Herman 343
Laura 343
Lois 343
ABIDEAU,
Jacob R. 87
ABLE,
Essie Helena 355
ABORGAST,
Robert Edward[11] 170
ABRUZZO,
Kathryn Olivia[12] 79
Sylvester Frank 79
Sylvester Frank, Jr. 79
Sylvester Frank[12] 79
ACKER,
David[7] 581
Matthew[7] 581
Pat 581
Sherri[7] 581
Toni 581
Vern 581
ACKERSON,
Edward 191
Mary 191
Peter 191
Peter D. 191
ADAMS,
Amy Barbara 111
Bessie[5] 517
Charley 517
Charley[5] 517
Delia 44
Emily 44
Emily[10] 62
Etta[5] 517
Everlide 510
Frank B. 62
Geri Ellen[11] 431
Glenn Leigh 431
Glenn Leigh[11] 431
Howard Dwight 287
Jarred Blake[11] 348
John 348
John[5] 517
John Kevin[11] 348
Kimberly[11] 348
Martha 445
Mary 277
Nancy 245
Nellie[5] 517
Ruffner S. 156
Stella 159
(Judge) Washington 543
ADAY,
Vela Faye 377
ADDINGTON,
Alvin Luther 300
Beatrice[9] 300,301
Christopher James[11] 302
Geneva Ree[9] 302
Hugh M. 578
John Wesley 300
Leta Faye[10] 302
Myrtle May[9] 301
Oswald Conway[9] 301
Phillip Conway[10] 302
ADEE,
Arlene Elizabeth 320
ADKINS,
Anna Sue[9] 324
Carolyn June[10] 324
Cecil Leon[9] 324
Eula Mae 320
James[10] 324
James Oakland[9] 324
James W. 320
John Thomas 322
Linda Dean[10] 324
Marshall[9] 324
Mary Ann 306
Michael Allen[10] 324
Nina Pearl[9] 323
Oather Craig 322
Orpha Mae[9] 323
Pamela[10] 324
Pauline Adkins[9] 323
Thelma[9] 323
Virginia[9] 323
Wynona Maxine[9] 324
ADKINSON,
Susan 276
AEGAR,
Sarah E. 35
AIKEN,
Edna 86
George S. 86
AKEMAN,
Laura Otelia 446
Peter 446
AKERS,
Chad Aaron[12] 251
F.L. 298
Jesse 251
Ophelia Covert 570
Ray 251
William 570
AKINS,
Alissa Kristen[11] 434
Carolyn Lee[11] 435
Christopher Glenn[11] 435
Elizabeth Shaw[11] 435
Ernest William 434
Ernest William[10] 434
Ernest William[11] 434
Gregory Dean[11] 435
James Edward[10] 434
Lucinda[11] 435
Mary Ann[11] 435
Richard Glenn[10] 435
Robert Scott[11] 434
Steven Ashley[11] 434
Susan Lynn[11] 435
Virginia Richner[11] 435
William Henry 434
ALBEN,
Eliza C. 294
ALBERS,
Ellis 407
ALBIN,
Mary 400
ALBRECHT,
Alice 507
Brandon Wayne[8] 507
Camiel 507
Ronald 507
ALBRIGHT,
Barbara Lee 172
Fleischa[8] 584
J.F. 414
Jessica[8] 584
Loren Odell 584
Mylon Dale[8] 566
Vicki 566
Warren Dale 566
ALBRITTON,
Alva Murray[9] 417
Eunice A. 417
Ina May[9] 417
James 417
Mary Eunice[9] 417
Pickney E. 417
ALCORN,
Levina E. 56
ALDEN,
Abigail 200
(Capt.) Ebenezer 200
Isaac 200
John 200
Joseph 200
ALDIN,
Mary 404
ALDREDGE,
James 250
Nola 250
ALDRICH,
Frank G. 337
Warren Gail 337
ALDRIDGE,
Charlotte Garred[11] 386
James Nighbert, Jr. 386
James Nighbert[11] 386
Katherine 210
Laura Jane[11] 386
Mary Elizabeth[11] 386
Paul 210
ALEXANDER,
Albert 144
Brian Albert[11] 144
Isaac Everett 132
Jennifer[12] 435
Larry 435
Leonard 564
Lucy[12] 435
Olive 119
Robert 144
Vera Lucille 132
Vernada 123
William 564
William Robert[11] 144
ALFELD,
Anna Rosalia[11] 138
Barbara Ann[11] 138
Conrad Frederick W. 138
Jack Arlington[10] 138
Jody[11] 138
John Stewart 138
John Stewart[11] 138
Joseph Frederick[10] 138
Norma May[10] 138
Philip Landrum[11] 138
Shirley Jean[10] 138
Virginia[11] 138
William Woodrow[10] 138
ALFORD,
Almira Irene 175
John 106
ALLEN,
Aaron 61
Ada E. 83
Amanda Joyce[9] 462

ALLEN (cont.),
Ann 200
Anna Sue[10] 366,367
Bertha Mae 302
Billie Joe 462
Billy Joe[9] 462
Billy Walden[10] 366,367
Christy[9] 459
Cornelia 39
David C. 43
Devin Eugene[11] 367
Dewitt C. 43
Dixie Darlene[9] 462
Edward 459
Elda G. 567
Elizabeth 43,280
Elliot Ross[12] 367
Ernest Malin 302
Eugene Lowe 366
Evangeline Virginia[10] 153
Ferrel 294
Frances McCalla 143
Gary Lowe[11] 367
Gerald Bennett[10] 366,367
Gerald Dewitt[11] 367
Hannah 44,593
Ida 406
James Walter 366
Jared Lowe[12] 367
Jillian Leigh[12] 367
Joe 508
Joe Hamilton[10] 153
John 44
Judith Maxine 567
Kimberly Diane[12] 367
Leta Ross[10] 366,367
Lois A. 237
Martha Jean[10] 366,367
Mary 406
Mary Ellen 158
Mary J. 34
Mehitable 200
Nathan Leroy 462
Nicholas DeWitt[12] 367
Nora 504
Phebe 43
Russell James[11] 367
Samuel 200
Seth 153
Tammy Lynn[9] 462
Terry Diane[11] 367
Tina Marie[9] 462
Tracy Lou[12] 367
Vida May 459
ALLEY,
Benton Merle 133
Dodge 133
Kathleen Rae[11] 134
Nancy Madge[11] 134
ALLING,
Hannah B. 46
ALLISON,
(Sen.) William Boyd 331
ALLOWAY,
Althea 271
Alva Belle[9] 216,270
Joel 270
Teddy[9] 271
Viola[9] 271
William S. 216,270
ALSTON,
John 45
Mary Ann 45
ALT,
Antone Joseph[8] 531
Elizabeth Ann[8] 531
Robert James 531
Robert James[8] 531
ALTIERI,
Jennifer Jo[12] 276
Joseph 276
ALVESTA,
Lucinda 213
ALVEY,
Harriett 322
AMBROSE,
Lettie 364
William C. 364
AMMACK,
Ann Eliza 95
John 94,95
Maria 94
AMOS,
Bonnie Lee 344
AMOZURRUTI,
Marie Lourdes 266
AmRHEIN,
Aimee Marie[8] 561
Brian Joseph[8] 561
George Richard 561
Greggory Scott[8] 561
Gretchen Marie[8] 561
Jennifer Diann[8] 561
Kenneth Harold[7] 561
Leo F. 561
Michael Todd[8] 561
Richard Eugene[7] 561
Wayne Fred[7] 561
Wayne Fred[8] 561
ANASTASI,
Leonardi 79
ANDERSON,
Anker Bruce 115
April Joyl[8] 534
Arthur G.[8] 97
Arthur W. 255
Barbara Diane[10] 448
Barrett Lee[10] 448
Burton Russell 480
D. Elmer 576
Dorothy[9] 97
Edward Anthony[10] 451
Elijah 97
Elizabeth 336
Floy Rhea 255
Frederick 534
Gail Ward[6] 542
Gene 506
George C. 224
Hedvig 516
Heidi Kay[10] 451
Helen 590
Helen[9] 97
Horton 588
Howard 516
Ida 542
Irene 534
Isabel[9] 97
Jack[9] 97
Jack Sandy[7] 478-480
Janet Gail 427
Jewell Farris 451
John 97,480
John Haden 446
John Lee 506
Joseph 118,542
Karen[11] 118
Kathryn Jane 480
Lauritz 516
Margaret 576
Margaret Ann[10] 447
Maria Louise[8] 97
Marilyn Claire[6] 542
Martin 276
Mary Beth[9] 446
Mitchell Lee[8] 534
Neal James[8] 534
Noah Thomas 446
Ora Earl 446
Orlen Lee 534
Patricia Ann[7] 479,480
Peggy[11] 118
Robert Earl[10] 448
Robert L. 216
Robert Leonard 451
Robert Rose 480
Robert Thomas 451
Russell Lowell 480,481
Ruth 506
Samuel Earl[9] 447,448
Sara Lee[9] 448
Selma Olivia 95
Shannon Douglas[10] 447
Susan[6] 542
Thomas Leslie[9] 447
Thomas Tristan[10] 447
Walter 427
William Farris 451
William James 542
William Lowell 480
ANDERTON,
Ella 553
ANDREWS,
Abigail Louise 21
Benjamin 21
Dorothy 208
Niel 308
ANDROS,
(Sir) Edmond 9
ANDRUS,
Frederick Gordon[6] 511
Grace Charlotte[5] 511
Hiram Vivian[5] 511
John Daniel[6] 511
Jonathan 54,56
LeRoy Lonis[6] 511
Lois Carolyn[6] 511
Marguerita Alice[5] 511
Richard Edwin[6] 511
Sam T. 511
ANGEL,
Karen 565
ANGELINA,
Ernestine 153
ANGEVINE,
Charlotte 42
Elizabeth 42
James 42
ANNIS,
Doris Ann 357
Wendell 357
ANTHONY,
Catherine 265
Frederick 265
Frederick Anthony, III 265
Susan B. 92
ANZALONE,
Sandra 221
ANZAR,
Maria Julia 514
APGAR,
Bernadine 85
Sarah E. 35
APPLEGATE,
Amy Tichenor[5] 578
David K. 578
Edward[5] 578
James M. 502
Lewis 501,502
Liela[5] 578
Nancy 78
Rachel Joanna[5] 578
Sarah 502
Susanna L. 502
Viela[5] 578
APPLETON,
Celestia Kate 25,26
Jonathan 25
APSLEY,
Dennis Wayne 568
George William 568
ARBIN,
Henry 419
ARBOGAST,
Willard David 170
ARCHER,
Gloria 250
ARCHIBALD,
177
ARDIS,
Kaiser 100
Susan Louise[11] 100
Thomas William 100
ARENT,
Susan 121
ARMENTROUT,
John 174
ARMISTEAD,
Frances 110
(Maj.) 163
ARMSTRONG,
Alice[9] 250,251,253
Angela Diane[11] 253
Anthony Lee[11] 253
Charles 467
Charles Ivan[10] 253
Dan[9] 250,253
Elizabeth Ann[10] 253
Errol Craig[11] 253
Grace Jane 467
Hattie 467
Jack Lee[10] 253
John 250,263
John Willis[9] 250,253
John Willis[10] 263
Laura[9] 250,253
Martha[9] 250,253
Mary 250
Michael Lee 394
Patty Ann[10] 253
Patty Ann[11] 263
Thomas 250
Timothy 253
Valerie 499
Vera[9] 250,251
325
(Gen.) Frank Crawford 304
ARNETT,
Amy Angela[13] 118
Ana Milinda 114
Anvil James 503
Cora Alice 503,504
John Wesley 118
Robert 118
ARNOLD,
Allen 162
Batie[8] 162
Clotus[9] 162
Dale[9] 162
Daymond 161,162
Elizabeth 164
Exel[9] 161
Fanny 218
Frank[8] 162
Gail[9] 161
George 590
Kathleen[9] 161
Lorine[9] 161
Luther 162
Marie[9] 161
Nora[8] 162
Orbie[8] 162
Orley[8] 162
Orron[8] 162

ARNOLD (cont.),
Stella[8] 162
Tracy G. 590
Virginia[9] 161,162
Willie[8] 162
Woodrow[9] 161
Yolanda 590
ASH,
Hansford 505
Marvin 294
Sandra Jean 505
Viola 505
ASHBY,
Agnes D. 359
Alex R.[8] 390
Alford Franklin[9] 359
Alfred 206,359
Alice[8] 390
Allie R.[8] 390
Alney Carol[9] 291,341,359
Altha Artelia[10] 356
Alverda[8] 418,421
Audra Mercedies[9] 359
Barbara[10] 421
Barbara Jean 419
Charles Raymond[8] 418,421
Clara 421
Clarence Milton[8] 418,421
Claude[9] 421
David 359
David Powell[10] 359
Doris 421
Edmund 344,346
Edwin 345
Edwin David[9] 359
Ella B.[8] 390
Else[9] 421
Emmit Ray[9] 421
Estil 299
Eugene[9] 421
Eula 396
Fannie[8] 390
Flaudice 299,372
Geneva[8] 418,421
Glen 186
Helen Mae 186
Herbert Leroy[8] 418,421
J. 316
James Douglas[10] 356
Jerry Paxton[10] 345,359
Jesse 295,354,359,360,417
Jimmy[11] 356
John 390
John M.[8] 390
John R. 292
Katie[9] 421
Lena[8] 390
Lewis Byram[8] 418,421
Linda 421
Lockie 344,356
Lucinda 299
Lyndall B.[10] 359
Mae 185
Magnolia Ann[8] 404,418
Margaret 246
Margaret E. 206
Marilyn[11] 356
Martha[9] 421
Martha Ann 389
Martha Mary[10] 356
Martin Tichenor[9] 359
Mary 408
Mary Elizabeth[8] 418,421
Mary Elizabeth[9] 421
Mary L.[8] 390
Melvin David 345,359
Melvin Lewis[10] 359
Mildred[9] 421
Milton[9] 421
Milton Ray[10] 421
Minnie 299
Oden[8] 390
Ollie 346
Otha W.[8] 418,421
Otis W. 356
Pauline 302
Pearl[9] 421
Perlina 223
Peter, Jr. 417
R.S. 396
Richard Byram[10] 421
Sallie W. 291,292
Sally 354
Sarah 295
Sarah Elizabeth 345
Shelby 356
Shelby Carol[10] 356
Silas[8] 418
Stephen 390
Susan[8] 390
Susan Malinda 224
Tamar Ruby 417
Thomas 282,417
Verda Lee[10] 421
Welborn Lee[10] 356
William 408
William Lawrence[10] 356
William Thomas 417,418
Winfred[9] 421
ASHLEY,
Karen Brooks[11] 323
Lester Orville 323
Rufus 323
ASHLOCK,
William 121
ASHURST,
Polly 326
ASHWORTH,
David C. 150
Eliza Amarka 150
ASKINS,
Ruby Bell 322
ASKREN,
Mark Wayne 584
Marlene 584
Virgil 584
ASTON,
Eleanor 238
Sarah Elizabeth 427
ATCHLEY,
Clarissa Elaine[8] 566
Gloria Michelle[8] 566
Laura Ilene[8] 566
Lois Jean 565
Millard W. 566
Milton Bryan 565,566
Rebecca Sue[8] 566
Stephen[7] 566
Timothy Ray[7] 566
ATHERTON,
Aaron 391
Augusta[10] 283
Barbara 363
Bessie[8] 391
Brengle[8] 391
Elias 297
Ella[8] 391
Essie[10] 283
Henry[10] 283
Jacob[8] 297
James M. 391
Lazrus 283
Lee[10] 283
Lucy[10] 283
Lydia[8] 391
Marinda[8] 391
Maud[8] 391
Nannie 346
Nannie[8] 391
Reid[8] 391
Roy[10] 283
William[8] 297
ATTRIDGE,
John J. 77
ATWELL,
Joan LaVerne 143
John Lewis 143
ATWOOD,
John 514
Margaret 462
AUD,
Catherine 496
James 496
Jane 317
Rose 498
AUFFENBERG,
Helen 595
AUGUSTINE,
Peter 96
AULT,
Connie Lou[10] 310
Kenneth 310
Nancy[10] 310
AUSTIN,
Amanda[5] 475
Carl 411
Clinton J.[5] 475
Eldridge Morgan 475
Elizabeth E.[5] 475
Gage[5] 476
Had 389
James M.[6] 475
John C.[5] 475
Louise C. 183
Martha E. 349
Mary Elizabeth[6] 475
Nancy[5] 475
Opal[5] 476
Thelma 595
Wilma 302,358
AUSTING,
Bernard 359
Ellen Dale[11] 359
Raymond Frank 359
AYER,
Ida Mae 426
AYERS,
Abigail 257
George W. 257
Horace 257
Mary E. 256
William E. 257
AYRES,
Penny 535
AYTCHISON,
Jennie 426
BABCOCK,
Flora Ella 98
BACHELLERIE,
Dana Rene 131
Henry 131
Robert Henri 131
BACHMAN,
Darlene 583
Dennis Earl 583
Earl 583
Emily Kay[8] 583
BACKUS,
Eliza 613
BACORN,
Charles William 469
Judith Marie 469
BAGGERLY,
Lelia 421
BAIGI,
Christopher 435
BAILEY,
Albert Sheridan 467
Albert Sheridan[8] 467
Alice Ann[8] 467
Charles Robert[8] 467
Ed 447
Erin Lee[11] 343
John 70
John Durand 70
John Nolen 343
Kathryn Sue[8] 467
Lucy 447
Marjorie Elaine 350
Minnie 155
Peachie Ellen 319
Ruth Kendall 80
Stanley N. 343
William Russell[8] 467
BAILIE,
Ida[5] 492
J.L. 492
Lutie[5] 492
BAIRD,
Abbie F. 396,397
Anna Dale[9] 362,364
Belinda[11] 364
Daisy Pearl 378
Darrell B.[10] 364
Darrell B.[11] 364
Darrell Ray[11] 364
Donna Lucille[11] 364
Ezra Clinton 362
Florella[9] 362
Hardin 358
James Clayton[11] 364
James Gordon 362
John Clinton[10] 363
John Everett[12] 364
John Michael[11] 364
Krystal Denise[12] 363
Lena Rivers 358
Marvin Cook[9] 362
Mary Etheline[10] 363
Mary Felix[11] 364
Rex Gordon[9] 362,364
Richard Harlan[11] 363
Richard Kevin[12] 363
Roscoe Edmond[10] 363
Roscoe Harlan[9] 362,363
Vascoe C.[9] 362,363
BAIZE,
Early 357
Emogene 357
BAKER,
Alice 160
Amelia 69,70
Caroline 378
Carter Greenlaw 427
Catherine 571
Charles 588
(Col.) E.D. 544
Edith Mae 308
Elizabeth Faye[11] 427
Frances Lillian 611
Gary Allen[11] 186
Gertrude 103
Hayward D. 186
Helen 506
Jeff 460
Jessie 575
Joseph 485
June 445
Karen Jo 470
Lula 161
Mabel 562
Margaret 69
Martha Margaret 112
Mary 79
Moses 69

BAKER (cont.),
Nancy 486
Polly 79
Rhea Maple 485
Robert Aston[11] 427
Robert T. 427
Sandra Joyce[11] 186
Steven 186
Steven Wade[11] 186
Thornton 421
William 378
William R. 575
BAKKE,
Lena 483
BAL,
Julia 548
BALCOM,
Avanel Marie[4] 605
Benjamin Rankin[5] 604
Betty Lou[5] 604
Beverly Diane[5] 604
Calvin Robert[5] 604
Carmel Delorus[4] 605
Cheryll[4] 605
Clarence Henry[4] 605
Clifford Charles[4] 605
Coleen 605
Dale Alen[4] 605
Daniel Frederick[5] 604
Daniel Henry 604
Daniel Robert[4] 604
Darold Ezra[4] 605
Edward Leon[4] 605
Eva May 604
Ezra Nelt 604
Gretta Ann[4] 605
Harold Neltson[4] 605
Harriet Nellie[4] 605
Helen Joan[4] 605
Imogene Darlene[5] 604
JeNore[4] 605
Jesse Orvill[3] 604,605
Kinberly Jean 604
Leta Imogene[3] 604,605
Linda Yvonne[5] 604
Lucille Isabell[3] 604,605
Lucille Isabell[4] 605
Mabel Lula[4] 605
Marsha 604
Marvin Eugene[5] 604
Monty Oren[4] 604
Nelda[4] 605
Neltson Oscar[3] 604,605
Norma 605
Patsy Arlene[4] 605
Roger Thomas[5] 604
Sylvia Lee[5] 604
Valorie Lou[5] 604
Verna May[4] 605
Vernon Leslie[4] 605
Victor Leon[3] 604,605
Virginia Carol[4] 605
Wanda Lou Ann[5] 604
BALDWIN,
Abraham 79
Adelia Ann[8] 70
Albert 69,70
Barbara 85
Catharine 54
Catherine 593
Elizabeth 40,593,598,599
Emma 58
Esther 537
Eunice 29
George 85
Hannah 9
Jane S. 540
Jemima 104
John 9
John, Jr. 40
John N. 60
John W. 540
Jonas 598
Julia-ett[8] 70
Nathan 60
Nathaniel 9
Obadiah 9
Peggie 593
Romie E. 425
(Capt.) Stephen 593
Thomas 60
(Capt.) Thomas 104
William 54
William S. 54
Zacheus 54
BALES,
Eric R.[8] 563
Erin N.[8] 563
Richard 165
Richard Dale[12] 165
Ronald E. 563
Tonia Jo[12] 165
BALEY,
_____ 61
BALL,
Dorcas 57
Dula Mae 292
Janet Evelyn 140
John Sigler 140
Jonathan 61
Joseph 60
Joseph B. 41
Mary 9
Mitchell 292
Moses 9
Philander 45
BALLARD,
Albert[9] 91
Alfred[8] 89
Almina[9] 91
B.M. 411
Betsy Anne 88
Beverly[10] 90
Bowie Eugene 411
Carol[9] 91
Clair[9] 90
Clarence[9] 90
David Duane[11] 89
Edna[9] 90
Edward H.[7] 88
Ella[8] 91
Enoch 88,89,93
Eugene[8] 89
Eugene LeRoy[8] 91
Eva Lucille[9] 91
Florence Ella[8] 89
George J.[7] 88,91
Harmon Ebey 411
Harold[9] 91
Hazel[9] 91
Helen[8] 90
Hiram G.[8] 90
Ida[8] 90
Inez[9] 90
James[10] 90
James Wesley[7] 88,93
Jeanette Maxine[10] 90
Jesse[9] 90
John Duane[9] 89
John Henry[11] 89
John Tichenor[7] 88,89,91
Karen Jean[11] 90
Kenneth[10] 256
Lavina[9] 90
Mary[8] 89
Mary[9] 91
Mary Elizabeth[7] 88,91,93
Merlin[10] 90
Minnie[8] 89
Nancy Catherine 411
Nelson[7] 88
Nelson[8] 91
Nettie[8] 90,91
Norma 256
Pamela Kay[11] 90
Paul Alan[11] 89
Polly[7] 91
Ray 433
Robley 256
Rose[8] 89
Russell Warren[11] 90
Sherman T.[7] 88
Theodore Warren[10] 90
Verle[9] 90
Vicki Lyn[11] 90
Violet M.[9] 90
Walter[8] 91
Walter[9] 90
Warren[7] 88,89,91
Warren[8] 90
Wesley[8] 90
William[7] 88-90
William Duane[8] 89
William Duane[10] 89
William Eugene[9] 90
William G.[8] 90
William Henry[9] 89,91
BALLINGER,
Walter 210
BALSTRA,
Judith L. 275
BANDY,
Rabin 95
BANDYOPADHYAY,
Justin Vaskae[12] 95
Rabindranath 95
Ryan Anand[12] 95
(Dr.) _____ 95
BANKS,
Dorothy 211
BANKSTON,
Gene Anthony 613
Thomas Henry 613
William Thomas[5] 613
BANNEY,
Trial 577
BANNON,
Cora Mae 245
BANTA,
Lizzie Lee 220
Mary 271
Virgil Amos 220
BAPTIE,
Mary Hewitson 78
BARBER,
Richard 86
BARCLAY,
George Alexander[11] 419
Hamilton Rose 287
Lee Alan[11] 419
Leroy 419
Sharon Ann[11] 419
BARCUS,
Eleanor[3] 609
Hilda[3] 609
Lucille[3] 609
Rymond Vern 609
BARE,
Denzil 564
Douglas[8] 564
Michael[8] 564
BARENTHIN,
Agusta 534
Erwin 534
Max 534
Stacy Dean Ann[8] 534
BARGER,
David 75
Elizabeth Chloe 495
John Wayman 75
BARINGER,
Nettie 435
BARKER,
Addie Winslow 470
Anna 321
Buelah 321
James 469
Lettie 469
Louisa 249
Margaret 249
Mary 249
Nathan Phillip 470
Rosemary 125
Ruben 321
Sadie 321
Sarah 445
William 215
BARLOW,
Amelia Lee[9] 403
John Smith 402
John Smith[9] 402
Richard Smith[10] 402
BARMINGTON,
Mabel 495
BARNARD,
Anthony Paul[10] 168
Barbara Joyce[11] 168
Carrie Ross[9] 378
Charles 357
David Walter[11] 168
Douglas[11] 358
Eleanor Elaine[11] 168
Ethel Mae 171
Harry Anthony 168
Henry 170
Howard 171
Jean Ella[11] 168
John Thomas 357
Joyce 358
Juanita Pauline 171
Ken 319
Leona June[10] 168
Logan 357,378
Lucille[9] 378
Lydia Linn 170
Mabel Helen[10] 358
Martha 164,168,172
Sally Ann 359
Shirley[10] 168
Steven[11] 358
Steven David[12] 168
Tommie[10] 358
Virginia Lucile[10] 358
Walter Gorman[10] 168
William Otho[10] 168
William Paul[11] 168
BARNES,
Anna Frances 365
Annie Kate[8] 441
Archie[8] 46
Arthur James[7] 562
Bruce Wayne[7] 562
Byron Michael[12] 224
C.R., III 224
Charles Henry 441
Charlotte 238,239,422
Diane 359
Dorothy Virginia[12] 224
Eula 396
Glenda[10] 387
Hulett 387
J. Wallace 573
James William 562
Joey[8] 46
John 349

BARNES (cont.),
John Raymond 562
Joni Sue[7] 562
Joseph 239
Joyce Ann[11] 347
Kay[11] 347
Kimberly Michelle[8] 562
Laura Ann[8] 562
Lena Mae 323
Leonard 340
Lisa[8] 562
Lummie 224
Lyman 347
Marion Eslay 562
Marjerie Ruth 111
Nancy Jo[7] 562
Patricia Jean 118
Patty Jean[7] 562
Phyllis[11] 347
Ralph 111
Ruth 111
Sam 118
Virginia[10] 387
Volney 347
Wanda[10] 387
William Hodges 441
46

BARNETT,
Clifton Wallace[13] 260
Dorothy Doris 133
Elizabeth 124
Jack Weston[12] 260
Jennifer Megan[13] 260
Joshua Robert[13] 260
Robert Wayne[12] 260
Sarah J. 321

BARNHART,
Iva 486
Richard C.[10] 93
Robert 93

BARNHOUSE,
Amy Marie[11] 166
Debra Frances[11] 166
John William[11] 166
Joseph Russell[11] 166
Paul Eric[11] 166
Tamara Jean[11] 166
Timothy Dale[11] 166

BARNUM,
Florence 96

BARONS,
Harriet 443

BARR,
Anne 523
Letitia Margaret 490
Louise Tisdale 27
Nina 477
Samuel 490

BARRASS,
Andrew Nelson 407

BARRETT,
Alta Jane 422
Charles 18
Claude 567
Elvira 355
Emma 482
Helen Virginia 468
Jeanette 262
Mamie Lee 261
Marguerite 95
Mike 482
Opal 482
Orville 247
Samantha[8] 567
Timothy Wayne 567

BARROW,
Nora 288

BARRY,
Elizabeth E. 157

BARSHMAN,
Mary 264

BARTBERGER,
E.G. 489

BARTHELOW,
Elmer[6] 476
Gail[6] 476
George 476
June[6] 476
Opal Edna[6] 476

BARTLETT,
Barbara Sue[11] 323
Bobby[10] 323
Carol Lynn[11] 323
(Judge) Clarence 367
Clarence Dudley[11] 367
Dudley 323
Forrest 323
Forrest Earlcie[10] 323
Harriet 588
Jackie Dean[10] 323
Judith Allen[11] 367
Kathy Lynn[11] 323
Lawrence D. 367
Paul Dean[11] 323
Paula Gayle[11] 323
Robert 127
Robert Parker[11] 323
Ruth 365
Sandra Dale[11] 367

BARTLEY,
Tema Rochelle 374
Turner 374

BARTON,
Clara Anna 289
Henry Thomas 398
Henry Thomas, Sr. 398
Holly Ruth[11] 398
John William 289
Willa Erdeane 24

BASHAM,
Cherry Kay[11] 426
Edward Mitchell[11] 426
Harold E. 426
Rex Allen[11] 426
Robert Eugene[11] 426

BASHUM,
Mae 411

BASLEY,
Paula 324

BASNETT,
Paul J. 483
W.E. 483

BASS,
Joe Lynne 384
Tobe Ackus 394

BASSETT,
Margaret 395

BASTON,
Alan Dale[11] 140
Brook Vernon[12] 140
Cynthia Brew[11] 140
Jeffrey Carroll[11] 140
Joan[11] 140
Linda Diann[11] 140
Lunde Jay[12] 140
Patricia Ann[11] 140
Vernon Carroll[10] 140
Vernon Michael[11] 140
Violet Mae[10] 139
Virgil Forestdell[10] 140
Virgil Siveris 139
William Hanks 139

BATE,
Bridget 601

BATES,
Aaron[12] 234
Alice 20
Anna 20
Carol Lynn 379
Clement 20
Katherine[8] 31
L.E. 379
Michael Leo 379
Nancy 377
Nathaniel Sampson 20
Phoebe 482
Robert 234
Tracy Elizabeth 379
Willa 125
William 31

BATHAM,
Catherine 71

BATSELL,
Caroline 436

BATT,
Edna Irene 230
Edward M. 230

BATTERSHELL,
Loretta 558

BATTEY,
Phebe Palmer 87

BATTLE,
Minerva 507

BATZEL,
Sarah Eliza 431

BAUER,
Emelia 358

BAUGHMAN,
Frank William 451

BAUMGARTNER,
Nancy 138

BAWCOM,
Mary Ann 284

BAWLEY,
Hazel 367

BAXTER,
Charles Clayton 562
Clayton Charles 562
Tammy Jo[8] 562
Timothy Ryan[8] 562

BAYLES,
599

BAYLESS,
Eunice[10] 230
James Oscar 230
Maybell[10] 230
Volney 230

BAYLIS,
Edward 567
Julia Rene[7] 567
Robert Joseph 567
Samantha[7] 567
Teresa Lynn[7] 567

BAYS,
Florence 150

BEACH,
Aaron Crowell[6] 58,59
Abby Susannah[6] 58
Ada Daisy[10] 72
Adeline[7] 58
Albert Juniah[6] 58
Anna Samantha[7] 59
Caroline[5] 57,58,80
Catherine[5] 54,57,59
Charles[7] 58
Daniel 41,43
Daniel[5] 57
Daniel[6] 58
Daniel[7] 58
Daniel Earl[10] 72
Daniel P. 72
David 57
David F.[7] 58
David J. 41
David J.[5] 58,80
David Nelson[7] 58,59
David Nelson[8] 59
Dennis Earl[11] 72
Dorothea[8] 59
Early B. 72
Edgar M. 50
Everette 86
George 68
George[7] 58
Harlan Page[7] 59
Hiram[5] 57
Isaac 31
Isaac[5] 57
Isaac N. 54
John T. 57
John Tappan[8] 49,59
Joseph Wickliff[6] 59
Joseph Wickliff[8] 59
Juniah 57,59
Kate[7] 58
Lucy Newell[7] 59
Mary 54
Mary[5] 57
Mary[7] 58
Mary Matilda[6] 59
Orie E. 72
Phebe[5] 54,57
Phebe Ann[6] 57,59
Quennie 581
Richard[5] 57
Rosa Belle 116
Samantha 43
Samantha[6] 58
Samuel 57
Sondra 86
Susan Shellene[12] 72
Tappan[8] 59
Thomas 57
Zopher 57

BEAL,
Darrell 324

BEALE,
226

BEALL,
Anna 296
Holly[11] 155
Keith[11] 155
Leslie[11] 155
Mark[11] 155
William[11] 155
155

BEAM,
Albert Lucas[9] 235
Betty Ruth[10] 235
Celia Anne[11] 235
Chester Irving[10] 235
David Laura[9] 236
Diane Denise[11] 236
Edgar Crawford[9] 237
Elizabeth[11] 235
Evelyn 235
James Cotton[9] 237
James Cotton[10] 237
Jean[11] 235
Joan[11] 235
John Rudolph[9] 237
John Rudolph[10] 237
Karen Kay[11] 236
Kenneth Jerald[10] 235,236
Linda Sue[11] 236
Mary Frances[11] 235
Mary Rebecca[9] 236,350
Melinda Judith[11] 235
Sam R. 235
Samuel R.[9] 236
Sandra Jane[11] 236
Sherri Ann[11] 236
Stacey Dell[11] 237
Stanley Hugh[10] 235
Stephanie Diane[11] 235
Sylvia[11] 235

BEAM (cont.),
Wade Holt[10] 235
William Randolph[10] 235
Willie C.[9] 235
BEAN,
Alva 389
Ambie Marcella[10] 323
Angeline 162
Bertha Ann 171
Byron Fletcher 323
Cora Etta[9] 318
Henry 317
Henry William 317
Irene[9] 318
John 162
Leonard 317
Leonard[9] 318
Marion Francis[9] 318
Mary Margaret 234
Mary Matilda 232
Monroe[9] 318
Ollie[9] 318
William S. 410
William Thomas[9] 318
Wyman Henry 323
BEAR,
Olive 453
BEARD,
Bessie 393
Daniel 192
Minnie 192
BEARSE,
Rebecca 571
BEASLEY,
Dick 264
Leota 121
BEATTIE,
Nancy Adaline 131
BEATTY,
Clark 459
Etta 300
Florence Maude[9] 92
Mary 380
Mattie 458,459
Maud Mary 458
Nancy 380
Pauline Virginia[7] 459
Robert Leland[9] 92
Samuel A. 91,92
W.M. 458
William 459
BEATY,
Charles L. 230
Charles Leon[11] 231
Frances Elizabeth[12] 231
Martha S. 230
William A. 230
BEAUCHAMP,
Elizabeth 218
Jesse 218
Sarah Ann 336
BEAVER,
Edith[5] 578
Howard[5] 578
578
BEAVERS,
Carl Richard 214
Johnny Clarence 214
Lucy Helen 110
BECHMAN,
John Clarence[11] 167
John Harry 167
John Henry 167
Ronald Allen[11] 167
BECHTEL,
Linda 465
BECHTOLD,
Roy 494
Shirley Dianne 494
BECK,
565
BECKER,
Elizabeth 475
Frieda 65
Jane Allen 63
BECKHAM,
Elleoner 2
Fanny 442
BECKMAN,
Frances Grace 170
BECKY,
Kate 277
BEDELL,
Sarah 56
BEDFORD,
Ann Eliza[2] 613
Edith Florence[3] 613
Frank Richmond[2] 613
Jesse Squire[3] 613
Kernan Ware 317
Leslie Ward[2] 613
Lucinda 613
Mabel Grace[3] 613
Moses 613
Nettie Gertrude[3] 613
Oscar Suwarrow[2] 613
Samuel Wibel 317
Wellington B. 613
BEDKHORN,
Margaret 36
BEECHER,
Catherine Slaylor 128
BEELER,
Elizabeth 439
Marjorie Jean 503
Sue Ann 436
BEEMAN,
Anna 559
Helen 167
166
BEER,
Allen Ray[11] 154
Glenndale 154
Jo Ann[11] 154
Linda Vivian[11] 154
Nancy Sharon[11] 154
BEERS,
Edna Ellen 95
BEGEL,
William 205
BEHNAN,
Amy Beth[12] 138
Jeffrey Todd[12] 138
John 138
Julia Ann[12] 138
Michael John[12] 138
Steven Joseph[12] 138
Timothy Bruce[12] 138
BEILSTEIN,
George Philip 448
Pauline 448
BELCHER,
Minnie Mae 86
BELKNAP,
Bettie 306
Gertrude 305
BELL,
Anna 296
Anne[10] 431
Benita Selene[11] 246
Betsy Ballard[10] 431
Betty Jean[11] 431
Betty Jo[10] 243
Billy Frank[10] 431
Bonita[10] 246,342
Brenda[10] 246,342
Carla Diane[11] 246
Caroleen Kay[11] 246
Caroline[10] 431
Celia Jane[11] 244
Charles Cecil 275
Clarence Hiran Fish 15
David Wendell[11] 245
Douglas Wayne[12] 15
Eleanor 15
Elizabeth 396
Elizabeth M. 291
Ellis David[9] 243,244
Florence 15
Florrie[10] 431
George W. 428
Gertrude 275
Grant Conyers[11] 15
Jason 534
Joe C. 431
Joe Ed[10] 431
John 359
John David 243,359,396
John Leyburn F.[9] 359
Lionel[10] 246,342
Margaret 234
Marge 15
Marion Worth, Sr. 243,342
Marion Worth[9] 243,246,342
Martha[10] 431
Marthalene[10] 243
Marvin Carl[10] 244
Marvin Cyril[9] 243,355
Mary[10] 431
Mary Jo[11] 431
Mary Louise[11] 245
Mertie Charlotte[9] 243
Mertigene[10] 243
Molly Etta[12] 15
Myrtle Ruby[9] 206,243,246
Naomi Jane[9] 243,245
Otis Arvin[9] 243
Priscilla Jane 318
Rachel Susan[11] 244
Ruby Dowe[10] 243
Ruth[10] 431
Ruth Ann[9] 243,245
Ruth Ann[11] 431
Sadie Morton[9] 360
Sally M. 422
Samuel Whitaker 153
Silas Noel[9] 243
Tana 15
Uda Dietta 153
Varina 373
Velma Lou[10] 244,355
Violet 15
Vivian Deane[10] 243
William Donald[11] 244
William Hiram[11] 15
William W. 422
Worth 206
BELLAMY,
Albert 476
BELLER,
582
BELLEVILLE,
Willa 50
BELLOWS,
Guy[6] 517
Nellie[6] 517
William J. 517
BELTZ,
Anne Louise[11] 219
Charles Gurney[11] 219
Robert 219
BENDER,
Gayle 197
BENEDICT,
Shirley Jean 135
Thomas Abraham 135
BENEFIEL,
Benjamin F. 564
Betty Jean[6] 565
Grace Ermine V.[6] 565
Helen May[6] 564
James Russell[6] 565
James Russell[8] 565
Mark Kevin[7] 565
Matthew Scott[8] 565
Oscar A. 564
Patricia Ann[7] 565
Tom Leonard[7] 565
BENEWITZ,
Viola 342
BENJAMIN,
Minnie 586
BENNETT,
Ada Ree[10] 205
Alexander T. 296
Alfred Kim[11] 246
Alfred McDowell[10] 289
Alfred Thomas[9] 206,246
Altha J.[8] 285,286
Amelia Millie[9] 205
Andrew Ray[11] 290
Ann Elizabeth[9] 395
Anthony Robert[11] 290
Arlene Rolland[11] 290
Arthur Ray[9] 286,289
Arthur Ray[10] 290
Arthur Ross[11] 290
Barbara Ann[11] 287
Barbara Jane[11] 287
Bonnie Lee[11] 145
Boon B.[8] 291
Brenton[8] 291
Carlyle Wilson[9] 286,290
Carlyle Wilson[11] 290
Carol Ann[11] 287
Carolyn[10] 206
Cary 355
Charles Aruin 395
Charles Edward 145
Charles Ray[11] 145
Clarence Edward 145
Clarence Sanson[9] 286
Clarence Sanson[10] 287
Clinton Jay[11] 145
Clyda Victoria[11] 288
Cora Belle[10] 206
Corabel[10] 246
D. Leeman[8] 285
Daniel B.[7] 296
David M. 209
David McDowell[11] 289
Dixon Quackenbush[9] 28
Duannah 338
Edmonia[8] 285
Edwin Plummer 366
Ela 323
Eleanor Fay[10] 247
Eleanor Louise[10] 287
Elizabeth[8] 204
Elizabeth Ann 314
Elizabeth Anne[11] 289
Elizabeth Caroline[10] 246
Elvira[8] 285
Emma 364
Era Lee[10] 205
Ethel Kay[11] 145
Eugene Lee[10] 206,246
Eveline 364
F. Buell[8] 285
Garnett[7] 296
Geo. T.[8] 296
George W.[8] 204
George Wright[10] 287
Harvey Kenneth[9] 204
Harvey R.[8] 206,246

BENNETT (cont.),
Horace Owen 205
Ida Marie[9] 206
Isaac N.[7] 296
Ivan L. 209
J. Clabe 363
(Rev.) J.A. 364
J.H. 208
Jacob 356
Jacob E. 205
James 283,378
James B.[8] 291
James Fredrick[11] 287
James Isaac 205
James Isaac[8] 283
James Richard[8] 205
James Stanford 355
James Stanford[11] 355
Jamie M. 400
Jane 283,296,338
Janet Joyce[11] 287
Jeanne Elizabeth[11] 289
Jeannie Gail[11] 246
Jessica Marie[10] 288
Jo Alice[11] 288
Joel Samuel[10] 288
John Adams[11] 287
John Buell[11] 289
John C. 363
John Carlyle[10] 289
John H.[8] 204
John T. 303,339
John Thomas, Jr. 204,206,283
John Thomas[7] 296
John Zebulon[10] 288
(Rev.) Jos. A. 362
Joseph 204,338
Joseph Buell[9] 286,288,289
Joseph Buell[10] 289
Katharine Carlyle[11] 289
Katherine 266
Lanon[8] 296
Larry[10] 206
Laura Ellen[11] 287
Leander Gregory[8] 206
Lee[8] 291
Lewis W.[8] 285,291
Lillian 358
Linda Louise[11] 287
Lola 342
Loraine[10] 205
Luann Elizabeth[11] 290
Lucinda Emaline[7] 292,296
Lydia 296
Lydia A. 366
(Mrs.) Macon 378
Mahlon S. 208
Margaret 338,438
Martha 238,338,339,422,428
Martha[8] 205
Martha E.[7] 291,296
Martha Elizabeth[8] 283
Martha Ellen[9] 395
Martha Jane[8] 205,283
Mary Alta[11] 145
Mary Ann[9] 205
Mary E.[8] 285,286
Mary Emma 215
Mary R.[8] 291
Mary Susan 344,356
Mattie Jane[9] 206
Maxine[10] 206,247
Mildred Alice 411
Mildred Ann 273
Nancy Eileen[11] 287
Nora May[11] 145
Phanny C. 208,209
Reginald Victor[9] 286,287
Reginald Victor[10] 288
Reginald Victor[11] 288
Richard Thomas[10] 206
Robert Harrell[11] 288
Robert Ross[9] 28
Roswell Manning[9] 286,290
Rufus[8] 296
Samuel 223,338,378
Samuel H.[8] 285
Samuel Payton[8] 285,286
Sandra Lynn[11] 355
Sarah 238,338,349,404,428
Sarah Ann[7] 296
Sarah Catherine[8] 204
Suda May[10] 205
Susan 380
Susan Alice 211
Susan Priscilla 223
Tannie T.[8] 204
Thomas 204,211,283,296,338 404,438
Thomas, II 285,291,292,296 338,339
Thomas Dacre 28
Timothy S.[7] 285,296
Usual C.[7] 296
Vickie Lee[11] 355
Violet[10] 205
Wanda[10] 206
William Dixon[9] 28
William Griffith 364,366
William T.[8] 204
William W. 283
Willie Irene[9] 366
Yeaman[8] 291
(Dr.) _____ 415
BENNINGFIELD,
Annie Bell[9] 319
Dora Elizabeth[9] 319
Hardin[9] 320
James Oliver[9] 319
Lena Frances[9] 320
Mary Ellen[9] 319
Nancy[9] 319
William Noruin[9] 319
William P. 319
BENNISON,
Georgia Gay 114
BENORTHAM,
Fred 582
Robert 582
Sara Ann[8] 582
BENSON,
Carl[7] 542
Eric[7] 542
George R. 323
Hobert 183
(Lt.) Perry 338
Ronald 542
BENTON,
Adrian 387
Faye[9] 256
Gene Brown[10] 387
George T. 256
Iola 206
Margaret 241
Nancy 417
Robert[10] 387
Vaughn[9] 256
BERG,
Glen E. 526
Laurie 101
Tamria Agatha 526
BERGEMAN,
Barbara Mary 590
Warner 590
BERGEN,
Leland 290
Lowena Yvonne 290
BERGER,
Margaret Augusta 143
BERGHOUSE,
Lorin 604
BERGLAND,
John 99
John[11] 99
BERIGAN,
Bunny 24
BERKEY,
Virginia Pauline 173
BERKLEY,
Ann Elizabeth Tacy[8] 209
John 209
Lewis[8] 209
Rebecca D.[8] 209
Susan[8] 209
Thomas 209
Thomas[8] 209
Thomas E. 208
BERKS,
John 413
Nancy Jane 413
BERLINICKE,
Andrea Kay[11] 433
Frank John, Jr. 432
Frank John, III 432
Lea Renee[11] 433
BERNARD,
Sally Ann 243,396
Sudie 291
BERNOT,
Frank 360
Louie 360
Mary 360
BERRY,
Dale Robin 232
Elizabeth Ann 342
Jasper Earl 342
Madeline Goldie 157
BERRYMAN,
Burr 355
Douglas[11] 398
Glenn Edward 398
Jennie Lee 244,355
Jim 398
Melody Ann[11] 398
BERTOLI,
Alfred 430
Ann Clinton[11] 430
Bonnie Clifford[11] 430
BERTRAM,
Howard L., Sr. 224
Viva 491
BESEMER,
Dale Thomas[7] 586
Darryl Keith[7] 586
Debra Jean[7] 586
Diana Lynn[7] 586
John E. 586
Leland 586
Richard Lee[7] 586
BESSE,
Marcia 136
BETTINGER,
Hattie 511
BEVIL,
Jerry 399
BEVINS,
Sally 296
BEVIS,
Edward 230
BEYER,
Mayme 295
BICANICH,
Virginia Vanaman 459
BICKERSTAFF,
Ida 151
BIDDLE,
Victor H. 334
BIDWELL,
Hinton Green 204
Nettie 204
BIGALOW,
George Everet 555
BIGELOW,
Jemima 509
Moses 50
BIGGS,
Dwight 90
Gay 214
Mary 503
BILBO,
Martha 345
BILBY,
Joyce 601
BILLINGTON,
Howard 214
BILLIPS,
Polly 253
BILLS,
Betty Lea[7] 530
Delbert 530
Kay[7] 530
Ray[7] 530
William 295
BILYEU,
Homer B. 475
BINGHAM,
Barbara B. 248
BINKLEY,
Charles W.[9] 257
Clarence[9] 257
George 258
Julia 256,258
Lewis 257
Thomas[9] 257
BINTZ,
John 99
BIRCH,
Charles Ernest 533
Lucille Margaret 533
Martha Jane 332
BIRD,
_____ 456
BIRDSELL,
James Ray[11] 144
Mark Steven[11] 144
Marvin Delmar 144
BIRKEY,
Florence[9] 89
Glenn M.[9] 89
Thomas G.[11] 89
Vernon G.[10] 89
William 89
BIRKHEAD,
Martha 317
BIRKLID,
Audrey 536
LeAnn 536
Leon 536
BISHOP,
Adam Helfrich 359
Alfred 294
Alva Gene[10] 300
Anna Ruth[11] 294
Arlie 358
Barbara Ann 274
Bette 369
Billy[10] 300
Christine[10] 300
Corrine 241
Demetrius D. 592
Echols[10] 294
Elijah 292
Elijah Thomas 357
Ella 300

BISHOP (cont.),
Ella J. 340
Ella Ree[10] 300
Emmaline 355
Erica Leigh[11] 300
Ertra 357
George Henry 98
Grissie Blanch 184
Hazel V.[5] 514
Henry 347
James W. 95
Jay Lee[10] 300
Jennifer Lynn[11] 347
John Smith[9] 299
Julia Marie[11] 300
Katherine Faye[11] 294
Laura[11] 347
Lester 241,406
Lois[9] 300
Louis H.[5] 514
Magdelin 568
Margaret Y.[11] 294
Mary 134
Minnie[8] 298
Naomi[11] 294
Neva[10] 294
Otto Lee[9] 300
Parvin Lee[10] 300
Patricia[10] 300
Pearl 292
Ralph[9] 300
Randall Lee[11] 347
Roscoe 299
Rotha Jane 95
Ruth Pauline 359
Samuel Hopkins 98
Samuel K. 298
Scott[11] 300
Sherrill Lynn[10] 300
Susan 345
Taylor 355
Thelma 241
Thelma Corrine[10] 406
Thomas J. 298
Timothy Lee[11] 300
Tom 270
Virgil 299,406
Walter[9] 300
William[10] 294
William H. 514
William Rufus 347
William Rufus[10] 347
Yuma 358
Zada[8] 298
BITTICKS,
Barbara 113
BITTINGER,
Hazel 186
Midge 186
Tom 186
BIVIN,
Roscoe Shelbrook, Sr. 322
Wanda Piccola 322
BIVINS,
Elsie 163
BIXLER,
Ida Urnea 504
BLACK,
Carolyn Ann 399
Donald Ray[7] 499
Edward 499
Grace 28
Joe W. 209
John 357
Lavon 493
Linnie 357
Ora 567
Stanley Edward[7] 499
BLACKERBY,
Alba[6] 516
Ed 516
Erma[6] 516
Everett[6] 516
Glenn[6] 516
John[6] 516
Marvin[6] 516
Robert[6] 516
BLACKLEDGE,
Anna 44
John W. 44
BLACKMUN,
Judith Ann[11] 198
Linda Kay[11] 198
William H. 197
BLACKWELL,
Benjamin James[9] 460
James 460
Jeffery Michael[12] 416
Louise 311
Melanie Ann[12] 416
Michael 416
BLAIR,
Cebert C. 360
Gary Lynn[10] 360
Gina Lou[10] 360
Gregory Alan[10] 360
Irene 384
Joyce 192
Mary Beth 384
Mary Gail[10] 360
Virginia 343
BLAKE,
Anna 191-193,195
Buren 193
John 193
Olie May 472
Persis 80
Sarah 193
Theophilus 193
Thomas 193
William 193
BLALOCK,
Tom 235
Tyler William[12] 235
BLANCHARD,
Alta 348
BLAND,
Haywood 436
Susan 356
BLANFORD,
Mildred Pauline 568
BLANKENSHIP,
Cora 295
Judith Lynn 583
Tiffany Anne[9] 583
BLANKLEY,
Charlene Rene[12] 168
Gary Grant[12] 168
Grant Wilson 168
BLANTON,
Lois 255
BLATDES,
Elizabeth 271
BLATZ,
Agatha Caroline 77
BLEEMEL,
Edward 215
BLEND,
Myrtle 589
BLEVINS,
Jane 293
Jane L. 295
Sarah 293
BLIESNER,
Andrew Wayne[9] 464
Charles Edward 464
Charles Edward[9] 464
BLIVINS,
Sally 291
BLOCK,
Dan[11] 210
George 210
Jack[11] 210
James[11] 210
BLOOD,
(Gen.) Charles F. 37
BLOOMER,
Rebecca 83
BLOSSER,
Andrew John[9] 459
Dolly Bell 464
Lawrence McCabe 459
Lawrence Michael 459
BLOUNT,
George 566
Heather Sue[8] 566
Isaac Wayne[8] 566
Ruth 566
Timothy Ray 566
BLUE,
Gordon Howard 220
Howard Paul 220
Michele Ann[11] 220
Tracy Scott[11] 220
BLUNK,
Tammy 247
BLUNT,
Reba 318
BLYTHE,
Iva 318
BOARD,
Francis Gist[10] 276
Jacob Mitchell 276
James Phillip 276
BOATWRIGHT,
Jack 463
BOBO,
Francis Marion 158
BOCK,
John 456,457
Ulisses Oliver[4] 457
William G.[4] 457
BOGARDUS,
Louise 589
BOGGS,
Alice Jean[10] 431
Camden Christopher[10] 462
Christopher Camden 462
Owen Monroe 466
Owen Monroe[7] 466
Peggy 561
R.C. 431
Ruby 148
BOHARD,
Anna 128
BOHEN,
Leona 185
BOHMAN,
Gaylord 550
Lynn M. 550
BOHRER,
James W. 539
Jennifer Ann 539
BOICE,
Jemmima 70
William I. 70
BOLANDER,
Diana 559
BOLINGER,
Nora May 178
Ocie 178
Okey[9] 178
Vernon[9] 178
BOLLINGER,
Ann 353
BOLY,
Adrain McGraw[7] 554
Paul Michael 554
Susannah Jane[7] 554
BOLYARD,
Bonnie Marie 182
Carl Wayne[4] 609
Clyde[3] 609
Clyde[4] 609
Dolly Mabel 182
Earl[3] 609
Howard[3] 609
Larry 609
Willis[3] 609
BOLZ,
Laura Agnes 584
BOND,
Aaron 76
Eleanor 1
Henry 507
Hester 507
BONE,
Vickie Diane 364
BONEBRAKE,
Edna 81
BONNEL,
Jane D. 79
Matthias 79
BONNELL,
Edna Garnetta 126
BONNER,
(Rev.) Emmett C. 157
Emmett Lee[10] 157
James Karl[10] 157
Joy[10] 157
Mona Kay[10] 157
Myrtle 421
Philip Martin[10] 157
Terrel Daniel[10] 157
Timothy Parsons[10] 157
Willie Jo[10] 157
BONNEY,
Trial 577
BOOKMAN,
Angeline 71
BOON,
Amy Rachelle[12] 318
Harlan 318
Lisa Kay[12] 318
Richard Wayne[12] 318
BOONE,
Charles 216
Daniel 446
James Harry 398
John 219
Kathleen 387
Maxine Elizabeth 350
Shelia June 398
Susannah 446
BOOST,
Albert 212
Juliet[12] 212
Rosemary[12] 212
Walter Gavin[12] 212
BOOTH,
Charles Kenneth 484
Holly[12] 419
Louise 305
Margaret 484
Phillip 419
Ralph L. 484
William Joseph 241
BOOTHBY,
Rebecca B.[3] 572
572,576
BOREN,
Carl[11] 264
Cheryl Ann[12] 264
Donald[12] 264

BOREN (cont.),
James[11] 264
James[12] 264
Mark Dale 351
Oscar 264
Ronald[12] 264
BORGIA,
Sheri Lynn 514
BORIN,
Marjorie 242
BORNHOLT,
Daniel M.[9] 326
Erickson M.[9] 326
Henry H.[9] 326
Hiram L.[9] 326
John 326
Katharine E.[9] 326
Mervin U.[9] 326
BORROR,
Greg[11] 174
James 174
Mark[11] 174
BORST,
John Timothy 443
Nicholas Winsor[11] 443
BOSCHERT,
Katherine Adele 101
BOSLEY,
Craig 174
166
_____
BOSTIN,
Linda 264
BOSTON,
Ida L.[9] 269
Jacob L.[8] 268,269
Jesse 268
Jessie M.[9] 269
John W.[8] 269
Moses G.[9] 269
Pearly M.[9] 269
Sallie[9] 269
Susan M.[8] 269
Thomas L.[9] 269
BOSWELL,
James 267
Nancy 267
Priscilla 267
BOTHEM,
Lois[3] 601
Mildred[3] 601
Miriam[3] 601
601
_____
BOTTIGLIA,
Roland 469
BOTTS,
Frederick William 298
BOUCHER,
(Dr.) Daniel John 307
Daniel John[10] 307
Hazel Weipert 575
Josephine 135
BOUCHILLION,
Kevin L. 220
Larry 220
BOUFFLER,
David 524
Philip, Jr. 524
Philip, Sr. 524
BOUGENE,
Maltead Elizabeth 353
BOURNE,
Ernest T. 435
Eva Sue 435
Sue 435
BOUROUGHS,
Ann[7] 516
Boyd[7] 516
Bryan[7] 516
Candice[7] 516
Cheryl[7] 516
Gary[7] 516
Loren[7] 516
Margaret[7] 516
Roy 516
BOUSE,
Charles 141
Darlene Eloise 140,141
BOWDEN,
Winifred 317
BOWEN,
Amelia Palmer 88
Hannah Miller 55
Marian 416
BOWER,
Anson 35
Charles Conrad 26
Mary Ruth 26
BOWERS,
George 181
Lemuel 593
Pauline 128,129
Thomas W. 128
Virginia 318
BOWLER,
Carolyn Nadine 506
Clarence 506
BOWLES,
John 276
Mary 276
Susan 233
Suzanne 276
BOWLING,
Lloyd Green 475
Randy Wayne[7] 475
Wayne Eugene 475
BOWLSBY,
George, Jr. 31
George, Sr. 31
BOWMAN,
Edmund Landrum 138
Geraldine 138
Ozell Z. 506
Terry 327
474
_____
BOYCE,
Golda Delores[11] 166
James 35
Juanita Virginia 167
Kimberly Ann[11] 166
Randall Wayne[11] 166
William 73
William Harvey 166
William Harvey[11] 166
BOYD,
Annie E. 268
Donald B.[7] 475
Everett 399
Francis Harry 475
Glenna 241
Harry S. 475
Howard Allen 229
Jessie 369
Madelyn B. 399
Margaret Ann 117
Margaret Jane[6] 476
Thomas Austin[7] 475
Thomas Austin[8] 475
W.M. 241
BOYER,
Barbara 150
John 38
Lillian 398
Roy 186
BOYKIN,
Emily C. 441
Francis 441
Lulah 441
Samuel 441
BOYLE,
Anita 198
89
_____
BOYLES,
Anna 480
Bertie[9] 162
Bessie[9] 162
Herbert[9] 162
Retha[9] 162
Richard 162
Richard[9] 162
BOYLL,
John C. 336
Ruth E. 336
BOYS,
Debbie 214
James 35
James[7] 35
BOZARTH,
Brian 119
Brian Gene[12] 119
Gene 119
BRACE,
36
_____
BRADBURY,
Helen 119
Samuel 119
BRADEY,
Ronald 522
BRADFORD,
Linda Sue[10] 378
W.W. 378
BRADING,
213
_____
BRADLES,
Oliver 86
BRADLEY,
Allie Phelps 197
Arlene Marie 120
Carolyn Sue 173
Chad[8] 522
Freda Virginia 173
Harold 81
Henry Edward 173
Kelly[8] 522
Ralph 81
BRADY,
Eleanor Leonore 18,19
Esther 12
BRAHAM,
Ida Mae 609
BRAINARD,
Harold 507
Peggy S. 507
BRAITHWAITE,
James Edward 171
Janet Lee 171
BRAMER,
Sylvia 125
BRAMMER,
Mary 534
BRANAMAN,
Dorothy Jeanette[10] 196
George A. 195
James Scott[11] 196
John Philip[11] 196
Julia Ann[11] 196
Laurel Kay[11] 196
Robert John[10] 196
BRANCAMP,
Anna Gertrude 561
Barney 561,562
Clarence Edward[6] 563
Dorothy Ilene[6] 563
John[6] 562
John B. 562
Leo[6] 562
Lillian[6] 563
Mary Ann[6] 563
Norma Jean[6] 563
Paul Wesley[6] 563
Pauline[6] 562
Wilma Irene[6] 563
BRAND,
Arnold Remo[6] 461
Denzel Dale[6] 461
George Ralph[6] 461
Irene Ruth[6] 461
James Ellet 461
James M. 461
James Paul[6] 461
John 486
John Freeman[6] 461
Maud Lou[6] 461
Wilma Gladys[6] 461
BRANDENBURG,
Laura Ann 213
BRANDT,
Brian[12] 327
Elbert Jack[10] 327
Elbert Jack[11] 327
Elbert Jack[12] 327
Elva Joan[11] 327
John Clifton[11] 327
Robert 112
327
_____
BRANHAM,
Bernice 216
BRANSON,
Sadie 561
BRANT,
Rachel Headley 61
BRANTLEY,
Eunice 442
BRASS,
David 588
BRATCHER,
Elizabeth 391
Ruby 322
Viola 346
BRATHWAITE,
Donna Lynn 166
BRATTON,
Jane 244
BRAUN,
Felix 491
Joyce 491
BRAY,
George W. 164
Laura 167
Rebecca 557
BREARLEY,
Mary 554
BRECKENRIDGE,
Goldie Inez 475
James 475
BRECKON,
Barbara[8] 522
Bud[6] 522
Carolea[7] 522
Darlene[6] 522
Darlene[7] 522
Deborah[8] 522
Harold[6] 521
Ida 522
Leah 522
Linn[8] 522
Melissa[8] 521
Paula[8] 522
Ralph 521
Ralph[7] 522
Richard[7] 521
Ricky[8] 521
Robert[7] 522
Sandy[7] 522
Susan[8] 522
William[6] 522

BRECKON (cont.),
William[7] 522
BREEDING,
Clinton[11] 348
Karen[11] 348
Neil[11] 348
Richard 348
BREEDLOVE,
Clay C. 308
BREHM,
Marie Sophie 81
BREMER,
Donald Walter 468
Esther 443
Fred 443
Gordon Eric[8] 468
Gregory Allen[8] 468
John Gilbert 468
Kelley Ann[8] 468
BRENTLINGER,
David E. 567
BRESHEARS,
Della Mildred 344
BRESLIN,
Eileen May 134
BRETT,
Alice 200
Margaret 200
William 200
BREWER,
Bernice L.[9] 87
Charles Edwin[9] 87
Dwight 87
Edwin P. 87
Erica 506
Eugene 251
Harold C.[9] 87
Kenneth 506
Larry K. 506
Lena M.[9] 87
Lexlie Lee 470
Lois 118
Mahala 87
Margary H.[9] 87
Marty 251
Narcissus 405
BRICE,
Catherine 31
BRICKLER,
Robert 123
BRIDGE,
Charles 549
Charles Frank[6] 549
Charles Robert 549
Elizabeth Jane 549
Luv Isabelle[7] 550
Marion Yvonne[6] 549
Patricia Ann[6] 550
Ty Charles[7] 550
BRIGGS,
Danielle Electra[7] 552
Emma 522
John A. 552
Linda Shirley 552
Marietta 552
Martha 314
BRIGHT,
Bessie 484
BRIMMERT,
Logan 520
BRINKERHOFF,
Elizabeth 544,546,547
BRISTOE,
Cora 590
BRISTOW,
Cecil, Jr. 367
Cecil, Sr. 367
Cecil Eugene[11] 367
Courtney Beth 367
Heather Leigh 367
BRITTON,
Gary Allen[11] 127
George Bernard 127
James Allen 127
John 124
Karen Lynn[11] 127
Kay Diane[12] 127
Kimberly Ann[12] 127
Mary 243
Mary Louise 124
Walter 79
BROADDUS,
Genie 213
BROADWATER,
Bernice Elizabeth 172
BROADWAY,
Jeanne 425
BROCK,
Carl T. 382
Cloyd 344
David Lane[11] 347
Debra Lynn[11] 344
Donna Lynn[11] 347
Donnie L. 347
Lisa Ann[11] 347
Richard 344
Richard Duane[11] 344
Shari Ann[11] 344
Vivian Sue 382
BRODERICK,
Joe 559
Regina 559
BRODINE,
Carl Albert 468
Stephen Roy 468
Teri Lynn[8] 468
Tracy Dianne[8] 468
BRODOWSKI,
Alexander 99
Patricia Ann 99
BROMM,
Oscar 211
BRONKE,
Terry Michael[11] 389
Wayne 389
BRONN,
David[8] 494
Diane[8] 494
Gladys 494
Lowell[7] 494
_____ 494
BROOKOVER,
Bertha 458
Martin Calhoun 458
BROOKS,
Earl Leroy 470
Frances Lorene[7] 470
James Leroy[7] 470
Mary 144
Mary Elizabeth 117
Nadine Ruth[7] 470
BROWER,
James 534
Margaret Mary 534
Marjory 534
BROWN,
Aaron 57
Aaron Ball 57
Abigail 43
Ada Frances[8] 379,384
Adam 121
Aigail 57
Albert Dixy[8] 375,376
Albert Dixy[9] 376
Alexander 375
Alexander[7] 375,389
Alfred T. 405
Alice 389
Alice[9] 378
Alice Huston[10] 218
Alledore 424
Allen 239
Allyne 511
Alonzo A.[7] 375,389
Alvin B.[9] 378
Ann 87
Anna Bee[9] 384
Arbye[8] 379,389
Armstead 389
Artelia 356
Arthur F. 259
Belinda[11] 376
Ben 22
Bernice 370,371
Berry[8] 375,377
Bessie Ozetta 355
Beth Ann[7] 595
Bettina[11] 376
Billy Carl[10] 299,345
Bonita[11] 376
Bradford 367
Brian[12] 164
Bruce[11] 99
C. Perry 286
C.V. 376
Caroline[9] 378
Carolyn[11] 164
Carrie Lou[9] 379
Catherine 564
Cecil 367
Charles[9] 218
Charles Kevin[12] 233
Charles L. 164
Charles Layton 405
Charles Nichols[10] 218
Charles William[8] 218
Charlie[9] 377
Clifford Fred 420
Clyde[9] 218
Corrina 409
Corrine[9] 406
Daniel 60
Darren Nobel[11] 425
David 40,106
David[11] 99
David Michael[10] 377
Deborah 564
Deborah Allyn 23
Delbert 245
Dewey Ray[9] 424
Dewey Rodney[10] 425
Diana Lynn[7] 595
Don[10] 299,345
Donna Lyn[11] 166
Dora B. 300
Dorcas Ann 206
Edgar 595
Edmona 293
Edward Joiner[10] 383
Edwin Clark[9] 299,372
Edwin Levi[8] 379,387
Eithel Ray[9] 378
Eldred[8] 375,377
Elijah 299,372
Eliza 378
Eliza A. 239,369
Eliza Jane 254
Elizabeth 509
Elizabeth[8] 218
Elizabeth Ann[11] 100
Elma Beatrice[9] 99
Elmore Bewley[8] 379
Elvis[9] 299
Elwood Dale 166
Emily Frances[10] 218
Emma Lee[8] 378
Emma Wilson[9] 218
Ester[9] 378
Esther 60,103
Ethel[8] 375
Ethel June 157
Eunice 70
Eunice[10] 259
Eva 58
Eva[8] 379,388
Eva Jeanne[9] 384
Evelyn Roberta[9] 377
Fannie A.[7] 375,378
Felix Edward 363
Flora[9] 286
Florena[10] 206
Frances Ann[9] 379
Frank 355
Fred[9] 299
Freddie Lee 420
Freddie Lee[10] 299
Frederick Tichenor[9] 99
Frederick Tichenor[11] 100
Gary Dale 22
Gary Lee[11] 378
Gay Nell Ford 367
Georgia[8] 218
Glenn Caryle 488
Gregory Keith[12] 233
Gussie[9] 387
H.L. 340
(Rev.) H.P. 362
Hardin[8] 299
Harold[11] 164
Harriet Louise 575
Henri Moye[9] 377
Henrietta Melissa[9] 100
Herbert Arthur 337
Hershell 206
Hettie[9] 378
Howard Frederick[10] 100
Huston[9] 218
Ida[8] 299
Ida Boyd[8] 379,384
Isaac 375
Isaac Sylvester[7] 375,389
Jackie L. 376
Jacob C. 285
Jacqueline Sylene[12] 367
James B. 218
James Isaac[8] 378
James Milton[7] 375,378
Jamie Vera[9] 376
Jane 189,347,389
Jared[7] 375
Jared Vickers[8] 375,376
Jared Vickers[9] 376
Jeanette[10] 99
Jeffery Paul[12] 377
Jerel Edward[11] 363
Jessie Marie[9] 299,372
Jill Gay[11] 363
John 99
John[8] 218
John[10] 99
John Raymond[9] 99
John Y.[9] 218
Jonathan 218
Joseph 70,407
Joseph Dale[11] 166
Joseph Ernest[8] 375,377
Josephine[7] 375,389
Judson[8] 299
Kelly Lynn[12] 164
Kenneth[9] 377
Kim Renee[12] 164
Kristin Marie[12] 164
L. Ray 507
Lane[10] 299,345
Laura Agnes[8] 375
Laura Elizabeth[12] 363

BROWN (cont.),
Laura Ruth[9] 378
Lauren Fay[11] 425
Lennis[9] 405
Lenus 299
Leo C.[8] 389
Leslie[9] 218
Leslie B.[8] 389
Lettie 565
Lewis 300
Linda Jean[10] 100
Lindsey Erin[12] 363
Lisa Ann[11] 99
Luther[7] 375,389
Luther Calvin[8] 379,383
Lyndall[10] 206
Mable[8] 375
Mahala Ann 285
Manley Clarkson 99
Manley Clarkson[10] 99,100
Manley Clarkson[11] 100
Marcia Faye[12] 233
Margaret 191
Margaret Eileen[11] 100
Margaret Louise 337
Marguerite[9] 387
Marshall Carl[12] 233
Marshall Elmer 233
Marvin[9] 377
Mary 258,378,404,518
Mary Catherine[11] 100
Mary Elizabeth[9] 218
Mary Helen 343
Mary Lou 245
Mattie Henderson[8] 378
Mattie Louise[9] 384
Mattie Sue[9] 378
Maurine Kellie[9] 384
Merl 346
Michael 367,471
Michael Dale 367
Micheline 367
Michelle 387
Mildred Elizabeth[10] 259
Milton[8] 375,376
Minnie[8] 380
Minnie[9] 377
Montye 367
Muir 409
Myrtie May[8] 379
Nancy 196,590
Nathan Edward[12] 363
Nellie Katherine[9] 378
Newell 343
Nobel Dale[10] 425
Noel[9] 299,345
Nora Lee[8] 375
Norborne Barnett 224
Norma Lou[8] 379,387
Norval 409
Ollie[9] 377
Ollie C.[9] 409
Ollivia Magdalene[8] 375,377
Oma[9] 376
Onolee[9] 405
Opan 367
Ora Ellen[8] 299,300
Oran McWhorter[9] 377
Oran Paul[10] 377
Otis[8] 299,372
Parvin[10] 299,345
Patrick Mitchell[10] 377
Patsy 299
Pauline[9] 387
Peter 191
Phyllis[10] 99
Phyllis Ann 386
Priscilla Ann B.[11] 224
Quintus Blueford 370
Randall[9] 379
Raymond[9] 405
Rega 299
Rhonda Kay[11] 166
Riva LaVern[10] 377
Robert 299
Robert Newborn, Sr. 22
Rodney[9] 379
Rodney Paul[11] 377
Roger Dale[11] 378
Royce[10] 206
Ruby Gordon 340
Russell Bennett[10] 353
Ruth 64
Sallie Amelia[8] 379,380
Sallie Elvira[8] 378
Samuel 375
Samuel Thomas[7] 375,379
Samuel Thomas[8] 379
Samuel Thomas[10] 383
Sincle 166
Stanley[11] 164
Stephen[11] 99
Steven[11] 425
Susan 387
Susan Iona[10] 100
Susan Kay[7] 595
T. Hurbert[9] 376
Tami Lynn[11] 99
Teresa[11] 425
Terry Len[11] 378
Theodore[9] 99
Thomas 40
Thomas[4] 40
Thomas Henry[11] 100
Thomas King[8] 375
Tiberious C.[8] 378
Virgil 353
Virginia Nell[10] 376
Walter Edwin[9] 383
Wesley F.[8] 389
Will[8] 299,345
William 39
William[9] 218,377
William Clyde[9] 378
William Clyde[10] 378
William Curlett[8] 378
William Edward 363
William Elmer[8] 375,376
William R. 218
William Roland[9] 99
Willie G.[9] 376
_____ 296,503
BROWNE,
George 121
Mary[8] 121
Thomas[8] 121
William[8] 121
BROWNING,
Cheston, Jr. 186
Cheston, III 186
Dorothy 559
Joe 264
Katie 359
Lewis 263
Lindsey[13] 264
Mark Harry[11] 186
Sarah 393
Willard Scott[11] 186
BROYLES,
Bobby 400
Debbie[10] 400
Melanie[10] 400
Vickie[10] 400
BRUBAKER,
D.M. 492
BRUCE,
Carol Denise 388
Deborra Lynn 384
Nancy 138
BRUEN,
Elizabeth 68
Hannah 40
Joseph 68
Mary 68
Obadiah 60,69,103
Stephen 68
BRUMFIELD,
Cecil W. 262
Lois Pauline[10] 263
Mark[11] 263
Mary Louise[10] 263
Rebecca Ann[11] 263
Virginia[10] 263
Wilford Eugene[10] 262
BRUMLEY,
_____ 270
BRUMMET,
John 411
BRUNER,
Martha Frances 567
Rose 564
BRUNING,
Myrtle Louise 550
BRUNK,
James T. 230
Timothy James[13] 230
BRUNS,
Anna 518
Richard 518
Richard Dean 518
BRUSH,
Angelene Hilliard[8] 493
Anne Marie[9] 493
Daniel Miles[9] 493
Darlene Alonda[8] 493
Datus Edward 492
David Miles[9] 494
Gary Miles[8] 493,494
Jane Ann[8] 493
Janice Ruth[9] 494
Jeffrey Edward[9] 494
Jerold Miles 492,493
Jerry Lee[8] 493
Kristina Dawn[9] 493
Larry Jack[8] 494
Larry Jason[9] 494
Martha Irene[8] 493
Terry Edward[8] 494
BRUTON,
Adriana 275
Terrance 275
BRYAN,
Corinne 432
BRYANT,
Aaron 339,405,428,438
Aaron[6] 428
Drusilla[6] 428
Ebenezer[6] 428
Fanny 267
Fanny[6] 428
Fanny N. 341
Fanny N.[6] 296,339
Hannah Crane 13
Hattie 428
Isaac 428
Jane[6] 428
Mandavill[6] 428
Martha Ann[6] 428
Nancy 428
Rose 339
Sally[6] 361,405,406,428
Sidney Victor 600
Silas James[6] 428
Susannah 207,209
Thomas P.[6] 201,428
Toni Dianne 220
(Dr.) Wilson G. 572
BRYDEN,
Edith 143
BUCHANAN,
Agnes 83
James Walter 465
Shirley 465
Warren 465
Warren S. 465
BUCHARD,
Charles Alton 13
Millicent 13
BUCK,
Caroline Sangster[11] 208
Connie[11] 208
Grace 113
James J.[9] 193
James Jay 193
Lily[8] 193
Livingston Jay[8] 193
Livy Lincoln[8] 193
Luther Jacobs[9] 193
Margaret[9] 193
Mary 507
Morgan 507
Roy Dale 208
BUCKALEW,
Andrew 108
Mary 108,147
Rachel 121
BUCKHOUT,
Barbara Jean[11] 85
Carl Edward[10] 85
Debra E.[11] 86
Donald Edward[11] 85
Earl Frederick[9] 86
Edward A. 85
Flora 85
Frederick Earl[10] 85
Gale Ann[11] 86
Ira Edward[9] 85
Jean Elizabeth 86
Leona Meriel[10] 85
Merle Evelyn[10] 86
Philip Henry 85
Stanley Earl[10] 86
Stanley Earl[11] 86
BUCKLES,
Helen Daisy[9] 436
John Martin 436
Martin Spalding 436
BUCKLEW,
Lucy Virginia 610
BUCKLEY,
Elizabeth 13
Joe 514
BUCKMAN,
Mary Elizabeth 400
Wallace 400
BUCKMASTER,
D.W. 587
Frank[5] 587
Maiza[5] 587
Ralph[5] 587
BUENER,
Elmer 279
BUENING,
Ferdinand 563
Janet Marie[7] 564
Katrina Jean[7] 564
Kenneth Paul[7] 564
Michael William[7] 563
Theresa Ann[7] 563
William Edward 563
BUFFINGTON,
(Dr.) _____ 305
BUFFORD,
Bessie[5] 507
Claude[5] 507
Dora[5] 507

BUFFORD (cont.),
Elsie[5] 507
James E. 507
BUFFUTO,
Camille 275
BUFORD,
Evelyn Elaine[10] 351
Jimmie Cortez 351
Jimmie Duane[10] 351
Melvin Lynn[10] 351
Sharon Annette[10] 351
BUHLER,
Mildred 63
BULER,
Edward 340
BULL,
Robin 471
Sharon 471
Susan 249
BULLA,
A.V. 213
Martha Ellen 213
BULLOCK,
Bishop[9] 298
Cathy Renee 313
Hazel[9] 298
Joseph M. 298
Mack Ellis[9] 298
Melvin[9] 298
Shelby[9] 298
BUMPUS,
Claudine Marie 134
BUMSTEAD,
Jocelyn 409
BUNDY,
Alfred Ray 302
Elizabeth 334
Jarrod Ray 302
BUNNELL,
Patricia Ann 20
Richard Day 20
BUNNER,
T. Orth 474
BUNTON,
James M. 327,328
BURGESS,
Ann 209
Anna J. 491
Lois 603
BURGOS,
David[12] 78
Joseph 78
Peter[12] 78
Rebecca[12] 78
BURK,
Arthur A. 612
Charles Allen 612
Edward James, Jr. 228
Ellen 607
Frieda Marilyn 229
Garry Robert 236
Jean Marie 288
Joseph Edwill 288
Melissa Sue 612
Robert F. 236
BURKE,
Holly Elizabeth[12] 237
Nancy 526
BURKEEN,
Bruce Owen 318
BURKETT,
Enoch 570
Mary Malissa 570
BURKHARDT,
Charlotte 541
Eleanor 541
Robert 541
BURKHART,
James 263
James Richard[11] 263
Mark[12] 263
Michael[12] 263
Shelly[12] 263
Thomas Alan[11] 263
BURLEY,
Alan 244
Laura Jane[12] 244
Wilson 244
BURMAN,
Alden Hayward 135
Shirley Ann 135
BURNES,
John 333
Lettie Barker 469
(Rev.) _____ 430
BURNESS,
Marjory 112
BURNET,
Ebenezer 31
Sarah 31
BURNETT,
Hannah M. 44
BURNETTE,
Barry Charles 140
Barry Charles[12] 140
Charles Wilson 140
Darcy Lynn[12] 140
Shelly Dee[12] 140
BURNEY,
John Glover 437
BURNS,
Alexander 559
April[4] 610
Charlotte 610
Earl 559
Elizabeth 519
Marci A.[4] 610
Randy R.[4] 610
BURR,
Aaron 52
Brittany Shay[9] 525
Darnese Marie[8] 525
Dessie 588
Gerald Lee[8] 525
Heather Dawn[9] 525
Helen 525
Jessica Marie[9] 525
Larry Orville[8] 525
Pamela Louise[8] 525
Roger Orville 525
Ronald James[8] 525
Roy 525
Sarah Ann[9] 525
Tracey Ann[8] 525
BURTON,
Albert 254
Alice Elizabeth 113
Jefferson D. 390,394
Jerry B. 259
John 254
Juanita 479
Marjorie Mae 531
Pauline 566
Roy W. 259
Sarah Ann 113
BUSH,
Gladys 151
BUSHMAN,
Delores 559
BUSHNELL,
Nancy 143
BUSHORN,
Ditric 561
Mary Charlotte 561
BUSHYHEAD,
Beverly Ann[11] 272
Jack 272
Janet Lee[11] 272
BUSS,
Cornelius 607
Dennis[4] 607
Martha Katherine[4] 607
Sarah M.[5] 607
Thomas Joseph[4] 607
BUTLER,
Ada Louise 98
Albert 98
Charles, II 172
Charles[12] 172
Cynthye 176
Jack 475
Kristin[12] 172
(Gov.) David C. 514
BUTTERFIELD,
Edwin Howe 212
Jeanne Emaline 212
BUTZLER,
Dale[8] 531
Daniel[8] 531
Ernie 531
Mark[8] 531
Mary[8] 531
BUXTON,
Carroll Edwin 512
BYE,
Charles L. 595
BYERLY,
_____ 474
BYERS,
Beverly Adria 587
Robert O. 587
BYNUM,
Jesse Frank 427
Jesse Frank[10], III 427
Lee Ann[10] 427
Susan Lizbeth[10] 427
BYRAM,
Anna 200,201,203,267,339,404,405,413
Ebenezer 200
(Capt.) Ebenezer 200
Nicholas 200
(Capt.) Nicholas 200
BYRD,
Frances B. 348
H.L. 348
BYRNE,
Irene M. 393
BYRNES,
Albert Morgan[10] 351
Anna Laura[11] 351
Carla Michelle[11] 351
Charles 144
John Theodore[11] 351
Joseph Thomas[11] 351
Mark Steven[11] 144
Robert Oliver 351
Sandra Morgan[11] 351
CABRAL,
Betty 117
CADY,
Shirley 48
CAHALAN,
Dennis[7] 543
Frank 543
Jeremy[7] 543
Regan[7] 543
CAIER,
Kay 322
CAIN,
Brady[9] 158
David[9] 158
Dennis[9] 158
Donna Jean[9] 463
Dora[9] 158
Edna 463
Fred Waymen[9] 463
George 158
Georgie[9] 158
James 470
James Edward 463
James Waymen 463
John Allen 470
Kathy Ann[9] 463
Lloyd[9] 158
Maud[9] 158
Paul 153
Sharon Sue[9] 463
Susan 470
William Allen[9] 463
CALAME,
Lucy 123
CALBERT,
Ernest 320
CALDWELL,
Alice 120
Alison Anne[11] 419
Flora 423
Leah 596
Mary 596
Mary Agnes 153
Sarah 596
Vernon 419
CALENDAR,
Frances 492
CALFORD,
Gertrude Arleta 469
CALHOUN,
Donald 244
Lena 393
Lisa Gail[12] 244
Wallace Scott 244
CALLANAN,
Barbara 346
Carol 346
Dale 346
CALLIS,
Bradly Todd[11] 266
Charles Denver 266
Charles Marvin[10] 266
Charles William[11] 266
Clayton Michael[12] 266
Jamison Burton[12] 266
John Jacob[12] 266
John Lloyd[11] 266
Kendra Leigh[12] 266
Kimberly Ann[12] 266
Scott Allen[11] 266
Sharon Kay[11] 266
Terry Lee[11] 266
William Joseph[10] 266
CALLOWAY,
Alva 345
Emma Jane[10] 206
James E. 204
James Edward[10] 205
Jim 214
John Buckly[12] 206
John Edward 205,283
John Luther[10] 205
Linda Kay[11] 206
Max Russell 214
Nancy Elizabeth[11] 205
Susan Shelby[11] 205
Talma 246
W.E. 215
Wallace[9] 345
William 205
William Edward 283
William Edward[9] 205
William Edward[12] 206
William Eugene[11] 206
CALVERT,
P.W. 352
Williford 352
_____ 291

CAM,
Ella 507
CAMERON,
Debora[11] 195
Jack 195
Jack[11] 195
Patricia[11] 195
W.J. 414
CAMP,
Abigail 9
Anna 103
Donald 117
Harriet A. 63
Jennie[9] 122
John[9] 122
Joseph, Jr. 52
Laura[9] 122
Louis 122
Maryan 52
Nathaniel 69,103,105
Noah 63
Paul[9] 122
Pearl 122
Ronald 117
Stephen 52
Vertie 73
William 9
53,117
CAMPAS,
Darlene 152
CAMPBELL,
Ann E. 45
Anna Marie[6] 43,45
Annie Mae[7] 531
Betty 156
Beulah[6] 530
Beverly Mae[7] 531
Carole Suzanne[7] 532
Celia 191
Charles[6] 43-45
Charles[7] 531
Charlie Edgar[6] 531
Cynthia Louise[7] 531
David[6] 44
David Lee[7] 532
David T.[6] 43-45
Dennis James[7] 532
Donna Rae[7] 531
Dorothy Ann 197
Dwayne Edward[7] 531
Edna Jenette[6] 532
Edward Charles[7] 532
Elaine Mildred[6] 532
Elsie Mae 565
Fred 530
Freddie[6] 530
Frederick Lawrence[7] 531
George 371
Gerald Frederick[7] 531
Gerald Partick[7] 532
Greyling Patrick[7] 532
Henry 565
Isaac 43,45
Karen Elizabeth[7] 531
Laurie Ann[8] 531
Louise Shawn[7] 532
Margaret Ann[7] 532
Maria[6] 44
Mark Anthony[7] 532
Martha Jane 251
Mary Jo[7] 532
Max[6] 530
Mike[7] 531
Mildred Marie[7] 531
Normond La Verne[6] 532
Normond La Verne[7] 531
Orville Burton[7] 531
Particia Ann[7] 532
Patrick John[8] 531
Paul Frederick[7] 532
Phyllis Ann[7] 531
Rebecca Sue 371
Reginald[6] 531
Richard Lawrence[7] 531
Robert 209
Robert Lee[7] 531
Shirley Jean[7] 531
Stephen Michael[7] 532
Susan Ellen[7] 532
Tommy[7] 531
Virgil Thomas[6] 531
Wanda Kay[7] 531
Wayne[7] 531
William H. 44
William K. 365
Zelda Marcella[6] 532
508,591
CANARY,
Ethel 400
John 400
Victoria 400
CANDELLA,
Mary Ellen 462
Paul 462
CANFIELD,
Abraham 43
Amelia 43
Charles 43
George D'Roye[4] 599
George Henry 599
Helen 43
Jacob 43,44
Lawrence[5] 599
Mary 599
Narsena 43
Prussia 43,44
Ronald[5] 599
Sarah Elizabeth 80
William 43
CANINE,
Albert Preston 430
Glen Ray[11] 430
Susan Preston[11] 430
CANNON,
Almond 380
Lucy Evelyn 380
Zachariah 380
CANPANERO,
John 294
CANTER,
Tom 461
CANVL,
Anita 528
CAPPS,
Frederick Levi 313
Glen 313
Michelle Diane[11] 313
Shericia Jane[11] 313
William Chrisley[11] 313
CAPRIO,
Carolyn 607
CARDER,
Adrian Derious[7] 472
Barbara Ann[7] 473
Connie[8] 472
Donna[8] 472
Dvid[7] 473
E.D. 472
Earl 485
Edgar[7] 473
Eugene Arnold 485
Ezra Thurell 472
George 162
Joy[8] 472
Judy[8] 472
Keneth[8] 472
Kenneth Allen[7] 472
Ruth[8] 472
Sherry[7] 473
CARDWELL,
Mary Jo 362
CARIO,
Josephine 269
CARLIN,
Emily 256
CARLISLE,
Lee W. 356
Marvin Haygood 356,357
CARLQUIST,
Bruce 507
Roger 507
Virginia 507
CARLSON,
Alicia Kauna[9] 526
George Lewis 526
Theodore George L.[9] 526
CARLYLE,
Bernice 543
Cynthia 543
Jesse 543
CARMAN,
Philadelphia 94,95
CARMICHAEL,
Carol Lynn[12] 21
Catherine Mary[12] 21
Christine Ann[12] 21
Frederick A. 21
Joseph Bryant[12] 21
Kelly Patricia[12] 21
Matthew[12] 21
Ronald L. 21
Steven Edward[12] 21
CARMODY,
Agnes 535
CARNAL,
George 208
Martha I. 208
CARNINE,
Marie Louise 470
CARPENTER,
Augusta Magdalene 287
James Don 466
Joel 287
Lucy 599
Norman Eugene 26
Patricia Lynn[12] 26
Stephen Edward[12] 26
Wendy Lane[12] 26
102
CARR,
Carrie Jean[12] 168
Elizabeth 325
John 325
John Paul 168
Katherine M. 211
Naomi 334
Shelly Renee[12] 168
CARRINGTON,
Augusteen B. 547
CARRISS,
Nola 270
CARRITHERS,
Ralph Bennett 224
Ralph Bennett[11] 224
CARROLL,
Ann 22
Bruce[7] 520
Edgar Paul 380
Edwin S. 520
Eunice[7] 520
James[7] 520
Jeremiah 22
Louise Christine 15
CARSON,
Bobby Charles[11] 362
Bobby Charles[12] 362
Clara 87
David Kell 362
George 125,359
Georgia Ellen 359
Kathryn Jean 125
Kit 380
Laura Ruth[12] 362
Mevelyn Kay[11] 362
Sarah Jane 380
Susan Leigh[12] 362
William David[11] 362
William R. 362
CARTER,
Amanda 285
Amiziah 422
Barbara Jean[12] 63
Christopher Mark[12] 245
Christopher Worth[11] 245
Clarence E. 458
Eda 422
Edward 63
Eliza 250
Elizabeth 156
Elmer Howard 584
Elmer Howard[7] 584
James 285
James Edward[13] 63
James Terry 206
Jamie Marie[8] 584
Jennifer 552
Jno. Thomas 356
John Elmer 584
Jonathan Dewayne[12] 245
K.M. 278
K.M.[10] 278
Kenneth Alan[12] 63
Kenneth Scott[13] 63
Lawrence Edward[12] 63
Lawrence Theodore[13] 63
Leroy 552
Loretha Mae[7] 584
Marion 278
Maxine Jean 458
Mick Alan[9] 584
Myrna Ann[11] 245
Nancy E. 408
Nancy Lee[12] 63
Richard Walton 245
Richard Walton[11] 245
Rufus David 245
Sherrill Beth[13] 63
Susan Marie[13] 63
W. Leo 475
356
CARTERET,
Governor 3
CARTMELL,
Carrie C. 431
CARTWELL,
Carrie C. 431
CARY,
Boyd Balford, Jr. 153
Douglas Miller[10] 403
Elizabeth Randolph[10] 403
Etha Marie 388
George Douglas 403
Louise Spaulding[10] 403
Matthew Roger[11] 153
Roland Mylles[11] 153
CASBOUGH,
Elizabeth Ann 254
CASE,
Charlotte R. 63
Elizabeth 63
Fred 588
John Vance 63
Mary C. 598,599
CASEBIER,
Hilda 341
James M. 341

CASEBIER (cont.),
(Rev.) John R. 361
(Rev.) John T. 354,361
Laura 345
William G. 361
CASEBOLT,
Virginia Jane 450
CASKEY,
Hanna 447
Pauly 606
CASON,
Ronnie E., Sr. 612
Ronnie E.[6] 612
CASS,
Frank Emerson 575
CASSIDY,
Russ 597
CASSIN,
Richard 603
CASTEEL,
Frank Maxwell 185
CASTELTON,
James Andrew[11] 138
Marilyn Sue[11] 138
Paul Nicholas 138
Paul Stewart[11] 138
William Peter[11] 138
CASTER,
Bertha Fern[8] 158
Daniel[7] 158
Drucella 158
Drucella[7] 158
Emily[7] 158
Hezekiah[7] 158
James 158
Lewis[7] 158
Mary[7] 158
Nancy[7] 158
Samuel S. 158
Sarah Ann[7] 158
Vincent[7] 158
Wesley[7] 158
162
CASTILE,
Lula 350
CASTLE,
(Dr.) A.B. 326
Cathy Jo[12] 169
Christy Dawn[12] 169
David Anthony[11] 169
David Bruce[12] 169
Emma 326
Glenda Judith[11] 169
Janet Yvonne[11] 168
Joseph Daniel[11] 169
Michael Junior[11] 169
Pauleman Junior 168
Robert Anthony[12] 169
Timothy Lynn[12] 168
CASTLEN,
Florence B. 392
CASTNER,
Ann Marie[5] 612
Barbara Jean[5] 612
Betty Jo[5] 612
Clifford Hoover 611
Elsie Mae[5] 611
Harlan Hoover[4] 612
Janet Arlene[5] 612
Lawrence Tichenor[4] 612
Lisa Joan[5] 612
Meagan[6] 612
Michael James[6] 612
Michael Robert[5] 612
Rita Louise[5] 612
Stephen Lloyd[5] 612
Wellington Charles[4] 611
CASTO,
David[11] 154
John[11] 154
William 154
William[11] 154
CASTOR,
Marjorie Gladys 561
Nellie 567
CASWELL,
Louisa Jane[8] 55
Lucius[7] 55
Nathan 55
Solomon 55
CATLIN,
Abraham C. 497
Abraham Chase 497
Elizabeth 497
Mary N. 497
Nancy Ann 249
Reuben 487,497
CATT,
Carrie Chapman 92
CATTRILL,
Frances 129
CAUGHENOUR,
Brenda Joy 465
CAUGHEY,
Isaac K. 439
CAUGHRON,
Clarence Craig 508
Robert Lee 508
Sarah Elizabeth 508
CAUSLAND,
(Gen.) M. 160,161
CAVE,
Helen 492
CAWOOD,
Audra Blanche 335
James Albert 335
CAZAAD,
Nellie 497
CEASE,
George 188
CECINIA,
Albert William[12] 65
Angela Marie[12] 65
Rachel[12] 65
Thomas 65
CEENGWORTH,
Sena 562
CESINA,
Carmen 114
CHADDOCK,
Anna 243
Richard 243
CHADWICK,
C. 580
CHAFFIN,
Christine[11] 195
Diana[11] 195
Frederick[11] 195
Suzanne[11] 195
William G. 195
CHALLENGWORTH,
Lucinda 145
CHAMBERLAIN,
F.O. 104
Vivian 102
CHAMBERLAND,
Patricia B.[10] 377
Robert 377
CHAMBERLIN,
Mary Elizabeth 448
CHAMBERS,
Edith 272
Florence Emma 343
George E. 533
Jno. 8
Joseph Richard[8] 533
Kathryn Mary[8] 533
Leon J. 533
Lillian 407
Majorie 276
CHAMBONNET,
Margaret 197
CHANCELLOR,
Melissa 246
CHANCELOR,
Albert 346
Frederick D. 346
CHANDLER,
Anna[8] 56
Charles[8] 56
Clara[8] 57
Daniel[6] 56
David 54,56
David W.[6] 56
Edward[7] 56
Ella May[8] 57
Emily 450
George[8] 57
Henry[6] 56
Hiram[6] 56
Jane 56
Joseph[6] 56
Marian[6] 56
Mary Anna[7] 56
Rhoda[6] 56
Rhoda[7] 56
Sarah 56
Stephen 41
Susan[6] 56
Susannah 142
Thompson[6] 56
William Thompson[7] 56
Wlliam[8] 57
CHANNEY,
Edith 213
Hearl 213
CHAPEL,
Almina 89
CHAPIN,
Kermit 584
Kimberly Kay 584
Patricia 584
CHAPLE,
Almina 89
CHAPMAN,
Aleta Mayree[12] 294
Algia Olivia[10] 356
Avanell McClure 423
Carlton Sackett[10] 83
Carol[12] 294
Charles P. 83
Charles Roger[10] 83
Claude 396
Doc[11] 294
Edward R.[11] 294
Edward Ray[12] 295
Eva Myrtle[10] 356
Everet R.[11] 294
Everet Thomas[12] 295
Forrest[9] 396
George F. 356
George H. 83
Harold Tracy[10] 83
Heylois[11] 294
Ina 362
Judy[12] 294
Lucille[10] 83
Marjorie May[10] 83
Mary Elizabeth 410
Mary Emma[9] 396
Matthew Thomas[13] 295
May 159
Melva Lynn 424
Melvern 424
Melvina 298
Nancy 358
Obert 294
Opal[11] 294
Patricia[12] 294
Ruth Winifred[10] 83
Vercie Pauline[11] 294
Walter B. 356
CHAPPELL,
Bobby[11] 223
Henry 223
Herman O. 142
Holly Ann[11] 223
John C.[10] 223
John Paul[11] 223
Marian Jane[9] 142
Mary Genevra[9] 142
Mary Jane[11] 223
Paul Shelburn[10] 223
Steve[11] 223
Virginia Mae[9] 142
CHARBA,
Edwin H., Jr. 232
Edwin H., Sr. 232
Katherine T. 232
CHARLAY,
Frances Kathryn 205
CHARLES,
Darin William[8] 567
Gary William 567
John 3
King Charles, II 4
Mary 3
Theodore 567
CHARLESWORTH,
Fred 27
Guldmar Frances 27
CHASE,
Ester 497
Gelina 76
CHASTIAN,
Floyd 379
CHATFIELD,
Carl Ernest 287
Hamilton Hope 287
CHAVIS,
Alexander 419
Anna Brooke[12] 419
Barbara Ann[10] 419
Blake Ashby[12] 419
Brian William[12] 419
Caitlin Christine[12] 419
Catherine Jean[11] 419
Charles Lindley[10] 419
Charles Lindley[11] 419
James Ashby[11] 419
James Donald[10] 419
Jennifer Christy[12] 419
John Alexander[10] 419
Lucy Ann[11] 419
Martha Nell[10] 419
Nancy Carolyn[10] 419
Reid Alexander[12] 419
Thomas Clay[12] 419
Timothy Vaughn[11] 419
CHEARHAM,
Elizabeth M.[9] 268
George L.[9] 268
CHEATHAM,
David 237
Douglas I.[9] 237
Emily J. 268
George L. 268
Mary M.[9] 268
Shirley[9] 268
CHEEK,
Julia Catherine 120
CHEESEBREW,
Jeannie Irene[11] 154
Ralph Junior[11] 154
Wyona 154

CHEK,
Christopher[12] 342
Gregory 342
CHERRY,
Abraham 580
Bethia 580
Betsy[10] 393
David Ellen 310
Enos 580
James 393
Jeremiah T. 310
CHESBRO,
Mary Olga 575
CHESEY,
Grace C. 472
CHESHIRE,
David Burr 128
David Earl[12] 128
Edward Burr[12] 128
Michael Duane[12] 128
Robert Burr[12] 128
Roland Earl 128
CHESSER,
Darrell Wayne 274
Lisa Marie[13] 274
Phyllis Ann 237
Sarah Elizabeth[13] 274
CHESTEEN,
Hazel Marie 337
Levi Violet 337
Noah 337
CHESTERSON,
Andrew Devereaux[8] 575
Glenn Everest[8] 575
James Devereaux[7] 575
Thomas Warner 575
Thomas Warner[7] 575
CHESTNUT,
Adam Christopher[9] 463
Kenneth 463
CHEUVRONT,
Elizabeth 158
CHEW,
Anna Katharine[6] 575
Anne[7] 575
Brenda Anne[7] 576
Debra Jean[7] 576
Donald Anderson[6] 576
Dorothy Knowles[6], II 575
Elizabeth Harrison[6] 575
Fenton Woodrow[5] 576
Florence Baker[6] 575
James 575
James Andrew 575
LaFrance 575
Mark Alan[7] 576
Matthew William[8] 575
Robert Daniel[6] 576
William Brown 575
William Brown[6] 575
William Brown[7] 575
CHILCOTE,
Ted William 470
CHILD,
(Maj.) Jonathan 53
CHILDS,
Any 587
J.C. 435
Janice 435
CHINN,
Ann Elizabeth 370
Carol Jo 452
Elsie 341
George 341,452
Harold 246
Jeong Way 452
Munie 398
Nannie Romans 341
_____ 424
CHIROCASTA,
Tracey Anne 236
CHISAM,
Wilma 244
CHONG,
Agnes 452
CHONG BO,
Sam 452
CHRIST,
Sarah C. 127
CHRISTEN,
Mabel Ellen Schwaez 235
CHRISTENOPHER,
Edward James[11] 173
James Howard Warren 172
Jan Marie[11] 173
Lois Ann[11] 173
Richard Warren[11] 172
Sherry[12] 172
Susan Kim[11] 173
CHRISTENSEN,
Bonnie 514
Stanley Kjeld 514
CHRISTIAN,
Billy Sue[11] 376
Charles[11] 376
David[11] 376
Grace 342
Greer 376
Joe Edwin[11] 376
Robert Greer[11] 376
_____ 321
CHRISTIE,
A.J. 285
Mildred 378
CHRISTOPHER,
Allen Ray[11] 181
Donald Ray 181
Dorothy 231
Timothy Gay[11] 181
CHURCH,
Frances A. 599
John 599
CHURCHILL,
William 31
CIOFFI,
Anthony Michael 117
CIPRA,
Teresa Ann 529
CLAK,
Ray Eldon 514
Walter 514
CLAPPER,
Retta 505
CLAREDON,
Midred 77
CLARK,
Alice Maude 115
Angela Lynn[8] 565
Carolyn 518
Chad Allen[8] 565
Connie Ashby 322
Corenna Belle 87
Daren Torrance[11] 101
Eldon Peter[6] 514
Eliza 59
Elizabeth 414,613
Ethel 400
Helen 139,518
Icabod 573,576
Ichabod 572
Isaac 158
Isabella 576
James 363
Jay 565
Jonathan[3] 572
Karen Sue 168
Kathy Delane 363
Lee Bryant[11] 237
Lillian A. 522
Lillian Angela 528
Linda 411
Lucy Madeline 243
Margaret Elizabeth[11] 237
Mary 565
Neal Holden[11] 237
Norma 255
Owen Douglas[11] 237
Priscilla Irene 464
Rebecca 158
Rebecca Leah[11] 237
Richard 87
Robert Martin 101
Steve Alan 565
Susan[3] 572
William Letcher 237
William Letcher[11] 237
(Capt.) _____ 455
_____ 121,209
CLARKE,
Robert 564
CLARKSON,
J.S. 331
CLAUSEN,
Donald Paul 142
Donald Paul[10] 142
Thomas Scott[10] 142
Virginia Diane[10] 142
W.R. 142
CLAUSON,
John 147
Mary 147
William 147
CLAWSON,
Arenus Origin[8] 147
Daniel Walker[8] 147
Frank C.[8] 147
Iremius Origin[8] 147
John 147
John J.[8] 147
Marion F.[8] 147
Mary 147
Mary Belle[8] 147
William 147
William Asher[8] 147
CLAY,
Connie D. 21
Leslie 310
CLAYBROOKE,
Bessie 300
Elizabeth Langsford[9] 402
Joseph S. 402
CLAYCOMB,
Annie Conrad 424
George C. 172
Susan E.[11] 172
(Lt. Gov.) _____ 340
CLAYPOOL,
Jule 395
CLAYTON,
Florence Lee 426
Frederick F. 426
Irene Bink 155
Leona Mae 471
Leona May 471
Maude Genevra 156
Robert Eugene 470
CLEARY,
Ellen 112
Maude 112
CLEETON,
Gary William[9] 493
Mary Jane[9] 493
William Grover, Jr. 493
William Grover, Sr. 493
CLEGG,
Ola Laverne 475
CLEMENS,
Walter 185
CLEMENT,
Irene 313
CLEMMONS,
Ella 275
CLEMONS,
Alice A. 568
CLEVELAND,
Carol Elizabeth[10] 301
Don Whitfield[10] 301
Ernest 499
Ernest Lynn 300,301
Grover 331
Linda Ellen[10] 301
Louise 499
Whitfield Haydon 300
_____ 215
CLICK,
Theresa L. 266
CLIFFORD,
John 121
John[9] 121
Lillie[9] 121
Neal 120
Sarah[9] 121
CLIFTON,
Ruth Naomi 327
CLINE,
Michael 176
CLINTON,
(Gov.) Dewitt 36
CLIZBY,
Samuel 79
CLOSE,
Donna Charlene 182
Naomi 182
CLOSER,
Hermine Rosemary 460
CLOSHER,
Dorothy 565
Hugh 565
Judy Darlene 565
CLOTFELTY,
Elizabeth 475
CLOUD,
Clyde 351
CLOUGH,
Eva 395
CLOYD,
Guy 254
Helen Marie[11] 254
Lewis Guy[10] 254
Margaret Ada[11] 254
CLUTTER,
Jane 420
COALSON,
Emma Delia 138
COATS,
Sharon 450
COBB,
Ann 31
Bobby Ray[11] 73
Edgar 73
Jimmy David[11] 73
John 31
COBERLY,
Bernice 162
COBURN,
Dorinda 162
Mary 95
COCHRAN,
Arthur[9] 271
Berd[9] 160
Charles[9] 271
Clifford[9] 160
Cline[9] 160
Earl[10] 271
Edward 141

COCHRAN (cont.),
Elizabeth[9] 271
Frank[10] 271
Gail[9] 160
Harold[9] 160
John R. 160
Leo[9] 271
Marly[9] 160
Nellie[9] 160
William H. 271
COCHRELL,
Otis J. 157
Ronald[10] 157
COCKE,
Timothy N. 386
COCKERELL,
Susanna 204
COE,
Abigail 49
Benjamin 49,60
Caroline Elizabeth 62
Comfort 70
Moses Bruen 62
COFFEY,
Barbara Jane[11] 99
Clara 99
George 99
Kathleen Frances[11] 99
Richard George[11] 99
Wanda 235
William Nelson 99
COFFIN,
_____ 401
COFFMAN,
A.J. 311
Alf 356
F.O. 239
H.O. 239
Ida 243,343,355
John 308
(Capt.) John W. 160
Mary Elizabeth 356
Mary Ellen 469
William Forest 243
William Fromost 356
COGAR,
Emma Susan 462
COGHILL,
Brandon Chase[12] 359
Brent Geoffrey[12] 359
Fred 359
Steven Michael 359
COHEE,
Lucille 566
COINVERSE,
Alice 589
COKE,
Edith 426
Louisa Frances 431
COLAW,
Donald Ray 174
Glenda 174
Stephanie Lynn[13] 174
Timothy Allen[12] 174
Todd Eric[12] 174
COLBURN,
Catherine 160
Chester 367
Jo Anne 367
Kimberly Lynn 367
COLE,
Arvah Hopkins 95
Cleo 568
Diane Elizabeth[10] 95
Ethel Ann 447
Hutcherson George 447
Ivy 24
Jon 472
Lucille 505
Minor Coburn 95
Ralph Tichenor[9] 95
COLEGROVE,
James 96
COLEMAN,
Allison[8] 416
Altha[8] 416
Azro E.[8] 416
Chad James[12] 367
Clay[9] 416
Cyrus[8] 416
Daniel 66
Elmer 262
George W. 416
Harold 367
Harold Blaine 367
(Col.) Henry 486
(Dr.) J.S. 444
James 298
L. 292
Marie 66
Robin Denise[12] 367
Sufronia 367
Una May[9] 416
_____ 417
COLGAN,
William Howard 126
COLLARD,
Hannah 498
COLLEY,
Carl Allen 591
COLLICOTT,
Beverly 368
Polly 368
Priscilla 368
COLLIER,
Abner[8] 268
Betty June 85
David[8] 269
Dora[8] 269
Eliza J.[8] 269
Elizabeth H.[8] 268,269
Florence E.[8] 268
Gladys 209
Isaac Thomas[8] 268
Jacob L.[8] 269
Jacob T.[7] 267
James[8] 269
John W.[8] 269
Lewis, Jr. 267,278
Lewis, Sr. 267
Mary[7] 268,269,278
Mattie[8] 269
Nancy[7] 268
Robert Scott 575
Sallie[8] 269
Sarah A.[8] 267,268
Soloman[8] 268
Susan F.[8] 267
Thomas L.[7] 268,269
COLLING,
Nannie E. 273
COLLINS,
Anita 137
Deanna Lynn[13] 126
Donald Eugene 126
Donna Ann[13] 126
Douglas Wayne[11] 167
Fred John 167
(Dr.) George 97
Henrietta 97
Jewell 127
John David 167
Lisa Reana[11] 167
Mary Jane 165
Oma 356
Sarah Colletti 132
Scott David[11] 167
_____ 137
COLLIS,
Michele 101
COLQUITT,
James Ray 73
Jamie Kristen[12] 73
COLYER,
Hannah 217,349
COMBS,
Blanch 329
Julia 497
Margaret 506
Parthena 497
Richard 41
William A. 497
COMMER,
Dorothy 263
COMPTON,
Eloise Virginia 357
Ruby Maxine 337
COMSTOCK,
David Pratt 31
William 505
CONANT,
Laurence 102
CONAWAY,
Martha Jane 124
CONDICT,
Silas 593
Uzuil 338
CONDIT,
Abby 39
Abby[7] 61
Amos 11
Amos Ward 11
Amzi 39
Angeline 413,416
Bertie 239
Byram 201,418
Daniel 29
Daniel, Jr. 29
Daniel H. 29
Daniel W. 29
Edward 201,404
Emeline 39
Isaac 61
Isaac[7] 61
Jacob 239
Jacob C. 283
Jane 61,368
Jared 61
Jemima A. 418
John M.[8] 11
Joseph 413
Lewis 201
Marion L. 296
Martha 11
Mary E.[8] 11
Mary S. 29
Nathan T.[7] 61
Peter 11,200,201,413
Samuel 11
Sarah 239
Timothy 413
Uzal 201,418
William S. 368
CONDITT,
Jacob L. 303
CONDUITT,
Amelia 211
CONELY,
Albert[10] 234
Ann Marie[10] 234
Bruce[11] 234
Carolyn Mae[11] 234
Catherine Ann[11] 234
Charles Edwin[10] 234
Charles Eugene[11] 234
Charles Michael[11] 234
Francis Irvin[10] 234
Henry Lane[10] 234
Irvin[11] 234
Jody Lane[11] 234
John 234
John Leo[11] 234
John Thompson[10] 234
Joseph Lee[10] 234
Margaret Marie[11] 234
Paul Joseph[11] 234
Richard[11] 234
Robert Lane[11] 234
Sally[11] 234
Thomas[11] 234
CONKLIN,
Hettie 191
Mae 603
CONLEY,
Adoline[8] 160
Charles[8] 160
Edwin 160
Ella[8] 160
Fleda[8] 160
George[8] 160
James[8] 160
John[8] 160
Martha[8] 160
Paul 125
Paula Darlene 125
Sally[8] 160
CONLON,
Andrew J. 35
Josephine[9] 35
Lawrence[9] 35
Robert[9] 35
CONNELL,
Barbara 508
CONNELLY,
Mary 533
CONNER,
Abbie Virginia 461
Dennis James 210
Ora 568
Susan 217,249
Virginia 471
CONNOR,
Anna 473
Catherine[7] 402
Daniel L.[7] 402
Elizabeth[7] 402
George W.[7] 401,402
Jacob 401,403
Martha Jane[7] 402
Sarah Ann[7] 402
William[8] 402
CONNORS,
Alveretta[8] 402
Charles[8] 402
Henry[8] 402
CONRAD,
Catey 450
Elizabeth 450
Eunice DeSales 478
Henry 450
Terry 353
CONSER,
Ronald 165
CONSTABLE,
Berdie Laurie 467
Bob 467
Carl Arlington 468
Clyde Cecil[7] 467
Earl Norman[7] 467
J.L. 463,467
Jess Louis[7] 467
John Robert 467
Kathleen May[7] 468
Kenneth Richard[7] 467
L.D. 463
Lafayette 468

CONSTABLE (cont.),
Laura Berda 468
Lula Vera 463
Norma Josephine[7] 467
Opal Pauline[7] 467
Walter Howard[7] 467
CONWAY,
Frank P. 154
Lucy 83
Rebecca[12] 154
Russell 321
CONYERS,
Enoch Ward 13
Mary Ellen 13,14
Nancy Ann 13,14
COOK,
Ambic Kate 318
Arnie 313
Chad Joseph[12] 313
Christopher Chase[12] 415
Cindy Lou Michele[12] 232
Darlene June 290
David Byron 415
Dwayne[12] 232
Francis S. 440
Frank 532
Hal Douglas 470
Harold LeRoy 290
Harriet 524
Harriet Louisa 513
Henry F. 562
Henry M. 513
Ida 562
J.C. 318
Lara Carsley[12] 415
Libeus 598,599
Lilian 98
Lloyd 313
Louriane Bell 568
Monimia Clementine 440
Tryphenia 513
William 509
William Charles 313
William Daniel[12] 313
232
COOKMAN,
Connie 558
Rodger 558
COOLBRETH,
Kathy 584
COOLEDGE,
Calvin 92
COOLEY,
Isaac P. 189,190
Maria[7] 190
Ruth 538
Sarah[7] 190
COOLIDGE,
Amy[5] 607
Ian[5] 607
Kenneth B. 607
COOMBS,
George 370
Madie Lee 370
COOMES,
Alphonsus Ligouri 322
Joseph Bernard 393
Mary Elizabeth 322
Ollie Bell 313
William Eugene 393
COOMS,
433
COON,
Effie 352
Hilda Jane 196
Theodore Clay 352
COOPER,
Albert Greenlief[10] 230
Albert Tichenor[9] 227,231
Annabell[10] 227
Betty Rowan[9] 227,230
Brian Kenneth[12] 230
Charles W.[9] 227,231
Cherry[11] 232
Clara 12
Clara May[9] 191
Donald Morris 363
Donald Morris[12], II 363
Edwin 86
Eleanor 1
Eliab 227
Eliab Lucas[9] 227
Elizabeth[10] 231
Elizabeth I. 86
Ellen Elaine[6] 550
Emily 86
Eugene[10] 232
Evelyn Gerbig 143
Felts Fort[10] 232
Fred 355
Fred Harmon 550
Gary 143
George William 550
Georgia Yvonne[6] 550
Gillian 141
Gloria Olivia[11] 229
Hester 236
Hugh Earl[11] 229
Ira Crittenden 190
Jane E.[9] 227,231
Jeanette 232
Joan Edith[11] 228,229
Joeseph Fort[9] 227
John William[7] 550
Joseph 592
Joseph Fort[9] 231
Joseph Harrison[10] 228
Joseph Napoleon 227
Linda Kay[12] 230
Louise Bertrand[9] 227,231,232
Lucia[11] 232
Marjorie[10] 231
Mary Elizabeth 227
Mary Elizabeth[11] 230
Merrill[10] 232
Milea 486
Millie 486
Narcissa 441
Neely Monroe[10] 230
Pamela Sue[12] 230
Peter Eckhart[9] 190
Randall Curtis[12] 230
Rebecca J. 231
Roxie 444
Roy Kenneth[10] 230
Ruth 592
Susan McKay[9] 227,231
Susan McKay[12] 228
Tina Marie[12] 230
William Henry[6] 550
486
COOTER,
Marjorie Elaine 350
COPELAND,
Elizabeth 499
William 499
COPENHAVER,
Thomas Charles 146
COPPAGE,
Dianah 398
Eliza Jane 323
J.W. 398
CORBIN,
A.P. 298
CORDER,
Rosamond Virginia 447,448
Thad 448
CORDRAY,
Bernard Lee[9] 462
Brenna Nicole[10] 462
Claude Clarence 462
Darryl Wayne[9] 462
Debra Ann[9] 462
Devin Wayne[10] 462
Garry Lee 462
Linda Kathlene[9] 462
CORK,
A.J. 147
Andrew F. 147
Andrew J. 147
Effie 147
Lizzie 147
Mary 147
CORN,
Alice 312
Bert 505
Beverly Sue[7] 505
Eldon Joe 505
Helen Jolene[7] 506
Ivan 312
Janice Colleen[7] 506
Linda Harvean[7] 506
Pearl 505
Rebecca 312
Sharon Kay[7] 505
CORNELL,
Dwight 220
Dwight David[11] 220
Elizabeth T. 539
Erma 345
Ezra 37
Frank 345
(Dr.) John Frelinghuysen 539
Margaret Sue[11] 220
Raymond J. 345
CORNETT,
Marie 359
CORNISH,
Jessie 589
CORNWALLIS,
Lord 107,108
CORONAS,
Leilani 535
COROTHERS,
James M. 222
Mary 146
Robert 222
CORTEY,
Richard 136
CORWIN,
Robert G. 574
T. 574
CORY,
Desire 606
Katherine[9] 35
35
CORYELL,
LaFrance 575
William McBurney[5] 575
COSLET,
Gary Leroy 446
Jane Lee 446
COSTELLO,
Sylvia May 465
COTANCH,
Evelyn[7] 588
Lavern 588
Ronald Lee[7] 588
COTE,
508
COTTER,
Nancy 413
COTTON,
America M.[7] 328
Benjamin[7] 328
Bessie 524
Byram 326
Byram T.[7] 327
Carrie[8] 326,327
Christopher[8] 326,327
Clara Crozier 524
Edmund 327
Edmund W.[7] 327
Emily I.[7] 327
Frances 316
Frances Ann[7] 327,328
Guy 524
John 316
John A.[7] 328
John Dorsey 326-328
Lillian Bell 336
Mattie[8] 326,327
Millie[8] 326,327
Milton[7] 328
Muriel 524
Nancy Caroline[7] 328
Sarah Daisey 329
Susan E.[7] 328
Una[8] 326,327
COTTRAUX,
John Duval 284
John Duval[11] 284
John Pierre[12] 284
Michelle Elise[12] 284
Paul Antoine[12] 284
COTTRILL,
Frances 129
COUCH,
Arthur[10] 262
Edna 262
George 261
Melvin[10] 262
Paul Warren[10] 262
Sarah Sue[11] 261
Sue[10] 261
Wayne[10] 261
William[11] 262
COUGHLAN,
Elizabeth 21
COUGHRON,
Betty Lou[6] 508
Connie[7] 508
Jack Craig[6] 508
James Craig[7] 508
COULTER,
George Hunt 120
(Lt. Col.) John P. 510
COULTHARD,
George Howard[12] 190
George Thomas 190
Thomas Peter[11] 190
COUNTER,
Shirley 101
COUNTRYMAN,
Ethel Mae 101
COURSE,
Mary 84
COURTNEY,
Al 55
Dorothy 141
John 456
COUSINS,
Minnie Dorma 472
COVEY,
Myrtle 22
COVINGTON,
Edward Covington[10] 221
Shelby Charles[10] 221
William Noland[10] 221
COWAN,
Carol Sue[12] 64
Charlotte Eva[11] 63
Dianna Elizabeth[12] 64
Donna Lee[12] 64
Gordon Tichenor[11] 64

COWAN (cont.),
Marion Louise[11] 63
Melvina 150
Richard Kenneth[11] 63
Roberta Louise 50
Shirley Jean[12] 64
Walter Fred 63
COWCH,
Charlie 318
COWENS,
(Dr.) ____ 304
COX,
Alma 396
Alonzo 251
Arch 496
Barbara 533
Brady William[12] 196
Carole L.[7] 476
Charles Quincy 476
Chelsey R. 533
Dorothy 558
Ethel 496
Gabriel 251
H.C. 162
Ira 396
James Franklin 476
John Thomas 315
Laura[8] 315
Lena 95
Marie[10] 251
Martha Eleanor[10] 251
Minerva 204
Polly 414
Thelma Ruth 496
Willah Cordelia 488
William 196
561
COY,
Isaac C. 439
Martha 396
COYLEY,
Helen 86
CRABB,
Mary Moore 220
CRABILL,
John 451
Rebecca 451
CRABTREE,
Allen 261
Barbara Lou[12] 261
Cathi Ann[12] 261
John Allen[12] 261
Sandra Lynn[12] 261
Thomas Ray[12] 261
183
CRADDOCK,
Beatrice Alice 450
CRAFT,
Catherine[12] 173
Dave 319
Elizabeth Napton[10] 452
Frank 173
Lisa[12] 173
Nelson Harold[10] 452
Randal Robert 451
Randal Robert, Jr. 451
Sarah Nelson[10] 452
Tilden Bayard 451
CRAFTON,
Nellie 244
CRAGG,
Alice 99
CRAIG,
Helen Estell 72
Michael Everett[10] 334
Peggy 334
Shirley Everett 334
CRAIN,
(Rev.) W.H. 362
CRAIRIE,
Eliza 333
CRAMER,
Aileen Mary 565
Kip[11] 157
Michele Elizabeth[11] 157
Scott[11] 157
181
CRANDALL,
Elsie 56
CRANE,
Aaron 104
David 54,104
Dorcas 104,537
Isaac 104
Jane 54
John 56
Jonathan 9
Linda Darlene 185
Mary 54,80
W. Donald 185
(Capt.) William 509,593
CRATER,
Glen 342
Kay 342
Shannon Marie[12] 342
Tom 342
CRATSLEY,
Abram 611
Mary Elizabeth 611
CRAVEN,
Rebecca J. 578
CRAWFORD,
Delia 260
Drew 535
E.N. 119
Elizabeth[8] 535
Josephine 287
Mary Elizabeth 226
Nettie 100
Stephen[8] 535
CRAZY HORSE,
(Indian) 602
CREEK,
Hansel 253
CREIGHTON,
Sam 483
CREMERIUS,
Dorothy 601
John N. 601
CREOLLO,
Connie J. 584
Mary J. 584
CRESAP,
Hannah 476
CRESPIN,
Dick 55
CRESS,
Emma 518
CRETE,
Gloria 505
CRILLEY,
Aaron 66
Fred[9] 66
CRISLIP,
Eugene, Sr. 471
CRISSMAN,
Lucile 118
CRITCHFIELD,
Paul James 148
CROCKER,
Alan Roth 235
Andrea Catherine[12] 235
Angie 475
Maurice 475
CROFF,
Marjorie Estelle 135
CROMWELL,
George 209
CRONEY,
James Kenneth 608
James Kenneth[5] 608
Jennifer Dix[5] 608
Joseph Keith[5] 608
Morgan Alexander[5] 608
CROOKS,
Katherine 558
CROOM,
Annie Bell 427
CROPPER,
Bradley[12] 264
Edmund 264
Freddie[12] 264
Jessie[12] 264
Patrick[12] 264
CROPSEY,
Jasper Francis 190
CROSSLAND,
Charles 506
Helen 506
James William 506
CROUSE,
Cornelia Curtis 80
CROW,
Helen M. 248
CROWDER,
Amy Elizabeth[11] 388
Charles Garfield 387
Charles Thomas[9] 387
Eliza Louise 446
Elsia Leroy 446
Eva Jean[9] 388
Franklin 446
Green 387
Henry Vel 446
James Brian[11] 388
James Charles[10] 388
John Walton[9] 388
John Walton[10] 388
Mary Marjorie[9] 388
CROWE,
Manley D. 395
CROWELL,
Aaron 57,60,68
Aaron B.[6] 57
Abby M.[6] 58
Abby R.[6] 57
Abner 41
Ann Eliza[8] 81
Benjamin 158
Bertie[9] 81
Calvin 81
Caroline Jane[6] 57
Catherine M.[6] 57
Charles Mason[7] 57
Charles R. 43
Charles Ross[6] 58
Christine[9] 81
Edith Lyman[9] 81
Edna Jane[10] 81
Edward B.[10] 81
Edward Lyman[8] 80
Elihu 60,61,68,81
Florence 81
Frederick Newton[9] 81
Grace Bigelow[9] 81
Henry Melvin[7] 58
Horace Edwin[7] 58
Hulda 58
Isaac Newton[6] 57,80
Isabel[9] 81
Janice Sutherland[10] 81
Job 41,57,58,80,81
John D. 57
Joseph 41
Julia Ann 158
Lewis Dodd[9] 81
Martha[6] 58
Mary Virginia[7] 57
Myron Winslow[8] 81
Ruth Phillips[10] 81
Samuel Newton[7] 57
60
CROXALL,
Virginia 23
CROZIER,
Clara 524
CRUME,
Erma[6] 519
Isaac S. 519
John Franklin 519
Lila 519
Ona Ardell[6] 519
CRUMMIT,
John R. 124
Tracy Ann 124
CRUNELLE,
Leonard John, Jr. 22
Susanne 22
CRUTCHER,
Caroline 443
Kate 445
Maud 445
Thomas 443
Thomas S. 442
CRUTCHFIELD,
Margaret 449
CRUZ,
Eloy Perez 351
CULBERSON,
Clarence 16
Mitchell[11] 16
CULVER,
Carol Anne[11] 432
Celestia H. 599
James Donald[11] 432
James Randall 432
Martin 432
35
CULVERSON,
Jane 217,436
CUMMING,
JoAnna 15
CUMMINGS,
Anne[7] 520
Barbara Jo[7] 520
Bessie Joan[6] 520
Bryant David[5] 520
Carol Leora[6] 520
Charles Fay[5] 521
Christopher Paul[12] 79
Colleen[7] 520
D.G. 519
Donald[7] 520
Dorothea[6] 521
Edna[5] 521
Eliza J. 326
Estella Alice[6] 520
Estella Alice[7] 519
Freida[6] 520
Gail[7] 520
Gerald[7] 520
Howard Bruce[5] 519
Howard Robert[6] 520
Ida Lucille[6] 520
Leslie[7] 520
Leslie Danforth[6] 520
Mabel Alice[5] 520
Mary[7] 520
Matilda 519
Myrtle Etta[6] 520
Nancy[7] 520
Richard[7] 520
Robert[7] 520
Robert Bruce 519
Stacy[6] 520
Stella[6] 520

CUMMINGS (cont.),
William[7] 520
CUMMINS,
Barrett Chardevoyne 78
Barrett Charles[11] 79
David Paul[11] 79
Lucy Ann[11] 79
Paul VanHorn 78
Sally Jane[11] 79
CUNDIFF,
Amelia Kathryn[10] 364
Coleman B. 364
Dorothy Dean[10] 364
Marjorie Dale[10] 364
Mary Louise[9] 375
R.R. 364
Whorton 375
CUNNINGHAM,
Blake G.[11] 248
Charles Willilam 507
Christopher Grant[11] 248
Clarence Colbert 289
Edith 151
Hal D. 248
Jeffrey Thurman 289
Kenneth Colbert 289
L. Davis 248
Leslie 248
Mary Josephine 507
Mary K. 507
Naomi 479
Opal 479
Roger 489
Tommie 248
CUPP,
Caroline 179
Lydia 179
CUPPETT,
_____ 187
CURLET,
Jane 420
CURRY,
Alfred 479
Cecelia Irene[11] 155
Clifford T.[5] 573
Clinton Luther 562
Edna Tichenor[5] 574
Ethel T.[5] 573
Frederick Tannahill[11] 155
(Gov.) George Law 546
George Milton 573
Jane 588
Laura Anne[11] 155
Lena E. 479
Nina[5] 574
Roy E. 155
Virgie Opal 562
CURTIN,
Deborah 595
CURTIS,
Bruce 294
Charles 299,345
Charlie 345
Darrell 246
J.E. 296
Jackie 294
James B., Jr. 320
Jamie Lee[12] 112
Kelly Lee[12] 112
Rena 345
Sue 294
Tony 112
Vernie 294
Will 345
CUSICK,
Dorothy Lillian 462
CUSTER,
Glen 173
Jeffrey A. 102
Michael[12] 173
CUTLIP,
Phillip Allen 470
CUZZORT,
Genevieve 260
CYPRET,
Virginia Sue 118
CZAJOKWSKI,
_____ 205
DAANE,
Elizabeth Marie[10] 307
James Dewey 307
DABBIN,
Abner 375
Rebecca 375
D'ADAMO,
Albert L. 64
Albert L.[13] 64
DADISMAN,
Bobbie Darleen[12] 233
Bobby Gerald 233
Carla Jean[12] 233
Gerald Duane[12] 233
Michael Joe[12] 233
Steven Ray[12] 233
DAHL,
Walter 524
DAILEY,
Emily May 589
DAILY,
Mary Lou 266
DAKIN,
Ellen 578
DALCONZO,
Leo 96
DALE,
Anna[9] 280
Charles Beard[9] 280
Emma K.[9] 280
Fred Hiner[9] 280
Isaac Francis[9] 280
Mary E. 569
Maysue[9] 280
Reuben Judiah 280
Ruth[9] 280
William Delancy[9] 280
DALRYMPLE,
Maude L. 198
DALTON,
Cornie 301
Mary Catherine 279
Velvt May 469
Versel 479
DAM,
Cecil Frederick 408
Cynthia Kay[11] 408
John 408
Karen 408
Timothy Jay[11] 408
DAMERON,
Emma 415
DANFORTH,
Annie Lyle 519
Eber 519
Joanna 519
DANIEL,
George 86
DANIELS,
Angela Marie 447
Ben 288
Burton 15
Frank 460
(Secy.) Josephus 304,489
Marion Lester 447
DANKS,
Clyde Richard[10] 291
Glen Wood[10] 291
Richard Alney 291
Robert 291
DANLEY,
Jaye[8] 416
John 413,416
William[8] 416
DANNER,
Adam Lee[12] 342
Anna Marie[12] 342
Mae Elizabeth[12] 342
Michael Lee 342
Nancy 342
Wayne Lee 342
DANSAUER,
Adolph 85
Johannah Bertha 85
DANSEL,
Sadie 118
DARLING,
Charles 589
Robert 604
DARNA,
Brian Neel[10] 444
Louis Alfonso 444
Mary Caroline[10] 444
DARR,
Shirley 263
DARSEY,
(Gen.) John S. 31
Mary 31
Patrick 31
DART,
Anson 547
Eliza Catlan 547
Elizabeth[4] 547
Elizabeth[5] 547
George 544,547
Harry Grant[4] 547
Ina 547
William A.[4] 547
DAUENHAUER,
Judy 559
DAUGHERTY,
Alemeda Jane 262
Frank[9] 262
John 262
Oscar[9] 262
DAUGHTERS,
Gene Ross[6] 511
Kenneth Vera 511
Ralph Leon[6] 511
DAVENPORT,
Eunice 400
Fay Elaine 425
Martha 285
Mary Emma 191
Sally Ann 588
DAVIDSON,
Barbara Ruth 393
Catherine 445
Harriet B. 439
Harriet D. 439
James Robert 393
Mary Bell 567
Mary Hedges 475
Sonya Rae 157
DAVIES,
Frank L. 513
Teresa Marie 513
DAVIS,
Alice Virginia 176
Allie 498
Alma Belle 178
Ann Katherine[7] 574
Anna 12
Arlie Franklin 178
Baxter Blackmon 426
Baxter Hopkins 394
Benjamin Franklin 15
Billie Ann 153
Charlotte June[11] 15
Dayton 483
Diane 605
Dolthea 327
Don 364
Dudley 161
Ebenezer 163
Edith 129
Eliza 261
Elizabeth 129
Elliot 117
Elliott Routh 574
Elliott Routh[7] 574
Ethel Jane[8] 426
Ethel Louise[9] 427
Evelyn 520
Fannie Arona 278
Florence Lee[9] 427
Florice 367
Geraldine Evelyn 181
Gertrude 395
Hallie 362
Hannibal H. 480
Harvey George 98
Haze[9] 161
Herman 213
Hettie 150
Isaac 54
Israel 129
Jake Bernard 367
Jake Bernard[12], Jr. 367
James C. 171
James Henry 426
Jason Charles[12] 367
Jefferson 304
Jennefer Marie[9] 504
Jessie Kaye Lynn[12] 367
Joseph 49,54
Joseph[9] 161
Joseph Franklin[12] 367
Kate 587
Keith 504
Kira Joelle[12] 98
Laura Ann 394
Leland 367
Lena Bernhardt[9] 427
Lewis Blackmon[8] 426,427
Lewis Blackmon[9] 427
Lydia 49
Marjorie 186
Martha 160,348,483
Martha Louise 483,564
Mary 483,594
Mary[9] 161
Max[9] 161
Michael Lewis[10] 427
Nancy Edith[11] 15
Nina Beryl 148
Nina Pauline 213
Oliver Clarence 178
Opal 367
Orlie F. 178
Polly Ann 291
Rachel 149,533
Rebecca Harrison[11] 427
Robert 362
Sallie Tanner 345
Samuel 603
Samuel Clayton[10] 427
Sarah Lindsey[11] 427
Sarah Louise[9] 504
Shelley Lynne 388
Wayne G. 98
William 54,498
William G. 564
Zachary Blackmon[11] 427
_____ 18
DAVISON,
Donna 64

DAVISSON,
Charlie 159
DAWES,
(Capt.) William J. 515
DAWSON,
Annie B. 440
Ben 208
Dorothy Hook 208
Elmer 162
Flossie 362
Ida 162
Jannett 218
Kate M. 208
Patricia Ann 278
Tommy 376
DAY,
Anna 67
Elizabeth 9
Eva Mae 558
George Baldwin, I 216
Marjorie 395
Mayme Kate 216
William R. 558
189
(Dr.) _____ 305
DAYRIES,
Gabrielle 194
DE BAUM,
Abram 326
Alpharetta[8] 326
Samuel M. 326
DE BUHR,
John H. 452
DE MOSS,
Robert 150
DE VOE,
Mary Ellen 517
DEAL,
Bessie[5] 508
Hazel[5] 508
Lorene[5] 508
Ollie 264
Pauline[5] 508
Vern[5] 508
508
DEALY,
Jacob 35
DEAN,
Amy 86
Herbert R., III 524
James Royal[8] 524
DEASON,
Jenny 275
D'EATH,
Anita 467
DeBOW,
Francis 291
DEBRICK,
Dagmar 112
DEBUHR,
Alvena 452
DECKER,
Alice Fae[11] 241
Brent Eugene 583
Carolyn 583
Elijah Alliger 542
Eugene 583
Guy 30
Henry 347
Ira 241
Jean Ann 347
John Depuy 542
Mabel 542
Marta Ray[11] 241
Mary Ann[11] 241
Reta Mae[11] 241
Ruth 589
Sarah 512
Walter 589
DEDRICK,
Jonathan[6] 611
Robert 611
Stacey Leah[6] 611
DEEMS,
Sara 58
DEER,
Betty Sue[9] 450
Charles Evan 449
George 449
George Huston 449
Georgia Ann[9] 450
Henry 449
James Samuel[9] 449
Katie Mae[9] 451
Lewis 449
Mary Lee[9] 450
Nancy 449
DEFABIO,
Amelia 552
DEKAY,
Charles 52
Joanna 52
DELANEY,
Evelyn 400
William 400
DeLANGE,
Edwin 242
John 242
DELANTY,
Susan 533
William Hugh 533
DEMING,
Rosa 91
DEMPSEY,
Hannah 22
DENCE,
Patricia 89
DENISON,
Charles F. 605
James E. 605
Roy Henry 605
DENMAN,
Hannah 579
Jacob 579
Moses 579
DENNES,
John Thomas, II 322
John Thomas, III 322
DENNEY,
490
DENNIS,
Carole 80
Catherine Angeline[6] 585
Mary 490
Roger[6] 585
Sherman 585
Stanley[6] 585
DENNISON,
509
DENT,
Josephine 216
Linda Barnes 127
Lloyd 127
DeNUNE,
Mary 296
DENVER,
Albert[9] 185
DERN,
Jack 28
DESHONG,
Lois Alma 314
DESROSIER,
Carol 111
D'ESTILLE,
Thomas 446
DETERDING,
Doris 122
Edward 121
Gertrude[9] 121
Karl[10] 122
Mark[10] 122
Nellie[9] 121
Phillip[9] 121
Sophia[9] 121
Terry[11] 122
Virginia[10] 122
DETRICK,
Ethel Dell[3] 603
Hazel A.[3] 603
John 603
John[3] 603
Reva[3] 603
DETROY,
Arthur F. 295
Elain Marie 295
DEUTSCH,
Susan 387
DEVALL,
Billy Junior[10] 178
Debra Ann[8] 467
Douglas Wayne[8] 467
Homer Ernest[10] 178
Hoy Earnest 178
Hu Doyne 467
Norman Phillip[10] 178
Rebecca Lynn[8] 467
Terry Vaughn[10] 178
DEVAULT,
Albert Milroy[6] 474
Lessie Lee[6] 474
Mary Catherine 459
Mary Elizabeth 474
Oliver Paul 474
Thomas Zelotos 474
Virginia Lorena[6] 474
DEVEREUX,
Mary Jane 84
Sarah 84
DEVERS,
James 209
Minnie Ethel 209
DEVINE,
Grace 164
Harry 164
Judy 164
DEVLIN,
Anna Delilah 551
Lawrence 551
DEVORE,
Agnes 469
Donald Lynn[7] 469
Donna 469
Joseph David 469
Joseph Lee[7] 469
Shirley Rose[7] 469
Thomas Eugene[7] 469
Trudy Marie[7] 469
William 469
William Douglas[7] 469
DEVRIES,
Jill Corine[12] 198
Richard 198
Taryn Joy[12] 198
DEWEESE,
John David 496
DEWEY,
Dale 590
DEWIRE,
Eura 245
DEWITT,
Lonnie Gene 181
DEXTER,
Betsy Mayworth[10] 355
Billy Jean[10] 355
John S. 355
Severe M. 355
DIAZ,
Fernando 463
Mardine Madge[8] 463
Teresa Louise[8] 463
DICKASON,
Sarh Ann 110
DICKENS,
Ellen Bertha 165
DICKERSON,
Betty Ann 79
Darrel Lamar 79
DICKEY,
Lance[11] 16
Robert 16
Robert[11] 16
DICKINSON,
Dorothy 594
DiCOLA,
Rose 483
DIERINGER,
Anna Christine 452
Friedrich 452
DIERKMAN,
Nancy 564
DIETRICH,
Ella 535
DIETZ,
Blanch 499
DIGEORGE,
128
DIKE,
Dorothy 103
DILL,
Dessie Mabel 186
J.S. 441
Margaret Janice 186
Robert Paul 186
DILLEN,
Jonathan Allen[8] 471
Kimberly Irene[8] 471
Raymond Charles 471
William Leon 471
William Leon[8] 471
DILLIMGHAM,
Edna 581
DILLON,
Charles Howard 416
Christopher[12] 174
Henry Clay 416
Howard Clay[10] 416
James 174
James[12] 174
DILLOW,
Anna Miriam[11] 364
Myrl 364
DILON,
Louise 142
DINGLEY,
Nelson, Jr. 331
DINGWELL,
Catharine Ann 31
David 31
DINIKE,
Dorothy 586
DISMUKES,
Ruth Marion 306
DITTERLINE,
John W., Jr. 155
John Wesley[11] 155
Judith Ann[11] 155
Sarah Elizabeth[11] 155
Susan Jo[11] 155
Virginia Lee[11] 155
DITTO,
321
DIVERS,
Susan 162
_____ 162

DIX,
Emily G. 607
Mona G. 607
Robert 607
Sarah 159
DIXON,
Alta Louise 165
Gladys 173
Oliver 165
DOAN,
Eliza 97
DOBLER,
Janet 516
Rudolph 516
DODD,
Caroline Amelia 80
Horace 80
Mary 11
Phebe 38
DODDS,
Alice 522
DODGE,
Austin 185
(Gen.) G. M. 330
Rachel R. 185
DODSON,
Violet Clarene 135
DOEN,
Sarah 208
DOGOLYER,
Stella A. 161
DOLBEER,
Isaac N. 67
(Rev.) W.H. 67
DOLLE,
Sharon 174
DOLLOFF,
Flossie Madeline[9] 315
Thomas Fletcher 315
DOMAGOLA,
Cynthia 603
Henry 603
Marion 603
DON,
Margaret 325
DONALDSON,
Alberta Blanch[7] 471
Charles Edward[7] 472
Cornelius 461,471
Darlene Rose[8] 471
David Allen[8] 472
Debra Ann[8] 471
Dennis Wayne[8] 472
Diane Carol[8] 471
Donald David[7] 472
Donald David[8] 472
Elizabeth Bell 461
Forest Allen[7] 472
Helen Sue[8] 471
Jackie Eugene[7] 471
Jackie Eugene[8] 471
James Edward[8] 472
James Michael[8] 471
Jeffrey Lynn[8] 472
John Arthur[8] 471
John Joseph 471
John Thomas[7] 472
Karen Louise[8] 471
Kathy Louise[8] 471
Leonard Duane[7] 472
Leonard Duane[8] 472
Mary Jean[8] 471
Peggy Sue[8] 472
Raymond Joseph[7] 471
Rebecca Lynn[8] 471
Richard Allen[8] 471
Richard Earl[7] 471
Robert Lee[9] 471
Ronald Gene[7] 472
Shirley Virginia[7] 472
Stephen James[8] 472
Thomas Edward[8] 472
William Dayton[7] 471
DONLON,
Evelyn Ann 484
DONNELLY,
Dea Mary 24
Emeline Eileen 528
Joseph 528
William Carson 24
DONOVAN,
Genevieve 219
DOOLEY,
Anna Belle 359
DOOLING,
Catherine Sarah 139,144
James 139
DOORN,
Eva 347
DOOSE,
Carol Jean[5] 613
Corrine Sue[5] 613
Larry[5] 613
Mary Flora[4] 613
Paul Charles[4] 613
Paul Robin[5] 613
Ralph William 613
Rudolph Bernard 613
William Bedford[4] 613
DORAN,
Beverly 552
Lewis P. 552
DORMAIER,
Adeline 136
B.E. 136
DORN,
Frank 133
DORRELL,
Sarah Matilda 453
DORSEY,
Rebecca 128
DOTSON,
Aldy 591
DOUBLE,
Carolyn Imel[10] 314
George 314
DOUGHERTY,
Lucille Mae 292
DOUGLAS,
Flora 36
Levi, Sr. 149
Mary 543
Nancy Anna 149
Parthenia 253
DOUGLASS,
Viola 159
DOUTHITT,
Nora Inez Connie 374
DOVE,
Tommy 350
DOW,
James K. 80
DOWD,
Barbara E. 599
DOWELL,
Brent Edward[12] 246
Brian Scott[12] 246
Linda Carol 276
Nokie Justin 246
Ronnie 246
DOWLER,
Genevieve 558
DOWNEY,
Grady 388
Susan Wilburn 388
DOWNS,
James 482
Mary 482
Thomas Charles 482
DOYAL,
Forest Redman 356
Robert Clark[11] 356
Susan Phyllis[11] 356
William R. 356
DOYLE,
Evelyn Virginia 140
DRADY,
Theresa B. 21
Thomas, Sr. 21
DRAFFEN,
David T.[4] 543
Edwin L.[4] 543
Frank D.[4] 543
James Wellington 543
James Wellington[4] 543
John 543
Martin[4] 543
Mary H.[4] 543
Robert 543
Thomas 543
Whitlow Vest[4] 543
William M.[4] 543
DRAKE,
Cordelia 300
Elizabeth[7] 336
Isabel[7] 336
Lydia 336
Martha Grassett 12
Moses 336
Rice 283
Samuel 283
Sarah 574
Walter 587
William K. 336
DRANE,
Margaret Ann 303
(Rev.) Thomas Jefferson 303
DRAPER,
George Ide 488
Gerald Eugene[7] 504
Henry Stivers 488
John Henry 504
Robert Loy[7] 504
Sharlene JoAnne[7] 504
DRESCHER,
Allen James[8] 530
Bonnie Marie[8] 530
Bryan[8] 530
Jeffrey Dean[8] 530
Susan Kay[8] 530
Vern 530
DREXLER,
Archie[10] 48
Brent Donald[11] 48
Charles 48
Donair[10] 48
Donald 48
Keith Jeffery[11] 48
Robyn Adair[10] 48
Todd Michael[11] 48
DRIECI,
Laurence Thomas 435
DRONDOSKI,
Lynn C. 28
DRUITT,
_____ 83
DRUMB,
William E. 329
William Portsmouth 330
DUBOIS,
Ginger Faye 414
DUCK,
Marguerite Elizabeth 568
DUCKWORTH,
Annie Capitola 170
Arthur Blain 169
Florence 171
Henry 188
DUDA,
_____ 497
DUDLEY,
Clara 553
Fannie 352
Lucile 415
Michael R. 553
Roy 553
DUESER,
Mac 240
Phillip[13] 240
DUESING,
Dorothy Edith 274
Horace E. 274
DUFFIELD,
Brice Clements 584
Thelma Fern 584
DUFOUR,
Barbara[8] 520
Boyd L. 520
Chrissie[8] 520
Greg[8] 520
Michael[8] 520
Nan[8] 520
Pat[8] 520
DUGAN,
Nannie 273
DUKE,
Cynthia Louise 351
Sarah 410
Thelma Thomas 369
Thomas F. 369
DUMAS,
DeVan 427
DUNCAN,
Bessie Mae 302
Bonnie 392
Frank 346
Karla Sue 251
Kate Dill 226
Katie 421
Sharon Ann 346
DUNFORD,
Alice 584
James 584
Rebecca Lynn[8] 584
Timothy Dale[8] 584
William Dale 584
DUNHAM,
Alzina 588
Hannah 45
DUNITHAN,
Glendora Lee 168
DUNKIN,
Elizabeth Frances 337
DUNLAP,
Andrew 403
Betty 242
Emmet 242
Narcissa 403
DUNLEVY,
Helen Louise 151
DUNN,
Annie 286
Eva 424
Janice 260
Sarah 23
DUNORD,
Emily 596
DUPRAS,
Carol Elinore 416
DURALL,
Blanch 299,345
DURAND,
Asher B. 58
Betsy 58
Lydia 70
(Miss) Phebe Jane 540

DURAND (cont.),
Rene 483
Sarah E. 540
DUREN,
Henry 535
Pauline P. 535
DURFEE,
Alice 508
Jackson Barnes 508
Matilda 508
DURHAM,
Boyd 134
Bradley Stevens[12] 134
Cassandra Ryan[12] 246
Darrell 246
Dennis Lynn 246
Dolly 344
Floyd 134
Judy Lillian 446
Ronald Verle 134
Sherry Lee[12] 134
Susan Nancy[12] 134
Virginia Ann[12] 134
DURKAN,
George Thomas 587
Patrick 587
DURLING,
Alice 98
DURRANCE,
394
DURRETT,
Brenda Brown 232
DURST,
Catherine 147,148
DUSENBERG,
Erma 493
DUTOV,
Fyodor 48
Violet 48
DUTTON,
Julia Florence 118
Lorenza Dow 118
DUXLEAR,
Mary E. 567
DWIGANS,
George 559
John 559
DWYER,
Carla Rae[9] 525
Christina Gayle[9] 525
John 525
John Edward 590
Matthew 590
Mike Scott 525
EADES,
Kathryn 276

EAGLE
Alex 103
Andrew 16
Donald 472
Esther V. 16
EARDLY,
Ethel May[9] 139
Joseph 139
EARL,
Albert 43-45
Charles A. 44
Charles A.[6] 43
Jennie 150
Mary E. 44
Mary E.[6] 43,45
Phebe Harrison 62
William H. 44
William H.[6] 43
EARLY,
Carolyn Faye 192
EATON,
Alvin R.[11] 263
Alvin Warren[10] 263
Andrew J. 587
Appollos 580
Barbara Jane[10] 264
Brenda[11] 264
Carol Gene[10] 264
Dorothy 250
Eva Mary 297
Freddie[11] 264
James H. 263
John A. 297
Kathy[11] 264
Laura Nadine[10] 253,263
Linda[11] 263
Lyn 96
Mary Emeline[6] 587
Mary Emeline[7] 587
Orlo A. 587
Raymond Carl[10] 264
Roscoe 253,263
Rosssanna Lucile[10] 264
Ruth[10] 96
Ruth Dolores[10] 264
Susan 393
Susan[7] 587
Vickie[11] 264
EAVES,
Janice K. 506
EBERHART,
137
EBEY,
Harmony 411
Nancy Catherine 411
ECHARD,
Annie L. 146
Christopher O. 146
Columbus 146
Hannah L. 146
Minnie 146
Niel 146
ECKERSON,
Mary 191
ECKHART,
Anna Mary[9] 191
Caroline[8] 190
Elinor Rosewarne[9] 191
Elizabeth[9] 191
Elsie Marie[10] 190
James Tichenor[8] 191
John Jacob[8] 191
Lawrence Davenport[9] 191
Margarita Mowerson[9] 191
Mary[8] 191
Peter 190
Stanley[9] 191
EDDY,
Ferne Eulalia 117
Kimberly Jo 462
Robert 324
EDELEN,
Adele Pauline 271
John T. 271
EDEN,
Garnet 564
Gerald Melvin 564
Linda[7] 564
Mark[7] 564
Mason[8] 564
Matthew[8] 564
Toni[7] 564
EDFIELD,
William N. 55
EDGAR,
Alexander 577
Arron Tichenor[4] 577
Charles[4] 577
Douglas Joel[4] 577
Harriet Matilda[4] 577
Henrietta Rachel[4] 577
James[4] 577
James Douglas[5] 577
James Douglas[6] 577
Kay 291
Mary Jane[4] 577
Robert Lee[5] 576,577
Robert Lee[6] 577
Thomas 577
William 38,39,577
William Edgar 577
William Randolph 577
William Randolph[4] 577
William Randolph[5] 577
EDGELL,
Luella Lee 125
Ted 125
474
EDLUND,
Marie 511
Oscar 547
EDMUNDSON,
Rebecca 547
EDSALL,
Joann 143
EDSEL,
Anna 588
EDSON,
Mary 200
Samuel 200,201
Susannah 201

EDWARDS
J. Molly[10] 216
James 77,125
James Harry 216
James P. 377
John 35
June Louise 472
Lucretia 41
Lucy A. 77
Mary A. 77
Nancy 43,44
Norman Tichenor[11] 65
Rebecca Ann[13] 125
Robert[11] 377
Samuel Ross 65
Samuel Ross[11] 65
Stephanie Lorraine[13] 125
Thomas Edward 472
William Evan[11] 65
43,183
EGAN,
Barbara Eileen[12] 22
Bertie 591
Gerald O'Connor 22
Gerald O'Connor[12] 22
Grant 591
James Patrick[12] 22
Janet Elizabeth[12] 22
Kathleen Ann[12] 22
Mary Sharon[12] 22
Maureen[12] 22
Patrick[12] 22
EGBERT,
Joyce Lois 190
Sally Ann 38
(Maj.) Thomas 38
EGGEN,
Freeman Friedrich[12] 271
Freeman Mathias 271
Hannah 223
Mathias 271
Robin Rebecca[11] 271
Rodman Alan[11] 271
EGGLESTON,
Mildred 521
EHRLMAN,
Katherine 210
EKART,
Tammy 584
EKHOLM,
Helen 524
ELAM,
Norma Jean 393
Samuel Henderson 393
ELDON,
Harriet J. 326
ELDRIDGE,
Clarissa 336
ELFRITT,
Charlotte J. 150
ELIZABETH MARIE,
(Sister) 23
ELLEFSON,
Laura 525
ELLENBERGER,
474
ELLINGER,
Mark James 324
ELLINGSEN,
Joan Marie[10] 142
Johannes D. 142
ELLINGSON,
Eva 525
ELLIOT,
Melba 400
ELLIOTT,
Barbara Elaine[10] 116
Christian Paul[11] 116
Clark 379
Edwin Leond[10] 116
Elmer 166
Frank C.[5] 587
Hallie 378
Kenneth[10] 379
Leanna Lynn[11] 116
Leond Clyde 115
Luther 378
Mary Madeline 181
Silas G. 587
Virginia May 166
William T.[5] 587
ELLIS,
Brian Daniel[12] 419
Bridget[11] 348
Charles Daniel 419
Edith Elisa 591
Gladys 135
James C., II 348
James C.[11] 348
Jordan Lee[12] 419
Mary 611
Rhoda Rathbone 586
Samuel Howard 17
ELLISON,
Rhoda Isabelle 451
W.L. 227
ELLSWORTH,
Courtland 314
Mazie Eunice[10] 314
Norma LaVerne[10] 314
Rex Theodore[11] 314
Sherry Jean[11] 314
Theodore Dewitt 314
Theodore Dewitt[10] 314
ELMORE,
Daniel 84
ELPERS,
Alberta 263
ELRICH,
Hannah 142
ELY,
Laura Mary 482
ELZICK,
Mary 567
EMBERTON,
Malinda 400

EMBREE,
Arthur M. 257
Harry R. 257
Herbert E. 257
Jessie M. 257
EMBRY,
Brandon Lee[11] 344
Eddie Lee[11] 344
Edward Lee 344
Odrey Lee 344
EMERY,
Judy C. 156
EMILEY,
Agnes Elizabeth 64
EMMERSON,
William 491
EMMONS,
Grace 195,197
Nancy 34
EMONS,
(Rev.) Lee 144
ENDERS,
John 337
Margret 337
Sallie E. 337
ENDICOTT,
Jesse 336
John Andrew[11] 387
Michael Louis[11] 387
Pattye Rogers[10] 387
Samuel Cleveland[10] 387
Thomas Current, Jr. 387
Thomas Current[10] 387
William 336
ENDRICKS,
Sarah E. 557
ENDWEISS,
Beverly 48
Jules-Sammy 48
ENGLAND,
Alice J. 311
Elizabeth Grant 547
John 547
Raymond 286
Tilford 311
ENGLERT,
Mary Elizabeth 313
ENGLISH,
Ann[10] 17
John 17
ENRIGHT,
Susan 373
EPPERSON,
Charles[12] 264
John 264
ERICKSON,
Harold 156
Judi 522
Michael[11] 156
Steven[11] 156
Virgil N., Jr. 305
ERSKINE,
Andrew 117
Ann 117
John[11] 117
John Alvin[10] 117
John Andrew 117
Margaret Ann[10] 117
Mary Eloise Patricia[10] 117
ERTEL,
Clarence 521
Juanita[7] 521
Norma Ann[7] 521
Phyllis[7] 521
ERVEN,
Kenneth Joseph[12] 154
Willard 154
ERVIN,
Darrell[12] 165
Melvin 165
Rita Mae[12] 165
Sarah[12] 165
ERWIN,
Dale Reynolds[11] 364
Diane Dean[11] 364
Norton 364
ESAREY,
Oscar C. 133
ESSINGTON,
Elizabeth Elmira 139
ESTELLE,
Thomas 446
ESTIL,
Sarah Elgiva 446
ESTILL,
Benjamin 446
Horatio 446
James 446
Jemima 446
ETHERIDGE,
Buell E. 524
Mary Louise 524
ETHIRIDGE,
Geneva Kay 464
William Marcus 464
ETTER,
Hazel 112
James 302
Loquita Mae 302
EUBANKS,
Ben 413
EVANGELISTA,
Cora 118
EVANS,
B.M. 346
Bernetta Paulette 493
Bernice 493
Carl Winfred 350
David Alan[10] 350
Gladys 292
Holbert Franklin 475
Jack Cecil 112
Jack Cecil, Jr. 112
James Ray[7] 562
Janet Lynn[7] 562
Jon Kenner[12] 112
Joy 98
Linda Sue[7] 562
Lloyd Clinton 346
Marsha 564
Marshall 564
Mary 562
Patricia Ann[7] 562
Paul 493
Raymond, Sr. 562
Raymond, Jr. 562
Richard Wayne[10] 350
Rodney Carl[10] 350
Sharon 173
Shirley Lee 475
Ules 292
Vickie Lynn 73
_____ 183
EVANSTON,
Dorothy 358
Patrick 358
EVEREST,
Roy 575
Veronica 575
EVERETT,
Alexes[12] 225
225
EVERHART,
George W. 267
Milton 589
EVERLY,
Addie[8] 370
Alba 299
Alba[8] 370,372
Alpheus 341,370
Barney 241,406
Carrie Lee[11] 242,406
Clara[8] 370,372
Daniel Drake[10] 372
David Noble[10] 371
David Noble[11] 371
Edith M.[8] 370
Elizabeth 341,370
Frank 373
Jacqueline[11] 241
Jacquline[11] 406
Jerry Wayne 322
Laura M. 239
Lora Belle 246,341
Loretta Carolyn[10] 371
Mary Emma[9] 371
Mason Lee[10] 241
Neelie 299
Nellie 345
Noble Rowe[9] 370,371
Ollie D. 241
Rita[11] 242,406
Samuel Mansfield 341
Shelia[11] 241,406
Thomas Jefferson 299,370
Thurston Ray[10] 241,406
Timothy Todd[11] 371
William Clark[8] 370
William Clark[9] 372
William Joseph[10] 372
William Pershing[9] 372
Winona Clark[9] 372
EVINS,
James 275
Margaret 275
Patricia 275
EWING,
Charles Kenneth 462
Christy Gene[12] 245
Henry 245
Kathryn Louise[9] 462
Kenneth Richard[9] 462
Maggie 401
Marvin Ray 245
Melinda Ann[12] 245
Thomas 257
Veryle Everson 462
EZELL,
Vitula 357
FAGAN,
Bernice 342
FAGNER,
Dorothy 350
FAHEY,
Grace Dolly 24
FAIRCHILD,
(Dr.) Richard Van Wyck 539
FAIRLEY,
Harriet Rebecca 488
FALB,
Elizabeth 342
Grace 342
Joel 342
FALCONER,
Eliza 109
George Comegys[8] 110
George Commegys[8] 110
Georgie[9] 110
Helen Beauford[9] 110
Henry Irvin[8] 110
John Peregrine[8] 110
John Perry[8] 110
Lucy Lenore[9] 110
Mabel[9] 110
Margaret[9] 110
Margaret A.[8] 110
Peregrine 109
Roberta[9] 110
Samuel E.[9] 110
Septimus A.[8] 110
Susan Eliza[8] 109,110
William A.[9] 110
William Andrew 109
William Charles[8] 110
FALLEY,
Colleen Janet 585
FALLON,
Patty 233
FANNIN,
Ida 120
FARLEY,
Amanda[11] 412
Daniel David[7] 515
Eldon Peter[6] 514
Ella June 243
Harold 412
Michael Peter[7] 514
Nichole Lynn[8] 514
Peter A. 514
Richard Eldon[7] 514
Samuel Eldon[8] 514
Sarah[11] 412
Suzanne Rebecca[7] 514
Timothy John[7] 515
FARMER,
Betty Joyce 322
FARNOW,
Charles 542
FARR,
Rebecca Elaine 447
Wayne Lester 447
FARRELL,
Montgomery 56
FARRES,
Elizabeth 39
FARRINGTON,
Alice[9] 100
Barbara Ann[10] 101
Betty 101
Cecil[9] 101
Clarence M.[8] 101
David George[10] 101
Deborah Jean[10] 102
Dorothy Kathryn[9] 101
Edgar H.[8] 101
Elizabeth Ann[10] 102
Elizabeth Lucille[9] 101
Francis Boschert[9] 101
George Lawson[8] 101
George Lawson[9] 102
Hazel[9] 101
Helen Tichenor[9] 100
James[10] 101
John[10] 101
Judith Marie[10] 101
Leroy[8] 101
Martha Gail[10] 102
Robert Loren[9] 102
Ruth Crawford[9] 100
Suzanne Russell[10] 102
Victor[9] 101
Warren G. 100
Warren G.[9] 101
William 100
William Russell[9] 100
William Sherman[8] 100
FAST,
Kate 340
Peter 340
FAUBEN,
_____ 314
FAUCHER,
Helen 153
FAUGHT,
Bergess 357
Fleeta 348

FAUGHT (cont.),
Fred 340
Margie 340
Nola B. 357
FEATHER,
Harvey 183
Hazel 183
Laura Pearl[10] 184
Laura Rebecca 184
Neachia 187
FEEMSTER,
Kate Gay 363
FEENESTER,
Luda 340
FEGER,
Martha Ann 234
FEHRING,
Herman 505
John Emil 505
Oma Opal 505
FEICK,
Christina 486
Harry 486
FEKE,
Mary 194
FELIX,
Jesse Elmore 324
John 374
Linda 374
Mildred May 324
Patricia 374
FELKER,
Hester 436,437
FELLER,
_____ 582
FELTER,
Chronimus 574
Magdalene 574
FELTMAN,
Mona 210
FENWICK,
Alma 450
FERGAN,
Frances 409
Thomas 409
FERGESON,
Georgia 360
Sally Mary 356
William Thomas 356,360
FERGUS,
Elizabeth 445
FERGUSON,
Christina 303
David Andrew[12] 244
Don 244
Frederick Anderson 244
Georgia 348,365
Herbert 590
Isaac E. 30
James 590
James Glendon 400
Jane Ellen[12] 244
Laura E. 303
Linda 590
Nancy J. 303
Sally A. 303
Sally Mary 243
Samuel 303
Samuellen 303
William T. 303
Willie 400
FERNANDEZ,
Keith 443
Samantha[11] 443
William[11] 443
FERREL,
Delmar Eugene[7] 474
Edgar G. 474
Gene[7] 474
Kenneth L.[8] 474
Lana J.[8] 474
Laura[8] 474
Linda Lou[8] 474
FERRIS,
Ann 87
Ida 613
James 87
Robert 311
Roberta Joyce 311
Ruth 311
FESSLER,
Janet Louise 493
Leonard 493
FETTY,
Joann 151
FEUGAUS,
Francis W. 329
FIACRE,
John 79
Virginia[8] 79
FIDLER,
Elsa 472
FIELD,
Annie 177,178
Aquilla 296
Charlie T.[8] 36
Elisha 36
Elizabeth A. 179,180
Evelyn[8] 36
Frank[8] 36
George[8] 36
Israel 178
Marion[8] 36
Richard 177-179
Samuel B. 36
Sarah 36
William[8] 36
FIELDEN,
Lenora 359
Leslie 359
Myrtle 340
FIELDS,
Courtney[8] 511
Darin[8] 511
Donald 511
Evelyn Lena 289
Loren 157
Marie 300
Martha Logan[10] 298
Mary 463
Newton[10] 298
Newton Howell 298
FIGG,
Mattie Della 275
FIKE,
Brenda[11] 167
Tammy[11] 167
Thomas 167
FILLER,
Chad Geneo[8] 534
Eugene 534
George 534
Jodi Kim[8] 534
Lenore 534
FILLINGHAM,
Mary 589,590
FILLMORE,
Millard 602
FINCHER,
Clyde T. 333
John Hilburn 228
Mattie 228
FINN,
Effingham Warner 190
Ina 17
FINNELL,
Herbert Singleton 490
FINNEY,
Lulu 539
Pat 251
Thomas 251
FIORE,
Victoria 124
FISHER,
Annie L.[9] 62
Cynthia A. 449
Elizabeth 393
Elizabeth Ann 450
F. Augustus 62
Isaac 450
James Madison 450
Margaret 388
Tommie Pendleton 450
_____ 254
FITCH,
Albert 98
Andrew Donald[12] 98
Donald A. 98
Grant Albert[12] 98
Winifred Suh[12] 98
FITTRO,
Beulah 156
FITZGERALD,
Jack 388
Linda Diane 388
_____ 18,208
FITZPATRIC,
Nora E. 513
FITZPATRICK,
Eveline 329
Nathan 211
W.B. 211
FLAGAN,
Francis W. 329
William V. 329
FLAHERTY,
Annie 273
FLANAGAN,
Goldie C. 174
FLAWBUSH,
Dorothy 215
FLEETWOOD,
Alabama 446
FLEISCHAUER,
Elizabeth 583
Lori Lynne[8] 583
Robert H., Jr. 583
Robert H., Sr. 583
Robert Michael[8] 583
FLEISCHMAN,
Tom 528
FLEMING,
Lawre 173
Sarah 498
FLETCHER,
Josephine 18
Mary Jane 459
Robert Louis 167
FLICK,
Leslie 138
William G. 138
FLOWERS,
Clarence J. 128
Fred 128
Lela 459
Mariah 458
Nettie 129
FLOYD,
Darryl Lane[7] 566
Deana Liann[7] 566
James Kenneth 566
Kentlin Dean 566
Kentrina Linn[7] 566
Kimberly Lou[7] 566
FLUITT,
Robert Lee 549
FOGG,
Karen 608
FOGLE,
Azariah P. 292,294
Elizabeth Cradder 294
FOLEY,
Chester John[12] 131
Cynthia Kay[12] 132
John Francis 131
FOLSOM,
Caroline Grace 55
FOLTZ,
Mary 153
FONDEROSKI,
Catherine Ann 342
John Michael 342
FONTENOT,
Roger Dale 351
FOOT,
Marian 516
FOOTE,
Jefferson Carl 233
Jefferson Carl[12] 233
FORBES,
Edward 201
Elizabeth 200,201
John 201
FORCE,
Huston Thomas 440
FORD,
Blanch 332
Bradley[11] 348
Charles 367
Doris Esther 470
Eva 533
Fayette 378
Gay Nell 367
Helen T. 319
John 348
Johnnie[11] 348
Karen[11] 358
Larry Irvin 365
Larry Scott[12] 365
Minnie 377
Samuel[11] 358
Samuel Owen 358
Sue 378
FORDHAM,
Jurusha 580
FOREBACK,
Thomas Victor 171
FOREMAN,
Amy Ruth 120
Bertha Helen 120
David Deshler 120
David Schmitt 120
Frank[10] 120
Frank Russell[11] 120
Gerald Hayden[11] 120
Hayden[10] 120
Hobert[10] 120
Jay William[9] 120
Joe E. 120
Roy[10] 120
Sarah Belle[9] 120
FORKERT,
Sophia Margarete 568
FORREST,
Martha 422
Nathan Bedford 304
FORSBERG,
Hilda S. 613
John 613
FORTINGER,
Virginia Shaw 434
FORTNEY,
G.L. 127
Inez 127
Mary 178,179

FORTNEY (cont.),
Mildred Leona 127
FOSHAY,
Amanda 42
John 42
Susanna[8] 42
William 42
William Henry 42
FOSTER,
Adeline 122
Byron Lee[9] 380,381
Charles Howard[10] 388
Christie Michelle[12] 382
Cynthia Gail[11] 382,383
Cyrus Monroe 155
David B. 412
David Martin[11] 388
Douglas Lee[10] 381,382
Edward Hewell[9] 380
Edward Yewell[9] 383
Eldred 142
Emily Alden[11] 388
Emira 142
Isaac 380
Isabella 288
Jack 431
Jean Evelyn[10] 155
Jeffrey Michael[11] 382
Jerry Cannon[10] 383
John Byron[11] 383
John Thomas[10] 388
Jonathan Foster[12] 382
Larry Steven[11] 382
Leslie Marie[11] 388
Lucian Howard 388
Lucille[10] 155
M.V. 388
Marian Elaine[10] 155
Mary 142
Mary Jean[10] 388
Matthew Charles[11] 388
Melanie Sue[12] 382
Michael Jordan[12] 382
Michelle Annette[12] 382
Mildred Ruth[10] 381
Monica Leigh[12] 382
Nathan Andrew[11] 412
Oliver 142
Richard Robert 380
Ruth 398
Samuel Lee[10] 388
William 380
William Cannon[11] 383
_____ 89
FOUGHT,
Fleeta Ree 292
FOULKS,
E.O. 497
May 497
FOUNTAIN,
Denise Alane[9] 493
Donald Alan[9] 493
Duveen Alonda[9] 493
Lawrence 493
Louise 493
Robert Donald 493
FOUTIERE,
Roger 99
FOUTMAN,
John 568
FOWLE,
Fred 76
FOWLER,
Bobby Jack 463
Bobby Jack[9] 463
Ella Litolff 75
Frances 463
Frances Dianna[11] 224
Henry H. 463
Jay[9] 463
Joseph Wathen 224
Kimberly Ann[9] 463
Linda Gore[11] 224
Marcellus Thomas 224
Mary 213
Melissa Dawn[9] 463
FOX,
Brigid 588
Hessie 508
John 108,294
John W. 495
Martha Ann 495
FOXWELL,
Gibson 601
FRADETTE,
Gertrude 524
Mae 524
FRADLEY,
Harry 305
Harry[10] 305
Harry[11] 305
Mary 305
FRAKES,
Donnie E. 426
FRAME,
James Comerford 183
FRANCE,
Alva 137
Carl 137
Julia 137
FRANCIS,
John Thomas[12] 285
Louis Leonard, Jr. 285
Terry Leonard[12] 285
FRANK,
Harold F. 565
Otto 565
FRANKLIN,
Nancy J. 559
490
FRANTZ,
Helen P. 319
FRASHUER,
Ray 426
Sherry Lynn 426
Tony D. 426
FRAZER,
Dynell 584
FRAZIER,
Catharine 209
Margaret Virginia 124
FREDERICK,
Eva Mae 295
Marjorie Louise 255
Martha 494
Mary 400
FREDRICKS,
Viola 423
FREDRICKSON,
Ernest W. 16
Harriet[11] 16
FREEBAIRN,
Christie Ann[7] 512
Dana Robert[7] 512
Eric Kenneth[7] 512
Kevin Michael[7] 512
Melvin Jacobs 512
Scott Melvin[7] 512
Todd Wesley[7] 512
FREEHOFF,
Dorothy 520
FREELAND,
Mary 190
FREEMAN,
Alner 241
Amos 80
Amos, Jr. 57,80
(Capt.) Benjamin 59
Betsey 85
Charles 543,544
Dora 59
Edward B.[6] 43,52
Elias 52
Henry C.[6] 52
Jacqueline Lee[11] 308
Jedediah 11,105
Jemima 70
Jere Wayne[11] 73
John Everitte 308
Louisa 57
Louisa[7] 80
Mary 11
Mary Essie 241
Polly 241
Raymond 460
Sally[6] 43
Samuel 11
Thomas Wesley[11] 73
Wayne C. 73
FREESE,
W. H. 597
FREIDLINE,
Edna Mae 311
FREITAS,
Helen 24
FREMONT,
John C. 540
FRENCH,
Chad Edmund[8] 533
Christopher Robert[8] 533
Edmund Taylor 533
Nichole Marie[9] 527
Richard Allen 527
Robert 533
FREUND,
Ruth 48
FREY,
Charles 601
Charles[4] 601
Jamie Lynae[12] 318
Steven Terrance 318
FRIEDEL,
Helen 532
FRIEND,
Charles Harrison 470
Claude 186
Florence Virginia 167
Glenn Irving 459
Judith Marie 470
_____ 182
FRITSCH,
Aurellia Clasquin 141
Earl 141
FRITTS,
Abraham Lincoln[8] 84,86
Barbara[11] 86
Byron Charles[9] 86
Charles Andrew[8] 84,86
Charlotte Louise[8] 84,86
Edith I.[8] 87
Edith P.[8] 84
Ethel Mary[9] 87
Ethel May[9] 87
Gladys[9] 86
Gordon[10] 86
Helen Marie[8] 84,85
Herbert Ira[8] 84,87
Ira Andrew 84
John 84
LeRoy[9] 87
Louisa[9] 87
Mary L.[8] 84,87
Maybelle[9] 86
Robert L.[8] 84,87
Roy[10] 87
FRITZ,
_____ 166
FROEHLICH,
Paul John 322
FROELICH,
Catherine 142
FROMAN,
Louis Ann 236
Paul 217
FROMER,
_____ 562
FROMMLING,
Rebecca Lynn[12] 252
Ronald Lawrence, Jr. 252
FROST,
Catharine[4] 572
Charles[5] 572
Edward[4] 572
Eva Anna[5] 572
Frank H.[5] 572
George W.[4] 572
Henry[4] 572
James[4] 572
Lena Belle[5] 572
Lida Marie[5] 572
Louis M.[5] 572
Lula Lee 253
Margaret Leora 182
Mary[4] 572
Mary Louise[5] 572
Sarah[4] 572
Stella S. 572
Willaim E.[4] 572
William B. 572
FRUCHTNICHT,
Danny Paul 562
FRUM,
Catharine 457
Effie 475
Ellen 457
Joseph 473
Nancy Ann 457
Samuel 457
FRY,
Bell D. 557
Lillie Sue 277
Robert Berman 277
Sally Ann 432
FRYE,
Charles 351
Theodore 378
_____ 310
FRYER,
George T.[8] 279
Icy E.[8] 279
John W. 279
Minie P.[8] 279
William T.[8] 279
FUCHS,
Elaine Viola 301
Louis 301
Viola 301
FUENTES,
Carolyn 563
FULKERSON,
Erk 285
James H. 341
Ronnie 246
William Bernard 393
William H. 341
William L. 291
FULLER,
Laine Kent[7] 508
Leland Kent 508
Leslie Karen[7] 508
Linda Kay[7] 508
FULMER,
Hallie Pearl 167
FUNK,
Ethel Gay 363
Hosea C. 609

FUNK (cont.),
James Gleason 363
Joseph T. 363
Pamela Jo[12] 363
Ruth Maxine 609
Thomas Darrel 362
FUNKHOUSER,
Frieda Elizabeth 144
Hershel 144
Louise Cleveland 499
FUQUA,
(Rev.) R.E. 364
FURGUSON,
Tony F. 156
FURLONG,
Dick 183
FURMAN,
John 314
John Deshong 314
Marilon Gail[11] 314
FURR,
Ruth 271
FUSON,
Alicia[11] 397
David 397
Mitchel 397
Shannon[11] 397
GABBERT,
Iva Grace 462
John 482
Martha 477
Mary 482
GABLER,
Agatha 155
GABRIEL,
Cindy Renee[11] 143
David Ernst[11] 143
Elda Joann[11] 143
Ernst 142
George Thomas[10] 143
James Ernst[10] 143
James Thomas[11] 143
Joan Marie[10] 143
John Marlin[10] 143
Kim Michelle[11] 143
Louis Marlin[11] 143
Mark Blaine[11] 143
Marlin Chester[9] 143
Nancy Ann[10] 143
Paul Ernst[9] 143
Robert William[11] 143
Rose Charlotte 143
Scott William[11] 143
Steve Corydon[11] 143
Susan Jane[10] 143
Terri Jean[11] 143
William August 142
William Benjamin[10] 143
GAGE,
Lillian 141
GAIL,
(Lt.) Anthony 105
GAINES,
Elizabeth 497
GALE,
Hulda Herrick 56
GALLAHER,
A.B. 482
Buelah 482
Mary E. 482
GALLETON,
Gertrude 14
GALLOGLY,
Leona 114
GAMBLE,
Delbert 387
GAMMON,
Genevieve 601
GANEY,
Thelma Mae 64
GANNON,
Lester 210
GARABENIA,
Archibald D.G. 45
Archibald Guthrie[7] 45
GARCIA,
Jimmy 212
GARDEN,
Charlie 147
James 147
Sarah 147
GARDIN,
Sandra 523
GARDNER,
Aileen 581
Andrew Ray[12] 386
Cara[13] 263
Ceile 454
Christopher Lee[8] 534
Cleona 561
Danny Ray 386
Elizabeth Garred[12] 386
George W. 561
Harry Carl[9] 68
Joe 263
Marjorie A. 290
Michael 534
William 84
_____ 68
GAREY,
Edward Ernest 30
GARGAN,
Edward James 113
Elizabeth 113
Gary Edward[11] 113
Jonathan Edward[11] 113
Lawrence 113
GARIEPY,
Jessica 276
GARINGER,
William 313
GARLAND,
Frances 256
GARNER,
Andrew Wells[11] 423
Ann Elizabeth[11] 423
William Hewes 423
GARR,
Dottie 562
GARRED,
Charlotte Mae[10] 386
Mathew David 385
Mathew David[10] 386
GARREN,
Geneva Elizabeth 505
Lester Alexander 505
GARRET,
Bessie Mae 294
GARRETSON,
Lola Rogene 295
GARRETT,
A.J. 124
Carl Edward 232
Carlene[11] 233
Connie Marie[11] 233
Dorothy Matilda 260
Fayan[11] 233
Julyett 124
Karen Kaye[11] 233
Mary E. 321
Relda 292
GARRISON,
Charles Edgar 567
Teresa Lynn 567
_____ 72
GARROTT,
Clifford 430
GARST,
Peter 569
GARTELMAN,
Anna Fredricka 75
GARTHWAITE,
Elizabeth 29
Sarah 29
GARWOOD,
Carol Lou[11] 261
Ralph 261
Susanne[11] 261
GASENELL,
Maudie 397
GASKILL,
Donald 461
Mildred 461
Morgan 461
GASKIN,
George Christopher 309
George F. 309
GASPARD,
George 95
GATES,
Margaret Lee 504
(Gen.) _____ 108
GAUGH,
Anna 417
GAVIN,
Annie 273
GAY,
George Allen 168
Lisa Ann[12] 168
M. 433
Melissa Sue[12] 168
Tonya Lynn[12] 168
GEARHEART,
Ronald Eugene 470
GEARY,
Markeda 398
GEIGER,
Anne Lindley[11] 420
Annie Belle[9] 284
Augusta[9] 285
Brit 420
Clarence Jacob 420
Eliza Dora[9] 283
Henrietta Elizabeth[9] 205,283
John Ludwig 205
John Luis Eugene 283
Nettie[9] 205
William Taylor[11] 420
Willie[9] 283
GEILEY,
Ause Lillian 336
GEISLER,
Mary Jean 529
GEMAS,
_____ 474
GENEVE,
Ernest Albert, II 235
Ernest Albert[11] 235
Monica Rachel[11] 235
GENTRY,
Alma 324
Anna[9] 216
Annie May[9] 410
James Samuel[9] 410
Leanna Lynn[12] 132
Leroy 132
Lily Bernice 464
Lon 291
Myrtle[9] 216
Nancy[9] 216
Nicholas Hobbs 216
Robert Lee[12] 132
Samuel 410
GENUNG,
Joseph 39
GEORGE,
Robert H. 172
Robert Scott[11] 172
Roy 514
Virginia Lee[11] 172
GERBIG,
Evelyn 143
GETCHELL,
Charlie 330
Frances 330,332
Henry F. 330
GIANCHINO,
Loraine 608
GIANUNZIO,
Emidio 250
Emily 250
Rosalinda 250
GIBB,
Karl 335
GIBBS,
David M. 51
GIBSON,
Addie 484
Dorothy Louise 311
Elmer Lee 311
Emil 125
Eric Gordon[12] 125
Eva Lee 320
Frank 484
James 311
Kenneth E. 125
Larina 125
Olive Alice 295
Ora 400
Philip Brian[12] 125
Ruby Lee 400
Wade 484
GIDCUMB,
Amy 357
Len 367
GIESELMAN,
Arlo Arthur 447
Karen Lynn 447
GILCHRIST,
Joseph Anderson 574
Katherine Probasco[6] 574
R. Wilds 574
GILDERSLEEVE,
John 105
GILES,
Lafayette 111
Margaret 6:1
Marjorie Mildred 111
GILKEY,
Gregory Alan 118
Michelle Linn[13] 118
Walter Clarence, Sr. 118
GILL,
Mary 317,541
GILLIAM,
Fannie 58
Margaret 332
61
GILLIHAN,
14
GILLIS,
James 28
James Wayne[12] 28
Jolie Lynn[12] 28
GILMORE,
Agnes 376
Mary Jane 503
Nancy 110
Wanda Lee 503
GILPIN,
Beverly Ann[11] 154
Forrest 161
Hobert 154
Kay Walter[11] 154

GILPIN (cont.),
Patricia Lynn[11] 154
Rex Eugene[11] 154
GIMILEN,
Ethel Margaret 237
GIPSON,
Kennyth 605
GIROUX,
_____ 22
GISH,
Mary Elizabeth 356,360
GISLA,
John 23
GIST,
Jonas 273
Sophronia 273
GIVAUDEN,
Mary Catherine 488
William Jackson 488
GIVEN,
Dolly 334
Pearl Elizabeth 334
GJELHAUG,
Sandra Ann 351
GLARBORG,
Nancy Marie Harlin 117
GLASPELL,
Ida Ellen 127
GLASS,
Charles Frederick 424
Gary Allen 318
John Douglass 386
John Haskins[11] 386
Marion Mitchell 318
Mia Angelique[12] 318
Robert Frederick 424
Shannon Lee[11] 424
GLASSCOCK,
Sarah 491
GLEASON,
Annie Lucinda 582
Cheryl 513
Vincent 513
GLENN,
Christie Dale[12] 232
D'Lene Marie[12] 232
David Armand[11] 232
Deborah Kay[11] 232
Jennifer Kay[12] 232
John Coleman[12] 232
John David 232
Sadie 355
Thomas Dale[11] 232
GLICK,
Thomas 591
GLODFELTY,
Janet Mae 170
GLOVER,
Anne Lydia 420
Billy Miller[10] 308
Daniel Richard[10] 308
Henry 3
Jane 217,256
Jane Caroline 308
Katherine Lee[10] 308
Pearl 479
William P. 308
GOBEL,
Luther 537
GODBY,
Susanne 287
GODFREY,
Brew 140
GODSEY,
Loney 320
Ruth 347
GODWIN,
N.D. 507
GOESER,
Alice 536
Craig 536
John Phillip[8] 536
Nicholas James[8] 536
Othmar 536
GOETT,
Edward Joseph 79
James Michael 79
GOFF,
Alice V. 151
Dixie Lynn[11] 244,355
Georgia 239
Harriet Jean 237
James Edward 244
James Edward[10] 355
James Presley 244,355
L.C. 151
Leota Maude 151
Presley 355
Rita Faye[11] 244,355
Wayne Kay[11] 244,355
GOGGIN,
Paul Stephen 459
Paul Stephen[9] 459
GOHL,
Jana 131
GOLDBERGER,
Elizabeth 289
Kent S. 289
GOLDEN,
Flora Charlotte 127
George 127
GOLDSBORO,
Barbara E. 610
GOLDSMITH,
James 430
GOLIKE,
Reginald James 144
GOMILA,
Alice Mary 305
GONZALES,
Fredie 72
Lohen 72
Louis 460
GOOCH,
Frances 247
GOODALL,
Billy 347
Charles Craig[11] 347
Christie Lee[11] 347
Elbert 355
Steven[11] 347
GOODGION,
Cora Lee 119
GOODHEART,
Cydia A. 56
Sarah 56
William 56
GOODLER,
Josephone 479
GOODMAN,
Bertha Lee 395
Levi 294
Levi, Jr. 294
GOODWIN,
Charles B. 183
Charlotte 140
Eli 223
Jane 223
Mary 480
Paul 479
Paula 400
GOOLSBY,
Agnes 322
GORDINIER,
Harold Raymond[6] 492
Paul F. 492
GORDON,
Alexandria Raye[11] 176
Allen H.[9] 248
Amanda[8] 248
Anna[9] 247
Aubrey M.[9] 248
Charles M.[7] 247
Charles M.[8] 247
Charles R.[9] 248
Christopher 217,247
Collier Tichenor[7] 247
Daniel T.[7] 247
Eddie[8] 248
Eliza Ellen 247
Elizabeth J.[7] 248
Francis Marion 247
George W. 247
Hannah[7] 247
James H.[7] 247
James R.[9] 248
Jane Ann[10] 248
Laura[8] 247
Louisa[8] 247
Mamie[9] 247
Margaret 248
Mary[7] 247
Matilda A.[7] 248
Minnie O. 439
Nancy[7] 247
Paul T.[9] 248
Percy H.[9] 248
Rachel Catherine 451
Richard[8] 247,248
Stanley 176
Stella 365
William[7] 247
William[8] 247
William J. 439
GORE,
Alice Genevieve 423
Catherine 224
James Franklin, Sr. 423
John 428
Sarah T.[8] 222,223
Thomas 222,223
GOSSETT,
Betty Joanne 220
GOTHBERG,
Mildred 58
GOULD,
Agnes Jay 482
Charles 44,45
Lee 482
Sarah 44
T.F. 482
_____ 43
GOWAN,
Jacques Richard 344
Melinda 344
Pam 344
GOWELL,
Calvin 242
Jay 242
GOWER,
Daught John 484
Marcia Jane 484
GRAAFF,
Violet Evelyn 20
GRABLE,
Mary Louise 375
GRACE,
Sarah L. 558
GRAHAM,
Andrew 574
Denise R. 143
Frank David 519
Gordon Miles 309
Gordon Todd[11] 309
Karen Sue[11] 309
Mark Allen[11] 309
Marvin 519
Royal 131
Thornton F. 309
_____ 184,592
GRANDY,
_____ 162
GRANGE,
Ella Jean 550
GRANGER,
William 500
GRANT,
Anthony George[8] 511
Bessie B. 270
Brenda Lynn[8] 511
Bryan 511
Charles 572
Clifford 367
Erin[11] 353
Fred 98
Frederick C. 98
James Wiggam[10] 353
Joe Walter 353
Joe Walter[10] 353
Julia D.[11] 102
Katherine 367
Kelley Moore[11] 353
Lucille 395
Lulu 498
Margaret Helen[9] 375
Mary Ann 208
Mary Lou[10] 353
Nancy Louise[11] 98
Pamela 367
Roger 102
Sarah Ford[10] 353
Susan Marie[11] 98
Ulysses S. 440
(Rev.) W.A. 375
William A.[9] 375
GRANTHAM,
Claire Louise[10] 448
Clark Edward[10] 448
Clayton Richard[10] 448
Paul Pruitt 448
Thomas Richard 448
GRAVES,
Alicia 240
Anthony[13] 240
Dianna 240
Donna 240
Richard[12] 240
Sam 240
Sarah 291
Tammy[13] 240
GRAY,
Athyl 410
Carol[11] 16
Cleona 583
David Wayne 583
Edwin Paul[8] 583
Helen 16
Howard[11] 16
Jack David[8] 583
Mary Elizabeth 13
Paul 583
Ronald Wayne[8] 583
_____ 16
GREATHOUSE,
Albert Franklin 129
Dencie Evelyne[10] 154
Glydus J. 129
John Jackson 154
Shirley Jean[11] 129
Sylvia Oleta[10] 154
Thelma[10] 154
Vervel[10] 154
GREAVES,
Charles Donovan[12] 138

GREAVES (cont.),
Donald 138
Jack Samuel[11] 138
Jackie[12] 138
Joseph Donald[11] 138
Nancy May[11] 138
Patrick Justin[12] 138
GREEN,
Abbott Miles 158
Ann 12
Bertha 242
Charles 96
Curtis[11] 350
Ella 277
Harold[9] 96
Harry 46
Jeanne 535
Joan Martin[10] 353
Joseph M. 352
Lovina 158
Lowell 350
Mirrah Elizabeth 507
Nellie G. 569
Oliver P. 570
Susan Roper[10] 353
Viola 158
William 158
GREENE,
Henry 16
Robert[11] 16
GREENLAW,
Shirley F. 427
GREENLEE,
Janet Lynn[11] 309
Jennifer Ann[11] 309
Jeremy David[11] 309
John Robert[11] 309
Joseph Alan 309
Joseph Alan, Jr. 309
Joseph Alan[11] 309
Joshua James[11] 309
GREENWELL,
Christopher Michael[12] 276
Daniel Tichenor[11] 276
James Daniel[12] 276
James Michael[11] 276
James Robert[12] 275
John Robert[12] 276
Lisa Marie[12] 276
Logan 275
Mary Ann[11] 276
Robert 275
Robert Allen[11] 275
GREER,
Lucinda 497
Nancy 317
Olive 295
Virginia 272
GREGGS,
Rebecca 279
GREGORY,
Louise 141
GREIDER,
Clarence[6] 581
Ernest[6] 581
Harold[6] 581
Ruth[6] 581
William H. 581
GREIG,
(Dr.) Gordon T. 97
GREKILA,
Matilda 541
GREMP,
Fred 264
GREN,
Amanda 35
GRIESMER,
Beverly Sue[12] 294
Cathy Ann[12] 294
Floy Pauline[12] 294
Jerry Ray[12] 294
Robert 294
Robert Wilce[12] 294
Theresa Renee[13] 294
Timothy Brian[13] 294
Wilce 294
GRIFFEN,
J.C. 293
Ruth L. 293
GRIFFIN,
Bonnie 144
Emily 129
Eulah 490
Jack 343
Jackson 483
John William 488
Katie 343
Leander 483
Mabel Irene[7] 488
Mary Martha 481
Mildred Esther[7] 488
Ona Lucile[7] 488
Rose 343
Thelma Edith[7] 488
GRIFFITH,
Bertha Viola 147
Cleda Mae 468
Connie 247
Josephine 159
Louise 147
Mary 130
T.N. 147
Thelma Jean 584
GRIGGS,
Rebecca 269
GRIGSBY,
Betsy Ann 270
GRIMES,
Beulah May 218
Gladys Marie 565
Ora 565
GRISE,
Claude E. 379
Claudette M.[10] 379
Cynthia Lee[10] 379
Phillip Curtley[10] 379
GROESCHER,
Louise 305
GROOM,
Elizabeth 323
Henriette J. 401
GROSHONG,
Anna T.[7] 49,51
Ella Louise[7] 51
Jeptha Crane 51
GROSS,
Abraham 121
Steve 189
GROVES,
Edith 186
Myrtle C. 185
Sheila 284
William T. 185
_____ 394
GRUBBS,
Donald 476
GRUELL,
Herman 558
GUDGEL,
Faye 265
GUERIN,
George 550
George H.[3] 544
James T.[3] 544
Priscilla 550
Susanna 41
Thomas Dobinson 550,551
William[3] 544
William S. 544
GUFFEY,
Lora Annis 451
Stokey Roway 451
GUIDRY,
Judy 351
GUILD,
Katie 15
GUILLORY,
Nola Mae 351
GUINN,
Bertha Ellen 126
John 126
Virginia 126
GUK,
Susanne Renne[8] 530
William A. 530
GULEK,
Doris 528
GUMP,
_____ 474
GUNN,
Cletta 251
GUNNELL,
Lillian 113
GUNTER,
Janet 136
GURNER,
Richard 1
GURNSEY,
Byron H. 24
Clementine Matilda 24
GURROLA,
Katharine Katafiasz 192
GURROLA Y LUNA,
Doroteo 192
GUTHRIE,
Albert 460
Albro Austin[6] 460
Bessie Lou[6] 460
Charles 468
Effie Ocie[6] 460
Elizabeth Helen[6] 460
Elsie Jane[6] 460
Etta May[6] 460
George Dent 459
George Dent, Jr. 459
Harold 471
James 44,45,460
James Oliver 458
James Tichenor[6] 460
Margaret Emma[6] 460
Marsha Pearl[6] 460
Mary Priscilla 458
Oliver 460
Rosa Dane[6] 460
Walter Weldon[6] 460
GVILLO,
Sadie 123
GWOZOZ,
Alice 27
HAASE,
Shirley 176
Thelma 176
Willis 176
HABERMAN,
Barry Stuart[8] 523
David 523
Hyman 523
Valerie Ellen[8] 523
HACKENDORN,
Sarah Ellen 286
HACKETT,
Albert Allen[8] 120
Alice Louise[10] 120
Benjamin Franklin[8] 119
Catherine[10] 119
Clara Gail[9] 119
Clarisa 119
David Wilson[8] 120
Elizabeth 119
Faye Miller[10] 120
Fedral[8] 120
Helen[10] 119
Helen Myrtle[8] 120
Herbert[9] 120
Jeremiah 119
Jeremiah, Jr. 119
Jerre[10] 120
John Perry[8] 120
John Titchenal[9] 119
Joyce[10] 120
Juliana[11] 120
Juresha[8] 120
Mabellea[10] 120
Mary Elizabeth[10] 120
Mary Jane[8] 119
Morris[10] 120
Perry Bradbury[10] 120
Perry Bradbury[11] 120
Rose Alice[8] 120
Ross[9] 119
Samuel Bradbury[9] 119
Sheila[11] 120
Thomas, Sr. 119
Thomas 119
Thomas Patton[8] 120
Trejetta[8] 120
Virginia Gail[10] 119
Wallace James[10] 120
William 391
HADDOX,
Victoria 485
HADLEY,
Ann Duncan[10] 392
Earl Fleming[9] 392
Earl Fleming[10] 392
George E. 392
George E.[9] 392
Lorrane Ann 235
HAFNER,
Dorothy L. 364
HAGA,
Emma 351
HAGAN,
Lydia 318
HAGEN,
Charlotte 174
Joseph 81
HAGENSEN,
Bruce Eugene 21
Erika Anne[12] 21
John Lyman 21
Miriam Elise[12] 21
HAGERMAN,
Anita Rea[10] 206
Harvey[10] 206
Jayme[10] 206
Jimmie[10] 206
Leslie 206
HAGGERTY,
Ray 174
HAGGITT,
Eleanor Yvonne 290
HAGGLUND,
Judith Marie 134
HAHN,
Sonja Ann 274
HAIDLEN,
Erich Adolph[13] 118
Gretchen Anne[13] 118
Gustov Adolph 117
Sidney Adolf 117
Sidney Ann[12] 118
Thomas Alan[12] 118
Timothy James[12] 117
HAIG,
Lawrence 372

HAIG (cont.),
Robert[11] 372
Tracy[11] 372
HAIGH,
Barbara 186
Wade Lorraine 183
HAIL,
Frances LaVerne 140
Frank Ross 140
Henry Lee[9] 116
James Clinton 116
James Edward[9] 116
John T.[9] 116
Katie A.[9] 116
Lucy A.[9] 116
Martha Susan[9] 116
Mary Ellen[9] 116
Nancy A.[9] 116
Reuben 116
Rosebud[10] 116
Ruth[10] 116
William 430
William Albert[9] 116
HAIR,
Cecil Wright 117
Willie Marie 117
HALCOMB,
Henderson A. 474
HALE,
Frank R. 392
Hattie Alice 392
Mary Alice 392
HALER,
Edward 2
HALEY,
Elizabeth 426
Helen 156
Liddie Ethel 139
Mary 160
HALKENRUDE,
Leo 14
HALL,
Bertha 190
Bobby[12] 264
Bruce Tichenor[5] 511
Charles 17
Charles Wallace 511
Daniel Oscar[6] 511
David[6] 511
Debra[11] 264
Donald 454
(Lt.) Edward 105
Elizabeth 539
Eunice Louise[5] 511
Fannie 225
Frances E. 150
Georgia[11] 264
Gussie 27
Homer Hayward[5] 511
Jacob, Jr. 249,254
Jean[6] 511
Jesse 264
John 249
Kelly J.[12] 264
Lucinda 150
Mahlon Wallace[5] 511
Marilyn 454
Natalie Beatrice[5] 509,511
Patricia 454
Phebe 130
Rickie[12] 264
Robert[11] 264
Sandra[11] 264
Shelia[11] 264
Shirley Carolyn[6] 511
Stella Douglas 270
Stephen Wallace 395
Syelus 150
Vera 234
Wallace W. 395
William Cardon 277
William E. 8 254
HALLOWAY,
_____ 387
HALPENNY,
Charles 479
HALPER,
Delores 595
HALSEY,
Abigail 103
(Capt.) Isaac 200,593
Silas 103
HALVERSON,
Carl J.[9] 525
David Carl 525
Dennis 525
Jane 525
Laura 525
Marshel Marie[9] 525
HAMBAUGH,
George[7] 215
HAMER,
Erdo 565
Maxine 565
HAMES,
Maisie 533
HAMILTON,
Betty[11] 174
Dianne 174
Donna[11] 174
Doris[11] 174
Henry 62
Idelia Hannah 112
Irene[10] 62
Joel Washington 112
Mary Edna 488
Morris 62
Ray 174
Virgil[11] 174
William Raymond[11] 174
HAMM,
George 448
Lola Bernice 447
HAMMERS,
Anna 477
Augstia 477
Augustus W. 456
Nancy 477
Peter 456
Rebecca Ann 477
Sarah 456
Sis 477
HAMMERSTEIN,
Rita 372
HAMMOND,
Frederick Hale 427
Mae 411
Margaret Young 427
Maude 391
HAMMONS,
Bonnie 367
Kenneth 367
Rosemary 367
HAMMONTREE,
Connie[12] 263
Denise[12] 263
Larry 253,263
Laurie Ann[12] 263
HAMPTON,
Michael 493
Tammy Ann[10] 493
HAMRICK,
Carolyn Sue 486
Edwin L. 486
HANCE,
Roy 602
HANCHAK,
Mary Elizabeth 229
HANCOCK,
Bendina[9] 394
Cleo 140
Francis M. 329
Girtie Roy 394
Girtie Roy[9] 394
Laura Margaret[9] 394
Mattie F. 329,330
Robert Ellis[9] 394
HAND,
Betsey[6] 41,43
Joseph B. 43
HANDLEY,
Catherine 588
HANKE,
Joseph 294
HANKS,
George B. 248
_____ 507
HANLEY,
Elizabeth 139
HANNAH,
Barry 196
Dustin James[12] 196
Helen 165
William 275
HANRAHAN,
Catherine Elizabeth 224
HANSCHUE,
Andrew 584
James Dale[8] 584
Roy Eugene[8] 584
HANSEN,
Adellon 552
Bill 134
David Brian[12] 133
Diane Susan[12] 133
Douglass Price 552
Hans Thompsen 133
Helma Alice 131
Jeffery Richard[7] 552
Vera Rae[11] 133
William Forest[11] 133
William S. 133
HANSHAW,
Bertie Elizabeth 117
HANSHEA,
Jane 557
HANSON,
Betty 534
Betty Lou 604
Dorothy[4] 601
Fred 601
Millicent[4] 601
_____ 205
HARADER,
Carol Lee[7] 506
David Leon[7] 506
James Lee 506
Joyce Nadean[7] 506
Mack 506
Sarah Ellen[7] 506
HARBERT,
Lillie B. 565
Rebecca 109
HARBISON,
Harriet Agnes 491
Imogene Mary 21
James 252
Tamara Jane 252
William H. 491
HARDEN,
Norma 358
HARDESTY,
Cora Pearl 182
George Leslie 310
Henry Elihu 183
Isabella 223
Judith 215,270
Lela Louise 181
Melinda Ellen 185
Rheaua Masissee 186
HARDIN,
James 143
Margaret 324,398
Roscoe 324
Samuel J. 378
HARDING,
Bernice 597
HARDWICKE,
Eliza 209
HARDY,
Avory Monroe 250
David Lee[11] 153
Frances Louise 250
Gail 125
George 153
Helen Jane[11] 153
Joyce Ann[11] 153
Patricia Ann 125
Paul Allen[11] 153
Phyllis Ann 567
HARGITT,
Diane 564
HARGRAVE,
Chad Elliot[12] 415
Edna 415
Guy[10] 415
Guy Louis[11] 415
James Wiley 415
Jaye[10] 415
Jaye Curtis[11] 415
Jayne Rose[11] 415
Mildred 415
Stefanie[12] 415
HARIG,
Amelia 434
HARKNESS,
J.C. 326
HARLEY,
David J. 483
Helen Irene 483
James L. 483
HARMON,
Don 300
Donnald Keith[12] 300
Donnie 300
Elizabeth 248
Joannie 348
HARNED,
Catherine 429
John R. Forman 180
Jonathan 429
Nancy 429
HARPER,
Carl B. 398
Helen 398
Lawrence 484
(Rev.) R.T. 363
Roy Junior 484
HARPST,
Elizabeth 97
HARRE,
Fred 144
HARRELL,
Eleanor Mae 288
HARRIDEN,
Jane 1
HARRINGTON,
Alice Elmina[5] 517
Annie Eliza[5] 517
Beryl F. 197
Cathy Lynne[11] 198
Doris Jean[10] 197
Elwin Dealton[5] 517
Eugene Ellsworth[5] 518
Frances Ann[10] 198
Frank 603

HARRINGTON (cont.),
George H. 517
George Merton[5] 518
Harriet Evalin[5] 518
Ida 518
Ida Harriet[5] 517
Jack Allen[10] 198
Lorra Elerena[5] 517
Mary Gennet[5] 517
Mert[5] 518
Nettie[5] 517
Thomas 518
Vick Sue[11] 198
_____ 514
HARRIS,
Alpheus F.[7] 162
Benton M. 538
Chuck 264
Clara D. 123
Dorothy 427
Eliza J.[7] 162
Emily Jane 446
George W.[7] 162
Isalene 272
Jerry Cooper 322
John 162
Kathryn Denise[12] 126
Kenneth 126
Mabel 216
Martha[7] 162
Mary 122
Mary Elizabeth 588
Maude 85
Millie F.[7] 162
Nancy Rebecca[7] 162
Oscar E. 427
Pearlie 322
Roberta 242
Sandra 558
Sussanna 141
William 139
_____ 68
HARRISON,
Abram P. 11
Anna P. 575
Charles A. 49
Charles A.[6] 49
David 49
Dovie Irene 427
Fielding 122
Hannah 420
James Magruder[11] 317
James William[9] 317
Jesse[6] 49,52
John 317
Julia[6] 49,52
Lula 414
Marion Myrl[10] 317
Mary 11,29,576
Mary[8] 122
Myrtia[10] 317
Nancy Bedford[11] 317
Nannabelle[10] 317
Newtigate 317
O.P. 326
Sam 317
Sarah 49
Sarah[6] 49,52
Una Mae 426
William 207,317,326
William A. 120
William Henry 331
HARROD,
Hetty T. 314
HARSHER,
Lucy 404
HART,
Alva 209
C.C. 209
Joyce 208
Judy 434
Kathleen 433
Marene G. 328
Mary F. 585
Mollie P. 427
Viola Cleone 140
William P. 506
_____ 570
HARTER,
Christian 570
HARTINGER,
Robert 605
HARTMAN,
Alice Marie[10] 186
Bonnie Sue[10] 186
Dayton Ray[10] 186
Elden Ruth[10] 186
Eva Elsie 170
James Staley[10] 186
Junior Elwood[10] 186
Larry Allen[10] 186
Sanford Jackson 186
Shirley[10] 186
Staley 186
Winifred Lucille 135
HARVEY,
Albert[10] 166
Andrew[10] 168
Betty Jean[11] 168
Charles[10] 168
Christopher Ashley[12] 168
Dale Eugene[11] 168
Edith Mary 64
Frona M. 159
George Stanley[10] 168
Hazel Lorrane 168
Heather Dawn[12] 168
Janet Elizabeth[11] 168
Jennifer Lynn[12] 168
Margaret Ann[11] 168
Meshac Ellsworth 166
Nita May[11] 168
Randolph 168
Randolph Lee[11] 168
Randy Lee[12] 168
Rosalie Kathryn[11] 168
Sandra Kay[11] 168
Theoma Elois 173
Victoria Elizabeth[10] 166
William[10] 168
_____ 562
HARVILLE,
Dave 301
Joseph David 301
Michael David[10] 301
HARZFELD,
Beatrice A. 46
HASKINS,
Mitch 264
Stacy[12] 264
HASLETT,
Hanora Lillian 91
_____ 90
HASS,
Lena 253
HASSELBRINK,
Anna K. 255
HASSER,
Lawrence C. 229
Ruth Ann 229
HASSKARL,
Eula 267
HASSLER,
Sara Elizabeth 427
HATCH,
Cora[8] 91,92
Jeanette[8] 92
John 91
John, Jr. 91,93
Myrta Adelle[8] 92
Wesley Herman[8] 91
HATCHER,
Claude 610
Marion Rebecca[4] 610
HATFIELD,
Clarence Edmond, Sr. 324
Eva M. 568
John 542
John[7] 542
Joseph Marion 568
Juanita Rose 324
Molly 253
HATHAWAY,
_____ 211
HATLESTAD,
Harris 613
Helen Elizabeth 613
Lucile 613
HATTON,
Charles H. 280
Eva Grace 297
HAUCK,
Sarah Samuels 431
HAUDENSCHILD,
Claire 125
HAUGE,
Araminta 193
HAUGHTON,
Betty H. 320
HAULK,
David 174
Mandy[12] 174
HAULT,
Dora[6] 474
Edna[6] 474
Gladys[6] 474
Grace[6] 474
Hazel[6] 474
Otis[6] 474
William F. 474
HAULTER,
Juanita Marie 274
Lillis 274
Robert 274
HAUN,
Charles Emery 461,466
Emory 470
Lucinda 470
Rachel Drucilla 461,470
Rose May 461,466,470
Sarah Priscilla 461,470
HAUNCHES,
Mabel 90
HAUSE,
John 558
Sandy[6] 558
HAUSER,
Betty[11] 218
Gus 218
Patrick[11] 218
Sally Kay[11] 218
HAVEN,
Sarah 447
HAVENS,
(Rev.) George 20
(Rev.) James 20
Lydia 82
Mary 20
HAWK,
_____ 553
HAWKEN,
Beatrice 98
HAWKINS,
Aaron 44,45
Aaron Madison 244
Archibald 46
Archibald Guthrie[7] 45
Christy Marie[11] 311
Ella 244
George 465
Jane 44
Laura 334
Leona Eunice 463
Lucinda 457
Mary Michelle[11] 311
Melvin Kem 311
Melvin Riley 311
Melvin Ryan[11] 311
Ruth 465
HAWLEY,
Irad 51
Mary DeForest 37
(Dr.) _____ 37
HAWORTH,
Arthur B. 491
Lillian 491
HAYDEN,
Edward 392
Edward[9], Jr. 392
Ida 150
Isaac 150
Margaret 50
HAYES,
David 105
Elizabeth 446
John Q. 539
Rutherford B. 330
Samuel 82
William 446
_____ 587
HAYGOOD,
Marjory Ann[10] 357
HAYHURST,
G.H. 162
HAYNES,
Elizabeth 322
HAYWARD,
Hannah 200
Joseph 200
Martha 201
Thomas 200,201
HAZEL,
Emily 515
HAZELRIGG,
Anna Lou 299
Rueben 317
HAZEN,
(Col.) _____ 53
HAZLET,
Hanora Lillian 91
_____ 90
HEAD,
William 121
HEADLEY,
Heather Ann[12] 284
Marlin Curtis[12] 284
Martina Dawn[12] 284
Miriam Louise[12] 284
Rachel 61
Samuel 61
William Arthur 284
HEADY,
George S. 268
Harry[9] 268
James M. 269
John B.[9] 269
Katie E.[9] 269
Mary A.[9] 269
Reason J.[9] 269
Walter[9] 268
HEANEY,
Elizabeth Irene[12] 134
Raymond Glen[12] 134
Robert Patrick 134
HEATH,
Brenda[12] 173

HEATH (cont.),
David[12] 173
James 173
Karen[12] 173
Mary Ann 142
William 142
HEATON,
Henry 469
Ida Bell 469
HECK,
Ellen 496,497
Jack 490
HEDDEN,
Abigail Huntington 537,544
David 537
Fred[8] 68
Henry D. 67,68
Jane 102
Jean 102
John 102
Josephine[8] 68
Lillie[8] 68
Morris 68
Nancy J. 263
Sophia 69
Zephaniale 67
HEDGES,
Amos 430,438
Elizabeth Jane[8] 430
Martha Jane 271
Mary 475
Robert A. 430
HEDGPETH,
Caroline Elizabeth[7] 554
Emily Anne[7] 554
Joel 554
Joel Walker[5] 554
Sarah Ellen[6] 554
Sean Thomas[7] 554
Warren Joel[6] 554
William P. 554
HEDRICK,
Berta 454
Elizabeth Gertrude 454
Leta 454
Sturgis 480
HEEB,
Nancy Anna 225
HEENAN,
Charles[11] 194
Charles T. 194
Gabrielle[11] 194
Michele[11] 194
Sean[11] 194
HEFLIN,
Ann[11] 247
Darrel Drexel[11] 247
Drexel 247
Gregory Lane[11] 247
Hobert 345
James Logan 345
Jeffrey Wayne[11] 247
Josephine 299,406
Nicholas Darrel[12] 247
Von 396
HEIDT,
Herman 568
Phyllis 568
HEIN,
Jeffery Lee[8] 527
Joseph Lee[9] 527
Mark Steven[8] 527
Michael John[8] 527
Stephanie Ann[9] 527
Teri Lynn[8] 527
Walter Marlin 527
HEINE,
Alisen Gay[12] 114
Becky Sue[12] 114
Charles Joseph[11] 114
Effie Lee 377
Henry 114
John 114
John H.[11] 114
Michelle Kay[12] 114
HEINI,
Walter 483
HEINRICH,
John Charles 407
Martha Helen 407
HEINZE,
Arthur Ralph 471
Ella Mae 460
Gladys Rebecca 471
Mary Katherine 471
HELBIG,
Ima 603
HELFIN,
Jamie[12] 319
Keena[12] 319
Mike 319
HELLENBUSCH,
Arthur A. 242
HELM,
Willie A. 295
HELMERS,
Beatrice[10] 91
Edwin 91
HELMS,
Don R. 503
Jane Ann[8] 503
Lisa Michelle[8] 503
Scott Allen[8] 503
Susan Carrie[8] 503
HELSEY,
Carla Elizabeth[11] 356
Claude 286
David R. 286
Martha Marie[9] 286
Nora[9] 286
William 356
William Craig 356
HELTSLEY,
Carla 396
HEMINGWAY,
Bertram F.[6] 589
Harriet Helen[6] 589
Henry 588
Leo Webster 588
HENCHY,
Agnes Marie 46,47
John 46
HENCOCK,
Abigail 9
HENDERSON,
Bassil[9] 159
Charles 404
Charles Ed. 271
Charles Edward 271
Dulcie Rath 583
Dyre[9] 159
Elijah 159
Glen 583
Glena Rae 583
Mary 39
Paul 566
Violet 566
477
HENDESON,
Josephine 39
Mary 39
HENDREN,
Betty Glen[11] 218
Clyda[11] 218
Glen 218
Robert[11] 218
HENDRICK,
Eunice 367
Lewis 367
Neal Thomas 367
HENDRICKS,
Eddie 240
Katherine Ann[12] 240
HENDRICKSON,
Rex William[7] 533
Ron Arthur[7] 533
Russ 533
Russ Allen[7] 533
HENDRIX,
Elizabeth 314
HENGEL,
John 532
John William[7] 532
Juli Lynn[7] 532
Lori Ann[7] 532
Patricia Jon[7] 532
Theresa Marie[7] 532
HENNEN,
Cora 152
HENNIGES,
Joseph C. 596
HENRY,
Albert McMullen 115
Ann 271
Betty[9] 215
Clancy 605
Clinton 271
David Gary[11] 115
Edwin Burnett[11] 224
Ezekiel 224
Harold Cameron[11] 224
James E. 472
James Lee[9] 215
James Seymore 215
Juanita[9] 215
Karen Alean[11] 115
L. 228
Marlene Rose 472
William Wilson[9] 215
184
HENSLEY,
Connie Sue 169
Eric 472
Evelena Ada 294
HENSON,
Percilla 378
HENZMAN,
Henry 158
Martha 158
Thomas C. 158
HERALD,
Elliot Raleigh 420
Janice 420
HERBERT,
Darol Lee[7] 565
Dennis 565
Dianna Lynn[7] 565
Henry 565
Joseph Darol[8] 565
Leann Carol[8] 565
Melissa Darlene[8] 565
Perry Ray[7] 565
(Rev.) Ray F. 458
Tammy Marie[8] 565
HERCINGER,
Blanch 602
Frank 602
Katrina 602
HERITAGE,
Judy Ann 99
HERLIHY,
Erma Seloria[6] 589
George[7] 589
Gladys Mary[6] 589
Gordon H.[7] 589
James Gordon[6] 589
Joyce Marie[7] 589
Thomas[6] 589
Timothy, Jr. 589
Timothy, Sr. 589
William T.[6] 589
HERMAN,
Elizabeth J. 164
HERRICK,
Hulda 56
HERRIN,
Edwin Arthur, III 391
Edwin James[11] 391
Ralph 391
Ralph Stafford[11] 391
HERRON,
Angela Denise[9] 459
Byron Monsel 458
David Monsel Byron[9] 459
Michelle Lyn[9] 459
Monsel Byron 458
HERZER,
332
HESBACHER,
Edwin Newton[9] 50
Edwin Newton[10] 50
Peter Stanley 50
Peter Todd[10] 50
HESS,
Florence 464
Florence Ringgold 483
Jessie James 464
Lexie 484
HESTER,
Catherine Ada 382
James W., Jr. 353
Matthew James[11] 353
Michael William[11] 353
HESTON,
Cornelius 459
Ester Eleanor[7] 460
Page Cornelius[7] 460
Page D. 459
Priscilla Dean[7] 460
Rose Mary[8] 460
HETRICK,
Larry 463
HETSTROM,
Mary 613
HEUER,
Alice 533
HEUSSNER,
John 552
Patricia 552
HEYL,
Beverly Andrea[10] 307
Craighton Gregory[10] 307
Patricia K.[10] 307
Russell George, Jr. 307
HIBBS,
Arlene June[11] 154
Glenna Marie[11] 154
Laura 471
Richard Lee[11] 154
Roy 154
Teresa Grace[11] 154
Velta Bell[11] 154
HICKEY,
Alison[11] 96
Anne[10] 96
Brian[11] 96
Jean[10] 96
Joan[10] 96
Leo 96
Leo[10] 96
Lowell[10] 96
William[10] 96
HICKLIN,
Margaret 308
HICKMAN,
Ada Virginia[5] 485

HICKMAN (cont.),
Andrew Lyndon[7] 486
Christine Anne[7] 486
Dorothy[6] 486
Edna 461
Frederick Lee[7] 486
Harry Lyndon[5] 486
Harry Lyndon[6] 486
John L.[5] 485
John Loman[6] 486
Lewis N. 485
Loam 485
Mark Hill[7] 485
Marshall Loman 485
Martha 162
Robert Joseph[6] 486
Sandra Lou[7] 486
Sarah 358
Scott[7] 485
Walter Lawrence[5] 485
Walter Lawrence[6] 485
Walter Lawrence[7] 485
William R. 333
448
_____
HICKOX,
Sarah C. 326
HICKS,
Clifford 449
John F. 31
Leslie 353
Margaret 353
Noah 436
Nora Ethel 145
Sally Ann[10] 310
Sandra Lee 449
William C. 310
Winston C. 353
HIGGINBOTHAM,
Drucilla 333
Edith N. 507
James D. 248
Malinda 333
Nancy 248
Nathan 333
William Clarke 507
HIGGINS,
Addie Linton 453
Elizabeth 85
Loralyn Joan 278
Nell B. 75
HIGHT,
Alfred C.[8] 326
Anna A.[9] 326
Charles[8] 326
Elrina[8] 326
Florence Ellen[8] 326
Hiram A. 325
Howard H.[9] 326
Milton[8] 326
Orley Anna[8] 326
Telitha[8] 326
Theodore Cecil[8] 326
HILAND,
Betty 407
Carol 407
Donald F. 407
HILBERT,
David Anthony 432
Gregory Dean[12] 432
Jacob 432
HILL,
Alice Sue[11] 145
Amos 251
Byron[8] 414
Casey Lynn[9] 584
Celine Kim[11] 145
Clifford 251
Clifford Eugene[11] 251
David C.[8] 145
Dolores May[10] 145
Doris Virginia 324
Earl[9] 145
Emma Lou 370
Eric Scott[11] 145
Floyd[9] 145
Francis 363
Frank 399
George Montgomery 413,416
Glenda 399
Gordon[9] 414
Grace Miller 587
Hazel Maude Wade[9] 144
Ida Shirley[10] 145
Iris 132
James[9] 145
James M.[8] 145
John Robert[8] 144
Joseph 245
Joseph Frederick 370
Juanita 399
Julianne 480
Kelly[12] 132
Kenneth 132
Kenneth A. 132
Kennyth Glenn 584
Kevin Michael[9] 584
Lester[9] 145
Lois[9] 414
Lonnie Eugene[12] 251
Lydia Jane[8] 414
Martha Angeline[8] 413-415
Mary 378
Mary Ellen 208
Maude[9] 145
Michael Douglas[12] 132
Ray Clement[9] 144
Ray Clinton[10] 145
Sam[9] 414
Stuart Wade[11] 145
Susan Christine[11] 251
Susan Dustin 284
Theodore A. 245
Virginia Bell[10] 245
Virginia Frances[10] 144
Waldene Louise 485
Walter Scott[8] 145
Wayne[9] 414
William 413
William D. 144
William E.[8] 144
William Henry 144
William T. 416
Wilma Imogene[10] 245
HILLBERRY,
Lucy 465
HILLIARD,
Arlene 100
HILLING,
Jessie R. 462
Mary Frances 462
HILLMAN,
Betty Jean 141
HILLYER,
(Rev.) Shaler J. 11
(Rev.) _____ 201
HIMES,
Arrell Rowe 365
HINES,
Ellen 323
Leo 588
Shirley Ann 397
HINRICHS,
Trientje 452
HINS,
Ernestine 518
Theodore 518
William 518
HINTON,
A. Lavar 552
David Tolman 552
Gertrude 423
Janelle[7] 552
Kenora[7] 552
Nichole[7] 552
Randall Scott[7] 552
Taralyn[7] 552
Trevor David[7] 552
HIPSLEY,
Louise 366
Martha 364,366
Mizella 362
Ruth E. 366
HIRSCH,
Leon 431
HISER,
Cheri Lynn[9] 468
Christopher Irvin[9] 468
Ronald Wayne 468
Scott Gary[9] 468
HITCHCOCK,
Linda Lee 564
HITE,
Rhoda Jane 480
HITETS,
Cynthia 55
HITT,
J.L., Jr. 447
Jesse Lee 447,448
Jesse Lee, III 447
Judith Ann 447
HITTLE,
Helen 558
James R. 558
Ora 558
Samantha Jo[7] 558
HOAGLAND,
(Rev.) C.K. 431
HOAR,
Jesi Marguerite[11] 334
Lori Lynn[11] 334
Richard W. 334
HOBART,
Ellen August 59
Elva 603
Garret Augustus 331
HOBBINS,
Velma Iola 314
HOBBS,
Sarah Amilia 402
HOBGOOD,
Frances Nell 231
Luther M. 231
HOCH,
Carolyn Nancy 610
HOCKENBERRY,
J.M. 89
HOCKER,
Charles 341
Charles W. 239,340
Cynthia 239,340,341
David 349
Dorcas C. 340,341
Elvira 299,359
Elvira J. 341
George 349
John Thomas 410
Martha E. 349
Mary Ann 285,298
Mary Ester 410
Richard P. 355
Sallie M. 349
Zera Cordia 239
HOCKEY,
Frances Carol 100
Francis 100
Margaret C. 100
HODGE,
June 162
HODGES,
Helen 397
Joyce Kahron 236
HODGKINS,
Elsie Elenora 470
HOEFLING,
Brenda 264
HOEHN,
Fredric 145
HOELKER,
Donald 521
HOEVELMAN,
Ruth 494
HOEY,
Nancy 542
HOFFMAN,
Carl Clayton 182
Orwig 182
_____ 474
HOFSTETTER,
Larry 182
Sandra Kay[11] 182
HOGENBOOM,
Barent 35
HOGERTON,
Bruce 118
Gayle[12] 118
Glen[12] 118
Larry[12] 118
Terry[12] 118
HOGSTEAD,
Breaves 567
Brenda 567
Ernest 567
HOGUE,
Ruth 376
HOKE,
Jeff 469
HOLBROOK,
Harold 366
Molly 358
Pearl 391
Rowen 366
HOLBROOKS,
Rowan 355
HOLCOMB,
Clark 128
Nina 113
Wilding 128
HOLEMAN,
Jesse 351
HOLIDAY,
David 55
HOLLABOUGH,
Rosa 506
HOLLAND,
Helen Elizabeth 432
Keri Lee[9] 504
Lee 504
HOLLEN,
Deborah Ann[12] 261
Joe 261
Rebecca Sue[12] 261
William[12] 261
HOLLENBECK,
Eunice 96
Sarah Augusta 96
HOLLIFIELD,
Mildred 289
Wellington Thurman 289
HOLLIS,
Cletus 241
HOLLORAN,
Betty 516
HOLLOWAY,
Edmund Thompson 220
Edmund Thompson[10] 221

HOLLOWAY (cont.),
Jane 210
L.W. 232
Lillian Jean[10] 221
Sue Carol[10] 220
HOLLOWELL,
Patricia 276
Teresa 276
Wayne 276
HOLM,
Jacob C. 272
HOLMES,
Rosalyn 514
HOLSBERRY,
Elizabeth 153
HOLSCLAW,
Norma 272
HOLT,
A.E. 150
(Rev.) Edwin 45
Lillie 235
HOLTON,
Sarah Elizabeth 494
HOLTZCLAW,
Bert 565
Donieta Marie[7] 565
Howard Lewis[7] 565
Lisa Carol[7] 565
Louis R. 565
Rhody Catherine 414
HOLZHOUSER,
Pearl Liellein[9] 57
HOMAN,
Jim 511
HOMSTEAD,
K. 475
HOOD,
Fanny 451
Sharon Rae 460
HOOPENGARDER,
Mary Myrtle 173
HOOVER,
Bobbie Jean[11] 205
Clifford J. 205
Clifford J.[11] 205
Herbert 92
(Dr.) I.J. 317
(Dr.) J.C. 365
James Edward[11] 205
Joan[11] 205
Kathryn Lee 397
Lonnie 397
Lorene 367
Naomi 302
Sudie M. 393
HOPE,
Jimmie Lee 113
Timothy Shannon[12] 113
Vassie 220
W.T. 220
HOPKE,
Mary Docia 140
HOPKINS,
Elizabeth 457
Francis Dale 251,253
Hannah Jane 98
Helen 253
Hulda 82
Josh 376
Margo 251
Margo[11] 251
Mark[11] 251
Megan[12] 251
Mike[11] 251
Nancy Elizabeth 457
Otto 251,253
Pam[11] 376
Pat[11] 376
Phebe S. 82
Reva 505
William R. 457
HOPPER,
Charles 144
Fred Leon 343
Leon Thomas 343
Ruth Ann[10] 343
HOPPING,
George Redstone 136
Miriam Ann 136
HORAK,
Frances 99
HORGEN,
Dan 535
Danny[8] 535
HORN,
Adam 573
Margareta 522
HORNBACK,
Archie 224
Janet 225
HORNBECK,
Emmet 162
Roscoe[9] 162
HORNBLOWER,
Joseph C., Esq. 51
HORRELL,
Elizabeth 393
HORSHA,
Lucy 404
HORST,
Michael 483
Tara[8] 483
HORTON,
Anne Katharine[10] 93
Eunice Louise 102
J.T. 417
Jean Elizabeth[9] 93
John T.[9] 91-93
Milton V. 92
Ruth Marion[9] 93
HOSKINS,
Alf 292
Octavia 367
HOSS,
Margaret 26
HOSTELLEN,
Daniel 493
Vicky Lynn 493
HOTCHKISS,
Ann Marie[6] 512
Frank M. 512
Gilbert Edwin 512
Glen A.[6] 512
HOTEN,
Bridget Renee[12] 233
Dan 233
Daryl Alan[11] 233
Michael[12] 233
Robin[12] 233
Wayne Emory[11] 233
Wyman Elliot[11] 233
HOUCHIN,
Deloris Marie 294
John W. 294
HOUCHINS,
Dabney 293
Elynie 293
W.E. 293
HOUGH,
Catherine 518
HOUSE,
Claudia 266
Daniel Eric[11] 186
Gordon 186
Gordon[11] 186
Hazel 186
Rosco W. 186
HOUSTON,
Jeffery[7] 553
Jodi[7] 553
Orville 553
Randall[7] 553
HOUTCHENS,
Mary Gladys 297
HOVEN,
Leafe 221
HOVEY,
Blanch 122
HOWARD,
Elizabeth 201
Florence Edith 155
Jacquelyn Ann[11] 323
James Archie 323
Jennifer Gayle[11] 323
John 201
John Scott[11] 323
Joseph Clarence 323
Margaret 269
Myrtle 250
Nancy 391,410
Shirley[7] 591
Thomas 591
W.C. 94
William G.[10] 323
William Jeffrey[11] 323
HOWE,
Brenda 559
Carl 559
Cyrus H. 100
Jane 257
Rose 141
HOWELL,
Aaron 43,44
Bessie[4] 474
Carol Jean 260
Chapel 474
David 43,44
Hannah 579
Isaac 44
Isaac Scott 474
(Capt.) John 201,202,238,368 425
Nancy 41,474
Silas 43,44
_____ 43
HOWELS,
John 29
HOWERSTON,
Susan 279
HOWERTON,
Andrew[8] 281
Emma F.[8] 281
Evaline[8] 281
James 281
Obediah 281
Shelburn[8] 281
Theodore[8] 281
William H.[8] 281
HOWES,
David 28
Jennifer Rebekah[12] 28
Tamsen[12] 28
HOWESTON,
Gladys B. 475
HOWLAND,
Mae 603
R. 84
HOWLE,
Elsie Elizabeth 143
HOWSER,
Curtin B. 533
HU,
Jong 312
HUBBARD,
Claude Albert 321
Edna 90
Janice Ann[12] 24
John Gordon[12] 24
Joseph A. 24
Linda Lee[12] 24
Stephen Allen[12] 24
William 90
William Austin[12] 24
HUBER,
Victoria Lynne 591
HUBERT,
(Lord) _____ 191
HUBNER,
Barbara 122
HUCKLEBERRY,
C.B. 340
Gertie 340
HUDDLE,
Fred 276
Judith Arlene 276
HUDELSON,
Mary Elizabeth 256,258
HUDNALL,
Fannie R. 379
HUDSON,
Albert 143
Iris Arlette 143
Jesse N. 366
Margaret Ann 363
Rowena 366
Sarah Lee 359
HUEBSCHER,
Claire 78
HUESTIS,
Abby Jane 27
Flora Agnes 613
Thomas hunt 613
HUFF,
Angela Kay[8] 563
Chad Michael[8] 563
Donna Jean[7] 563
Ira 563
Ira James[7] 563
Janet Sue[7] 563
Judith Ann[7] 563
Randy Wayne[7] 563
Robert Eugene[7] 563
Robert Tracy[8] 563
Roberta Louise[7] 563
Sharon Marie[7] 563
Stella Viola[7] 563
Sylvester 563
HUFFAKER,
Maude Berdean 139
HUFFMAN,
Alice 115
Galen R. 85
Jana Kay[12] 85
Jeffrey Alan[12] 85
Mary J. 16,17
Penelope Ann[12] 85
Randall Eric[12] 85
HUFFMEYER,
Calvin R. 562
Herman 562
HUFFORD,
Celeste Woodburn C. 495
Evan Ann 497
HUFFT,
Allen 451
Genevra Rosetta 451
HUGHBANKS,
Gerard 425
Heather[12] 425
Natalie[12] 425
HUGHES,
C.D. 506
Catherine Virginia 72
Charles Evans 92
Flora 423

HUGHES (cont.),
Gordon Grant 233
Isaac M. 434
Jason Grant[12] 233
Larry 329
Lillian Couch[8] 434
Mabel 486
Mandy Lyn[12] 235
Peter 329
Roy E. 479
Sarah Margaret[12] 233
Sherman B. 506
Timothy Joseph 235
HUHNDORF,
Gustav 533
HULAN,
James William[10] 371
Milton 371
Robert Louis[10] 371
Thomas Milton[10] 371
HULDERMAN,
Curt[5] 478
Dove[5] 478
Hannah 478
John W. 478
William 478
William[5] 478
Willie[5] 478
HULQUIST,
Martin Samuel 117
HULSE,
Carl 264
HULSEY,
Clarence 411
HUMFREYS,
Millie Alberta 13
HUMPERT,
Oscar[6] 562
562
HUMPHREY,
Barbara 303,305
Betsy 282
Elizabeth 282,303,404
Ellis Catherine 298
Everett 323
George 303
James Harold 323
John 282
Malbert 433
207
HUMPHREYS,
Brooke Lynnae[12] 347
Heather Elizabeth[12] 347
Robert 347
HUMPHRIES,
Carol Ann 235
Toby Heath[12] 235
HUNDLEY,
Rebecca Leanne 306
Ruth 363
HUNLEY,
Bessie Evelyn 424
Katherine 123
Paul R. 123
HUNT,
A.J. 326
Charles C.[9] 326
Elizabeth 395
James W. 326
John Kirkpatrick 488
Margaret 121
Neva M.[9] 326
Susan Dela 208
William 121
HUNTEMAN,
Dora 568
HUNTER,
Anna 269
Annie Elizabeth 291
Ardie W. 225
Catharine 268,269
Charles 422
Charles W. 296
Charlie[9] 296
Dauphin 398
Dean 90
Laura J. 422
Lela[9] 285
Nancy 417
Owen[9] 285
Seth T. 285
Terry[10] 90
Thomas 269
Tommy[8] 296
Virginia R. 398
Wanda Dewitt Gothard 367
William Allen 367
William Murrell 291
367,582
HUNTINGTON,
Margaret 53
Samuel 52,53
HUNTON,
Sarah 557
HURD,
John William 511
HURLBUT,
Celeste 50
HURRY,
(Capt.) James 486
HURST,
Edith Marie 336
Mary Etta 584
Theda 481
HURTT,
James 557
Leota M. 557
HUSK,
Elizabeth 593
Thomas 593
HUSSEY,
Alpha 364
J.P. 377
Keith[11] 377
Kim J.[11] 377
HUSSKIN,
Ella Virginia 465
HUSTON,
Clarence 36
Roy D. 208
36
HUTCHIN,
Tobitha 325
HUTCHINSON,
Madison Curry[6] 574
Orla 574
HUTCHISON,
David Allen[11] 311
Debbie Joan[11] 311
Donald Rawls 311
Donald Worth[10] 311
Elizabeth Ellen[10] 311
Jared 247
Mary Donnell[10] 311
Robert Donald[11] 311
HUTER,
Janice Lynn 321
HUTSCHENREUTER,
Anthony E.[9] 526
Henry William 525
Paul Lee[8] 526
Richard Henry 525
Richard William[8] 526
Robert Roy[8] 526
Robert Roy[9] 526
HYATT,
Debbie 264
Harold P. 97
HYLAND,
Arthur 99
ICE,
Arletta 146
Catharine 146
Elijah 146
Lydia 146
Mary 480
IDING,
Marguerite 89
IGLEHEART,
Ada B.[8] 298
Benjamin Tolbert[7] 296,297
354,361,408
Bessie[8] 298
Cortis[8] 298
David 283
David[8] 297
Edwin Macay[7] 296,298
Eunice[8] 297,361
Grover C.[8] 298
Harvey Lewis[8] 297
Hattie 341
Jacob, Sr. 296
Jacob 296
Jacob[8] 297,298
Jacob Henderson 282,285,296
361,372,408
Jacob Henderson[8] 298
James Hayden[9] 297
John 345
John 296
(Capt.) John 296
John Collins[7] 285,296,298
Julia Ann 283,378
Levi Judson[7] 296,298
Lewis Threkeld[9] 297
Lula[8] 297
Lula Melvin[7] 296,299,372
Martha 292
Martha Ann[8] 298
Mary[8] 298
Mary Lee[9] 297
Matilda J.[7] 296,297
Mattie 345
Millie[8] 298
Nancy Sidney[7] 296,298
Onas[8] 298
Orville H.[8] 298
Rebecca Ursula[7] 296,297
Rosie B.[8] 298
Rowena Bessie[9] 297
Sallie Christine[7] 296,298
Samuel Dewitt[8] 298
Tolbert Clinton[9] 297
Ursula Belle[8] 298
Willard Spurgeon[9] 297
William[8] 298
William B.[7] 296,297
IMBLER,
David 417
INGELS,
Donald Scott[11] 385
James Donald[11] 385
Jerome Frank 385
Jerome Frank[11] 385
Lisa Ann[11] 385
Michael Theodore[11] 385
Ronald Theodore, Jr. 385
INGERSOL,
Estelle[6] 515
Fred 515
Robert[6] 515
Vera[6] 515
Winifred[6] 515
INGRAM,
Carol Jane 260
Emily 437
Lee 423
Lillian 218
Sarah A. 408
INGUELL,
Clifford 490
INMAN,
Dudley 589
Ernest[7] 589
Georgia 242
Glenda Lee[7] 589
Jimmy[7] 589
Kay Marie[7] 589
Michael James 243
Robert[7] 589
Tracy M. 589
William Roy 243
IRELAND,
Floyd Kahl 735,451
James 451
Omea Ruth 451
Thomas Newell 451
Warren Cole 451
IRISH,
Donald L. 524
Herbert Elmer 551
Jennifer Louise[8] 524
IRWIN,
Jack 212
Marcella 212
ISENACH,
George 14
Linda Lee[13] 14
ISENTHAL,
George 14
ISHMAEL,
Augusta Susanne[11] 287
Eugene 287
Leland Bennett[11] 287
Leland Godby 287
ISLINGER,
Theresa 550
ISOM,
Charles 321
Clara[9] 321
Eva[9] 321
Frank 321
Freddie[9] 321
Malisia Bee[10] 321
Melrose[9] 321
Nora Bee[10] 321
Opal Louise 321
Orville F.[9] 321
Patricia 321
Paul Clayton 321
Rachel Lee[10] 321
Roscoe David[9] 321
Virgil[9] 321
IVER,
Iola[7] 494
Pearl[7] 494
Teachenor[7] 494
494
IVES,
Amy Belle 212
Diedrich William 523
IVY,
Virginia 251
JACKSON,
Abel 12
Alexander 12
Alma Janetta 140
Belva 348
Belve 356
Benjamin Richard 170
Blanch 356
Caroline 12
Celia A. 320
David 291
Edward 410
Elias 562

JACKSON (cont.),
George Cessna 308
Georgette 183
Golden 253
Harry 140
(Dr.) Jabez N. 489
James Howard 463
Joseph Edward[9] 410
Kate 75
Linda Diana 463
Lucinda 410
Lucy Clyde[9] 410
Margaret 107
Marie 63
Marjorie Lois 562
Martha Ann 308
Mary Lynn 494
Monte 411
Ora 42
Orval 187
Robert S. 410
Rose[9] 410
Russell[10] 410
Sally 286
(Gen.) Stonewall 161
Susan 369
Thomas 1
(Col.) W.L. 160
William 253
William Livingston 12
William Otis 494
Zula B. 321
JACOB,
Cheryl Renae[8] 583
Duane Eugene 583
Jeffery Eugene[8] 583
Walter 583
JACOBS,
Bonnie Lee[12] 64
Catherine[13] 64
Christopher John[13] 64
Gary Walter[12] 64
Gary Walter[13] 64
George E. 63
Mary Alice 193
Nyria Lyn[13] 64
Paul Roy[12] 64
Robert George[12] 64
Robert George[13] 64
Roland Earl 120
JACOBSON,
Alexander Martin[13] 131
Chester Garth 131
Darcy Kay[12] 131
David Lynn[11] 132
Emily[13] 131
Gilla Carol[11] 131
James Allen[12] 131
Marian Aletha[11] 131,132
Martin A. 131
Martin Lawrence[11] 131
JACOBUS,
Mandeville Cornelius 580,581
JACOBY,
Charles 611
Delbert 611
JAGGER,
Silas 606
JAGGERS,
David A. 77
JAGO,
Nancy M. 296
JAGOE,
Elizabeth 396
Fanny 356
JAMES,
Carela 400
Claudis 345
Colleen 356
David Lynn[11] 246
Douglas[11] 387
Edna Joy 391
Elbert Lee[11] 246
Elizabeth 269
Evelyn[10] 245
Foster 246,356
Glendale 387
Harold Douglas[10] 245
Harold Norman[11] 245
Hattie 341
Henry Nesbit 391
Hice D. 245
Jesse 367
Katherine 240
Katie 369,373
Laura 344
Lewis H. 369
Lucille 206,246
M. Helen 367
Madalene 384
Martha 346
Mollie F. 365
Oscar 388
Pamela[11] 245
R. Cola 406
Richard 206,344
Ruth Maxine 388
S.M. 369
Samuel 245
Samuel Thomas[11] 246
Timothy[11] 387
W.K. 365
W.L. 406
William 269
Wing 240
Winifred[10] 245
JAMESON,
Elsie 581
Marcella 576
Millie 581
Milton 581
JAMISON,
Elouise 213
Michael David[13] 64
Neil 64
JANKINS,
Virginia Kathryne 337
JANSIN,
Billy Joe[8] 530
Bob 530
Michael[8] 530
Raymond Fredrick[8] 530
JANZ,
Judith Ann 168
JARMAN,
Regina 265
JARVI,
Nora 435
Ray 435
JASEN,
Dave 597
JASPER,
Nancy Reta 215
Nannie 270
JEAN,
Mary Bethany 334
William J. 334
JEFFERIES,
Sophia 162
JEFFERSON,
Thomas 52
JEFFERY,
_____ 112,205
JEFFERYS,
Evelyn Jean 181
JEFFRIES,
Janet 233
JENKINS,
Alexander Heady 297
Cassie 231
Elbert 318
Elexey Hawkins 414
Eliza Lavinia 180
Hyde 52
John 183
Lucie[10] 297
Martha 318
Milton A. 407
Roy Bowen 170
Sharon S. 407
Willard Igleheart[10] 297
(Gen.) Albert G. 160,161
JENKS,
Ruby Ann 11
JENNINGS,
Charles[9] 333
Eleanor[9] 333
Harley 156
Hillory 333
JENNY,
Fritz 204
John 204
JENSEN,
Alma Carrie 526
Elisabeth 117
Hans Peter 117
Lester H. 278
Lorraine 590
Matilda 103
Nels 590
JENSON,
Haakon O. 553
Patricia[6] 553
JEROME,
Blanch Marie 307
Victoria 78
JESSE,
Beth Yvonne[11] 300
Homer 300
Jeffery Lynn[11] 300
JESSUP,
Eva Nelson 220
JETT,
Edward Covington 221
Francis M. 314
Georgia Ann 314
John 162
Mattisonia 480
Thomas 480
JEWELL,
Clarence G.[9] 268
David G.[8] 268,269
Elizabeth E.[9] 268
Isaac F. 225
James S.[8] 268
John W.[8] 268
Levi 268,269,278
Levi H.[8] 268
Mariem Elizabeth[9] 268
Marthey J.[9] 268
Nancy Jane[8] 268,278
Robert C.[8] 268
Susan[8] 268
Susan Colie 56
Susie J.[9] 268
Thomas[9] 268
JOCHUM,
Mary Teresa 114
JOHNS,
John 130
Lucretia 333
JOHNSON,
Al 549
Alice 482
Alma 219,300
Alyda Ellen[6] 549
Amanda Jane 322
Amanda N. 596
Andrew 51
Arthur Joseph 95
Benjamin Franklin 485
Bettie Cora 131,141
Betty Ruth 143
Bonnie 399
Bridget 443
Carl 264
Christopher F.[11] 102
Cynthia Marie[13] 65
Daniel 106
Daye 482
Dixie Lee 553
Dorothy 504
Edward 213
(Capt.) Elephalet 49
Eliphelet 69,103
Elizabeth 257,355
Ethel Marie 158
Frances 397
George 44,45
Hamilton 44,45
Jeremy 260
John F. 247
John J. 65
Jotham 104
Kirsten Elizabeth[11] 102
Lizzie 516
Lucretia 54
Martha 598
Martha E. 213
Marvin 95
Mary Ann 526
Mary Elizabeth 322
Mary Naomi 480
Melinda Dion[11] 95
Michael Edward[13] 65
Michelle Ellen[13] 65
Moses 104
Nancy 504
Nicholas 257
Orville 482
Paschal 308
Patricia 278
Pete Duke 307
Rhoda 606
Robert 398,504
Ronald J. 102
Ruth 485
Sarah 485
Stacy Lynn[13] 65
Stanford Tichenor[10] 366
Sue 186
(Capt.) Thomas 104
Timothy 54,56
Vernon C. 604
Virginia 308
Wesley 249
William Rodney 131
_____ 45,121,166,260,277
297,366
JOHNSTON,
Alexander 606
Edith Alice 562
Francis Elvena[5] 491
George Wilbur[5] 491
Helen D. 37
Isaac Ramy[5] 491
John Mitchell[5] 491
Mary Agnes[5] 491
Mary Etta[5] 606
Maude 144
Mitchell 491
Sarah A. 37
Sarah Ann[5] 491
Wiley Hellingsworth[5] 491

JOINER,
Marguerite Lucille 383
JOLLEY,
Sheryl Ann 359
William 359
JOLLY,
Carrie Lee 432
Clifford E. 432
James E. 604
Philip Alexander 432
JONES,
Agnes Maud 26
Alexander McCloud 151
Allan John[7] 533
Amos John[6] 533
Amy Leann[12] 98
Amy Lou[7] 533
Andrew Delanty[8] 533
Anna Clyde[9] 433
Arthelia 486
Arthur G. 533
Benjamin Harley[7] 535
Bonnie May[7] 534
(Col.) Charles 257
Chris Arthur[8] 534
Christopher Ryan[8] 535
Curtis 384
Danile Raymond[6] 534
David[6] 533
David R.[5] 550
Deborah 575
Deborah Lee[8] 534
Desiree Gwen[7] 534
Donald Porter 151
Donna L. 156
Douglas A.[5] 550
Emma Tichenor[8] 430,431
Eric David[12] 241
Ethel Irene 47
Fannie 417
Gerald Scott[11] 151
Grace[9] 345,359,396
Gregory Ryan[7] 535
Gwendolyn Gayle[8] 533
Hannah 171
Harley George[6] 534
Hughes Ray[8] 430,433
James B. 69
James Bryan[13] 228
James F. 156
James R. 345
Jeanene 419
Jeffery Lee 98
Jennifer Ann[13] 228
Jessie 333
John R. 533
Joseph Fred[6] 534
Julia Lee[12] 98
Julia May 171
Julie K.[12] 384
Karen Sue 156
Kevin Joseph[7] 535
Larry Amos[7] 533
Linda Dawn[11] 151
Lizzie Bell[8] 430
Louise[9] 433
Lucinda Rae[7] 533
Mabel 255
Maggie Lou[8] 430,433
Martha Jane 171
Mary Almah[6] 533
Mary Ann 533
Mary Kate[8] 430,433
Melissa Ann[12] 241
Miranda Vonne 274
Moses 11
Nancy 257
Nettie B.[9] 299,345
Obadiah 69
Ollie Lee 346
Orin Sallee[8] 433
Orin Sallee[9] 433
Pamela Jean[7] 534
Patricia Lyn[8] 534
Pauline Marie[7] 534
Phebe 67
Rena Etta[8] 430,431
Rhoda 56
Rita Ann[7] 534
Robert Alexander 285
Robert Blan[8] 430,433
Robert Eugene 98
Robert Henry 228
Roberta Kay[7] 534
Rodney Spencer[7] 534
Roger Scott[6] 534
Ruth Mary[9] 431
Samuel 171,550,565
Shelby Elizabeth[13] 228
Stephanie A.[6] 550
Stephen Blan 430
Van 376
Vernon C. 299,345,359
Viola[9] 345
William C. 430,431,433
William Carl 384
William Edward[8] 430,431
William F. 156
William Howard 241
William Terrill[11] 151
_____ 205,557
JORDAN,
(Dr.) Ernest E. 382
Jessie Lee 157
Kathy Diana[11] 154
Laurel Jane 382
Leroy 91,92
Linda Darlene[11] 154
Milford F. 154
JORDON,
Clark Harrison 597
JOY,
Roxany 138
JUDD,
Bruce A.[11] 86
Leslie, Jr. 86
Leslie, Sr. 86
Linda[11] 86
(Rev.) R.N. 38
JUILLERAT,
Juana 295
JUKNELIS,
Diane 174
JULIAN,
Zelma 414
JULIUS,
Christa A. 570
JUNKINS,
Leon Kathaleen 174
JUSTIS,
Jack V. 584
Jerie Vae 584
KAAZ,
August 525
Ruth 525
KAHL,
Eva 512
KAHRMAN,
Mary 564
KALB,
Anna 210
KALLAL,
Kevin 499
KAMPER,
Minnie 143
KANATCHER,
Nancy 357
KANE,
Josephine 12
KANUSEK,
Nancy Ann 210
KARICKHOFF,
Glen 185
John[11] 185
Nancy Ola[11] 185
KARKKAINEN,
Amy Ann[11] 48
Seppo 48
KARNES,
Lillian May 297
Rosa Belle 298
KARNEY,
Alfred 573
Alfred[4] 574
Charles 574
KARPICUS,
Michael D. 524
Sarah Elizabeth[8] 524
KARPSTEIN,
Minnie 548
KASNER,
Steve 385
KASSINGER,
Lois Lucille 123
KATAFIASZ,
Katharine 192
Louis 192
KATEMAN,
Arnold William 450
Donald Wayne 450
Elizabeth Renee[10] 450
Michael Wayne[10] 450
KAUFMAN,
Mildred Irene 126
KAUFMANN,
Linnette 522
KAUTER,
Margaretha 452
KAUTZ,
William Frank 334
KAVANAUGH,
Ann 446
KAY,
David John[11] 306
Gary Robert 306
KAYE,
Brenda 475
KAYLOR,
Maggie 498
KAYS,
Emma 58
Jane 431
KAZEE,
Amy[8] 483
Frank 483
John 483
Robert[8] 483
Willis 483
KEABLES,
Mary Lee 490
KEARNS,
Cecil William 213
Wayne 213
KEARNY,
Minnie 26
KEASTER,
Levi 130
KEATON,
William C. 383
KEEHL,
John 510
KEELER,
John H. 611
Sarah 611
Thomas 254
KEELING,
James Robert[12] 285
Mary Lucille 272
Thomas Daryle 285
Webster Henry 272
KEENEY,
Elizabeth Fisher 443
KEHLENBECK,
_____ 578
KEHOE,
Kathleen 551
KEIFE,
Cheryl Elizabeth[11] 119
Debra Ann[11] 119
Harry 119
Kathlyn Louise[11] 119
Michael Andrew[11] 119
Patrick Joseph[11] 119
Susan Marie[11] 119
Teresa Annette[11] 119
Thomas Dennis[11] 119
KEIGHTLEY,
Emma Louise 276
James Moore 276
James Moore[11] 276
Jullienne Gist[11] 276
Walter Bryan 276
KEITH,
Anna 200
Barry 506
Bryan Lamont[8] 506
Cammy Colleen[8] 506
Christopher[8] 506
Dennis Lee[8] 506
El Dora 114
James 201
Joseph 200,201
William Freeman 114
KELL,
Charles Titchenal[8] 122
John 122
KELLEGG,
Clara 83
KELLER,
Donald Wesley 47
Donna Jean[7] 523
Douglas Darrell[7] 522
J. Elmer 522
Jacob F. 65
John 522
Marion Maxine[7] 523
Martha Jo 171
Nancy Louise 47
KELLEY,
Addie M. 151
Catherine 100
_____ 161
KELLOGG,
Melissa 88
KELLUM,
Charles 594
Kate Elizabeth 228
Lucy Ann 594
KELLY,
Alben 176
Amy Kathleen[8] 587
Barbara Lynn[12] 13
Brian Patrick[8] 587
Charlotte Grace[8] 587
Claude 243
Cornelia 96
Daniel 275
Dorothy 243
Elizabeth 404
Glenn Patrick[8] 587
Kevin Brooks[8] 587
Kimberly Sue[12] 275
Loren 243
Margaret Cerilda 152

KELLY (cont.),
Martha Marie 176
Mary Elizabeth[11] 13
Michael Patrick[12] 275
(Dr.) Paul Brooks 587
Paul Brooks[7] 587
Peter Durkan[8] 587
Sadie 176
Tereen Patricia[8] 587
(Dr.) William 587
William Andrew[8] 587
William Benton 13
William Benton[11] 13
William Benton[12] 13
William John[7] 587
KELSO,
Lucinda 564
KEMP,
Bonnie 27
David 27
Nita 27
Sarah Jane 117
Thetis Evelyn 309
KENDALL,
Bessie 479
Mary 432
Ruth 155
KENDLE,
Hannah 249,254
Jacob E. 249,254
KENDRICK,
Harriet 55
Mary 404
KENEHAN,
Ruth Rose 464
KENNEDY,
A.W. Aston 427
Charley 557
Cora Alice 378
Cornelia[8] 121
Donna Elizabeth[11] 427
Dorothy Gray 449
Edward[8] 121
Edwin M. 427
Edwin Paul[11] 427
Emily Aston[10] 427
Gary[7] 557
Jackson V. 212
James Anderson[11] 427
James Aston[11] 427
Kimberly Aston[11] 427
Lewis Edwin[10] 427
Mamie Elizabeth 211,212
Mary 461
Mary Elizabeth 65
Melvina Alice 434
Pamela[7] 557
Robert 121
Shannon Marie[11] 427
Susan[7] 557
William 461
KENNER,
Evalyn Alene[11] 112
James Dyas 112
James Dyas[11] 112
Will Wilkins 112
KENNEY,
Erwin 95
Ruth 575
Verjean G. 95
KENNICOTT,
_____ 532
KENT,
Carol Mae 165
John 606
Sarah Louise 13,16
KERCHEVAL,
Columbus[8] 326
Corintha E.[8] 326
Robert Commons 326
William 326
KERFOOT,
John R. 163
KERN,
Danice 27
Daniel Joseph 27
Larry 260
Lucille 127
William Albert 127
KERNES,
Dorothy 85
KERNS,
David Palmer 386
KERR,
A.J. 503
KERRICK,
Martha 308
Thomas 308
KESSLER,
Jack 132
KESTER,
Alta E.[8] 337
Delta B.[8] 337
Edith 325
Ephraim P. 325,337
Eunice Ann 325,327
Hallie D.[8] 325,337
Joel Hulsey 334
John 277
John Harvey 336
John Pound 336
Lois 277
Marvin C.[8] 337
Mary 268
Mary J. 334
Sarah Ann 268,277
William 325
William Ferguson 268,277
William Noble 325,337
Willie C.[8] 337
KETTERMAN,
Ivan 565
KEWIN,
Michael 535
Sean[8] 535
KEY,
Lue Anna 398
KIDDER,
George 35
KIEFER,
Donald 263
Kelly[12] 263
Lisa G.[12] 263
KIERNON,
Jacqueline 608
KIFER,
Charles 165
Grace 165
Patricia 165
KIGEL,
J.S.H. 426
KIGER,
Guy 459
KIGHT,
Arrie 169
KILBOURN,
Esther 58
KILBRIDE,
William B. 98
KILLBUGER,
Aynn 115
KILLIAN,
Mary Jane 335
KILLICKE,
Mary 2
KILLION,
Naomi Joyce 450
KIM,
Sun Ok 485
KIMBALL,
Mary 492
KIMBERLINE,
Fern 433
KIMMEL,
Anona 246
David Benjamin 246
KINCAID,
Danny Ray[8] 470
Darla Rae[8] 470
Debra Rae[8] 470
Georgia Viola 470
Helen Rae[8] 470
Juanita 518
Katherine 471
Raymond Alward 470
Raymond Alward[8] 470
Thomas 470
KINCHELOE,
Alamanzer 269
Alice 245
Cassie[9] 372
Richard 372
KINDLEY,
Mary 556
KING,
Carlos 239
Charles 239
Constance 380
Danny 141
Diane[10] 239
Edith Marie 427
Harold Leland[10] 384
(Dr.) Harry 384
Harry Lee[10] 384
Harry Thomas[9] 384
Henry 24
Joseph 450
Joseph Nicholas 450
Lemuel C. 272
Mabel 462
Mabel[9] 384
Mary 25
Nancy 162,217
Penny Jo[10] 384
Sylvia 599
Wilson C. 80
Winson 599
_____ 79
KINGINGS,
Winnie 205
KINGSBURY,
Charles N. 327
John P. 327
KINNEY,
Lucy Marie 73,74
KINSEY,
Alice[5] 612
Karl 612
KIOEPFER,
Deborah Ann 115
KIOUS,
Norton 246
KIRBACH,
Virginia 138
KIRBY,
Annie Lewis 448
Nancy 606
KIRK,
Arlene[11] 246
Barbara Anne 181
Bernice[10] 414
Billy Ray[11] 246
Bonnie[9] 414
Carrie[9] 414
Ellen[10] 414
Eugene[10] 414
George[9] 414
Glenda 313
Guy[10] 414
Iola[10] 414
Jack[10] 414
Joe[10] 414
Joseph Green 414
Josephine[9] 414
Julia[11] 246
Leah Dell[9] 414
Lydia 415
Mary 375
Mary Lee[11] 246
Matt[9] 414
Ocie Ola 129
Paul[9] 414
Raymond 246
Sherry Ann[11] 246
Vida[9] 414
Wade[9] 414
William 414
William G. 414
William Virgil[9] 414
KIRKLAND,
Johnnie B. 376
Patricia Anne 72
KIRKPATRICK,
Alison 409
David 409
J.M. 545
Jane 119
KIRLING,
Nancy 172
KIRSCHNER,
Frederick V.[6] 495
KIRTLEY,
Elisha B. 341
Maude 379
KIRTLY,
Wilma 345
KISER,
Karen Lynn 167
KISNER,
Alcinda Blanch 461
466
Edna G. 129
Hallie[9] 186
Leola 186
Lester D.[9] 186
Thomas 186
Walter[9] 186
KISSINGER,
Gary 246
KITCHELL,
Arthur O.[9] 81
Clara Lathrope[10] 81
Elliot Bosworth[9] 81
Jared Ludlow 81
Newton Freeman[9] 81
William H. 81
KITSOCK,
Mildred 450
KITTINGER,
Elizabeth Imogene 243
Jonathan S. 243
KITTRELL,
Alice Mae[11] 235
Aubry Thorp 235
Gregory John[11] 235
Sue Ellen[11] 235
KIZER,
James Strawther 318
Sheila Lorraine 318
_____ 546
KJERGAARD,
Agnelsa Marian 490
Nels Anderson 490
KLEEMAN,
Susan Lynn 321

KLEINSCHNIDT,
Marilyn 264
KLEYLA,
Martin 570
Mary 560,570
KLINE,
Charles, Jr. 39
192
KLINGER,
Elizabeth 448
KLOOZ,
Tina 526
KLOPP,
William E. 315
KLUMPP,
Barbara[11] 86
86
KLUNE,
Arnold 224
KNAPHEIDE,
Arlene 493
KNAUP,
Connie Eileen 449
Merlin Hayes 449
KNEE,
561
KNEFF,
Jessie 407
KNEPEL,
Gus 515
KNETTLES,
Albert Smith[7] 35
Almira Jane[7] 35
Anson Ward[7] 35
Catherine Cordelia[7] 35
Electa Ann[7] 35
Elizabeth[8] 35
Emily Susan[7] 35
Emma[8] 35
George 34
Henry 34
John Tichenor[7] 34
Joseph 34
Kate[8] 35
Malinda[7] 34
Mary 34
Sally 34
KNIELE,
Ottilie 65
KNIER,
Beulah Vinita 453
Dewey McDonald 453
John J. 453
KNIERR,
Catherine 453
Jacob 453
John 453
KNIGHT,
Anna Gail 264
Elbert Ellis 327
Elbert Oscar[10] 327
James 147
Nancy J. 147
Nancy Jane 147
Peggy Ann 395
Raymond 395
KNOERR,
Elizabeth 234
KNOPF,
Amelia[12] 435
Anna Margaret 567
Brian[12] 435
Eric[12] 435
Sherry 435
Stephen 435
William 435
KNOTT,
Amanda 393
KNOTTS,
Darrel Lee 466
Darrel Lee[8] 466
William A. 50
KNOWLES,
Marie 575
587
KNOX,
Annie[9] 42
Blanch Mae[9] 42
Janet 577
John 42
Mary Rachael 20
Nathalia 20
Rufus Betts 20
KNUDSON,
Donald W. 525
Karen 525
KOCH,
Alvin 136
Mary Jean 136
Renee Kaylene[8] 505
Roger Charles[8] 505
Ronald Joe[8] 505
Ronald S. 505
KOCHER,
Emma 111
KOEHL,
Maggie 253
KOEHNEKE,
Kristen[11] 48
48
KOELKER,
Bernice 342
KOEPP,
Charles Herman 518
Cynthia Lee[8] 518
Donald Paul[7] 518
George Herman[6] 518
Herman 518
Karol 518
Mary Elmina[6] 518
Melissa Kay[8] 518
Mina[6] 518
Robbie J.[8] 518
Robert William[7] 518
Steven Paul[8] 518
Susan Diane[8] 518
Terri Robin[8] 518
KOESTER,
Virginia Faye 565
Walter Robert 565
KOHLMEYER,
Emma 255
KOHN,
Irene 613
KOHNS,
Mary P. 559
KOJETIN,
Richard 140
KOJIS,
Adam Stephen 464
Linda Mary 464
KOLDYKE,
Bonnie Lynne Toga 567
KOLLING,
Charles 24
Charles Frederick 24
Ivy 24
KONGEREH,
Masoyme 216
KOON,
Becky Jean[8] 468
Bessie Virginia 469
Bonnie Lee[8] 468
Charity 158
Ernest 468
Ernest M. 469
James Lee Roy 468
James Lee Roy[8] 468
KORDICH,
Roy 335
KORNACHER,
Frieda 543
KORONKEVITCH,
Daniel Joseph 27
KOSCO,
Beverly Ann[12] 229
John 229
Joseph Edward 229
Joseph Paul[12] 229
Michael Edward[12] 229
Sherron Marie[12] 229
KOVAICK,
Phyllis Jo Ann 482
KOVITTKE,
Justine Johanna 64
KRAMER,
Tillie 248
KRATIVEL,
Shirley May 464
KRAUSE,
Caroline 525
KREINHOP,
Victor W. 563
William 563
KRISCHNER,
Frederick V. 495
KRISTAL,
David 306
KRISTENSEN,
Karen 504
KROHN,
Adam 250
Arthur[10] 250
Eddie Gene[11] 250
Jackie Joe[11] 250
John[11] 250
Kenneth[10] 250
Raymond Eugene[11] 250
Wilbur Paul[11] 250
William[10] 250
William Lavern[11] 250
KROLL,
Elizabeth R. 171
George 171
KRON,
Jane 250
KRUEGER,
James Thomas[11] 143
KRUG,
John 121
KRUGER,
Kenneth[10] 393
Nancy[10] 393
Randall 393
KRUKA,
Eric Wm. 541
Matilda Irene 541
KUCERA,
Anton Adolph 307
Anton Charles 307
Anton Charles[10] 307
Irene Bernice 469
Mary Elizabeth[10] 307
KUHL,
John 510
KUHN,
David Jonathan[11] 155
Harry Liston 481
Mary Alice 481
Michael Alan[11] 155
155
KUNG,
Kenneth Lee 562
Tonya Lynn[8] 562
Tracy Renee[8] 562
KUSTES,
Bea 241
KUTCHEN,
Barbara 526
John 526
KUYKENDALL,
Alan Neal[11] 371
Billy Douglas 371
Frank Vernon[9] 356
Jesse Dallas 371
Jill Lynn[11] 371
John Harrison 356
Lottie Dow[9] 356,357
Martha Elizabeth[10] 356
Martha Jane[9] 356
Mary Morton[9] 357
Mary Virginia[10] 356
Sarah Davis[9] 356
Winston Ray[10] 356
KYNE,
(Capt.) Peter B. 21
LA BARBARA,
Robert 542
LA DUE,
Byron[10] 86
Ernest[10] 86
Genevive[10] 86
Harrison 86
John 86
John[10] 86
Mary Elizabeth[10] 86
Mildred[10] 86
Richard[10] 86
La ROACH,
Louise 251
LABARR,
Arline 85
Howard 85
LACE,
Ella[10] 17
Erma[10] 17
John 17
LACEFIELD,
Gene 300
LACKMAN,
Effie 47
LACROIX,
James 343
LADD,
Ellen Joann 395
Virginia 382
William F. 395
LAFAVE,
David 511
Shaun Michael[8] 511
LAFEVER,
Carol Ann 335
LAFFERTY,
Charles Glenn 125
Fred 551
Patricia Ann 125
Richard Nathan[12] 125
Walter 125
LAFFEY,
Thomas Joseph 173
LAGRANGE,
Aaron 248
Ann 254
Charity 217,248
Clarence[8] 257
George[8] 257
John 247
Jonah[8] 257
Liza[8] 257
Richard 256,257
LAHMAN,
Debbie[11] 174
Lloyd Alvin 174
Pam[11] 174

LAIDLAW,
Edward 589
LAINE,
(Dr.) _____ 415
LAIR,
Barbara Ruth 313
Gary Edwin 313
LAIRD,
Amanda Louise[9] 467
Eleanor Mae 474
Joe Barney 467
LAKE,
Andrew William[10] 101
Barbara G.[10] 101
Carole A.[11] 101
Gerald Warren[10] 101
Guy Thomas 101
Lisa Marie[11] 101
Milton Vernon 550
Robert Guy[10] 101
Thomas George[10] 101
Thomas Jon[11] 101
Virginia A.[10] 101
LAKEY,
Hazel 294
LALLY,
Katherine 607
LAMAR,
Emma Rhoda[8] 328
John 328
LAMAYNE,
Mary 175
LAMB,
Allen 548
Laura 117
Louise 412
Peggy 416
LAMBERT,
Anna May 557
Roy C. 566
Sharon Kay 566
LAMBERTH,
Joseph 343
Matthew Joseph[11] 343
LAMBKA,
Brian Keith[12] 166
Keith Lewis[11] 166
Mark Allen[11] 166
Scott William[12] 166
Stanley David[11] 166
William Gene 165
William Gene[11] 166
LAMBUTH,
Sarah 314
LAMKIN,
Ada 34
Alice S. 34
Frank 34
Fred D.[9] 34
John 34
Katherine[9] 34
Martha E. 34
Ward[8] 34
(Rev. Dr.) _____ 34
LAMP,
Daisy 472
LAMPORT,
Donald[11] 385
Joanna[11] 385
John David[11] 385
Meredith[11] 385
Warren David 385
LAMPSON,
Hannah 10
LAMSON,
Catherine 10
LANCASTER,
Berwyn[6] 595
Bob[6] 595
Carrie Althea 174
Fred 595
Glenda[6] 595
Gordon[6] 595
Jean[6] 595
Joyce[6] 595
Norma[6] 595
LANCE,
Everett 472
LAND,
Acelaide Lois 568
Alfred 508
Grace 566
Grover 568
LANDIS,
Mary E. 401
LANDMAN,
Earl E. 471
LANDRETH,
Larry 136
Lynda 136
LANDRUM,
Sally W. 308
LANE,
Anna Marjorie 427
Donna Patricia[10] 385
Dorothy Collier 26
Fonita Rogers[10] 385
Frank E. 67
Tellell 505
Terrell Gray[8] 505
Timothy Glen[8] 505
Tonie Gene[8] 505
LANEHAN,
Robert 590
LANG,
Gary E. 531
John W. 329
Robin Marie[8] 531
LANGAN,
Ann Gray 449
Richard Delmont 449
LANGBEIN,
Aloysius Martin 452
Jean Louise 452
William 452
LANGENBACHER,
Frank 155
LANGFORD,
Bobby Dale[10] 350
Danna Vertrude[10] 350
Dannie Robert 350
Eugenia Ann[10] 350
Margaret Susan[10] 350
LANGLEY,
Aline[10] 430
Clifford Ray[10] 430
Clinton H. 430
Elizabeth Clinton[11] 430
Gladys[10] 430
Sally Brooks[11] 430
LANGNER,
Augusta 138
LANGSFORD,
Abigail[6] 215,401-403
Alex B.[7] 402
Ann Mariah 403
Anna[6] 401,403
Anna U.[7] 402
Benjamin F.[7] 402
Cathie B.[7] 402,403
D. Purdy[7] 402
Daniel 401,402
Daniel[6] 401-403,428
David[7] 402
Elizabeth[6] 401,402
Elizabeth[7] 402
Ethel B.[7] 402,403
Ethelbert[7] 402
Fanny[7] 403
J. Harvey[7] 402,403
James H. 403
James H.[7] 403
James Harvey[6] 401,403
Lewis[6] 401-403
Lydia Ann 401,403
Nicholas 401
Nicholas B.[7] 402
Nicholas Byram[6] 401,403
Pitts S.[7] 402
Sarah[6] 401,403
Sarah C.[7] 403
Sarah F.[7] 402
LANHAM,
A.D. 234
Ann Rita[11] 234
Charles Keith[11] 234
Iva G. 319
James Albert[11] 234
Jessie 319
Joe Edwin[11] 234
John William[11] 234
Margaret Elaine[11] 234
Mary Helen[11] 234
Maurice[11] 234
Michael[11] 234
Rose Marie[11] 234
LANIGOR,
Jesse 208
Kate 208
Lucy Ann 208
LANIHART,
Catherine 453
Jacob 453
Mary Ann 453
LANTHIER,
Viola Marion 111
LAPP,
Carol 102
LARKIN,
Charles 34
LARKIN-OWENS,
Jo Evelyn 313
LAROUE,
_____ 547
LARRISON,
Brian Donald[12] 78
Casey Robert[12] 78
Donald Harry 78
Richard Bradley[12] 78
LARSON,
Daniel 136
Julia May 111
Mark[12] 136
Matthew[12] 136
Michael[12] 136
Phyllis Irene 152
_____ 64
LASHMEIRE,
Ann 1
LASHMORE,
Jane 1
LAUBSHIER,
Isabelle Cathren 549
LAUDERBOUGH,
Andrew F. 496
LAUER,
Carol[6] 581
Caroline Catherine 581
Christian 581
Frederick C., Sr. 581
Ona 498
William 581
LAUNSHUPKI,
Sylvia 343
LAVERY,
Rachel 551
LAVIGNE,
Arthur E. 75
Dorothy Louisa 75
LAVON,
Esther 507
LAW,
Ruby 176
LAWLER,
Eli 445
Eli Green 445
Evan 445
John 445
Margaret Ann 445
LAWRENCE,
Burton David[10] 132
Catharine A. 42
Cecil[9] 141
Dale 213
Eileen Raye[11] 132
Gail Georgean[11] 132
Gordon Ogdon[10] 132
Henry 141
James Gordon[11] 132
Joan Christine[11] 132
Judith 136
Judith Marcella[11] 132
Justin David[13] 213
Leven 217
Lois Willola[10] 131
Mary 42
Mary Cora[10] 132
Nancy 227
Philp K. 42
Stanley M. 255
Travis James[12] 132
Will Edmond 131
Will Henry 131
William Edmond 131
William Edmond[9] 141
William Henry 141
LAWS,
Stephen Douglas 568
William E. 568
LAWSON,
Amanda Virginia 152
Brian Carl[11] 143
Bushrod Washington 150
Kenneth Herbert 143
Linda Diane[11] 143
Ronald Lee 143
William 150,152
LAY,
John 271
Parlena 329
Patricia 271
Perlina 329
LAYSON,
Birney Strange 243
Isabel[11] 244
Robert Lee 243
LAYTON,
Emmett 504
(Capt.) _____ 107
LAZELL,
Hannah 56
LEACH,
Agnes 345
Althea 420
Julia 293
Robert S. 65
Robert Thomas[13] 65
LEACHMAN,
Bobby Mitchell[10] 426
Cynthia Ann[11] 426
Dorothy Jean[10] 426
Georgia Helen[10] 426
Harry M. 426
Henry McIntosh 426
James Davis[10] 426

LEACHMAN (cont.),
James Stephen[11] 426
Lisa Carol[11] 426
Lloyd 313
Mary 313
Patricia Carol[10] 426
Paul Eugene[11] 426
Timothy Ayer[11] 426
William Blanford[10] 426
William Henry[11] 426
LEAHY,
Agnes 150
LEAKE,
Edwin Gentry 450
Laurie Ann 450
LEAR,
James P. 461
LEATHERS,
Emily 500
LECKE,
Michael C. 47
Peter J. 47
LEDBETTER,
George 407
Maxine 407
Rebecca 407
LEDFORD,
Lela Isabel 289
LEDLEY,
Helen A. 119
LEE,
Athyl 410
Christopher C. 177
Eliza 37
Ethel 609
Grace 74
Grace G. 17
Ida 15
(Dr.) J.S. 37
Judith 175,178
Lydia 447
Mary Georgia 216
Myrtle 337
Ouida J. 426
Patricia[12] 264
Rebecca 175
Rillie 209
Robert E. 160,447
Ronald 264
Sarah E. 187
Vernon 426
LEGG,
Stephen 135
LEHMAN,
Jacob 450
Meyer 440
LEIGH,
Janet[11] 112
Parlena 329
Perlina 329
LEININGER,
Mitchell Dale 471
Vera Ann 471
LEISTNER,
Barbara Ann[11] 321
Douglas Noel[11] 321
Elmer George John 321
John Johannes 321
Norma Jean[11] 321
LEISURE,
Cardell Mitchell[12] 362
Carl James 362
Holly Ann[12] 362
Madge Elaine[12] 362
LELIN,
Coralee 395
LEMACK,
Alma Louise 512
LEMASTERS,
Bernadette 479
LEMBRIGHT,
Vernetta Altoona 512
LEMLEY,
Mary Pauline 463
LEMMON,
Benjamin 450
Benjamin Franklin 450
Kristin Leigh[10] 450
Robert Franklin 450
Robert Houston 450
Robert Thomas 450
Timothy Michael[10] 450
Zachary Todd[10] 451
LEN,
Gazrett[11] 48
Heather[11] 48
Lance 48
LENZ,
William R. 604
LEONARD,
Helen 480
James H. 480
Mary 329
Sarah 41,54
(Col.) Waldron 480
William Wilkie 480
LESTER,
Derma Louise 406
LEVESQUE,
Gaston P., Jr. 307
Lydia Marie 307
Myrtle 307
LEVESY,
Linda kay[11] 253
Nancy Sue[10] 253
Robert Koehl[10] 253
Sherman 253
Sherman Louis, Sr. 253
LEWIS,
Albert[9] 186
Alice Lucille 211
Andrew[7] 558
Catherine[5] 610
Chester[9] 186
Constance Jewell[8] 463
(Mrs.) D.R.[8] 190
Daisy Mae 485
Edward 186
Edward Albert 463
Elizabeth 420
Ethel 294
Faye[9] 186
Hannah Rosabel 251
Heidi Darleen[9] 463
Helen 12
Ivan 558
Jane 152
Jess 463
John 610
Kari[7] 558
Madaline[9] 186
Margarete Marie[9] 463
Marie 181
Mary 185
Mary J. 55
Mary Pauline 314
Michael 558
Mildred[9] 186
O.F. 42
Porter[9] 186
Rachel Amanda 185
Ray[9] 186
Richard Ronald[9] 463
Ronald Lowell[8] 463
Sarah 161,162
Silas 186
Simeon R. 55
Vada 294
Viola[9] 186
W.R. 294
Wolly 463
Woltrand 463
LIBBY,
Charles 553
David Jon[6] 553
Virgil Watson 553
LIBS,
Elizabeth Jane[10] 322
Francis Mathias 322
Francis Mathias, Jr. 322
Francis Mathias, Jr. 322
James Michael[10] 322
Patricia Ann[10] 322
Phillip Jay[10] 322
Rebecca Sue[10] 322
William Francis[10] 322
LIEBIG,
Elizabeth Margarete 448
George Henrich 448
George Nicholas 448
Hans, I 448
Hans, II 448
Hans, III 448
James[11] 409
Janice[11] 409
Johann Henrich 448
Susan[11] 409
Walter 409
LIELLEIN,
Harry 57
Pearl[9] 57
LIGGERA,
Pasquale 78
Patricia 78
LIKENS,
Jerrod Douglas[11] 399
Jerry D. 399
Vivian 559
LIKINS,
Morris Darrow 233
LILE,
Eugene Aubrey 388
George 388
Norma Cary[10] 388
LILES,
Eliza Jane 474
Joseph 474
Mayme 397
LILLARD,
April Virginia 206
Harriet 206
John 206
LILLICH,
Louisa Rosa Linda 318
LILLY,
Angeline Amnerman 75
Elizabeth 569
George Washington 75
Minerva 277
LINCK,
James Alexander 90
Jon Kevin[11] 90
Marlys May[11] 90
LINCOLN,
Abraham 509,540
Bernard 324
Frances Ellen 321
Threse Louise 324
_____ 507
LINDAMOOD,
Deidre Ann[11] 199
Eric Lee[11] 199
Jeffrey Neil[11] 199
Jerold William[11] 199
Stephen Keith[11] 199
William A. 199
LINDER,
Cheryl Dawn 597
Lois E. 597
LINDLEY,
Abraham 201
Annona Martina[10] 283,284
Billye[9] 419
Charles Grayson[12] 284
Chester Arthur 284
Cincinnatus 361,418
Daniel 201,422
Douglas Brian[12] 284
Douglas Emmett[11] 284
Elizabeth J. 422
Geneva Young[9] 418,420
H.J.C. 341,361
Henry John Coffman 284,348
360,365,408,418
Henry John Coffman[9] 420
J.C.[9] 420
Jack 420
James Frederick[12] 284
Jason Herald[11] 420
John Arthur[11] 284
John Coffman[9] 418,420
John Coffman[10] 420
John Coffman[11] 420
John Gregory[12] 284
Katherine Laura[12] 284
Lillie 122
Margaret 299
Margaret Ophelia[9] 418,420
Mary M.E. 354,361
Mary Ophelia 360
Mary Sue[10] 420
Mattie E. 365
Maxine Hayden[10] 285
Miriam Elizabeth[10] 284
Nat 361,418
Orben Geiger[10] 284
Orben Miller[11] 284
Reba Belle[10] 284
Richard Geiger[11] 284
Ruth Elizabeth[9] 418,420
Sallie Martina[9] 418,419
Tryphenia 240,348
Warren 284,348,360,365
Willie Beatrice[9] 418,419
LINDSAY,
Eugene 590
Grace E. 590
LINDSEY,
Jody Marie[8] 563
_____ 563
LINDSLEY,
Daniel 418
Dorcas 11
Jedediah 60
Joseph 576
Mary 418
Rachel 576
Sarah 606
LINDSLY,
Francis 418
Jacob 418
Philip 418
LINGER,
Clark Russel 459
Diana Lynn[8] 459
Gary 459
Kevin Dwayne[8] 459
LINNETT,
(Mrs.) Alex M. 49
LINSAY,
Mary Bell 323
LINTNER,
Bryan Leon[7] 460
Byron Leon[7] 460
Christopher Scott[8] 460

LINTNER (cont.),
Frank E. 460
Harold Arthur 460
Jeanette Regina[7] 460
Kerri Jean[8] 460
Melissa Rae[8] 460
LIPP,
Alvina Agatha 513
LIPPITT,
Jessica 47
Sidney Grant 47
LIPSCOMB,
Benjamin 479
Mary Jane 166
Pearl 479
LISCA,
_____ 93
LISTON,
Abraham[7] 177
Beverly Jo[11] 176
Commodore 335
Elisha 177
Elizabeth Eleanor 184
Emma M. 183
John T.[7] 177
Lavilla[7] 177
Martha J.[7] 177
Mary Jane 182
Moses C.[7] 177
Robert Eugene 176
Robert Eugene[11] 176
Tiffany Marie[11] 176
_____ 180
LITTLE,
(Rev.) Bill 371
Gertrude Estelle 288
Joshua 288
Josiah 108,123
Matilda 311
Maurice Edward, Jr. 321
Nancy 68
Ronald 608
Tina Marie[12] 321
LITTLEPAGE,
Frances 498
LIVENGOOD,
Alfreda June[7] 465
Arbutis Jean[7] 468
Dorlee Marjorie[7] 465
Evelyn Ruth[7] 465
Fay Joy[7] 468
George 465,468
Harry Wentworth[7] 465
J. Everett 465
James Lee[7] 468
Jeanine May[7] 468
Jimmy Paul[7] 468
Joseph Ray 468
Joseph Ray[7] 468
Loretta June[7] 468
Margaret Joyce[7] 465
Rosella May[7] 465
LIVINGOOD,
Doyl F. 151
LLOYD,
Belle Florence 271
Stephen T. 271
LOAB,
Emma E. 65
LOCK,
Myrtle 519
LOCKE,
Edith Patricia 50
Helen 563
Julia Mae 277
Lillie May 13,14
William Spencer 14
LOCKERY,
Caradena 344,346
LOCKHART,
_____ 591
LOCKRIDGE,
Dorothy 395
LOCKWOOD,
Geri Ann 539
LOFTSGAARD,
Stephen 550
LOGAN,
Lavinia 239
Rachel Jane 99
William 39
LOHR,
Jacob 153
Sarah 153
LONEY,
Clarence Pendleton[9] 355
Grace 298
James 298,355
Laura B. 298
Levy Pendleton 355
Myrtle 396
Rhoda 292
LONG,
Charles Abell[10] 433
Chester Allan 117
Davidella 297
Debbie[11] 433
Elbert[5] 508
Ethel[5] 508
Farwell A. 595
Janeth G. 595
Kathy 433
Lee[11] 433
Lillie A. 394
Mamie[5] 508
Montez[5] 508
Ralph[5] 508
Shirley Anne 117
Thurston 433
Todd[11] 433
Velma 552
(Prof.) Walter K. 602
_____ 508
LOOKER,
Hannah 61
Horace 77
Maude E.[9] 77
Raymond[9] 77
Sylvester 77
LOPATA,
Alexander 301
Ann 301
Margaret Ann 301
LOPEZ,
Carolyn Heidee[12] 23
Rubelio 23
LORENTZ,
Mary 159
LOSCHIAVO,
Andrew 363
Brian Andrew[12] 363
Marion 363
Mark Paul 363
LOSEY,
Clara 590
LOSH,
Mahulda J. 124
LOTHER,
Catherine Coburn 158
LOUFISO,
Ofiera Serena 168
LOUGHRIE,
Brandy L.[5] 609
Daniel R. 609
Jonathan R.[5] 609
Shannon M.[5] 609
LOUGHRY,
Bernard Darrell 465
Dennis F. 465
LOUIS,
Janet 242
Myron 242
Sandra 242
LOVE,
Albinas[8] 159
Alonda[9] 159
Arnett[8] 159
Audree[9] 159
Chancey[9] 159
Daniel[9] 159
Earnest[8] 159
Eddy 158
Elvira 159
Erma[9] 159
Ira[8] 159
Leonidas[9] 159
Madge[9] 159
Mary[9] 159
Maude[9] 159
Mildred[9] 159
Murdo[9] 159
Nathan[8] 159
Nellie[9] 159
Ruth[9] 159
Sarah[9] 159
Thelma[9] 159
Velma[9] 159
Verny[8] 159
Wesley[9] 159
William 159
William[9] 159
Wilma[9] 159
Zoe[8] 159
LOVELAND,
Gay[7] 520
Lynn[7] 520
William 520
LOVELL,
Lucy 17
Mintor 159
Wert 159
LOVELY,
Aaron Paul[8] 582
Andrea Lynn[8] 582
Barbara Jean[8] 582
Brian Daniel[8] 582
Daniel 582
Leland 582
LOW,
John 8
Mary 269,279,414
LOWDER,
Bridget Beth[11] 73
Lauren Louise[11] 73
William B. 73
LOWE,
Acelaide Lois 568
Cecil E. 520
Flora 376
Georgia 366
Grover 568
Jim[8] 520
L.C. 239
Marlene 306
R.B. 239
Vickie[8] 520
Virginia[8] 520
William P. 142
486
LOWTHER,
Catherine Colburn 160
Joil 160
M.R. 150
473
LOY,
William H. 163
LOYD,
Clement Clay 139,144
Frances Victory 144
Linda Darlene 151
LUBY,
Janet Kathryn[7] 533
Mary Esther[7] 533
Richard Thomas 533
Thomas 533
Thomas Richard[7] 534
LUCAS,
Arthur 265
Bessie Ester 337
Francis 259
Hanna 429
Hannah 217,222
Helene 265
Louise Jane 259
LUCE,
Bryan Ward[11] 411
David Downy[11] 411
Douglas Duke[11] 411
Harvey Duke[10] 411
Isiah Horton 410
John[10] 109
Joseph Duke[10] 411
Mary Ann[10] 411
Mattie 341
Oma Sue[10] 411
Wesley Duke 410
William 110
William Glenn[10] 411
William Glenn[11] 411
William Horton 410
LUCK,
Christine[9] 298
David 298
David[9] 298
Holcomb[9] 298
Isabelle 298
LUCKETT,
Mary Benedict 273
LUCKING,
Joseph 608
Marie 608
LUDLOW,
_____ 24
LUDWICK,
Christopher 218
Joseph Texas 432
Ora Belle 432
Rebecca 433
LUDWIG,
Cathy B. 279
Charles[10] 279
Charles S. 279
Michael 605
LUENBERGER,
_____ 216
LUJON,
John G. 558
LUKE,
Joseph R. 71
LUKENS,
Beth Ann[6] 559
Chris[7] 559
Christopher A.[6] 559
Misty Dawn[7] 559
Raymond E. 559
Robert Dean 559
Shelly[6] 559
LUM,
Anna 56
Daniel 593
Elizabeth 76
Eunice 593
LUMBARD,
Arch 588
Elda[7] 588

LUMBARD (cont.),
Lavern[6] 588
Merwin[7] 588
Ruth[6] 588
LUNDAY,
Lyle Samuel, Sr. 335
Nancy Elaine 335
LUSBY,
Christene 446
LUSK,
Edna 582
Julia 419
LUTON,
Caroline Virginia 308,314
Charles B. 314
William H. 314
LUTTRELL,
Betty Jean 374
Danny Keen 398
Ray 398
William Jennings B. 374
LUTZ,
Linda Kay[10] 372
Linus 372
Wanda Sue[10] 372
LYKENS,
Hoyte Victor 383
Shelbyjean Marie 383
LYLE,
Flora Reid 515
LYMAN,
Elizabeth[6] 57
George 54,57,59
Kate[6] 57
Mary[6] 57
(Dr.) Micah 57
(Dr.) Micah Jones 59
Micah Jones[6] 57
LYNCH,
Annie Lucille 272
Benjamin 320
Charles[9] 328
Hannah Jane 320
Irene 398
Joseph 328
Margie 151
Sandra 294
LYNN,
Loretta 392
LYON,
Henry 65
Julia[6] 52,54
Mary 317
(Capt.) Matthias 67
(Dr.) Matthias Clark 49
Samuel 31
Sue 86
Theda Hurst 481
Thomas 40
William Ellis 481
LYONS,
B.J. 492
Frank 601
Inis Irene 492
LYVERS,
Martha Grace 241
MABEE,
Esther 563
Ruth F. 563
MABREY,
Cornelia Frances 340
Henry[9] 405
Henry Brewer 405
Irene[9] 405
Lou 238,405
Pansy[9] 405
Paul[9] 405
William H. 405
MacDONALD,
David F.[10] 101
Jean 78
Jeffery Scott[11] 101
John W., Jr. 101
John William 101
Sandra Jean[10] 101
MacDONALL,
Eliza B. 428
MacDOUGALL,
Clara 81
MACE,
Alphus 450
Kimberly Sue[10] 450
Robert Eugene 450
Robert Kent[10] 450
MACHEN,
Carol Marie[5] 608
Timothy 608
MACK,
Earl Dewey 314
Gwendolyn Jean 314
James 34
W.A. 208
William B. 208
MACKEY,
Debbie[11] 245
Gates 245
Jefferson Davis 245
Mamie 120
MACKNIGHT,
(Capt.) _____ 304
MacQUEEN,
Charles 160
MADDOX,
Albert 345
Albert L.[8] 239
Andrew T.[11] 374
Anna B.[8] 239
Aron Maddox[11] 374
Artemecia[8] 413
Ashley Ruth[12] 246
Barney N. 246
Caperton C.[8] 239
Carrol Ann[10] 373
Carroll J.[8] 373
Carroll Miller[9] 373
Charlotte Jane 239
Collier[8] 239
(Rev.) David Jerald Kelly 238
239,365,373,406
David L.[8] 239
Dorothy Sue 348
Edgar D.[8] 239
Glenn 348
Glenn Kelly[10] 374
Gregory Scott[10] 374
Howard Kelly[9] 374
Irene 345
Isaphemia[8] 413
James E.[8] 239
James G. 292
James Lee[9] 374
Jamie J.[10] 374
Jared M.[8] 239
Jenny Lea[12] 246
Jessica Moore[10] 373
John, Jr. 238,239
John, Sr. 238
John Bunyan[8] 239,373
Johnnie Gladys[8] 373
Joseph Glenn 292
Josiah 408
Josiah M. 413
Kimberly Kelly[10] 374
Laura A.[8] 413
Marianne[9] 373
Marshall D. 413
Martha E.[8] 239
Mary 379
Mattie Doyle[8] 373
Nancy Carol[9] 374
Naomi Ruth 344,345
Norris[8] 413
Sanford Kelly[8] 373
Sarah C. 405
Selma 406
Stephen Todd[10] 374
Sue Minnie 383
Susan A.[8] 239
Timothy James[10] 374
William N.[8] 239
Zelma B. 408,421
MADEN,
Ora Lee 363
MAES,
Jose 23
MAGAN,
Eva Lovina 411
MAGEE,
Carrie 333
Mary 579
MAGEN,
Marjorie 262
MAGILL,
James Edward[12] 435
Louise 435
Patrick 435
Ryan[12] 435
William 435
MAGLARD,
Mary 336
MAGLINGER,
Bryan Russell[12] 252
Christine[12] 252
John Russell 252
MAGRUDER,
Archibald 317
Francis Marion 317
Levin 317
Minnie 317
MAHAN,
Elizabeth 416
MAHER,
Edward 55
Jeffrey Wayne 237
MAHLUM,
Melvin 17
MAHON,
Lena 324
MAINE,
Mary 246
MAJERICK,
Rose Marie 210
MAJESKI,
Ann D. 548
Victor V. 548
MAKER,
Katie 472
MALAY,
Georgina 526
MALLEK,
Brent James[11] 307
Gregory Scott[11] 307
Ronald 307
MALLICOAT,
Celeste 27
Earl 27
Kay Frances 27
MALLONY,
Bessie 159
MALLORY,
Charles 34
MALONE,
Arnold Edward 460
Betty Lou 265
Dane DeVault 460
George 265
Helene 265
James Arnold[7] 460
Kathryn Dianna[7] 460
Kenneth David[7] 460
Maggie 208
Nancy Ann 402
Rachel 403
Richard Dane[7] 460
MALONY,
N.L. 492
MANCHETTE,
Lurlene 250
MANDEVILLE,
Jane Elizabeth 587
William 587
MANGRUM,
Henry J. 248
Laura Emeline[8] 248
Louisa B.[8] 248
MANHART,
John Marion 336
Robert Marion 336
MANION,
Harvey 278
Harvey Travis[10] 278
MANLEY,
Barbara 220
James Robert 220
MANN,
Barbara Jean[6] 512
Brenda Louise 169
Carroll Lee[6] 512
Elizabeth 447
Hadley Elmo, Jr. 512
Mardey 447
Patricia Johnson 14
MANNERING,
Brien[12] 86
Dennis 86
Robert[12] 86
MANNING,
Cheryl 264
MARATTAY,
Dorothy Priscilla[10] 224
James H. 224
Jonathon Jesse 224
Mary Frances[10] 224
Samuel Lee 224
MARCH,
Arch 414
Joe[10] 414
John B.[10] 414
MARCHEWKA,
Pamela 595
MARCUM,
Florence 276
MARCZEWSKA,
Lucy B. 548
MARGRAFF,
Edward Duane 174
Melissa Lynn[12] 174
MARK,
Gordon 14
Kimberly Dawn[13] 14
Terry Lynn[13] 14
MARKER,
Jerald Wayne[10] 314
Paul Wayne[10] 314
Wayne 314
MARKS,
Golda 346
Jack 12
Sally Williams 128
MARKUS,
Esta 313
Joseph 313
Michael Joseph 313
MARKUSSE,
Mary 408

MARKWELL,
Marjolla 245
Oscar 245
MARKWOOD,
Kathleen 186
MARLIN,
Brenda Jo[8] 499
Charles F. 499
Douglas[8] 499
Gene Pool[7] 499
MARLOW,
Marcie Lynn[11] 233
Philip Royce[11] 233
Sterling 233
MARONA,
Jesse 557
Pat 557
MARSARIE,
Daniel 556
MARSH,
Don[10] 90
Doris[10] 90
Elizabeth 54
Frederick W. 286
Hannah 81
Jacob 315
Lydia[6] 315
Orland 90
Wendall[10] 90
MARSHALEE,
Helen 27
MARSHALL,
Clifford[9] 76
Eliza 150,152
Fred H. 76
Frederick[9] 76
Hattie 460
K.L. 506
Kenneth Dwain 506
Louise 506
Norma[9] 76
Scott Wayne[8] 506
MARSHMORE,
William 56
MARTIN,
Amy Christin 295
Ann Torc 550
Ashley Dawn[12] 173
Barbara Nell[10] 347
Beatrice M. 465
Bess U. 258
Betty Lou 185
Beverly K.[11] 264
Brian Richard[12] 76
Brian William 75
Bridy[5] 480
Byron, Jr. 264
Catherine Langsford[10] 403
(Col.) Charles 478
Charles[10] 347
Charles E.[11] 264
Christopher Alan[13] 294,295
Christopher Paul[12] 76
Cora 479
Cora Alice[5] 478,479
Dalton[10] 347
David Dennis[13] 64
David Edward[12] 64
Edwin 347,348
Elizabeth 478
Emereta 478
Ethel V.[6] 480
Francina Jane 490
Frank 490
Gary D. 294
Glenn David[13] 64
Glyndal B.[11] 245
Hazel M.[6] 480
Horace 245,347
James Brady[5] 480
James Bruce 185
James David 584
James E. 332
Jasper 324
Jessie Mabel[5] 478,480
Joan Helen[12] 64
John 64
John Dell, Jr. 403
John Dell[10] 403
John Raymond[12] 64
John Thomas[5] 480
Joyce[10] 347
Kathy Jo[11] 347
Keith Dewayne[12] 245
Kenneth Scott[12] 76
Kerry Glen[12] 245
Laura 479
Linda Lou[10] 347
Lisa Lou[12] 245
Lorenzo Dow 478
Lyda 128
Marie Barlow[10] 403
Mary Lee[10] 348
Matthew[12] 264
Mattie J. 146
Michael B.[12] 245
Michael David[8] 584
Nancy 146
Neal[6] 480
Paul 245
Raymond Joseph 64
Richard George[12] 64
Robert S. 74
Rose V. 128
Samuel J. 180
Sarah 478
Scott David[13] 294
Shirley Sue[10] 347
Terry[10] 400
Thomas C. 478
Tim 173
Travis Byron[12] 264
Wallace 96
Weaver H.[5] 480
William 75,146
William C. 478
William Estil 400
William Ray 324
William Smith 400
MARTINDALE,
Margaret 194
MARTINO,
Carmela Sue 118
Katherine Anne[12] 124
Sam 124
Vincent 124
Vincent Paul[12] 124
MARTINS,
(Capt.) _____ 304
MARUCHECK,
Andrea[7] 524
Anna[7] 524
Joel Ruis[7] 523
John[7] 523
Joseph 523
Katherine Grace[7] 524
Peter[7] 523
MARUSKA,
Ann M. 80
MARVEL,
Ada 247
Eugenia 261
MASINTOSH,
Kenna Meri[12] 224
224
_____
MASON,
April[7] 543
Bessie 239
Callie 159
Frances 543
Frank, Jr. 543
Frank, Sr. 543
Hershal 251
Hershal Leland[10] 252
J.T. 207
Joanna Lynn[12] 252
John 179
John Lee[12] 252
Louis 358
Mary Jane[10] 251,253
Richard[7] 543
Rose Ellen[10] 251,252
Virginia Marie 358
Walter Scott 251
MASSEY,
Cleo A. 245
Clora 347
Eli 247
Eliza A. 247
MASSINGALE,
Jeff 568
MASTERS,
Danyell[12] 264
Michael 264
MATHENY,
Daisy 477
Dorothy Jane 458
James 175
Lydia 175,177
William M. 477
MATHER,
Roxie Lena 568
MATHES,
William 248
MATHESON,
Laura 333
MATHEWS,
Estella 83
George H. 83
Nellie 83
MATHIS,
James E. 267
William Gilbert[9] 267
MATIAK,
David 521
David Lee[8] 521
Debra Kay[8] 521
Judy Jo[8] 521
Linda Lou[8] 521
MATSON,
Edward Franklin[11] 100
Lawrence Donald 100
Lawrence Donald[11] 100
Lawrence Robert 100
Robert Michael[11] 100
MATTESON,
Hope 260
MATTHEWS,
Albert Frederick 78
John 395
Karen Lorraine[12] 78
Michael Albert[12] 78
Walter John 395
MATTINGLY,
Marjorie 222
MATTSEY,
George 123
MAUCK,
Abraham 257
Eliza J. 257
Mary 259
MAULSBY,
Elizabeth 148
George F. 148
George J. 148
Lawson J. 148
MAXEY,
Aaron Francis[9] 379
Chambors I. 379
Charles[10] 379
Cova Milton[9] 379
Eithel Irvin[9] 379
Joseph[9] 379
Joseph Jackson 379
Nellie Pearl[9] 379
Opal[9] 379
MAXON,
Calvin 55
Sarah F. 55
MAXWELL,
Alergonia L. 227
Bernice Amy 453
Betty Jean[7] 465
Cleveland Carl 465
Edward Eugene[7] 465
Elizabeth Ann[7] 465
Evelynn June[7] 465
George Elsworth 465
George Hardy 453
Grace 465
Grealie Boyd[7] 465
Jackie Edmund[7] 466
Joseph Howard[7] 465
Judith Ann[7] 466
Lewis 152
Mary Bell[7] 465
Robert Leo[7] 466
Roscoe Add 465
Thomas 152
MAY,
Ann 148
Bessie 324
Christian A. 366
Ella 366
John William 148
Martha 178
Mary Tiny 244
William C. 148
MAYER,
Eliz A. 237
166
_____
MAYFIELD,
Bessie 559
G.B. 559
Ressa 559
MAYLE,
Arthur Lee 464
Arthur Lee[9] 464
Gary Lee[9] 464
George 460
Randy Lee[9] 464
Robert Lee 464
Robert Lee[9] 464
Wayne Allen[9] 464
MAYNARD,
Betsey Ann[11] 143
Elizabeth 15
James Byington 143
Jeffrey Byington[11] 143
Jennifer Jane[11] 143
Robert Byington 143
MAYS,
Charlotte[11] 240
Dudly 240
MAYSE,
Harvey[10] 128
John A. 128
McADEE,
Annie Lewis 308
McADOO,
Annie Lewis 308
McAFEE,
Robert 216
Robert Wesley[11] 216
Wade 216

McALLISTER,
Steve 612
McARTOR,
Gerald Wayne 383
Gerlad Wayne 382
Ian Foster[12] 383
Robert 382
McBRIDE,
Robert Joseph 393
Virginia Lee 393
McBURNER,
Anna Vida[4] 575
Lucy Ella[4] 575
Mary Dare[4] 575
McBURNEY,
A.G. 573
Andrew Graham 574
Anna Vida[4] 574
James 574
James Nathaniel[4] 574,576
Lucy Ella[4] 574
Mary Dare[4] 574
Nancy Katherine[5] 574,576
William A.G.[4] 574,576
William Jameson[5] 576
McCALL,
Jacob Thomas[9] 280
James Harvey 280
McCALLA,
Frances 143
McCALLISTER,
Fred 515
McCAMMON,
Judith Ann 406
McCARRON,
Thomas 109
McCARTY,
Chandler Hickman[6] 485
Gus 485
Jeffery[7] 485
Joel Chandler[7] 485
Karen[7] 485
Mamie 373
Marshall Loman[6] 485
Mary Davis 373
McCAULEY,
Anna Lee[7] 520
Laura Emma 142
Margaret Rae[7] 520
Raymond 520
Raymond[7] 520
McCLAIN,
Conrad D. 271
Mollie Katherine 277
Susan 224
Will 225
McCLANAHAN,
Gerald Lynn[11] 359
Harris 358
Matthew Nicholas[12] 359
McCLASKEY,
Joe 218
Sarah Brown[10] 218
McCLELLAND,
(Capt.) Daniel 308
Margaret 308
(Gov.) George 29
McCLELLEN,
Elizabeth 158
McCLINTOCK,
Elizabeth 424
Lillian 152
McCLOUD,
Bobby 591
John 473
Neil 591
Ruby[6] 473
Sarah 473
William 473
McCLUM,
Mary 329
McCLURE,
Avanell 424
Darrin Ray[8] 563
Edward[8] 333
Ethel[9] 333
James Alvey 318
John Rockefeller 332
Karen Renee[12] 318
Lori Sue[12] 318
Mildred 318
Samantha Kaye[12] 318
Samuel 318
William T.[8] 333
_____ 562,563
McCOLLUM,
Margaret 490
McCOMMON,
Nathan Drew 582
Rexford Kim 582
Roger 582
McCONNELL,
Anna 191
Fanny 341
Luther 191
McCOOL,
Carolyn Marie 351
McCORMACK,
Daniel Marion 568
Stella R. 568
McCORMICK,
Wesley 162
McCOY,
Addie 245
Albert G.H. 117
Frank 491
Hazel 491
Julian Ann 117
McCRACKEN,
Carl 505
Rosalea 505
McCRARY,
Charles 247
McCRAY,
Margaret 154
McCROBI,
Dona Lee 166
Junior 166
McCULLOUGH,
George W.[8] 277
Henry 277
Henry B.[8] 277
James V.T.[8] 277
John J.[8] 277
Lois[9] 277
Luther A.[8] 277
Mary A.[8] 277
Sarah E.D.[8] 277
McCUMBER,
Gordon 186
Sylvia 186
McDANALD,
Jane 358
McDANIEL,
Amos 321
Anna Louise[10] 322
Dill M. 321
Gipsy 436
Henry 436,437
Irvin[9] 321
Lena 340
Marion Audrey[10] 321
Stanley[9] 322
Sylvia Ann 610
McDANIELS,
Patricia Jo 125
McDONALD,
Carol Jane 353
Catherine A. 266
Charlotte 31
Clarence 72
Donald 605
Jesse Thomas Daniel[4] 613
Jessie Edna[4] 613
Nancy Lee 126
Phillip S. 613
McDONOUGH,
Arthur Ray 550
Isabelle 550
McDOUGALL,
Elizabeth 62
Jemima 62
Mary R. 62
Robert 62
McDOWEL,
Linda 563
McDOWELL,
Amy Lynn[11] 389
Billy Ray[10] 389
Carolyn Sue[10] 389
Elizabeth 450
Kevin Neal[11] 389
Patrick Henry 388
Ray 388
McDUFFEE,
Coleen 232
McENTEE,
James Joseph 21
Leona Frances 21
McEWEN,
Estella 277,278
Grover 277
McFADDEN,
Laura Belle 463
McFERN,
Mary 418
McFOY,
John E. 146
McGAUGHEY,
David 572
Sarah 572
McGee,
Hattie 77
(Dr.) Jonathan 109
Patrick 217
McGHEHEY,
Darlene Lorraine[4] 605
Dewitt Clinton[4] 605
H. Clinton 605
John Howard[4] 605
Kenneth Richard[4] 605
McGILL,
Janice Herald 420
Sarah 418,422
_____ 557
McGILLEN,
Jeffrey 225
McGINNIS,
Allie 485
Bessie 610
Della 609
Ella 186
Joseph 176
L.W. 610
Lena Marie 186
Sheldon 186
Viola Pearl 610
McGOVERN,
John 145
McGRATH,
Helen S. 393
McGRAW,
Aldyth[4] 555
Alexander 554
Alexander Tichenor[4] 555
Edith Anna[4] 555
Edna[4] 554,555
Edward M. 549
Edward Walker 544,554
Edward Walker[4] 555
Elizabeth[4] 554
Ellen Isadore[4] 554
Elva Brinkerhoff[4] 555
Emma 208
Eppie Reynolds 442
Frederick Virgil[4] 555
Hazel[4] 554,555
Nellie[4] 554
Rena Geraldine[4] 555
Susie Lois[4] 554
Tomis Ann[11] 113
Wendel Thomas 113
McGREW,
Martha Ellen 279
McGRUDER,
Charles 505
Otho 219
Patricia 505
McGUIRE,
Andy Tom 447
Ezra 447
George 421
Harry 99
James D. 447
Jessie Mildred 447
Lullie Hatton 605
Mary 42
Sharon[11] 99
Terrilee[11] 99
McHENRY,
Barbara Anne 407
Elizabeth 407
George 407
Mary 366
McHUGH,
Gertrude Virginia 233
Jerome Paul[12] 27
Kathy Lynn[12] 27
Paul 27
William Paul 27
William Richards[12] 27
McINERNEY,
Chris 119
John C. 119
McINTIRE,
Clarence Dale 146
Claude Dale 146
Margaret R. 557
Odred 483
McINTOSH,
Charles 520
Gwendolyn Ann 165
Ralph Edward 323
McINTYRE,
Aaron 124
Albert 613
Blanch 96
Dallas 477
Dorothy Jane 124
Flora E. 477
Laura Opal 477
Mabel L. 477
Margaret Jean 613
McKAGUE,
Erma Lois 351
McKAY,
Allan Heeb 439
Richard 225,226
Susan 225
Uriah 225,439
McKEE,
Carol Fisher 388
Charmen[12] 132
Cheri[12] 132
Clark 132
Jeffery[12] 132

McKEE (cont.),
Leslie 388
Pamela[12] 132
McKENNEY,
Everett 363
Kathleen 363
McKENNY,
Fanny 576
McKENTIRE,
Louise 274
McKENZIE,
Gertrude Ethel 453
Marjorie 575
Romeo Denver 453
McKEOWN,
Louise 157
McKINLEY,
David 269
Elizabeth 269
William 331
McKINNEY,
Allison[9] 161
Anna 160
Avis[9] 161
Beauford[9] 161
Charlene 557
Charles[9] 110
Charles Tobias 110
Early[9] 110
Edna[9] 161
Fanny Armistead[9] 110
Fay[9] 161
Ferrill[9] 161
Foster 410
Hayward[9] 161
Jerry 264
John 161
Kate[9] 110
Leaigh May 26
Mary[9] 110
Melony[12] 264
Michelle Ana[12] 264
Opaline 161
Opline[9] 161
Palmer 414
Sigsby 410
Terra[12] 264
McKNIGHT,
Casandra A. 187
McKUNE,
Elizabeth Nora 582
McLAUGHLIN,
Leo 205
Lewis Taylor 417
Lois 417
Mabel Merle 417
Mary[11] 205
(Rev.) N.H. 417
Phillis[11] 205
Ruth[11] 205
McLOUGHLIN,
Eunice[9] 327
John 327
Thoma 327
McMAHON,
Mariah 46
McMASTERS,
Frank 453
Lela Maude 453
McMILLAN,
Anne 350
McMILLEN,
Philip 242
Richard 242
McMILLIAN,
Betty June 494
James 516
McMULLEN,
Mildred 474
McMURTREY,
James 109
Samuel 109
Thomas H. 109
William Harvey 109
McNAIR,
_____ 184
McNAIRY,
_____ 303
McNARY,
Sharon 213
McNATTIN,
Raymond B. 123
McNEAL,
Ethyn Dorothy 570
James 570
McNEALY,
James 404
McNEIL,
Margaret 576
McNEMAR,
Richard 571
McNEW,
Linda 351
McPHERSON,
Ben 318
Cornelia 318
Virginia 423
William G. 158
McQUADE,
Letitia 373
McQUINN,
Brack 447
Brackenridge 447
Pearl 447
McQUOWN,
John Irvin[6] 548
McQUOWN,
Irvin 548
McREYNOLDS,
Jane 378
McVAY,
Ruth M. 556
McVICKER,
Mary Lou 506
McWATT,
Mary Katherine 504
McWHORTER,
James H. 376
Ruth Estell 376
_____ 52
McWILLIAMS,
Lena 127
MEAD,
Adeline May[9] 55
Bertha Levina[9] 55
Clinton Perry[7] 55
Edgar Larkin[7] 55
Edson Leroy[8] 56
Edward Larkin[9] 55
Elinor[8] 55
Elizabeth[7] 56
Ernest Leslie[9] 55
Hannah 55
John Augustus[8] 56
Marjorie[5] 587
Mary[8] 55
Nelson 587
Orin David[9] 55
William G. 55
William Henry[8] 55
MEADOR,
Walter 410
MEADOWS,
Anna[9] 158
Bertie[9] 158
Billie Jean 409
Cletus[9] 158
Dianna 563
Emma[9] 158
Hazel[9] 158
Lee 479
Loney[9] 158
Margaret Pauline 567
Mattie M. 243
Nancy 259
Ottie[9] 158
Rose[9] 158
Roy[9] 158
Theo 567
Thomas J. 158
Thomas Lee[9] 158
William 409
William Clarence 479
MEDCALF,
Charles S. 247
MEDLOCK,
Angeline 86
William H. 86
MEEKER,
Abigail[5] 56
Abraham 54,55
Albert Ross[10] 12
Albert Ross[11] 12
Amos[2] 606
Amos[4] 606
Ann 56
Anna M. 43,44
Avery[6] 56
Benjamin 41,57
Benjamin[5] 56
Betsey[6] 55
Charity[5] 54,56
Clarissa[6] 55
Clark[4] 606
Cornelius 56
Cornelius[6] 56
Daniel[5] 54,55
Daniel S.[6] 54,56
David 54
David[2] 606
David[4] 606
David[5] 54,56
Donald Cooper[11] 12
Dorcas[5] 54,56,57
Elihu[5] 56
Elijah[2] 606
Eliza Jane[4] 606
Elizabeth[3] 606
Elizabeth[4] 606
Elizabeth[5] 54,56
Enoch[3] 606
Enos[5] 54,57
Hannah 54,56
Hannah[3] 606
Hannah[4] 606
Hannah[5] 54
Harriet[6] 55
Harvey Horton[10] 12
Harvey Horton[11] 12
Henry[2] 606
Henry[3] 606
Ira 12
Jacob 57
James T. 44
Jane[11] 12
Joanna[6] 54,57
John 54
John[5] 56
John Gordon[11] 12
Jonathan[2] 606
Josephus[2] 606
Julia 54
Lathrop[4] 606
Lewis[3] 606
Lewis[4] 606
Lewis[5] 56
Lindsley[3] 606
Lucretia[6] 56
Lydia[2] 606
Mahlon[3] 606
Marian[6] 55
Martin[6] 56
Mary[4] 606
Mary[5] 54,56
Moses 57
Nancy[4] 606
Nancy[6] 55
Nehemiah[5] 56
Nicholas[6] 54,57
Obediah[3] 606
Patricia[11] 12
Percy Reeves[10] 12
Phebe 54
Putnam 54
Putnam[5] 57
Rebecca[4] 606
Rhoda[2] 606
Rhoda[5] 56
Samuel[4] 606
Samuel[5] 54,56
Sarah[2] 606
Sarah[3] 606
Sarah[4] 606
Stoddard Tichenor[6] 56
Timothy 606
William 606
William[2] 606
William Quackenbush[11] 12
_____ 68
MEEKS,
Edward 97
Maria 97
MEFFORD,
Joe Lake 237
Natali Marie[12] 237
MEGSON,
Lillian 144
MEISSNER,
Elizabeth Joan 324
MELBYE,
Catherine Christina[7] 575
Kristin Anne[7] 575
Mark William[7] 575
Richard 575
Richard Brent[7] 575
MELLOTT,
Cloyd Rankin 348
MELTON,
Bobby 261
Charity Mari[13] 261
MELVIN,
Blanch 444
David O. 444
MENCH,
Elva Ursula 548
Hilliard 548
Mary 548
MENEFEE,
R.L. 457
R.S. 457
MERCER,
Caroline[10] 310
(Mrs.) D.F. 378
Frank 310
John[10] 310
Mary 326
Nora Belle 272
Thomas[10] 310
Thomas McLary[9] 310
MERCKE,
Robert Ranken 353
MEREDITH,
Cora Alice 206
John B. 29
Zora 29

MERRELL,
Fowler 39
MERRICK,
Nancy Anne 149
MERRIMAN,
Harriet Lucinda 88
MERRIT,
Reva Teen 14
MERRY,
Catherine[3] 537,544
Cecilia[3] 537,544
Charlotte[3] 537,544
Martin 544
MESERITZ,
Susan 488
MESERVE,
Mary Florence 320
Samuel A. 320
MESKINIMENS,
Lorraine 528
MESPLAY,
Chester 395
William Barr 395
MESSER,
Mary Louise 585
METHENY,
Ellis 186
John 175
Warren 186
METTLER,
Ben, Jr. 415
Michael Jayne[12] 415
METZ,
Mary Ann 476,480
Myrtle 452
William Franklin 476
METZGER,
Marjorie 603
MEWES,
George Richard 337
Rebecca Ann 337
MEXBAUER,
Emily 120
MEYER,
Dorothy Susan 143
Edward Carl 143
Merwin Eugene 427
Muriel 75
MEYERS,
Agnes 127
James Lloyd[11] 219
Laura Ann[11] 219
Lynn Mitchell[11] 219
Peter 219
Trayce Lee[11] 219
166
_____MICHAEL,
Connie[11] 272
(Dr.) James 272
Marjorie[11] 272
Thomas[11] 272
MICKEL,
John Everett, Jr. 365
John Everett, Sr. 365
Shannon Jean[11] 365
MICKELSON,
Agnes 534
Heather Marie[8] 534
LaVern 534
Lisa Mae[8] 534
Oscar 534
Ruth Ann[8] 534
Susan Rae[8] 534
MIDDAUGH,
Alice Jane[7] 586
Dorothy[6] 586
Elizabeth[6] 586
Evalina[5] 585
John Boice[5] 586
Marion McGowan[6] 587
Martha Harrington[6] 586
Mary Ellen[5] 586
Rhoda Ellis[6] 587
Wessels Smith, Jr. 585
Wessels Stephen[7] 586
Wessels Stevenson[6] 586
MIDDLEDITCH,
Sally Ann 55
MIDDLETON,
Dottie 398
Grayson F. 42
Henry O. 149
MIERS,
Maricella 567
Thomas L. 567
MIGNOLA,
Bernardine Louise 21
MILAN,
Carla Elizabeth[12] 134
Catherine Margaret[12] 134
James Lawrence 134
Paul Breslin 134
MILES,
Edward Charles 580
Edward Dana 580
Florence Cherry 580
John 377
Martena Brown[9] 377
May Isabell 580
MILLER,
Agnes Freeda 490
Alma Lucille[10] 152
Amos 358
Annie Bob[10] 308
Anthony[12] 234
Artimous Kenneth[10] 152
Betty Jean 132,362
Chris[12] 234
Clark 557
D.W. 184
Daniel White 308
Earl Howard 186
Earldean Marie[10] 186
Edward McMakin[10] 403
Eleanor Claire 284
Elijah 355
Elizabeth 336
Elizabeth Julia 381
Ella 468
Esther 235
Ethel Gay[10] 152
Eva 465
Fannie 308
Garret Stanley[10] 152
Georganne[12] 15
George 15
George Bernard[9] 308
Glen 132
Hannah 55
Harriet Hobbs 334
Hosea 534
Ivon Dale 185
James William 373
Jane 156
Janie 186
John 308,325
John A. 152
Joseph 120
Joseph Wayne 168
Junius Clay 308
Larry E. 561
Lauri 535
Linda Mae[10] 308
Louisa H. 334
Lucy Margarene 373
Lucy Spalding[10] 403
Lula 355
Margaret 570
Margaret[10] 403
Mark 471
Martha E. 349
Mary Amelia[10] 403
Mary Elizabeth 319
Mary Susan 150
Mary Virginia[10] 308
Mattye 386
Mildred Louise[10] 152
Minnie May 358
Murel 16
Nettie Jane 120
Nora Lee[10] 308
Richard[12] 234
Ricky Abe 471
Robert 234
Robert G. 319
Rollie Tichenor[9] 308
Ruth 534
Ruth Elizabeth 134
Sam 517
Tammy Lynn[12] 168
Tom Smith[9] 403
Tom Smith[10] 403
Victor Paul[10] 152
Vida Lucille[10] 308
Virginia[9] 308
Virginia Blanch[10] 308
Virginia Lee[10] 308
Vivian Vera[10] 152
Walter Lee[10] 403
Walter McMakin 403
Waverly Junius[9] 308
Wayne Lotus 350
Wendy Ivonne[11] 185
Wiley C. 561
William 186,319,557
(Dr.) William B. 308
Wilma Pauline 184
Winifred 214
180,612
_____MILLIGAN,
Artie[9] 225
Eleanor 225
J.W.[9] 225
John 223
John W. 225
Roy[9] 225
MILLIMAN,
Arlene Laura 612
MILLION,
Fannie 357
George 357
MILLS,
(Dr.) Earle L. 193
Leslie Margaret 278
Mary 469
205
_____MILSON,
Charles B. 596
Gwendlyn M.[5] 596
MILTON,
Eliza 417
Sarah Elizabeth 225
William Richard 225
MIMS,
J.C. 306
MINEFER,
R.L. 457
R.S. 457
MINES,
Bess 128
Carrie A. 129
Dorothy[9] 128
Emily Louise 129
Henry C.[9] 128
James A.[10] 128
Lewis H. 128
Lewis Henry 129
Lewis W.[10] 128
Lloyd[9] 128
Nellie 129
Patricia[10] 128
Ray 129
Roscoe[9] 128
Warren 129
Wilbur S.[9] 128
MINIER,
Abram[7] 34
Caroline[7] 34
Catherine[7] 34
Edward[7] 34
Electa[7] 34
Henry[7] 34
John 34
Katherine 35
Maria Jane[7] 34
Mary 34
Susan[7] 34
Sylvester 35
Zenas[7] 34
MINKS,
Betty 132
MINNERLY,
Sallie Ann 46
MINNIS,
Delphia 251
MINTER,
Clark L. 161
Edward[9] 161
Ethel[9] 161
Freda[9] 161
Frederick[9] 161
Harry[9] 161
Joe 161
Nina Estell 371
MINTON,
Alice L. 22
Rena 358
MISERRETA,
Christopher Wayne[8] 590
Paul[8] 590
590
_____MITCHEL,
Arthur Russell 120
Emma Lou 219
MITCHELL,
Anna 151
Emma Louise 599
Glenn Marion 295
Glenn Marion[11] 295
James Hayes 414
John 580
John S. 255
Joy Marie[11] 255
Linda Lee 152
Luther Hobart 599
Martha Jane 389
Myzellough Eugenia 426
Vivian 432
William Arthur[11] 255
314
_____MITTENDORF,
Martha 332
MOATS,
293
_____MOBBERLY,
Nancy Jane 317
MOCK,
Elizabeth 85
MOCKRIDGE,
Ethel J. 539
Oscar B. 539,540
Oscar B.[4] 539
MODEAN,
David Maddox[10] 373
Harold Olof 373
Kenneth John[10] 373

MODEAN (cont.),
Robert John 373
William Robert[10] 373
MOELLER,
Martha Mary 512
MOFFATT,
Joan Adele 288
MOLISEE,
Adam Wade[9] 464
Donald Wade 463,464
Donald William[8] 464
Jason Donald[9] 464
Robert Mason[8] 464
MOLLER,
Doris Florine 231
Gertrude 231
MONICAL,
William 253,263
MONK,
Leonard 300
Tony[10] 300
MONMIRTH,
Effa Dean 482
H.H. 482
Mary 482
MONROE,
Bessie 126
Lizzie B. 416
MONTAGUE,
Charlotte 426
MONTANA,
Clara Patricia 575
MONTGOMERY,
Elizabeth 371
Elizabeth Kay[9] 497
Emma 369
George Edwin 507
Helen Marie 266
James Robert 497
James William[9] 497
Jewell 566
John[11] 225
John W. 225
Myrtle 369
Nancy 391
Oscar[5] 507
Otis[5] 507
Ray 264
Richard Newton 507
Robert[11] 225
Robert Lee 117
Ruby Pearl 117
Stanley 566
Thelma 566
507
MOODY,
Edward John 78
Erin Janette[12] 78
James Kieth[12] 366
Jane 324
John 78
Judy 78
Mary 149
Ray Ervin 366
Ryan Alexander[12] 78
MOON,
Albert Manuel 167
Charyl Elaine[11] 167
Curtis Bowen 284
Gertrude Barrett 287
Helen 610
James Eric[11] 167
Luther William 167
Luther William[11] 167
Miriam Ann[11] 284
Susan Carol[11] 285
Tina Marie[11] 167
MOONEY,
Mary Jane 13
MOORE,
(Capt.) Able 141
Abraham 600
Angela Lea[9] 462
Annie Rachel 120
Barbara 608
Brigid Teresa[11] 335
Candace X.[11] 335
Conrad Morton 558
Daniel Webster V. 335
David Patrick[11] 335
Debra Lynn[6] 558
Edna Mae 176
Elizabeth 600
Emma 392
Emma L. 74
Emmett 325
Ernest 73
Ernest Harrell[11] 73
Florence Marion[10] 335
Francis[6] 494
Frank 481
Frank Mitchell 462
Frank Mitchell[9] 462
George 335
Geraldine 373
Grace 367
Gregory Allen[12] 367
Herman M.[9] 335
Hershel 300
Irena 116
Jacquline[11] 406
James H. 392,393
James Robert 367
James Walker 367
Janet 523
Jennie Lou 351
John 378,566
John Fletcher 380
John Hershel 558
Joyce Elaine 423
Judy Estell[11] 73
Kay[11] 325
Leonard 241,406
Lisa Jo[6] 558
Lucy 112
Major John 130
Mary 130
Mary Angeline 378
Mary Ethel[11] 335
Mary Etta 566
Mary Suffrona 380
Mathew John[11] 335
Megan Ann[11] 335
Melissa Marie[11] 335
Michael Kent[6] 558
Mildred 511
Molly[11] 335
Nancy Ann 496
Nancy Anne[11] 335
Nellie[6] 494
Rachel[7] 558
Rebecca 353
Rebecca Ellen[12] 367
Rex Wilson 462
Richard 423
Robeert P. 105
Robert K. 325
Robert P.[6] 494
Robert Scott[12] 367
Robert W. 77
Ronald[11] 325
Ross Lyman[9] 335
Ross Lynn[10] 335
Ross Lynn[11] 335
Roy Donn[9] 335
Ruby 393
Ruth 600
Sarah 141
Sarah Blanche[11] 335
Steven[7] 558
Steven Allen[6] 558
Theda Delma 481
Timotny James[11] 335
Vickie Lynn[6] 558
Walter D. 74
377,494
MOORMAN,
Charles 347
Clara 398
Debra[11] 347
Edwin Keith[11] 347
Sherrill Sue[11] 347
422
MORAN,
Baxter 125
(Mrs.) Frank T.[9] 190
Midred 125
MOREHEAD,
L.C. 296
MOREY,
Charles Henry 98
Daniel[3] 603
Eugene 603
Frank[3] 603
Harry[3] 603
Jack[3] 603
Janet Elaine[11] 98
Karen Louise[11] 98
Kenneth[3] 603
Laverne[3] 603
Maude[3] 603
Mina[3] 603
Myron J. 98
Nancy Lee[11] 98
Robert Alan[11] 98
MORGAN,
Albert 350,351
Alberta[9] 351
Anita Lynette[10] 351
Bert Denning[9] 351
Betty Lois[10] 351
Bonnie Kathleen[10] 351
Carolyn[10] 351
Charles 35
Charles H. 340
(Capt.) Daniel 360
David Henry[9] 351
David Wayne 464
Debra Dawn[11] 145
Erin Kay[11] 145
Eurice Kirk 145
Hattie Bell 351
Hettie 613
Janer Marie[12] 274
Jessica Danielle[10] 464
Joe Slade[9] 417
Joyce Elaine[10] 351
Julie Michele[11] 145
Margaret[9] 417
Martha Jean[10] 351
P.M. 417
Phoebe 35
Robert A. 274
Shirly Faye[10] 351
Vickie Ann[10] 351
Walter[9] 351
William A.[12] 274
William Ainsworth[9] 351
William Albert[10] 351
304,436
MORRIS,
Aaron[11] 176
Alice Lu Etta[10] 176
Barry[11] 176
Benjamin 572,578
Carolyn B. 609
Charles Michael[11] 176
Cora E. 568
Dale 377
Dana 609
Daniel 568
David 609
Devon 461
Donald Clarence[10] 176
Donald Clarence[11] 176
Edward H.[4] 578
Elizabeth Talbott 394
Ethelreda Victoria 335
Hallie Howard 373,374
Jacob 578
Jared Manley[11] 176
Jo Ann 567
John Richard 448
Keith[11] 176
Laura J.[4] 578
Lillian Eveler 420
Luther Adams 374
Malinda Agnes 336
Martha 83
Mary 521
Michael[11] 176,377
Nancy Iona[10] 176
Naomi 38
Ollie Frances 246
Patricia Louise[11] 176
Paul W. 176
Paula Iona[11] 176
Rachel[11] 176
Rebecca[11] 176
Ruby 558
Sam 567
Sarah Ann Deliah 120
Shelley 609
Vera 365
William Earl[10] 176
William Earl[11] 176
William Thomas 176
MORRISON,
Arleen[10] 111
Catherine 111
Charles 447
Charles E. 35
Charles Gesford[9] 113
Clifton Eldo 447
Crystal Allie Myrtle[10] 112
Edgar Dorman 470
Edward Clyde[10] 111
Evalyn May[10] 113
Frederick Robert[10] 112
George Henry[10] 112
Gladys Ann 447
Henry Marvin[10] 112
Irene May 470
Ivan Dale 550
Jack 320
James D. 447
James Walter[9] 113
Jeanette Helen[11] 112
John Beauregard[9] 111
John Lee[11] 112
John Lester[10] 111
Katherine 113
Linda Kay 550
Loftus Boyd[10] 112
Marian Orvalene[11] 113
Martin Lee[12] 112
McHenry 111
McHenry[9] 112
Merry Ann[12] 111
Mildred 363
Miles 111
Nancy 113
Orval Foster[10] 112
Orval James[11] 113
Ralph Edward[12] 111
Richard G. 151

MORRISON (cont.),
Robert Edward[11] 111
Roselyn Pearl[10] 113
Samuel Hans 447
Sarah Catherine[9] 112
Sidney 35
Vera[10] 113
Verna Lucille[11] 113
Victor[10] 113
Wilbur J. 129
William Jefferson[10] 111
William Jefferson[11] 111
William Miles J.[9] 111
Willis Henry[11] 113
Wilma Estelle[11] 113
(Capt.) _____ 33
MORROW,
Nancy 590
MORSE,
Daniel 86
Ida 86
MORTON,
Anderson 454
Bessie E. 321
Dudley Walker[10] 298
Edna W. 587
Judith Ann 209
Martha 454
W.C. 298
William Dix[10] 298
MOSELEY,
Ann[11] 363
Carol[12] 363
Carolyn[11] 363
Elizabeth Anna[12] 363
Ernest Clyde[11] 363
Everett 362
Ida Lauvenia 319
Jason Perry[12] 363
Jo[11] 363
Joyce[11] 363
Michael[12] 363
Roy[11] 363
Shirley[11] 363
Tammy[12] 363
Todd[12] 363
Tony[11] 363
_____ 205
MOSS,
Chase 381
Grace 155
John 3
John Chase[12] 381
Katherine Lee[12] 381
Laura Elizabeth[12] 381
Lee Muse 381
MOSSER,
John 165
MOTAMEDI,
Ali 216
Manoochehr 216
Sarra Ann 216
MOTT,
Maria 44
Samuel 43,45
MOTTERSHEAD,
Harriet Alma 518
MOULIN,
Julia 118
MOUNT,
Amos 606
Patience 606
MOUNTS,
Eliza Jane 254
Thomas 254
MOURAS,
Kemberly Ann 527
MOURE,
Mary Catherine 146
MOUSER,
Charles A. 470
MOYER,
_____ 36
MOYLAN,
(Col.) Stephen 53
MUCCI,
Clara Marilyn 22
Willis Edward 22
MUELLER,
Edward Robert 128
Henry 475
Kathleen Anne 128
Nancy Jane 464
William J. 464
MUHLENBRUCH,
Cheryl 499
Walner 499
MUIR,
Hallie 218
Mary C. 171
Mary E. 327
MUKHERJI,
Durgarani 95
MULFORD,
Carrie B. 29
Mary E. 29
Phoebe Jane 29
Tim W. 29
MULLEN,
Clarence Richard 113
MULLENBURG,
Gerald 521
Sheri Lee[8] 521
MULLENIX,
Ermalee 156
MULLER,
Herminie 46
MULLIGAN,
Mary Virginia 127
MULLINS,
Becky Sue[7] 585
Carla Sue[7] 585
Debra Ora[7] 585
James D. 585
Kimberly Anne[7] 585
Mark Douglas[7] 585
Priscilla 200
William 200
MUNCIE,
Gale Marie[11] 251
Karen[11] 251
Martha Lynn[11] 251
Mary 557
Rex 251
Rex Albert 251
MUNDAY,
Bashiba 477
Clara 515
Nina 477
Orvil 477
MUNN,
(Gen.) Alfred F. 11
Samuel 11
MUNNS,
Charles 490
MUNSON,
Alice Adaline 605
Carmel Gertrude 605
Charles John 605
Ora Jackson 42
Richard Eugene 605
_____ 79
MURGLISTON,
Elizabeth 67
MURPHY,
Charles Michael[11] 384
Charles W. 384
Clarence 83
Eva 325
James H. 557
Janice[10] 83
John W. 207
Marjorie 520
Mary 125
Maurice 213
Patricia 213
Rachel W. 207
Robert S.[10] 83
Susan Kay[11] 384
William C. 575
_____ 209
MURRAY,
Charles Edward 463
Charlotte Elaine[8] 464
Debra Lea[9] 464
George Michael 167
Ingle DeForest[8] 464
Nancy Loretta[8] 464
Nelson 460
Paul D. 64
Peggy 218
Robert Christopher[9] 464
Wayne DeForest 463
MURRELL,
Albert Tolliver 453
George Washington 453
Mitchell 453
(Rev.) Paul W. 453
Ruth E. 453
Sarah 453
_____ 304
MUSE,
Dorothy 381
MYERS,
Amadell 602
David 384
George 275
Gerald Thomas 562
Harry 499
Ida Laura 554
L.C. 369
Ophelia[9] 326
Pauline 499
Russell Wayne 562
S.D. 369
Sally 275,602
Therone[11] 384
MYLES,
Marjorie Aileen 47
NABITY,
Janette 506
NABORS,
James Lee[10] 378
M.L. 378
NACEY,
John 516
NAIR,
Dorothy 167
NALL,
Addie Belle[10] 298
Adrin Ivy 243
Alfred Taylor 243
Betty Sue 397
Bobby[10] 397
Brenda Kay[12] 241
Clark Million 357
Hutie Iree[10] 298
Ira Theodore 298
Isaac Taylor 298
Jack 241
James Isaac[10] 298
James Richard[10] 397
Jo Caroline[11] 243
John Felix 357
Leon Lovell 243
Linda Ann[11] 243
Marta Jean[12] 241
Martin 357
Michael Pennington[12] 241
Richard 397,404
Rufus F. 357
Susan E. 404
Urith Eleanor[10] 298
NALLE,
Elizabeth 404
James 404
John 404
Martin 243,404
NALLY,
_____ 345
NAPIER,
Louisa 432
NAPOLI,
Joseph J., Jr. 275
Lee Ann 275
NASBURG,
Harry 554,555
NASH,
Elisha David 229
Melissa Ann[13] 229
William E. 229
NAUDAIN,
William Nelson 596
NAUTINGHAM,
Effie Laura 470
NAVARRINE,
Alexius 116
Emelia Louisa 116
NEAL,
Ada Holden[10] 237
Bigelow 532
Brenda 363
Colleen[7] 533
Dean[7] 533
Donald[6] 532
Doris 533
Eliza 207
Frank 298,344
Harriman[6] 533
Helen[6] 532
Irene 344
Justin Daniel[12] 237
M.H.[10] 298
Nancy[10] 298
Richard 236
Robert Bradley[10] 298
Ruby Rowe[10] 298
Ruth[6] 533
Samuel Bryant 236
Samuel Bryant[10] 237
William[10] 298
NEATHERY,
Shirley 430
NEEFUS,
I. Furman 70
NEEL,
Martha 487
NEELY,
Eliza 227
Ellen 469
Greenlief 227
(Gen.) Harrison Lafayette 227
Matthew 227
(Rev.) Matthew H. 227
Olivia 227,228
NEGLEY,
Dorothy 242
NEININGER,
Alvin E. 155
Carol Ann[11] 155
Robert Alvin[11] 155
Robert E.[10] 155
Sandra Kay[11] 155
NEISWINGER,
Vickie Jo 295

NELSON,
Agnes 590
Benjamin 406
Benjamin[9] 407
Benjamin David[11] 407
Benjamin Frederick[10] 407
Beth Ann[10] 407
Betty Ann 114
Catherine Stuart[11] 407
Christian Douglas[11] 407
Edward 406
Edward Bryant[9] 406
Edward Tichenor[10] 407
Elizabeth Ann 451
Ethelbert Barksdale 451
Fred[9] 407
Freida 89
Hannah Lou[9] 407
Harriet Offley[10] 407
James 399
Jane 364
John E.[11] 407
John Edward[10] 407
John K. 156
Kathryn Elizabeth[11] 407
Lorrie Jean[11] 407
Mark Robert[10] 407
Mary Elizabeth 170
Michael E.[11] 407
Nancy Walton[9] 407
Robert Bruce[10] 407
Robert Emery 114
Robert Neil[9] 407
Sarah[11] 407
Shirley Marie 167
Tenna 165
Tonya Katrinka[11] 407
NESBIT,
Nan Gay[7] 532
Stewart 532
NESTOR,
Catherine Ruth 182
Jonas 153
Judy Ann 182
Rosa Belle 153
Susie Maud 461
William G. 153
NETHERLAND,
Joyce M. 50
NEVINS,
Henry W. 577
Rachel A. 577
William V. 577,578
31
NEWBERRY,
Lydia 94
NEWBURY,
Mary E. 568
NEWCOMB,
Aaron[6] 498
Ada[5] 498
Bessie[6] 498
Claude R.[6] 498
Corbett[6] 498
Dexter[6] 498
Etta 498
Felix 498
Laura Mac[6] 498
Lawrence[6] 498
Leonard Richard[7] 498
Leora[6] 498
Lewis[5] 498
Lowell G.[6] 498
Lowell G.[7] 498
Mary[7] 498
Molly[7] 498
Noel[6] 498
Patricia Ann[7] 498
Richard Finney[6] 498
Roy[6] 498
Smith[5] 498
Theodore[6] 498
Virgilene 367
Willard[6] 498
William 498
NEWEL,
Mary 571
Samuel 571
NEWELL,
Isabella 451
Olive 58,59
Thomas 242
NEWINGTON,
(Mrs.) John C. 190
NEWKIRK,
Margaret Ann 560
NEWLON,
Dorenda A. 207
NEWMAIER,
Bob 532
Robert 532
Robert Keith[7] 532
Sandy[7] 532
NEWMAN,
Gorman Camden 469
Jack 520
Leonard 421
Meredith 469
Mike[10] 421
Roland Eugene[12] 276
Roland Maxwell 276
NEWMEYER,
Alpha May 156
NEWTON,
Charles 491
Stanley M. 226
NICHELSON,
Carla Judith[12] 169
Raymond Carl 169
Regina Marie[12] 169
NICHOLAS,
Mark[12] 173
Matthew[12] 173
Robert Francis 173
NICHOLIS,
Stella 563
NICHOLLS,
Mary J. 357
NICHOLS,
Clifford Raymond 462
David 537
Louisa 401
Martha 308
Sallie 218
Sarah Frances 500
Vercie Amanda 562
NICHOLSON,
Sarah 97
474
NICKEL,
Grace Isidora Ida 452
Otto 452
NICKELL,
Christina Elizabeth[12] 424
Joseph Terry 424
Joseph Terry[11] 424
Otis 424
NICKLAUS,
Gertrude Ann 261
NICKLE,
Joana 409
NICKOLS,
Margaret 401
NIFLIS,
Gloria Ann 447
NINE,
Bishop 185
Marye 185
Sarah 185
NINERSHIEN,
Jack 205
Jason Alexander[12] 205
NISSLEY,
Tina 469
NIVER,
Cleon, Jr. 612
Tammi Michele[6] 612
NIXON,
Cynthia Ann 260
NOBLE,
Lulu M. 335
NOBLITT,
Frederick 122
NOEL,
George Floyd 374
Jeffery Lynn[10] 374
Paul Adron 374
Richard Glenn[10] 374
Terry Wayne[10] 374
William T. 193
NOELL,
Virginia Ruth 140
NOFFSINGER,
Dovie Ann 400
NOGLE,
John 569
John Alvin 569
Sophia 569
NOLAND,
Charles 414
Theresa 72
NOLEN,
(Rev.) J.C. 498
Leota Effie 498
NOLTENSMEYER,
August Frederick 313
Lenelda Gail[10] 313
Myrnetta Jo[10] 313
William Harwood 313
NOON,
Jason Matthew[12] 125
William Daniel[12] 125
William Martin 125
NOONEY,
Geraldine Lee[11] 139
Jack Thomas 139
Jack Thomas[11] 139
Patrick Dennis[11] 139
NORDIN,
Elmer 510
Esther 510
Frederie 510
Peter 510
NORMAN,
Charles 155
Mary G. 267
NORRIS,
Andrew 282
Bobby[11] 212
Dora 155
Jacquelyn Rae 513
Jane 334
Jay 212
Jay[11] 212
John[11] 212
Margaret Mary[11] 234
Ora Ignatius, Jr. 234
Stephen B. 534
NORTH,
John Ringling 602
Joseph 602
NORTON,
Clara[8] 35
David Dean[11] 152
J.J. 152
Jonathan 35
Kevin Lee[12] 152
Lawrence Paul[11] 152
Marla Kay[12] 152
Michael Scott[12] 152
Richard Lee[11] 152
NORWOOD,
Bernice Opal 118
NOVINSKY,
Cathy 499
NOWLAND,
Anna Katherine 432
NOXIN,
Mary 587
NUCE,
Mildred 460
Tharton 460
NUGENT,
Arthur Murrel[10] 320
Coleman[10] 320
Floyd Henry 320
Floyd Henry[10] 320
Hazel Martine[10] 320
Jesse Marian 320
Jesse William[10] 320
Mary Lois[10] 320
Rosa B. 320
NUGGIN,
Betty Brewer 226
NUMER,
Ardeth Mae 464
William Penn 464
NUNES,
Gail Louise 196
NUNNELLEY,
Gwendolyn 432
NUTTMAN,
Isaac 538
Lydia Tuttle 538
NUZUM,
Eleanor 479
NYE,
E. Benjamin[9] 55
June D. 55
R. Frederick[10] 55
55
OAKLAND,
Ted 524
O'BANNION,
H.T. 377
Virginia Sibella 377
O'BENSHAIN,
Donald 174
OBER,
Edward 358
Joann 358
OBERLY,
Mary E. 461
OBERMEYER,
Ida 563
OBOSLER,
Marjorie 26
O'BRIAN,
Marie 527
O'BRIEN,
Charles[11] 173
Eleanor[11] 173
Helen 449
Helen[11] 173
Janice[11] 173
Joe Ann[12] 173
Joleen[12] 173
Joseph[11] 173
Joseph Henry 173
Mary Elizabeth[11] 173
Raymond[11] 173
Sue[11] 173
Trent[12] 173
Trina[12] 173
O'BRYANT,
Mark 343

OCHERMAN,
Debbie Gale 216
O'CONNELL,
Maureen 22
ODELL,
Arthur J. 21
Cecil Wilder 21
Harriet A. 21
Miriam Cecile[11] 21
Virginia Day[11] 21
O'DELL,
C.W. 458
ODEN,
Paul 64
Shawn Marie[13] 64
Valerie Sue[13] 64
ODLAUG,
366
OETKEN,
Adel Minnie 143
Benjamin Frederick 143
OFFUTT,
Cassandra 317
O'FLYNN,
Eugene Davis[9] 426
Ferdinand 426
Geneva Parker[9] 426
Homer B. 426
Rex Lewis[9] 426
OGDEN,
David 8
Diademia 286,410
Irma Ethel 212
Mary 56
Maxon 479
Nancy 130,158
Virginia K. 377
William 212
William Rhody 130
(Col.) Matthias 33
OGGLETREE,
Peggy Ann 275
OGLESBY,
Albert[8] 296
John K. 292,296
Sarah Elizabeth[8] 296
OGLOFF,
Mascha 48
O'GRADY,
Mary 589
OHAD,
John 605
O'HAIR,
Calvin L. 213
Eleanor 209,210
Ellen 209
John 209
John Ogdon 209
M. Elsbery 209
Michael 209
OLDFIELD,
Alice 530
OLDHAM,
Barbara Sue 319
Caroline 367
Charles 367
Christina Rae[12] 367
Harvey Russell 319
Roxanne 367
OLIVER,
Achel Palmer 351
Ernest 117
Joan Dawn 117
Kenny Layne[10] 351
Lola 117
Martha Sue[10] 351
William Achel[10] 351
OLLER,
Nelia 264
OLSEN,
Carolyn Lonis[6] 511
Charles 122
Chester[6] 511
Chester J. 511
Donald[6] 511
Emil Sigvard 95
Gerald[6] 511
Lily Kristianna 95
Margaret 535
Maybell 527
Ralph 535
Ronald[6] 511
OLSON,
John 132
OMER,
Ruth Julia 274
O'NEAL,
Charles 218
Constantine 225
Elizabeth 225,439
Emilene 218
Emiline 436
John 225
John W. 372
Mary 553
OPFER,
Herman 448
ORCUTT,
Susanna 200
ORIELL,
207
ORNDORFF,
Leola Dale 176,182
ORR,
Irven LeRoy 567
Jennifer[11] 253
John 253
Mark Douglas 567
Michael[11] 253
Naomi[10] 414
ORTON,
Gary 590
OSBORN,
Aaron 68
Anne Elizabeth[11] 195
Daniel[11] 195
David 44,76
David[11] 195
Elizabeth M. 76
(Lt.) George E. 195
George W. 70
Jeffrey George[11] 195
Prussia 41
Roe[11] 195
43
OSBORNE,
Eylvia 156
George 76
Hannah 9
Karen Lynn 527
Richard 9
OSENTOWSKY,
Stephanie 528
OSMUN,
David 35
OSTRANDER,
Beatrice 585
Caroline Manning[4] 585,587
Catharine Eliza[4] 585
Catherine 588
Charles Edgar[4] 585
Emeline[5] 587
Emma Louise[5] 585
Hester Ophelia[4] 585,587
Horton Anderson[4] 585,587
Iretta E.[5] 585
Jay[5] 585
Jessamine Belle[5] 587
John Boice 585
Mabelle Edna[5] 587
Mary Tichenor[4] 585,587
Phoebe Mitchell[4] 585,587
Rena[5] 585
OSTRELICH,
Max 479
Maxmillian 479
OSTROSKI,
John George 381
Robert 381
Susan Deloris[11] 381
OTIS,
Brandon 535
Stephen 535
OTTO,
Delwin 91
Kay[10] 91
Linda[10] 91
OUDIN,
Betty Lou[7] 520
Bobby[7] 520
Fred 520
Patsy Lee[7] 520
OUGHTERSON,
Margaret Ann 589
OULDS,
Mary H. 340
OVERACKER,
Mary 588
OVERAKER,
Elizabeth 51,52
George 51
OVIATT,
John 590
Judson E.[4] 590
OWEN,
Adalaide 35
Alvin[10] 270
Anna 55
Claude Vernon[10] 270
Eleanor 100
Elizabeth Long 446
Frances Montague 426
Herman Lualzo[10] 270
James Arthur[10] 270
James Felix 270
Jean 182
Joseph 446
Nancy 446
Peter 446
Priscella 446
Regina Melissa 182
William 426
OWENS,
Frederick Eugene 180
John 479
Levada Merle 180
Ruby Nell 567
Wilbert 479
William 277
PABST,
Emma 601
PACE,
Debra 454
PADDOCK,
Grace 607
PADGETT,
Timothy 294
PAGE,
Bertha 591
Marilyn 549
Maude 94
Oline 388
PALMER,
Allen 87
Amelia 88
Ann 87
Edward 87
Ella 515
John 515
Julia Ann 87
Phebe 88
Thelma 90
PALOMINO,
Andrew[13] 72
Cecelia[13] 72
David[13] 72
Domingo 72
Stephen[13] 72
Susan[13] 72
PANCABARE,
Carmen 116
PANELLA,
Polly 499
PANETTA,
Elizabeth Louise 47
(Rev.) Joseph Francis 47
PANNETT,
Margret Marie 395
W.R. 395
PANTHER,
Edward 174
PAPPAS,
(Judge) Peter 525
PARA,
Susan 87
PARDEU,
Martha 234
PARENT,
Barbara Ann[8] 521
Catherine Marie[8] 521
Roger Allen[8] 521
Ronnie 521
PARISH,
Elizabeth 401
Reuben 401-403
PARK,
Belle 362
Clyde 242
Cynthia[11] 242
David[11] 242
Donald[10] 242
Gertrude Ernestin 365
Herbert 242
J.E. 365
Katherine[11] 242
Kathleen[11] 242
Larry Clyde[10] 242
Martyn Rhea[11] 242
Melinda Jo[11] 242
Michele[11] 242
Nancy Lee[11] 242
Russell[11] 242
PARKER,
Agnes 327
James W. 323
Janice Elizabeth 427
Martha E. 44
Mary 323
Paul Esten 427
Tammy S. 563
PARKHURST,
Elizabeth 537
PARKIS,
Maru 2
PARKS,
Jo Ann Hunt 306
Lillian 459
PARR,
Donalda 374
Patricia M. 374
Zack 374
PARRISH,
Bird 482
Hiram T. 482
Ida Mae 482

PARRISH (cont.),
James Richard 171
(Capt.) _____ 304
PARROT,
George T. 80
Margaret 451
_____ 79
PARROTT,
Janet 298
PARRY,
Sarah S. 595
PARSELL,
Jack Rogers[7] 488
William Bargoon 488
William Terry[7] 488
PARSONS,
Albert S. 477
Alta 384
Hannah 406
Harriet Ann 491
(Capt.) Isaac 108
J.D. 491
James 444
Louisa Ellen 444
Martha 444
Maudell 481
Myrtle[6] 477
PARTILLO,
Martha J. 556
PARTLOW,
Mattie 557
PARTRIDGE,
George 200
Sarah 200
PARTTON,
Martha J. 556
Mary 557
PASLEY,
_____ 421
PATCHEN,
Erle M. 349
PATE,
David B. 85
Pearl 421
PATMAN,
Cynthia 317
PATTEN,
Isaac 334
Louisa 333
Miles Norris 334
PATTERSON,
Albert 291
Ezra 333
Fred 133
Grace[9] 333
Guy 133
Harry B. 137
Hershel[9] 333
Lowell[9] 333
Mabel[9] 333
Mary E. 137
Matilda Catherine 297
Myrtle Edith 137
Nellie M. 590
PATTISON,
Audrey Louise 467
Charles Edward 467
PATTON,
Anita Darlene[12] 245
Ginger Georgetta[12] 245
Glen 294
Helen 39
Jessie Loris 302
Lonnie 245
Lonnie Lee[12] 245
Richard Thomas[13] 228
Roberta Ann 236
Scott Eugene 228
PAUGH,
Beatrice Maxine 168
Dorsey Everett 165
Ellen J. 169
Gladys Fae 167
Henry 164
Howard 165
Iva Leona 172
Joseph 169
Laura B. 147
Martin 172
Mary Ann 164
Melvin Lewis 166
Oliver 165
Peggy[11] 165
Percy Ada 164
Sarah 163
Steve[11] 165
Stewart[8] 164
Susan[11] 165
Suzann 609
Sylvia Mae 165
William 168
William C. 147
William Martin 164
Worthy Bartlett 147
_____ 166
PAUL,
Abby 103
Martha 116
William 13
PAVOLICH,
Georgina Joy 135
Joseph George 135
PAXTON,
Margaret Perlina 420
PAYNE,
Delbert 313
Irene Glen 336
Maud S. 313
Mildred 313
Mollie E. 439
Sherman 336
PAYTON,
Mary Jane 402
PEABODY,
Sally Mae 554
PEACOCK,
Freda 240
PEARCE,
Anthony Mark[11] 168
Billy Dewitt 168
Lura Lee[11] 168
Ronald Ray[11] 168
PEARSALL,
Mary Mosely 391
PEARSON,
Carrie Amalie 351
PEAY,
Charles Dennis[12] 364
Charles G. 364
Jeffery Scott[12] 364
Jerry Dean[12] 364
Peri Gayle[12] 364
PECK,
Ellen[7] 315
John 67,68
Owen William 315
_____ 36
PEDRIC,
Vera Kate 393
PEDRO,
Raymond 522
PEEBLES,
Harry L. 495
Mary Holton[6] 495
PEER,
Daniel 593
Elizabeth Gertrude 454
Frank 454
PEGRAM,
Rosalia 138
PELFREY,
Bim 419
Clay, Jr. 419
PELLE,
Eugene 452
Sandra Lee 452
PELLEY,
J.A. 568
PELPHREY,
Freda Marie 301
PELTIER,
Lewis 55
Mary 55
Rhoda 55
PELTON,
Donald George[11] 196
Eric[11] 196
Gary Maurice[11] 196
Maurice D. 196
PENCE,
Elizabeth A. 327
John 502
Susan A. 502
Thelma 306
PENDER,
Amelia B. 379
Thomas, Jr. 379
PENDLEY,
Kary Lou 322
Laurence 363
Melanie Gale 363
PENLON,
Rox 514
PENN,
Jno. 8
Rich. 8
Thos. 8
William 106
PENNINGTON,
Elizabeth 446
Nancy 446
Simeon 446
PENTON,
Abigail 573
Isaac 573
Joseph 573
Rebecca 573
PEOPLES,
Lelia Nadine 583
PERDEW,
Erie 409
PERDIEW,
Blanch Marie 336
Frank 336
PERDOM,
Martha 287
PERDUE,
Dorothy 234
PERKINS,
Abigail Elaine[11] 447
Alfred Monroe 446
Brian Dale[8] 460
Cecil Edward 463
Charles Amos 446
Chas Leroy[11] 447
Clifford Ray[10] 87
Dwight Thomas 533
Ezra 86
Gregory Neal[10] 446,447
Howard 86
J.W. 446
John Allen 216
Lona Bell 475
Martha 42
Matilda 446
(Rev.) Paul 533
Pearl Columbia 463
Phillip Monroe[10] 447
Rebecca Jane[8] 533
Robert Alfred 446
Samuel 566
Sharon Denise[8] 460
Shelly Anne 566
Stephen Dexter[8] 533
Steven Kent[10] 446
Thomas Calwell 446
Vencile O'Dale 460
Virginia 151
PERLEY,
Edwin 311
James 311
PERRIEN,
Sasba 271
PERRINE,
Ellen Eileen 465
Noah 465
PERRONE,
Frank Felix Roland[11] 136
Frank Joseph 136
Holly Louise[11] 136
Jeffrey Noel[11] 136
PERRY,
Ann 84
Cynthia Ann 443
Dorothy Lee 443
Edward 443
Jane 296
Noble Bryant 431
Pamela 523
Vicki 467
PERTLE,
Bruce Lester[5] 613
Lester C. 613
PETERS,
Carol Ann 377
Harley Edward 344
Hazel Alice 133
Jennifer Nacole[12] 344
Lonnie Edward 344
Nancy Ann[10] 412
Robert B. 412
Robert B.[9] 412
Robert B.[10] 412
PETERSEN,
Ken 140
PETERSON,
Hannah 510
Virginia Ann 424
William H. 424
PETTIT,
_____ 88
PETTY,
John 55
PETTYPOOL,
Braxton Barton 497
Thomas 496
PETZAREK,
John 63
Kristina Barbara[13] 63
Lorraine[13] 63
PEYTON,
Muriel Eston 224
PHELPS,
Ivan 426
Keith Allen[11] 426
Lela Evonne[11] 426
Michael Lee[11] 426
PHIFER,
Lucille 186
PHILIPPS,
Duane Allen[11] 199
Edmond[11] 199
Terrance Duane 199
PHILLIPS,
Anna Laura 301

PHILLIPS (cont.),
Bianca 143
Carl Reuben 150
James K. 500
John Knox 81
Junior 154
Mildred Grace 81
Patricia 512
Peter 498,500
William 301
182

PHIPPS,
Eli 556
Mary 354
PHIPS,
William 557
PICKARTS,
Rhonda Marie[8] 531
Rodney 531
PICKENS,
(Rev.) C. 458
298

PICKETT,
Clara 565
Dianna Marie 565
Elvin 565
Martha Eliabeth 561
PICKINS,
Louella 508
Muriel Asley 134
PIER,
Clyde[3] 607
Gladys[3] 607
Harold[3] 607
Karman[3] 607
Leroy[3] 607
Olive[3] 607
607

PIERCE,
Bessie Lorraine 472
Charles E. 51
(Gen.) [Franklin] 120
PIERPOINT,
Martha E. 150
PIERRON,
Mary Ann 484
PIERSON,
(Rev.) Abraham 5,33
Albert Henry 98
Bethuel 41
Carleton Wellington[9] 58
Donald Edwin[10] 58
Electa 33
Etta[9] 25
Fred 25
Fred[9] 25
George Monte 98
Hubert Lewis[7] 58
Hubert Lewis[9] 58
Hubert Lewis[10] 58
Isaac 69,103,105
J. 60
James 455
Jane 11
Joseph 33
(Capt.) Josiah 11
Leona Lovisa[9] 98
Lewis 58
Lewis Gregory[11] 58
Lewis Henry[8] 58
Mark Hubert[11] 58
Mildred[9] 58
Phebe 44
Rachel 11
Ruth 455
Samuel 58
Thomas, Sr. 33
PIFER,
Harry 553
Ina Lorraine 553
PIGG,
Annie Mary[9] 277
Betsy Ross[10] 280
Emily[8] 279
Emma[8] 279
Francis[8] 280
George Washington[8] 277
Hetty 280
Jacob[8] 279
Jesse Gilmore[9] 279
John 280
John Crittendon[8] 280
John Hetty 277
Martha Owen[9] 277
Nancy 280
Robert 277,280
Robert[8] 280
Robert Fulton[8] 280
Susan[8] 279
William 279
William Van Dyke 279
William Van Dyke[8] 279
PIKEPANK,
Anne Louise 447
PILAKOWSKI,
James Dean 558
Robin Janelle[7] 558
Vincent 558
Vincent Robert[7] 558
PILE,
Mary Jane 451
PILLOVES,
Clara 346
PINKERTON,
Kate Elizabeth 451
PINKSTON,
Martha Lee 299
PINNELL,
Mary F. 211
PIPER,
Florence 534
Henry 534
Lenore[8] 534
Lidda[8] 179,187
Nancy[8] 179,187
Stephen[8] 179,187
Victoria[8] 534
Wayne E. 534
187

PIRTLE,
Gertrude 400
Josephine 399
Mary 399
Meck 387
PITMAN,
Susan 450
PITT,
Owen Roy 308
PITTENGER,
Abraham 279
Ada[8] 281
Charles Lee[8] 281
Cordelia[8] 281
Emily 207
Fanny 279
Frances 279
Hendrick 269,279
Henry 216,269
Jacob[7] 280
James P.[8] 281
Josephine[8] 280
Lula C.[8] 281
Mary Lowe 269
Mattie G.[8] 281
Milton F.[8] 281
Preston[8] 281
Rebecca 279,280
Rebecca[7] 280
Richard 269,279
Richard, III 279
Richard Van Dyke[7] 281
Smith 207
Susan 277
Susan[7] 280,281
Thomas 279
William 280
PITTINGER,
Richard, III 269
PITZER,
Anne E. 483
Rody 461
PLACE,
Gladys[10] 87
PLANK,
Wilma 313
PLASTER,
(Dr.) Harold Edwin, Jr. 386
James Walton[11] 386
William Rogers[11] 386
PLATT,
Christina 329
Hannah 329
PLATTNER,
Pamela Jane 454
PLAUGHER,
Harry Carl 148
Harry Goff 148
Hassie Evalina 182
Leah Jenith 181
PLEISS,
Mary Ann 511
PLEMMONS,
George 275
Sally Ann[11] 275
PLESHEK,
Charles Foster[11] 155
James L. 155
Larry Gordon[11] 155
Mark Alan[11] 155
Ronald Edward[11] 155
PLESSALA,
Jody 231
Richard 231
Robert A. 231
PLUM,
John 4
Opoal Marion 609
PLUMB,
Bertha 186
PLUMLEE,
Joy 505
PLUNKETT,
Jemimah 72
POBEGA,
Carlina 484
PODDIG,
Edith 320
POFF,
Calysta 230
POGUE,
Elizabeth 326
POHL,
Ethel 47
POKORNY,
Thomas Francis 117
POLAND,
A.R. 333
George[10] 333
Georgia[11] 333
Howard[10] 333
John[10] 333
John Rockefeller[11] 333
POLAREK,
Debrorah 247
POLLARD,
Elizabeth 1
POLLOCK,
Bertha 141
Edna 395
POMAREDE,
Dorothy 305
PONSAR,
Charmaine Marie 196
POOL,
Angela Lynn[8] 499
Audrey[6] 498
Clayton[6] 498
Doris Lucille[6] 499
Edward Benton[6] 499
Edward Benton[8] 499
Emil[6] 498
Gary[7] 499
Hannah Jane[5] 500
James[5] 498
James[6] 498
James Gutherie[8] 499
James Theodore[6] 499
Jennifer[8] 499
Jerry 499
Jessie[6] 498
Kenneth[7] 499
Larry Fred[7] 499
Leland[6] 498
Leota[6] 499
Leslie Eugene[6] 499
Lisa[8] 499
Lorene[6] 499
Mary Elizabeth[6] 499
Michael[7] 499
Pamela Sue[8] 499
Patricia[7] 499
Rita Kay[7] 499
Rolla Edward[6] 499
Thomas B. 498
Thomas B., Jr. 498,499
Thomas Marshall[5] 498
Washington H.[5] 498
POPE,
Bessie Johnson 305
PORTER,
Allen[10] 396
Amy[10] 396
Beatrice 242
Betty Lou[11] 205
Bonnie Lee[12] 113
Brandon Dwight[11] 302
David 322
David[9] 396
David[10] 396
Don[9] 396
Donna Jean[12] 113
Durwood 205
Easter 244
Elwanda[9] 396
Fred 205
Gary[10] 396
George[10] 396
George Creston 113
George Irvin[12] 113
Gilbert 346,347
Glen 345
Glen[9] 396
Gobel 345,396
Henry Douglas[11] 205
James A. 319
James Edward 319
Janis[11] 205
Kathrine[11] 205
Kevin[10] 396
Kimberly[10] 396
Leonard L. 346
Linda Sue[12] 113
Margaret Elizabeth[10] 346
Marion 557
Marion Dwight 302

PORTER (cont.),
Ormand 302
Rhonda Gale[11] 302
Ryan Dale[11] 302
Sybil 345
Wilma Lee[10] 346
PORTERFIELD,
Beth Annette[11] 384
Betsy Gail[11] 384
Brenda Joy[11] 384
Christy Lynn[12] 384
Jim Travis[11] 384
Mary Lucille[10] 384
Thomas Fulton 384
Thomas Joe[10] 384
Thomas Joe[11] 384
Tracy Jeanette[12] 384
PORTTROT, 585
POSEY,
Francis 227
Hugh Vance 227
Hugh Vance[11] 228
Kyle Ewing[12] 228
Martha Ann[12] 228
Mary Olivia 227
S.H. 227
Vance Lee[12] 228
POST,
Blanch 162
Sarah 161, 162
POTTER,
Prudence 91
Samuel 430
Verla 499
POUND,
Elijah 336
Elizabeth 336
Eunice 325
Mary B. 336
Mary Elizabeth 334
Sarah 277,336
Sarah H. 336
William 336
William Hamilton 336
POUNDS,
Presley 215
POWELL,
Abigail 456
Abigail[4] 457
Dewey Dee 567
Elizabeth 457
Ellender 380
Isaac 457
Juanita Fay 567
Levi 457
Margaret Alice 359
Mary 333
Mary Ethyl 393
William 359
POWER,
Betsy 351
POWERS,
Bertha 320
Columbus 323
Earl 245
Edna 322
Elizabeth 38
Elwanda Ray[10] 323
Ernest Odie[10] 323
Henry C. 320
(Dr.) James G. 219
Kenneth 242
Lynda Lee 72
Mabel Clara 320
Mary 245
Mary Catherine 219
Mary Helen 362
Mayme 219
Odie Ernest 323
Patricia Anne 72
Phyllis 242
Rita 479
Sally 319
Susan A. 220
Thomas 322
(Dr.) W.E. 219
POWLEY,
Betty 526
POWLOWSKI,
Darrell 155
Julian E. 144
Linda[11] 155
Pamela[11] 155
POYER,
Floyd 99
Marion 99
Mary 99
PRATOWSKI,
Karen 612
PRATT,
Andrea[11] 73
Becky Sue[11] 73
Charles G. 415
Clifford C.[11] 73
Douglass C. 73
E.S. 97
John W. 605
Lovisa Tamsen 97
Martha Helen[11] 415
Maude Opal 610
Wesley Chase[11] 415
William 512
William Chase[10] 415
William Richard 174
PREECE,
Florence 590
PREIS,
Catherine 31
PRESSO,
Catherine 225
PRESTINE,
Laura Leigh[12] 198
Melissa Suzanne[12] 198
Patrick William[11] 198
Robert 198
Robert Wesley[11] 198
Scott Wade[11] 198
PRESTON,
Edna 89
PRESTWOOD,
Bill 388
Charles Daniel 388
Laura Christopher[11] 388
PRETTYMAN,
Orville 312
Vaughn[11] 312
PREVATTE,
Elizabeth 417
PRICE,
Betty Zane[7] 459
Caroline 66
Charles Cleveland 459
Charles R. 551
Charles Wesley[7] 459
Cheryl Ann 424
Christabel Lou[7] 459
Genevieve 551
Helen 156
Henry C. 459
(Dr.) Ira M. 551
Mary Ellen[7] 459
Patricia 552,590
Phyllis June[7] 459
Rodger D. 584
Rosalie 150
Susan Blanch 350
(Gen.) Sterling 304
PRICHARD,
Keith Thomas[11] 307
Kelly Elise[11] 307
Thomas Benjamin 307
PRICKETT,
Mary 462
PRIDEAUX,
Sarah 492
PRIMM,
Betty Louise[10] 129
Evelyn Virginia[10] 129
Harry 129
Harry Alden[9] 129
Henry B. 129
Henry Baker[9] 128
Mary Jane[9] 129
Nettie Mable[9] 128
W.H. 129
William Harvey[9] 129
William James 128
PRINCE,
Henry 485
Larry 603
Lillie May 485
Paul, Jr. 485
PRINGLE,
Matilda Ann 23
Wayne[10] 90
William E. 23, 90
PRIOR,
James C. 508
Paulette[7] 508
PRITCHARD,
Amanda Talahassie[9] 157
Amelia Gay[9] 152
Andrew L.[8] 150
Ann[10] 153
Anna[6] 149,158
Anna[7] 149,150
Anna Jesse[9] 157
Anna May[9] 154,155
Ardena A.[8] 150
Barbara Corrine[11] 156
Bertha Catherine[9] 155
Bessie Amanda[9] 156
Betty Lee[10] 157
Betty Lucille[9] 156
Blanche Agatha[9] 157
Bushrod Washington[8] 152,156
Carlos Edgar[9] 156
Cassandra[7] 149,150
Castle Cowden[9] 157
Christopher 149
Clara Hillis[9] 157
Claris Clayton[9] 155
Claris Clayton[10] 155
Claris Edward[9] 155
Claris Edward[10] 155
Daisy Ethel[9] 155
Darrell Lynwood 156
David Paul[10] 157
Dean Warren[10] 156
Dennis Eugene[10] 156
Dennis Richard[10] 157
Denzil Lynnwood[9] 156
Dianna Louise[10] 156
Donald[10] 157
Dwight Dale[10] 156
Dwight Ira[9] 156
Effie Elizabeth[9] 155
Elizabeth[6] 149,162
Elizabeth Jane[7] 149,152
Emily Marshall 149
Emily Marshall[10] 153
Enoch Delmar[9] 152
Ernest Markwood[9] 153
Eva Jane[9] 156
Fifi Lee[9] 157
Florence Edith[10] 155
Francis Ezra[8] 152,156
Gary[10] 155
George[7] 149,150
George M.[8] 150
Giles William[8] 152,154
Helen V.[8] 150
Helen Willa[9] 153
Hope Marie[10] 156
Hycle Victoria[9] 157
Ira Sanford[8] 152,155
Ira Sanford[10] 155
Irene Cecelia[10] 155
Jack[10] 152
James Patrick[10] 157
Jean[10] 152
Jo Andre-Augustine[10] 157
John[7] 149,150
John Craig[10] 157
John Taylor[11] 156
John Wesley[8] 150
Judson Fantley[8] 152,155
Karen Elizabeth 156
Katherine[6] 149,160
Katherine Ann[11] 156
Katheryn[10] 152
Lela A.[9] 156
Lola A.[9] 156
Lora Audra[9] 156
Louis M.[8] 150
Margaret[6] 149,158
Marie Alice[9] 157
Mark Norris[9] 155
Mark Weber[11] 156
Mary[6] 149,162
Mary E.[8] 150
Maurice Torrey[11] 157
Max[10] 157
Mechele Jane[11] 157
Meredith Lynne 156
Merry Lou[10] 157
Michael David[10] 156
Michael Icen[10] 157
Mildred Edith[9] 153
Millard Fillmore[8] 152,153
Morgan R.[8] 150
Nancy[7] 149,150
Nellie Opal[9] 156
Niki Dawn[11] 156
Pamela Diane[11] 156
Pamela Madaline[10] 157
Paul Revere[9] 156
Peter[6] 149
Sally[10] 155
Sandra Kathleen[10] 157
Sarah[6] 149,162
Sarah A.[8] 150
Sarah Eliza[8] 152,154
Sharon Rosalie[10] 157
Sheldon Schofield[9] 157
Sheldon Walter[10] 157
Shelton Lee[11] 157
Susan Lorraine 156
Tami Jill[11] 156
Ted D.[10] 152
Thomas 149
Thomas, Jr. 149
Thomas, Sr. 149
Thomas Lewis[10] 157
Thomas Willis[7] 149,152
Torrey Icen[9] 157
Viola B.[8] 150
Violette Amanda[9] 156
Walter Gorden Quayle[9] 157
Walter Icen[8] 152,157
William Sanford[10] 156
William Tyler[7] 149,150
Willis[10] 152

PRIVITT,
Leonard Arnold 494
Patricia Ann 494
PROBASCO,
Katherine 574
PROBSTAHL,
Betty Ann 508
PROPER,
Henrietta Collins 97
PROPST,
Bryan Miller[8] 576
David Miller 576
Jeffery David[8] 576
Juanita Merle 467
PROSSER,
Myrtle 313
PROWL,
Shirley 469
PRUDDEN,
Abigail 418
Daniel 201
PRUDEN,
David 335
Ella 80
Harold Miles 335
John S.[7] 404
Mahlon 404
Malon 293
Phillip Myles[11] 335
404
PRUITT,
Ellen 285,298
PRUNTY,
Edna 151
Fannie 150
PRYOR,
David Hewlett[10] 423
Iva Jeanette 486
James Arthur 423
James David[11] 423
John R. 486
Mark Patrick[11] 423
Mary Elizabeth[11] 423
Robert Arthur[10] 423
Robert Arthur[11] 423
PTACEK,
Anastasia 307
PUETT,
Alma Hattie 475
PUETZ,
Joseph[9] 122
Louis 122
Tillman[9] 122
PUGH,
Retta A. 458
PULLEN,
Ellen 122
PUMPHREY,
Barbara 415
PURCELL,
Mollie 325
PURDIN,
Clarence 551,552
George 551
Roseanne 551,552
Ruby 552
PURDY,
Cordie 428
Hamotte J. 428
James C. 428
(Dr.) Wilson H. 428
PURKISER,
John 120
Julia Belle 120
PURRUCKER,
Rosa 374
PUTNAM,
Cora 90
Hubert L. 305
PYLES,
Delbert[3] 610
Delno Ralph[3] 610
Eileen[3] 610
Elane[3] 610
Ivan Cloyd 610
Shirley Howard[3] 610
Vance 610
QUAADE,
Josephine 452
QUACKENBUSH,
Anna 99
Jane[8] 28
Lida 191
William D. 28
QUALLS,
Teresa 443
QUEEN,
Alice Belle[9] 161
Allen[7] 161
Alta Mae[9] 161,162
Alvadore H.[8] 159
Alvertia[8] 162
Angeline[8] 162
Arena[8] 159
Augusta Maud[8] 161
Billy[10] 161
Britten[9] 158
Burrel[7] 161
Catherine Rebecca[7] 159
Charles, Jr. 160
Charles, Sr. 160
Charles C. 158
Clara Jane[10] 161
Cletus[9] 160
David Lee[8] 160
Delbert Newton[9] 161,162
Dennis Dewey[9] 158
Denver Emmit[9] 161
Dorothy[9] 159
Dowden[8] 159
Ella[8] 161
Elsie Garnett[9] 161
Emmit[8] 161
Fannie Katherine[9] 161
Florence[8] 161
Floyd Dallet[8] 159
Frances[9] 159
Frank Bryan[9] 161
George[7] 161
Glenwood[9] 161
Grace[9] 161
Harold Burrel[9] 161
Harry Felton[9] 161
Hartsel[9] 158
Hattie[8] 161
Haymond Allen[9] 162
Hazel[9] 159
Ida Matilda[7] 162
James[9] 158
James P.[7] 161,162
John[8] 161
John D. Howard[9] 161
John Phineas[8] 161
Junius Basil[9] 161
Kenneth[9] 159
Laura Maude[9] 161
Lemuel[7] 159
Lena Bessie[9] 161
Levi 158,160
Levi A.[8] 160-162
Levi P.[7] 160
Lloyd C.[8] 158
Lucy Blanch[9] 161
Madge[9] 161
Madge[10] 161
Madoline Marie[9] 159
Malissa Jane[8] 159
Mamie Pauline[9] 162
Marcellus[8] 158
Mardell[9] 159
Martha[7] 159
Martha[9] 161
Martha Ann[8] 158
Mary 161
Mary[8] 161
Mary[9] 161
Mary Elizabeth[8] 158,161
Mary Jane[9] 159
Maude[8] 159
Merrill[9] 160
Minerva[7] 162
Morgan 160
Nancy[7] 160
Nancy Ann[7] 160
Nathan P.[7] 159
Neva[9] 159
Okey[9] 158
Paul[9] 159
Pearl[8] 161
Percival[8] 161,162
Peter[7] 160
Phillip Junior[9] 159
Phineas[7] 160,161
Preston[8] 161
Raymond Loy[8] 161,162
Rezin P.[7] 158
Robert Newton[9] 161,162
Ruby Lena[9] 161
Ruth[9] 158,159
Samuel T.[8] 159
Sarah Catherine[8] 158
Sylvia May[8] 162
Vida[8] 161,162
Wesley McClelland[9] 161
William B. 160
William Delbert[9] 161
William Lloyd[8] 161
William Parkey[8] 160
Wilson[7] 160
Woodrow[9] 159
Worthy[8] 162
Worton[8] 159
Zeruah[8] 160
QUELLA,
213
QUICK,
Al 549
Howard 85
John[8] 549
Wilma 313
QUIGGLE,
Eleanor 353
QUILLIGAN,
Mary Louise 224
QUINLEY,
Daniel 11
QUINN,
Jason Moore 486
Jason Moore[7] 486
John Hickman[7] 486
Mary 22
Patrick 198
Stephanie Leigh[12] 198
QUISENBERRY,
Elmira 378
Myrlin 364
RABOURN,
Florence Mae 114
Warren 114
RACCA,
Joseph Howard, Jr. 351
RACINE,
Linda 255
RACKET,
541
RACZ,
Jeffrey 231
John David[12] 231
RADCLIFFE,
Betty Arlene[10] 154
Clele Nadine[10] 154
F.L. 154
Lois Jean[10] 154
Monzel Clyde[10] 154
Ralph Leslie[10] 154
Robert Lee[10] 154
Rosalie Alice[10] 154
Tressie Pearl[10] 154
Wilma Mae[10] 154
RAGSDALE,
Amy Joanna[12] 241
David 241
Emily[12] 241
Jason Wade[12] 241
Katy Diane[11] 241
Mona 211
Nathan Barret[12] 241
Sherry Lynn[11] 241
Stephen David[11] 241
RAICH,
Eric James[11] 314
James Joseph 314
Jennifer Leigh[12] 314
Leah Beth[12] 314
Ryan Eric[12] 314
RAIFORD,
Pearl 400
RAINES,
John T. 561
RALPH,
Mildred Ione 399
Wendell 399
RALSTON,
David John 395
Helen 64
James R. 395
RANDALL,
Eliza 520
George Gilbert 350
Nancy Elizabeth 476
Norman 478
Shelley Jane 484
Wallace Edwin 484
RANDOLPH,
Edgar Davidson 81
Harriet 577
596
RANEY,
Artie Ann 467
RANKIN,
Jane Ellen[12] 259
Jay Brian[12] 259
Lou Ann[12] 259
Margaret Ellen 259
Roy Anthony[12] 259
RAPPALLEE,
Snyder 585
William[7] 585
RAPPAPORT,
Mel 452
RAPPLEYE,
Harriette Irene 98
RATCLIFFE,
Charles Nimrod 154
Grace Catherine[9] 154
Lloyd Foreman[9] 154
RATES,
Vergie 400
RAU,
Mary 352
RAUCH,
Anna 505
RAUSCHER,
John 329
RAVED,
Evelyn 490

RAWLINGS,
Roberta June 170
Susan 317
RAWLS,
Anne E. 441
RAWSON,
Becky[12] 363
Charles William 363
David 151
David[12] 363
Scott[12] 363
RAY,
Cora Edna 562
Daniel Everett[9] 430
Edward 291
Erma Jean[6] 528
Eugene Beauregarde 430
James Clifford[9] 430
Lee Lewis[9] 430
M.W. 17
Mabel Aline[9] 430
Mamie 165
Margret 165
Mary Elizabeth[9] 430
Merle 528
RAYAN,
Constance Ann 115
RAYLS,
Clyde 570
Frank J. 570
RAYMOND,
Cheryl Renee 450
Glen Rondal 450
Sarah 139
REA,
Anna 424
REAMES,
Frances L. 564
REARDON,
Daniel Leonard[8] 567
Leonard H. 567
Leonard L. 567
REASER,
Adie D.[9] 280
Amo Dale[9] 280
Anna[9] 280
Lillian Adda[9] 280
REASOR,
Josiah 280
Josiah[8] 280
Nancy J. 279
Nancy Jane[8] 280
Sarah Ann 277
William 280
REAVES,
Lois 73
RECKHART,
Kenneth Eugene 184
RECORD,
Anna 100
RECTOR,
Grace E. 564
REDDING,
Carrie 95
REDELMAN,
Tina 564
REDFARIN,
James 251
Michelle[12] 251
Milia[12] 251
William Carl 251
REDFERN,
E.C. 395
James Grandville 395
REDMAN,
Arthur Howe[10] 260
Berdena Victoria[10] 260
Charles 209
Eva Lynn[10] 260
Harriet 406
Henry Eugene[10] 260
James 261
John 209
L.T. 209
Lois Jean[11] 260
Rebecca Sue[11] 260
Ricky Lee[12] 260
Robert Arthur[11] 260
Robert Earl[10] 260
Robert McFarland 259
Roberta Kay[12] 260
Ryan Keith[13] 260
Serena E. 209
Vicky Lynn[12] 260
Wayne 209
William 209
_____ 209
REEB,
George 111
Katherina Frances 111
Rosa 111
Rosina 111
REECE,
Armilda 337
Ely 497
Frances Louise 467
George Fannie 467
J.O. 337
Thelma L. 337
REED,
Arthur 327
Bill 475
Caroline 456
Clara 565
Jemima 336
Kenneth[3] 610
Lucy 161
Mary[3] 610
Novice Millard 423
Phyllis Elaine 423
Sarah Elizabeth 279
Susan 160
Virginia[10] 327
William W. 456
_____ 561,610
REEDER,
Olive 159
REEDY,
Arminia 591
James P. 591
Orra J. 591
Sarah Jane 591
Virginia 409
REEL,
Phillip[11] 387
Teresa[11] 387
Van 387
REES,
Margaret 514
REESE,
Hazel Marie 155
REESER,
Eleanor 251
REEVE,
Edgar[10] 66
Grace[10] 66
Ralph Tichenor[10] 65,66
William Edgar 65
REEVES,
Clara Day[9] 12
Clara Edith[10] 12
Donna 172
E.O. 372
Foy 409
Frank Howard[10] 12
Frank Joseph[9] 12
Harriet 58
Helen Bernice[10] 12
James Richard[10] 372
Joseph Horton 12
Martha Ann[10] 372
Mary[9] 12
Robert[11] 12
Thelma 409
Verna Bell 321
REHBEIN,
Henry Thomas 100
Marilynn Elizabeth 100
REID,
Alexander 589
Dorothy 451
Helen Elizabeth 451
Helen S. 589
(Lt. Col.) _____ 53
REIFSTECK,
Doris 590
Wm. C. 590
REISS,
_____ 128
RENDER,
Albert[8] 422,424
Alfred M.[7] 422
Alice Ann[11] 423
Amelia B. 238,368
Amelia Barnes 239
Amelia Jane[8] 369
Arnold 302
Calvin 204
Casey Brandon[11] 424
Chad Wayne 302
Charlotte 240
Charlotte Barnes 379
Claudis[8] 369
Claudis Oswald 342
Conrad Lee[9] 423
Cordelia[8] 422
Cynthia Sue[11] 342
David Wayne[11] 424
Eda[8] 422
Edwin Ray[10] 423
Edwin Ray[11] 423
Edwin Rhea[9] 423
Effie[8] 422,424
Elvis[8] 422
Emmett[8] 369
Ethel 387
Ethel Ada[8] 422
Evan[10] 240
Everett[8] 422,424
Herbert[8] 369
Herman 342
Iris 240
Iris[8] 369
Iva Grace[9] 423
James Mitchell[10] 424
Jeremy Lane 302
John 422
John L.[8] 422
John Robert[10] 424
Jonathan Corey[11] 424
Judith Lynn[10] 424
Julia Ann[11] 342
Lowery J.[7] 422
Mabyn[8] 373
Mary[8] 373
Mary Ann[10] 423
Mary Ellen 204
Michael Scott[11] 424
Myrtie Lee[8] 422
Nora B.[8] 422,424
Norman Douglas[11] 424
Oswald[8] 422,425
Peter Allen[12] 342
Phillip Paxton[12] 342
Rachel Ann[10] 424
Randall Allen[11] 342
Randall Clay 302
Richard[8] 422,425
Robert, Jr. 238,239,368,379
. 422
Robert, Sr. 239,379,422
Robert Byron[7] 422
Robert Mitchell[8] 422,425
Robert Paxton[11] 342
Robert S.[8] 369
Ronald Paxton[10] 342
Roscoe[8] 369
Squire E.[8] 369
Tracy Lyn[11] 424
Trifena[8] 369
Vada[8] 422,425
Vera[9] 423
William[8] 369
William C.[8] 422
William Floyd[8] 422
William Perry 240,368,369,373
379
RENFROW,
Elizabeth 570
Fred 241
John Thomas 400
Joy 321
RENICK,
Arthur 325
James P. 325
Janice[10] 325
Margaret[10] 325
Mary E.[10] 325
RENNER,
Rosemary 63
RENTCHLER,
Martha Pauline 318
Matthew 318
REOCK,
Mary Jane[8] 61
REUCK,
Joseph Whitfield 39
REVIS,
Carolyn 573
REXROAD,
Kenneth 172
Richard 479
REYNOLDS,
Carl 252
Charlaine[10] 154
Edith Iona 99
Evelyn 153
Howard Franklin 99
Jill Leary 252
John Brant[11] 113
John Harold 113
Joseph Isaac[10] 154
Louise 113
Lynda Renee[11] 153
Lynden 153
Lynden Eugene[10] 153
Martha Jane 312
Mary Jane 252
Millard[10] 153
Nancy 113
Neil Morrison[11] 113
Randy Roye[11] 153
Sarah A. 594
Stephanie Ann[11] 154
Stephen Andrew[11] 154
REZARCH,
Alice Florence 20
RHOADS,
Betty 410
RHODE,
May 165
RHODES,
Maria 451
Mary Ellen 273
Randall D. 610
Randy R.[4] 610

RIBB,
Bertha 126
RIBLETT,
Charlotte 147
Daniel 147
Joseph 147
RICE,
J.W. 486
John W. 457
Susannah 461
Terry 435
William 486
William Harrison 119
456
RICH,
Brian Jeffrey 508
Derek Matthew[8] 508
Douglas 373
J.C. 458
Jason Douglas[11] 373
Marie 145
RICHARD,
Elizabeth 351
RICHARDS,
Charles E. 327
Frank 22
Inez 22
James F. 402
Mary Susan 327
Sandra 132
Sarah Ellen 485
RICHARDSON,
Becca J. 293
Don 240
Eddy 364
Frank[4] 572
James E. 364
James E.[12] 364
John[4] 572
Jon Eric[12] 364
Martha Jane[4] 572
Mary[4] 572
Merrible 99
Nancy G.[4] 572
Nathan 572
Nathan S.[4] 572
Sally 55
(Col.) William 338
William[4] 572
RICHMOND,
Austin Harold 472
Ira Lee[12] 416
John Edward 472
Robert Lee 416
110
RICHNER,
Emma 435
Gottlieb 435
Julius Boland 435
RICKS,
Mary 316
RIDDLE,
Anna C. 101
Kimberly Dawn 125
Laura Elizabeth 290
Lois 253
RIDENOUR,
Jo Ann 485
Joan 485
John William 485
RIDER,
Kimberly Jo Eddy 462
Shawna Michele 462
RIEDELL,
David[11] 115
Denise[11] 115
James[11] 115
Joan[11] 115
William H. 115
RIEDEN,
Karen M.[11] 101
Linda L.[11] 101
Michael J.[11] 101
Paul Tracy 101
Paula J.[11] 101
RIEMER,
Charles H. 42
RIENSTIDT,
Della H. 568
Henry 568
RIESE,
Ely 497
RIFFLE,
Carrie Elaine[12] 129
Howard Franklin[12] 129
Howard Willard 129
Howard William 129
William Joseph[12] 129
RIGGLEMAN,
Mona Lee 166
RIGGS,
Addie 151
Frank 151
Goldie 151
Hannah 102
Susannah 57
RIGNEY,
Allen 558
Ann 558
Linda 558
RIHA,
Frank 78
RILEY,
Amanda 567
Andrew 298
Brenda Catherine 313
Charles 253
Charles Richard 387
Cubie Irene[10] 185
Elman W.[10] 185
Heidi 185
Jennifer Endicott[11] 387
Julia 185
Marjorie 253
Marple H.[10] 185
Melvin Nile[10] 185
Michael[11] 387
Myrtle Ruth 400
Walter R. 185
William 185
William A. 142
RIMMER,
Beverly Henderson 470
William Paul[8] 470
RINARD,
Kimberly Ann 173
RING,
Shirley 298
RINGDAHL,
Brian 27
RINGER,
Benjamin 605
Mollie Blanch 188
Percy Ray 186
Willard 186
RINKEL,
Elizabeth 328
RINKMEYER,
Hermina 307
RISHEL,
128
RISSLER,
Ella 132
RISTAR,
Jennie 326
John 326
RITCH,
Hettie 398
RITCHEY,
Lani Elizabeth[12] 15
Michael Albert[12] 15
Nicolas Joel[13] 15
Raymond Junior 15
Raymond Mark[12] 15
Raymond Mark[13] 15
Rebecca Anne[12] 15
RITCHIE,
Arthur Otis 568
Brian Trent[12] 260
Deanna Florence 409
Jackie Lee[11] 260
Nicholas Lee[12] 260
Otto Paul 568
Ralph 260
Robert 409,442
Versie 264
RIVERS,
Janice Louise 306
RIVIZZINO,
Vincent W. 152
RIZER,
Ruth Eileen 172
ROACH,
Goebel 394
Lila Geraldine 394
ROARK,
Ethel Ann 447
Terry Wayne 447
Tiffany Ann 447
Troy Lee 447
ROBB,
Minerva 255
ROBBINS,
Anne Clayton[10] 427
James Earl 427
Linda K. 505
Melissa Margaret[11] 427
Paul Frederick[11] 427
Paul Russell 427
Russell Hugh[10] 427
Russell Hugh[11] 427
ROBERTS,
Beatrice 91
Beatrice Maggie 89
Brenda 348
Flavia Belle 220
Hugh 41
Louise 261
Moses 105
ROBERTSON,
Ada Loraine 244
Cornelia 369
Ermine 369
Fannie T. 369
Francis 369
Frank 369
Margaret Elizabeth 293
Marie 300
Mary E. 389
Mattie 291
Tolbert 389
ROBEY,
Scott Donald 597
Stephen 597
ROBINETTE,
Debra Lee 168
ROBINS,
Orlean 567
ROBINSON,
Arnold Carroll 411
Catherine 560
Debbie Lynn[11] 411
Elizabeth Jean 85
Fannie 482
Flora E. 477
Georgia 96
Gwen 583
Harry M. 272
John[8] 96
Lindsay 380
Mary C.[8] 96
Moses 54
Paul 411
Paul Phillip[11] 411
Ray E. 85
Rhonda 125
Walter 96
54,57,352
ROBISON,
Kirk Elliott[7] 591
Richard Thomas 591
Richard Thomas[7] 591
Sandra Lane[7] 591
ROBY,
Mayelene 216
William Earl 433
ROCHELLE,
Richmond 381
ROCK,
Dorothy 344
RODEHEAVER,
Emma LuEtta 176
James 176
(Col.) John 178,179,181
RODES,
Mary Helen 94
RODGERS,
Susan 463
ROE,
Ada May[10] 194
Charles 194
David 194
Eli 194
Eli J. 194
Ellis 195
Ellis Sherman 194
(Dr.) Emory W. 195
Fred Tichenor[9] 194
Gabrielle[10] 195
John, Jr. 194
John, Sr. 194
Lura 195
Mildred[9] 189,194,195,197
Ruth Elaine[10] 195
Sarah M. 604
William 194
Winifred Martha[10] 195
ROEHM,
James Stonewall 319
Martha Ellen[11] 319
Roy Alphonso 319
ROETHAL,
Stephanie Jennie 22
ROGER,
Fountain 436
Jennie 436
ROGERS,
Alvah[6] 589
Amanda[4] 487
Charlotte Mae[9] 385
Constance Dee 434
Danielle Marie[8] 511
Dorothy Zella[6] 490
Edna 335
Emma L. 329,330
Ernest 589
Evan 511
Fon 384,385
Fon[10] 386
Fon[11] 387
Howard Jett[6] 490
Ida Brown[9] 385,387
Irene Ada[6] 589
J.L. 385
Jett Stephen 490
Joseph 487

ROGERS (cont.),
Joseph[4] 487
Lon 384,385
Lon Brown[9] 385,386
Lucy Katherine[11] 387
Lydia 31
Malena 77
Martha 434
Martha Brown[10] 386
Mary Magdalene[9] 385
Marylon[10] 386
Melissa Jo[8] 511
Obedience 414
Phebe 576
Ruth May[6] 490
Samantha Jane 183
Sarah A.[4] 487
Thomas R. 434
Wanda Louise 209
William Lloyd 384
William Shawn[8] 511
ROHR,
Alice M. 235
ROLIN,
Lola Irene 582
ROLL,
Henry Brown[9] 375
Henry F. 375
ROLLS,
David Paul[10] 156
George Marcus 156
Harold Samuel[10] 156
Richard Nathan[10] 156
Robert Warren[10] 156
ROLPHSNESS,
Dorothea 14
ROMANCE,
Stephen John 22
Stephen John, Jr. 22
ROMER,
Mike 161
ROMINE,
Joshua 158
ROOD,
Marguerite Elizabeth 342
ROOSEVELT,
Theodore 92,304
ROOT,
Elihu 92
ROPER,
Ellis 352
Hazel Allen 352
John B. 97
Margaret 352
ROSA,
Abram R. 513
ROSE,
Arthur Gerald[11] 72
Arthur Howard 72
Barbara 529
Barbara[13] 72
Barry Arthur[12] 72
Bill 90
Celestia[4] 598
Daniel Delane[12] 72
David Travis[11] 72
Dayna Leanne[12] 72
Deborah Lynn[12] 72
Edward[4] 598
Edward P. 599
Edward Paul[12] 72
Emma[4] 598
Gerald Douglas[12] 72
Hosea B. 599
Jennie D. 599
Jonathan Earl[12] 72
Judson A. 599
Julia Gail[12] 72
Kevin Allen[12] 72
Lee C. 252
Linda Carol[12] 72
Louise 252
Mark[13] 72
Mary 336
Mollie Marie[11] 72
Nancy 599
Nancy Elizabeth[12] 72
Pomeroy 598
Rachel 480
Rebecca Sue[12] 72
Sharon Virginia[12] 72
Stephanie Renee[12] 72
Stephen Howard[11] 72
Tanna Kaye[12] 72
Theodoria 203,401
_____ 128
ROSELL,
Harvey Alton 414
Julious Butler 414
ROSENFIELD,
Christopher Joseph[12] 78
Jill Lynn[12] 78
John 78
John Michael[12] 78
ROSENKRANS,
Susie 83
ROSEWARNE,
Elizabeth 191
ROSS,
Anna Mae 245
Betsy 518
Brandon Wayne[13] 260
Cynthia 206
Frank 398
Geneva 398
George 3
James 602
Jane 359
Kim 367
Nancy 297
Randall 260
Robert 385
ROST,
David[11] 213
Harvey 213
Keith[11] 213
Rodney[11] 213
ROTH,
Elizabeth 601
John 601
John, Sr. 253
Katherine 601
Richard 253
ROTHENBUSH,
Mary 114
ROTHROCK,
M. Alline 377
W.E. 377
ROUGH,
Anna Rae 198
ROULHAC,
Mozelle 508
ROUPE,
James 458
Michael Todd[7] 458
Patrick William[7] 458
Paul Edward[7] 458
Robert James 458
Robert James[7] 458
Sylvia 458
Tamela Marie[7] 458
ROUSE,
Emma Myrtle 215
Jack[10] 271
John 271
Kate 271
Max A. 271
Max A.[10] 271
Teddy Vance[10] 271
William[10] 271
ROUSH,
Diana June[8] 470
Edward 470
George 470
Georgette[8] 470
James Michael[8] 470
Yvonne Irene[8] 470
ROWAN,
Albert Woodrow 458
Alvis Ed 205
Danny E.[11] 205
Ella W. 391
Estella 392
Martha Ann[11] 205
William A. 391
ROWE,
Alvin 369
Amelia 297,354,355,369,405
408
Betsy Ann[10] 298
Dorothy Lou[10] 297
Edmund 354
Edmund G. 405
Edna Mae[9] 298
Edwina[9] 298
Elbert[9] 298
Elizabeth Rebecca[9] 298
Ella Walker[9] 298
Eric Judson[9] 298
Ernest Perry[9] 297
Ethel Albert[9] 298
Eva Lillian[10] 297
George, II 295
Georgia 296
Jacob Edwin[8] 298
James Albert[8] 298
John Mason[9] 297
John Plain 297
John Richard[10] 297
Julia[5] 497
Katherine 378
Lula 398
Lycurgus W. 496,497
Martha E. 294
Martha Elizabeth 295
Mary 240
Mary Frances 245,370
Oliver P. 295
Rachel 295
Richard Perry[8] 297
Robert 295,297,405
Robert[8] 298
Robert Wilson[10] 298
Thomas I.[5] 497
William L. 352
_____ 162
ROWELL,
Larry Dean[11] 414
Sheryl Elizabeth[11] 414
ROWLAND,
Edward M.[5] 554
Edward Richard 554
ROWLETT,
Lee, Jr. 253
Lee, Sr. 253
ROWLEY,
Daniel Palmer[8] 523
Danielle[9] 523
Jennifer Ann[8] 523
Jerry 523
Jessica[9] 523
Peter Todd[8] 523
Robert 523
Stuart Robert[8] 523
ROY,
Bertha Thelma 470
Genevieve 465
Jennie 470
Robin Sue 172
ROYE,
Jean 153
RUBLE,
Isaac 429
Samuel 224
Sarah 268,272
Susan Mary 224
Susanna 223,429
RUBY,
Bruce[7] 520
Gene[7] 520
George W. 520
Howard[7] 520
RUCH,
George Franklin 589
Harriet Ann[7] 589
John Edgar[7] 589
RUDD,
Jo Evelyn 313
RUDDLESON,
Dorothy 151
RUDE,
Dorothy 516
RUDY,
Amy 100
Henry 100
RUFFNER,
Jackie Dale 321
Jontham Hugh 321
Michelle Leah 321
RULE,
Dorothy 382
RUMBLE,
Brandon Lee[12] 252
Charles David[11] 252
Christopher Michael[12] 252
Crystal Michelle[12] 252
Daniel[12] 252
Daniel Emory[11] 252
Glenn Allen 251
Glenn Allen[11] 252
Glenna Diane[11] 252
James Leland[11] 252
Michael Wayne[12] 252
Noble Allen 251
Ronald[11] 252
Tonis Renee[12] 252
RUMER,
Sandra S. 610
RUMMER,
Brian[11] 186
Dorsey C., Jr. 186
Douglas[11] 186
RUMP,
Catherine Judith 165
Richard M. 165
RUMSEY,
Alice Rosalie 22
RUNNELLS,
Floyd Nelson 118
Ronald Nelson[11] 118
RUNYAN,
John Raymond 240
Patricia Rhea[11] 240
Robert Phillp[11] 240
RUNYON,
Josiah 556
RUOFF,
Elsie Anita 323
RUSH,
Lucie Threlkeld 297
Robert 297
RUSHING,
Billy Marvin[11] 73
Charles Wayne[11] 73
Delores Jeanette[11] 73
Gerald[11] 73

RUSHING (cont.),
Glena[11] 73
Lois Marie[11] 73
Marvin 72
Mary Katherine[11] 73
Michael[11] 73
Norma Jean[11] 73
RUSSEL,
Effie 250
RUSSELL,
Albert 454
Albert Leroy 454
Catherine 216,270
Elizabeth Gail 102
Glen 454
Inez Ruth 454
Lulie 323
Mary 454
RUTHERFORD,
Aileen 231
RUYLE,
Helen 499
RYAN,
Florence 534
John 560
Suzanne 534
William 534
107
RYANT,
Seymour 460
RYBURN,
Lawrence 490
RYERSON,
Catharine L.[8] 75
Eveline 70
Mary 56
May L.[8] 75
Uzal 70,75
RYNERSON,
Austin Fletcher[9] 327
Charles[9] 327
Chauncey Oscar[8] 327
Elva Unice[9] 327
Eva[8] 327
Herbert Richard[9] 327
Jacob 326
Jacob Edwin[8] 326
Lois Marie[9] 327
Martha Jane[8] 327
Minnie Belle[8] 327
William Eldon[9] 326
William Henry 326
SACCAMONDO,
Larry 483
SACHS,
Jo Ann 174
SACK,
Joyce Arlene 168
SACKETT,
Ethel Marie[10] 83
Ethel Rebecca[9] 83
George[10] 83
Helen[10] 83
John Clark 83
John Egbert[9] 83
Josephine[10] 83
Lottie Ann[9] 83
Ralph Bloomer[9] 83
Seneca B. 83
SAGNER,
Selma Clara Meta 117
SAILINGS,
Dennie Lee 398
Phyllis 398
SAILORS,
Chadwick Scott[11] 397
Sam 397
Sherry Lynn 397
SAL,
William A. 459
SALES,
Elizabeth Ann 447
Henry 232
SALISBURY,
Dorothy 213
SALTIS,
Sally 469
SALZBERG,
Ida 298
SAMPLES,
Mabel Irene 471
SAMPSON,
Amanda Marie[12] 343
Amy Marie[12] 343
Carl, Jr. 342
Carl, Sr. 342
Carol 342
Homer 480
Jack Marce[11] 343
James Matthew[11] 343
Jason Allen[12] 343
Jayson Matthew[12] 343
Jeffrey Mark[11] 343
Jere Michael[11] 343
Jill Marie[11] 342
Jon Martin[11] 343
Roy E. 480
Thomas James[12] 343
William 429
SAMSON,
Rachel 9
SAMUELS,
Cora[9] 222
Josephine[9] 222
Leslie[9] 222
Leslie Terrell[10] 222
Myrtle[9] 222
Nancy Temple[10] 222
Taylor William 221
Taylor William[9] 222
Taylor William[10] 222
William 221
William Isaac 221,222
SANCHEZ,
Delores 583
Jeremy Jay[8] 583
John 583
John Jay 583
SANDERS,
Dovie Jane 508
Earl 559
L. 559
Mabel Annette 131
Marie 460
Mary Valleen 468
Walter 22
SANDERSON,
Dora Belle 451
Elizabeth 65
George W. 451
SANDMEYER,
Charles Max 583
Maxine 583
Ralph 583
SANDOWSKI,
John 294
SANDS,
Nettie 312
Robert Franklin 312
SANDY,
Alfred Frederick[7] 479
Allen Dale[7] 479
Audrey V. 462
Clarence[6] 479
Dorothy Jean[7] 479
Effie Pearle[6] 480,481
Ellis E.[6] 479
Ellis Edward[7] 479
Emory Ellis[6] 479
FloElla[6] 479
Fredrick Lincoln 478,479
George Dewey[6] 479
Harland Frederick[6] 479
Howard Leslie[6] 479
Maggie Anas[6] 479
Mary May 483
Moses A. 483
Moses Allen 478
Peggy June[7] 479
Phyllis Evelyn[7] 479
Ralph[6] 479
Ruby Elizabeth[7] 479
Ruth Ann[7] 479
Seth M. 478
SANFORD,
David 611
John 611
Mary 611
Sarah Ann 611
Thomas 611
80
SANPTON,
Isalas Z. 436
SARFINO,
Richard William 174
SARGENT,
Lydia Robb 323
SASS,
Dorene 590
Frederick, Jr. 590
SAUER,
Eric 409
Heather Frances[11] 409
John 409
Olga 409
SAUERMAN,
Alma H. 550
SAUNDERS,
George O. 133
Loraine Alice 133
Maude 394
Thomas 606
SAVAGE,
Mary Ellen 366
SAVILLE,
Charles Leonard 168
Charles Leonard[12] 168
Kristin Lee[12] 168
Lynn Marie[12] 168
Phillip Leslie 168
Phillip Leslie[12] 168
Tobatha[12] 168
SAVOY,
Don 512
SAWYER,
Ardie[9] 138
Buck 350
David Crittenden 350
David Haynes 350
Elryn[9] 139
Emma[8] 351
Emma Vertrude[9] 350
Etta[8] 350,352
Eugene D.[9] 350
Glen Alan[10] 351
Helen Marie[10] 351
Herbert[8] 350
Joseph 138
Joseph Arlington[9] 138
Kate O.[9] 351
Marilyn Faye[10] 351
Mary Etta[9] 350
Monsieur Herbert[8] 352
Nancy May[9] 138
Ruby Rhea[9] 351
Selick 138
Walter[9] 139
William[8] 352
William Henry[8] 350
SAYERS,
Caleb 537
David 52
Joanna 52
SAYLOR,
Billie Jo[8] 460
Claude Sam 465
William Gail 460
SAYRE,
Jeffrey Lee[7] 516
Larry 516
Leslie Marie[7] 516
SCALES,
Lavana 569
SCHAEFFER,
Bernard 55
SCHALLER,
Arthur William 278
Erica Elizabeth[11] 278
Soren Albertson[11] 278
SCHALOCK,
Frank 136
Louise 136
SCHANBACKER,
Phyllis 589
SCHEFFERLY,
Edward 409
Mildred 409
SCHENCK,
Sarah 540
(Gen.) William 105
SCHEXNEILDRE,
Hobert 591
Laurie 591
SCHINDLEDECKER,
Avin 521
SCHLETER,
August H. 255
Grace Augusta Marie 255
SCHLETZER,
Chris 263
SCHLOSS,
Dennis Michael 295
SCHMID,
Joan Karlyn[10] 157
Josef 157
SCHMIDT,
Harry Lawrence 424
Jeffrey Conrad[11] 424
Linda Marie 126
Marie L. 155
Robert Goss 265
Rudolph 591
Wanda Lou 262,265
166
SCHMITT,
Juliana 452
SCHMITTOU,
Faye 140
Paul C. 140
Paulette F. 140
SCHMITZ,
Frank 535
Grace 535
Theresa 535
SCHNEIDER,
Aurora 18
Barbara[11] 16
Bertilla 372
Catherine 314
Charley 18
Edna 16,18
Eileen Ann 314
Elsie 433
Harland[11] 16
Laverne 358

SCHNEIDER (cont.),
Merlin[11] 16
Russell 314
William J. 16
SCHOENER,
Julia 58
SCHOLES,
John 509
Rachel Jane 509
SCHONER,
Catherine 57
SCHOONMAKER,
Susan 263
SCHOTTLE,
Charles 294
SCHREINER,
Angela J.[8] 563
Christopher[8] 563
Diane[7] 563
Donna J. 563
Edward J. 563
Edward J.[7] 563
Frank R. 563
Frank R.[7] 563
Heather[8] 563
Michael[7] 563
Michelle I.[8] 563
Patricia I.[7] 563
Paulina R.[7] 563
Ralph 563
Robert J. 563
Robert S.[8] 563
563
SCHROADER,
Ira 400
Robert 400
Velma 363
SCHROEDER,
Christina Marie[9] 464
David Leo[8] 464
Ervin 499
Joann 499
Ronald Leo 463,464
William James[9] 464
SCHUDDER,
Anne 289
Sydney Johnson 289
SCHULTE,
John L., Jr. 155
SCHULTHESS,
Melvin Ray 351
SCHWARTZ,
Edith Helen 120
Rudolf T. 120
SCHWEECKHORT,
Sharon 250
SCHWOERER,
Conrad 77
Mary Agatha 77
SCIPP,
Buddy 459
SCOOT,
Shellene 72
SCOTT,
Adelia 270
Barbara Nell[10] 378
Carol Ann[10] 378
D.V. 378
Elsie[10] 26
Floyd Appleton[10] 26
George W. 272
H. Winfield[10] 26
Harry Winfield 26
Jane R. 611
Janice 612
John Preston 451
Lester 148
Lois Ann 148
Michael 611
Mildred[10] 26
Nancy 559
Nancy Ruth 451
Norwood T.[10] 26
Thomas W. 124
William John 451
562
SCOTTEN,
Lois 214
SCRIBNER,
Charles 489
SCRIPTURE,
Alpha B. 565
SCRIVENS,
Caro 399
SCRUGGS,
Katie 333
SEAMAN,
Mary 580
546
SEARGENT,
John 569
SEARLE,
A.N. 522
SEARS,
Charlotte 103
Daniel Elbert 83
Harriet Amelia 98
Mary Jayne 123
SEATON,
Kenner 402
SEBENSH,
Clara 133
SEDDEN,
Emil 210
Sadie Mae 210
SEDER,
Inez Martha 531
SEELY,
Christopher 9
Mary 9
(Col.) Silvanus 509
SEES,
George 188
SEGO,
John 374
Josephine 374
Mary 374
SEIFERT,
Amelia 528
Carl 528
Ella Minna 528
SEILHAN,
Gail 334
SEIP,
Chester[9] 281
Nellie[9] 281
281
SEITZ,
Larry 563
Marc[8] 563
Tammy[8] 563
SELDON,
Clifford Herbert 128
Clifford Herbert[10] 128
Cynthia[11] 128
Suzanne Marie[11] 128
SELL,
Effie May 465
SELLEN,
(Dr.) Amos 38
Charles S.[8] 33,38
SELLERS,
Rebekah 28
SELLS,
Cecil Leigh[10] 353
Eugene 353
Leslie Nicole[13] 366
Mark Allen[10] 353
Ronald Leslie 366
Sarah Jane 120
Shelly Margaret[10] 353
SELOVER,
Eliza 36
Isaac 36
SELUAGE,
Vesper 411
SEMRAD,
Anna Barbara 523
SENNES,
Donald Fredrick 526
Ruth Marie 526
SENTELL,
Earl Sidney 432
William Jay 432
SENTER,
Zoritha Viola 445
SERENA,
Ronald 176
SERGEANT,
David 593
Joseph 53
SERNA,
Carol 427
Jose 427
SETTLE,
Charles[9] 116
David Earl[9] 116
Jennie May[9] 116
Katie[9] 116
Marvin G., Sr. 116
Newton T. 116
Paula Jean 118
William Benjamin[9] 116
SETTLES,
Christene 446
SEWARD,
Esther 134
SEWELL,
Dorothy Elizabeth 323
William Thomas 323
SEXTON,
Thomas 104
SEYBERT,
Gregory Thomas[8] 549
William C. 549
William Thomas 549
SHA,
Jane 1
SHABACKER,
Henry 89
James[10] 89
Jerry[10] 89
William[10] 89
SHACKELFORD,
Gillia Ann Divers 446
SHACKLETT,
Addie Jane 298
SHADE,
Harriet 518
SHAFAR,
C.T. 268
E.B. 268
SHAFER,
Grace J. 483
Mary 85
SHAFFER,
Carrie Belle 181
Elizabeth E. 459
Fern Elvira 253
SHAKER,
Rhonda 353
SHALT,
Lois J. 123
SHANABERGER,
Dehl 159
SHANE,
Ralph M. 140
Shannon Colleen 140
SHANNON,
Aaron Colby[12] 225
Annie Lee 445
Jane Kendrick[11] 225
John 445
John Stout[11] 225
Mary Helen[11] 225
Nancy Louise[11] 225
Peggy Ann[11] 225
Phyllis Lee[11] 225
Robert 445
Robert Lee[11], III 225
Samuel 445
Virginia Kay[11] 225
William 445
William Lee 225
SHARKEY,
Jack 213,214
John 214
Mary 214
SHARP,
Catherine 398
Cleo Duwayne[12] 294
Deborah Dellainn 565
Elmer 294
John A. 488
Mabel Clare[6] 488
Maude 117
Omer 294
Robert Dean[12] 294
SHARPLESS,
Amber Lynn[13] 164
Aquila 163
Estra Mae 166
Faye Eloise 171
Hershel[8] 164
John 164
Lyle 166
McConnell Grover 171
Melissa[12] 164
Oliver 164
Scott Allen[12] 164
Viola 171
Viola Mae 167
Wesley[8] 164
SHARWELL,
Edith 74
74
SHAVER,
Arthur[10] 178
Harrison 178
James K. 207
Lorraine Harriet 520
Lyda[10] 178
Mary Ann[10] 178
Nathan[10] 178
Nora[10] 178
Susan A. 362
Velma[10] 178
Watson[10] 178
SHAW,
Abraham 200
Archie[6] 500
Arthur[6] 500
Bret Ray[7] 475
Donald Harry 210
Eathel[6] 500
Edith[6] 500
Edna E. 609
Erskin[6] 500
Guy C. 500
Hannah Maynard 59
Hattie M. 118
Hazel 563
Henry Elisha 321
Herbert 118
John 571
John W. 599

SHAW (cont.),
Lucinda[11] 434
Mary 434
Mary Ann[11] 434
Pete 434
Ruby Lillian 321
Susanna 200
Thomas Bart[7] 475
Thomas James 475
Thomas Lemoyne 475
Virginia 434
Wayne E.[6] 500
Wesley 599
SHAWLER,
Mary Elizabeth 278
SHAY,
Edgar 43
Henrietta 43
William E. 43
SHEAR,
Al 396
SHEAREN,
James 483
SHEARER,
(Rev.) W.S. 432
SHEBLIBO,
Adelia 88
SHEEDER,
Iris 603
Paul 603
SHEETS,
Dorothy[6] 581
Esther[6] 581
Florence[6] 581
Harley 459
Harry[6] 581
Lillian 492
William 581
SHEFFIELD,
Charles Harvey 367
Clemmie Bell 356
Dorothy Lou[10] 302
Edwin Randall[10] 302
Edwinna Mae[11] 302
Elaine[10] 302,358
Harold Ray 302
Hazel Elizabeth[11] 368
Hilari Dawn[12] 368
Jawana Sue[11] 368
Jerriana[11] 367
Jesse 367
Joshua Thomas[12] 368
Karen Rae[10] 302
Kimberly Dawn[11] 302
Mark Allen[11] 302
Roy Thomas[11] 368
William 302,356
SHEHAN,
Eugene Brown 276
Eugene Brown[10] 276
Nancy Jean[11] 276
Phillip Wayne[11] 276
Steven Patrick[12] 276
William Kelly[12] 276
SHELBURN,
Rena 271
SHELBURNE,
Eliza Mariah 223
J. Edd. 225
James Mason 223
John William 223
Martha 224
Perlina F. 223
Ralph T.[9] 223,225
Serena M. 225
SHELBY,
G.E. 205
Helen Kathryn 205
SHELL,
Nora Katherine 467
SHELLENBERGER,
(Dr.) Carl 343
SHELT,
Sharon 512
SHELTON,
Jim 320
Retha 458
SHEPARD,
Joan Lee 447
SHEPHERD,
S.W. 508
SHEPPARD,
Clarence H. 412
Louise 521
Susan June[10] 412
SHERIDAN,
James Dion[8] 471
Lloyd 471
Lloyd Charles[8] 471
(Gen.) Phil 495
Roberta Irene[8] 471
SHERMAN,
John A.[6] 585
Mabel B.[6] 585
Walter 16
William Demery 585
SHERRICK,
Evelyn Edna 235
SHERRON,
Arthur David[11] 231
Arthur Mason 231
Darla[12] 231
Jack[10] 231
Mary[12] 231
Morris Boon[10] 231
SHEWMAKE,
Cecil[5] 508
Ernest[5] 508
Georgia[5] 508
Henry 508
Royce[5] 508
Ruth Zelpha[5] 508
Sue[6] 508
Thomas Lewis 508
SHIELDS,
(Rev.) Birch 363
Charles Dale[8] 465
Charles Ivan 465
Dwight M. 595
Genevieve Kaye[8] 465
Harley 465,470
Lee Ann[8] 470
Mary Gay 595
Richard Allen[8] 470
(Dr.) _____ 225
SHILLING,
Roy 589
SHIMEALL,
Beatrice Ellen 582
Donald W. 582
SHINGILTON,
Hannah 9
SHINN,
Edna Elizabeth 127
Emily 478
Isaiah 479
Moses 478,479
Seymore Richard 127
SHIPLEY,
Nancy 357
SHIPPS,
Glenn Robert[8] 582
Steven Douglas 582
SHIRLEY,
Jenny 584
SHOAF,
Harold 584
Janice Carol 584
Ruth 584
SHOEMAKER,
Mariah 317
Price A. 317
SHOENFELDER,
Laurence 327
SHOFF,
Lucille 464
SHOFFNER,
Emma Amelia 380
SHORT,
Emma L. 46
Gary Ronald 462
Margaret Louise 448
Martha Leona 310
Nellie Rachel 145
Peter H. 46
SHOVE,
Sarah 2
SHREEVES,
Mary K. 129
SHREVE,
Nellie Arietta 170
SHREVES,
Alice[9] 128
Emma[9] 128
Florence[9] 128
John 128
John F.[9] 128
Joshua 128
Nancy 128
Thomas[9] 128
SHROUT,
Ruby Jane 176
SHUGARD,
Joanna 541
SHULTZ,
Adriel Glenn[9] 411
Annie Elizabeth[9] 410
Cleadie Ethel[8] 410,411
Irene[9] 411
Ivan[9] 411
J. Ham 410
Jessie June 9 412
Joseph Bryant[8] 410
Joseph Hamilton 410,412
Joseph Thomas 410
Leslie 378
Lottie Belle 378
Martha Ann[8] 410
Matthias 286,410
Nancy Mariah[8] 410
Naomi 286
Nellie Gray[8] 410,412
Purdie M.[8] 410
Thomas Bryant[9] 411
Thomas Emmet[8] 410,412
Zebulon Washington 286
SHUMILOFF,
Dorothy Ann[8] 466
Lefty 465
Rebecca Jean[8] 466
Sondra Sue[8] 466
SHUTT,
Arron[12] 312
Byron Franklin[10] 312
Charles Brian[11] 312
Deborah[11] 312
Isaac[12] 312
Janice Mae[10] 312
Michael[11] 312
Pamela Sue[11] 312
Raymond R. 312
Raymond Roy[10] 312
Ruth Ann 312
William Robert[10] 312
SICKLES,
(Dr.) _____ 495
SIEBELT,
Mary A. 613
SIEBENTHALER,
Jessica Elizabeth[8] 575
Katharine Anne[7] 576
William Alan 575
William Alan[7] 575
William Alan[8], III 575
SIEBERT,
Dixie Lee 358
SIGLER,
Frances Jean 322
Frank Eugene 322
Mattie Enulah 183
Pamela 566
SIGLEY,
Emily May 147
Ethel 159
Tina Ruth 609
SIGWARD,
Jacob K. 277
Maggie 277
SILER,
Foister 397
Jeffrey[11] 397
Mark[11] 397
Steven[11] 397
Thomas 397
SILVER,
Joel Patrick 391
Patrick Francis 391
SIMMONDS,
J.E. 570
SIMMONS,
A.D. 159
Ann Eliza[7] 102
Dowden[9] 159
Jabez T.[7] 102
James Alfred 473
Mary 200
Mary E.[7] 102
Matthew 102
Mona[9] 159
Ninna[9] 159
Sally 595
Samuel 473
Sarah[7] 102
William J. 335
SIMON,
Donna 166
Margaret 42
SIMONDS,
George[8] 254
Leroy Edward 575
Robert William[7] 575
Susan M.[8] 254
William 254
Wm. 249
_____ 570
SIMONS,
Cora D. 159
Lair 162
SIMONTON,
Charles 63
Madelline[10] 63
SIMPSON,
Barnett 348
Della 122
Ida Delilah 24
Isabelle 122
(Sir) James G. 304
Jane 268,269
Kimberly 348
Mary 346
Nancy 268
Nancy P. 269
SIMS,
Dessie Mae 166
Hazel 603

SIMS (cont.),
Leslie 603
Merle 603
Nettie 480
Ola 398
SINCLAIR,
Adaline Byrd 161
Harold 553
Jennifer Esther[8] 553
Kenneth Lee[8] 553
Kenneth R. 553
Norma 521
William 278
SINES,
Diantha Esther 156
SINGHURST,
Herbert H. 335
Herbert Lynn[9] 335
Lewis 335
Mary Lucile[9] 335
SINGLETON,
Jennifer Hope[13] 294
Ricky 294
SINK,
Dona Lee 115
SINNETT,
Martha 151
Nellie Loraine 129
SINSEL,
Barbara Ann 127
James Francis 127
James Lee 127
James Monroe 127
SIPLEY,
Irene May 79
SISCH,
Duane[11] 406
Jennifer[11] 406
Monte 406
SISCO,
Mary[8] 190
William W. 190
SISK,
Cora May 212
SITTER,
(Col.) Carl 483
SIZEMORE,
John 241
John Timothy[12] 241
Tracy Ann[12] 241
SKAALHEIM,
Hans 553
Lorena 553
Maude 553
SKAPPEL,
Julius 524
SKEELS,
Aletha[9] 137
Wayne[9] 137
William 137
Wilma[9] 137
SKEITH,
Ronald 143
Terri 143
SKINNER,
Craig S.[11] 172
Katherine 280
Lavada 125
Ronald G. 172
Ronald G.[11] 172
SKIPPER,
Richard Edward 167
SKIPWITH,
Harold[10] 414
Heddy Jane[10] 414
Mattie Lee[10] 414
Roy 414
Walter[10] 414
Walter J. 414
Weldon[10] 414
SKOPKIN,
_____ 114
SKORCZ,
Betty Jo[8] 470
Charles 470
Charles Harold[8] 470
Harvey Mark[8] 470
Mark Gerome 470
Mono Katherine[8] 470
Tina Marie[8] 470
SLADE,
Mary 417
SLATER,
Elizabeth I
Harold Allen[12] 113
_____ 113
SLAVIK,
Julian 527
SLAVIN,
Anne 587
Richard 587
SLAWIK,
Harold 527
Julian 527
Mary Anna 527
SLECK,
John 469
Leroy M. 469
SLEECEMAN,
Catherine Elizabeth 34
SLIGER,
John Canada 465
Lillie Violet 465
SLIGHTHAM,
Betty Ann 533
SLITHURST,
John I
SLOAN,
Bessie Odell[10] 277
David C. 277
Delbert 276
Elmer Rex 453
Evelyn 276
George W. 277
Georgia Owen[10] 277
Jeremy Richard[10] 453
Michael Todd[10] 453
Mickey 251
Mickey[12] 251
Millard 277
Nadine 451
Todd 453
Tyla[12] 251
SLOANE,
Hobert 272
Hobert Michael 272
Michael Stuart[12] 272
Virginia Lloyd[12] 272
SLONECKER,
Marcia 542
SLOTH,
Henry 590
Paul 590
SMACK,
James 144
James Wilson[11] 144
Lawrence James 144
Valerie Renee[11] 144
SMALL,
John 2
SMARR,
Roscoe Lee 126
Tara Elizabeth[12] 126
William Joseph[12] 126
SMART,
Walter 505
SMEATHERS,
William 282
SMETHURST,
Daniel 530
Mary 530
SMITH,
Aaron 129
Abner 571
Ada 36
Al 92
Amelia Lee[8] 403
Andrew[9] 421
Andrew William[8] 485
Anna Laura[10] 378
Arnold William 288
Arthur 127,151
Asher 593
Asher Lumm 593
Benjamin Wakely 87
Bertha 165
Bessie[6] 494
Bessie Mae 400
Betty Belknap 306
Betty Lee[10] 151
Billy Joe[10] 151
Boyd Shaw 402
Boyd Shaw[10] 402
Byron H.[9] 378
C.A.[8] 29
Caleb 29
Charles Andrews 407
Charles Baker[9] 378
Charles D. 492
Charles John 481
Chilton Augustus 407
Chris 388
Chris[6] 494
Christopher Paul[11] 99
Clara[8] 102
Claude E. 373
Clella Louise[10] 98
Clinton Prescott[10] 99
Clinton Prescott[11] 99
Cora Bernow[8] 402
Cory Patrick[11] 99
Cynthia Louise 367
Darlene Sue 470
David 29
David D. 79
Debie 295
Dennis[8] 473
Diana Cheryl 481
Donna Louise[11] 132
Dorine 550
Dorothy Harrell 288
Douglas R. 132
Earl 263
Edward Franklin 365
Eli[6] 188
Eliza 560
Elizabeth 496
Elizabeth[6] 188
Elizabeth Langsford[8] 403
Ella 99
Elmer[6] 494
Emma 36
Emma L. 116
Emma S. 499
Erie 36
Erlene 214
Ethel Mae 234
Evelyn Louise[10] 151
Everett 421
Frankie Joan 165
Freda Mae[10] 378
Genevieve 353
George Herbert 98
Georgenia 490
Gladys[10] 87
Gloria 295
Harley 165
Harold B.[10] 87
Harold DeWitt 66
Helen 99
Herbert Lemuel 98
Horace 514
Howard[8] 102
Inez 590
Isaac 593
Ivan 209
Jack 295
James Harold 135
Jane G. 70
Jenette H. 570
Jennifer 473
Jess Dudley 365
Jessie 565
Joann[8] 473
Joel 456
Joey[8] 473
John 35,188
John[6] 188
John M. 593
John V. 123
Joseph 87
Juanita Elaine[10] 98
Judith Marlene[10] 151
Junie May 505
Kathryn 553
Kenneth[10] 378
Larry Allen 557
Laura A. 68
Laura Ruth[9] 378
Leona Benedict 95
Logan Montgomery 378
Lois[10] 378
Louise 356
Lucille 508
Lucy 599
Mariana 398
Marie Louise[8] 402
Marion Ruth[7] 492,493
Marshall Joseph, II 306
Mary 29,264,334,403,577
Mary J. 36,496
Mary M. 123
Mary Nell[9] 421
Mason[6] 492
Maurice[8] 102
Maxine Virginia 325
Melissa 99
Mildred Louise 471
Milton Byrd 259
Milton G. 98
Naomi 325
Nathan 593
Nathan Franklin[12] 365
Okey Jerimiah 468
Oliver Hall 151
Orville 95
Otto Jay[7] 565
Pamela 591
Paul D.[7] 565
Paul R. 565
Pearl 256
Pearl R. 565
Peter 496
Philo 99
Rachel 576
Rebecca 33
Rhoda 38
Richard Arthur F.[11] 209
Richard E. 484
Richard Lee 127
Richard Lee[12] 127
RoManzo Marion[6] 492
Robert T. 191
Roy 206
Ruth Ann[10] 151
S.T.[8] 29

SMITH (cont.),
Samuel 29,264,593
Samuel F. 593
Samuel J. Hardin 378
Sarah 593
Sarah A. 98
Sharon[8] 473
Stephen[8] 473
Susannah 316
(Dr.) T.R.H. 439
Tara Ellen[11] 99
Thomas Jefferson 402
Thomas Jefferson[8] 403
Thomas Lee[8] 402
Waited 471
William 129
William[6] 188
William[9] 421
William A. 593
William Albert[7] 484
William S. 102
Willie Emma 289
Wilma Margurite 468
Wilson 102
75,137,356,473

SNEAD,
Marvel 351
SNEETE,
Dorothy 498
SNELL,
Artie Mae 358
(Rev.) Morris G. 358
SNELLINGS,
Hill H. 112
Lorraine[11] 112
Nellie 112
Walter Ono[10] 112
Wayne[11] 112
SNIDER,
Anna Marie 458
Anna Pauline[10] 224
Charles 182
Donald Ray[11] 224
Eliza W. 223
Ernest Ray[10] 224
Marion Beatrice 534
Martha Dianne[11] 224
Martha Lucille[10] 224
Mary Etta[11] 182
Maryannie Rebecca 483
Michael[11] 182
Rufus Huffman 224
Tichenor Huffman[10] 224
SNODDGRASS,
Alcinda 482
SNODGRASS,
B.F.[7] 162
Eliza[7] 162
Margaret A.[7] 162
Stan 400
T.C.[7] 162
W.F.[7] 162
William 162
SNODGRESS,
Maude 409
SNYDER,
Aleen[10] 320
Amber Rae[9] 526
Ann Nichols[11] 218
Barbara Wilson[11] 218
Bessie Delight[10] 320
Charlie Bertron[9] 320
Charlie Earl[10] 320
Cisero[9] 321
Clara Belle[10] 320
Clifford Riley 139
Clifford Robert, Jr. 139
Clifford Robert[12] 140
Craig Cooper[11] 157
Dessie Emma[9] 320
Donald A.[10] 320
Earl Ray[10] 320
Edith Mae[11] 218
Eleanor 483
Eric 48
Erin[11] 48
Gary[10] 157,321
Harrison[10] 320
Ione[9] 320
Jane Huston[11] 218
Jennifer Lynn[9] 526
Jennifer Ray[11] 218
Kathleen Dawn[8] 526
Katie[11] 48
Katrina Elizabeth[9] 526
Keith[10] 157
Kerry Lynn[8] 526
Kristin Noel[9] 526
Larry[10] 157
Laura Lee[9] 526
Leah Marie[9] 526
Lisa Mae 139
Lisa Mae[12] 140
Mahlon D. 509
Mark Albert[11] 157
Mary Catherine[10] 320
Mary Virginia[10] 320
Matthew[11] 157
Matthew T.[12] 140
Melvin Delano[10] 157
Melvin Jeffrey[11] 157
Milton Brent[11] 157
Milton Cooper 157
Milton Lee Pritchard[10] 157
Minar Preston[9] 320
Paul 218,526
Ralph 358
Sarah Ann[10] 320
Shane Steven[12] 358
Stephanie Susan[12] 358
Steven Clifford 358
Steven Michael[12] 358
Ted 526
Thomas Newton 320
Timothy Bruce[8] 526
Tricia Rae[12] 140
Twila Gay[10] 157
Wesley[10] 157
Willard W. 157
William Langford[11] 218
William Taylor 320
SOBEK,
Ronald 521
SOKOLOWSKI,
Tony 343
SOLOMON,
Clara Jane[7] 589
Jesse 70
John 589
Joshua 70
Paul[7] 589
SOLSBY,
Carman Kelly[12] 225
Heather[12] 225
Shannon Kimberly[12] 225

SOMMERS,
Sharon I. 198
SOO HOO,
Lily 452
SORG,
La Verna 587
SORGENFREI,
Edna 460
SORRELL,
Debbie Bell[11] 431
Thomas 431
SORRELLS,
Edward Keith[11] 300
Elizabeth Jean[12] 300
Harrell 300
Harrell Ray[11] 300
Patricia Ann[11] 300
Sandra K.[11] 300
SOSH,
Ada L.[8] 391
George L. 391
Georgia[8] 391
Ida B.[8] 391
J.M. 391
Lonnie[8] 391
Louis T.[8] 391
Mary A.[8] 391
Paul[8] 391
Walter B.[8] 391
SOUTH,
David James[12] 208
James Lowell, Jr. 208
James Lowell, Sr. 208
SOUTHARD,
(Dr.) Daniel B. 353
Nancy 355
R. 316
Richard B. 353
Richard B.[10] 353
SOUTHERLAND,
Isabelle 81
SPAIN,
Helen Frances 94
Mary A. 258
William Whitfield 94
SPALDING,
Beulah May 188
Cora Louise[9] 403
Marjorie 411
William 403
SPANG,
Clarence[7] 494
Helen[7] 494

SPANGLER,
Elizabeth 413
SPARKS,
Clara[8] 335
Darwin[7] 334
Fannie I.[8] 335
Florence[8] 335
Gary[11] 213
Grace[8] 335
J.D. 499
Jay[8] 499
John F. 335
Julia 66
Larry 499
Leslie[11] 213
Leslie L. 213
Lettisha 332
Mildred Caroline[7] 335
Peter 66
Richard 334
Sarah[7] 335
Smith 334
Stacy[8] 499
Thomas D.[7] 334
Virgil A.[7] 334
William[7] 334
SPAULDING,
Cornelia 542
SPEAR,
Barbara Donnita 374
Ella 86
N.A. 496
SPEAS,
Martha Rosetta 492
SPEER,
Eva Etta 259
SPEIRS,
Mary[12] 327
Walter William 327
SPENCER,
Alfred Ellsworth 518
Bertha[5] 519
Daisy Mae 139
Daniel 518
Dessa[5] 519
Evelyn 145
Grace[5] 519
Lillian[5] 519
Pauline 391
Susan Dareen 399
Wendell 399
William 139
SPENGEL,
Julia Ann 411
SPERRY,
(Rev.) _____ 459
SPIDLE,
George Samuel 451
Ruby Lucile 451
Samuel Samson 451
SPIKER,
Billy Jo[12] 165
Bonnie Sue[12] 165
Charles Lee[12] 165
Florence 604
Justin Ray[12] 165
Melvin 165
Melvin Wayne[12] 165
Robert 165
Robert Lee[12] 165
SPINDLE,
Dorotha Murphy 261
SPINNING,
Jacob 572
Joel 577
Mary 572,578
SPLITTER,
Frances 525
SPRATT,
Lena Rivers 323
SPRIGG,
Charles 445
Etta 12
SPROUSE,
James Jackson 481
Joseph 484
Malinda 484
Sarah Anna 484
Susie 484
SPURLOCK,
Emily Leado 567
M.C. 567
SPURRIER,
Clarice 394
SQUATRITO,
Katherine Elizabeth 126
SQUIER,
Hannah 29
SQUIRE,
Jonathan T. 29
SQUIRES,
Deliverance 54
Elva 589
Elvira Sophia 177
Henry 589
Thomas Hauson 177
ST. CLAIR,
Emma Marie 400
J.A. 400
M.C. 400
ST. JOHN,
A.J. 94
Louisa 94
STADLER,
Beverly 507

STADLER (cont.),
Brian Christopher[8] 507
Michael David[8] 507
Michael Dean 507
Willis 507
STAFFORD,
Edna Mae 156
Fred 585
Mary Louise 142
William 142
STAHL,
Albert 186
Betty Jean 186
Linda Lee 186
Margaret Ann 186
Mary Ann 186
Melvin Lee 186
Robert Elwood 186
Robert Melvin 186
STALLARD,
Alex 430
Rebecca Stone 402
STANFIELD,
Joyce Annett 460
STANLEY,
Ada 376
Almon Fleming 280
Elizabeth 439
Fode S.[9] 280
Harold 399
Mary 557
Mercedes 399
STANSBERRY,
Minnie 378
STANTON,
Grace 607
Jim 505
Mary L. 180
Robert E. 180
STAPLES,
Samuel 446
Tobitha Susan 446
STARCHER,
Deborah 158
STARK,
Alva 504
Amanda M. 333
Cyrus Spencer 333
David 132
Diane[12] 132
Jessie 333,334
Lena M. 506
Lewis 506
Margaret 325,337
Millicent 504
STARKS,
Jacob 325
Joanna 35
Rebecca 325
STARR,
Birchell Elizabeth 147
Clyde 147,148
Edna Ruby 148
STATEN,
Margaret 160
STATON,
Lillian Bell 336
STAVSETH,
_____ 18
STAWART,
Ella F. 560,570
STAYTON,
Christopher Michael[8] 498
G.F. 498
Jeffrey Scott[8] 498
Mary Ann 498
Michelle Leora[8] 498
Richard Allan[7] 498
Richard Allan[8] 498
STEAD,
Ethel 127
STEARNS,
Howard K. 599
Minnie 599
STEARSMAN,
Iva 356
STEBBINS,
Elizabeth 153
STECHOW,
Wolfgang 93
STEEL,
Jane 430,438
STEELE,
Carl M. 154
Cordelia 474
Donna Kay[11] 154
John Harney 474
Lessie Lee 474
Luther 475
Mary Lou 474
Robert Carl[11] 154
Sherily Ann[11] 154
STEIMETZ,
Juanita 424
STEIN,
Adelaide Pauline 77
Albert Charles 77
Lynn Ann[13] 228
Ronald Theodore 228
Wendy Jean[13] 228
STEINER,
Donovan Jay[8] 549
Eric Lynn[7] 549
Harry Benton[7] 549
Meredith Ann[8] 549
Ranald Edward 549
STENBERG,
Carl 344
Fred 344
STENNIS,
Inga June 533
STENSER,
Ann 531
STEPHENS,
Catherine 409
Joseph 193
Mary 214
STEPHENSON,
Georgia Ann 446
Josiah 215
Mark 446
(Dr.) R.A. 495
STERLING,
Albert Ralph 157
Cassius Clay 522
Linda Grace 185
Luna 522
STERN,
Isaac K. 598
Reuben 598
_____ 258
STERVER,
Lorraine 528
STEVEN,
Angeline A. 572
STEVENS,
Berta Mae[8] 396
Bertie Mae 345
Bertilla 372
Carl C. 606
Christine[9] 27
Clayton R. 396
Effie[8] 396
Elizabeth 380
Ella 242
Emma 364
Evelyn[8] 396
Gail 409
George, Jr. 511
Glodene Beatrice 566
Henry[8] 396
Howard[9] 27
James Allen 321
John Logan[8] 396
Katherine[9] 27
Kitty[9] 27
Margaret Helen 321
Mattie[8] 396
Maude Hedin[6] 606
Robert 134
Sanford M. 135
Sarah 320
Susan E. 420
Suzanne 443
Theresa 135
Thomas 380
Walter Andrew 469
Walter B., Jr. 27
Walter B.[9] 27
Walter Malcom 469
Willie[8] 396
STEVENSON,
Della Maude 568
Edna 586
Gregory[7] 511
Jack 511
John 568
Joseph Andrew 586
Mark Dion[7] 511
STEWARD,
Roberta 213
STEWART,
Alexander T. 509
Arbith Leonard 473
Arlus Hayward 344
Berry Lynn[11] 362
Betrick 165
Charles E. 462
Chester 344
Clinton Monroe[10] 362
David 345
Edith Eloise[10] 362
Edna 292
Elaine 513
Elizabeth 591
Elizabeth[10] 362
Elma 230
Elwood 398
Ernest Barnes 362
Evan 478
Evan E. 478
Frank 473,499
Genevieve Louise 462
Gleason Berry[10] 362
Hannah 478
Harland 499
Inez 213
Inna Mae 400
Janice Sue[10] 344
Jeremy[8] 499
Kendall C.[11] 362
Kimberly Dawn[12] 362
Lela Genevieve[10] 362
Louise 589
Mame 344
Myra Lynn[10] 344
Nancy 408
Nellie 506
Paul 230
(Sen.) Paul 230
Richard Lynn 345
Roger 398
Rose Ann 427
Rudy 362
Sharon Aliene[11] 362
Thelma Ann 362
Vick M. 362
Vickie Lynn[12] 362
Walter 591
William 56
STEYER,
Jessie 167
Nellie Kay 168
STIEMAN,
Susanna 194
STILES,
Douglas William 469
John 31
K.Wm. 469
STILLINGS,
Joseph 557
STILWELL,
Isabella P. 96
Sylvester 96
STINSON,
Frances 260
Retta 363
Susie 396,397
STIPP,
Simon B. 507
STIRNAMAN,
Georgia Irene 143
STITES,
Caroline Maude 94
STITH,
Claudia 376
STIVERS,
John 487
Loula 558
Matilda 487
STOCKDALE,
Ada[7] 460
Margaret[7] 460
Stanley Shelby[7] 460
Thomas Benton 460
STOCKTON,
Barbara Gail[11] 366
Dana Lee[12] 366
James Donald[11] 366
James Oscar 365
Jamie Doniece[12] 366
Timothy Tye[12] 366
STOEGER,
Don[7] 528
Eugene[6] 528
Genet 529
Gordon Kenneth[6] 529
Gretchen 529
James[7] 528
Joseph 528
Judy[7] 528
Michael 529
Reginald Vernon[6] 528
Rita[7] 528
Robert Leighton[6] 529
Rodney 529
Ronald[7] 528
Ross[7] 528
Steve[7] 528
Susan 529
STOKES,
Bradley[11] 350
George 350
Lori[11] 350
STONE,
Allie 250
Amanda 367
Charles Armstrong 459
Ernest Noble 250
George 63
Hattie 459
Imogene Fern[10] 250
Martha 247
Nellie May 459
Robert Kenneth[10] 250

STONER,
Anthony Galen[12] 85
Avery E. 85
Dale A.K. 85
David Dale[11] 85
David Dale[12] 85
Deborah Lynne[12] 85
Karen Merle[11] 85
Kathleen Davis[9] 431
Mary Alice[9] 431
Merry Kay[11] 431
Richard Keith[11] 85
Richard Kevin[12] 85
Robert Ira[12] 85
Thomas Edgar[9] 431
Thomas Proctor 431
Tommy Porter[10] 431
225

STONES,
Lena May 433
STOOPS,
Dewy 259
Mary Ada 409
William C. 409
STOTT,
Harley 519
STOTTS,
Alice Margaret 528
Caroline Elsie 528
Samuel Jonah 528
STOUFFER,
Leonard 445
STOUT,
Delia 161
Ethel 225
Gladys 235
Mariam 281
Marion 281
Martha 268,277
Mary E. 278
Mattie 161
Mattye Lee 224
Peter 268
Sarah Naomi 268
Susan Carpenter 280
STOW,
Beverly 206
STOWE,
(Rev.) A.M. 105
STRADER,
Kathryn 512
STRAEHLE,
Edward Robert[11] 136
Ralph 136
Susan Mary[11] 136
STRAIT,
Christina Lousaide 28
STRANATHAN,
Brent[11] 115
Marsha[11] 115
Thomas E. 115
STRANGE,
Agatha 243
Shirley Dodson 224
STRATAMEYER,
Clara Elizabeth 561
STRATTEN,
Rebecca 571
STRAW,
Florence Ellen 309
STRAWM,
Thelma 553
STRAWN,
473

STREIK,
James Allen 131
Richard 131
STRETCH,
Laura 491

STRICKLAND,
Jayson Richard[13] 366
Richard Allen 366
Sean Allen[13] 366
STRIPLING,
Bruce 151
STRONG,
Margaret 231
STROOP,
Michael Albert[12] 234
Patti Lynn[12] 234
Sherri L. 234
STROTHER,
Carrie W. 268
James R. 268
268

STROUD,
April[11] 348
Betty[10] 348
Carl 356
Della Amanda 503
Donnie[10] 348
Elizabeth 361
Eugene 348,356
Glenn[11] 348
Jerry[10] 348
Joe[10] 348
Kristy[11] 348
Patricia[10] 348
Ronald[11] 348
Tammy[11] 348
STRUZIK,
Pamela Ann 411
STRYKER,
Mary[8] 89
STUART,
Adelaide Elizabeth 153
Albert Edward 153
Cora 159
Deborah 407
Gilbert 522,524
James Edward 153
Margaret Adie 522
STUDENROTH,
Adeline 98
STUDT,
John 34
STUHRENBERG,
Billy[6] 564
Dale[6] 564
Dale Eugene[7] 564
Dana[8] 564
Daniel[8] 564
David Edward[7] 564
Diana Kay[7] 564
Dorothy[6] 564
Elizabeth 561,562
Eric Lee[8] 564
Frances[6] 564
Frank 564
Frank Herman, III 564
Frank Herman[6] 564
Herman 564
Jane[6] 564
Jennifer Lynn[8] 564
Jerry Lee[7] 564
Joan[6] 564
Krista Jo 564
Leah[6] 564
Mae Louise[6] 564
Mildred[6] 564
Paul[6] 564
Thomas John[7] 564
William Dale[7] 564
STULL,
Don[11] 211
Ellsworth 211
George[11] 211
James[11] 211

STUM,
Anna 378
STUMP,
Rachel J. 184
STURDY,
Dora Elizabeth 453
STURGILL,
William 232
William[10] 232
STUTTLER,
Rosana Barbara 485
STYERS,
Eliza Jane 446
SUBLETT,
Letha Susan 224
SUDER,
Mike 609
Paul[3] 609
SUESS,
Hazel Caroline 79
SULLIVAN,
Betty 504
Bradley[11] 372
Daniel James 13
Daniel William[12] 13
David Carter 591
Elizabeth 269
Herbert C. 128
Jason[11] 372
Johnathon[11] 372
Kathleen Marie[12] 13
Lawrence 372
Lewis 376
Mary J. 21
Nellie 565,566
Richard F. 13
SULTEN,
Linda Faser 120
SUMMERS,
Chrystine Lucille 512
Elmore 151
L.H. 151
Lucinda 488
SUMNER,
Mary Florine 443
Michael Hodge 427
Russell George 443
SURVANCE,
Adileah Marie[7] 566
Benjamin Paul[7] 566
Bradley 566
Christy Sarah E.[7] 566
Destinee Dawn[7] 566
Lester 566
SUTCH,
George Russell, Jr. 26
Lynn 26
SUTER,
Clark Wells 451
Ruby Morsa 451
SUTTER,
Joseph D. 451
SUTTON,
Arthur G. 327
Dick[9] 162
Ed 162
Frank[9] 162
Henry M. 499
Hubert H. 499
Jennifer Lynn[8] 499
Kimberly Anne[8] 499
(Dr.) Leon 100
Phoebe 315
Porter[9] 162
Rebecca Sue[7] 499
Thomas Henry[7] 499
SVITEK,
205

SWADLEY,
Elizabeth Maxie 486
SWAIN,
Charles W. 570
Sherilin 470
SWANN,
(Mrs.) Dewey 378
SWANSON,
Anna Nielson 406
George W. 183
Sharon 140
SWARTZ,
Harold 515
SWAYZE,
Neveoyn Kay 557
SWEARINGER,
Nellie 433
SWEASEY,
John 54,57
Rachel[6] 54,57
SWEENEY,
Aryn Day[11] 21
Gerald Francis 20
Gerald Michael 20
Jeremy Michael[11] 21
John Paul 20
Kaithlyn Marie[11] 21
SWEET,
Charles D. 402
Polly Anna 539
SWEGMAN,
Milton Alfred 561
Milton Marion 561
SWEPPY,
Melvina 254
SWIEHART,
Sarah Lucinda B. 320
SWIGART,
Suzanne Louise 165
SWIGER,
Mutu U. 480
Nellie 481
SWINGER,
Garvin 479
SWINGLE,
Scott 473
SWINHEART,
Donald[10] 379
Doris[10] 379
Earl 379
SWISHER,
C.D. 119
120

SWITZER,
Gary 172
Lisa[12] 172
Vernon[12] 172
SYDNOR,
Geneva 576
SYDOR,
Cynthia 64
Virginia 64
SYHART,
Sarah Lucinda B. 320
SYPHERS,
Jennie May 294
SYPOLT,
Drusilla 177
Ruth Ann 178,180,182,184
SZABO,
Edward Thomas 343
TAFT,
Ethel Jeanette 597
Helen Maria 79,80
William Howard 92
TAINTER,
Aaron Nuzam 519
Anson Gorham 519
Mavis[6] 519

TALBOTT,
Sarah Jane 159
TALCOTT,
Jane 58
TALLMAN,
E. Gladys 595
Julia 414
TALMADGE,
Chelsea Lynn[12] 196
James 196
James Conner[11] 196
Mark Noble[11] 196
Melissa Jane[11] 196
Michael[11] 196
Michael Keaton[12] 196
Nicole Marie[12] 196
Norma 196
TAMMEN,
Billy 212
Laura[12] 212
Melissa[12] 212
Paul[12] 212
TANNER,
America 391
Marlene Joy 136
Thomas H. 391
TANSILL,
Elvira J. 268
George H. 268
TAPP,
Helen Ruby 415
Jane 8
TAPPAN,
John Somes 59
Lilian 59
TARRANT,
Louise 496
TARRINGTON,
61
TASKER,
Allen[6] 585
Allen T. 585
Benjamin 164
Bruce Allan[11] 166
Carol Sue[11] 166
Clifton Paul[10] 166
Cynthia June[11] 166
Dale Junior[10] 166
Daniel Ray[11] 166
David[10] 167
David Allen[11] 166
Debbie[11] 167
Doris Pearl[10] 167
Ella 167
Elsie Mae[10] 166
Fred O. 167
Gary Lynn[11] 166
Gloria Victoria[10] 166
Grover C. 166
Helen[6] 585
Jackie[11] 167
James Ervin[11] 166
Jimmy Dale[10] 167
Junior[10] 167
Kathy Ann[11] 166
Leo[10] 166
Leona[10] 167
Louise[10] 167
Mary Jane 170
Michael Leo[11] 166
Miriam Lorraine[10] 167
Mollie 170
Ramona Kay[11] 166
Randall[11] 166
Richard Paul[11] 166
Riley 166
Roger Dale[11] 166
Ronald Eugene[11] 166
Ruby[10] 167
Sandra Kay[11] 166
Sharon Lee[11] 166
Soloman 167
Stanley Wayne[10] 166
Stanley Wayne[11] 166
Stephen Douglas[11] 166
Teresa Ann[11] 166
TATE,
Dennis 272
Edward S. 124
Ellis 356
Grace May 124
Harry 484
James A. Thomas 356
Kathleen 484
Lena 377
Linda 272
Lula B. 432
Margaret 589
Samuel 589
TATUM,
(Dr.) Alonzo V. 240,368,373
Jessie B.[8] 373
Newland[9] 373
Newland[10] 240
Orvis 240
Orvis V.[8] 373
Pamela 394
TAUB,
Mitchell 399
TAYLOR,
Aaron 11
Adam Nestor 177
Allen Russell[9] 139
Alma 348
Almeda[8] 417
Alonda Pearl[8] 417
Alva Perry[8] 417
Alvie 170
Andrew 369
Ann 265
Anna May[9] 417
Audrey 205
Barbara 65
Barbara Ann[10] 324
Belinda Gail[11] 246
Carol Earline 446
Catherine 417
Charles 265
Chester Arthur[9] 139
Clara[9] 326
Clarence[8] 417
Claud[9] 326
Daisy H. 410
Daymond Chester[9] 177
Eadie 448
Eddy Coleman 381
Edward 214
Effie Vilena[8] 417
Elizabeth 316
Ellis M. 324
Emma 58
Ernestine 240
Eunice Rhea[8] 417
Everitt 58
Frances[7] 58
George Franklin 398
Grace Lavinia[8] 417
Hannah 375
Harrison 364,375,420
Harry[9] 326
Harry H.[6] 491
Harry Maxwell 364
Helen Genevra[10] 156
Henry William 324
Ina Loumary Lois[10] 432
Ina Sunshine[8] 417
Ira 43,46,58
Isaac 326
James 139,393
James Dyer 420
James Nathan 295
Jean 381
Jennifer Anne[11] 398
Jennifer Lee[12] 265
John 277,420
John Charles 246
John D. 156
John H. 431
John P. 316
Joseph 158,338
Joseph, Jr. 417
(Rev.) Joseph, Sr. 417
Joseph Albert[8] 417
Joyce Diane[11] 246
Judson Dee[9] 431,432
Judson Hutton 431
Julietta Jolly[10] 432
Leland Dee[10] 432
Leonard 369
Lewis Pierson[7] 58
Lillian Fawn[8] 417
Lillian Pearl[9] 417
Lois Josephine 381
Lula[9] 326
Mark 326
Martha[7] 58
Mary Beatrice 420
Mary Crowell[7] 58
Mary Leola 393
Maude[9] 326
Merza 378
Michael Berryman[10] 324
Michael Carroll 265
Monroe 377
Moses, Sr. 417
Muriel 377
R.R. 417
Rachel 431
Rachel Ruth[11] 398
Richard 417,420
Richard Leonard 420
Robert Joseph[9] 158
Rose 324
Sarah 571
Septimus 420
Simon 420
(Dr.) Slade J.K. 71,413,417
Susan 277
Thompson, Sr. 431
Tilden 240,348
Tildon 240,348
Tillman Joseph 158
Troy Ferrell[9] 177
W.S. Porter[9] 177
Wade Summer[9] 177
William 214,420
William 487,491
(Rev.) William 431
William Bennett[8] 417
William Edward 246
William S. 410
William Virgil 378
TAYLORS,
Cecil 355
TEA,
192
TEACHENER,
James 556
TEACHENOR,
Abraham W.[3] (Nathaniel 496
497
Alonda Belle[5] (S.J. 492
Alphius Marion[5] (N.R. 491
Anna Belle[5] (N.R. 491
Anna Marie[8] (M.S. 490
Arthur O.[4] (Abraham 557
Barbara 490
Barney[6] (John W. 497
Bertha Pearce[5] (G.N. 494,495
Bessie Leona[7] (L.B. 488
Blain[5] (Henry W. 495
Blanche Elnora[7] (G.B. 488
Catherine L.[4] (T.R. 496,497
Charles Prideaux[5] (J.N. 492
Christiana[3] (N. 487,497
Clara Louise[5] (Henry W. 495
Clarence[6] (J.W. 496,497
Claude[6] (John W. 496
Dale Barr[6] (D.B. 490
Delores[7] (Dix 490
Delores Denney[7] (Dix 490
Dix[6] (R.B. 489,490
Dix[7] (Dix 490
Dora B. 494
Dora J.[6] (Ernest 494
Dorothy[7] (Dix 490
Dorothy Franklin[7] (Dix 490
Dwight Baldwin[5] (G.W. 490
Edna Marie[6] (D.B. 490
Effie Estella[6] (G.J. 488
Elizabeth H.[4] (A.W. 497,498
Ellen Elizabeth[8] (E.C. 497
Elmer C.[7] (Clarence 496
Elsa Miriam[8] (M.S. 490
Emerine Baldwin[5] (G.W. 488
Ernest[5] (S.J. 492,494
Ernest W.[6] (Ernest 494
Frances Marie[7] (G.B. 488
Frank[6] (John W. 496
Frank Randall[6] (R.B. 489
Fred Wainwright[6] (M. 492
Galen Henry[6] (Wells 495
George A.[5] (Wm.W. 496,497
George Benjamin[6] (G.J. 488
George Jasper[5] (G.W. 488
George Washington[4] (I. 488
Gerald Dale[7] (Dale B. 491
Greenleaf Norton[4] (Isaac 488
494,495
Harriet Josephine[7] (L.B. 488
Hazelle Gertrude[6] (W.A. 492
Helen[6] (J. Riley 491
Henry Wharton[4] (I. 488,495
Holton Calendar[5] (G.N. 495
Homer Cresap[6] (Monroe 492
Isaac[3] (Nathaniel 487-489
Isaac Lemuel[5] (N.R. 491
Ivan Brooks[6] (Monroe 492
J. Riley[5] (G.W. 491
James A.[4] (T.R. 496
James J.[6] (Blain 495
Jasper Newton[4] (Isaac 488,492
John Wesley[5] (Wm.W. 496
Joyce Dale[7] (Dale B. 490
Julia A.[4] (A.W. 497,498
Karl Jonathan[8] (M.S. 490
Kirker Royden[5] (G.N. 495
Lafayette[4] (Isaac 488,491
Leona Ethel[6] (G.J. 488
Leslie[6] (George A. 497
Lewis Burrell[6] (G.J. 488
Lillian 489
Lillie Adell[6] (G.J. 488
Lilly Dale[5] (N.R. 492
Lindsey[8] (Gerald D. 491
Lotus Belle[6] (Monroe 492
Louise[4] (Isaac 488,494
Luta P.[5] (G.N. 495
Lydia[4] (Isaac 488,491
Mabel[5] (Henry W. 495
Mabel[6] (John W. 496
Maggie[6] (George A. 497
Margaret Virginia[6] (Wells 495
Martha Allen[6] (Wells 495
Martin[8] (Gerald D. 491
Mary A.[5] (S.J. 492,494

TEACHENOR (cont.),
Mary A.[5] (Wm.W. 496
Mary Ann[3] (Nathaniel 487,497
Mary Ann[4] (A.W. 497-500
Mary Ann[4] (Isaac 488,492
Mary J.[4] (T.R. 497
Mary Lucinda[7] (L.B. 488
Mary Ruth[8] (M.S. 490
Mary Stanley[5] (G.N. 495
May[6] (George A. 497
Melodie Ann[8] (R.T. 490
Monroe[5] (N.R. 491
Monroe Sommers[7] (M.S. 490
Monroe Summers[6] (D.B. 490
Nathaniel[2] (Aaron 499
Nathaniel Ramy[4] (Isaac 488
491
Nellie Gertrude[5] (J.N. 492
Octavia Cave[7] (Homer C. 492
Pearl M.[6] (Ernest 494
Priscilla Ann[4] (T.R. 496,497
Rebecca[3] (Nathaniel 487,497
Richard Bennington[5] (G.W.
1,438,442,488,489,494,538
594
Robert Thomas[7] (M.S. 490
Robert Thomas[8], II (R.T. 490
Rudolph[6] (George A. 497
Ruth[6] (George A. 497
Sally Ann[4] (T.R. 496
Samuel Jackson[4] (Isaac 488
492,494
Sarah[3] (Nathaniel 487
Sarah C.[5] (Wm.W. 496
Sarah Dee[5] (N.R. 492
Sarah E.[5] (Wm.W. 496
Susan[6] (George A. 497
Tessie 496
Thaddeus R.[3] (N. 487
Thaddeus R.[3] (Nathaniel 496
Thaddeus R.[4] (A.W. 497,498
Thaddeus R.[4], Jr. (T.R. 496
497
Thomas F.[4] (T.R. 496,497
Wells[5] (Henry W. 495
Wells H.[6] (Wells 495
Willard B.[6] (John W. 497
William Amos[5] (N.R. 492
William E.[6] (George A. 497
William H.[4] (Abraham 557
William Wesley[4] (T.R. 496,497
Willma Lee[7] (Barney 497
Woldeane L.[6] (Holton C. 495
Zella[5] (G.W. 490
TEACHNER,
Clara[4] (John 557
James R.[3] (Timothy 556
Marie[4] (John 557
Mary Bertha[4] (John 557
Rebecca J.[4] (James R. 556
Samuel J.[4] (James R. 556
TEACHNIER,
Goldie[4] (John 557
TEACHNOR,
James 556
TEAGARDEN,
Jack 24
TEAGUE,
Ida M. 258
TEAS,
John 76
TECHENER,
George 2
TEDFORD,
Betty Lou 228
TEER,
Anna 497
Gedion H. 497
TEETER,
Anson 34
Donna 85
Helen[8] 34
Howard 85
Sly 34
35
TEETS,
Amanda J. 183,184
Charles 154
Edna 186
Randy[12] 154
162
TEMPLETON,
Calvin 479
Carrie Laverna[7] 479
Cora Waneta[7] 479
John Frederick 479
John Junior[7] 479
Lenora May[7] 479
Millie Elizabeth[7] 479
Mollie Marshaline[7] 479
Pearle Pauline[7] 479
TENNYSON,
Wanda Raye 228
Willis Wiley 228
TERIS,
Fletcher 556
TERRELL,
May 222
Michael Jay 576
Michael Jay[8] 576
Sarah Jamima 446
Simeon Pennington 446
TERRILL,
Amos 44
David S.[7] 43,45
John 446
Mary 45
Susanna[7] 43,44
Susannah C.[7] 45
William 446
43
TERRY,
Dawn Marie[12] 233
Jesse James 233
TETER,
Myrtle Pansy 166
TETROW,
Mary Margaret 566
TEWKSBURY,
Merti 551
Sandra Jean 551
William 551
THAXTON,
Gertrude Leola 365
THERGESEN,
Allan S. 12
Joan Reeves[11] 12
THERRILL,
Phillip 472
THIEBOR,
Anna 562
THIGPEN,
Isola 212
THIXTON,
Kate 219,436
Mattie 215
THOMAS,
Adaline 325
Atella 422
B.J. 159
Ben 300
Blair E.[9] 159
Bonnie 300
Catherine Hannah 154
Charles 516
Charles Edwin 27
Daniel[8] 516
Doris 435
Edward Lee 393
Elizabeth 286
Grace D. 374
Hazel 252
Helen[9] 27
Isaac I.[7] 401
Isaac T.[7] 401
James 215,401,403
James[7] 401
James F. 27
John 215
John L.[7] 401
Katherine Susan 320
Louisa 401
Louise[7] 215
Margaret 401
Marion[9] 27
Martha Anna 490
Mary 215
Mary Ann 488
Mary E. 439
Mary Florine 443
Mildred[9] 159
Nancy 401
Nancy Ann[7] 215
Nicholas Byram[7] 401
Pamela Mayme 393
Presley P.[7] 401
Sadie Mae 453
Sallie 422
Sandra 120
Silas M.[7] 401
Velma[9] 159
William 422
William Massie 286
William R.[7] 401
THOMASON,
Geneva May 214
Robert 214
THOMPSON,
Alfred 216
Alice Virginia[8] 121
Anna Margaret[10] 250
Charles Daniel[10] 250
Charles W. 250
Charlotte[10] 216
Dick Paige 482
Don 266
Doris[10] 250
Francis Marion 261
Geneva Lou 252
Hazel Pauline 148
Jacob 121
Joe N. 255
John 121
Joseph B. 116
Judith Lynn 523
Kathy 561
Laura 121
Lee 252
Lillie 216
Lola 293
Louise[8] 121
Margaret 247
Martha A. 318
Mary Elizabeth[10] 261
Myrna 266
Nathan 590
Patsy 253
Paul Tichenor[10] 261
Philemon 36
Ralph V. 253
Raymond Ewell[10] 261
Rebecca[8] 121
Robert 216
Roberta 266
Sarah 56
Walter T. 482
225
THORN,
Mary T. 477
482
THORNE,
Hannah 573
THORNSBURY,
Mary Josephine 432
THORNTON,
Ann 105
H.W. 577
Julia Catherine 600
THORP,
Eliza E. 150
Elizabeth Ann 150
Frances Young 390
Mary E. 146
THORPE,
Andrew 408
Jay Lee 408
Marilee[10] 408
THORTON,
Elizabeth 388
THRAILKILL,
Eva 561
THRASH,
Gail[9] 162
Judson 162
Kathrine 162
Louis[9] 162
THRASHER,
William 589
THRELKELD,
Mary 297
THRONSON,
Joel Albert, Jr. 15
Merrilyn Koralie[11] 15
THURMAN,
Allen Grandberry 303
Frank 358
Karen Lee 358
Leroy 137
Maggie 303
Margaret Ann 303
Robert 303
Skipper Eugene 493
Susan 137
THURSTON,
Eunice A. 132
Eunice Anne 134
George 134
TIBBETTS,
Abby[8] 122
Abigail[8] 122
Alton Willis[8] 122
Alton Willis[9] 122
August Sommers[9] 122
Charles[9] 122
Cora[9] 122
Grace Hill[9] 122
James Clayton 121
James Henry[8] 122
John Clayton[8] 122
John Edward[9] 122
Joseph Greenwood[8] 122
Katherine Luella[8] 122
Margaret[9] 122
Margaret B.[8] 122
Mary Ellen[8] 121
Nellie Mae[9] 122
Virginia 564
TIBBITS,
585
TICHANER,
Isaac 7
TICHENAL,
Abigail[5] (Moses 107,188
Andrew Jackson[6] (David 108
Benjamin F.[7] (Daniel 146

TICHENAL (cont.),
Cecil L.[7] (David 147
Cecil L.[8] (Daniel L. 147
Charles F.[8] (Daniel L. 147
Clarinda[7] (David 147,148
Daniel[6] (David 108,146
Daniel[7] (Daniel 146
Daniel Gibson[7] (Daniel 146
Daniel Gideon[7] (Daniel 146
Daniel L.[7] (David 147
David[5] (M. 107,108,146,163
David[6] (David 108,146,147
David[6] (Moses 147
David[7] (David 147,148
Elizabeth[7] (David 147,148
Florence[8] (T.E. 129
George[7] (David 148
George W.[8] 148
Granville[8] (Daniel L. 148
Grover[8] (Daniel L. 148
Harriet[7] (David 147
James Lloyd[8] (Daniel L. 147
Jane[5] (Moses 107,188
John B.[7] (Moses J. 123,124
John R.[6] (David 108,109
Joshua[5] (Moses 163
Luther[7] (David 147,148
Margaret[5] (Moses 107,188
Margaret[6] (David 108,123
Margaret[7] (David 147,148
Martha[7] (David 147,148
Mary[7] (Daniel 146
Mary J.[7] (David 147,148
Mordicai Moses[8] (T.E. 129
Moses[4] (Joseph 3,7,107,117 188
Moses[7] (Daniel 146
Moses[7] (David 147,148
Moses J.[6] (David 108,123,129
Nancy[5] (Moses 149
Oliver[7] (Daniel 146
Phebe[5] (Moses 188
Rebecca[7] (Moses J. 123,129
Sarah Ann[7] (David 147
Sarah E.[7] (Moses J. 123,129
Stephen[5] (Moses 175
Taylor[8] (B.F. 146
Tetitha[7] (Daniel 146
Thomas Edward[7] (Moses J. 129
Tobitha[7] (Daniel 146
William R.[6] (David 108
TICHENAR,
Edward 2
Eliz. 2
Henry 2
John 2
Mary 2
Richard 2
Sarah 2
Susan 2
William 2
TICHENELL,
Kermit[10] 184
Michael[7] (James 178
Noah A.[7] (S. 184
Stephen[6] (Stephen 184
TICHENER,
Daniel 7
Edward 2
Elizabeth 2
George 2
Henry 2
John 2
Martin 7
Mary 2
Richard 2
Thomas 1
William 2
TICHENOR,
A. Augusta[8] (Warren W. 87
Aaron 7,455,630
Aaron[1] 7,455,456,474,487,501
Aaron[2] (Aaron 455,456,486
Aaron[2] (Jonathan 455,571-573 576,577
Aaron[2] (Zopher 593,600
Aaron[4] (Daniel 41,44,45,54 455
Aaron[5] (Aaron 43,44
Aaron[6] (Jonas 404,422
Aaron[7] (Stephen 61
Aaron[13] (Mark Jan 17
Aaron Ali[11] (J.L. 47
Aaron B.[7] (Silas 354,361,405 409,428
Aaron Day[8] (A.R. 12,28
Aaron T.[8] (Jared 291,292
Abbie[7] (N.W. 68
Abbie[9] (Cyrus 239
Abby E[8] (S.Wm. 29
Abby E.[8] (S.Wm. 30
Abby Louise[2] (J. 537,538,544
Abby Scott[8] (D.E. 77
Abigail 41
Abigail[2] (Martin 3,8,9
Abigail[5] (Daniel 49,52,54
Abigail[6] (David D. 39
Abigail[6] (Isaac T. 67,68
Abigail Catharine[3] (Aaron 576
Abigail Louise[2] (J.A. 607
Abner[3] (Aaron 576,577
Abraham[3] (Timothy 556,557
Abraham W.[3] (N. 487
Abraham W.[7] (Charles L. 39
Ada[4] (Silas 557
Ada[5] (Louis W. 507
Ada[9] (George 254
Ada Farmer[9] (James W. 223
Ada Frances[6] (Ray F. 475
Ada Louise[8] (I.N. 50
Ada Wheaton[9] (Aaron D. 28
Adair Aileen[9] (Archie G. 48
Adaline L.[3] (Caleb 592
Adam[10] (Jack B. 443
Addie Lee[9] (William M. 345
Adelaide[7] (Richard 31
Adelaide Miriam[10] (E.D. 21
Adelia[5] (Wm.W. 457
Adelia[7] (William 79
Adella M.[9] (Spencer W. 67
Adillia[8] (Milton 333
Adlaska D.[8] (Joseph P. 325
Adra[9] (Wm.A. 295
Adrian D.[4] (James W. 541,542
Adrian Gordon[5] (A.D. 542
Agnes[9] (Clarence 346,347
Agnes Mildred[10] (E.D. 17
Alba C.[8] (Warren W. 87
Albert[5] (Charles E. 592
Albert[8] (Daniel N. 254
Albert[8] (W.B. 361,364
Albert[10] (W.K. 13
Albert Crawford[8] (A.L. 226
Albert Edward[6] (Wm. 484,485
Albert George[7] (A.E. 485
Albert Lee[6] (C.A. 591
Albert Lloyd[10] (C.C. 22
Albert Lovelace[7] (E. 429,430
Albert Lucas[7] (T. 222,225,226 236
Albert Lucas[8] (A.L. 226
Albert M.[9] (A.M. 16,18
Albert Monroe[7] (Isaac 94
Albert Monroe[8] (A.R. 12,13,16 18
Albert Monroe[9] (A.M. 17
Albert Noel[7] (Lewis C. 425
Albert Owen[10] (E.B. 318
Albert Ross[7] (Stephen 11,12
Albert Ross[9] (N.T. 26
Albert Ross[9] (S.J. 18-20
Albert Ross[10] (E.T. 26
Albert Sherman[7] (Isaac 94-96
Albert W.[10] (Frank W. 65
Albert William[7] (A.E. 484
Albert William[8] (A.Wm. 484
Alberta Agusta[4] (J.D. 510,512
Alberta Louise[10] (S.C. 16
Aldo E.[4] (J.G. 570
Alene Josephine[9] (C.J. 216
Alexander[8] (A.L. 226
Alexander D.[7] (Richard 31
Alexander Daniel[12] (D.A. 27
Alexander Rowan[8] (S.C. 392
Alexander T.[8] (B.F. 285
Alfred[3] (Wm.B. 594,596
Alfred[7] (David 70,73,74
Alfred George[7] (A.S. 465
Alfred James[8] (A.G. 465
Alfred Joseph[8] (D.D. 71
Alfred Sines[5] (W.W. 458,461
Alfred Sines[6] (A.S. 461,465
Algia[8] (Aaron B. 405,406
Alice 209,396
Alice[4] (E.D. 517,522
Alice[5] (J.J. 474
Alice[6] (E.R. 516
Alice[6] (Jonas 404
Alice[8] (G.S. 88
Alice[9] (R.M. 250
Alice Anne[11] (S.D. 20
Alice Carolyn[10] (L.E. 95
Alice Margaret[5] (H.E. 550,551
Alice Mary[11] (R.A. 305
Alice Virginia[6] (R.C. 485
Alimon[7] (Peter 336
Allan Gibson[10] (C.D. 295
Allan Malloy[7] (L.A. 504
Allen David[6] (C.R. 582,585
Allen Joseph[9] (Archie G. 48
Allen Thurman[9] (G.H. 306
Allen Thurman[10] (A.T. 306
Allison 443
Allison[8] (M.F. 397,400
Allison Michelle[8] (J.W. 591
Alma[4] (E.D. 517
Almah Rachel[5] (J.H. 530,536
Almira[7] (Isaac M. 105
Almira B.[7] (Isaac M. 104,105
Almo Buel[9] (Clyde V. 369
Almo Buel[10] (Clyde V. 240
Alney[6] (Jared 239,297,339,354 369,405,408,413
Alney[8] (Franklin 244,354,355
Alney Hill[7] (Sanford 368,370
Alonda B.[7] (B. 413,416
Alonza[7] (Thomas B. 440
Alonzo K.[4] (Isaac N. 538-540
Alonzo R.[4] (Isaac N. 540
Alphonse Francis[5] (J.W. 561
Alphonzo Floyd[3] (D. 513,515
Alta Eloise[9] (Doward 342,344
Altha C.[8] (Charles M. 394
Alton D.[10] (Alvis Rhea 241
Alva Suella[5] (R.R. 515
Alvera[5] (James W. 561,564
Alvis Berry[8] (S.N. 239,240 369
Alvis Berry[8] (Silas N. 369 373
Alvis Rhea[9] (Alvis B. 240,241
Amanda[4] (John 476,478
Amanda[7] (Silas 405
Amanda A.[7] (Silas 428
Amanda Gaye[8] (R.E. 583
Amanda Jane[7] (B.T. 308
Amanda Jane[7] (D.E. 283,291
Amanda Leona[4] (L.D. 503,508
Amanda M.[5] (J.J. 473,474
Amanda M.[7] (Moses 11
Amanda Marie[7] (N.A. 567
Amanda Melvina[9] (C.W. 334
Ambrose[6] (Aaron 44
Amelia 46
Amelia Garner[8] (W.B. 361,362
America Lee[8] (S.C. 392
America Vitula[7] (M.B. 390,392
Amy[7] (David S. 543
Amy Catherine[11] (D.J. 409
Amy Kathryn[12] (A.K. 25
Amy Lucille[7] (Robert L. 582
Amy Ruth[7] (Earnest A. 458
Andrew Dorman[7] (M.G. 470
Andrew Dorman[8] (A.D. 470
Andrew Edward[5] (M.L. 608
Andrew Jackson[5] (W.W. 458 461,470
Andrew Lars[7] (T.J. 597
Andrew Scott[6] (D.K. 595
Andy Bryant[11] (Jack 220
Aneda Jean[7] (Roy G. 584
Anelga E. 349
Angela Jo[7] (R.H. 553
Ann 62
Ann[5] (Jedediah 103,106
Ann[6] (Jared 349,425
Ann[6] (Timothy 283
Ann[7] (John T. 204,207,246,283
Ann A.[7] (Isaac R. 436
Ann Blake[11] (Halsey T. 80
Ann E.[9] (Joseph E. 209
Ann Eliza[3] (Nathaniel 573,574
Ann Eliza[6] (I.C. 50
Ann Eliza[7] (Caleb W. 34
Ann Elizabeth[8] (O.P. 225
Ann Elizabeth[9] (Warren C. 353
Ann Louise[11] (S.W. 24
Ann Margaret[7] (T. 218,221
Ann Maria[7] (Calvin 329,330
Ann Rogan[11] (John Wm. 273
Ann Ruble[6] (Silas 429
Anna 44
Anna[3] (William 546,547
Anna[5] (Daniel 202,316,339,405 428,429
Anna[6] (Jared 339,349
Anna[6] (Peter 316,326,327
Anna[6] (Timothy 282,283,285 296,361,372,408
Anna[7] (Ebenezer 248
Anna[9] (William M. 345
Anna Belle[5] (J.H. 530,533
Anna Belle[8] (G.H. 249,250
Anna Belle[9] (George H. 263
Anna C.[3] (William 544
Anna Caroline[9] (C.L. 309
Anna Conger[5] (F.B. 549
Anna Eliza[7] (W.C. 349,350
Anna Ellen[4] (J.B. 548,550
Anna Haseltine[8] (W.B. 366
Anna Ireland[9] (Thomas B. 224
Anna Jackson[8] (A.R. 12,25
Anna Jackson[9] (N.T. 26
Anna Lee[9] (Clyde V. 369
Anna Lee[10] (Clyde V. 241
Anna Louise[8] (C.B. 31
Anna Mariah[7] (Silas 405,410 428
Anna Mary[7] (J.J. 190
Anna May[9] (James R. 278
Anna Mildred[8] (Elijah 320
Anna Nell[5] (John J. 548
Anna Vade[10] (J.H. 233
Anna Vernon[9] (James W. 223
Annabelle[9] (L.M. 253,262,263

TICHENOR (cont.),
Anne[6] (Jared 238,239
Anne A.[7] (James H. 44
Anne Carolyn[11] (R.L. 95
Anne Elizabeth[10] (Jack B. 443
Anne Lana[10] (Byron F. 345
Anne Marie[7] (Nelson M. 566
Anne Marie[10] (C.C. 234
Annetta L.[4] (Hiran O. 594
Annie[5] (Joseph J. 473,474
Annie[8] (T.D. 314
Annie B.[8] (James A. 239
Annie Elizabeth[8] (J.L. 445
449
Annie Elizabeth[8] (O.P. 223
Annie Elizabeth[10] (J.R. 278
Annie Haseltine[8] (W.B. 361
Annie L.[9] (Hiram H. 62
Annis Caylen[11] (C.B 357
Anson[8] (William 325
Anson Colman[3] (D. 513,514
Anthony[10] (Joseph H. 393
Antoinette[9] (L.S. 63
Antoniette[7] (N.W. 68
Any[7] (Loraine 535
Any Marlo[7] (Nelson M. 566
April Dawn[7] (Nelson M. 566
Archa Davis[7] (M.B. 390,394
Archibald 44-46
Archie Frye[9] (Henry C. 277
Archie Guthrie[8] (J.A. 46,47
Archie Lee[8] (A.D. 395
Ardath Trevor[6] (C.T. 466,468
Ardena A.[7] (S. 299,368,370
Arietta L. 544
Arilda 285
Arlene Kay[7] (A.M. 469
Arline Bernadine[5] (W.E. 512
Arloha 582
Arlyn Merrit[6] (C.T. 466,469
Armand[3] (James A. 607
Armilda[7] (Zacheus 316,319
Arminda[3] (Wm.H. 611
Arno Willis[5] (W.E. 512
Arnold[9] (William M. 345
Art[5] (E.D. 523,524
Arte Mecia[7] (Sanford 368,373
Artelia[8] (Charles M. 394
Arthur[9] (James M. 255
Arthur H.[10] (A.H. 50
Arthur Hurlbut[8] (I.N. 50
Arthur Hurlbut[9] (A.H. 50
Arthur Norwood[9] (N. 25,26
Arthur O.[4] (Abraham 557
Arthur Otto[8] (J.A. 46
Arthur Ray[4] (D.C. 600
Arva Crystal[6] (E.C. 505
Arvin[8] (M.F. 396
Arza Franklin[5] (Wm.R. 482
Ashley Shahan[8] (Curtis D. 584
Ashley Shea[12] (James D. 318
Astelia[7] (B.T. 308,314
Atta Louella[4] (David P. 573
Audrey Alice[6] (C.T. 466,468
Augusta[3] (George E. 601
Aurelia[9] (Timothy I. 219
Austin Clark[5] (E.D. 528,529
Austin Cyril[6] (A.C. 529
Austin Kent[9] (S.J. 19,23
Austin Kent[10] (G.C. 18
Austin Kent[11] (D.C. 19,24
Austin Kent[12] (A.K. 24
Austin Pringle[10] (A.K. 23
Ava Riley[4] (David P. 573
Avery[6] (R.H. 553
Barbara[10] (Leslie 218
Barbara[11] (R.P. 28
Barbara Ann[10] (Carl 255
Barbara Ann[10] (L.P. 220
Barbara Ellen[6] (C.W. 566
Barbara Fay[8] (John W. 458
Barbara Jane[10] (G.E. 196
Barnett W.[10] (J.H. 232
Basil Andrew[10] (Ruby P. 275
Basil H.[8] (Jacob L. 273
Baxter Dickerson[3] (J.H. 539
Be Be[9] (Rolla A. 305
Bearse[3] (Aaron 577
Beatrice Murel[6] (A.S. 461,465
Becky Ruth[11] (C.T. 234
Belenda Marie[8] (A.D. 470
Belinda Ann[11] (C.T. 216
Belinda Joann[12] (J.A. 274
Belva Louise[6] (C.A. 591
Benjamin[7] (M.B. 390,393
Benjamin Franklin[7] (D.E. 283
285
Benjamin Franklin[7] (E.S. 97
Benjamin Franklin[8] (W.B. 361
365
Benjamin Franklin P.[4] (J. 474
Benjamin George[12] (C.K. 27
Benjamin Harrison[5] (G.W. 477
Benjamin Mason[7] (R.I. 464
Benjamin Mason[8] (B.M. 464
Benjamin Tolbert[6] (T. 202,283
308
Benjamin W.[7] (Daniel A. 42
Benjamin Winifred[6] (B.H. 477
Benn[3] (Frank 602
Bennett[6] (Jonas 354,404,413
416
Bennett[9] (W.D. 353
Benton[2] (J.A. 607
Benton H.[3] 537
Berdie[4] (J.B. 548
Bernarad[6] (G.Wm. 477
Bernard[10] (Edmund 348
Bernard[11] (Bernard 348
Bernice[9] (F.C. 36
Bernice Luella[2] (E.L. 604
Bernie[8] (William M. 239
Bert Biers[4] (J.A. 588
Bertha 87
Bertha[4] (Alfred 596
Bertha[9] (George 254
Bertha Ellen[5] (G.W. 477
Bertha Kate[8] (C.M. 219
Bertie Estelle[6] (A.S. 461,465
Bertress Cebern[9] (D. 342,343
Bessie[9] (Rolla A. 305
Bessie Corrinne[9] (J.C. 225
Bessie Lynn[10] (Lee R. 398
Bessie Marie[6] (Claude J. 474
Bethiah Augusta[4] (Wm. 580
Bethuel D.[6] (Joseph Day 189
Betsey 594,599
Betsey[8] (Wm.R. 293,294
Betsy[5] (Daniel 102
Bette Hope[10] (Ernest H. 220
Bettie Smith[9] (G.H. 306
Betty[6] (L.E. 557
Betty[10] (Leslie 218
Betty Ann[7] (N.R. 459
Betty Ann[10] (Lee R. 398
Betty Jean[7] (D.D. 567
Betty Jean[7] (R.H. 481
Betty Jean[10] (A.F. 278
Betty Lee[6] (Wm. 484
Betty Lou[6] (Ray F. 475
Betty Lou[7] (C.E. 463
Betty Lou[9] (C.L. 310
Betty Lou[11] (G.J. 210
Betty Lucille[10] (H.D. 337
Betty Rose[7] (M.G. 470
Betty Rose[7] (T.G. 467
Betty Ruth[6] (E.C. 506
Bettye Lou[10] (James I. 219
Beulah 259
Beulah[5] (Charles E. 592
Beverly[11] (Vincent K. 14
Beverly Ann[9] (Wm.L. 453
Beverly Ann[10] (Frank C. 332
Beverly Ann[12] (Wilbur 14
Beverly Gayle[7] (E.L. 583
Beverly Sue[7] (C.M. 566
Bill R.[9] (Chester 399
Billie Jeannie[7] (W.J. 511
Billie Ray[10] (Carl 346
Billy[9] (Wm.E. 314
Billy[10] (Joseph H. 393
Bird[8] (Travis W. 330
Birdie[4] (J.B. 549
Blanch[4] (Robert S. 569
Blanch Marie[9] (E.D. 307
Blanch Marie[10] (E.M. 13
Blick[6] (C.B. 503
Bonnie[7] (Wm.L. 561
Bonnie Dale[5] (H.W. 603
Bonnie F.[5] (Marion J. 570
Bonnie Jean[7] (Thomas L. 503
Bonnie Kay[10] (Gerald E. 199
Bonnie Lavada[6] (A.F. 562
Bonny May[7] (C.E. 463
Bradley[5] (H.W. 603
Brady Alexander[8] (T.J. 506
Brenda Fay[7] (D.D. 567
Brenda Joyce[8] (E.C. 462
Brenda Sue[11] (C.T. 234
Brent[8] (Gordon 516
Brian Craig[8] (Robert 516
Brian Edward[11] (J.E. 209
Brian Ellsworth[11] (C.F. 16
Brian Garrett[12] (Gary N. 216
Brian Lee[12] (Randall B. 192
Brian Lincoln[7] (L.A. 504
Brian Scott[7] (Gerald 567
Bruce[7] (Kenneth D. 529
Bruce[12] (Brian E. 16
Bruce Arnold[11] (G.H. 75
Bruce Austin[7] (E.D. 595
Bruce Harding[7] (R.W. 597
Bryan[11] (James R. 399
Bryan Ward[8] (Alfred 74
Bryant[7] (J.B. 269
Bryant[7] (Thomas 339-341,428
Bryant[8] (James P. 341
Bub[9] (Rolla A. 305
Buelah[9] (William F. 322
Burgess Vertees[9] (Roy H. 314
Burl Wayne[7] (C.M. 566
Byram[6] (Jonas 404,417
Byram[6] (Peter 316,325,327
Byram[8] (Joseph P. 325
Byram[9] (Silas J. 409
Byram William[10] (Byram 409
Byron[8] (Joseph P. 325
Byron Franklin[9] (W.M. 344,345
356
Byron H.[9] (Ellis F. 258
Byron Keith[11] (Jackie F. 398
C. Virginia[9] (Hiram H. 62
Caleb 7,629,630
Caleb[2] (Jonathan 571,572
Caleb[2] (Walter 579,592
Caleb[2] (Zopher 593,594
Caleb[5] (David 10
Caleb[5] (Jedediah 104
Caleb[6] (David D. 39
Caleb Burnett[7] (John D. 31
Caleb H.[8] (Joseph 206,207
Caleb N.[7] (Stephen 11,29
Caleb Nicholas[8] (W.N. 216
Caleb Nicholas[10] (C.R. 216
Caleb Ward[6] (Zenas 33,34
Calvert[8] (John M. 352
Calvin[6] (Peter 316,329
Calvin[6] (Zenas 33,35
Calvin[7] (Calvin 35,36,329,330
Calvin[8] (John D. 340
Calvin Irving[5] (G.F. 581,582
Calvin William[6] (C.R. 582,584
Candace[8] (Joseph P. 325
Carey Joe[8] (Harold J. 505
Carl[5] (G.W. 477
Carl[9] (Clarence 299,346,372
Carl[9] (James M. 255
Carl Brooks[10] (Lee R. 398
Carl Gray[10] (Carl M. 192
Carl Henry[5] (Omer C. 568
Carl Martin[9] (Zachary T. 192
Carl Rouse[9] (John T. 215
Carla Diane[7] (A.E. 485
Carlena Ann[7] (Wm. 484
Carlos Eugene[7] (C.Wm. 584
Carlos Eugene[11] (C.L. 213
Carmen Kelly[8] (L.K. 505
Carol[7] (Donald L. 590
Carol Landis[12] (Ishmael 241
Carol Lee[9] (Richard C. 356
Carol Marie[4] (R.P. 608
Caroline 456
Caroline[4] (John 476,478
Caroline[6] (Joseph Day 189
Caroline[7] (Harold C. 516
Caroline[7] (Joseph 191
Caroline[7] (Richard 31
Caroline Ann[9] (Charles B. 443
Caroline Eliza[7] (J.S. 38
Caroline Jean[8] (John W. 458
Caroline Pierson[7] (S. 11,29
Caroline Smith[8] (A.R. 12,27
Caroline Virginia[3] (J.H. 539
540
Caroline W.[7] (Charles L. 39
Carolyn Louise[7] (H.E. 483
Carolyn S.[10] (Stephen C. 16
Carolyn Sue[7] (Cleo C. 506
Carolyn Sue[11] (T.D. 73
Carrie 75
Carrie[7] (Silas 442
Carroll B[10] (Wm.E. 357
Carroll Holt[4] (J.B. 548,550
Carroll Jay[6] (Earl W. 551
Cary[10] (W.G. 313
Catharine[4] (Joseph 457,473
Catharine[7] (Moses 11
Catharine R. 540
Catherine[2] (Jonathan 571-573
Catherine[4] (Daniel 41
Catherine[6] (Israel 82,102
Catherine[6] (John 11
Catherine[6] (Joseph Day 189
Catherine[6] (Zenas 33,34
Catherine[7] (Caleb W. 34
Catherine[7] (John T. 204,207
Catherine[10] (R.L. 208
Catherine Hopkins[8] (D.D. 71
Catherine Irene 588
Catherine N.[6] (Silas 429
Catherine Whitehead[7] (J.A. 562
Cathie[11] (William L. 398
Cathleen[9] (P.E. 293
Cecelia Elaine[7] (A.T. 468
Cecil M. 541
Cecil Ray[9] (Worth 359
Cecilia[4] (David P. 573
Cecilia[7] (C.O. 50
Cedelia[8] (Joseph P. 325
Celestia Kathryn[10] (E.T. 26
Celia A.[2] (Daniel 602
Celia Capitolia[5] (R.R. 515
Celim[7] (William 79,80
Chad Edward[11] 334
Chad Wesley[8] (Ricky W. 557

TICHENOR (cont.),
Chanda Jo[7] (Max E. 566
Charity[7] (Ebenezer 249
Charla Jane[10] (Rolly C. 399
Charlene 406
Charles 594
Charles[1] 601
Charles[4] (E.D. 517
Charles[5] (C.A. 596,597
Charles[6] (C.C. 481
Charles[6] (Israel 82,84,85
Charles[7] (James H. 44
Charles[7] (John P. 35
Charles[8] (Harrison 84
Charles[9] (Charles H. 96
Charles A.[4] (Eli D. 596
Charles A.[9] (James B. 272
Charles Addison[5] (C.E. 590
Charles Alan[11] (C.F. 16,17
Charles Allen[7] (J.L. 444,445
Charles B.[7] (Thomas B. 440
Charles B.[8] (Robert W. 329
Charles B.[11] (Charles B. 443
Charles Beckham[8] (N.B. 442
443
Charles Beckham[9] (N.B. 443
Charles Beckham[10] (C.B. 443
Charles C. 604
Charles Cameron[9] (C.N. 234
Charles Claton[9] (O.K. 325
Charles Columbas[5] (W.W. 458
469
Charles Cromwell[5] (W.R. 481
482
Charles Dayton[7] (Wm.D. 461
Charles Dow[5] (F.F. 508
Charles Dow[6] (C.D. 508
Charles E.[8] (H.P. 269-271
Charles Eaton[4] (J.A. 588,590
Charles Edgar[9] (T.I. 219
Charles Edward[6] (R.C. 485
Charles Edward[8] (G.E. 193,198
Charles Edward[8] (L.M. 463
Charles Edward[11] (V.M. 344
Charles Emery[6] (A.S. 461,462
Charles Ernest[8] (C.M. 219-221
436
Charles Eugene[8] (P.E. 461
Charles Francis[10] (S.C. 16
Charles Glenn[9] (Rufus C. 400
Charles H.[3] (Caleb 592
Charles H.[8] (Edwin J. 96
Charles Hale[8] (S.C. 391
Charles Hale[9] (C.O. 394
Charles Hurley[11] (C.W. 259
Charles J.[8] (Jacob 191
Charles Jasper[8] (W.N. 216
Charles Jefferson[9] (J.B. 393
Charles Junior[7] (R.H. 481
Charles Kennard[11] (K.A. 26
Charles L.[6] (David D. 39
Charles L.[8] (J.B. 208,209
Charles Linder[10] (E.O. 213
Charles Linwood[12] (C.K. 27
Charles Luton[8] (G.W. 309
Charles Lynn[10] (C.J. 393
Charles M. 74
Charles M.[7] (Charles L. 39
Charles M.[8] (J.M. 94,95
Charles M.[9] (M.H. 74
Charles Madison[7] (Timothy
218,219,220
436
Charles Maple[7] (M.B. 390,394
Charles Napoleon[8] (A.L. 226
232
Charles Orlando[6] (I.C. 50,51
Charles Orlando[7] (C.O. 50
Charles Orlando[8] (I.N. 50
Charles Orlando[9] (C. 50
Charles Owen[8] (A.D. 394
Charles Peter[7] (Silas 332,333
Charles Ray[10] (C.R. 359
Charles Roger[10] (W.G. 313
Charles Stephen[12] 272
Charles Thomas[10] (C.R. 215
Charles Thomas[10] (J.A. 234
Charles W. 44
Charles Wayne[7] (M.E. 505
Charles Webster[8] (C.P. 333
334
Charles Wesley[6] (C.A. 591
Charles Willard[5] (J.W. 561
565
Charles Willis[10] (W.P. 259
Charlotte[2] (James 537,544
Charlotte[6] (Isaac T. 67,68
Charlotte[6] (Moses 104
Charlotte[7] (Sherman 100
Charlotte[8] 341
Charlotte[8] (James P. 299,345
359
Charlotte Amelia[8] (Alfred 74
Charlotte Augusta[7] (C.O. 51
Charlotte Catherine[10] (H. 240
Charlotte Harris[9] (M.H. 74
Charlotte Lorraine[6] (C.J. 542
Charlotte Mae[6] (A.F. 562
Charlotte N.[2] (James 538
Charlotte W.[9] (M.H. 74
Cherie Thressa[8] (T.J. 506
Cheryl[11] (Robert 208
Cheryl Ann[7] (A.E. 485
Cheryl Ann[7] (C.M. 566
Cheryl Ann[7] (D.D. 567
Cheryl Kae[11] (Albert O. 318
Cheryl Lee[7] (D.L. 590
Cheryl Lynn[8] (T.G. 468
Chester[8] (M.F. 397,398
Chris Daryll[11] (R.A. 305
Christian Oral[8] (J.O. 504
Christie[8] (James L. 535
Christina[6] (Raymond S. 543
Christopher Alan[8] (V.A. 528
Christopher Taft[11] (H.T. 80
Cidelia[8] (Joseph P. 325
Cindy[10] (W.C. 400
Cindy Jean[7] (Wm.F. 508
Claire E.[3] (Frank R. 607
Clara 604
Clara[4] (Eli D. 596
Clara[4] (John 557
Clara Marie[4] (John 559
Clarence[6] (Roy 484
Clarence[8] (James P. 299,341
346,372
Clarence A.[8] (Travis W. 330
Clarence Burton[5] (J.C. 503
Clarence Burton[6] (C.B. 503
Clarence Byrnes[9] (N.T. 26
Clarence Byrnes[11], II (M. 26
Clarence Daniel[5] (R.R. 516
Clarence E.[2] (E.L. 604
Clarence J.[5] (J.W. 561,562
Clarence Reuben[5] (G.F. 581
582
Clarice Bell[9] (Roger T. 313
Clarice Leachman[9] (R.T. 313
Clarissa 592
Clark M.[8] (M.F. 397,400
Claude Dennis[9] (Wm.A. 295
Claude Joseph[5] (J.J. 473,474
Claude Otto[5] (F.F. 508
Claudia[4] (Alfred 596
Claudia Jacquelin[6] (C.O. 508
Claudia Ruth[10] (Claudius 272
Claudius A.[9] (James B. 272
Clayton[9] (Warren W. 340
Cleo Curtis[6] (Curtis M. 506
Clifford James[5] (Wm.H. 541
542
Clifford James[6] (C.J. 542
Clinton Lee[7] (James D. 567
Clou[5] (F.P. 475
Cly V. 502
Clyde[5] (G.W. 477
Clyde[10] (Clyde M. 295
Clyde[10] (Jacob A. 274
Clyde LeRoy[6] (V.L. 528
Clyde M.[9] (Wm.A. 295
Clyde Trevyling[5] (Wm.W. 458
461,466
Clyde V.[8] (Squire W. 240,369
Collier[6] (Daniel 217,238,239
247,254,341,349,425
Colman Anson[4] (Anson C. 514
Comfort[5] (Jedediah 103,105
106
Connie Gail[6] (C.W. 566
Connie Lee[7] (Roy G. 584
Conrad[9] (Silas J. 409
Constance[7] (Louis J. 535
Cora[4] (Silas 557
Cora[9] (James B. 272
Cora A.[4] (James A. 570
Cora A.[8] (H.P. 269,270,272
Cora Ellen[8] (Jacob L. 273
Cora M.[8] (Albert S. 95
Cornelia Beach[3] (Joseph 600
Courtney Suzanne[10] (R.L. 449
Curtis Cleo[7] (Cleo C. 506
Curtis Dean[7] (C.Wm. 584
Curtis Manville[5] (Wm.A. 503
506
Curtis Paxton[10] (Edmund 348
Cynthia Alison[8] (V.A. 528
Cynthia Joy[10] (M.S. 391
Cynthia Kay[8] (L.K. 505
Cyrus[8] (William M. 239
Cyrus Colfax[9] (S.J. 19,21
Cyrus Colfax[10], II (C.C. 22
Cyrus Colfax[11], III (C.C. 22
Cyrus Colfax[12], IV (C.C. 22
Cyrus D.[8] (G.W. 75
Cyrus E.[8] (G.W. 75
D.A.[9] (Allison 400
Daisey[7] (Joseph L. 439
Daisy Irene[9] (Wallace 70
Daisy Mae[6] (C.C. 481
Dale[6] (E.R. 516
Dale Lee[7] (A.M. 469
Dale Lee[8] (Dale L. 469
Dale Lee[8] (L.M. 463
Dana[11] (Matthew E. 319
Dana Lynn[11] (James R. 278
Dani Michelle[8] (Rowan E. 583
Daniel 4,7,44,292,629
Daniel, Jr. 629
Daniel[1] (of NJ & VT) 509,630
Daniel[1] (of NY 602,603
Daniel[2] (Daniel 509,513,524
Daniel[2] (Martin 3,8,9,40,69
189,537,538,629
Daniel[3] (D. 8,40,41,60,69,513
Daniel[4] (A.F. 517
Daniel[4] (D. 41,49-51,54
Daniel[4] (Daniel 41,630
Daniel[4] (J. 7,106,189,200-203
222,238,339,368,401,405
413,425,429,489,630
Daniel[4] (John 60,69,102,103
Daniel[5] (Daniel 7,200,202,203
217,247,349
Daniel[6] (C.D. 516
Daniel[6] (Daniel 217,248,256
Daniel[6] (David D. 39
Daniel[6] (Timothy 338
Daniel[6] (Zenas 33,38
Daniel[7] (Silas 297,428
Daniel[7] (Stephen 61,67
Daniel[7] (Timothy 218,221
Daniel[8] (Wm.N. 258
Daniel[9] (A.J. 71,72
Daniel A.[6] (T.B. 41,42,44
Daniel Allen[9] (H.A. 452
Daniel Anthony[11] (K.A. 27
Daniel Crawford[8] (T. 258,261
Daniel Dale[6] (M.D. 567
Daniel Duriah[7] (David 70,71
Daniel E.[6] (T. 283,291,296
Daniel L.[7] (Silas 361,404,405
408
Daniel Lee[11] (John D. 255
Daniel Lindley[7] (Aaron 422
Daniel N.[7] (Ebenezer 249,254
Daniel Roy[8] (Robert 516
Daniel S.[7] (Wm. 568
Daniel S.C.[7] (W.C. 236,349
Daniel Thomas 509
Daniel W.[7] (Charles L. 39
Danll D. 7
Danll J. 7
Danny Wayne[10] (C.G. 400
Daphna Collene[6] (Ray F. 475
Darlene[7] (Albert L. 591
Darlene[7] (Leroy 516
Darrell Reid[10] (Edmund 348
Darwin Cory[3] (S.S. 599
Darwin Francis[6] (A.C. 529
Daryl[7] (Harold C. 516
David 7,105,629
David[2] (Jonathan 571-573
David[4] (Daniel 41,49,54,57
David[4] (Joseph 106
David[4] (Martin 10,630
David[5] (David 10
David[6] (David E. 69,70
David[6], Jr. (David E. 79
David[6] (John 103
David[7] (John 103
David[7] (John D. 31
David[8] (D.D. 71
David A.[6] (Thomas B. 41,43
David Allen[7] (A.D. 585
David Allen[11] (Albert O. 318
David B.[3] (John 598,599
David Beam[7] (J.J. 191
David C. 43,45,46,71
David C.[7] (David S. 543
David D. 7
David D.[5] (David 38
David E. 7,629
David E.[5] (Ezekiel 69
David Edmond[7] (David 70,76
David Ezekiel[7] (Elijah 76
David F.[10] (Frank E. 77
David Gerald[10] (M.E. 313
David Gerard[10] (J.M. 353
David H.[2] (J. 537,538,540,541
David James[11] (R.L. 95
David Kyle[8] (E.J. 527
David Leroy[8] (D.D. 465
David Leroy[9], II (D.L. 465
David Lowell[6] (H.L. 508
David O.[6] (Archibald 45
David Oliver[7] (A. 46
David P.[7] (Warren C. 349,352
David Penton[3] (N. 572,573
David Powers[10] (S.B. 221
David S.[6] (Raymond S. 543
David Travis[9] (A.J. 71,72
David Tucker[10] (M.T. 353
David Walton[10] (John W. 399
David Walton[11] (David W. 399
David William[8] (G.Wm. 467
Davis[7] (Ira 67,68

TICHENOR (cont.),
Dawn[7] (Leslie 526
Dawn[8] (James L. 535
Dawn Marie[4] (Joseph K. 608
Dawn Marie[7] (James L. 529
Dean[6] (Robert E. 582
Deborah 71
Deborah[7] (Loraine 535
Deborah[11] (Robert D. 409
Deborah[11] (William L. 398
Deborah Ann[11] (R.H. 78
Deborah Diane[7] (C.E. 485
Deborah Lee[7] (H.L. 475
Debra[7] (Donald E. 529
Debra[12] (Ishmael 241
Debra Ann[8] (H.E. 483
Debra Ann[10] (Charles G. 400
Debra Ann[11] (C.T. 234
Debra Ann[12] (W.O. 275
Debra L.[8] (James 526
Debra Louise[7] (D.D. 567
Deirdre Ann[6] (Fred H. 588
Delia 607
Delia Ann[7] (M.B. 390
Delilah 486
Della Gay[6] (A.S. 461,465
Della May[9] (Wm.L. 215
Della Rae[11] (P.E. 213
Delma Nell[10] (G.C. 18
Delphina A. 569
Dency E.[8] (Joseph P. 325
Denek[12] (Gary M. 275
Denise[11] (Darrell R. 348
Denise Lynn[7] (M.L. 566
Dennis[12] (Brian E. 16
Dennis William[7] (C.Wm. 584
Dewitt Clinton[8] (A.R. 12,27
Dewitt Clinton[10] (A.K. 24
Diane Elizabeth I.[11] (J. 47
Diane Louise[11] (John A. 234
Dianna Oneida[7] (A.T. 469
Dicy[7] (Ebenezer 254
Dimple[9] (H.P. 211
Dixie Lee[12] (F.E. 27
Don A.[3] (Wm.H. 611
Don Edward[9] (Stephen A. 209
Don Harland[9] (B.F. 365
Don Wesley[7] (C.W. 591
Don Wesley[8] (D.W. 591
Donald[9] (Ermald 336
Donald Boyd[8] (D.D. 465
Donald Coleman[10] (R.L. 208
Donald David[7] (R.I. 465
Donald Earl[6] (A.C. 529
Donald James[7] (Wm.D. 462
Donald Joseph[10] (Conrad 409
Donald Kenneth[6] (D.K. 595
Donald Lee[6] (L.V. 590
Donald Leighton[5] (B. Fred 595
Donald Linder[11] (C.L. 213
Donald Paul[6] (Earl W. 551
Donald Ray[7] (S.J. 481
Donald Ray[9] (Harold D. 337
Donald Ross[6] (Ross E. 595
Donald William[7] (D.L. 590
Donna[11] (Robert D. 409
Donna Rae[7] (Wm.A. 590
Donny[7] (Donald E. 529
Dora[5] (G.W. 477
Dora[5] (Joseph J. 473
Dora[7] (Zenas 38
Dora E.[8] (Joseph B. 209
Dora May[6] (R.C. 485
Dorcas[4] (Daniel 41
Doreen Kay[8] (A.D. 470
Dorinda A.[8] (Joseph B. 209
Doris Jean[6] (A.C. 529
Dorothy 43,508
Dorothy[4] (Eli D. 596
Dorothy[9] (John B. 195,196
Dorothy[9] (Willis C. 400
Dorothy[10] (Hollis 240
Dorothy[10] (Richard M. 392
Dorothy D.[9] (H.P. 211
Dorothy Jean[6] (Roy 484
Dorothy Louise[9] (R.E. 462
Dorothy Lynne[7] (E.L. 583
Dorothy M.[5] (A.D. 542
Dorothy Vivian[7] (O.N. 467
Dorsey[7] (Zacheus 316,319
Dot Mann[9] (Zachary T. 192
Douglas[7] (Leland V. 590
(Jr.) Douglas[10] (W.C. 400
Douglas Draco[10] (B.V. 314
Douglas Perry[10] (Jack B. 443
Dova Elvira[9] (C. 346,347
Doward[8] (James P. 246,341
Drusilla[7] (Silas 405,428
Durand E.[10] (Frank D. 75
Durand T.[9] (A.J. 71,73
Dustin Lee[8] 557
Dwight Edward[6] (L.W. 552
Dylan McCleary[11] (J.L. 47
E.S.[8] (Squire W. 369
Earl[6] (V.J. 535
Earl[9] (Lowery W. 341
Earl William[5] (C.H. 550
Earl William[6] (Earl W. 551
Earl Williamson[9] (R.M. 250
Earnest Arlington[6] (J.L. 458
Easter[2] (Aaron 456,486
Easter[5] (Ezekiel 69
Ebenezer[6] (Daniel 217,248 249,254,401,403
Ebenezer Byram[7] (S. 405,406 408,421,428
Eddie D.[8] (T.P.D. 278
Eddie Romain[5] (R.R. 515
Eddy B.[8] (James Purd 341
Edgar Stanton[7] (J.B. 219,436
Edgar Thompson[9] (N.T. 26
Edgar Wellington[9] (H.P. 210
Edith[3] (Wm.B. 607
Edith[6] (Arza F. 482
Edith[8] (A.L. 226
Edith[9] (Herbert W. 74
Edith[10] (Oscar L. 211
Edith Adell[5] (R.R. 516
Edith Anna[5] (G.C. 553
Edith Anna[6] (G.E. 552
Edith Augusta[5] (G.F. 581
Edith Evelyn[6] (C.D. 516
Edith Gray[6] (C.A. 591
Edith Leah[6] (J.L. 460
Edith M. 74
Edith Madelyn[9] (E. 360
Edith Seloria[5] (Wm. O. 588
Edmund[9] (Clarence 346,348
Edmund W.[8] (W.W. 87,88
Edna[6] (L.E. 557
Edna[8] (Charles P. 333
Edna[10] (Albert M. 18
Edna Alice[9] (Richard C. 356
Edna Earle[9] (James R. 278
Edna H.[8] (Charles M. 39
Edna R.[10] (Ruby P. 275
Edward[4] (E.D. 517
Edward[4] (John W. 560,568
Edward[6] (R.A. 597
Edward[7] (D.E. 283,285,298
Edward[9] (Wm.A. 295
Edward Brown[5] (Wm.O. 589
Edward Brown[6] (E.B. 589
Edward Bruce[4] (E.J. 578
Edward Carleton[8] (J.H. 37
Edward Condit[6] (Silas 215,223 428,429,437
Edward D.[7] (Richard 31
Edward Dale[6] (Ross E. 595
Edward Gordon[6] (L.V. 590
Edward J.[3] (Aaron 576-578
Edward John[7] (Leslie 527
Edward L.[7] (Richard 31
Edward Lacy[10] (Lacy L. 73
Edward Leslie[1] 604
Edward Lewis[9] (M.B. 395
Edward M.[4] (Isaac N. 538-540
Edward Ogdon[9] (U.L. 213
Edward P.[4] (David B. 599
Edward Patterson[7] (E.D. 595
Edward Powell[9] (Alney 355
Edward Ray[7] (A.E. 485
Edwin[4] (Edwin L. 607
Edwin[9] (Charles H. 96
Edwin Belknap[9] (G.H. 306
Edwin Bruce[12] (Wm.B. 212
Edwin Carleton[8] (J.H. 37
Edwin Charles[7] (C.E. 462
Edwin Day[9] (A.M. 18
Edwin Day[9] (S.J. 19,20
Edwin J.[7] (John 96
Edwin Lally[3] (Frank R. 607
Edwin Lawrence[6] (C.R. 582
Edwin Lynn[7] (M.E. 505
Edwin Millard[9] (E.N. 13
Edwin Nichols[8] (A.R. 12,13
Edwinna Gay[8] (Edwin L. 505
Effie[8] (S.N. 239
Effie E.[9] (Usher L. 214
Eileen Lally[4] (T.L. 608
Elaine[10] (Earl W. 250
Elaine Janell[8] (Robert 516
Elbert J.[5] (F.P. 475
Elda P.[9] (Caleb H. 207
Eleanor[6] (Jabez 31
Eleanor[7] (John D. 31
Eleanor[11] (A.W. 65
Eleanor Ward[5] (Wm.H. 542
Electa[6] (Joseph 61
Electa[7] (Caleb W. 34
Elenora C.[8] (G.W. 76
Elias B.[6] (Nathan 60,61
Elias Lester[7] (Robert I. 464
Elihu 630
Elijah 7
Elijah[5] (Ezekiel 69,82
Elijah[6] (David E. 69,76,79
Elijah[7] (Zacheus 316,319
Elijah A.[9] (Wm.A. 295
Elijah B.[7] (William 79,80
Elijah G. 293
Elisha[6] (A.S. 461,463
Eliza 538,613
Eliza[2] (James 537,538
Eliza[3] (Isaac 579,588
Eliza[4] (Joseph 502
Eliza[6] (I.C. 50
Eliza[6] (Joseph Day 189,190
Eliza[7] (Lewis 207
Eliza[7] (Stephen 61,67
Eliza Ann[6] (Wm. 44,45
Eliza H.[7] (B. 413,416
Eliza Hortense[9] (Z.J. 65
Elizabeth 52,106,189,487
Elizabeth[2] (Charles 601
Elizabeth[2] (James 538
Elizabeth[3] (Timothy 556
Elizabeth[4] (Daniel 41,54,55
Elizabeth[4] (James W. 541
Elizabeth[4] (L.D. 503,507
Elizabeth[5] (Daniel 102,200 202,315,316
Elizabeth[6] (Archibald 45
Elizabeth[6] (Israel 82
Elizabeth[6] (Joseph Day 189
Elizabeth[6] (T.B. 41,43,44
Elizabeth[7] (Byram 325
Elizabeth[7] (Joseph 191
Elizabeth[8] (A.L. 226
Elizabeth[8] (M.J. 192
Elizabeth[9] (Wm.E. 314
Elizabeth[10] (E.W. 211
Elizabeth[11] (R.P. 28
Elizabeth A.[7] (E. 249,254
Elizabeth A.[7] (J.B. 269
Elizabeth Altha[8] (A.D. 394
Elizabeth Amy[8] (E.P. 595
Elizabeth Ann 455
Elizabeth Ann[3] (J. 456,457
Elizabeth Ann[7] (D.E. 283
Elizabeth Ann[7] (E.L. 583
Elizabeth Ann[7] (L.W. 551
Elizabeth Ann[7] (O.K. 524
Elizabeth Ann[11] (C.C. 22
Elizabeth Augusta[2] (D. 602 603
Elizabeth C.[7] (Jabez 82,83
Elizabeth Ellen[8] (D.E. 77
Elizabeth Eunice[7] (B.T. 308 311
Elizabeth Jane 293
Elizabeth Jane[7] (John 292
Elizabeth Jane[7] (Thomas 222 223,429
Elizabeth L.[7] (Nehemiah 70
Elizabeth Leonora[10] (C.C. 22
Elizabeth Louise[6] (C.R. 582 585
Elizabeth Marcella[7] (A. 46
Elizabeth Meeker[8] (D.E. 77
Elizabeth Nell[9] (T.A. 311
Elizabeth R. 544
Elizabeth Stanley[7] (T.B. 440
Ella[2] (J.A. 607
Ella[3] (Wm.H. 611
Ella[4] (James W. 541
Ella[4] (John 559
Ella[8] (Albert S. 95
Ella A.[4] (Horace H. 592
Ella B.[8] (Celim 80
Ella Grace[4] (D.C. 600
Ella H. 592
Ella L. 35
Ella R.[9] (F.C. 36
Ellen[3] (Daniel 513,514
Ellen[3] (Jonathan 456,457
Ellen[3] (William 544,546
Ellen[4] (A.F. 517
Ellen[6] (Robert E. 582
Ellen[8] (G.H. 249,250
Ellen[9] (Charles B. 444
Ellen Halsted[7] (Elijah 76
Ellen Hannah[5] (F.B. 549,554 555
Ellen Lorraine[10] (F. 358,359
Ellie J.[9] (Alba C. 87
Elliot[10] (J.H. 233
Ellis F.[8] (Henry T. 258
Ellsworth[5] (G.W. 477
Elmer[4] (John 559
Elmer[4] (John W. 560,568
Elmer[8] (Daniel N. 256
Elmer[9] (George E. 96
Elmer Augustine[4] (J.A. 588
Elmer Robert[6] (L.V. 590
Elmina La Verne[4] (E.D. 517
Elmore Drane[8] (G.H. 305,307
Eloise[9] (C.H. 391
Elsie[3] (Jonathan 456
Elsie[6] (Peter 103,105
Elsie Louisa[9] (Daniel C. 261
Elsie Maxine[10] (E.O. 213
Elson Alvia[10] (Carl M. 192
Elsworth[5] (J.J. 474
Elsy[3] (Jonathan 456,457
Elvira[7] (D.E. 283,291

TICHENOR (cont.),
Elvis[9] (A.T. 285
Ely D.[3] (Wm.B. 594,596
Emeline[3] (Isaac 579,585
Emerson[10] (Charles C. 325
Emily[3] (John 598
Emily[6] (Peter 316,334
Emily[7] (Charles 84
Emily[8] (Hiram 62
Emily[8] (Thomas J. 223
Emily Amelia[5] (G.F. 581
Emily F.[4] (William 580,581
Emily J.[9] (Waldo B. 29
Emily Lulah[7] (I.T. 441,442
Emily P.[7] (George W. 273,279
Emily S.[7] (E.S. 97
Emily T.[9] (Hiram H. 62
Emma[7] (John P. 35
Emma[7] (Sherman 100,102
Emma[8] (Aaron B. 405
Emma[8] (T.P.D. 278
Emma Cora[7] (C.O. 50,51
Emma Dorcas[7] (Timothy 218
221,222
Emma Ethel[9] (Willis H. 259
261
Emma F.[8] (Travis W. 330
Emma J. 538
Emma J.[3] (J.H. 539,540
Emma J.[9] (Waldo B. 29
Emma Jean[6] (Guy B. 482
Emma Kate[8] (C.B. 31
Emma Lois[7] (E.C. 429,430
Emma Smith[9] (William M. 345
Emmett B.[5] (Tapley 483
Emmett Bassitt[9] (Peter 318
Emmitt Crayton[5] (Wm.A 504
Emmitt Crayton[5] (Wm.A. 503
Engle J.[6] (Claude J. 474
Ennis Edelyn[9] (Wm.P. 302,358
Ennis Edlynn[9] (Wm.P. 302,358
Enos[2] (Daniel 509
Enos[3] (Enos 509,510
Enos[4] (William 580
Enos[5] (A. 41,43-45,52,54
Ephraim Smith[6] (I. 82,97
Eric Andrew[11] (Jack L. 255
Eric Charles[11] (C.T. 234
Eric Dwayne[8] (R.D. 567
Eric Eugene[7] (Max E. 566
Eric Russel[11] (James R. 278
Erie Isaac[4] (J.A. 588
Erma[8] (Franklin 354
Erma Clyde[6] (C.T. 466,468
Erma Emmaline[10] (E.B. 319
Erma Susan[9] (R.C. 344,356
Ermald[8] (Alimon 336
Ernest[9] (William F. 322
Ernest Herbert[5] (Wm.O. 589
Ernest Hope[9] (Charles E. 220
Ernest La Point[8] (J.M. 353
Ernest La Point[9] (E.L. 353
Ernest Perry[10] (E.B. 319
Ernest W.[8] (Harrison 84
Erton Dale[9] (L.B. 365
Ervin C.[7] (E.S. 97
Essie Elizabeth[9] (P.E. 293
Estel Milroy[6] (G.Wm. 477
Estelle 26
Esther 67,455
Esther[4] (Martin 10
Esther[7] (Charles 84
Esther[7] (Harold C. 516
Esther B.[2] (James 537,538
Esther Irene[9] (H.A. 451,452
Esther Jean[6] (E.B. 483
Esther Kay[7] (C.Wm. 584
Esther M.[8] (Warren W. 87
Estill[8] (Aaron B. 405,406,409
Ethel 211
Ethel[8] 341
Ethel Irene[6] (J.L. 459
Ethel J. 540
Ethel June[7] (M.G. 470
Ethel M.[8] (James P. 345
Ethie[8] (J.P. 344
Ethie[8] (James P. 341
Etta B.[4] (Isaac N. 539,540
Eugene Dealton[3] (D. 513,517
Eugene Dealton[4] (E.D. 517
522,528
Eugene P.[8] (Travis W. 330
Eugene S.[9] (Spencer W. 67
Eulalia Hastings[9] (J.Wm. 223
Eunice[5] (J.Wm. 557
Eunice[6] (Joseph 61
Eunice[9] (Orlando K. 325
Eva[4] (E.D. 522
Eva[8] (Albert S. 95
Eva[8] (Charles P. 334
Eva[9] (Orlando K. 325
Eva Lee 354
Eva Lee[8] (F. 345,359
Eva Powell 258
Evalina 71
Evaline[7] (David 70,75
Eveline W.[6] (David D. 39
Evelyn[6] (E.R. 516
Evelyn Marabelle L.[5] (W.E. 512
Evelyn Marie[10] (D.T. 73
Evera Pauline[6] (Ray F. 475
Everett[8] (F. 354,360
Everett[8] (O.P. 225
Everett B.[8] (Jacob L. 273
Everett D.[9] (A.M. 17
Everett Joseph[10] (C.C. 23
Everett Lewis[9] (M.B. 395
Everett Palmer[5] (R.R. 515
Everett Ross[10] (E.D. 16,17
Everett Scott[10] (J.R. 278
Everly[8] (Squire W. 361,369
Evilena[8] (Aaron B. 405,406
Ezekiel[4] (John 60,69,102,103
629
F.M.C.[4] (Eli D. 596
Fannie 71
Fannie B.[3] (David H. 540,544
Fannie E.[5] (Joseph J. 473
Fannie Mabel[7] (Silas 442
Fanny[7] (Daniel 256,257
Fanny M.[6] (Silas 429
Fay Marie[5] (Wm.R. 482
Fay Marie[6] (Guy B. 482
Felicia[7] (Kenneth H. 512
Felix Hale[8] (A.D. 394
Ferdinand[5] (H.L. 513
Fidelia[7] (B.T. 308,314
Fisher[8] (Benjamin 394
Fisher Franklin[4] (L. 503,507
Fleming[7] (Calvin 35
Flora E. 87
Flora M.[4] (John W. 560,568
Flora May[5] (R.R. 515
Florence[4] (J.W. 542
Florence[6] (H.A. 523
Florence[6] (Robert E. 582
Florence[9] (Cyrus E. 75
Florence[9] (J.B. 393
Florence[9] (James M. 255
Florence Anne[6] (E.B. 483
Florence Belle[9] (W.H. 259
Florence Catherine[8] (H.P. 269-271
Florence E.[4] (James W. 541
Florence Elizabeth[7] (R.G. 584
Florence J.[8] (T.N. 258,262
Florence M.[8] (D.S.C. 236,349
Florence Maria[8] (W.J. 97,99
Florence May[7] (Silas 442
Florence Virginia[6] (Roy 484
Florestine[8] (N.B. 442
Flossie[9] (Wm.A. 295
Flossie Chloe[6] (J.L. 458
Flossie Harriet[9] (F.E. 98
Floyd William[9] (H.A. 452
Floyd Wilson[9] (C.J. 216
Fordhan George[5] (G.F. 581
Forest Berlin[6] (C.T. 466
Forrest Clark[9] (D. 342,343
Frances 37
Frances[7] (Lewis 207
Frances[8] (Edgar S. 437
Frances[8] (Edwin J. 96
Frances[9] (F.C. 36
Frances A.[8] (John Doss 340
Frances Ann[7] (Byram 327
Frances Isabella[8] (G.S. 88
Frances Jeannine[10] (G.H. 332
Frances Kay[10] (Ernest 322
Frances Lillian[10] (Byram 409
Frances M. 542
Frances M.[5] (A.D. 542
Frances Wesley[8] (A.D. 395
Francis 598
Francis J.[8] (Harrison 84
Francis M.[7] (Calvin 329
Francis Marion[3] (J.H. 539,540
Francis W.[11] (Harold S. 17
Frank 601
Frank[2] (Daniel 602
Frank[3] (Frank R. 607
Frank[6] (B.H. 477
Frank[8] (Edwin J. 96
Frank A.[6] (H.A. 523
Frank A.[8] (Charles M. 39
Frank Arthur[10] (W.E. 209
Frank Brinkerhoff[4] (J.B. 537
538,540,548,549,555
Frank C.[9] (Frank C. 332
Frank C.[10] (Frank C. 332
Frank Camp[9] (L.S. 63
Frank Clarence[8] (G.C. 332
Frank D.[9] (Cyrus E. 75
Frank E.[9] (F.F. 77
Frank H. 598
Frank H.[8] (B.F. 97
Frank H.[9] (Lowery W. 341
Frank O.[4] (Hiran O. 594
Frank Ryerson[2] (J.A. 607
Frank Ryerson[4] (R.P. 608
Frank Wilson[9] (O.W. 65
Franklin[7] (Alney 354
Franklin Bennett (John B. 314
Franklin C.[8] (Fleming 35,36
Franklin Miller[9] (Worth 358
Franklin Pierce[4] (J. 457,474
Franklin Ray[6] (C.C. 482
Fray C.[9] (F.C. 36
Fred[10] (Elmer 96
Fred Augustus[8] (G.E. 193,195
197
Fred Cooper[9] (Thomas B. 224
Fred Cooper[10] (Fred C. 225
Fred Ephraim[8] (W.J. 97,98
Fred Harris[5] (L.A. 588
Fred Henry[4] (J.A. 588
Fred W.[9] (L.S. 63
Freda Joyce[6] (Ray F. 475
Freda Vaught[9] (W.F. 312,313
Freddie Huber[4] (E.J. 578
Frederick Alexander[10] (F.W. 78
Frederick Bailey[11] (H.T. 80
Frederick Calloway[8] (Z. 62,66
Frederick Calloway[9] (F.C. 66
Frederick Edwin[11] (R.W. 27
Frederick Foote[8] (D.E. 76,77
Frederick N.[5] (Wm.R. 482
Frederick William[5] (G.F. 581
Frederick Woodruff[9] (F.F. 77
78
Fredrick[8] (Charles M. 39
Fritz[5] (Howard L. 513
Gabe[8] (M.F. 400
Gabriel[5] (Daniel 49,51,52
Gabriel K.[7] (Isaac R. 436
Gabriel Ryan[11] (V.M. 344
Gail Beverly[11] (G.H. 75
Gail Dianne[12] (N.K. 22
Gale[7] (Louis J. 535
Gale Edith[12] (R.H. 65
Garold Franklin[6] (R.L. 512
Gary[7] (Kenneth D. 529
Gary Alan[11] (Alan G. 295
Gary Allen[8] (D.D. 465
Gary Dewayne[7] (D.D. 567
Gary Michael[11] (John E. 275
Gary Neal[11] (Caleb N. 216
Gary Paul[8] (T.G. 468
Gary Thomas[12] (C.C. 22
Gaston D'Roye[3] (S.S. 599
Gayford[6] (B.H. 477
Gene[10] (J.H. 393
Geneive[6] (Roy 484
Geneva[9] (James Purd 345
Geneva Effie[8] (Elijah 320,321
Geneva Grace[6] (J.L. 458,460
Geneva Ruth[10] (John W. 399
Geoffrey Byrnes[12] (D.A. 27
George 254,604
George[2] (J.A. 607
George[2] (Zopher 593,600
George[6] (Robert E. 582
George[7] (James H. 44
George[8] (Daniel N. 254
George[8] (G.S. 88
George[8] (Nathaniel 68
George[9] 332
George[9] (James M. 255
George[9] (M.B. 395
George[10] (Elmer 96
George[12] (Walter 211
George A. 74
George A.[9] (Alba C. 87
George Andrew[9] (C.L. 309
George C.[11] (William W. 271
George Carter[7] (Ira 330-332
George Chandler[9] (A.M. 17,18
George Dewitt[10] (G.C. 18
George E.[8] (Edwin J. 96
George E.[9] (F.C. 36
George Edward[7] (J. 191,193
George Ellsworth[9] (S.J. 18-20
George Emmons[9] (John B. 196
George Erastus[2] (C. 601
George F.[4] (William 580,581
George Fred[8] (Warren W. 88
George H.[2] (Daniel 602
George H.[7] (Ebenezer 249
George Hawley[8] (I.S. 37
George Hawley[9] (G.H. 37
George Herbert[9] (G.W. 75
George Herbert[10] (G.H. 75
George Humphrey[7] (Rolla 303-305
George Humphrey[8] (G.H. 305
306
George Humphrey[9] (G.H. 306
George Humphrey[10] (G. 306
George Jonathan W.[5] (H. 601
George L.[8] (Martin J. 192
George McKune[6] (C.R. 582
George Oscar[4] (Oscar E. 601
George Overaker[6] (I.C. 51
George Rhollie[8] (G.W. 309

TICHENOR (cont.),
George S.[7] (Charles 84,88
George T.[8] (B.F. 285
George V.[8] (Isaac Paul 103
George W.[2] (Zopher 593,600
George W.[3] (David H. 540,543
George W.[4] (Eli D. 596
George W.[6] (Jacob 267,268 272,277
George W.[6] (Jonas 404
George Washington[4] (John 476 477
George Washington[7] (D. 70,75
George Washington[7] (David 70
George Wellington[8] (G.W. 75
George Wesley[7] (B.T. 308,314
George Wiggington[8] (W. 216 270
George William[5] (G.W. 477
George William[7] (T.G. 467
George William[8] (G.W. 277
George William[10] (A.F. 278
George Wilson[7] (G.W. 273,277
Georgetta[6] (A.F. 561
Georgetta[10] (George 255
Georgia[7] (Wm.F. 508
Georgia[9] (F.C. 36
Georgia Edith[8] (L.W. 361
Georgia M.[9] (Roy H. 314
Georgia Marie[11] (R.J. 196
Georgiana[8] (G.E. 193,195
Gerald[6] (M.D. 567
Gerald Alden[10] (J.R. 409
Gerald E.[11] (Harold S. 17
Gerald Edmond[9] (C.E. 198
Gerald Edmonson[5] (G.C. 552
Gerald Lynn[7] (Roy G. 584
Gerald Wesley[11] (Wm.K. 212
Geraldine[6] (G.E. 552
Geraldine Kay[7] (P.E. 459
Geralyan Ann[10] (J.M. 353
Gerda May[8] (Squire W. 239,361 369
Gerdie[8] (S.C. 391
Gertrude 314
Gertrude[9] (Clarence 346,348
Gertrude[9] (M.H. 74
Gertrude E. 74
Gertrude Estelle[4] (D.C. 600
Gertrude Seloria[6] (L.V. 590
Gilbert[6] 524
Gilbert Gary[5] (E.D. 522,524
Ginger Carol[7] (A.T. 468
Gladys[6] (Roy 484
Gladys[10] (E.W. 210
Gladys Vienna[5] (C.A. 514
Glen Joseph[10] (E.W. 210
Glen O.[4] (Robert S. 569
Glenn[6] (Roy 484
Glenn Ray[12] (R.L. 210
Gloria Gay[8] (E.C. 462
Gloria Lee[7] (Wm.D. 461
Goldie[4] (John 559
Goldie[6] (E.R. 516
Goldie Pearl[5] (R.R. 515
Gordon[7] (Leroy 516
Gordon Ray[11] (P.E. 213
Grace[3] (Wm.B. 607
Grace[4] (Alfred 596
Grace[4] (John 557,559
Grace[9] (James Wm. 223
Grace Ann 436
Grace Charlotte[4] (J.D. 510 512
Granville H.[9] (Frank C. 332
Gregory[11] (Billie Ray 346
Gregory Andrew[12] (W.O. 275
Gregory Charles[8] (L.K. 505
Gregory Eugene[11] (B. 348
Grover[9] (George 255
Grover Cleveland[4] (J.B. 548 551
Gussie[9] (Alvis B. 240,241,406
Gussie June[9] (Clyde V. 369
Gussie June[10] (Clyde V. 241
Gussie Mabel[5] (Wm.O. 589
Gustavous[3] (James 560,570
Guy[9] (Wm.L. 215
Guy Bernard[5] (Wm.R. 482
Gwendolyn[11] (Almo Buel 240
H. D. 538
Hallie[5] (Louis W. 507
Hallie[9] (John T. 273,276
Halsey Taft[8] (Celim 80
Halsey Taft[9] (H.T. 80
Halsey Taft[10] (H.T. 80
Halsey Taft[11] (H.T. 80
Hannah 40,84,254,455,592,611
Hannah[1] 606
Hannah[2] (Aaron 456
Hannah[2] (J. 455,571,572
Hannah[2] (Martin 3,8
Hannah[3] (Aaron 576
Hannah[3] (Isaac 579,580
Hannah[3] (Nathaniel 571,573
Hannah[5] (Aaron 41,43,44
Hannah[5] (Daniel 102
Hannah[5] (David 10
Hannah[5] (John 60
Hannah[6] (Isaac T. 67,68
Hannah[6] (John 103
Hannah[6] (Joseph 204,215
Hannah[7] (Daniel 256,257
Hannah[7] (E. 248,249
Hannah[7] (James H. 44
Hannah[7] (Timothy 218
Hannah B. 46
Hannah Belle[8] (O.P. 225
Hannah Elizabeth[10] (M.L. 454
Hannah Miranda[3] (N. 573,574
Harlan[9] (William F. 322
Harlan Duncan[8] (W.B. 361,366
Harold[8] (John M. 352
Harold Allen[8] (J.L. 438,445 451,735
Harold Clinton[6] (E.R. 516
Harold Dencil[9] (O.R. 337
Harold Duane[10] (Conrad 409
Harold Jean[7] (M.E. 505
Harold Jess[8] (D.J. 462
Harold Lee[10] (LeGrand 47
Harold Lloyd[6] (Ray F. 475
Harold Ross[10] (Lee R. 398
Harold Speer[10] (E.D. 17
Harold Wade[4] (Oscar E. 601
Harold Wayne[7] (R.H. 481
Harriet 513
Harriet[3] (David H. 540,544
Harriet[6] (Israel 82,102
Harriet Amanda[6] (I.C. 50,51
Harriet Frances[3] (Caleb 592
Harriet L.[5] (Wm.O. 589
Harriet Louise[4] (Eugene D. 517,518
Harriet Louise[7] (J.W. 459
Harriet N.[7] (J.J. 191
Harriet P.[8] (Wm. B. 70
Harriet P.[7] (Isaac M. 104,105
Harriet T.[7] (Thomas 339,341 428
Harriet Taylor[8] (A.R. 12,27
Harriett[10] (Stephen C. 16
Harriett Lyman[9] (L.S. 63
Harrison[7] (Charles 84
Harry Finney[5] (H.B. 539
Harry I.[5] (Tapley 483
Harry Mason[9] (Zachary T. 192
Harry Walsh[9] (F.C. 66
Harvey[8] (Bryant 341
Harvey Day[9] (Aaron D. 28
Harvey Orville[5] (Wm.R. 481
Harvey Wayne[10] (H.D. 28
Hattie[5] (Louis W. 507
Hattie B.[4] (J.A. 588
Hazel[9] (Milton P. 336
Hazel Alice[5] (E.D. 528
Hazel Beatrice[9] (D. 342,343
Hazel Gladys[9] (L.M. 262,266
Hazel Irene[6] (A.J. 472
Hazel Marie[10] (J.H. 232
Heath Patterson[8] (E.P. 595
Heather Dawn[12] (Tracy L. 266
Helen 582
Helen[3] (Wm.B. 607
Helen[5] (A.D. 542
Helen[9] (Herbert W. 74
Helen[10] (Leslie R. 77
Helen[10] (Ralph S. 258
Helen Dolores[7] (T.G. 467
Helen E.[9] (F.C. 36
Helen Frances[9] (Frank C. 332
Helen Irene[7] (M.G. 470
Helen J.[8] (Martin J. 192
Helen Jean[6] (Ross E. 595
Helen M.[5] (B. Fred 594,595
Helen Marie[7] (John T. 472
Helen Melvina[10] (F.C. 66
Helen Ruth[11] (LeRoy G. 64
Helen T.[10] (Fred C. 225
Henrietta[3] (Enos 509,510
Henrietta D.[7] (I.M. 104,105
Henry 2,629,630
Henry[5] (Jedediah 105
Henry[6] (Joseph Day 189
Henry B.[7] (Nehemiah 70
Henry C. 68
Henry Curtis[8] (G.W. 277
Henry D.[6] (David E. 69,70,79
Henry Dodge[8] (G.C. 332
Henry Edward[5] (G.F. 581
Henry J.[4] (William 580
Henry Loranza[5] (F.F. 507
Henry Loranza[6] (H.L. 508
Henry McDaniel[8] (E.S. 437
Henry Mulford[8] (S.W. 29
Henry Mulford[8] (S.Wm. 30
Henry Pittenger[7] (J.B. 269
Henry Thomas[7] (D. 256,258
Henry Thomas[8] (W. 257,258
Henry W.[9] (Rufus C. 400
Herbert[9] (John T. 273,276
Herbert Arthur[5] (E.D. 522-524
Herbert Elmer[4] (J.B. 548,550 551
Herbert Ward[8] (Alfred 74
Herbert Wilson[4] (Benn 603
Herman Baxter[4] (I.N. 538,539
Hershel[9] (Aaron T. 292
Hester 74
Hester A.[7] (Joseph 191
Hester F. 74
Hettie 74,329
Hilliard Brinkerhoff[5] (J. 548
Hilton Paradise[8] (T.H. 210
Hilton Paradise[9] (H.P. 211
Hiram[7] (Stephen 61,62
Hiram Halsey[8] (Hiram 62
Hiram O.[3] (Wm.B. 594
Hollis[9] (Alvis B. 240
Homer Edward[6] (H.I. 483
Homer Edward[7] (H.E. 483
Hope Orilee[7] (O.N. 467
Horace[4] (William 580
Horace H.[3] (Caleb 592
Horace V.[10] (H.V. 77
Howard Dilly[9] (James R. 278
Howard Emanuel[7] (R.H. 481
Howard James[10] (W.G. 313
Howard Louis[4] (L.B. 512
Howard Rackett[5] (W.H. 541
Howard V.[9] (F.F. 77
Hubert[9] (Chester 399
Hud[9] (Aaron T. 292
Hugh[9] (Warren W. 340
Hugh Bernard[10] (Hollis 240
Hulda Augusta[8] (W.J. 97,98
Hulda Isabelle[7] (T. 339,341
Hulda Isabelle[7] (Thomas 428
Hunter[9] (J.C. 225
Ida 607
Ida[4] (Silas 557
Ida[7] (Joseph L. 439
Ida[8] (Alfred 74
Ida[8] (G.S. 88
Ida B.[9] (Wm.A. 294
Ida Charlotte[5] (J. 482,483
Ida F.[9] 67
Ida K.[8] (Martin J. 192
Ida L.[8] (Thomas J. 223
Ike[7] (Timothy 436
Ilene Kay[7] (E.L. 583
Ileta Ruth[6] (E.H. 589
Imogene 306
Imogene[10] (Carl 346
Imogene Darlene[3] 604
Imogene Gwenn[7] (P.E. 459
Ina Beryl[6] (C.D. 516
Ina Waltrude[10] (O.D. 365
India Rose[6] (C.T. 466,469
Inez Marie[5] (Wm.O. 589
Ingle Leroy[7] (Robert I. 464
Ingrid[6] (Ray F. 568
Innis Ray[9] (C.J. 216
Iona[6] (H.I. 483
Ira[6] (Isaac T. 67,68
Ira[6] (Peter 316,330
Ira C.[7] (Byram 325
Ira J.[7] (B. 413,417
Irena Pearl[8] (A.B. 405,407
Irene[6] (O.M. 565
Irene[8] (Jacob L. 273
Irene Madge[7] (C.E. 463
Irvin C.[7] (E.S. 97
Isaac 7,45,68,509,601,629
Isaac[2] (Walter 579
Isaac[4] (Daniel 41,49,52-54,57 59
Isaac[4] (Joseph 106
Isaac[5] (Aaron 41,43,45
Isaac[6] (Israel 82,94
Isaac[7] (D.E. 283,291
Isaac[7] (Timothy 217,436
Isaac Coe[5] (Daniel 49-51,54
Isaac G. 293
Isaac J. 629,630
Isaac M. 630
Isaac M.[6] (Moses 103,104
Isaac Newton[4] (A.F. 517
Isaac Newton[7] (C.O. 50
Isaac Nuttman[3] (J.H. 538,540
Isaac Paul[7] (Moses 103
Isaac R.[6] (Silas 429,436
Isaac R.[8] (B.F. 285
Isaac Selover[7] (J.S. 33,37
Isaac T.[5] (John 60,61,67,68
Isaac Taylor[6] (James 202 438,440-442
Isaac Taylor[10] (M.L. 454
Isaac W.[7] (Isaac M. 104,105
Isabell Kathern[7] (N.R. 458
Isabella[7] (J.S. 38
Isabella W.[8] (Celim 80
Ishmael[11] (Almo Buel 241
Israel[5] (E. 7,69,82,97,98
Iva[8] (James A. 239
Ivan[6] (E.R. 516

TICHENOR (cont.),
Izora[4] (John W. 560,561
J. Edwin[10] (O.L. 213
J. Frank[5] (J.J. 474
J. Russell[9] (Silas J. 409
J.W.[9] (Wm.L. 215
Jabez 7
Jabez[5] (David 10,31,630
Jabez[5] (Ezekiel 69,82
Jabez[6] (Israel 82
Jack[4] (John 557,559
Jack[6] (Timothy 291
Jack[10] (Leslie P. 220
Jack[10] (Thomas L. 278
Jack Beckham[9] (C.B. 443
Jack Leroy[10] (Arthur 255
Jackie Foster[10] (Lee R. 398
Jacob[5] (Daniel 200,202,267 316,489
Jacob[7] (J.B. 269
Jacob[7] (J.J. 191
Jacob[7] (John 292,293
Jacob[7] (Timothy 217
Jacob[8] (Peter 317
Jacob Arrel[9] (John T. 273
Jacob B.[3] (William 546
Jacob Berry[7] (M.B. 390,394
Jacob Brinkerhoff[3] (W. 544 547,548,554
Jacob C.[7] (Ebenezer 249,254
Jacob L.[7] (G.W. 273
Jacob L.[8] (Jacob L. 273
Jacob Marshall[8] (Wm.J. 392
Jacqueline Ann[12] (J.H. 78
Jacquelyn Ann[6] (R.L. 512
James 7,44,49,455,456,613
James[1] (of IN) 556
James[1] (of NJ) 40,104,537,538 544,629
James[2] (Aaron 456,501,502
James[2] (James 556,560
James[3], Jr. 537
James[3] (Moses 501
James[4] (Joseph 106,189
James[5] (Daniel 201,202 316,338,368,370,402,403 429,437,438,442,489
James[6] (John 103
James[6] (Jonas 404
James[7] (John 292
James[7] (Roy R. 526
James[8] (A.L. 226
James[8] (James 526
James[9] (Orlando K. 325
James[10] (Roger T. 313
James A.[1] 607
James A.[2] (J.A. 607
James A.[3] (James 570
James A.[6] (Archibald 45
James A.[7] (Collier 238,239 243,369
James Albert[8] (Wm.N. 257
James Alexander[11] (F.A. 78
James Allen[5] (A.D. 542
James Allen[7] (Wm. 484
James Andrew[8] (A.D. 470
James Archibald[7] (A. 46
James Arthur[10] (James T. 255
James Asbury[3] (J. 560,569
James Atkisson[7] (Jared 439
James Austin[7] (James L. 529
James Berry[8] (Benjamin 394
James Berry[10] (C.J. 393
James Blain[5] (G.W. 477
James Boswell[6] (J. 267,269
James Boykin[7] (Isaac T. 442
James Bryant[8] (H.P. 269,270 272
James Buchanan[8] (Jared 292
James Byram[6] (Silas 219,429 436
James Calvin[11] (T.E. 197
James Carl[10] (Carl 346
James Clinton[4] (L.D. 503
James Compton[10] (L.P. 220
James Dale[6] (Wesley 565
James David[6] (Max N. 568
James Detric[6] (M.D. 567
James Donald[11] (A.O. 318
James Edward[10] (C.R. 216
James Edward[10] (P.B. 395
James Edwin[9] (G.H. 37
James Elda[7] (James D. 567
James Elliott[11] (John E. 274
James Estill[10] (T.C. 406
James Ethan[11] (J.L. 47
James Evans[5] (W.W. 458,461
James Frederick[3] (J.H. 540
James Frederick[7] (S.J. 481
James G.[6] (Walter E. 581
James H. 44
James Harvey[6] (Aaron 44
James Hawley[10] (J.E. 37
James Hawley[11], Jr. (J.H. 37
James Hedden[2] 537,538,544
James Henry[7] (J.S. 37
James Howard[6] (F. 513
James Irvin[9] (Timothy I. 219
James J.[6] (Joseph Day 189,190
James Joseph[7] (J.J. 190
James Joseph[11] (H.L. 47
James Kenney[10] (L.E. 95
James L.[7] (Daniel E. 285
James L.[8] (D.D. 71
James Larry[6] (A.C. 529
James Lee[9] (Charles E. 271
James Lee[10] (LeGrand 47
James Leon[9] (R.T. 313
James Leslie[7] (J.L. 438,444 445
James Lewis[6] (J. 438,442,444
James Lewis[7] (D.E. 283,291
James Loraine[7] (Loraine 535
James Lydon[3] (Frank R. 608
James Madison[7] (Daniel 256
James Madison[7] (T. 222,223
James Madison[8] (Daniel N. 255
James Marvin[7] (Isaac 94
James Orvil[11] (C.L. 213
James P.[8] (G.W. 277
James Phillips[8] (M.J. 471
James Purd[7] (Thomas 299,339 341,359,428
James Purd[8] (J.P. 341,345
James R.[3] (Timothy 556
James R.[8] (Zadoc 62,63
James Ralph[10] (Hubert 399
James Robert[8] (T.P.D. 278
James Robert[9] (James R. 278
James Robert[10] (J.R. 278
James Russel[6] (R.C. 485
James Ryerson[5] (John M. 608
James T.[8] (Joseph B. 208,209
James Theodore[12] (C.B. 26
James Thomas[8] (Elijah 319
James Thomas[10] (George 255
James Ward[3] (D.H. 540,541
James Ward[4] (J.W. 541,542
James Wesley[4] (J.W. 560,561
James William[5] (Wm.W. 457
James William[8] (T.J. 223
Jan Marie[7] (S.J. 481
Jancy Jean[12] (R.L. 210
Jane 60
Jane[3] (Daniel 40
Jane[3] (Enos 509,510
Jane[4] (James W. 541
Jane[4] (Joseph 106
Jane[5] (Daniel 200,315
Jane[6] (Jonas 404,422
Jane[7] (Earl 535
Jane[7] (Jabez 82,83
Jane[9] (Phelon 393
Jane[9] (William F. 322
Jane Amanda[7] (N.W. 68
Jane Ann[6] (Israel 82,102
Jane Caroline[9] (W.D. 353
Jane Elizabeth[7] (J.J. 190,191
Jane F. 436
Jane L.[7] (Samuel W. 31
Jane Matilda[8] (A.R. 12
Janet[7] (Elmer R. 590
Janet[10] (Hubert 399
Janet[10] (R.L. 208
Janet Eileen[7] (A.S. 465
Janet Ellen[7] (E.L. 583
Janet Louise[11] (Milton G. 36
Janet Marie[12] (James E. 274
Janette[7] (A.D. 585
Janette[10] (Carl 346
Janice[7] (Wm.L. 561
Janice Raye[6] (Guy B. 482
Janie Evette[11] (Harold R. 398
Janie T.[11] (James E. 213
Jared[5] (D. 201-203,238,316 338,339,422,428,429,438
Jared[6] (James 438,439
Jared[6] (Jared 339
Jared[7] (John 291,292,296
Jarrell M.[7] (Warren C. 349
Jason[8] (John Wm. 505
Jason Thomas[5] (Mark E. 608
Jaunita June[6] (H.L. 508
Jean Harvey[10] (F.W. 78
Jean Tullis[10] (M.T. 353
Jeane Claire[9] (Oliver M. 258
Jeanne[9] (Thomas B. 395
Jedediah[4] (John 60,69,103,105 537
Jedidiah 7
Jeff[8] (Gordon 516
Jefferson Berry[8] (M.B. 393
Jeffery Howard[11] (R.H. 78
Jeffery Paul[11] (Monty 302
Jeffrey[7] (Lewis E. 567
Jeffrey Elliott[12] (J.E. 275
Jeffrey Lynn[10] (Hubert 399
Jeffrey Peter[8] (M.J. 471
Jemima 509
Jemima Freeman[7] (D. 70,73
Jennie 509
Jennie[4] (James A. 570
Jennie[9] (Caleb H. 207
Jennie A. 74
Jennie E.[4] (James W. 541
Jennie H.[4] (Horace H. 592
Jennie J.[5] (Joseph J. 473
Jennie Lee[9] (Alney 244,355
Jennie Lee[10] (Edward P. 355
Jennie M. 68
Jennie May[10] (Ruby P. 275
Jennifer Anne[11] (Allen T. 306
Jennifer Carol[12] (J.H. 78
Jennifer Eve[10] (S.H. 50
Jennifer Lynn[8] (E.J. 527
Jennifer Lynn[11] (R.H. 78
Jeremy Scott[12] (James D. 318
Jeri Lee[8] (J.O. 504
Jerilyn Rachael[11] (L. R. 358
Jerome Oral[7] (Oral K. 504
Jerry 23
Jerry[7] (Lewis E. 567
Jerry Franklin[6] (Ray F. 475
Jerry Leonard[11] (P.E. 213
Jerry Wayne[7] (C.W. 591
Jesse[5] (Wm.W. 457
Jesse B.[9] (William L. 208
Jesse Fern[9] (R.M. 250
Jesse M.[8] (John M. 352
Jessie[4] (Joseph 457,474
Jessie[8] (Charles A. 445
Jessie[8] (Martin J. 192
Jessie[9] (M.H. 74
Jessie Levaughn[10] (Wm.E. 357
Jetta Pearl[6] (A.S. 461,465
Jill DeLynne[10] (R.L. 449
Jimmie Ada[10] (D.T. 72
Jimmie Julene[9] (A.J. 71,72
Jimmy[9] (Willis C. 400
Jimmy[10], Jr. (Jimmy 400
JoAnne[10] (R.B. 394
Joan[7] (J.W. 459
Joan[7] (Leland V. 590
Joan[10] (Hubert 399
Joan[12] (Brian E. 16
Joan Louise[7] (Roy R. 525
Joan Marie[7] (E.L. 583
Joanna[3] (Aaron 577
Joanne Marie[10] (Lee T. 393
Job[6] (Thomas B. 41,43
Jody[11] (Leroy B. 398
Jody Lee[7] (W.J. 511
Joe[9] (Willis C. 400
Joe[13] (William K. 14
Joe Horace[10] (J.H. 233
Joel Monroe[7] (Isaac 94,95
John 7,292,316,629,630
John, Jr. 7,629
John[2] (James 537,538
John[2] (Martin 3,5,6,8,9,40 538,571,629
John[2] (Zopher 593,598,599
John[3] (Daniel 40,60,103
John[3] (Isaac 579,580
John[3] (Jonathan 456,476,480
John[3] (Timothy 556,557
John[4] (Alfred 596
John[4] (John 60,67
John[4] (Martin 10,60
John[5] (David 10,11
John[5] (G.W. 477
John[5] (Jedediah 103
John[6] (Israel 82,96
John[6] (Joseph 61
John[6] (Roy 484
John[6] (T. 282,283,291,296
John[7] (John P. 35
John[7] (Zacheus 316,319
John[8] (M.F. 397
John[9] (George E. 96
John[9] (Wm.A. 295
John[10] (M.E. 313
John[11] (John F. 318
John A.[7] (James H. 44
John Albert[9] (Charles N. 233
John Albert[10] (John A. 233
John Albert[11] (John A. 234
John Arthur[6] (A.F. 562
John Augustus N.[9] (Z.J. 63,65
John B.[8] (Martin J. 192
John Barkley[5] (H.L. 513
John Bennett 314
John Blake[8] (G.E. 193,195,197
John Bryan[9] (Doward 342
John C.[7] (Calvin 330
John Charles[4] (Oscar E. 601
John Charles[9] (J.L. 449
John Charles[10] (John C. 449
John Craig[11] (David W. 399
John D.[4] (David B. 599
John D.[6] (Jabez 31
John D.[9] (O.R. 337
John Dalton[9] (Arvin 397
John Daniel[3] (Enos 509,510
John Daniel[10] (Arthur 255
John David[8] (Elijah 320,322

TICHENOR (cont.),
John Doss 339
John Dudley[10] (J.M. 353
John E.[10] (William R. 235
John Edward[7] (D.D. 567
John Edward[8] (E.J. 527
John Edward[10] (John S. 334
John Elliott[10] (Ruby P. 274
John Ellsbury[8] (T.H. 210,211
John Eugene[6] (F. 513
John Frank[5] (Joseph J. 473
John Franklin[12] (A.K. 24
John Fredrick[10] (E.B. 318
John H.[8] (George W. 310
John J.[3] (Wm.H. 611
John Jacob[4] (J.B. 548
John Jacob[5] (H.L. 513
John Kevin[8] (J.O. 504
John Lewis[8] (J.L. 445,448,449
John M.[6] 473
John M.[7] (Warren C. 349,352
John Mark[10] (Bill R. 399
John Martin[6] (Earl W. 551
John Michael[4] (R.P. 607,608
John Milton[6] (Jared 396
John N.[6] (Jonas 404
John Orbit[8] (G.W. 309
John P.[7] (John M. 396
John Paul[8] (M.J. 471
John Philip[11] (R.L. 95
John Pierson[6] (Zenas 33,35
John Roderick[12] (J.A. 274
John Russell[10] (R.L. 208
John Samuel[7] (T. 218,220
221,236
John Smith[4] (J.A. 588
John Stark[9] (C.W. 334
John T.[6] (Joseph 204
John Tapley[7] (A.E. 485
John Thomas[6] (A.J. 472
John Thomas[8] (Jacob L. 273
John Thomas[8] (W.N. 215,216
John Thompson[7] (S. 11,29
John V.[7] (J.J. 190
John W.[8] (Peter 317
John W.[9] (Chester 398
John W.[11] (John E. 235
John Wesley[3] (James 560
John Wesley[5] (J.W. 561
John Whitehead[7] (N.W. 68
John William[4] (Silas 557
John William[6] (L.E. 557
John William[7] (J.Wm. 557
John William[7] (M.E. 505
John William[7] (S. 368,369
John William[10] (Jacob A. 273
John William[11] (M.Wm. 214
John Woodrow[7] (N.R. 458
Jon Kevin[11] (Ernest P. 319
Jon William[7] (Wm.A. 590
Jonah 249
Jonah G.[7] (Daniel 256,258
Jonah J.[7] (Thomas 222,225
Jonas[5] (Daniel 201,202,238
338,349,404,428,429,438
Jonas Anthony[8] (J.D. 565
Jonathan 7,629
Jonathan[1] 7,455,571,576
Jonathan[2] (Aaron 455-457,486
Jonathan[2] (Martin 3,8,9,40
629
Jonathan[3] (Aaron 576
Jonathan[3] (Jonathan 8
Jonathan[6] (Joseph 61
Jonathan Baker[7] (H.D. 70
Jonathan Charles[4] (O.E. 601
Jonathan Edward[8] (A.D. 470
Jonathan G.[3] (James 560,570
Jonathan S.[3] (Aaron 577,578
Joseph 7,67,630
Joseph[1] 611
Joseph[2] (Zopher 593,600
Joseph[3] (Daniel 40,106,189
537
Joseph[3] (Jonathan 456,457
Joseph[3] (Moses 501,502
Joseph[4] (James W. 541
Joseph[4] (John 476,482
Joseph[4] (Joseph 106,189
Joseph[5] (Daniel 7,200,202,203
401
Joseph[5] (John 60,61,67
Joseph[6] (Joseph Day 189,191
Joseph[7] (John T. 204,206
Joseph[7] (Stephen 61,62,66,67
Joseph Addison[3] (I. 579,588
Joseph Addison[5] (L.A. 588
Joseph Anthony[12] (J.A. 274
Joseph Arel[11] (John W. 274
Joseph B.[3] (Aaron 576,577
Joseph B.[7] (Lewis 207
Joseph C.[5] (Joseph J. 473
Joseph Cox[8] (O.P. 223,225
Joseph Day[5] (Joseph 189
Joseph Edward[8] (J.B. 209
Joseph Edward[10] (J.H. 393
Joseph Edward[10] (W.E. 209
Joseph F.[7] (John M. 396
Joseph Harrell[9] (J.B. 393
Joseph Hooker[4] (E.D. 517,530
Joseph Horace[9] (C.N. 232
Joseph J.[4] (Isaac N. 538-540
Joseph John[4] (Joseph 457,473
Joseph Kennedy[3] (F. 607,608
Joseph Lapsley[6] (J. 438,439
Joseph Lapsley[6] (James 202
Joseph Lee[10] (LeGrand 48
Joseph Leisure[5] (Wm.W. 458
Joseph Martin[8] (G.E. 193,197
Joseph McHenry[7] (W. 349,352
Joseph McHenry[9] (W.D. 353
Joseph McHenry[10] (J.M. 353
Joseph Michael[12] (L.R. II 358
Joseph Murvin[8] (Joseph 67
Joseph P.[7] (Byram 325
Joseph P.[8] (Joseph P. 325
Joseph Patrick[8] (M.J. 471
Joseph Paul[8] (E.J. 527
Joseph Rodman[4] (R.P. 608
Joseph S.[7], Jr. (J.S. 38
Joseph Smith[6] (D.D. 38
Joseph Smith[6] (Z. 33,36,37
Joseph Sumner[3] (Joseph 600
Joseph Thomas[11] (J.Wm. 197
Joseph Warren[10] (Hugh 340
Joseph Webb[10] (John S. 334
Joseph William[6] (J.L. 459
Joseph William[10] (Wm.E. 197
Josephine[4] (Joseph 457,475
Josephine[4] (Robert S. 569
Josephine[8] (C.O. 50
Josephine Jane 256,258
Josephus[4] (Joseph 457
Joshua[5] (Moses 107
Joshua[11] (Leroy B. 398
Joshua Aaron[8] (J.D. 565
Josiah 7,629
Josiah[5] (Daniel 102
Josie[5] (Joseph 483
Josie H.[5] (J.H. 530
Joy Eileen[10] (LeGrand 48
Joy Elizabeth[7] (L.A. 504
Joyce[9] (Willis C. 400
Joyce Ann[8] (John W. 459
Joyce Ann[11] (M.Wm. 214
Joyce Marie[7] (Roy R. 525
Joyce Marie[10] (F.C. 343
Juanita[10] (Oscar L. 212
Judith Ann[11] (John R. 208
Judith Arlene[7] (L.A. 504
Judith Illene[12] (Wilbur 14
Judy[10] (Hubert 399
Judy[11] (P.E. 213
Judy Dell[6] (W.H. 568
Judy Lynn[7] (A.E. 485
Julane Elizabeth[10] (L.E. 95
Julia 582
Julia[7] (Stephen 61
Julia[8] (Daniel N. 255
Julia[10] (Charles 218
Julia Ann[6] (Ray F. 568
Julia Ann[8] (D.E. 77
Julia Dawn[7] (Roy G. 584
Julia E.[7] (Daniel A. 42
Julia Emeline[8] (Joseph 67
Julia F. 541
Julia Heddon[2] (J.A. 607
Julia Henrietta[3] (J.H. 538
540
Julia Lee[11] (R.J. 197
Julia Mae[10] (A.F. 278
Julia Virginia[5] (C.A. 515
Julia Vitula[7] (M.B. 390,394
Juliet[2] (Charles 601
Julius S.[3] (Samuel S. 599
Junior[6] (Wm. 484
Justin[5] (Mark E. 608
Justin Cole[10] (John C. 449
K. Philip[7] (Daniel A. 42
Kaaren Esther[12] (C.A. 17
Karen[7] (Daniel 516
Karen[7] (Leroy 516
Karen Janette[12] (G.W. 213
Karen Marie[12] (C.C. 22
Karen Michele[11] (C.B 357
Karen Sue[7] (Lewis E. 567
Karie Jo[8] (Wm.D. 471
Karin Faye[7] (C.M. 566
Karla Lee[7] (Robert L. 582
Kate Antoinette[8] (Celim 80
Kate C.[7] (Isaac T. 441
Kate M.[4] (I.N. 538-540
Kate T. 75
Katharine Cecelia[10] (M.S. 391
Katherine[7] (Calvin 36
Katherine[7] (John T. 472
Kathleen[9] (Alvis B. 240,242
Kathleen Ann[12] (N.K. 22
Kathryn[9] (G.W. 216,270
Kathryn Ruth[7] (Wm. 568
Katie C.[9] (Caleb H. 207
Katie Jo[13] (Mark I. 213
Kay Ann[7] (E.D. 595
Keith[5] (B. Fred 595
Keith[6] (Robert E. 582
Keith Elwin[11] (G.D. 18
Keller[6] (Peter 316,336
Kellie Jo[13] (Mark I. 213
Kelly[4] (James L. 608
Kennard Appleton[10] (C.B. 26
Kenneth[4] (Edwin L. 607
Kenneth[10] (O.L. 213
Kenneth Anthony[12] (N.K. 22
Kenneth Duwain[6] (A.C. 529
Kenneth Edgar[6] (C.C. 481
Kenneth Eugene[5] (H.L. 513
Kenneth Howard[6] (R.L. 512
Kenneth Robert[8] (B.M. 464
Kenneth Wayne[7] (D.D. 567
Kenneth Wilson[11] (V.W. 15
Kent[8] (Gordon 516
Keri[7] (Garold F. 512
Kerry[4] (Frank 607
Kerry Christine[8] (J.O. 504
Kevin Edward[12] (T.D. 73
Kevin Handley[6] (Fred H. 588
Kevin James[12] (J.A. 78
Kevin John[12] (C.C. 22
Kimberly Jean[11] 334
King[9] (Wm.A. 295
Kitchel[7] (Ira 67,68
Kristen Virginia[12] (A.C. 357
Kristopher David[12] (T.D. 73
Krystle Ann[8] (Terry B. 566
Kurt[8] (Gordon 516
Kyle[12] (Wm.E. 197
Kyle Andrew[12] (T.D. 73
(Rev.) L.W. 365
LaVonne[7] (R.L. 511
Lacy L.[9] (A.J. 71,73
Lana Jane[10] (Martin W. 398
Lana Sue[11] (Albert O. 318
Lance Baldwin[6] (C.J. 542
Lance Gerald[11] (R.A. 305
Lani Lou[7] (Phillip J. 536
Lanny Dalton[10] (John D. 397
Larry[7] (Loraine 535
Larry A.[8] (Wm.F. 311,312
Larry Delaine[10] (T.C. 406
Larry Edward[7] (R.H. 481
Larry Keith[11] (L.D. 406
Larua A.[8] (Elijah B. 79
Larua M.[9] (Alba C. 87
Lattie H.[8] (George W. 310
Lauie Dell[5] (Wm.W. 458,473
Laura[4] (E.J. 578
Laura[6] (Peter 316
Laura[7] (David S. 543
Laura[7] (Thomas B. 440
Laura[7] (Zacheus 316,319
Laura[8] (Joseph 207
Laura[8] (Peter 317,318
Laura[9] (George E. 96
Laura[9] (Henry M. 30
Laura Ann[7] (Lewis E. 567
Laura B. 293
Laura E.[4] (L.D. 503,508
Laura Helen[9] (M.B. 394
Laura J.[7] (Warren C. 349
Laura Jane[3] (S.S. 599
Laura Jane[8] (A.L. 226,237
Laura Johnson[4] (Eli D. 594
596
Laura Lee[7] (M.G. 471
Laura Michelle[11] (T.R. 394
Laura Vitula[8] (A.D. 395
Lauren Edgar[9] (W.M. 94,95
Lauren Michelle[8] (T.D. 536
Lauren Wallace[13] 65
Laurena[3] (Enos 509,510
Laurie Jo[12] (G.W. 213
Lavaughn[11] (Tracy 292
Lavega Burks[8] (W.B. 361,364
Lavera E.[4] (Joseph 457
Lavina 35
Lavinia[8] (Peter 317
Lawrence Edward[5] (J.W. 557
Lawrence Michael[11] (L. R. 358
Lawrence Stoneburner[10] 211
Lawrence W.[6] (L.W. 551
Lawrence William[5] (G.C. 551
LeEtta Catherine[5] (W.O. 588
LeGrand[9] (Archie G. 47,48
LeGrand Livingston[8] (J.A. 46
LeRoy Gage[10] (J.A.N. 64
Leafy Constance[6] (C. 466,467
Leah[9] (Thomas B. 395
Leah L.[9] (A.M. 17
Leaigh May[10] (E.T. 26
Leathy A.[8] (Jacob L. 273
Leda[4] (Robert S. 569
Lee Andrew[11] (John R. 208
Lee Ross[9] (Chester 398
Lee Tyler[9] (J.B. 393
Leighton Dealton[5] (E.D. 529
Lela Katherine[9] (Roy H. 314

TICHENOR (cont.),
Leland V.[5] (Wm.O. 589
Leland V.[6] (L.V. 590
Leme Nicole[12] (David A. 318
Lena Elner[9] (Joseph E. 209
Leo Lavern[4] (Benn 603
Leola Edith[8] (W.P. 329
Leon 604
Leon[4] (J.G. 570
Leon Tolbert[8] (George W. 310
Leona 18
Leona Blancy[7] (Wm.D. 461
Leona Cicero[8] (T.C. 310
Leona Marie[6] (A.F. 561
Leona Nell[10] (T.C. 311
Leonard[9] (J.C. 225
Leroy[6] (E.R. 516
Leroy Amos[6] (W.O. 504
Leroy Bruce[10] (Lee R. 398
Leroy Donald[6] (Roy 484
Leroy E.[4] (James A. 569
Leslie[6] (Robert R. 526
Leslie[7] (Leslie 526
Leslie[8] (T.P.D. 278
Leslie[9] (Charles E. 220
Leslie[10] (Leslie 218
Leslie Anne[12] (C.C. 22
Leslie Omega[4] (J.B. 548,553
Leslie R.[9] (F.F. 77
Leslie R.[10] (Leslie R. 77
Leslie Stuart[5] (E.D. 522
Leslie W.[6] (Raymond S. 543
Lester[6] (Roy 484
Lester Elliot[10] (G.H. 332
Lester H.[9] (Richard L. 258
Lester S.[8] (Celim 80
Letha Eilene[6] (E.C. 505
Letitia[8] (Marvin 333
Levara E.[4] (Joseph 474
Levega Worth[7] (Alney 354,361
Levi[2] (Zopher 593,599
Lewis[2] (Daniel 509
Lewis[4] (Joseph 502
Lewis[5] (Aaron 41,43-45
Lewis[6] (Joseph 204,207,210
Lewis[8] (Daniel N. 254
Lewis[9] (George 255
Lewis C.[6] (Jonas 238,404,425
Lewis Condit[7] (E.C. 429,430
Lewis Edward[6] (M.D. 567
Lewis Elston[4] (J.A. 588
Lewis M.[7] (B. 413,416
Lewis Michael[7] (Lewis E. 567
Libby[7] (N.W. 68
Lilia[9] (John T. 216
Lilian Hortense[10] (J.A.N. 63
Lillian[5] (James W. 561,564
Lillian[5] (M.L. 510
Lillian[8] (G.W. 76
Lillian[8] (John Wm. 369
Lillian Day[9] (C.J. 216
Lillian E.[9] (Silas J. 408
Lillian Kate[8] (O.P. 223,225
Lillian Louise[4] (J.D. 510,511
Lillian Miller[10] (F.M. 358
Lillie June[9] (James Wm. 223
Linda[7] (R.L. 483
Linda Carole[11] (F.A. 78
Linda Faye[10] (Harlan 322
Linda Gayle[7] (E.D. 595
Linda Genevieve[8] (E.C. 462
Linda Jane[9] (Allison 400
Linda Joyce[10] (John D. 397
Linda Kae[7] (Wm.F. 508
Linda Karen[10] (B.C. 343
Linda Kay[6] (L.E. 557
Linda Kay[8] (R L 505
Linda Lou[7] (Raymond 478
Linda Marie[7] (W.J. 511
Linda May[7] (R.H. 481
Linnie[8] (Millard F. 397,400
Linus 7
Lisa[7] (Robert E. 513
Lisa Jo[11] (Donald J. 409
Lisa Sue[12] (R.E. 22
Lisha Marie[9] (B.M. 464
Lizzie[8] (J.H. 37
Lloyd[10] (W.G. 313
Lloyd Adren[6] (E.C. 504
Lloyd Alloway[10] (J.L. 272
Lloyd Kieth[7] (M.E. 505
Lois 100
Lois[9] (C.W. 334
Lois[9] (James Purd 345
Lois Alberta[9] (Henry C. 277
Lois Anita[10] (Wm.E. 197
Lois Dorothy[6] (J.L. 459
Lois Lee[10] (A.F. 278
Lois Nita[10] (D.T. 73
Lola Jane[10] (O.R. 211
Lola Lucille[5] (Wm.A. 503,506
Londa[5] (F.P. 475
Loraine[6] (V.J. 535
Lorena Ann[6] (R.H. 553
Lorene[9] (Milton P. 336
Lorenzo D.[3] (Moses 501,502
Loretta[6] (O.M. 565
Loretta Sue[11] (Ross C. 208
Lorie[11] (Bernard 348
Lorie[12] (Brian E. 16
Lorraine Bell[2] (E.L. 604
Lorrie Lynn[7] (J.Wm. 557
Lotta[4] (Eli D. 596
Louis Joseph[6] (V.J. 535
Louis Wilbur[4] (L.D. 503,507
Louisa[3] (Daniel 513
Louisa[3] (Enos 509,510
Louisa[3] (Moses 501
Louisa[8] (Daniel N. 255
Louisa J.[3] (David H. 540,543
Louisa Jane[4] (L.D. 503,507
Louise[8] (J.H. 37
Louise[9] (F.C. 36
Louise[11] (Tracy 292
Louise Catherine[6] (H.I. 483
Louise Helen[11] (R.W. 27
Lourena Alice[4] (J.D. 510,511
Lowell[6] (A.F. 562
Lowell Anton[8] (Edwin C. 463
Lowell Meerece[7] (C.E. 463
Lowell Meerece[8] (L.M. 463
Lowery W.[8] (James P. 341
Lucian[8] (John Wm. 369
Lucian Smith[8] (M.F. 397
Lucille[6] (Robert E. 582
Lucille Eloise[6] (H.B. 546,548
Lucille Harriet[5] (G.C. 553
Lucille J. 445
Lucinda[6] (Isaac 43-45
Lucinda Ann[7] (Alney 297,354
361,408
Lucreta[5] (Aaron 43
Lucy[2] (Zopher 593,600
Lucy[3] (John 598
Lucy[7] (Sherman 100,102
Lucy A.[2] (Zopher 598
Lucy A.[3] (John 599
Lucy Ann[9] (S.A. 208
Lucy Anne[10] (James I. 219
Lucy B.[7] (Joseph L. 439
Lucy E.[10] (Frank E. 77
Lucy Helen[9] (J.B. 393
Lucy Locke[10] (A.H. 50
Luella[8] (Marvin 333
Luella B.[4] (James A. 570
Luke[13] (Mark Jan 17
Lula[8] (Millard F. 397,399
Lula Bell[7] (A.S. 465
Lula Grace[5] (Joseph 482,483
Lula Mae[9] (Wm.A. 295
Lulea B.[4] (Robert S. 569
Lulie[8] (Elijah 320,322
Luther Morton[8] (T.N. 258,262
Lydia 67
Lydia[5] (John 60
Lydia[6] (David E. 69
Lydia[6] (Jonas 349,404,422
Lydia[6] (Silas 429
Lydia[7] (Stephen 61,67
Lydia Frances[8] (S.C. 392
Lydia Jane[7] (M.B. 390,391
Lydia M.[8] (Aaron B. 405
Lyman[4] (L.B. 512
Lyman[5], III (Lyman 512
Lyman Beecher[3] (E. 509,510
512
Lyman S. 44
Lyman Smith[8] (Z. 62,63,67
Lynette Carol[7] (J.A. 562
Lynn Ray[10] (F.M. 358
Lynn Ray[11], II (Lynn Ray 358
M. Henry[7] 238
Mabel[2] (Daniel 509
Mabel[4] (James W. 541
Mabel[5] (Charles E. 592
Mabel[9] (Alvis B. 240,373
Mabel[9] (James B. 272
Mabel Adele[10] (Frank W. 65
Mabel Edna[8] (G.H. 305,307
Mabel Elizabeth[9] (J.A. 257
Mabel Ellen[9] (Wm.P. 357
Mabel R.[7] (Joseph L. 439
Madelyn Faye[9] (Willis C. 400
Madge Delena[9] (R.M. 250
Mae[3] 607
Mae Caroline[10] (C.R. 359
Maggie[4] (Alfred 596
Maggie[5] (James W. 561,562
Major[7] (John 292
Major Leander[4] (J.D. 510
Mamie[9] (O.W. 65
Mamie Delola[6] (A.J. 472
Manley Berry[6] (Jared 339,390
Manley Berry[8] (A.D. 394
Maranda Renee[9] (L.A. 463
Marcella[9] (LeGrand L. 46
Marcella Jean[7] (C.M. 566
Marcellus M.[3] (Joseph 600
Marenda W.[7] (M.B. 390
Margaret 39,501
Margaret[4] (Alfred 596
Margaret[6] (A.F. 561
Margaret[6] (Jonas 404,417
Margaret[6] (Joseph Day 189
Margaret[7] (Edward G. 590
Margaret[7] (J.J. 190
Margaret[7] (Joseph L. 439
Margaret[7] (Thomas B. 440
Margaret[8] (Charles M. 394
Margaret[8] (John M. 352
Margaret[8] (Joseph P. 325
Margaret[9] (Alney 355
Margaret[9] (Harlan D. 366
Margaret[9] (J.M. 197
Margaret Ada[6] (L.S. 522
Margaret Ann[9] (Rolla A. 305
Margaret Baker[7] (H.D. 69,70
Margaret Bernice[5] (J.W. 557
Margaret Blanch[9] (C.J. 216
Margaret Brinkerhoff[5] (F.B. 550
Margaret Eleanor[7] (Jared 439
Margaret Elizabeth[9] (G.H. 306
Margaret Ellis[9] (W.D. 352
Margaret Evelyn[9] (E. 360
Margaret Gay[9] (Allison 400
Margaret J.[3] (John 598,599
Margaret Jane[3] (Wm.H. 611
Margaret Jerome[9] (E.D. 307
Margaret Lee[9] (M.B. 395
Margaret Louise[8] (J.L. 445
446
Margaret Madole[6] (C.D. 508
Margaret Moore[11] (Jack 220
Margaret Newton 442
Margaret Pearl[6] (C.A. 591
Margaret S.[4] (James W. 541
Margery Lee[6] (E.B. 483
Margie Ilene[6] (Ray F. 475
Marguerite[6] (Claude J. 474
Maria 70
Maria[6] (Zenas 33,35
Maria[7] (Alney 239,240,361
Maria[7] (Daniel A. 42
Mariah[7] (Alney 354
Marian Alberta[11] (C.F. 17
Marian Walker[5] (F.B. 550
Mariana 71
Marie[3] (Isaac 579,580
Marie[4] (John 557
Marie[7] (Alney 354,369
Marie[9] (C.N. 234
Marie[9] (Chester 398
Marie[9] (James M. 255
Marie[11] (William L. 398
Mariella[7] (Isaac R. 436
Marietta[4] (E.D. 517,519
Marilyn[7] (Leland V. 590
Marilyn Jo[7] (Quentin C. 507
Marilyn Kay[9] (Allison 400
Marilyn Lianne[12] (R.E. 22
Marilyn Louise[10] (J.R. 409
Marion E. 516
Marion E.[5] (Wilford W. 516
Marion J.[4] (James A. 569
Marion Louise[11] (L.S. 212
Marion M.[3] (Joseph 600
Marion Millard[10] (E.M. 13
Marion Pruden[9] (H.T. 80
Marion Virginia[7] (S.J. 481
Marjorie[6] (R.H. 553
Marjorie[7] (Wm.L. 561
Marjorie A. 77
Marjorie Allison[6] (C.J. 542
Marjorie Ann[11] (M.J. 26
Marjorie Gay[11] (M.Wm. 214
Mark[11] (Darrell R. 348
Mark[11] (Matthew E. 319
Mark Allen[7] (Gerald 567
Mark David[7] (Wm. 568
Mark E.[8] (Harold J. 505
Mark Ernest[4] (T.L. 608
Mark Evan[6] (G.E. 552
Mark Hunter[12] (C.K. 27
Mark Irwin[12] (G.W. 213
Mark Jan[12] (C.A. 17
Mark Lewis[11] (J.E. 209
Mark Owen[11] (James R. 278
Mark P.[11] (John E. 235
Mark Patrick[12] (J.A. 78
Mark Shannon[10] (D.A. 452
Marla Gayle[11] (Alan G. 295
Marlene Marie[6] (O.M. 565
Marlin[8] (W.B. 361
Marlin Keith[7] (P.E. 459
Marsha[11] (P.E. 213
Marsha Ann[11] (James E. 216
Marshall Lee[6] (C.W. 566
Martha[3] (Aaron 576
Martha[6] (John 11
Martha[6] (Jonas 404
Martha[7] (D.E. 283,285,296
Martha[7] (N.W. 68
Martha[7] (Thomas B. 440
Martha[8] (Jacob 293
Martha[9] (George E. 96

TICHENOR (cont.),
Martha A.[7] (Alney 405,409
Martha A.[8] (Wm.F. 312
Martha Alice[9] (Wm.F. 312
Martha Ann 296
Martha Ann[6] (James 438,439
Martha Ann[7] (T. 296,339,341 428
Martha Arena[7] (John 291,292
Martha Artelia[7] (A. 354,361
Martha C.[7] (Warren C. 349
Martha Caroline[7] (B. 413,416
Martha Caroline[7] (Silas 442
Martha Caroline[8] (S.N. 206 239,243,342
Martha Caroline[10] (E.E. 358
Martha Catherine[8] (Elijah 320
Martha Clay[9] (W.D. 353
Martha E.[4] (L.D. 503,508
Martha E.[6] (Jonas 404
Martha E.[7] (Jared 439
Martha E.[7] (Peter 325,336,337
Martha E.[8] (Edward 285,298
Martha Elizabeth[8] (A.L. 235
Martha Irene[7] (N.R. 459
Martha Jane[7] (Aaron 422
Martha Jane[7] (Collier 238,425
Martha L.[10] (Frank E. 77
Martha Lee[7] (M.B. 390
Martha Lee[7] (S.J. 481
Martha P.[7] (S. 240,368,373
Martha Virginia[10] (Don H. 365
Martin 509,593
Martin[1] 3,4,6,60,189,483,489 537,571,579,629
Martin[3] (John 8,9,629
Martin[4] (Martin 10
Martin[8] (W.B. 361
Martin[11] (Martin C. 398
Martin Carlisle[10] (M.W. 398
Martin Joseph[7] (J. 191,192
Martin Taylor[9] (W.L. 454
Martin Webster[9] (Chester 398
Marvin[7] (Silas 333
Marvin Eugene[9] (Roger T. 313
Marvin Eugene[10] (M.E. 313
Marvin Lee[6] (O.M. 565
Mary 2,67,82,259,557
Mary[2] (Aaron 456
Mary[2] (Charles 601
Mary[4] (Daniel 41,54,56
Mary[5] (David 10
Mary[5] (Ezekiel 69
Mary[5] (Jedediah 103,106
Mary[6] (Daniel 217,247
Mary[6] (Israel 82,88,89,93
Mary[6] (Joseph 204,215
Mary[6] (Timothy 283,285,291 292,296,338,339
Mary[6] (Walter E. 581
Mary[7] (D.E. 283
Mary[7] (Moses 11
Mary[7] (R.L. 483
Mary[7] (Sanford 240,379
Mary[8] (Moses 66
Mary[8] (Oliver P. 223,225
Mary[8] (Thomas J. 223
Mary[8] (Vernon 103
Mary[9] (James W. 223
Mary[9] (W.H. 259
Mary[9] (Warren W. 340
Mary[9] (Willis H. 259
Mary[10] (Stephen C. 16
Mary A.[3] (James H. 540
Mary Adkins[9] (George H. 307
Mary Alice[8] (F. 354,356
Mary Alice[9] (Charles E. 221
Mary Alice[10] (Charles C. 325
Mary Anita[4] (David P. 573
Mary Ann 501
Mary Ann[5] (Marion J. 569,570
Mary Ann[6] (Jonas 404
Mary Ann[6] (Moses 103,104
Mary Ann[7] (G.W. 273,277
Mary Ann[10] (William L. 336
Mary Bell[6] (James 438,444
Mary Bell[7] (Isaac T. 441
Mary Bell[7] (Thomas B. 439
Mary Bertha[4] (John 557,559
Mary Beth[10] (P.B. 395
Mary C.[4] (L.D. 503,508
Mary C.[8] (Joseph 206
Mary Camp[7] (Isaac M. 104,105
Mary Caroline[9] (S.J. 18-20
Mary Catherine[6] (Roy 484
Mary Catherine[9] (Estill 406
Mary Catherine[10] (D.T. 73
Mary Charles[11] (John W. 274
Mary Delphine 588
Mary E. 210,540
Mary E.[3] (David H. 540,543
Mary E.[4] (Joseph 502
Mary E.[4] (William 580
Mary E.[8] (Jared 292
Mary E.[8] (Joseph B. 209
Mary E.[8] (Wm.H. 215
Mary E.[9] (Henry M. 30
Mary Eleanor[8] (C.B. 31
Mary Eliza[7] (Joseph L. 439
Mary Eliza[7] (Timothy 218
Mary Elizabeth[5] (G.F. 581
Mary Elizabeth[7] (D. 256,258
Mary Elizabeth[8] (Elijah 319
Mary Elizabeth[8] (P.E. 461
Mary Elizabeth[8] (Peter 317
Mary Ella[8] (A.L. 226,227
Mary Ellen[7] (T. 339-341,428
Mary Ellen[7] (Wm.L. 561
Mary Ellen[9] (W.D. 353
Mary Emma[8] (Wm.B. 70
Mary Ethel[9] (Charles E. 271
Mary Ethel[9] (Luther M. 262
Mary Etta[4] (Robert S. 569
Mary Evaline[4] (E.D. 517,522
Mary F.[3] (Aaron 576-578
Mary F.[7] (Sanford 368,369,373
Mary Frances[4] (Joseph 457
Mary Frances[7] (Silas 333
Mary Frances[7] (Z. 316,319
Mary Frances[9] (M.B. 395
Mary G.[3] (Timothy 556,557
Mary H.[3] (Caleb 592
Mary H.[7] (Joseph 191,193
Mary Helen[8] (S.C. 392
Mary I.[8] (W.P. 329
Mary Inez[9] (Richard C. 356
Mary Irene[7] (Robert L. 582
Mary J.[3] (John 598
Mary J.[7] (James H. 44
Mary J.[8] (Martin J. 192
Mary Jacinta[10] (M.E. 313
Mary Jacqueline[11] (N.D. 22
Mary Jacqueline[12] (N.K. 22
Mary Jane[6] (H.F. 539
Mary Jane[6] (William 45
Mary Jane[7] (Charles L. 39
Mary Jane[7] (David 70,76
Mary Jane[7] (Ebenezer 249,254
Mary Jane[9] (Alvis B. 240,369
Mary Jean[6] (R.C. 485
Mary Jo[7] (Nathan A. 567
Mary June[6] (A.F. 562
Mary Katherine[9] (A.L. 395
Mary Katherine[12] (W.O. 275
Mary Kaye[10] (C.J. 393
Mary L.[9] (Waldo B. 29
Mary Lillian[10] (F.W. 78
Mary Lois[10] (James I. 219
Mary Loraine[6] (R.C. 485
Mary Lou[5] (Elmer 568
Mary Louisa[7] (E.C. 429,430
Mary Louise[7] (O.K. 524
Mary Louise[10] (John S. 334
Mary Lowe[10] (G.W. 271
Mary Luella[9] (O.W. 65
Mary Lynn[10] (Ernest 322
Mary M.[6] (Claude J. 474
Mary M.[8] (H.P. 269,270
Mary Matilda[4] (J.S. 577,578
Mary R.[8] (T.P.D. 278
Mary Ruth[10] (Lee R. 398
Mary S.[3] (J.H. 540
Mary S.[8] (W.P. 329
Mary T.[4] (Hiran O. 594
Mary T.[6] (John 11
Mary Vitula[7] (B. 71,413,416 417
Mary W. 278
Mary Y.[7] (Charles 84
Mathew Doward[9] (D. 342
Matilda 65
Matilda Jane[3] (Aaron 572,577 578
Matilda Kay[6] (M.D. 567
Matthew Bryan[11] (V.M. 344
Matthew Doward[9] (D. 344
Matthew Emmett[10] (E.B. 319
Matthew Isaac[11] (H.L. 47
Matthew Lowell[9] (L.A. 463
Matthew Thomas[13] (J.R. 274
Matthew William[11] (M.B. 306
Mattie[7] (Alney 361,405
Mattie[7] (M.B. 390
Mattie[7] (Thomas B. 440
Mattie[8] (E.B. 408,409
Mattie[8] (W.N. 215
Mattie Cordelia[8] (O.P. 223 225
Mattie E.[8] (W.N. 216
Mattie Elizabeth[8] (A.L. 226 235
Mattie M. 445
Mattie Reda[8] (F. 354,360
Maude 512
Maude[9] (J.A. 257
Maudie E.[5] (Wm.A. 503,504
Maurice Edward[11] (M.W. 214
Maurice Stafford[9] (C.H. 391
Maurice William[10] (E.O. 213 214
Max Eugene[6] (C.W. 566
Max N.[5] (Newton E. 568
May 23
May[8] (G.E. 193-195
May[8] (Travis W. 330
May E.[8] (J.A. 46
May Ethel[8] (Charles M. 39
May Frances[9] (F.B. 314
May P. 37
May Vivian[9] (G.W. 75
Mazie Eunice[8] (T.D. 314
McHenry[8] (J.M. 353
McHenry Taylor[9] (M. 353
McHenry Taylor[10] (M.T. 353
Mecie[7] (Sanford 373
Melanie Kristine[12] (Wm.B. 212
Melinda Ann[9] (L.A. 463
Melinda Sue[11] (John D. 255
Melissa[8] (Squire W. 369
Melissa[10] (C.B. 443
Melissa Viola[7] (S. 368,373
Mellie[5] (Louis W. 507
Melvin Celim[8] (Celim 80
Melvin E.[6] (E.C. 505
Melvin Wayne[6] (C.C. 482
Melvina[4] (Joseph 502
Melvina[8] (Wm.B. 70
Meredith Lee[13] 65
Merle Naomi[10] (D.T. 73
Michael[7] (R.L. 511
Michael Alan[7] (Phillip J. 536
Michael Alan[8] (Edwin L. 505
Michael Alan[8] (G.Wm. 467
Michael Albert[11] (C.T. 234
Michael Allen[11] (Allen T. 306
Michael Edward[8] (D.J. 462
Michael Franklin[6] (H.F. 539
Michael George[11] (G.D. 18
Michael Lawrence[4] (R.P. 608
Michael Lee[10] (Lee T. 393
Michael Leslie[9] (W.L. 454
Michael Lloyd[7] (H.L. 475
Michael Lucian[9] (L.S. 397
Michael Patrick[11] (T.R. 394
Michael Thomas[8] (T.J. 506
Michael Wade[10] (C.L. 310
Michelle Dawn[9] (L.A. 463
Mifflin Gwinell[6] (A.J. 470
Mifflin Junior[7] (M.G. 470
Mifflin Russell[8] (Wm.D. 471
Mike[10] (Joe 400
Mildred[3] (Wm.B. 607
Mildred[5] (J.H. 530,532
Mildred[6] (Charles A. 591
Mildred[6] (Peter 316,336
Mildred[8] (Charles M. 394
Mildred[9] (Milton P. 336
Mildred Alice[8] (Jacob L. 273
Mildred Armentha[6] (A.J. 471
Mildred E.[4] (Eli D. 596
Mildred Grace[6] (H.A. 523
Milisa Robin[11] (T.R. 394
Millard F.[7] (John M. 396
Millard Hamilton[5] (W.W. 458 473
Millia[5] (Louis W. 507
Millie[3] (Aaron 486
Millie Elizabeth[4] (John 476 478,481
Milton[6] (Jared 339
Milton[7] (Byram 417
Milton[7] (Silas 333
Milton[8] (John M. 352
Milton G.[10] (George E. 36
Milton L.[6] (Charles A. 591
Milton Peter[8] (Silas V. 336
Milton Wellington[9] (G.W. 75
Minnie[5] (Louis W. 507
Minnie[5] (Tapley 483
Minnie[8] (Charles P. 333
Minnie[8] (W.B. 362
Minnie F.[7] (John M. 396
Minnie L.[4] (J.A. 588
Minnie M.[5] (G.W. 477
Minnie Reda[9] (Wm.P. 358
Minturn Hayes[8] (Alfred 74
Miriam Marie[6] (C.W. 566
Mishellen Lynn[8] (A.D. 470
Mollie[4] (Lorenzo D. 508
Mollie Alfred[9] (A.J. 71,72
Molly Lynn[6] (C.J. 542
Mona[5] (Joseph 482,483
Monford Ditric[5] (J.W. 561
Monica[8] (Gerald L. 584
Monty[10] (Ennis E. 302,358
Morris Belknap[9] (G.H. 306
Morris Belknap[10] (A.T. 306
Morris Belknap[11] (M.B. 306
Moses 7,629,630
Moses[2] (Aaron 456,501,502
Moses[2] (James 537,538
Moses[4] (Joseph 106,107,163
Moses[5] (Jedediah 103-105,537
Moses[6] (John 11,103
Moses[6] (Joseph 203,204,215 270,402

TICHENOR (cont.),
Moses[6] (Moses 104
Moses[7] (Isaac M. 104,105
Moses[7] (John 103
Moses[7] (Stephen 61,62,66,67
Moses[8] (Caleb N. 29
Moses Baker[7] (H.D. 70
Moses W.[4] (Joseph 502
Muriel[6] (Robert E. 582
Muriel May[5] (E.D. 528
Murray Jones[10] (C.B. 26
Myra Appleton[9] (N.T. 25,26
Myron Smith[9] (L.S. 397
Myrtie J.[8] (Jacob 293
Myrtis Iona[9] (N.T. 26,27
Myrtle Emma[9] (Joseph E. 209
Myrtle J.[8] (Jacob 293
Myrtle Mae[3] (Wm.H. 611
Myrtle Thixton[10] (C.R. 215
Nancy 436,613
Nancy[3] (Aaron 486
Nancy[3] (Timothy 556
Nancy[4] (John 476
Nancy[5] (Aaron 43
Nancy[5] (Moses 107
Nancy[6] (Jacob 267,279
Nancy[6] (John 103
Nancy[6] (Joseph 203,204,215
Nancy[7] (Earl 535
Nancy[7] (Ira 67,68
Nancy[11] (R.L. 80
Nancy Alana[6] (H.F. 539
Nancy Amelia[4] (J.A. 588,590
Nancy Ann[5] (Wm.W. 458,460
Nancy E.[4] (Hiran O. 594
Nancy E.[4] (John 478
Nancy Elaine[10] (F.C. 343
Nancy Elizabeth[11] (R.L. 95
Nancy Gail[7] (Lewis E. 567
Nancy Jane[7] (J.W. 459
Nancy Jane[7] (T. 339-341,428
Nancy Jane[8] (Joseph B. 208
Nancy Jo[7] (A.D. 585
Nancy Lee[9] (H.A. 452,453
Nancy Louise[7] (L.A. 504
Nancy Louise[8] (L.M. 463
Nancy Mae[10] (Gerald E. 199
Nancy Minerva[5] (F.F. 508
Nancy W.[7] (Moses 103
Nannie Annette[8] (T.C. 310
Nannie Kathryn[10] (R. 319
Naomi[9] (James B. 272
Naomi Arliss[6] (C.T. 466,469,473
Naomi Joyce[10] (Arthur 255
Naomi Monroe[10] (G.C. 18
Nathan 7,629
Nathan[5] (John 60,67,68
Nathan Allen[6] (M.D. 567
Nathan Eli 7
Nathan Squire[8] (S.Wm. 29
Nathan W. 630
Nathan Wade[8] (E.P. 595
Nathan Whitehead[6] (N. 68
Nathaniel 7,455
Nathaniel[2] (Aaron 455,456,487,499
Nathaniel[2] (Jonathan 455,571,573
Nathaniel[2] (Martin 3
Nathaniel[4] (Joseph 502
Nathaniel[5] (John 60,61,67,68
Nathaniel[7] (N.W. 68
Nathaniel[8] (N. 68
Nathaniel Benjamin[11] (H. 47
Nathaniel C.[3] (Aaron 576-578
Nathaniel Wheeler[7] (M. 11
Nehemiah[6] (David E. 69,70,79
Nehemiah[6] (Isaac T. 67,68
Neil[10] (M.E. 313
Neil Edmund[11] (B. 348
Nellie[9] (H.P. 211
Nellie[10] (E.W. 211
Nellie Bly[5] (Joseph 483
Nellie G. 569
Nellie N.[9] (Alvis B. 240,369
Nellie Willmina[9] (W.H. 259
Nelson Milo[6] (C.W. 566
Nettie[4] (Anson C. 514
Neva[6] (J. Frank 474
Newton Erastus[4] (J. 560,568
Nicholas[8] (Wm.N. 257
Nimrod Beckham[7] (Silas 442
Nina 332
Nina Mary[5] (Joseph 482,483
Noel[11] (R.P. 28
Noel[12] (Gary M. 275
Noel E.[9] (A.T. 285
Noel Gedding[7] (E.C. 429,430
Nola[9] (Doward 246,342
Nora[4] (E.D. 517
Nora[8] (George W. 308
Nora Fae[7] (Robert L. 582
Norma Jean[10] (Osborn M. 342
Norma Lee[12] (R.L. 210
Norma Virginia[6] (C.T. 466,469
Normal Merrell[7] (N.R. 458
Normal Ray[6] (J.L. 458
Norman[5] (Wm.H. 541
Norman Beckham[8] (N. B. 443
Norman Beckham[8] (N.B. 442
Norman H.[8] (Harrison 84
Norman Lee[6] (H.L. 507
Norris Idlewood[6] (C.T. 466,467,473
Norwood[9] (A.M. 17
Norwood Drady[10] (C.C. 21
Norwood Kenneth[11] (N.D. 21
Norwood Thompson[8] (A.R. 11,12,25
Norwood Thompson[10] (C. 26
Odessa[9] (Thomas B. 224
Ogdon Roscoe[9] (H.P. 211
Olie Lorene[6] (A.J. 470
Olive O.[8] (Daniel N. 256
Olive Viola[5] (R.R. 516
Oliver[2] (James 537,538,544
Oliver[8] (A.L. 226
Oliver James[8] (O.P. 223,225
Oliver Monroe[4] (T.E. 570
Oliver Monroe[5] (J.W. 561,565
Oliver Morton[8] (W.N. 257,258
Oliver Perry[7] (T. 222,223
Oma[9] (Caleb H. 207
Oma Lee[8] (W.B. 361,366
Omer C.[4] (John W. 560,568
Onie[8] (Millard F. 397,398
Opha[8] (Charles P. 333
Ophelia A.[7] (Lewis C. 425
Ora[8] (Charles P. 333
Oral Kenneth[6] (W.O. 504
Orlando K.[8] (J.P. 325,337
Orson[7] (Moses 103
Orval O.[4] (James A. 569
Orville Dean[9] (L.B. 365
Orville Ray[8] (Silas V. 337
Osborn Marce[9] (Doward 342
Oscar[6] 562
Oscar[8] (M.F. 396
Oscar A. 540
Oscar Emil[3] (George E. 601
Oscar Lawrence[9] (J.E. 211
Oscar Nathaniel[4] (D.P. 573
Oscar Wilson[8] (Zadoc 60,62,65
Othmer Nowell[6] (C.T. 466,467
Otis[9] (Orlando K. 325,337
Otis Keith[6] (H.A. 524
Otis Paul[7] (Frank A. 523
Otta[4] (Robert S. 569
Otto[4] (John 559
Owen[8] (Millard F. 397,398
Owen[9] (Peter 318
Owen T.[8] (George W. 278
Ozra G.[9] (Alba C. 87
Pamala Lynn[11] (Jesse L. 357
Pamela Jene[7] (R.H. 553
Pamela Joy[11] (Alan G. 295
Pamela K.[11] (C.L. 213
Pamela Kim[8] (L.K. 505
Pamela Rae[7] (C.Wm. 584
Pamela Sue[8] (P.E. 461
Pansy Ellen[6] (A.S. 461,466
Pansy Louise[7] (A.S. 465
Parthena A. 332
Patience[6] (David E. 69,76
Patman[8] (Peter 317
Patricia[7] (Robert E. 513
Patricia[11] (Percy 266
Patricia Ann[6] (H.F. 539
Patricia Ann[7] (N.L. 507
Patricia Ann[7] (W.J. 511
Patricia Ann[8] (D.J. 462
Patricia Ann[8] (E.C. 462
Patricia Ann[11] (John E. 235
Patricia Ann[12] (R.L. 210
Patricia Elizabeth[8] (E.J. 527
Patricia Jo[7] (M.G. 470
Patsy Ann[7] (John 292,293
Pattie[10] (Joseph H. 393
Paul[4] (John 559
Paul[9] (Charles H. 96
Paul[10] (William M. 264
Paul Anthony[11] (John A. 234
Paul Baker[9] (George V. 103
Paul Edgar[7] (Kenneth E. 481
Paul Edward[7] (S.J. 481
Paul Edwin[10] (E.O. 213
Paul Eland[6] (J.L. 459
Paul Hartwig[10] (P.B. 103
Paul Kirk[10] (Bill R. 399
Paul Mark[8] (Paul M. 459
Paul Martin[7] (P.E. 459
Paul W.[8] (John M. 352
Paul Wesley[7] (Wm.L. 561
Paula Arlyne[11] (Paul 265
Paula June[10] (Rolly C. 399
Paula Marie[6] (F. 513
Paulette[7] (S.J. 481
Paulina A. 329
Pauline[5] (J.Wm. 557
Pearl[9] (Wm.A. 295
Pearl Mae[5] (J.J. 473,474
Peggy[5] (Lyman 512
Peggy Lee[7] (A.E. 485
Penny Jean[11] (Paul 265
Percilla[11] (Percy 265
Percy[10] (William M. 265
Percy Eugene[10] (E.O. 213
Perry E.[8] (Jacob 293
Perry H.[9] (P.E. 293
Perry V.[8] (John Doss 340
Peter 630
Peter[5] (Daniel 202,267,316,429
Peter[5] (Jedediah 103,105
Peter[6] (Peter 316,336
Peter[7] (Zacheus 316,317
Peter[8] (Peter 317,318
Peter[10] (C.B. 443
Peter Ern[12] (C.A. 17
Phebe[3] (Isaac 579,580
Phebe[4] (Daniel 41,54,57
Phebe[5] (Daniel 49
Phebe[5] (Moses 107
Phebe[6] (David D. 39
Phebe[6] (David E. 57,69,80
Phebe[6] (Joseph 61
Phebe A.[7] (William 79
Phebe E.[7] (Charles L. 39
Phebe Jeanette[1] 613
Phelon[8] (Benjamin 393
Philancy[8] (Edwin J. 96
Philancy M.[7] (John 96
Philip 44
Philip Barton[9] (M.B. 395
Philip Edward[7] (Wm.D. 461
Philip Edward[8] (P.E. 461
Philip Michael[10] (P.B. 395
Philip Terry[7] 503
Phillip J.[6] (V.J. 535
Phoebe[5] (Daniel 200,315
Phoebe Elizabeth[7] (J.S. 38,39
Phoebe Esther[8] (D.E. 77
Phyllis 529
Phyllis[6] (Leland V. 590
Phyllis[7] (Leland V. 590
Phyllis Ann[11] (Albert O. 318
Polly 593
Polly[2] (Zopher 593,600
Polly[6] (Israel 88,93
Polly[6] (Nathan 60,61
Prad H. 211
Priscilla Virginia[6] (A.J. 473
Prudence Baker[7] (H.D. 69
Prussia[5] (Aaron 43
Quentin Clark[6] (H.L. 507
R L[7] (M.E. 505
R.R. 537
Rachel 67,68,501
Rachel[2] (Zopher 593,599
Rachel[5] (Daniel 49,54
Rachel[6] (Joseph 61
Rachel Alice[8] (Wm.M. 436
Rachel Clark[9] (W.D. 353
Rachelle Evon[11] (G.D. 18
Ralph[6] (Robert E. 582
Ralph[10] (E.W. 210
Ralph[10] (Richard M. 392
Ralph Gerald[11] (N.D. 22
Ralph Lauer[5] (G.F. 581,582
Ralph S.[9] (Ellis F. 258
Ralph Thomas[10] (C.C. 23,524
Ralph Whitfield[9] (N.T. 27
Ralph Whitfield[10] (R.W. 27
Ramona Caren[7] (J.Wm. 557
Randall Blair[11] (Carl G. 192
Randolph Lester[10] (H.T. 80
Randolph Lester[11] (R.L. 80
Randy Kieth[8] (R L 505
Ray Edwin[7] (Wm.D. 461
Ray F.[5] (Elmer 568
Ray Francis[5] (F.P. 475
Ray Junior[6] (H.I. 483
Ray Junior[7] (N.R. 459
Ray William[6] (R.H. 553
Raymond[6] (G.Wm. 478
Raymond[10] (Thomas L. 278
Raymond Berry[9] (Phelon 394
Raymond Lanigor[9] (S.A. 208
Raymond Leon[11] (G.J. 210
Raymond S.[5] (A.D. 542,543
Rebecca 293,556
Rebecca[4] (Joseph 457,473
Rebecca[6] (Joseph 61
Rebecca Elizabeth[8] (H.P. 216,269,270
Rebecca G.[3] (Aaron 577
Rebecca J.[4] (James R. 556
Rebecca Lee[10] (Jack B. 443
Rebecca Leigh[7] (N.L. 507
Rebecca Marie[12] (T.J. 266
Rebecca Pierson[6] (Z. 33,34
Rebecca Susan[11] (L. R. 358
Rebecca Tate[12] 272
Rebekah[10] (H.D. 28
Rebekah Lynn[11] (H.W. 28

TICHENOR (cont.),
Regina Carol[8] (A.G. 465
Regis Earl[8] (A.G. 465
Relda A.[9] (Caleb H. 207
Rena[9] (Lowery W. 341
Rhoda[5] (Daniel 102
Rhoda[6] (John 11
Rhoda Jane[7] (B. 413,415-417
Rhonda Kay[8] (H.E. 483
Richard[6] (Jabez 31
Richard[10] (Earl W. 250
Richard[10] (Elmer 96
Richard[11] (Norwood T. 26
Richard Allen[12] (R.L. 210
Richard Carol[8] (F. 344,354
356
Richard Edwin[8] (E.C. 462
Richard Howard[10] (H.V. 77
Richard John[10] (G.E. 196
Richard L.[7] (Silas 332,333
Richard L.[8] (Henry T. 258
Richard Lee[6] (A.C. 529
Richard Lee[6] (W.T. 511
Richard Leland[11] (G.J. 210
Richard Leroy[7] (L.A. 504
Richard Lewis[9] (J.L. 449
Richard Martin[10] (P.B. 103
Richard Moore[9] (J.M. 392
Richard Vincent[12] (Wilbur 14
Rick Eugene[11] (J.E. 209
Ricky Wesley[7] (J.Wm. 557
Rilla Gail[9] (B.F. 365
Rita Marie[7] (Wm.D. 462
Rita Marie[10] (Claudius 272
Robbin Lynn[8] (R L 505
Robert[7] (Albert L. 591
Robert[7] (Leroy 516
Robert[8] (Gerald L. 584
Robert[10] (R.L. 208
Robert[11] (Robert W. 398
Robert Anderson[5] (C.A. 596
597
Robert B.[3] (John 598
Robert Cotton[8] (W.P. 329
Robert Dale[7] (D.D. 567
Robert Dale[10] (Conrad 409
Robert Enos[5] (G.F. 581
Robert Enos[6] (Robert E. 582
Robert Eugene[6] (Robert L. 513
Robert Franklin[7] (A.S. 465
Robert Grant[7] (L.A. 504
Robert Harold[6] (C.C. 481
Robert Harvey[11] (L.G. 64
Robert Harvey[12] (R.H. 65
Robert Houston[5] (G. 552,553
Robert Houston[6] (R.H. 553
Robert Ingle[6] (A.S. 461,463
Robert John[10] (Thomas L. 278
Robert Larue[8] (G.H. 305,307
Robert Lauren[10] (L.E. 95
Robert Lee[6] (C.R. 582
Robert Lee[7] (R.H. 481
Robert Lee[9] (A.L. 395
Robert Livingston[6] (E.B. 479
483
Robert Louis[5] (H.L. 512
Robert M. 74
Robert McClelland[8] (G.H. 249
250
Robert Paul[10] (H.D. 28
Robert Paul[10] (R.L. 395
Robert Romain[4] (A.F. 515
Robert Roy[5] (E.D. 522,524
Robert Ryan[7] (A.E. 485
Robert S.[3] (James 560,569
Robert W.[7] (Calvin 329
Robert W.[9] (M.H. 74
Robert Warren[10] (Lee R. 398
Robert William[5] (A.D. 542
Robert Woodrow[6] (R.A. 597
Roberta P.[4] (Eli D. 596
Robin 529
Robin Jeanne[12] (Wm.B. 212
Rodman Paul[3] (Frank R. 608
Roger[10] (Allen J. 48
Roger[11] (Roger 48
Roger Dale[9] (W.L. 454
Roger Thomas[9] (Roger T. 313
Roger Tolbert[8] (W.F. 311,313
Rolla[5] (F.P. 475
Rolla[6] (Timothy 283,303
Rolla Absolum[8] (G.H. 305
Rolla Absolum[9] (Rolla A. 305
Rolla Absolum[10] (R.A. 305
Rolla Absolum[11] (R.A. 305
Rolland W. 74
Rolland W.[9] (M.H. 74
Rollie L.[8] (Wm.F. 312
Rollin Mallory[3] (S.S. 599
Rolly Chester[9] (Chester 399
Roma D.[4] (J.G. 570
Ronald[11] (Roger 48
Ronald Elroy[7] (Roy G. 584
Ronald Lee[10] (Ernest H. 220
Ronnie Lee[9] (David L. 465
Rosalie[3] (George E. 601
Rosalie[10] (M.W. 75
Roscoe[9] (Peter 319
Rose Mary[10] (J.A. 234
Ross Arnold[9] (Stephen A. 209
Ross Carlyle[10] (R.L. 208
Ross E.[5] (B. Fred 594,595
Ross Eugene[10] (C.C. 22
Ross Eugene[11] (Ross E. 22
Rowan Edwin[7] (E.L. 583
Rowland W.[9] (M.H. 74
Roy[5] (F.P. 475
Roy[5] (Tapley 484
Roy[9] (Wm.L. 215
Roy Gilbert[6] (C.R. 582,584
Roy Haden[8] (T.D. 314
Roy M.[8] (James A. 239,369
Roy Morrell[9] (Zachary T. 192
Roy R.[8] (Elijah 320
Roy Robert[6] (Robert R. 525
Ruby[6] (W.O. 504
Ruby Madge[6] (A.J. 472
Ruby Mae[6] (C.R. 582,584
Ruby Pearl[9] (John T. 273,274
Rufus Carl[8] (M.F. 397,400
Russell Alan[10] (P.B. 395
Russell Curley[5] (Tapley 485
Ruth 241,442
(Dr.) Ruth 436
Ruth[6] (Walter E. 581
Ruth[8] (T.P.D. 278
Ruth[9] (Alney 355
Ruth[9] (Milton P. 336
Ruth Anne[10] (Allen J. 48
Ruth Arlet[9] (George E. 96
Ruth Caroline[8] (G.K. 436
Ruth Elizabeth[3] (J.H. 539,540
Ruth Elizabeth[5] (J.J. 549
Ruth Esther[6] (Robert H. 552
Ruth Ilene[10] (E.O. 213,214
Ruth Inez[11] (C.L. 213
Ruth Irene[10] (R.L. 208
Ruth M.[7] (Silas 405,428
Ruth Marie[9] (Doward 342
Ruth Marion[10] (A.T. 306
Ryan[8] (Larry 535
Sadie Catherine[6] (A.J. 473
Sallie[8] (E.B. 406,408,409
Sallie A.[8] (Aaron B. 405
Sallie Ann[7] (Collier 238,239
373
Sallie Ann[8] (G.W. 309
Sallie E. 329
Sallie Mary[7] (Aaron 404,422
Sallie Mary[7] (B.T. 308,311
Sallie Mary[7] (M.B. 390,391
Sally 295
Sally[3] (Isaac 579
Sally[6] (Jared 339,375
Sally[7] (John P. 35
Sally[8] (T.D. 314
Sally Ann[6] (Silas 217,429,436
Sally D. 29
Sally Eola[8] (G.H. 305,307
Sally Lou[6] (A.F. 562
Sally M.[7] (T. 339,341,428
Sally Mary[7] (B. 408,417,418
Sally Mary[7] (Byram 404
Sally V.[7] (Warren C. 349
Salome[8] (M.J. 192
Sam[8] (Millard 400
Samantha[7] (Alney 354,361
Samantha[8] (Ronald E. 584
Samantha Ann[8] (Wm.D. 471
Samantha L.[4] (L.D. 503,508
Samll 7
Samll E. 7
Sampson Isaac[5] (John 67
Samuel 7,501,630
Samuel[2] (Martin 3,5,6,40,189
538,629
Samuel[4] (Joseph 457,473
Samuel[5] (Ezekiel 69,82
Samuel Bennett[6] (J. 438,444
Samuel Blackman[9] (C.E. 221
Samuel Boykin[7] (Isaac T. 441
Samuel C.[7] (James H. 44
Samuel Camp[6] (Moses. 104
Samuel J.[4] (James R. 556
Samuel Keith[12] (C.A. 17
Samuel M.[8] (Wm. H. 215
Samuel Mark[10] (S.B. 221
Samuel S.[2] (Zopher 593,594
Samuel S.[2] (Wm. B. 594,596
599
Samuel W. 630
Samuel W.[6] (David D. 39
Samuel W.[6] (Jabez 31
San[3] (James A. 607
Sandra 467
Sandra[7] (R.L. 483
Sandra[11] (Robert 208
Sandra Dee[8] (D.J. 462
Sandra Iona[7] (A.T. 468
Sandra Kaye[10] (F.C. 343
Sandra Lee[11] (Basil A. 275
Sandy[11] (William L. 398
Sanford[6] (Jared 239,240,339
361,368,379,413,438
Sanford Jared[7] (C. 238,239
Sara Elizabeth[11] (T.E. 197
Sara Jane[11] (R.H. 78
Sara Marie[11] (Milton G. 36
Sarah 2,9,189,293,502
Sarah[2] (Daniel 602,603
Sarah[2] (Jonathan 571,572,578
Sarah[2] (Martin 3
Sarah[3] (James 560
Sarah[5] (A. 41,43-45,54
Sarah[5] (Daniel 49,54,200,202
315,316,401,403,429
Sarah[5] (Jedediah 103,105,106
Sarah[6] (Israel 82
Sarah[6] (Joseph 61,204,215,401
Sarah[6] (Moses 103,104
Sarah[6] (Timothy 283,296
Sarah[7] (Charles 84
Sarah[7] (Joseph 191
Sarah[7] (Joseph S. 38,39
Sarah[7] (L. 209
Sarah[7] (Lewis 207
Sarah[8] (Thomas J. 223
Sarah[11] (Michael L. 393
Sarah A.[3] (Aaron 576,577
Sarah A.[7] (Charles L. 39
Sarah Ann[6] (William 43,45
Sarah Ann[7] (Isaac M. 104,105
Sarah Ann[8] (Peter 317
Sarah Anna[8] (G.W. 76
Sarah B.[4] (J.S. 577,578
Sarah C.[9] (A.M. 17
Sarah E[8] (B.F. 285
Sarah E.[3] (Wm.H. 611
Sarah E.[4] (John W. 560,561
Sarah E.[7] (George W. 273,279
Sarah E.[8] (Jacob L. 273
Sarah Elizabeth[7] (B. 413
Sarah Elizabeth[7] (E.C. 429
434
Sarah Elizabeth A.[11] (H. 47
Sarah Ellen[3] (William 547,554
Sarah Emiline[9] (C.N. 232
Sarah Frances[8] (C.B. 31
Sarah Frances[8] (E. 320,321
Sarah J. 293
Sarah J.[3] (Timothy 556,557
Sarah Kee[10] (A.H. 50
Sarah L. 96
Sarah Louise[7] (J.S. 38
Sarah Margaret[10] (J.H. 232
Sarah S. 340
Sarah Virginia[3] (J. 456,457
Sarah Virginia[4] (J. 457,474
Scott[7] (Daniel 516
Scott Donald[8] (Bruce H. 598
Sedelia[8] (Joseph P. 325
Selinda M.[6] (William 44,45
Seralda Ann[8] (F. 354,355
Serena Mariah[7] (E. 429,430
Sessian[4] (Joseph 474
Shanon Amelia[8] (J.O. 504
Shari Lynn[11] (Billie Ray 346
Sharon[10] (C.J. 393
Sharon Lee[6] (R.H. 553
Sharon Lucille[4] (T.L. 608
Sharon Rose[7] (A.T. 468
Sharron Lee[10] (John W. 399
Sheila[10] (Joe 400
Sheila Jean[11] (Jesse L. 357
Shelburn[9] (James W. 223
Shelia Marie[6] (W.H. 568
Shelley[11] (Robert 208
Shelva Jean[7] (A.T. 468
Sherman[3] (Wm.B. 607
Sherman[6] (Israel 82,100
Sherman Day[10] (E.D. 18,20
Sherry[11] (Jackie F. 398
Sherry Lou[8] (Harold J. 505
Sherryle Lynne[7] (A.D. 585
Sheryl Ann[12] (G.W. 213
Shirley[7] (Elmer R. 590
Shirley Ann[8] (Ray J. 459
Shirley Ann[10] (John D. 397
Shirley Ann[11] (Thomas J. 271
Shirley Jean[7] (M.G. 471
Shirley Rose[7] (S.J. 481
Shirley Stark[7] (Cleo C. 506
Sidney[5] (Wm.H. 541
Silas[2] (Daniel 509
Silas[3] (Timothy 556
Silas[5] (Aaron 41,43
Silas[5] (Daniel 202,217,218
223,316,429,437
Silas[6] (James 438,439,442
Silas[6] (Jonas 297,361,404-406
428
Silas[6] (Peter 316,332
Silas[7] (Isaac R. 436
Silas Bodine[7] (J.B. 219,436
Silas Josiah[8] (E.B. 408,421
Silas M.[6] (Silas 429,437

TICHENOR (cont.),
Silas Noel[7] (Collier 238,239
Silas Virgil[7] (Peter 336
Silva 502
Simetha J. 570
Siphrona[7] (Silas 332
Smith[6] (David D. 38
Soliel[13] (Samuel K. 17
Sonny[7] (Leslie 526
Sophia[7] (Thomas B. 440
Sophia T.[7] (B. 413,415-417
Spencer W.[8] (Joseph 67
Squire Coleman[7] (M. 390,391
Squire Wade[7] (Sanford 239,240 354,361,368,369
Stacey[11] (Harold R. 398
Stacey[11] (James R. 399
Stacey Ann[7] (Nathan A. 567
Stacey Lynn[12] (David A. 318
Stacy Lee[8] (J.O. 504
Staley James[6] (C.C. 481
Stanley[7] (Harold C. 516
Stanley Hume[9] (C.O. 50
Stanley Reuben[7] (A.D. 585
Starranne Marie[7] (M.L. 566
Stephanie Leanne[11] (M.B. 306
Stephen 630
Stephen[5] (Jedediah 103,105
Stephen[5] (Moses 107,163
Stephen[6] (John 11
Stephen[6] (Joseph 61,67
Stephen[7] (Edward G. 590
Stephen[7] (Stephen 61
Stephen[8] (Thomas J. 223
Stephen[10] (Samuel B. 221
Stephen[10] (Stephen C. 16
Stephen A.[8] (J.B. 208,209
Stephen Allen[10] (R.L. 395
Stephen C.[9] (A.M. 15,16
Stephen Day[10] (C.C. 21
Stephen Duane[8] (G.Wm. 467
Stephen Jackson[9] (S.J. 18-20
Stephen Jackson[10] (C.B. 27
Stephen James[8] (A.R. 12,18,19 22
Stephen Lewis[10] (B.V. 314
Stephen Lloyd[11] (L.A. 272
Stephen Patrick[11] (K.A. 27
Stephen W.[9] (Waldo B. 29
Stephen Wallace[10] (A.K. 24
Stephen William[7] (Stephen 11 29
Stetson[8] (Alimon 336
Steven[10] (Roger T. 313
Steven[11] (Robert 208
Steven Buel[12] (Ishmael 241
Steven Edward[6] (Max N. 568 569
Steven John[6] (F. 513
Steven Murl[8] (D.J. 462
Steven Ray[7] (Roy G. 584
Stewart Madison[8] (D.W. 591
Sudie[7] (Lewis C. 426
Sudie Catherine[9] (C.E. 220
Susan 41
Susan[4] (L.D. 503,507
Susan[6] (Jonas 404
Susan[7] (Collier 238
Susan[7] (Frank A. 523
Susan[7] (John P. 35
Susan[7] (Silas 428
Susan[8] (Joseph 207
Susan[8] (T.P.D. 278
Susan[9] (A.M. 17
Susan[10] (Earl W. 250
Susan[11] (Matthew E. 319
Susan Beth[11] (Jesse L. 357
Susan Carolyn[9] (A.B. 240,241
Susan F. 210
Susan F.[8] (Joseph B. 208,209
Susan F.[8] (Thomas J. 223
Susan Frances[7] (G.W. 273,277
Susan J.[6] (Silas 429
Susan Jane[7] (Lewis C. 425,426
Susan Leigh[8] (B.M. 464
Susan Lynn[11] (F.A. 209
Susan M.[7] (Silas 405
Susan M.[8] (Jacob L. 273
Susan Mary[7] (Thomas 222,223
Susan Stuart[11] (L.A. 272
Susan Wayne[11] (H.W. 28
Susana[7] (Donald L. 590
Susanna 41,43
Susanna[6] (Zenas 33
Susannah[2] (Jonathan 571-573
Susannah[3] (Aaron 576
Susannah[3] (Timothy 556
Susannah[4] (Daniel 41,49,54,57 59
Susannah[4] (Martin 10
Susannah[5] (David 10
Susannah[6] (Jacob 267,278
Susannah[6] (Zenas 35
Susanne Michelle[8] (James 526
Suzanne Jeanne[7] (Leslie 527
Suzanne Paula[10] (C.B. 443
Tabitha Lenora[8] (C.C. 506
Tabor 593
Tadd Evan[12] (Terry P. 265
Taffany[8] (Ronald E. 584
Talisa Kay[12] (F.E. 27
Tammy Marie[7] (Roy G. 584
Tammy Nicole[8] (Dale L. 469
Tammy Rochelle[11] (L.D. 406
Tamora Kay[12] (F.E. 27
Tapley[4] (John 476,483
Teresa Gwynell[8] (T.G. 467
Teresa Kay[12] (F.E. 27
Teresa Lynn[10] (John C. 449
Teri Lea[11] (Ernest P. 319
Terry Burdette[7] (C.M. 566
Terry Dean[7] (Phillip J. 536
Terry Gene[8] (Harold J. 505
Terry Lee[10] (Matthew D. 344
Terry Paul[11] (Percy 262,265
Terry Raymond[10] (R.B. 394
Terry Walter[7] (C.W. 591
Terry Wilson[12] (K.W. 15
Tessie[8] (W.B. 361,366
Thad Rowan[8] (Rowan E. 583
Tharen Fay[7] (O.N. 467
Thelbert Gary[7] (T.G. 467
Thelbert Gynette[6] (C. 466,467
Thelma Delilah[5] (G.C. 551
Thelma Lee[9] (C.O. 394
Theodore[3] (James 569
Theodore[8] (Edwin J. 96
Theodore Erestus[3] (J. 560,570
Theodore Kent[12] (K.W. 15
Therena[10] (T.C. 406
Therone Conway[9] (Estill 406
Thomas 7
Thomas[4] (L.D. 503
Thomas[6] (Daniel 217,222,236 429
Thomas[6] (Jared 296,339,341 428
Thomas[7] (Daniel A. 42
Thomas[8] (Nathaniel 68
Thomas[8] (Peter 317,318
Thomas[11] (Alton D. 241
Thomas Alexander[8] (T.C. 310 311
Thomas Alexander[10] (T. 311
Thomas Alhanasius[10] (J.H. 393
Thomas Barton[8] (A.D. 394,395
Thomas Bennett[6] (J. 438,439
Thomas Bennett[8] (O.P. 223
Thomas Brown[5] (Aaron 41,43
Thomas Cherry[9] (T.A. 311
Thomas Cicero[7] (B.T. 308,310
Thomas Dean[12] (T.J. 266
Thomas Dwight[6] (D.K. 595
Thomas Edward[7] (M.J. 123
Thomas Edward[10] (W.E. 197
Thomas Gale[6] (Arza F. 482
Thomas H.[7] (L. 207,209,210
Thomas Hager[9] (J.M. 392
Thomas J.[7] (Rolla 303
Thomas Jasper[10] (G. 270,271
Thomas Jefferson[7] (T. 222,223
Thomas L.[10] (Thomas L. 278
Thomas Larkin[3] (F.R. 608
Thomas Lee[6] (C.B. 503
Thomas Lewis[9] (James R. 278
Thomas M.[7] (Zacheus 316,319
Thomas Preston D.[7] (G.W. 268 273,278
Thomas Sargeant[6] (D.D. 39
Thomas Wayne[7] (S.J. 481
Thomas Wellington[10] (M. 75
Thorston[13] (Peter Ern 17
Thursa Kathlyn[10] (W.E. 209
Timmonds L.[8] (John D. 340
Timmonds Larue[8] (J.D. 340
Timothy[2] (James 556
Timothy[5] (Daniel 200,202,282
Timothy[6] (Daniel 217,218,222 401,428,436
Timothy Irvin[8] (C.M. 219
Timothy Joe[11] (Percy 265
Timothy John[6] (H.F. 539
Timothy Nelson[7] (D. 256,258
Timothy Wayne[7] (M.W. 482
Todd Eric[12] (Terry P. 265
Todd Frederick[12] (F.E. 27
Todd L.[11] (Jack L. 255
Tolbert Clement[10] (W.G. 313
Tolbert Davis[7] (B.T. 308,314
Toliver[8] (Wm.R. 293,294
Tommy Joe[7] (Cleo C. 506
Tonia[11] (L.D. 406
Tony Preston[8] (C.W. 505
Traci Kay[12] (F.E. 27
Tracy[10] (Hershel 292
Tracy Lee[11] (Percy 266
Travais[7] (Mark E. 552
Travis David[10] (D.T. 73
Travis David[11] (T.D. 73
Travis W.[7] (Calvin 329,330
Travis W.[8] (Travis W. 330
Trebor Jay[7] (R.W. 597
Triphenia[3] (Daniel 513,514
Tyler Louis[7] (Gale 535
Tyson Lee[12] (Tracy L. 266
Ulysses Grant[5] (G.W. 477
Una[8] (S.N. 239
Una Lou[6] (J.L. 459
Unice[4] (Daniel 41
Usher Linder[8] (T.H. 210,213
Valerie[7] (Loraine 535
Veglia Hannah[10] (W. 13-15
Velma[6] (Curtis M. 506
Velma Ruth[6] (E.B. 483
Velva Lorene[6] (A.S. 461,466
Vera Sarah[10] (W.K. 15
Vern Allan[7] (Vernon C. 528
Verna[9] (F.C. 36
Vernard William[7] (N.R. 458
Verne[9] (George V. 103
Vernon[4] (D.C. 600
Vernon[7] (Moses 103
Vernon Clifford[6] (V.L. 528
Vernon Dodge[10] (G.H. 332
Vernon LeRoy[5] (E.D. 528
Vernon Marce[10] (M.D. 344
Vicki Ann[7] (Clyde L. 528
Vicky Lynn[11] (Monty 302
Victor[6] (Claude J. 474
Victor De Witt[10] (W.K. 15
Victor Joseph[5] (J.H. 530,535
Victor Wilson[10] (W.K. 15
Vida[8] (E.B. 408
Vincent Kent[10] (W.K. 13,14
Viola Agnes[5] (J.W. 561,562
Viola M.[8] (Wm.F. 312
Violet 259
Violet[6] (Charles A. 591
Virgie Lee[10] (J.H. 393
Virginia 206
Virginia[6] (R.A. 597
Virginia Bell[5] (Wm.W. 458,461
Virginia Fay[10] (J.H. 233
Virginia Harding[7] (T.J. 597
Virginia Lee[7] (R.L. 511
Virginia Lee[9] (James R. 279
Virginia Lucille[11] (L.S. 212
Virginia Ravenna[4] (J. 476,485
Virginia Riley[10] (Fred C. 225
Virginia Ruth[7] (R.I. 463
Virginia Ruth[10] (C.D. 295
Vivian[6] (B.H. 477
Vivian Louise[10] (G.C. 18
Vivian Rosalyn[10] (W. 14,15
W.M. 45
Waldo B.[8] (S.Wm. 29
Walker Reynolds[7] (I. 441,442
Wallace[8] (Wm.B. 70
Wallace Perry[9] (Willis H. 259
Walter[1] 7,579,592
Walter[4] (J.G. 570
Walter[6] (Roy 484
Walter[10] (E.W. 211
Walter[11] (Walter 211
Walter Arnold[9] (Rufus C. 400
Walter C.[4] (David B. 599
Walter Dudley[8] (J.M. 352
Walter Dudley[9] (W.D. 352
Walter Edgar[4] (J.D. 510,512
Walter Elmer[5] (G.F. 581
Walter Ernst[5] (W.E. 512
Walter G.[4] (Hiran O. 594
Walter H.[4] (John W. 560,568
Walter Howard[5] (W.H. 568
Walter James[6] (W.T. 511
Walter K.[8] (Harrison 84
Walter Lewis[11] (L.S. 212
Walter Raleigh[9] (R.M. 250
Walter S.[9] (H.P. 211
Walter Theodore[5] (M.L. 510
Walton S.[4] (David B. 599
Wanda Kay[7] (D.D. 567
Warren Bartlett[9] (Wm.L. 453 454
Warren Cash[6] (J. 339,349,422
Warren Clay[8] (J.M. 353
Warren Earl[9] (Willis H. 259
Warren G.[7] (Sanford 368,370
Warren W.[7] (Charles 84,87
Warren W.[8] (John D. 340
Warren White[10] (M.T. 353
Washington Bennett[7] (D.E. 283 291,296
Wayne[7] (Garold F. 512
Wayne[7] (Harold C. 516
Wayne Arthur[11] (F.A. 209
Wayne Edward[9] (Joseph E. 209
Wendell[10] (O.L. 212
Wendy Ann[6] (G.J.W. 601
Wesley[6] (O.M. 565
Wick[5] (Wm.R. 482
Wilbur[11] (Vincent K. 14
Wilbur Eli[9] (James W. 223
Wilford W.[4] (A.F. 516
Wilford W.[5] (Wilford W. 516
Willard C.[5] (J.Wm. 557

TICHENOR (cont.),
Willard M.[8] (J.M. 94
Willard Otto[5] (Wm.A. 503
William 7,44,509,594
(Capt.) William[2] (James 509
537,538,544-546,548
William[3] (Isaac 579,580
William[3] (Jonathan 456
William[4] (John 557
William[5] (A. 41,44,45,54
William[5] (Tapley 484
William[5] (Wm.O. 589
William[6] (Archibald 45
William[6] (Carl Henry 568
William[6] (Daniel 217,248
William[6] (David E. 69,76,79
William[6] (Peter 316,328
William[6] (Wm. 484
William[7] (Byram 325
William[7] (Jared 439
William[7] (Joseph S. 38
William[7] (Zacheus 316,317
William[8] (G.H. 249,250
William[8] (James P. 341
William[8] (William M. 239
William[9] (C.W. 334
William[11] (R.L. 80
William[11] (William L. 398
William A.[7] (T.B. 440
William A.[7] (Thomas B. 439
William Addison[6] (L.V. 589
William Allen[8] (W.R. 293-295
William Amos[4] (L.D. 503
William Auburn[9] (L.B. 365
William B.[2] (J.A. 607
William B.[2] (Zopher 593,594
William B.[7] (Ebenezer 249,254
William Baker[7] (H.D. 69,70
William Benjamin[3] (J. 560,569
William Berry[7] (Alney 354,361
William Berry[9] (M.B. 394
William Brinkerhoff[4] (J.B. 548,549
William Bruce[7] (L.A. 504
William Bruce[11] (L.S. 212
William Collet[4] (E.J. 578
William Corbet[9] (Z.J. 65
William D.[8] (Alimon 336
William Dale[8] (Wm.D. 471
William Darrel[7] (M.G. 471
William Dayton[6] (A.S. 461
William E.[3] (Moses 501,502
William E.[8] (G.E. 193
William E.[8] (T.D. 314
William Edward[9] (J.M. 197
William Edward[10] (M.T. 353
William Edward[11] (J.Wm. 197
William Elvis[9] (Wm.P. 357
William Ernest[10] (L.P. 220
William Evert[7] (J.W. 459
William Franklin[6] (H.L. 508
William Franklin[7] (B.T. 308 311
William Franklin[8] (E. 320,322
William Franklin[8] (W.F. 311 312
William Frederick[10] (King 295
William Gates[9] (R.T. 313
William Gates[10] (W.G. 313
William Geiley[9] (W.T. 337
William George[10] (D.A. 452
William H.[4] (Abraham 557
William H.[7] (A. 46
William H.[7] (Moses 215
William H.[8] (Jacob L. 273
William Henry[2] (Joseph 611
William Howard[4] (J. 541,542
William J.[7] (Warren C. 349 352
William James[5] (Wm.R. 482
William Jared[7] (M.B. 390,392
William Jewett[7] (E.S. 97
William Jonathan[12] (W.E. 197
William Joseph[10] (O.R. 211
William Kennedy[10] (O.L. 212
William Kent[12] (Wilbur 14
William L.[7] (Ambrose 44
William L.[8] (J.B. 208,209
William Lee[8] (W.N. 215
William Lee[10] (Lee R. 398
William Leonard[9] (M.P. 336
William Leslie[8] (J.L. 445,453
William Lewis[7] (J.L. 444,445
William Louis[6] (J.W. 561
William M.[7] (Collier 238,239
William M.[8] (J.P. 344,356
William Morris[7] (I.R. 436
William Morton[9] (L.M. 262,264
William Nelson[7] (D. 256,257
William O'Hare[11] (B.A. 275
William Oliver[4] (J.A. 588
William P.[7] (Calvin 329
William Paschal[10] (E.E. 358
William Powell[8] (F. 354,357
William R.[4] (John 476,478,481 482
William Ray[9] (C.N. 234
William Raymond[8] (J.M. 352
William Raymond[9] (W.D. 353
William Riley[7] (John 292,293
William Roscoe[10] (Harlan 322
William Seward[8] (T.N. 258,262
William T.[4] (Eli D. 596
William T.[8] (Wm.H. 215
William Taylor[8] (Silas V. 336
William Taylor[10] (W.G. 337
William Tellis[8] (M.B. 393
William Tellus[9] (J.B. 393
William Thomas[8] (G.W. 308
William Thompson[10] (W. 357
William Vaughn[7] (E.C. 429,430
William W. 456
William Washington[4] (J. 457 468
William Wesley[5] (Wm.W. 458 461
William Wilson[10] (G.W. 271
Willie 604
Willie Lee[8] (S.W. 361,369
Willie Michael V.[10] (M.L. 454
Willis[8] (Vernon 103
Willis Carson[8] (M.F. 397,400
Willis Carson[9] (W.C. 400
Willis Howe[8] (T.N. 258,259
Wilma[6] (Roy 484
Wilma Lee[9] (Arvin 397
Wilson Kent[9] (A.M. 13,14
Wilson Lee[8] (Wm.J. 392
Wilson Newman[7] (M. 215,270
Winfield S.[4] (David B. 599
Winifred Erma[9] (Willis H. 259
Winnia[4] (J.G. 570
Woodrow[5] (J.W. 561
Worth[8] (Franklin 354,358
Zachary Taylor[8] (M.J. 192
Zachery[8] (Peter 317
Zachery Michael[8] 583
Zacheus[6] (Peter 316
Zadoc[7] (Stephen 61,62,66
Zadoc Judson[8] (Zadoc 62,63
Zanas[5] (David 630
Zelma[7] (Alney 354,361,413
Zelma Louise[6] (A.F. 562
Zelma Maude[6] (A.J. 472
Zenas[5] (David 7,10,33
Zenas[6] (Zenas 33,38
Zina 551
Zoia Myrtle[6] (A.J. 470
Zopher[1] 7,10,509,593,630
Zopher[2] (Zopher 593,600
Zora[9] (H.P. 211
TICHERON,
Moses 7
TICHINEL,
Alice V.[8] (John M. 164
Archie Edward[10] (M.N. 167
Barbara Paulette[10] (J. 167
Bertha Agnes[9] (G.W. 164,166
Bessie Ada[10] (J.W.S. 165
Bobby Donald[11] (G.L. 165
Calvin R.[10] (J.W.S. 165
Carla Denise[11] (Earl R. 165
Cassy Rae[12] (Rocky C. 165
Connie Diane[11] (G.L. 165
Cynthia Marie[11] 165
Daniel F.[11] 165
Daniel Ray[12] (B.D. 165
Darrell[10] (G.S. 166
David Alvin[11] (C.R. 165
Donna Lubell E.[11] (G.L. 165
Earl Robinson[10] (J.W.S. 165
Elizabeth Enid[10] (G.S. 166
Elsie Marie[10] (J.W.S. 166
Elva[9] (G.W. 164,166
Genevive[10] (G.S. 166
George Alfred[10] (G.S. 166
George Hermon[10] (L.S. 167
George Sheridan[9] (G. 164,166
George W.[8] (John M. 164
Geraldine Louise[11] (K.E. 165
Gladys Mae[10] (J.Wm.S. 164
Grover Loyal[10] (J.W.S. 165
Hager Elizabeth[10] (L.S. 167
Jack Ray[10] (James 167
James[9] (George W. 164,167
James Dale[11] (C.R. 165
James Darrel[10] (James 167
James Kent[12] (T.M. 165
Janet Louise[11] (C.R. 165
Jayne Lynn[12] (Rocky C. 165
Jessie James[11] (G.L. 165
John A.[11] 165
John M.[7] (Moses 164
John William S.[9] (G.W. 164
Jonathan William[12] (B.D. 165
Joseph Daniel[9] (G. 164,167
Joseph Daniel[10] (James 167
Judy[11] (G.L. 165
Karen Sue[10] (L.S. 167
Kenneth Everett[10] (J.W.S. 165
Larry Charles[11] (Earl R. 165
Leo Seidel[9] (G.W. 164
Leo Siedel[9] (G.W. 167
Leo Siedel[10] (L.S. 167
Leola Remina[9] (G.W. 164,167
Lucretia Agnes[9] (G.W. 164,166
Margaret Laura[10] (L.S. 167
Marie Victoria[10] (M.N. 167
Martin Nathaniel[9] (G. 164,167
Mary[9] (G.W. 164,168
Megan[11] (Joseph D. 167
Nellie May[9] (G.W. 164
Nicole Judy[12] (Jessie J. 165
Patricia Ann[10] (James 167
Pauline Virginia[10] (J.W. 165
Phoebe Eleanor[9] (G. 164,168
Raymond[12] (T.M. 165
Rocky Calvin[11] (C.R. 165
Rocky Calvin[12] (Rocky C. 165
Rodney[10] (James 167
Roger[10] (James 167
Russell Earl[11] (C.R. 165
Shane Ray[12] (Jessie J. 165
Stanley Frank[10] (J.W.S. 165
Susie Lynn[12] 165
Tammy Lynn[11] 167
Timothy Morris[11] (K.E. 165
Vickie Lynn[11] (Earl R. 165
Wanda[10] (G.S. 166
Wayne Ellis[12] (Rocky C. 165
TICHINER,
Agnes 1
Ann 1
Elizabeth 1
Henry 2
Jane 1
John 1,2
TICHINOR,
Amy 2
Caleb 7
James 2
TICHNELL,
Abner Daryl[10] (A.K. 173
Abner Kelly[9] (P.R. 171,172
Aimee Marie[12] (Fred 174
Andrew[12] (Martin 174
April Lynn[11] (Jerry M. 171
Ara Dorothy[9] (Wm.C. 170
Arnold David[3] (Harley 610
Arnold Luther[10] (P.S. 171
Arnold Parker[9] (Wm.C. 170
Arthur C.[10] (A.S. 174
Arthur Sims[9] (P.R. 171,174
Avanell Eleanor[10] (J.T. 173
Bessie[2] (J.F. 609
Beula[3] (George O. 610
Bobby Dale[10] (A.S. 174
Brenda Lou[11] (Arthur C. 174
Bura[9] (Wm.C. 170
Carol Kay[10] (Wm.A. 171
Carol Kay[11] (D.D. 173
Carol Sue[11] (Arthur C. 174
Carolyn[3] (C.M. 610
Carolyn[11] (Delbert A. 172
Carrie[12] (Stephen L. 173
Celia Kathleen[10] (J.T. 173
Charles Mitchell[2] (J. 609,610
Charles Stephen[10] (G.S. 170
Charlotte Ellen[10] (J.A. 170
Christopher Arnold[11] (A. 171
Christy Lynn[4] (Lloyd R. 610
Cindy Luann[11] (R.E. 173
Clint[12] (Stephen L. 173
Connie 173
Cynthia Ann[11] (D.C.V. 171
Daniel Gibney[8] (D.G. 146
Darrell[3] (John E. 609
David[11] (Bobby D. 174
David Charles[11] (D.C.V. 171
David Charles V.[10] (P.S. 171
David Harold[11] (H.L. 172
Dawn[11] (F.W. 174
Dawn Dennise[11] (D.C.V. 171
DeAnna Machelle[4] (Lewis 610
Debra Lynn[11] (Abner D. 173
Delbert Austin[10] (A.K. 172
Delbert Martin[9] (P.R. 171
Delbert Martin[10] (D.M. 171
Della May[9] (M.L. 170
Dewey Dubb[2] (J.F. 609,610
Diana Leslie[11] (H.L. 172
Don Allen[4] (Duncan G. 609
Donna[11] (D.C.V. 171
Donna Jean[11] (D.D. 173
Donna Marie[4] (Duncan G. 609
Donnie David A.[10] (A.K. 173
Doris Beatrice[10] (A.K. 172
Dorothy 462
Dorothy[3] (C.M. 610
Dorothy Jean[10] (D.M. 171
Duncan George[3] (G.O. 609
Edna S. 170
Elizabeth[7] (Moses 163
Ellen[7] (Moses 163,164
Ervin Melvin[3] (John E. 609
Flora M. 146

TICHNELL (cont.),
Floyd W.[8] (Daniel G. 146
Fred[11] (F.W. 174
Frederick Bruce[4] (F.G. 610
Frederick Grant[3] (G.O. 609
Frederick Jerald[10] (P.C. 170
Frederick Wallace[10] (A.S. 174
Gary[11] (F.W. 174
Gay Ortha[8] (D.G. 146
George C.[4] (F.G. 610
George C.[5] (G.C. 610
George Oliver[2] (J.F. 609
Georgia[3] (George O. 610
Geraldine Sarah[9] (D.G. 146
Gertrude Josephine[10] (W. 170
Gilbert Gearld[11] (G.G. 172
Gilbert Gerald[10] (A.K. 172
Gilmore Stanton[9] (Wm.C. 170
Gloria Jean[11] (K.H. 174
Goldie Marie[2] (J.F. 609,610
Harley[2] (J.F. 609,610
Harold Livingston[10] (A.K. 172
Hazel Irene[10] (Irvin S. 170
Hazel J.[3] (George O. 610
Helen[3] (C.M. 610
Hershel[10] (J.T. 173
Hester 163
Hilda I.[10] (A.K. 172
Homer E.[8] (Daniel G. 146
Irvin S.[9] (W.C. 170
Jack[3] (Harley 610
James Allen[9] (W.C. 170
James Allen[10] (James A. 170
James Emory[3] (Harley 610
James Thomas 609
James W.[7] (Moses 163,164
Jane[7] (Moses 163,164
Janice 174
Janice[12] (G.G. 172
Jason Gearld[12] (G.G. 172
Jean 188
Jeffrey Scott[5] (G.C. 610
Jennifer[12] (G.G. 172
Jeremy Eugene[5] (F.B. 610
Jerry Martin[10] (P.S. 171
Jessie Lee[9] (D.G. 146
John E.[10] (A.S. 174
John Ervin[2] (J.F. 609
John Frederick[1] 609
John M.[7] (Moses 163,164
Josephine[2] (J.F. 609,610
Josephine L.[10] (A.K. 173
Joshua[7] (Moses 163,169
Joshua Grant[5] (F.B. 610
Joshua Troxell[9] (P.R. 171,173
Katrina LaRae[4] (Lewis 610
Kenneth[3] (Noah H. 610
Kenneth C.[11] (K.H. 174
Kenneth H.[10] (A.S. 174
Lacey M.[5] (F.B. 610
Lawrence W.[9] (M.L. 170
Lee[12] (Stephen L. 173
Leonard Darrell[4] (D. 609
Lewis[3] (Noah H. 610
Lewis Troxell[10] (J.T. 173
Lillian Susan[10] (R.L. 172
Linda[11] (H.L. 172
Linda Lauren[11] (F.W. 174
Lloyd Randall[3] (Noah H. 610
Lucille[2] (Thomas C. 609
Madaline[2] (J.F. 609
Margaret[7] (Moses 163,164
Martha Velma[9] (W.C. 170
Martin[11] (K.H. 174
Martin Luther[8] (J. 169-171
Mary E.[2] (J.F. 609,610
Mary Ellen[8] (Joshua 169,171
Mary Jane[10] (J.T. 174
May Florida[8] (Daniel G. 146
Melanie[5] (F.B. 610
Mildred[3] (George O. 610
Mildred Elaine[3] (Harley 610
Mona Kay[11] (A.L. 171
Moses[6] (Joshua 163
Nellie May[2] (J.F. 609
Noah Hancher[2] (J.F. 609,610
Norma[10] (J.T. 174
Paul Mitchell[2] (J.F. 609
Pauline Deloris[3] (H. 610
Pauline Helen[10] (Wm.A. 171
Philip Cleaver[9] (Wm.C. 170
Philip Roman[8] (Joshua 169,171
Phillip Daniel[10] (P.S. 170
Phillip Stewart[9] (M.L. 170
Robert[3] (Harley 610
Robert[3] (Noah H. 610
Robert[11] (Hershel 173
Robert Eugene[10] (A.K. 173
Robert Eugene[11] (R.E. 173
Robert Warner[8] (D.G. 146
Robin[11] (F.W. 174
Robin Sue[11] (R.E. 173
Roman Lawson[9] (Philip R. 171
Roy Lewis[3] (Harley 610
Ruth May[9] (Wm.C. 169
Sally Jane[10] (Wm.A. 171
Sarah E. 163
Sarah Elizabelth[3] (H. 610
Shari Lynn[11] (A.L. 171
Sherry Lynn[11] (L.T. 173
Shirley[11] (Delbert A. 172
Stella M.[8] (Daniel G. 146
Stephen Lewis[11] (L.T. 173
Susan Diane[11] (F.W. 174
Thomas C.[2] (J.F. 609
Tina Lee[11] (Phillip D. 170
Todd[11] (F.W. 174
Travis N.[5] (Don Allen 609
Truman E.[8] (D.G. 146
Tyson C.[8] (Daniel G. 146
Vicki Ann[11] (A.L. 171
Violet Virginia[10] (R.L. 172
William Arden[9] (Philip R. 171
William Arden[10] (Wm.A. 171
William C.[8] (Joshua 169
William McKinley[2] (J.F. 609
William Stephen[9] (Wm.C. 169
William Steven[9] (W.C. 170
William V.[7] (Moses 163
Wilma Elizabeth[10] (J.T. 174
TICHNER,
Jabez 7
TICHNOR,
Daniel 7
John 7
Jonathan 7
Martin 7
Moses 7
TICHNORE,
Alles 2
Anthony 2
John 2
Mary 2
TICKENALL,
Jane Marye 1
John 1
Marye 1
TICKENAR,
Richard 2
Sarah 2
William 2
TICKENER,
Edward 2
John 1
Katherine 1
Mary 2
Richard 2
Thomas 2
William 2
TICKENOR,
Elizab. 2
John 2
Richard 2
Thomas 1
TICKINER,
Sarah 2
William 2
TICKINOUR,
Joan 1
John 1
TIERNAN,
Barbara Alice[11] 22
Celeste Elizabeth[11] 23
Earl Peter 22
Lynn Bernadette[11] 23
Mark S. 22
Peter E 22
Peter Earl[11] 22
Scott P. 12 22
Sheelagh Carolin[11] 23
Stephen Gregory[11] 23
Theresa Leonore[11] 23
TIERNEY,
Joseph Clarence 485
TIETER,
John, Jr. 70
TILFORD,
Anthony L.B.[10] 350
Bradley Davis[12] 236
Brandon[11] 350
Bruce[11] 350
Charles[11] 350
Debbie 350
Elonzo Davis 236,349
Florence Kay Marie[10] 350
Jamie[11] 350
Jeffery Alan[12] 236
Joseph Davis[9] 350
M. Lucille[9] 349
Mary Ellen[11] 236
Melba[10] 350
Michael Davis[12] 236
Michael Scott[13] 236
Raymond Tichenor[9] 350
Samuael D.[11] 236
Samuel Alan[12] 236
Sherry Irene[10] 350
Stuart Davis[11] 236
Terry Ray[10] 350
Tula 292
Virgil[10&11] 236
Virgil McHenry[9&10] 236,350
William Daniel[9] 350
TILLERY,
A.T. 228
Acton Thomas 228
Alan Thomas[12] 228
Jeri Kae[12] 228
Jo Venia[12] 228
Ryan Elizabeth[13] 228
Sheri Jean[12] 228
TILLETT,
Ann 204,283,296,338,404,438
Samuel 338
TILLING,
Alice Jean[5] 613
Doris Mae[5] 613
Dwight Oliver 613
Dwight Phillip[4] 613
Dwight Phillip[5] 613
Viola Grace[4] 613
TILLOTSON,
Elijah 326
(Judge) H.L. 326
Martha 325
TILZER,
Diana 253
TIMMONDS,
Harry[9] 340
Henry C.[8] 340
London M. 339,340
Ophelia Martina 360,361
Zora[9] 340
TIMMONS,
Aesmath 335
Lester 100
Ophelia Martina 418
William 418
TINDELL,
Joe 558
TINEBERRY,
John 298
TINER,
Patsy Carol 284
TINSLEY,
Dolly Mae 270
Pearl 421
Samuel 270
Susan Jane 362
TIPHIN,
Sarah 175
TIPMORE,
J. Andrew, Jr. 320
J. Andrew, Sr. 320
TIPPETS,
Brigham Lewis 139
Darlene Cheriee[11] 140
Dermont Huffaker 139
Marcia Mae[11] 139
Myrna Rae[11] 140
TIPTON,
C.J. 499
Cathy 499
Cecil 493
Loretta 499
Shirley Ann 493
TISCHENDORF,
Charlotte 394
TISHNER,
Barbara Mae[5] (G.Wm. 559
Betty Ann[5] (G.Wm. 558
Brandy Wicola[7] (Brian E. 559
Brett Allen[6] (P.J. 559
Brian Eric[6] (P.J. 559
Carolyn[6] 558
Chrissy[7] (David Lee 558
Cynthia[6] (George W. 558
Daniel[6] (George W. 558
David Lee[6] (George Wm. 558
Denise Michele[6] (R.J. 558
George William[4] (John 558
George William[5] (G.Wm. 558
Grace[4] (John 557
Helen Katherine[5] (G.Wm. 558
Jack[4] (John 557
James Allen[5] (G.Wm. 559
Jarret[7] (David Lee 558
Jean Alice[5] (G.Wm. 558
Jerry Lee[5] (G.Wm. 559
Jessica[6] (Jerry Lee 559
John W.[6] (R.J. 559
Lisa 559
Lucille[5] (G.Wm. 558
Martha Lou[5] (G.Wm. 558
Mary Louise[5] (G.Wm. 558
Melissa Jane[6] (R.J. 558
Patricia Irene[5] (G.Wm. 559
Peggy Joyce[5] (G.Wm. 559
Randall[6] (George W. 558
Resha[6] (George W. 558
Richard Gene[6] (R.J. 559
Robert Jean[5] (G.Wm. 558
Robert Scott[6] (R.J. 559
Tina Marie[6] (Jerry Lee 559
Willard C.[5] (John Wm. 557
William[4] (John 557

TISSUE,
Dora 475
Moses Ross 475
TITCHENAL,
A. Jay[11] (G.F. 135
Albert Leslie[10] (C.L. 117
Alice Elaine[10] (C.E. 114
Alice Virginia[7] (A.J. 130,144
Andrew Jackson[6] (David 130
Anne Lynn[11] (David L. 113
Annette 141
Anthony John[12] (John G. 134
Arthur A. 148
Arthur Dale[11] (Victor H. 123
Aurellia M.[8] (T.E. 130
Benjamin Jay[12] (J.S. 115
Bernard[11] (Carl M. 123
Bernice Ora[10] (J.R. 133
Bessie Alice[9] (L.H. 131,141
Bessie Edna[9] (J.E. 128
Bessie Leona[9] (Wm.H. 123
Beverly Jean[11] (J.E. 117
Billie Wesley[10] (S.F. 140
Carl Edward[10] (H.C. 124
Carl M.[10] (Edward V. 123
Carmie Edith[9] (D.D. 116,117
Caroline A.[8] (J.B. 124,128
129
Carrie Jane[9] (J.E. 124
Carrie Lynn[11] (R.Wm. 119
Cassandra[7] (Wm.R. 121
Cassandra[8] (John D. 122
Catherine A.[11] (G.F. 135
Cecil[9] (Van 142
Charles[8] (Thomas B. 142
Charles A.[9] (J.E. 126
Charles Allen[11] (R.A. 113
Charles Arthur[9] (L.H. 131,136
Charles Donald[10] (C.E. 114
Charles Elmer[9] (J.J. 113,114
Charles Ralph[10] (C.A. 136
Christian Elizabeth[11] (C. 114
Christina[10] 130
Christina Rose[11] (G 135
Christina Rose[11] (G. 134
Clarence Herbert[10] (C.L. 117
Clarence Leslie[9] (D. 116,117
Clarence Leslie[11] (C.H. 117
Cora Gertrude[9] (Wm.H. 123
Crystal Lynn[12] (L.R. 135
Cynthia Leane[11] (Wm.W. 119
Daniel[8] (Thomas B. 142,143
Daniel B.[8] (D.J. 130,131
Daniel James[11] (R.E. 117
Darryl Sterling[11] (F.S. 140
David[12] (Donald N. 114
David Carl[10] (C.A. 136
David Dickason[8] (W. 111,116
David H.[7] (John R. 109,121
David Jackson[7] (A.J. 130
David Leon[9] (John J. 113
David Leon[10] (D.L. 110,113
David Leon[11] (David L. 113
David Paul[11] (R.E. 117
David Sterling[11] (F.S. 140
David William[12] (Wm.O. 123
Delilah[7] (Wm.R. 121
Donald Nelson[11] (C.D. 114
Donald Russell[10] (S.E. 140
Dorothy Jane[10] (H.U. 127
Dorothy May[10] (Wm.H 118
Douglas Wayne[11] (O.R. 115
Edmond Thomas[8] (J. 139,141
Edna May[9] (James L. 147
Edward V.[9] (Wm.H. 123
Elizabeth[6] (Joshua 163
Eula Betty[10] (J.R. 135
Florence[8] (T.E. 130
Florence Lee[10] (O.E. 139
Frank Lewis[10] (C.A. 136
Frank Moore[8] (J.S. 139
Frank Sterling[10] (S.E. 140
Frederick Milton[9] (W.H. 123
Frenie[9] (James L. 147
Gail[9] (James L. 147
Gary Alden[11] (Robert A. 113
George Preston[9] (F.M. 141
George Preston[10] (G.P. 141
George Washington[7] (A.J. 130
145
Gerald Fredrick[10] (J. 133,135
Gladys Mae[9] (Frank M. 139
Glen Thurston[10] (J.R. 134
Glenna Jean A.[10] (John M. 115
Grace Ethel[9] (Wm.H. 123
Gwendolyn Lois[10] (G.P. 141
Harold Elmer[10] (C.E. 114
Harry[8] (Thomas B. 142
Harry Urious[9] (J.E. 127
Harry Urious[10] (H.U. 127
Herbert Alexes[9] (D.D. 116,117
Hezekiah C.[9] (J.E. 124
Horace William[10] (W. 126,127
Howard William[10] (W.H. 123
Ida Mae[9] (Wm.H. 123
Inez Ellen[11] (H.Wm. 127
Jacob Allen[12] (P.S. 135
James 129
James Allen[11] (G.T. 135
James Charles[12] (S.R. 115
James Edward[8] (J.B. 124,129
James Edward[10] (J.R. 117
James Merlin[11] (J.E. 118
James Michael[13] (J.M. 118
Jay Eugene[10] (J.R. 134
Jeanne M.[11] (G.F. 135
Jeffery Marion[12] (J.M. 118
Jeffery Scott[11] (O.R. 115
Joel[11] (Charles R. 136
John Allen[11] (Victor H. 123
John B.[8] (John B. 124,129
John D.[7] (Wm.R. 121,122
John David[8] (D.J. 130,137
John Edward[10] (H.U. 127
John Glen[11] (G.T. 134
John Jackson[8] (W.H. 111,113
John Marvin[9] (John J. 115
John Nathan[9] (Wm.H. 123
John R.[6] (David 121
John R.[7] (John R. 109,120,121
John Raleigh[9] (D.D. 116,117
John Raleigh[11] (L.E. 117
John Stanton[7] (A.J. 130,139
Jonathan[12] (Donald N. 114
Joseph Edward[8] (John D. 122
Joseph Ernest[9] (Wm.H. 123
Joseph Ray[9] (L.H. 131-134
Joseph S.[11] (G.F. 135
Julia[7] (Wm.R. 121
Julia A.[7] (A.J. 130
Julia Marie[10] (W.H. 118
Katrina Emila[12] (John G. 134
Kenneth[11] (Carl M. 123
Laurie Kay[12] (L.R. 135
Lawrence Wesley[11] (B.W. 140
Lewis[11] (Charles R. 136
Lewis Hamilton[8] (D.J. 130,131
141
Lewis Ray[11] (G.T. 135
Lillian Edna[10] (H.U. 127
Lisa Ann[12] (L.R. 135
Lloyd Edward[10] (J.R. 117
Lucy[8] (John D. 122
Mabel Naomi[9] (L.H. 131,136
Maebelle Rose[10] (C.A. 136
Marey Ellen[8] (W.H. 111,116
Margaret[7] (Wm.R. 121,122
Margaret Arlouine[10] (J.R. 133
134
Marilyn Mae[10] (G.P. 141
Marjorie[11] (Carl M. 123
Martha Jane[8] (W.H. 111,116
Martin Van Buren[7] (A.J. 130
139
Mary[11] (Charles R. 136
Mary Beth[11] (G.F. 135
Mary Ellen[7] (John R. 109
Mary Ellen[7] (Wm.R. 121,122
Mary Ellen[8] (Wm.H. 110
Mary Frances[10] (C.A. 136
Mary Frances[10] (H.U. 127
Mary Hazel[9] (James L. 147
Mary K.[8] (John B. 124,128,129
Mary Leatha[7] (A.J. 130,138
Mary Leatha[8] (J.S. 139
Mary Lou[11] (Raymond E. 124
Mary M.[8] (T.E. 130
Melissa Jane[7] (A.J. 130,141
Michael[12] (Donald N. 114
Missouri Alma[8] (J.B. 124,128
Mordical Moses[8] (T.E. 130
Moses[6] (Joshua 163
Moses A.[8] (John B. 124,129
Myrtle Alice[9] (John J. 115
N.D. 131
Nancy[11] (Carl M. 123
Nancy Jane[11] (R.A. 128
Nancy Moore[8] (D.J. 130,137
Neddie[9] (Van 142
Nicholas Lee[12] (J.S. 115
Nicole Christina[12] (P.S. 135
Nimrod[8] (Thomas B. 142
Nimrod David[8] (D.J. 130,137
Norman Stanley[8] (D.J. 130,137
Oliver Ray[10] (C.E. 114,115
Oscar Earl[9] (Frank M. 139
Patricia Ann[10] (W.H. 118
Patricia Nina[11] (L.E. 117
Patrick Scott[11] (G.T. 135
Paul Brooks[11] (David L. 113
Paul Edgar[10] (Wm.H. 123
Paul Lewis[11] (Frank L. 136
Pearl[10] (J.R. 134
Pearl Mae[8] (Thomas B. 142
Peter Irwin[8] (John D. 122
Phoebe[7] (A.J. 130,139
Phoebe Ellen[8] (D.J. 130,137
Princess Carol[11] (H.Wm. 127
Prudence Ann[8] (J.B. 124,129
Prudence Ann[9] (J.E. 128
Ralph William[10] (Wm.H. 119
Randle Lee[11] (R.L. 135
Ray[9] (James L. 147
Raymond Earl[10] (H.C. 124
Raymond Everett[10] (J.R. 117
Rebecca[8] (W.H. 111,116
Rebecca Ellen[7] (A.J. 130,145
Richard Leon[10] (J.R. 135
Robert Adam[12] (R.A. 128
Robert Alden[10] (David L. 113
Robert Alex[11] (Robert A. 113
Robert Alexander[10] (H.U. 127
Robert Allen[11] (R.A. 128
Robert Emil[10] (J.R. 117
Robert Lee[10] (J.R. 135
Roberta Ann[11] (G.T. 135
Rodney Jan[11] (D.R. 141
Roy[9] (James L. 147
Russell Milton[9] (F.M. 141
Ruth[10] (Edward V. 123
Samuel Edmond[9] (F.M. 140
Samuel Henry[8] (W.H. 111,118
Sarah[6] (Joshua 163
Sarah Ann[7] (John R. 109,119
Sarah Lovina[8] (W.H. 111,116
Sarah Sadie[8] (Thomas B. 142
Shari Lynn[11] (D.R. 141
Shawn William[11] (R.Wm. 119
Sherrill Destun[11] (B.W. 140
Spencer Frank[9] (F.M. 140
Stacy Jay[12] (John G. 134
Stella May[9] (John J. 115
Stephanie Linn[12] (J.M. 118
Stephen Ray[11] (O.R. 115
Steven Allen[11] (R.L. 135
Susan[8] (Thomas B. 142,144
Susan[10] (Edward V. 123
Susan Eliza[7] (John R. 109,121
Susan Eliza[8] (W.H. 111
Suzette Marie[12] (John G. 134
Sylvia[9] (Van 142
Tammey Marie[11] (R.W. 119
Tara Christine[11] (R.Wm. 119
Tate Lewis[12] (Paul L. 136
Teresa Marie[11] (G.T. 134
Theodore Lee[11] (C.D. 114
Thomas Benton[7] (A.J. 130,142
Timmie[8] (Thomas B. 142,143
Timothy Ralph[11] (R.Wm. 119
Travis Paul[12] (Paul L. 136
Tyna Joy[12] (Paul L. 136
Tysen Wayne[12] (Paul L. 136
Van[8] (Thomas B. 142
Vicky Ann[11] (R.E. 117
Victor Herbert[10] (Wm.H. 123
Virginia[9] (L.H. 131,135
Virginia[10] (H.C. 124
Virginia Alice[8] (J.B. 124,129
Wanda Mae[11] (Frank L. 136
William Anthony[11] (G.T. 135
William Blaine[11] (B.W. 140
William Charles[8] (W. 111,116
William Harris[9] (Wm.H. 123
William Henry[7] (J.R. 109-111
William Henry[8] (J.D. 122,123
William Henry[9] (S.H. 118,119
William James[11] (Wm.W. 119
William Olen[11] (Victor H. 123
William R.[6] (David 121
William R.[7] (A.J. 130
William Wallace[9] (J.E. 126
William Wallace[10] (W.W. 126
William Wayne[10] (Wm.H. 119
TITCHENELL,
Ada F.E.[8] (Wm.D. 179
Adaline Eloise[9] (W.C. 183
Addie Mabel[8] (Noah 181,183
187
Albert Russell[9] (W.C. 182
Alfred Raymond[9] (C.L. 148
Alva Clyde[8] (A.C. 178
Amos[7] (Stephen 179,187
Amos Victor[9] (J.F. 188
Andrew Coleman[7] (D. 178
Anna Laura[9] (C.W. 188
Anna Lee[10] (G.R. 183
Austin Bruce[8] (Silas 185,187
Barbara A.[10] (S.R. 180
Barbara Nita[10] (A.R. 182
Belva Grace[9] (Homer F. 178
Bertha[8] (Amos 187
Bertha[9] (Thomas W. 185
Bertha Catherine[9] (J.F. 188
Betty Catheryn[10] (P.F. 181
Beverly Layne[11] (C.D. 184
Blaine 185
Blanch[9] (Cecil L. 147
Bonnie Jean[11] (R.A. 177
Bonnie Kay[10] (W.T. 188
Bradley Albert[11] (R.A. 182
Calvin Marion[10] (P.F. 181
Carrie Dawn[11] (R.D. 185
Catharine[7] (James 175,177
Charles F.[8] (Joel 187
Charles Paul[10] (S.R. 180

TITCHENELL (cont.),
Charles Talbot[8] (Joel 187
Charles William[8] (S. 185,186
Charley F.[8] (John W. 184,185
Chester H.[8] (P.E. 184
Cindy Marie[11] (R.A. 182
Clarence Vernon[8] (M. 175,176
Clayford[10] (J.W. 186
Clifford Darrell[10] (J.W. 184
Clifford Darrell[11] (C.D. 184
Clinton Winfield[8] (Amos 187
Cornelia J.[8] (M.A. 177
Curtis Eugene[10] (P.F. 181
Damon Michael[11] (R.B. 182
Dana[11] (R.B. 182
Daniel[6] (Stephen 175,177,178
Daniel Hosea[8] (Wm.D. 179
Daniel William[8] (Noah. 181
183
Darla Dean[11] (Darwin E. 185
Darwin Eugene[10] (J.W. 185
Darwin Gay[9] (J.F. 188
David Eugene[11] (Curtis E. 181
David Glenn[10] (W.T. 188
David Leon[10] (J.W. 186
David O.[8] (John W. 184
Dawn[11] (R.B. 182
Debra Dawn[11] (Darwin E. 185
Debra Jean[11] (Curtis E. 181
Delsa C.[8] (Silas 185,186
Derrick Allen[11] (R.B. 182
Dixie Reta[10] (A.R. 182
Dolly Florence[10] (S.R. 180
Donald 186
Donald Eugene[9] (J.F. 188
Donnie Ray[10] (W.T. 188
Doras Louise[10] (A.R. 182
Dorothy Gay[9] (C.W. 188
Dorothy Louise[10] (S.R. 180
Dorothy Maxine[10] (G.R. 183
Drusilla Jane[8] (M.S. 177
Earl[9] (J.F. 188
Edward F.[8] (Noah A. 181,183
Effie May[8] (Noah A. 181
Elliot[7] (James 175,177
Elvaree Ruth[9] (J.S. 186
Emma O.[8] (Wm.D. 179
Ermal[10] (M.E. 186
Evelyn[9] (Moses A. 176
Fannie F. 180
Fannie Irene[9] (W.C. 183
Fern[9] (Thomas W. 185
Flora Maud[9] (Cecil L. 148
Floyd[9] (W.C. 183
Forest[8] (Moses A. 175
Foster[9] (David O. 184
Franklin Joe[11] (J.W. 181
Frederick[9] (C.F. 187
Fuller C.[8] (Moses A. 175
Gary Clayton[10] (A.R. 182
Gary Clayton[11] (Gary C. 182
Gary Rogers[11] (J.C. 181
George Franklin[10] (S.R. 180
George R. 183
George Robertson[9] (W.C. 182
Gillispie[8] (Wm.D. 179
Glenna[10] (J.W. 186
Glenna Pauline[10] (J.W. 184
Goldie May[8] (A.C. 178
Grant Burdette[10] (G. 176
Grant Burdette[10] (G.R. 182
Gregory Grant[11] (G.B. 182
Harold[9] (Harry D. 184
Harry C.[8] (P.E. 184
Hattie M.[8] (Joel 187
Hattie S.[8] (Joel 187
Hazel[9] (Scott A. 184
Helen[9] (Moses A. 176
Helen Marjorie[10] (A.R. 148
Henry[8] (Amos 187
Henry Elsworth[9] (C.W. 188
Herman T.[8] (Wm.D. 179
Hobert Afton[9] (C.V. 176
Homer Franklin[8] (A.C. 178
Homer Martin[8] (S.B. 179,180
Ida B.[8] (Noah A. 181,183
Ida Iudena[10] (P.F. 181
Iona Almira[9] (C.V. 176
Izetta Inez[9] (W.C. 183
Jacob F.[8] (Amos 188
James 183
James[6] (Stephen 175,178
James[7] (James 175,177
James[8] (Noah A. 181,183
James Clinton[10] (T.E. 181
James R.[9] (Homer M. 180
James Stephen[8] (Silas 185
James Waldo[10] (J.W. 186
Janet Marie[10] (J.W. 185
Jasper Lee[9] (J.F. 188
Jerry Harold[11] (J.W. 181
Jerry Winfield[10] (P.F. 181
Jessie Viola[9] (John I. 180
Joel[7] (Stephen 175,179,183
184,187
Joel Fuller[8] (Amos 187,188
John[7] (James 175,177
John[9] (W.C. 183
John Everett[10] (J.W. 185
John Everett[11] (John E. 185
John I.[8] (S.B. 179,180
John Richard[10] (S.R. 180
John W.[7] (Stephen 179,184,187
John W.[9] (Homer M. 180
John William[9] (Scott A. 184
Joshua[6] (Stephen 175,177
Judith[7] (James 175,177
Judith Ann[10] (A.R. 148
Judy Ann[10] (W.T. 188
Junior Waldo[9] (J.S. 186
Katherine Viola[10] (A.R. 148
Kenneth Everett[9] (W.C. 183
LaDonna Dale[11] (G.B. 182
Lanta Joyce[10] (M.E. 186
Larry Hampton[11] (G.B. 182
Laura Estelle[8] (M.A. 175,177
Laura V.[8] (Joel 187
Lauraine Delphia[8] (S.B. 179
180
Lea Cinada[11] (J.C. 181
Lenore[9] (David O. 184
Lester Fleming[9] (Cecil L. 148
Letitia A.[8] (Wm.D. 179
Levi Bruce[8] (A.C. 178
Lillian J.[8] (M.A. 175,176
Lloyd Franklin[9] (C.F. 187
Loreinall[8] (John W. 184
Lovey Estelle[9] (J.S. 186
Lovina O.[8] (John W. 184
Lucille P.[9] (C.F. 187
Lucinda Catharine[7] (D. 177
178
Luther Fleming[9] (Cecil L. 148
Lydia[6] (Stephen 175,179
Lydia Florence[8] (M.A. 176
Malinda[8] (Moses A. 175
Malinda[9] (C.W. 188
Margaret[6] (Stephen 175,177
Margaret[9] (Homer M. 180
Martha Ellen[9] (Homer F. 178
Martha M.[8] (John W. 184
Marvin Elwood[9] (J.S. 186
Mary[6] (Stephen 175
Mary C.[8] (John W. 184
Mary E.[9] (J.F. 188
Mary M.[7] (Stephen 179,187
Matilda A. 176
Mattie V.[8] (Noah A. 181,183
Maud[9] (Moses A. 176
Mazerna Elouise[10] (T.E. 182
Melvin F.[9] (C.W. 188
Michael S.[7] (James 175,177
Minnie F.[8] (John W. 185
Missouri E.[8] (S.B. 179,180
Moses[6] (Stephen 175,177
Moses A.[7] (James 175,187
Moses A.[8] (M.A. 175,176
Moses W.[7] (Daniel 178,179
Noah A.[7] (S. 178-181
Noah A.[7] (Stephen 187
Noah Earl[9] (W.C. 183
Nora V.[8] (Joel 187
Ola Elden[9] (James S. 185
Osa Jane[8] (A.C. 178
Otis Marshall[8] (A.C. 178
Parley Franklin[9] (W.C. 181
Pauline[9] (Moses A. 176
Peter Edgar[7] (Stephen 175,179
183,184
Playford[10] (J.W. 186
Playford Darell[9] (J.F. 188
Ralph Edward[9] (Cecil L. 147
Ralph Edward[10] (Ralph E. 148
Rebecca[6] (Stephen 175,179
Rebecca Louise[10] (T.E. 182
Rex Allen[10] (W.T. 188
Richard Albert[10] (A.R. 182
Richard Allen[10] (H.A. 177
Richard Dwight[10] (J.W. 185
Robert James[10] (S.R. 180
Roger Byrd[10] (A.R. 182
Roger Lee[10] (W.T. 188
Ronald Eugene[10] (W.T. 188
Rose Leberta[9] (C.W. 188
Russell Floyd[9] (C.W. 188
Russell M.[9] (John I. 180
Salathiel D.[7] (Daniel 178
Sarah[7] (James 175,177
Sarah[8] (Silas 185,186
Sarah Catherine[8] (M.A. 175
176
Sarah T.[7] (Stephen 179,187
Scott A.[8] (John W. 184
Scott Allen[11] (R.A. 177
Scott Allen[12] (Terry Lee 181
Sharon Louise[11] (J.W. 181
Silas[7] (Stephen 175,179,185
Silas E.[9] (Thomas W. 185
Silas N.[9] (C.W. 186
Simon Boyd[7] (Stephen 179,180
Simon Robert[9] (Homer M. 180
Spencer[8] (Moses A. 175
Stephen[5] (Moses 175,177,178
Stephen[6] (Stephen 175,179,181
Stephen[8] (Amos 188
Sylvia Dean[10] (M.E. 186
Tammy Renee[11] (D.E. 185
Tammy Renee[11] (G. 176,183
Tanya Lee[11] (G. 183
Terry Lee[11] (J.W. 181
Terry Lee[12] (Terry Lee 181
Thomas Walter[8] (Silas 185
Thurman L.[9] (Cecil L. 147
Tina E.[8] (Noah A. 181,183,187
Tod Elmer[9] (W.C. 181,182
Valerie Lynn[11] (John E. 185
Velma Burlyne[10] (G.R. 183
Vickie Lou[11] (Curtis E. 181
Viola Lena[10] (P.F. 181
Virgil Allen[9] (C.V. 176
Virginia[10] (T.E. 182
Wallace Dale[10] (G.R. 183
Walter[9] (Thomas W. 185
William D.[7] (Daniel 178,179
William S.[8] (Amos 187,188
William Thomas[10] (W.T. 188
William Troy[9] (C.W. 188
Willis Cay[10] (G.R. 183
Winfield Clinton[8] (N.A. 181
TITCHENER,
Eleanor 1
James 1
Mary 1
TITCHINER,
James 1
Marie 2
TITUS,
Dorothy 521
TIXIER,
Edmee 120
TODD,
Gretchen 50
TOFFOLO,
Christopher Marc[8] 557
Constant J. 557
Marc I. 557
TOLBERT,
(Elder) Benjamin 202
TOLLETT,
Mary 213
(Rev.) _____ 213
TOLMAN,
Sarah Leora 552
TOMBLISON,
Ann 251
TOMLINSON,
Timothy 335
TOMOSOSKI,
Ann Geneanne[7] 549
Louis 548
Louis Hilliard[7] 548
Stanley Joseph 548
TOMPKINS,
Adelia Elizabeth 98
TOMYN,
Clinton L.[3] 604
John 604
June 604
TONDER,
Catherine Ann 342
TONG,
Alexander 274
Ella 36
Leon 36
May 274
TONK,
Ernest 133
TOOLEY,
Edgar 207
George Husckel 255
Marilyn 255
TORMEY,
Susan[11] 117
William[11] 117
William J. 117
TORRANCE,
Lucy 101
TORRENCE,
Johanna 192
TOTTEN,
Christine 12
TOUHILL,
Freda C. 543
James 543
TOWILL,
Eliza 68
TOWNLEY,
Polly 35
TOWNSEND,
Adrienne L. 558
Clifford Carson 414
Florence Jane[10] 99
Fred Hemple 99
Fred Merle 99
John Merle[11] 99
Robert 558

TOWNSEND (cont.),
Susan Babette[11] 99
Theodore Paul[10] 99
Theodore Paul[11] 99
592
TOWS,
Frances 409
TRACY,
Freda 368
Rhonda Gail 368
Ronald 368
Sarah J. 83
TRADOR,
Marlene Violet Ann 464
TRAHAN,
Fred Bennett 351
TRAIL,
Floy 294
TRAMMELL,
James R. 119
La Vonne 119
TRANTER,
Joan 359
TRASHER,
Dorothy[7] 589
TRATHEN,
Fred 388
Fred Hayward[9] 388
Jabez Headley 388
Sherry Ann[10] 388
Virginia Brown[9] 388
Zachariah Jabez 388
TRATT,
Ivah Sarah 113
TRAVER,
Albert R.[7] 102
Dewitt Clinton[7] 102
Egbert William[7] 102
John[7] 102
Julia Emily[7] 102
Reuben[7] 102
Walter 102
TRAVIS,
Ada 71
Adriana Angeline 71
James Amasa Phillip 71
William B. 71
TREAT,
John 8,9
Mary 9
Richard 9
(Capt.) Robert 3,4,8,9
Sarah[3] 9
TREECE,
Joseph S. 446
Nellie Myrtle 446
William 446
TREON,
Debra Sue 446
Raymond 446
TREPANIER,
Anna 499
John 499
Tannisse 499
TRESIZE,
Harriet 581
John 581
TRIHEY,
Crystal 42
Francis Roderis 42
Frank L.[10] 42
Joseph Frances[10] 42
Leslie L.[10] 42
Margaret L.[10] 42
Mary Mabel[10] 42
Nellie A.[10] 42
Paul R.[10] 42
Vincent Knox[10] 42
TRINDLE,
Sarah 105
William 105
TRIPLETT,
Betty 244
Fielding N. 244
Jane 268
TRITTEN,
Emma 359
TROBAUGH,
Anna Dell 566
Barbara 566
Dillard 566
TROGDEN,
Gola 246
TROLL,
Charlotte Ann[10] 353
Connie 353
Diane Elizabeth[10] 353
TROMPETER,
Louise 322
TRONSLIN,
Cyril B. 515
TROOST,
Karen 347
TROUTMAN,
Clyde F. 272
Noel 376
Ruth Margaret[10] 376
Stella Stuart 272
Vera Josephine[10] 376
TRUDEAU,
Donald F. 101
Douglass Farr[11] 101
TRUE,
Mary Kathleen 170
Veesie 95
TRUIT,
Sarah C. 491
TRUNNEL,
Maugeritte 426
TRUNNELL,
Henry 318
Marjorie Alene 318
TSCHOHL,
Melvina Magdelena 118,119
TUCKER,
Bricia 468
Bricie Louella 469
Dorothy 392
Isaac T. 279
John Wesley 451
Lillie Lifadonia 451
Milton C. 279
Robert 279
Trudie 245
TULLIS,
Allen Lawayne[8] 582
Dana Renee[8] 582
Frederick Raymond 287
James Leroy 582
Michael Todd[8] 582
Sue Barbara 287
TUMEY,
Brian Joseph[12] 276
Gene 276
J. Michael 276
Lena 276
TUMLIN,
Candice Renee[12] 432
Clayton Eugene 432
John Clayton[12] 432
Sidney M. 432
TUNGETT,
Ella Rebecca 566
TUNIS,
Betsey 54
TUPPER,
June 289
TURAJLIC,
Millie 324
TURLEY,
Clara[10] 421
(Col.) James A. 495
Jim 421
Mary Lois[10] 421
Nancy J. 293
TURNER,
Alice Victoria 171
Billie Jean 73
Blanch Elizabeth[11] 154
Charles P. 366
Donald Clifford[11] 154
Elizabeth J. 216,269
Emma 516
Emma H. 599
Francis Hammod 164
James E. 325
Laura Jane 453
Lewis P. 366
Margaret 158
Marilyn Lee[11] 154
Mary Ann Hope[11] 154
Mary E. 325,337
Mary Ellen Kathleen[9] 366
Noland D. 178
Rebecca Jane[11] 154
Sylvia Catherine[11] 154
Warren John[11] 154
Warren Lee 154
William Andrew 73
TURNS,
Joseph C. 389
Mary P. 389
TUSCH,
Betty Jeanne 612
TUTT,
Otis 271
Ruth[10] 271
TUTTLE,
Frank H. 87
Ida Bell 426
O.H. 87
40
TWISELTON,
Jennifer[12] 408
Joshua[12] 408
Kevin 408
TWYMAN,
Laveren 241
TYCHENER,
Brian I
Rychard I
TYCHENOR,
James 2
John 2
TYCHINER,
John I
TYCHNER,
Joanna 2
John 2
Steeven 2
TYCKENALL,
Agnes I
Joan I
TYLER,
Curtis H.[9] 270
Edna Mae[9] 270
Essie[9] 270
Harold S. 98
Haroldine[10] 98
Ida E.[9] 270
James 209
James[9] 270
John 52
Mary A. 209
Mary E.[9] 270
Nelson 208
Ollie Pearl[9] 270
Sydney Dwight 98
Tom 270
Virgil[9] 270
William Nelson 270
TYSON,
Deborah Lynn 244
Raymond Eugene 244
UKER,
Earl[9] 90
Roger[9] 90
William[9] 90
90
ULLERY,
Mary 194
UMSTOTT,
Paul 325
UNDERWOOD,
Matilda 295,405
UPCHURCH,
Hugh 558
Mary Deloris 558
UPHOLD,
David Lee 462
David Lee[10] 462
Heather Joyce[10] 462
Sandra Sue 182
Sylvia N. 182
UPOLE,
Gary 186
UPTON,
396
URQUHART,
Anna Tichenor[7] 550
John Richard 550
John Thomas[7] 550
Richard Francis 550
UTERMOEHLEN,
Ramona Marcellee 449
UTT,
Elizabeth 515
UTTER,
Bonnie 90
UTTKE,
Kathleen Ann 134
Lawrence Carl 134
VADALLOT,
Pamelia 44
VAGLIENTI,
Angela 466
Angelo 466
Anthony 466
Donna Sue[8] 466
Lottie Karen[7] 466
Nancy Lynn[8] 466
Pamela Jo[8] 466
Richard Allen[7] 466
Richard Allen[8] 466
VALENTI,
Paulette 511
VALLEY,
Marie 529
VAN BIBBER,
Isaac, Sr. 446
(Maj.) Isaac 446
Matilda 446
VAN ETTEN,
Ernest 587
Horton[6] 587
John[6] 587
Marion[6] 587
VAN HORN,
Alice Virginia 148
Fred 148
VAN METER,
Donald 312
Donna[11] 312
Mark[11] 312
Mary L. 559

VAN METER (cont.),
Sherie Lynn[11] 312
VAN NESS,
Andrew 607
Ellen[3] 607
James[3] 607
Myrtle[3] 607
Percy[3] 607
Ruth[3] 607
VAN SANFORD,
David Anthony 357
VAN SCOY,
Elizabeth 86
VAN TINE,
Irene 602
VAN VLIET,
Juliane 120
VAN WORMER,
_____ 36
VANARSDALE,
Minnie 448
VANBINKLE,
Sara 328
VANCE,
Anna 346
Christopher William[12] 244
Edward 105
Hettie 245
Jess 244
Joshua Austin[12] 244
Thelma 244
William 244
VANDERBECK,
(Mrs.) C.L. 581
VANDERPOOL,
Ena Joyce 423
VANDERVOORT,
(Dr.) James W. 578
Marie Louise 578
VANDIVER,
Larry Brook 245
Owen 245
VANDWPUCE,
_____ 414
VANHORN,
Olive Dell 78
VANNESS,
Susan L. 63
VANNEST,
Helen 485
VANNOY,
Worthy 151
VanORDER,
James 588
Seloria 588
VANOVER,
Bobby Gene 367
Raymond 367
Wilma 367
VANZANDT,
Nancy 158
VARBLE,
June 145
VARGAMAN,
Mary 558
VARNEY,
_____ 474
VARNI,
Daniel William[12] 235
Gary Gean 235
Pamela Ann[12] 235
VASQUEZ,
Mark Anthony[7] 558
VAUGHAN,
Leslie 155
VAUGHN,
Jane 419
Leslie 155
Marjorie[10] 155
VEGA,
Amye 72
VELEY,
Carrie 612
David[3] 612
Grattan[3] 611,612
Josephine[3] 612
Lena[3] 612
Peter, Jr. 612
R.E. 612
VENABLE,
Alfred Simeon 448
Annie Laura 448
Floreda 299,346,372
G.R. 346
James A. 569
Richard 448
VENETTI,
Janice 123
VERMELLE,
Julia 110
VERMILLION,
Mark[11] 347
Robert Dean 346
Robert Dean[11] 347
Ronald Lee[11] 347
Susan[11] 347
Walter 346
VERNON,
Levina 127
VESSER,
Elizabeth 449
VESTAL,
James Jeffery 493
VIA,
Norman Solomon 167
Thomas Albert 167
VIAGHT,
Aloise Marie[10] 332
Carl 332
VICE,
Elsie 423
Lee Roy 423
VICKERS,
Alexander 375
Cynthia Ollivia 375
Elias 375
Gail Lynn 128
Phebe 375
VICTORIA,
Queen 190
VIGUE,
Bertha Lucille 605
VILDERBACK,
Eliza Belle 248
VINCENT,
Kristy[13] 261
Larry 350
Olete Mae 126
Robert 126
Terry 261
Tracy[11] 350
Troy[11] 350
VINING,
Annie Laurie 451
VINSON,
Mary R. 572
Vivian Jeannetta 567
VIOLET,
Barbara 397
VIRTS,
Eugene[11] 173
Julie[12] 173
Laura[12] 173
LeRoy[12] 173
Randy[12] 173
Richard[11] 173
Richard[12] 173
Sandra[11] 173
Shirley Temple 173
Stanley 173
Velma 173
William 173
William Junior 173
VIRTUE,
Ruth 306
VISNAW,
Laura Ellen[11] 214
VIZZI,
Robert 129
VOILES,
Gregory Allen[7] 563
Norman A. 563
Robert D. 563
Viola Ann[7] 563
VOLK,
Edward 92
John C. 578
John Christopher[5] 578
VON HAGEN,
David Stanley 388
Karen Elizabeth[11] 388
Keith 388
Keith Howard[11] 388
Leigh Ann[11] 388
VON WALD,
Donald 534
John Paul[8] 534
Paul Alen 534
Scott Alen[8] 534
VOORDE,
Phyllis 96
VOORHIS,
_____ 38
VOYLES,
Edith Ann[12] 362
Johnny Ray 362
WADDELL,
Mary Corrinne 140
Roy 140
WADE,
Blanch 503
Catharine 200
Esther Jane 309
George W. 263
Hannah 103
Harriet 601
John R. 361,413
Kathi Ann 126
Margaret Jane 354
Martha 413
Mary Owen 354,361
Mollie 354,361
Nancy Jane 361,368
Robert 300
Ruth Ann 464
Samuel 106
Sarah Ann 70,75
Sarah Jane 368
Shelia 300
Steven[11] 263
Susan[11] 263
William C. 413
William Collicut 354,361
William F. 368
WADSWORTH,
Ellen[9] 413
Laura[9] 413
Mills 413
Mills Arthur[9] 413
(Capt.) _____ 9
WAGGONER,
Adam 502
Mary P. 248
WAGNER,
Jennifer Leigh 554
Peter Kraft 554
Phil 30
WAINWRIGHT,
Jana Diane 288
John 288
WAITE,
Hazel 588
WAKELAND,
Henry Lee 376
Henry Lee[10] 376
Jeania Lee[11] 376
Jimmie Lee[11] 377
John P. 376
La Joyce[10] 376
WALBORN,
Martha Ann 446
WALBRIDGE,
Vera 132
WALDO,
Jewell[8] 516
Julian 516
Vickie[8] 516
WALDROP,
_____ 216
WALES,
Ruth 588
WALKER,
A.G. 451
Bell 457
Bernice 164
Bessie 451
Betty Kathaleen 605
Birdie 549,555
Charles, II 231
Charles[11] 231
David Arthur[13] 63
Dennis T. 230
Dianna[12] 172
Elijah 298
Elizabeth Ann 457
Emogene 598
George Thomas 451
Gertrude 533
James 457
John 457
Kerry Ellen 350
Loga M. 298
Marianne Lee[13] 63
Mary 549,555
Naomi 73
Patricia Elizabeth[12] 230
Robert 172
Robert Edwin[13] 63
Robert H. 63
Susan A. 451
Susanah 554
(Rev.) Thomas 261
W.H. 549
Zack T. 230
_____ 598
WALKLEY,
Ellen Olive 59
Lucy Ann 58,59
Mary Angeline 59
Stephen 58,59
Stephen J. 59
WALL,
G.N. 311
WALLACE,
Addie 357
Alice C. 215,273
Elizabeth Overaker 51
Forrest 506
Gary Wayne[10] 400
Jack W. 490
Jennifer[10] 400
Kate 412
Omar 378
Paul 475
Richard 490
Ronald Dee 506

WALLACE (cont.),
Russ William[12] 432
Thelma Mary 250
Todd David 432
W.C. 400
Wanda 506
Wilburn 400
William Philip 432
345
WALLEN,
David 147
George 147
Sarah 147
WALLING,
Mary Miln 257
(Dr.) Willoughby 257
WALLOT,
Hilberta Louise 395
WALLS,
A.J. 559
Carol Jane McPherson 563
Elizabeth 460
James Harvey 184
Zale Asbury 559
WALSH,
Cornelius 66
Diane Lynn 126
Mary Catherine 66
WALSTROM,
Arthur 515
Carl[6] 515
Cecil[6] 515
Dorothy[6] 515
Inez[6] 515
WALTER,
Margaret 581
WALTERS,
Arthur S. 78
Florence C.[5] 580
Frieda 78
J.J. 510
Jacob Bradford 223
Jacob Bradford[10] 223
James Henry[5] 580
James Pumpella 580
Janice Mary[11] 78
Lillian Louise W. 510
Lue 510
Robert Arthur[11] 78
Samuel L. 78
Susan Jean[11] 78
WALTON,
Jemima Bigelow 509
John J. 386
Mary Evelyn 386
WALTRIP,
205
WALTZ,
Jennie C. 50
WARD,
Archie 411
Barbara Cora 158
Caroline 38
Chloe 593
Chlorede 161
Claude 359
Cora 159
Daniel 39
David 60
Donald Ray[10] 359
Dorcas Linda 411
Elizabeth Underhill 81
Grace 490
Hiran 593
Isaac 33
Lorene 240
Lucy Lucretia 59
Lydia 61,67
Martha 159
Mary Ann 74
Mary Louise 524
Naomi[10] 268
Nathaniel 38
Ray 359
Samuel[6] 38
Samuel D. 268
Sarah 79
Simon 158
Susan 39
William H. 268
38
WARDEN,
Evan 295
Garner 295,354,361
Joseph 295,354
Mary 389
WARE,
John 110
Margaret 276
WARFIELD,
Ann 380
Nancy 380
437
WARFORD,
Clinton 499
Jacob Clinton[9] 499
Joel Anderson 279
Miranda Frances 279
WARNER,
Daniel H. 142
Ida May 144
Marietta 142
W.J. 132
(Maj.) William 50
546
WARNICK,
Carolyn Lucille 167
Debora Lynn 126
Gilbert 169
Isabella 164
Jeanette Bouse 169
John 169
Juanita Belle 166
Laurel 167
Mildred Virginia 167
Nida 167
Rosa 170
609
WARREN,
Jane 241
Lizzie 86
Mary L. 600
Matthew 600
Robert 241
William 241
WARRENS,
Florence Mary 554
George Marion 554
WARRICK,
Eleanor 257
(Capt.) Jacob 257
WASHBURN,
Alice M. 523
Benjamin Franklin 279
Cora 151
Cyrus 151
Denver Lee 561
Jesse B. 279
Lellie 567
Sarah Martha 279
Willetta Jean 561
487,497
WASHINGTON,
(Gen.) George 53,226,306
(Lady) Mary B. 306
WASMUND,
Christopher John[8] 511
Eric Thomas[8] 511
Larry 511
WASS,
Aileen May[9] 150
Barbara Alice[8] 151
Beryl 150
Charles Fred[9] 151
Charles Grant[8] 151
Charlie Graydon[9] 151
Daisy Dell[8] 151
Edith Mildred[9] 151
Ethel[9] 150
Eva Madge[9] 151
Fred[9] 150
Harrison E.[8] 150
Harrison Ellsworth 150
Herman[9] 150
Hosea Harrison[9] 151
James R.[8] 151
John 150
John A.[8] 150
Juna Myrle[9] 151
Lewis[9] 150
Lewis Maxwell[8] 150
Peter[8] 151
Romeo Grant[9] 151
Roy[8] 151
Sophronia Jane[8] 150
William[8] 150
William H.[9] 150
WATERS,
Betty 604
Jane 283
Sarah 277
William H. 604
WATERSTON,
James 78
Joan MacDonald 78
WATHEN,
Ann 350
WATKINS,
Joyce 561
WATSON,
Ada Mae 137
Amanda[7] 162
Angeline[7] 162
Anthony Edward, Jr. 233
Barsheba 194
Bessie Mae 171
Edward[9] 392
Elizabeth[7] 162
Emily[7] 162
Flora May 553
George[7] 162
Hugh[9] 392
Jacob 162
James C. 163
Jane[7] 162
John[7] 162
Kerri Lynn[13] 233
Martha Ann 322
Mary 194
Mary[7] 162
Michael 194
Nancy[7] 162
Robert 392
William[7] 162
WATTS,
Capatola Jessie 514
Judy 233
Madge Muriel 133
(Gov.) Thomas H. 440,441
WAY,
James Colen 351
Sue Ellen 350
WEASE,
Eve 498
WEAUEINS,
Henrie 2
WEAVER,
Clarence 260
Ida 159
Jacyln Claire[13] 230
Jeffrey Wayne 230
Jessica Leigh[13] 230
Jill Ann[13] 230
Lucy 116
Melvin Easley 230
WEBB,
Benjamin 159
Cloe[9] 159
David Lee[11] 206
Ella 36
Herbert 206
John 303
Kimberly 460
Laura Ann[12] 206
Martha E. J. 557
Martin Edward[11] 206
Shelby Marie[12] 206
Stanford Martin 206
WEBER,
Armin 394
Harly Elsworth 562
Helen 74
Herbert 562
Lois Elaine 155
Mary Frances 394
Nora Ellen 394
Roy 582
74
WEBSTER,
Bernadine[9] 90
Elmer 90
Ethel[9] 90
Ruth[9] 90
612
WEDDELL,
Lis Ann 559
Tom 559
WEDDING,
Cova 344
Gayle 324
WEDRALL,
John Marton[12], II 196
Mark 196
Robert Richard[12] 196
WEED,
Oscar G. 17
WEEDEN,
(Rev.) James Henry 448
Lucinda 448
WEEKS,
Ann 277
David 337
Ettie Dency[9] 325
Hansbrough 325
Jeanette 350
John James 325
WEGNER,
Anna 535
Esther Anna 535
Otto 535
WEHE,
David Eugene[9] 137
Eugene F. 137
WEICHMAN,
Ernestine Pauline 521
WEICHT,
Hager Dagmar 167
Harry 167
WEIDENBENNER,
Finney 251
Mickey[12] 251
Ryan[12] 251
Tyla[12] 251
WEIDIG,
Glenn 138

WEINEDEL,
Catherine Virginia[9] 434,435
Charles Johnson 434
Charles Julius 434
Elizabeth Ray[9] 434
Mildred Robins[9] 434,435
WEINTRAUB,
Betty 549
Lillian 549
Murry 549
WEIRE,
Everett 549
WEISNOSAI,
Vince 460
WEITKAMP,
Norman Alvin 358
Robert 358
WELCH,
August Dupree[7] 542
Barry Neil 542
Carol 140
Charles A. 140
Edward 542
Erin Marjorie[7] 542
John W. 358
Leta 185
Louise 542
Molly 358
Nancy 325
Roger Dale 470
Susan M. 122
166
WELD,
Melvina D. 442
WELFONG,
Vnnie Olive 484
WELLINGTON,
87
WELLMAN,
Anita 197
WELLS,
Eliza P. 376
Elizabeth J. 495
Emogene 347
Harry 433
Hester Ann 473
Isaac 195
Ish 299
J.T.[9] 392
Jacob M. 495
Jeraldine 299
Laura Belle 495
Martha 195
Nancy 215
Preston[9] 392
Robert 495
Violet[9] 392
Virna 322
William 392
WELSH,
Ian Edward[12] 435
James 435
Keith 563
Nichole E.[8] 563
Rachael Teare[12] 435
Vera 174
WEMMERUS,
David[11] 101
William F. 101
WENCEL,
Virgil 151
WENGER,
Henrietta G. 155
WENTWORTH,
Chester Tucker 289
Louise 289
WENZEL,
Charles Jones 448
Johannes 448
Nellie Louise 448
William Walter 448
WERBE,
Gloria Crete 505
WERLE,
Michael[12] 235
Michelle[12] 235
Stephen 235
WERMAGER,
Joyce 525
WERNER,
Bertha 122
Edgar Orren 136
Gudrun E. 198
Harold 136
Harold Lewis[10] 136
Liesl Kay[11] 136
Michele Marie[12] 198
Seya Lee[11] 136
Sybil[10] 136
Tony Scott[12] 198
WERTHEIM,
Ellen H. 47
Philip H. 47
WERTS,
Lee 123
WESLEY,
Henry Mark 436
WEST,
Ada Lou 389
Albert[6] 473
Alma 125
Alpheus 473,474
Betty 159
Betty J. 506
Brenda[13] 14
Carl[6] 474
Clyde Eugene 389
Cora Belle 255
Daisy M.[9] 88
Donald G. 506
Earl 88
Edna[6] 474
Fred[6] 474
Glenn[6] 474
Halsey Parker 518
Harry[6] 474
James 88
Joseph L. 474
Karen Marie[7] 518
Kent Robert[8] 506
Kevin Ryan[8] 506
Madge[6] 474
Mary 88
Maude[6] 474
Mayme[6] 474
Myrtle[6] 474
Nellie[6] 473
Nettie[6] 473
Paul[6] 474
Phillip 518
Ralph[6] 474
Robert[6] 474
Robert Donald 14
Robert Troy[13] 14
Robert W. 473
Roxanna 473,474
Ruby[6] 473
William Robert 506
WESTBROOK,
110
WESTCOTT,
Ruth 103
WESTERBERG,
Richard 98
WESTERFIELD,
Emma 295
Ester 378
(Dr.) W.P. 378
Wilma Dell 400
WESTERGARD,
Helen Lita 112
WESTERMAN,
Charlotte Catharine 187
Sarah 184
216
WESTFALL,
Hiram 258
Jeffrey 539
Levi 158
162
WESTHYDEMAN,
Virginia 264
William Charles 264
WESTLEY,
Ella 16
WETSEL,
Fannie Marie 44
WETTERAU,
Trubee Joy 534
WHALEN,
Jeremy Scott[8] 563
Kyle Brooke[8] 563
Mark Duane 563
Melissa[8] 563
WHALEY,
Linda 64
WHALLEY,
Evelyn 92
WHEAT,
Betty Ruth[10] 115
Carl Kenneth 115
Dorothy Jean[10] 115
Edna Carolyn[10] 115
George Newby 115
Helen 115
James Adrian[10] 115
Jeffery Alan[11] 115
WHEATON,
Hannah Lavinia 28
WHEELER,
Ann 2
George Wesley 81
Harvey 270
(Capt.) James 200
Lila 81
Morris 81
Rickey Lee[11] 145
Sterling 145
William A. 43,45
WHIPPLE,
Kenneth Eugene 567
Marion Eugene 567
WHISENHUNT,
Nina Joan 467
WHISMAN,
George 236,350
Mary Ellen[10] 236,350
WHITAAKER,
Sarah 326
WHITACHE,
Martha 165
WHITAKER,
Altha 390,391
Hugh 310
Lydia 391
215
WHITE,
Abbie Ann[8] 159
Albert L. 255
Alisa[13] 64
Anthony 64
Anthony[13] 64
Arthur Hugo 255
Bertha[9] 162
Betty Ann 340
Bill 90
Brandi Lynn[12] 384
Buffels[11] 182
Carl[9] 162
Carol 397
Carolyn J. 353
Catherine 246
Celeste 310
Celia P. 56
Charles 182
Christine Diane[11] 115
Clyde 340
Daniel[8] 159
Daura[9] 162
David Clark[11] 115
Edith[8] 159
Elizabeth 388
Elizabeth[8] 159
Elizabeth L. 22
Ellen 587
Emily L. 514
Enoch[8] 159
Eugene Francis 183
Eugene Francis, III 183
Fred Allen 388
George[8] 159
Grant 162
Howard[8] 159
James[8] 159
James Ray[11] 182
Jennifer Lynn[11] 388
Jeremey Scott[11] 388
Jesse Thursa 209
Jessina 150
Jesus Marie 514
John 308
John Brenton, Jr. 335
John William[11] 115
Joseph 159
Joseph Shane[12] 384
Lee 423
Lee[13] 64
Lora[9] 162
Loretta 230
Lynn 384
Mary 288
Mary Ann[11] 115
Mary Edith 423
Mary Rosaline 451
May 158
Mildred Lee 568
Nancy Logan 308
Nannie 406
Ophelia 447
Parl[9] 162
Priscilla Blanche 451
Rachel Rebecca[8] 159
Randolph Lee[11] 182
Raymond[9] 162
Richard Lee 321
Robert 86
Solomon 105
Susan 427
Susan Mary 205
Tammra Joetta 321
Theodore J 115
Tonya Alberta 321
Victoria 48
Woodson Portcher 451
Zachariah T.[8] 159
474
WHITEHAIR,
Delia 481
WHITEHEAD,
Asa 49
WHITEMAN,
Margaret 176
WHITESIDES,
Margaret Ann 268
WHITING,
Carolyn Coppage 323

WHITING (cont.),
Iona V. 128
Roy Powers 323
WHITLER,
J. Marcus 436
WHITLEY,
(Col.) William 303
WHITNER,
James Tichenor[8] 442
Thomas Cobb 442
Thomas Cobb[8] 442
WHITNEY,
Adrienne[12] 140
Annmarie[12] 140
Brigham Tippets[12] 140
Daniel 94
Emma 94
Fayette Mellor 140
Kent Mell 140
Sarah Cheriee[12] 140
Tyler Tippets[12] 140
WHITTAKER,
Erma Wendoline 362
Lee 362
WHITTEN,
Arch 300
George B. 245
Lillian 300
Naene Ruet[11] 245
WHITTENMEYER,
James 261
Joel[13] 261
Kelly[13] 261
Nick 261
WHITTER,
Christopher 194
John 194
Susanna 194
WHIZNAND,
Hazel 136
Mary 136
William 136
WHOBREY,
Gerri 344
Jake 344
Sandra 344
WHORTON,
Pamela J. 377
WICKS,
Belle W.[4] 592
592
WICKWIRE,
187
WIDMER,
Edward R. 395
Patricia Lois 395
WIEGEL,
Mabel 551
WIENSRTOER,
Christopher Joseph[12] 274
Michael Donald[12] 274
Michelle Jean[12] 274
Stephen Gerald[12] 274
Suzanne Marie[12] 274
WIENSTROER,
Donald Gerhardt 273
WIGGINTON,
Ray 431
Sue 300
WILBER,
Grace 86
WILBUR,
Catherine Ebner 64
WILBURN,
Emma Nola 388
WILCOX,
Catherine Ann 285
Clarence 298
Elisha 36
Ellen Octavia 407
Harriet Goodale 407
Harry J.[9] 83
Jake 83
Lucy Jane 407
Mary Ada 143
Mason Loring 407
WILD,
Melvina D. 442
WILDER,
Elias David 138
Jackie Wayne 266
James 138
James Andrew[8] 138
Lucas Wayne[12] 266
Lucille 266
Marie 348
Phoebe Rose[8] 138
Wayne 266
William Addison[8] 138
WILDERMUTH,
David Allen[10] 453
Emil David, Sr. 452
Emil David 452
Gregory Scott[10] 453
James Daniel[10] 453
Johann David 452
Kurt Warren 452,453
WILDONER,
Mary 559
WILDT,
Minnie Marie 503
WILES,
Aaron Jeffrey[11] 95
David Eric[11] 95
Leslie 95
Roger W. 95
486
WILEY,
Charles Baxter 493
Charles Eric[9] 493
E.B., Jr. 493
Frank 478,481
Ida 478
Ida Frances 481
Jennifer Ann[9] 493
Julia 481
(Rev.) W.H. 152
WILFONG,
Hattie 154
WILHELM,
Ida Luvenia 181
WILHITE,
Louise 431
WILHOYTE,
Clara 395
Melissa 430
WILKE,
Keith Rudolph 224
Lisa Barnes[12] 224
WILKERSON,
Alan Palmer 279
Lillie Katherine 279
Samuel 236
WILKES,
Albert 424
WILKINSON,
O. 507
Paul, Sr. 419
Rachel 147
Thelia Gertrude 352
WILLARD,
William 271
WILLETTE,
Susan 101
WILLIAMS,
Abby 39
Abigail 10
Abram 39
Andrie 360
Ann. 38
Annie 359
Annie Floyd 388
Anthony Dee[11] 432
Antoinette 35
Betty Jane 295
Brandon Russell[8] 506
Brian[12] 264
Byron 191
Cathy Jean[11] 432
Charles Fred 125
Craig Darren[8] 506
D. Mack 345
David 264
David[9] 345
Diana 125
Dorothy[9] 158
Edith Elizabeth[9] 226
Edna Rawks 497
Eliza 572,573
Elizabeth 259
Elmus 295
Emeline 39
Enos 573
Ester 306
Esther 455
Evelyn Blanch 92
Florence Eleanor 21
Frances Minerva 34
Gail 468
Gary Allen 468
Gershom 10,11
Harvey 128
Henry 39
Henry D. 336
Hester A. 349
Hubert Louis 432
Hugh Alfred 432
Hulda B. 97
Jacquelyn[11] 285
James 226
James B. 292
(Gov.) James D. 258
James Louis[11] 432
James Morton 360
Jeffery Lynn 514
Jeremiah Thomas[8] 514
Jessie R.[9] 158
Joanna 10
Jodie 565
Jody[11] 346
John 327
Jonathan 39
Joseph Daniel[11] 432
Joseph Henry 141
Joseph M. 158
Judy 475
Kelley 349
Larkin 345
Larry 506
Lewis Morton 360
Lois 301
Lucy 606
Lynn Marie 228
Mamie 370
Mark[12] 264
Martha 572
Martin[9] 345
Martin Roper 120
Mary 11,258,332
Mary Cornelia 131
Matilda 247
Melissa Collette[8] 468
Minnie May 14
Nancy 295,354
Oma Verda 410
Pearl Mae[8] 142
Peggy Ann 260
Perry 259
Phebe 39
Ralph 286
Randy 376
Ray Tapp 384
Rebecca 205,336,573
Rhonda[12] 264
Robert Holloway, Jr. 285
Ronald 264
Roscoe 346
Roy Ross 228
Ryan Douglas[8] 506
Samuel 141
Samuel Jefferson 141
Samuel W. 501
Sandra[10] 345
Sandra Marie[11] 432
Shirley Ann[11] 432
Stacy Denise[8] 468
Stephania Elaine[8] 468
Susannah 9
Thomas[12] 264
Wayne Patrick[11] 432
William 506
William Henry 410
Winifred 346
72,211
WILLIAMSON,
Anna Eliza 250
Brett David[8] 595
Chad Allen[8] 595
Christopher K.[8] 595
David 595
Lulu M. 77
Richard 99
Rosemary 99
Thelma 86
William H. 77
William Thomas 250
WILLINGHAM,
Mary King 26
WILLIS,
Elizabeth 149
Mary A. 376
William Thomas 149
WILLITS,
Judith Abbott 406
Samuel Abbott 406
WILLIX,
Carolyn Sue 364
WILSON,
Alan[10] 231,232
Albert 378
Albert Earl 143
Albert Lee[9] 143,144
Anna Marie[10] 378
Annie Elizabeth 323
Arlette[10] 143
Augusta 170
Bazil H. 151
Bing[9] 144
Brenda Lee[12] 153
Brett Alan 449
Brett Alan[11] 449
Carol 449
Catherine 325
Charles 232
Charles[10] 232
Cynde 340
Dale 505
Dan William 378
Daphne Jean[10] 144
David Glenn 364
Donald Edward[7] 505
Donna[12] 153
Dora 152
Dorothy G.[9] 158
Dwight C. 399
(Mrs.) Edgar 255

WILSON (cont.),
Edna 151
Elaine 534
Elizabeth 62,66
Eugene[10] 232
Frank Marcel[10] 156
Gordon[10] 232
Hattie E. 599
Helen Marie 72
J.W. 340
Jack 379
Jeffery Glenn[12] 364
Jessie R.[9] 158
Joan 62
Joanna 66
Joseph M. 158
Karen Sue[12] 153
Keith[10] 143
Kenneth J. 449
King W. 271
Kyle Ann 156
Larry Eugene[10] 156
Laura Jeanette[10] 378
Lou Ida[7] 505
Margaret Brown[10] 379
Mary 67
Mary Ann 102
Mary Margaret 395
Muriel 340
Myrtle 159
Nancy Joanne[10] 144
Patricia Ann[7] 505
Patricia May 557
Paul 153
Paula Kay[12] 153
Rachelle Marie[11] 143
Randall Lee 156
Rebecca 456
Robert 161
Robert Douglas[11] 156
Robin J. 166
Rolly Johnson 156
Roy T. 293
Sally 110,302
Sally Ann 62
Sarah Ann 66,67
Sarah Kathryn[12] 364
Shannon Renee[11] 143
Shelia 253
Stephen A. Douglas 143
Susan 143
W.E. 232
Wheeler Shirley 156
Willard Woodrow[9] 143
Willard Woodrow[10] 143
William Chester 395
William L. 331
Wilma 119
Woodrow 549
227,414

WILT,
Luther 165
Naomi Josephine 165
Phyllis Diane 170
WIMER,
Alice C. 569
Jacob 569
Margaret 569
WIMSATT,
Thomas A. 319
Wilma Imogene 319
WINANS,
Isaac C. 66
WINEGAR,
R.G. 517
WINFIELD,
Charles D. 276
Charles Phillip[12] 276
George 276
George David[12] 276
Mary Mabel 100
Susan Lynn[12] 276
WINGFIELD,
Anna A. 326
Margaret 394
WINKLER,
Edward 141
WINLACK,
Camilla A. 96
WINNING,
Evelyn 112
WINNINGER,
Raymond 251
Shannon Faye[12] 251
Stephanie Ann[12] 251
Tillie 251
William 251
William Max[12] 251
WINSETT,
Kenneth 506
WINSOR,
Harold 443
John Barons 443
John Tichenor[10] 443
Susan Barons[10] 443
Thomas Edwards[10] 443
WINTER,
Nancy Ann 242
Robert 242
WINTERS,
Alice 86
Claude[9] 86
Elisha 86
George L. 86
Laura M. 88
Nicholas 211
486

WINTON,
Lisa 353
WIPZYNSKI,
Hedwig Agnes 342
WISE,
Rebecca 298,355
WISEMAN,
Loretta 89
Orpha 91
Susie 416
WISON,
Fleda Mae 475
WITHERSPOON,
James Paul 257,258
Louise[10] 258
Roy Anadell[10] 258
Ruth[10] 258
WITHROW,
Stella 299
WITOWSKI,
Karen 343
Stanley 343
Stella 343
WITZEL,
Carol[7] 520
David[8] 520
Gordon[7] 520
June[7] 520
Karen[8] 520
Ralph 520
WIXON,
Mary 612
WLLIAMS,
George Andrew[8] 141
Joseph Henry[8] 141
Mary Cornelia[8] 141
WOEHL,
Doris Ann 128
WOGOMAN,
Clifford 505
Shirley Jean 505
Vernice 505
WOITA,
Ella 409
WOJERSKI,
Pauline 381
WOLCOT,
Ben 435
Mary Virginia[12] 435
WOLCOTT,
Carolyn Alice[7] 521
Duane Glen[7] 521
Florence[6] 521
Glen Oliver[6] 520,521
James Le Roy[7] 521
John Alden[6] 521
Raymond Lewis[7] 521
Rita Ailene[7] 521
Robert Allen[7] 521
Stacy 520
Stacy Alden[7] 521
Thomas George[7] 521
William Ernst[7] 521
WOLDER,
Thomas A. 604
WOLF,
Ida Pearl 468
Ottie 161,162
WOLFE,
Bertha Catherine[10] 155
Bessie Bell 187
Charles C., Sr. 154,155
Charles C.[10] 155
Evelyn Rosalee 460
Gloria[10] 155
Jacob 129
James[10] 155
Ocie Jane 129
WOLFERSBERGER,
Grace 595
WOLFF,
(Dr.) F.W. 510
WOLFORD,
Adam Sidner 124
Aida Virginia[10] 124
Arthur[11] 125
Arthur Dale[12] 125
Bernard Arthur[10] 126
Carl Edward[10] 126
Carl Lee[12] 125
Charles Edward[11] 126
Charles Edward[13] 126
Chris Edward[12] 126
Clifford Baxter[12] 125
Clifford H.[10] 125
Cortney Marie[13] 126
Danielle Nicole[12] 126
DeWayne Paul[12] 125
Denise Michale[12] 126
Derek Michael[13] 126
Eva Loraine[12] 125
Francis D.[11] 125
Geneveive[10] 126
Glen William[12] 126
James C.[11] 125
James Edward[10] 125
James Raymond[12] 125
Jane Aline[11] 125
John Daniel[10] 125
John David[12] 125
John Herbert[11] 125
Joyce Lynn[12] 125
Karen[11] 125
Kevin Dwayne[12] 125
Kimberly Grace[12] 126
Larry[11] 125
Larry Eugene[12] 125
Martha J.[10] 124
Michael Alan[12] 125
Michal Diane[11] 125,126
Odis Otho 124
Pamela Zoe[11] 126
Patrick Wayne[12] 125
Prudence Ann[12] 126
Raymond O.[10] 126
Robert Lee[12] 126
Roxanne Mae[12] 125
Roy Lee[10] 124
Scott Evan[12] 126
Teresa 125
Thomas Edward[11] 125
Timothy Dean[12] 125
Timothy James 125
Traci Ann[12] 125
Tracie Lee[10] 124
Vern 565
WOLLERY,
Elizabeth 70
WOLLY,
Willie Mae 597
WONG,
Ngoat Sen 452
WOOD,
Ama Elizabeth[9] 291
Amanda F. 514
Amanda Pruda[8] 291
Amy Elizabeth[12] 416
Athel[9] 291
Bonnie[9] 415
Calvina 493
Carol Ann[11] 416
Carol Jean 236
Cecil Anthony[11] 416
Druea Mae[11] 416
Edward Buel[8] 291
Elizabeth Hyde 20
George Washington 144
Harriet Marie 191
Ida Alice 144
Ira Cecil[9] 416
Ira Cecil[10] 416
Isaac 514
Isaac William[8] 291
James 414
James D. 213
John Herbert[8] 291
Joni Cecile[11] 416
Mattie Belle[8] 291
Minnie[9] 415
Nettie[9] 416
Presly Lewis[8] 291
Rebecca Leigh[12] 416
Squire 414
Susan 419
Thomas Russel 291
Tisaiah 514
William 414
William Alpheus 414,415
William Leonard[10] 416
William Wayne[11] 416
17

WOODARD,
Ashlie Nicole[12] 168
Chris D. 168
Ryan Christopher[12] 168
WOODBURY,
James M. 36
Jeremiah Pratt 34
Maria J. 36
Marion 36
34

WOODCOCK,
Diane[12] 246
Elizabeth 246
Ira 246
Jason Wade[12] 246
Kimberly[12] 246
Sheldon 246

WOODCOTT,
Catherine 283
WOODEN,
Alice 586
Amanda Elizabeth[8] 586
Harry 586
Harry, Jr. 586
Mary 586
Sean Scott[8] 586
WOODFILL,
JoAnn[10] 309
Joseph Edward 309
Sue Ellen[10] 309
WOODLIFF,
Chester Law 414
James Franklin 414
Josephine[10] 414
Law Kirk[10] 414
Lydia[10] 414
WOODRING,
Nina 473
WOODRUFF,
Amelia W. 76
Caleb[3] 572
Edward 572,573,576
Ezekiel[3] 572
Hannah M. 76
Jonathan[3] 572
Michael 76
Obadiah 537
Phebe 76
Sally 44
Samuel D. 44
Sarah[3] 572
Susannah[3] 572
Thomas, Jr. 106
67
WOODS,
Delina 584
Dora[9] 250
Edgar[9] 250
Helen 101
Laura Janet 255
Margaret 247
Mary Cecile 112
Oscar[9] 250
Richard 250
Sarah Lavenia 471
Vessie 250
Wesley[9] 250
William Everett 112
248
WOODSMALL,
James 269
WOODWARD,
Henry Elton 391
Henry Elton, Jr. 391
James Spencer[11] 391
Stacie Dyan[11] 391
WOODWORTH,
Eileen Eloise 535
Wallace 535
WOOLERY,
Elizabeth 69
WOOLETT,
Rila Leola 270
WOOTEN,
Edward 301
Wanda Lee 301
WORTH,
Bonnie 348
WORTHINGTON,
Arthur Lawson, Jr. 358
Arthur Lawson, Sr. 358
Bernadette Marie[12] 358
Jason[12] 358
Jennifer Lynn[12] 358
Jerimie James[12] 358
Mary Reynolds 411
Patricia 358
Shannon[12] 358
WRIGHT,
Ben 546
Cardena Elizabeth[11] 346
Charles Morris[8] 83
Charlotte Cass[8] 83
Clarence 137
Elizabeth 369
Elizabeth[8] 82,83
Ellen Ora 287
Fisher A. 502
Flora[8] 82,83
Genevieve 177
George Ridgway[8] 82,83
George Titchenal[9] 137
Glen 177
Herbert[8] 82,83
Jay Robert[7] 552
Jeanette Roseanne[7] 553
Jodi Kathleen[7] 553
John 277
Joyce 177
Keith 346
Lewis 87
Lucy B.[8] 82,83
Marguerite Viola 481
Marion Grant[9] 137
Mary Nall 431
Mildred 388
Nancy Waggoner 502
Nancy Wagner 502
Ora Ellen 286
Phebe Eliza[8] 82,83
Richard 401
Robert 433
Robert Garret 346
Robert Jabez[8] 82,83
Silas Ansel 286
Steven Lawrence 528
Therone Cole[8] 82,83
Thomas R. 82,83
Thomas S. 249
Thornton 552
William Franklin[10] 433
William Penn[8] 83
William Richard[11] 346
WYANT,
Nancy Louise 169
Orval 483
WYATT,
Minnie Marie 466
WYERS,
Lydia J. 123
WYLIE,
David Mark[11] 116
James, Jr. 116
Janet Lynn[11] 116
John William[11] 116
Stephen James[11] 116
WYMEO,
Sarah 570
WYSONG,
Nancy 323
YAGER,
Carl Baringer 435
Casy Allen[11] 435
Ervin Khristen[11] 435
John Richard[10] 435
Kiira Ann[11] 435
Kyle Benjamin[11] 435
Ollis 435
Robert Hughes[10] 435
YANUSKA,
Tillie Marie 343
William 343
YARBOROUGH,
G. Jean 376
G.W. 376
YATES,
Donna Loretta 233
Ida 117
Louina 365
May 376
Robert[5] 496,497
Robert Franklin 496,497
YEAGER,
Christina Ann[8] 566
Helen 122
Randy L. 566
Ruth 566
Ryan Lee[8] 566
Thomas 566
YEAKIE,
Beatrice 324
YEISER,
Beverly Gordon, Jr. 430
Beverly Gordon[12] 430
Stephen Langley[12] 430
YENTIS,
Lavelle 136
YEPEZ,
John 610
YOCOM,
Frank 499
Jana Lynn[8] 499
Pamela Sue[8] 499
Truman 499
Vera 499
YODER,
Anna 114
YORK,
Duke of 4
Fielder W. 246
Lelah Ruth 246
YOST,
Lucinda A. 190
YOUMAN,
Lois Marguerite 568
YOUNG,
Ann Holloway[11] 221
Bertha 549
Catharine A. 496
Dana Lee 171
Daniel[6] 106
Donna Gale 561
Earle 549
Edith Sharon 472
Edna 320
Eliza[6] 105
Elizabeth 446,565
Emma 469
Florence 87
Floyd 90
Harriet[7] 105
James[6] 105
Janet 173
John R., Jr. 234
Kathryn Alice 24
Lavina[7] 106
Mabel Grace 232
Marjorie 493
Mary[6] 106
Matilda A.[7] 105
May Ann 158
Patricia Ann 493
Peddie E. 549
Richard L. 496
Silvester 547
Uzal 105,106
Virginia 383
William[7] 105
William Claiborn 472
(Capt.) William E. 267
William Troll 221
14
YOUNGBLOOD,
Cynthia[11] 377
Florence 499
Nancy Roberta[10] 377
Roy 377
Roy Eldred[10] 377
Saundra[11] 377
YOUNGMAN,
(Dr.) J. Andrew 597
Lawrence C. 64
Letitia Bernice 597
ZACHOW,
Cari Lynn[12] 133
Dennis Gayle 133
Gayle Marion 133
Kimberly Marie[12] 133
Margaret Mae[12] 133
ZARKOVICH,
Steven M. 472
ZEIDLER,
Frieda 98
ZEIGLER,
Marsha Ann 562
ZELASKO,
118
ZETTLES,
Edna 289
ZEUTMEYER,
Joel 570
ZIEGLER,
Oralea 387
507
ZIETLOW,
Eleanor 521
ZIMMERMAN,
Eric[12] 251
Esther 426
Gus[12] 251
Israel J. 497
251
ZINN,
Charles Odbert 477
Justin Ruby 477
ZUPSICH,
Shirley Sue 145
ZURICH,
Stella 472
William Macadafe 472
ZVONARIC,
George 482,485
Joe 482
Mary 482
Shirley Anne 484,485
ZWEYER,
Frances Ellen[12] 180
John Thomas, Jr. 180
Leroy James[12] 180
Linda Lou[12] 180
Sharry Elaine[12] 180
Thomas Paul[12] 180

About the Author

by his children

We believe that many readers will be interested to know more about the man who wrote this exhaustive and detailed history of the Tichenor family. In this sketch -- which he reluctantly agreed to include -- we attempt to briefly describe the personal qualities and major events that have shaped our father's life.

Dad has long been driven to ask questions and to tirelessly seek the answers. He is known for his attention to detail and his ability to analyze and solve problems. These characteristics come together very productively in his genealogical research.

Dad grew up in the farming community of central Missouri. He was born on the Tichenor place, four miles from his current residence in Napton. As a young man he developed a reputation for being handy around farm equipment. Great Uncle Press Shannon, reminiscing about working in the harvest, once said in his characteristically witty style, "Harold hoped that something would break down, so he could take it apart and see how it worked." The old equipment of the depression days often obliged.

Mom and Dad met while attending Napton High School and married after he spent two years in CCC camp to save up a $600 nest egg. They shared an intense interest in children, planning originally to have seven kids, but later decided that four of us were enough. Their skills with children, undiminished by the passing years, are implicitly recognized by our children in whose eyes Grandma's and Grandpa's house competes with Disneyland as a fun place and easily surpasses it as an educational experience.

The Second World War required Dad to spend more years away from home and family. He saw Irene for the first time when she was six months old and for the second time when she was three years old. So many years of forced absence may have quenched any desire to travel Dad might otherwise have had. He has since traveled only for well defined reasons -- to visit family or to research the Tichenor genealogy.

In 1952 Dad quit farming and became a rural mail carrier. This job, from which he retired in 1986, significantly reduced the amount of time he had to spend making a living. For the first time in his adult life he had time to pursue avocations.

Throughout the '50s and '60s Dad had three main hobbies, reading, hunting with treeing hounds, and gardening. Each was pursued with his characteristic thoroughness. Gardening, perhaps, was in his blood from his youth as a farm boy. As children we took fresh garden produce for granted. Grandpa Ireland introduced Dad to the sport of coon hunting shortly after the war. Within a few years Dad became one of the most successful coon hunters in Saline County. He took an interest in the Plotthound breed, raising and training several generations in this line. The sale of furs has for many years paid his hunting expenses and provided a small income supplement as well.

Reading was enjoyed as an end in itself having no by-product of economic value. Two subjects, philosophy and history, dominated Dad's reading agenda. His philosophical studies took him far beyond the ideas of his immediate environment. His readings ranged widely from ancient to modern philosophy, and his answers were found in science rather than metaphysics. The study of philosophy necessarily draws one into the history of ideas. Dad's interest broadened to include world history in general, and that may have foreshadowed his later interest in family history.

The untimely and unexpected death of our brother, Bill, in 1972 stands out as a tragic event in each of our lives. When dealing with such a personal loss there is some small comfort in visualizing the march of generations through the years. This fact may have given Dad the impetus to pick up an interest that had been dormant. In any case his desire to research and write the Tichenor family history became a passion to which he has devoted many thousands of hours.

The completion of this book was threatened in 1980, when Dad was diagnosed as having restricted blood flow in the heart. The condition could have been controlled using drugs, with virtually no up-front risk but with some restriction on physical activity. Dad deliberately chose by-pass surgery. He reasoned that the odds were good for a full recovery; and if he did not survive surgery, he would not have to bury another one of his children.

Dad is in excellent health today, and finally the book is going to press. We hope and believe that his many years of work will contribute to the enrichment of all people interested in the Tichenor family history.

Tichenor Familes in America will be distributed by Harold A. Tichenor, Rural Route #4, Box 1016, Napton, MO 65340, for an indeterminate time.

Price during this time: $42.50, plus $3.00 postage and handling

If no reply is received information may be obtained from the Saline County Historical Society, Box 428, Marshall, MO 65340.